PART FIRST.

GEOGRAPHICAL

GAZETTEER

OF

JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

1684-1890.

Edited by WILLIAM H. HORTON.

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY

HAMILTON CHILD,

AUTHOR OF GAZETTEERS OF WAYNE, ONTARIO, SENECA, CAYUGA, TOMPKINS, ONONDAGA, MADISON, CORTLAND, CHEMUNG, SCHUYLER, STEUBEN, ORLEANS, HERKIMER, CHENANGO, NIAGARA, ONEIDA, MONROE, GENESEE, SARATOGA, MONTGOMERY AND FULTON, ALBANY AND SCHENECTADY, RENSSELAER, WASHINGTON, WYOMING, LEWIS, COLUMBIA, SULLIVAN, SCHOHARIE, OTSEGO, ULSTER, CHAUTAUQUA, ST. LAWRENCE, BROOME AND TIOGA, CATTARAUGUS, ALLEGANY, AND OTHER COUNTIES IN NEW YORK STATE; OF ERIE AND CRAWFORD COUNTIES, AND THE BRADFORD OIL DISTRICT IN PENNSYLVANIA; OF ALL THE COUNTIES IN VERMONT; OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MASS.; AND OF CHESHIRE AND GRAFTON COUNTIES, N. H.

PERMANENT OFFICE, - - - SYRACUSE, N. Y.

ESTABLISHED 1866.

"He that hath much to do, will do something wrong, and of that wrong must suffer the consequences; and if it were possible that he should always act rightly, yet when such numbers are to judge of his conduct, the bad w i censure and obstruct him by malevolence, and the good sometimes by mistake."—SAMUEL JOHNSON.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.
THE SYRACUSE JOURNAL COMPANY, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
July, 1890.

INTRODUCTION.

In presenting to the public the GAZETTEER AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY OF JEFFERSON COUNTY we desire to return our sincere thanks to *all* who have kindly aided in obtaining the information it contains. Especially are our thanks due the editors and managers of the county papers for the uniform kindness they have evinced in calling public attention to our efforts, and for essential aid in furnishing material for the work and granting us the use of their files; to various members of the Jefferson County Historical Society for aid and encouragement; to the clergy throughout the county; to the following citizens of Watertown: Luther J. Dorwin, Esq., for his paper on the "Bench and Bar"; Daniel S. Marvin for the papers on "Prehistoric Man" and "The Ice Age"; Moses Eames for various contributions; Hon. Beman Brockway for history of the "Press of Jefferson County"; Andrew W. Munk and Mrs. John A. Sherman for valuable contributions on cheesemaking; John C. Knowlton for his sketch of the papermaking interests; Col. Albert D. Shaw for interesting history connected with the provost-marshal's office during the civil war; Dr. J. Mortimer Crawe for history of the Jefferson County Medical Society; T. H. Camp for biographical sketches; Fred Seymour for history of the schools of Watertown; and Prof. R. S. Bosworth for biographical work; to F. E. Wilson, of Rutland, for his article on the "Grange"; to Leonard G. Peck and the late George Gilbert, of Carthage, for various historical papers connected with that village; to Col. W. B. Camp, of Sackets Harbor, for interesting sketches connected with the War of 1812–15, concerning Madison Barracks, and for several biographical sketches; to Col. Richard I. Dodge and the officers of his staff for courtesies at Madison Barracks; to J. M. Cleveland, of Adams, for various papers; to D. A. Dwight, of Adams, for history of several churches, and other sketches; and to many others who have rendered valuable assistance. We have also consulted the following: *Spafford's Gazetteers*, published in 1813 and 1824; Hough's *History of Jefferson County*, 1854; L. H. Everts & Co's *History of Jefferson County*, 1878; *Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction*, 1889; *The Thousand Islands of the St. Lawrence*, by Hough, 1880; *Geographical History of the State of New York*, by Mather and Brockett, 1850; *The Documentary History of the State of New York*; the various government

charts of Lake Ontario and the River St. Lawrence; the several published maps of the county; the diary of James Mix for historical data of Champion; and various pamphlets and reports of societies, institutions, corporations, and villages.

That errors have occurred in so great a number of names, dates, and statements is probable, and that names have been omitted which should have been inserted is quite certain. We can only say that we have exercised more than ordinary diligence and care in this difficult and complicated feature of bookmaking. Of such as feel aggrieved in consequence of errors or omissions we beg pardon, and ask the indulgence of the reader in noting such as have been observed in the subsequent reading of the proofs, and which are found corrected in the "Errata" at the close of this volume.

It was designed to give a brief account of all the churches and other societies in the county, but owing in some cases to the negligence of those who were able to give the necessary information, and in others to the inability of any one to do so, we have been obliged to omit special notices of a few.

We would suggest that our patrons observe and become familiar with the explanations at the commencement of the Directory, on page 3, Part Second. The names it embraces, and the information connected therewith, were obtained by actual canvass, and are as correct and reliable as the judgment of those from whom they were solicited renders possible. Each agent is furnished with a map of the town he is expected to canvass, and he is required to pass over every road and call at every dwelling and place of business in the town in order to obtain the facts from the individuals concerned whenever possible.

The margins have been left broad to enable any one to note changes opposite the names.

The map inside the back cover will be found, in connection with the Directory, very valuable.

We take this occasion to express the hope that the information found in the book will not prove devoid of interest and value, though we are fully conscious that the brief description of the county the scope of the work enables us to give is by no means an exhaustive one, and can only hope that it may prove an aid to future historians, who will be better able to do full justice to the subject.

While thanking our patrons and friends generally, for the cordiality with which our efforts have been seconded, we leave the work to secure that favor which earnest endeavor ever wins from a discriminating public, hoping they will bear in mind, should errors be noted, that "he who expects a perfect work to see, expects what ne'er was, is, nor yet shall be."

GAZETTEER

OF

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

JEFFERSON COUNTY once formed a part of the original county of Albany, the line of evolution from the latter being as follows: Albany County, formed November 1, 1683; Tryon, formed from Albany, March 12, 1772; Montgomery, changed from Tryon, April 2, 1784; Herkimer, formed from Montgomery, January 16, 1791; Oneida, formed from Herkimer, March 15, 1798; Jefferson,* formed from Oneida, March 28, 1805. A part of the act erecting Jefferson County is as follows:—

"*Be it enacted by the people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly,* That all that part of the county of Oneida, contained within the following bounds, to wit: Beginning at the southwest corner of the town of Ellisburgh, on the easterly shore of Lake Ontario, and running along the southerly line of said town; thence along the easterly line thereof to the southwest corner of the town of Malta [Lorraine]; thence along the southerly line of the said town of Malta, and continuing the same course to the corner of townships number two, three, seven, and eight; thence north along the east line of the town of Malta aforesaid to the northeast corner thereof; thence in a direct line to the corner of the towns of Rutland and Champion; thence along the line between the said town of Champion and the town of Harrisburg to Black River; thence in a direct line to the bounds of the county of St. Lawrence, to intersect the same at the corner of townships numbers seven and eleven, in Great Tract number three, of Macomb's Purchase; thence along the westerly bounds of the said county of St. Lawrence to the north bounds of this state; thence westerly and southerly along said bounds, including all the islands in the River St. Lawrence, in Lake Ontario, and in front thereof, and within this state to the place of beginning, shall be, and hereby is, erected into a separate county, and shall be called and known by the name of Jefferson."

* * * * * *

"*And be it further enacted,* That all that part of township number nine, which is comprised within the bounds of the said county of Jefferson, shall be annexed to and become a part of the town of Harrison [Rodman], in said county, and that all that part of the said township number nine, comprised within the bounds of the said county of Lewis, shall be annexed to and become a part of the town of Harrisburg, in said county."

Hough's *History* says: "The relative limits of Jefferson and Lewis counties have been three times changed. It will be noticed by reference that the present town of Pinckney was then divided by a line that was a continuation

* Lewis County was formed from Oneida by the same act.

of the west lines of towns 8 and 3, of Boylston's tract; and that from the line between Champion and Denmark, on Black River, the division ran straight to St. Lawrence County, where the line of townships 7 and 11, of tract III., touched the county line. On February 12, 1808, the whole of No. 9 (Pinckney) was included in Lewis County. On April 5, 1810, the line east of the river, beginning as before at the east corner of Champion, ran thence to the southwest corner of a lot in 11 west and 21 north ranges, subdivisions of No. 5; thence east between 20 and 21 northern ranges, to the southwest corner of lot in 10 west, 21 north range; thence north between 10 and 11, to south line of lot No. 4; thence east to lots 808 and 809; thence along 808 and 809 to lot 857; thence to southeast corner of 857 and 809, to northeast corner of 851; thence west, on line of lots 851 and 850, to the southwest corner of 850; thence northeast along line of lots to St. Lawrence County. The present line between the two counties was established April 2, 1813, by which this county received considerable accessions from Lewis in the town of Wilna."

Jefferson County is situated in the northern part of the state of New York, in an angle formed by the St. Lawrence River and Lake Ontario, the superficial area, according to the latest statistics, being 733,585 acres, equivalent to 1,146 square miles. It is bounded on the northwest by the St. Lawrence River, on the northeast by St. Lawrence County, on the west by Lake Ontario, on the south by Oswego County, and on the east by Lewis County. The southwest part is marshy, but at a short distance from the lake the land rises in gentle undulations, and, farther inland, by abrupt terraces to the highest point, 1,200 feet above the lake, in the town of Worth.* A plateau, about 1,000 feet above the lake, spreads out from the summit, and extends into Oswego and Lewis counties. An ancient lake beach, 390 feet above the present level of the lake, may be traced through Ellisburgh, Adams, Watertown, and Rutland. North of Black River the surface is generally flat or slightly undulating; in the extreme northeast corner it is broken by low ridges parallel to the St. Lawrence. With the exception of a few isolated hills no part of the region is as high as the ancient lake ridge mentioned. An isolated hill in Pamelia formerly bore a crop of red cedar; and, as this timber is now only found upon the islands in the lake and in the St. Lawrence, it is supposed that the hill was an island at a time when at least three-fourths of the country was covered by water.

* A recent correspondent in the *Watertown Times* claims the highest point of land in Jefferson County to be in the town of Wilna, on the farm of James Harvey, about one mile from Carthage village. This peak (which is but a huge rock) is known as Mount McQuillan, and is one corner of the Adirondack survey. On the highest portion of the rock is a spot chipped out by the surveying party to locate the place. On one side of the rock there is a natural well, as round as a barrel and 12 feet deep, which furnishes pure and wholesome water. From this well have been taken, in cleaning it, large quantities of small stones, such as are found on the lake shores, that had the appearance of having been washed by running water for years.

The main water features of the county are Ontario Lake and St. Lawrence River. The main indentations of the lake are Black River Bay, Chaumont Bay, Henderson Bay, and Guffin's Bay. Black River Bay is accounted the finest harbor on Lake Ontario, and is surpassed by none on the upper lakes for capacity, depth of water, and safety. It is completely land-locked, and, including its various ramifications, covers an area of about 60 square miles, with depth of water sufficient to float the heaviest vessels. The largest islands attached to Jefferson County are Wells, Grindstone, and Carleton in the St. Lawrence, and Grenadier, Galloe, and Stony islands in the lake. Besides these there are innumerable smaller ones, including several in the mouth of Black River, a number in Black River and Chaumont bays, and a portion of the archipelago, known as the "Thousand Islands." Among the most prominent headlands and capes are Stony Point and Six Town Point, in the town of Henderson; Pillar Point, in Brownville; Point Peninsula and Point Salubrious, in Lyme; and Tibbets Point, in Cape Vincent.

There are about 20 small lakes in the county, of which 10 are in Theresa and Alexandria, two in Henderson, four in Ellisburgh, two in Antwerp, and one each in Orleans and Pamelia, Champion and Rutland. The largest of these is Butterfield Lake, lying between Theresa and Alexandria, which is about four miles in length. The other more important ones are Perch Lake lying between Orleans and Pamelia, nearly three miles in length, and Pleasant Lake, in Champion, about two miles long.

The most important of the interior streams is Black River, which drains about one-fourth of the county, passing through a little south of the center. Between Carthage, on the east line of the county, and the lake this stream falls 480 feet, and is almost a continuous series of rapids, with several cascades varying from two to 15 feet in perpendicular descent. The other principal streams are Indian River, a branch of the Oswegatchie; Chaumont River, flowing into Chaumont Bay; Perch River, which drains Perch Lake and discharges into Black River Bay; the two branches of Sandy Creek, in the south part of the county; Stony Creek, in Henderson and Adams; and Mill Creek, in Hounsfield, the last four named flowing into Lake Ontario south of Black River. These and minor streams will be described more fully in the description of towns through which they flow.

When the settlement of Jefferson County began its territory was embraced in two towns of Oneida County. All south of Black River was a part of Mexico, and all north of the river belonged to Leyden. The formation of Jefferson and Lewis counties from Oneida was made necessary by the rapid settlement of the country, and the inability of the courts to meet the demands of justice when their jurisdiction extended over such a vast territory. It was at first intended to erect but one new county. Local interests began to operate to secure the advantages expected from the location of the public buildings. Each section had its advocates. Nathan Sage in Redfield, Walter Martin in Martinsburg, Silas Stow and others in Lowville, Moss

Kent, Noadiah Hubbard, and others in Champion, Henry Coffeen in Watertown, and Jacob Brown in Brownville were each intent upon the project of a county seat. In case but one county was erected Champion had the fairest prospects of success, and indeed such had been the chances, in the opinion of several prominent citizens, that they located there. To obtain an expression of public opinion on this subject three delegates, chosen at town meetings, from each town interested in the question, met at the house of Freedom Wright, in Harrisburg (Denmark), November 20, 1804. Many went with the intention of voting for one new county only, but strong local interests led to the attendance of those who so influenced the voice of the delegation that, with but one exception, they decided for *two* new counties, and the convention united upon recommending the names of the executive officers of the federal and state governments, then in office, from whence came the names of JEFFERSON and LEWIS from *Thomas Jefferson* and *Morgan Lewis*, both men of national celebrity. Application was accordingly made to the legislature, and on March 4, 1805, Mr. Wright, then in the Assembly, from the committee to whom was referred petitions and remonstrances from the inhabitants of the county of Oneida relative to a division thereof, reported "that they had examined the facts stated as to population and extent of territory, in said county, and the inconvenience of attending county concerns, and find the same to be true." A division was deemed necessary, and leave was granted to bring in a bill, which was twice read the same day, and passed through the legislature without opposition. *

Section 5 of the act erecting Jefferson and Lewis counties provided for the appointment of three commissioners, "who shall not be resident within the western district of this state, or interested in either of the said counties of Jefferson or Lewis, for the purpose of designating the sites for the court-houses and gaols, of the said counties respectively, and to that end the said commissioners shall as soon as may be, previous to the first day of October next, repair to the said counties respectively, and after exploring the same, ascertain and designate a fit and proper place in each of the said counties for erecting the said buildings."

The commissioners appointed were Matthew Dorr, David Rogers, and John Van Bentheusen. The question of location was not settled without the most active efforts being made by Brownville to secure the site; but the balance of settlement was then south of Black River, and the level lands in the north part of the county were represented to the commissioners as swampy and incapable of settlement. Jacob Brown, finding it impossible to secure this advantage to his place, next endeavored to retain it, at least, north of Black River, and offered an eligible site in the present town of Pamelia; but in this he also failed. The influence of Henry Coffeen is said to have been especially strong with the commissioners, although he was

* Hough's *History of Jefferson County*.

seconded by others of much ability. The location finally decided upon was in Watertown, on the site of the present county jail, then quite a distance from the business portion of the village. This, it is said, was to conciliate those who had been disappointed in its location. A deed of the premises was presented by Henry and Amos Coffeen.

The first meeting of the board of supervisors of Jefferson County was held in the old frame school house, which occupied the site of the present Universalist Church in Watertown city. The date of this meeting was October 1, 1805, and the following persons constituted the first board: Noadiah Hubbard, of Champion; Cliff French, of Rutland; Corlis Hinds, of Watertown; John W. Collins, of Brownville; Nicholas Salisbury, of Adams; Thomas White, of Harrison (now Rodman); Lyman Ellis, of Ellisburgh; and Asa Brown, of Malta (now Lorraine). Noadiah Hubbard was chosen president, after which they adjourned the meeting until 3 o'clock P. M., at the house of Abijah Putnam. They met according to adjournment and proceeded to elect, by ballot, Zelotes Harvey, clerk, and Benjamin Skinner, county treasurer. The latter was required to furnish security in the sum of $5,000 for the faithful discharge of his duties, which he did, Jacob Brown becoming his bondsman. The session lasted seven days, the entire appropriations amounting to $723.44.

The first officers of the county, after its organization, who were appointed by the governor and council, were as follows: Henry Coffeen, county clerk; Abel Sherman, sheriff; Benjamin Skinner (appointed by board of supervisors), county treasurer; Nathan Williams, district attorney (1807); Ambrose Pease, coroner.

The following is a full list of members of the board of supervisors of Jefferson County for 1890, and includes 14 Republicans and 12 Democrats: Adams, W. D. Arms; Alexandria, Fred T. Holmes; Antwerp, Dr. G. H. Wood; Brownville, Walter Zimmerman; Cape Vincent, D. L. Fitzgerald; Champion, Wesley Briggs; Clayton, W. H. Consaul; Ellisburgh, J. M. Thompson; Henderson, A. A. Scott; Hounsfield, J. A. McWayne; Le Ray, F. E. Croissant; Lorraine, C. D. Grimshaw; Lyme, Eli B. Johnson; Orleans, B. J. Strough; Pamelia, E. B. Nicholas; Philadelphia, R. Oatman; Rodman, W. J. Wyman; Rutland, Carl H. Frink; Theresa, George E. Yost; Watertown, B. W. Gifford; City: 1st Ward, R. Holden, Jr.; 2d Ward, J. Atwell, Jr.; 3d Ward, R. E. Smiley; 4th Ward, Solon Wilder; Wilna, W. H. Delmore; Worth, Philip Brennan.

PREHISTORIC MAN.

For the following account of the occupancy of this territory, before the advent of the white settlers, the publisher is indebted to D. S. Marvin, of Watertown, who has devoted much time to the study of aboriginal traces, etc., and is probably more competent to deal with the subject than any other resident of the county:—

During the opening scenes of the historic era the territory of Jefferson County was unoccupied by Indians, but held by the Oneidas and Onondagas as hunting-grounds; stealthily visited now and then by the St. Regis, Massasauga, and other Canadian tribes for like objects.

Dr. Hough, in his *History* published in 1854, mentions and describes some 20 mostly fortified Indian village sites, situated in all parts of the county. Dr. Hough's accounts were mostly taken from *Aboriginal Monuments of New York*, by E. G. Squier, Smithsonian contributions. Record is also made in the 3d vol. of *Documentary History* of New York of others visited and described in 1802 by an early itinerant missionary. But our most exact knowledge comes from explorations since made of the remains that lie buried in the soils of the county. These show that the territory had been occupied by Indians for considerable but unknown periods of time, anterior to the discovery of America. The territory of the county was ceded in 1788 to the state, by the Oneidas, excepting some small individual grants. The document was called a treaty, but it was really a deed. One fact in this connection, bearing much significance as to Indian polity, has heretofore escaped comment. It is this: there are the signatures of four women attached to the instrument with those of the chiefs of the nation. This makes it evident that the Oneidas had already emerged from the stage of savageism and advanced to the middle stages of barbarism, for in the former or savage stage inheritance is entirely in the female line. Here we see the chiefs and females are associated to convey the title. Rights of hunting and fishing in the ceded territory were reserved by the Oneidas, and this right was maintained until the county was settled with whites by the Macomb purchase and its grantees, Le Ray de Chaumont, and others.

The descriptions of Indian remains given by the authors referred to, and others, like all accounts of early times, are no doubt in the main founded upon facts; but the immense size of some of the skeletons, the rows of double teeth of the warriors, the remains of giants that lie buried in the soils of the county, seem more or less mythical; no such remains are now found. Some years ago Drs. E. W. and F. G. Trowbridge, of Watertown, exhumed some 15 or more skeletons near Apling postoffice, on the old Talcott farm in Adams, one of the places described by Dr. Hough, and a typical fortified village site, where the lines of entrenchments made by the Indians in defending themselves against their enemies may still be clearly traced. These skeletons were the remains of men, women, and children, and instead of showing the giants of prehistoric times, they were of less robust habit and averaged smaller size than those of the Five Nations, and the generally faintly traced muscle attachments show inferior muscular development, and the whole osteology people of small stature. Their similar manner of entrenching for defensive purposes evinces that the other sites were constructed and occupied by the same tribe, at the same dates, and under like conditions. The considerable amounts of burned corn, both upon the sites occupied

and in some of the graves, show them to have been to some extent an agricultural tribe. For the purposes of easy tillage all these villages were located upon sand-covered moraines, and other easily wrought soils. Considering the rude stone tools, with which they were constructed, many years of labor must have been expended upon these lines of defense; much strategical skill is displayed in locating the entrenchments, the lay of the ground was well studied, and advantage taken of the situation wherever natural defensive objects could be utilized, such as steep slopes, hills, rocks, and shores of streams. The shapes are not regular, but the result of local conditions; some have but one side entrenched, others have double lines, and the one on Black River Bay, located upon an open plateau, was round, and had double lines of entrenchments, with a lunette towards the water. Access to water was never left unstudied.

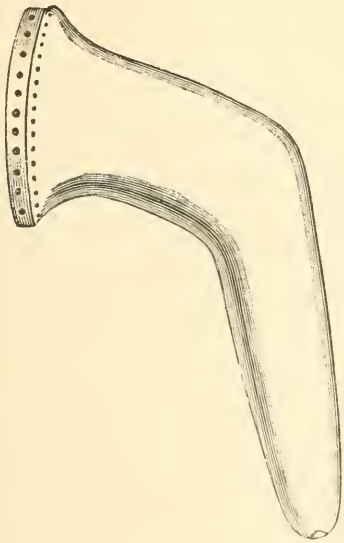


FIG. 1.

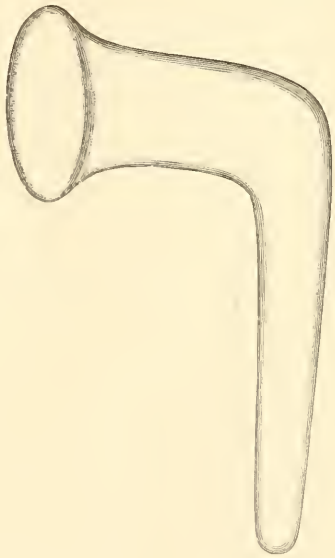


FIG. 2.

Their stone hoes and other agricultural implements evince skill and adaptation to the wants demanded; stone gouges for tapping maple trees and making sugar were common. This seems to have been quite a feature of their domestic economies. Their war-like implements seem to have been much less considered and elaborate than among the Iroquois, but the two have sometimes been so intermingled that we cannot now always be certain of which is local and which Iroquian. Many of their domestic utensils were made of pottery, and broken pottery is a distinguishing feature of all these village sites. A careful examination shows that this pottery was much used for cooking utensils, boiling sap, etc., by throwing in heated stones. The blackened inner surfaces still show charred food clinging to the broken fragments. Some of these vessels seem to have been of considerable size.

Pipes made of clay, of which figures 1, 2, and 3 are typical styles, were a distinguishing feature; those of conventionalized animal forms were common. A few steatite and slate pipes, of fanciful and massive structure, have been found, but their scarcity suggests that they were from other tribes. Tobacco was much cultivated to fill these numerous pipes.

The débris accumulating around these ancient encampments has been found several feet thick, and there can be distinguished several different layers, showing interruptions in their occupation. In the lower layers the bones are very rotten; soon crumbling to pieces upon exposure to the air. In the upper layers some of the bone implements, consisting of spear points, bodkins, awls, and others of deer's horns, seem as fresh as if made and used at the present day. Much more use was made of bone and horn utensils and implements than among tribes where chert and flint is more common in the rocks. The stone hatchets seem more battered and broken than among the Iroquois.

At Perch Lake, which seems to have been a favorite fishing station, there are two kinds of so-called mounds, one generally upon the islands, of small size and flat top, the other upon the ridges, or lateral moraines of the shores, the latter consisting of raised circles with dish-shaped centers, from one to two rods across and three or four feet high, some of the circles overlapping, perhaps hinting of the practice of polygamy; for, beyond a doubt, these are the remains of an earlier form of Indian dwellings in use before the square house of the Iroquois had been devised. The same form is still in use among the Digger Indians of California, and others ofour less advanced tribes.

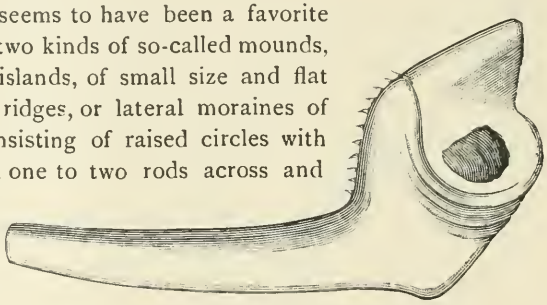


FIG. 3.

The same form and style of houses is hinted by the circles of toad-stools, growing from buried organic matter, upon the once strongly fortified mound, also spoken of by Squier and Hough, on the Gragg farm near the hamlet of Burrville. But it seems probable that this earlier form of dwelling was superseded by the later square house of the Iroquois, built mostly of wood and partly above ground, without chimneys, except a hole in the roof for exit of smoke, and as many, but partly separated, copartments as there were families to be accommodated, for there now remains none of the circles around the sites of other villages. Chimneys were entirely unknown to the Indians; indeed, they did not come into general use in civilized European states until the fourteenth century.

That the square house was a stage of evolutionary progress is made evident by a survey of the condition of the Iroquois. Whether the Indians were autochthonous or not would carry the discussion beyond the scope of the present inquiry. Judging from a careful survey of the facts it is evident that

Indians had inhabited the territory under consideration from one to two thousand years. There were certainly no so-called mound builders here. But the remains show clearly that the tribe inhabiting the county *was forced to defend themselves against some enemy*. The local conditions seem to suggest that the tribe here was the Massasugas, or some contiguous Adirondack or Canadian Indians, and were *driven from the county* by the more progressive and powerful Iroquois, who had already advanced so far as to understand the value of combination and concert of action in war, and this is what is termed advancement from savage to barbarian life. Whether the square house was used by the tribe probably driven away is a question that cannot now be answered; the older round or dirt house, being much more deeply set, left a more lasting impression upon the soil. It is a notable fact that Lewis and Clark found the same style of square house in use in 1805 among the Oregon Indians, and on the Pacific, showing that the confederated and powerful Iroquois were not the only tribes that had advanced by natural laws from a lower to a stage of development before the historic period came in.

There may have been occasional giants among the Indians, for they appear among both ancient and modern nations occasionally, but are more common in modern than ancient times,—a natural result of civilization in ameliorating the conditions for development.

The Oneidas, who sometimes spent their summers here in hunting, were perhaps the most friendly to the whites, also the most progressive tribe of the Iroquian confederacy. Indeed the whole Six Nations had developed so far as to comprehend and adopt the advantages of strong combinations, thereby placing themselves upon a higher plane than other tribes outside of their confederacy, who showed less capacity for such development and combination. This is made evident when we consider the territory and tribes they had conquered and made tributary to themselves before the settlement of the country by white men. Their sway already extended beyond the lakes and St. Lawrence, westward to the Mississippi, southward to Georgia, eastward to the Hudson and ocean. But unfortunately for the confederation the clash of arms caused by the conquests of the whites resulted in arrest of progress, if not in actual revertion, and their tenacious retention of the old tribal laws and relations now retards and prevents civilization.

GEOLOGY.

Geology is that branch of natural science which treats of the structure of the crust of the earth and the mode of formation of its rocks, together with the history of physical changes and of life on our planet during the successive stages of its history. It depends upon mineralogy for its knowledge of the constituent rocks, and upon chemistry and physics for its knowledge of the laws of change; and in its study of fossil remains it is closely connected with the science of zoology and botany. A knowledge of geology lies at the

base of physical geography, and is essential to the skillful prosecution of mining and other useful arts.

The geological history of the earth is ascertained by a study of the successive beds of rock which have been deposited on its surface, and of the masses which have been forced up in a liquid state from within its crust, together with the fossil remains of animals and plants which certain of the beds contain. As thus established, it is usually divided into four great periods, the names of which are taken from the progress of animal life, as this at present affords one of the best criteria for geological classification. They are: I., the *Eozoic*, or "period of the dawn of life"; II., the *Paleozoic*, or "period of ancient life"; III., the *Mesozoic*, or "middle period of life"; and IV., the *Neozoic*, or "recent period of life."

Each of these admits of subdivisions, which may stand as follows, beginning with the oldest: *Eozoic*—Laurentian and Huronian; *Paleozoic*—Cambrian or Primodial, Siluro Cambrian, Silurian, Devonian, Carboniferous, and Permian; *Mesozoic*—Triassic, Jurassic, and Cretaceous; *Neozoic*—Eocene, Miocene, Pliocene, Post-pliocene, and Recent.

In the oldest condition of the earth, shown by the most ancient of the rock formations above referred to, its surface was covered with water more generally than at present, and sediments were then, as now, being deposited in the waters. The earth must, however, have an earlier history than this, though not represented by distinct geological monuments. This primitive condition of the earth is a subject of inference and speculation rather than of actual knowledge; still, we may begin with a consideration of a fact bearing upon questions which has long excited attention. It is the observed increase of temperature in descending into deep mines and in the water of deep artesian wells—an increase which may be stated in round numbers at one degree of heat of the centrigrade scale for every 100 feet of depth from the surface. These observations apply, of course, to a very considerable depth, and we have no certainty that this rate continues for any great distance toward the center of the earth. If, however, we regard it as indicating the actual law of increase of temperature it would result that the whole crust of the earth is a mere shell covering a molten mass of rocky matter. Thus a very slight exercise of imagination would carry us back to a time when this slender crust had not yet been formed, and the earth rolled through space an incandescent globe, with all its water and other vaporizable matters in a gaseous state. Astronomical calculation has, however, shown that the earth, in its relation to other heavenly bodies, obeys the laws of a riged ball, and not of a fluid globe. Hence it has been inferred that its actual crust is very thick, perhaps not less than 2,500 miles, and that its fluid portion must therefore be of smaller dimensions than has been inferred from the observed increase of temperature. Further, it seems to have been rendered probable, from the density of rock-matter in the solid and liquid states, that a molten globe would solidify at the center as well as at the sur-

face, and consequently that the earth must not only have a solid crust of great thickness, but also a solid nucleus, and that any liquid portions must be a sheet or detached masses intervening between these. Still this would merely go to show that the earth has advanced far toward the entire loss of its original heat. Other considerations, based on the form of the earth and the distribution of variances, lead to similar conclusions. It must be observed, however, that there are good reasons for the belief that the products of volcanoes arise chiefly from the fusion of portions of the stratified crusts. Such considerations, however, lead to the conclusion that the former watery condition of our planet was not its first state, and that we must trace it back to a previous reign of fire. The reasons which can be adduced in support of this are no doubt somewhat vague, and may in their details be variously interpreted, but at present we have no other interpretation to give of that chaos, formless and void, that state in which "nor aught nor naught existed," which the sacred writings and the traditions of ancient nations concur with modern science in indicating as the primitive state of the earth.

In the Eozoic time we have actual monuments to study. The Laurentian rocks, more especially, occupy a very wide space in the northern part of America. These rocks stretch along the north side of the St. Lawrence River from Labrador to Lake Superior, and thence northwardly to an unknown distance. In the Old World the rocks of this age do not appear so extensively, although they have been recognized in Norway and Sweden, in the Hebrides, and in Bohemia. Geologists long looked in vain for evidences of life in the Laurentian period, but its probable existence was inferred from such considerations as the abundance of carbon, limestone, iron, etc.—materials known to be accumulated in the newer formations by the agency of life. In addition to the inferential evidence, however, one well-marked animal fossil has been found in the Laurentian of Canada—*Eozoon Canadense*, a gigantic representation of one of the lowest forms of animal life, that of the Protozoa, and a type still extant in the ocean, and remarkable for its power of collecting and secreting calcareous matter.

The following pertaining to the geological structure of Jefferson Couuty is condensed from Dr. Hough's excellent chapter on that subject published in his *History of Jefferson County*, in 1854:—

Geologists divide rocks into two great classes, *primary* and *sedimentary* or *secondary*; the first, from their crystalline character and mode of occurrence, often exhibit evidences of having been subjected to the agency of heat, while the latter appear made up of materials derived from the former, broken up and deposited in water, and usually contain fossil remains of animals and plants, that lived at the period of their formation. Both primary and secondary rocks occur in Jefferson County; the former of which, with the dividing line between them, affords only rational prospects of valuable metallic veins and deposits, as well as most of the crystalline minerals. Of the latter we are not without localities that vie with the most noted, and the primitive region of

the county will abundantly repay the labor of mineral collection. The rock constituting the primary is mainly composed of *gneiss;* a mixture of *quartz*, *feldspar*, and *mica*, which are regarded as elementary or simple minerals, and make up by far the largest part of what is known of the earth's surface. In *gneiss* these usually occur in irregular strata, often contorted, never horizontal, and seldom continuing of uniform thickness more than a few feet. It forms by far the largest part of the surface rock throughout the great northern forest of New York, embracing nearly the whole of Hamilton, and a part of Lewis, Herkimer, Fulton, Saratoga, Warren, Essex, Clinton, Franklin, and St. Lawrence counties, and in Jefferson this rock constitutes the greater part of the islands in the St. Lawrence, between French Creek and Morristown, and appears in Clayton, Orleans, and Alexandria on the river bank; in the latter town it extends back a mile or two from the shore. It forms a strip extending up both sides of Indian River to Theresa village, and the shores and islands of most of the lakes of that town and Antwerp, and much of the country within the node of Indian River, towards the village of Philadelphia, where it forms the surface rock and extends to Antwerp, the greater part of which it underlies. From this town it extends along Indian River to the village of Natural Bridge, and thence to Carthage, where it forms the islands among the rapids of the Long Falls, and thence follows up the river, keeping a little west of its channel, through Lewis and Oneida counties. In this area there are occasional ledges of white or primary *limestone*, especially in Antwerp, with limited quantities of *serpentine*, and superficial patches of *sandstone*.

Lying next above the primitive, and forming a considerable amount of surface rock, in Alexandria, Theresa, Clayton, Orleans, and Antwerp, is the *Potsdam sandstone*, so named from the fine manner in which it is developed in that town. It is the oldest of sedimentary rocks, and contains (but rarely) the forms of organic bodies that were created at the dawn of the vital principle. Two genera, one a plant, the other a shell, have been found in this rock, but so rarely that it may be almost said to be without fossils. Its principal constituent is *silex*, in the form of sand, firmly consolidated, and forming, where it can be cleaved into blocks of regular shape and uniform size, a most elegant and durable building material.

In the vicinity of Theresa, Redwood, etc., there occurs in numerous places in this rock the *cylindrical* structure, common at many localities in St. Lawrence County, and apparently produced by eddies acting upon the sands at the bottom of the shallow water. This formation is generally in thick masses, often disturbed by upheavals, almost invariably inclined from the horizontal, and seldom in this county so evenly stratified as to admit of that uniformity of fracture that gives value to it as a building material at Potsdam, Malone, etc. It is, however, extensively used for this purpose, and forms a cheap and durable, but not an elegant, wall. This rock has two applications in the useful arts, of great importance—the lining of blast furnaces, and the manu-

facture of glass. The quarry that has been most used for lining stone is in Antwerp, where the rock occurs highly inclined, but capable of being divided into blocks of uniform texture and any desirable size. The edges of the stone, when laid in the furnace, are exposed to the fire, and become slightly fused, forming a glazing to the surface. For the manufacture of glass the stone is calcined in kilns and crushed and sifted, when it affords a sand of much whiteness, and eminently suitable for the purpose.

This rock is generally overlaid by a fertile soil, but this is more due to the accidental deposition of drift than the disintegration of the rock itself, for such is its permanence that it can scarcely be found to have yielded to the destructive agencies that have covered many other rocks with soil. The polished and scratched surfaces given by diluvial attrition are almost uniformly preserved, and wherever this formation appears at the surface it presents a hardness and sharpness of outline strongly indicative of its capacity to resist decay. A very peculiar feature is presented by the margin of this rock, which, by the practiced eye, may be detected at a distance, and which strongly distinguishes it from all others. The outline is generally an abrupt escarpment, sometimes extending with much regularity for miles, occasionally broken by broad, ragged ravines, or existing as outstanding insular masses, and always presenting, along the foot of the precipice, huge masses of rock that have fallen from above. The most remarkable terrace of this kind begins on the north shore of Black Lake, in Morristown, and extends through Hammond into Alexandria, much of the distance near the line of the Military road, and other instances are common throughout the region underlaid by this rock.

Next in the ascending series is a rock which, in this part of the state, constitutes a thin but level formation, and from its being a sandy limestone has been named a *calciferous sandstone*. This rock appears as the surface rock between Antwerp and Carthage; between the Checkered House, in Wilna, and Natural Bridge; between Antwerp and Sterlingville; and in Theresa, Alexandria, Orleans, and Clayton. In many places it is filled with fossils, and is valueless as a building material.

Next above this rock is the *chazy limestone*, that occurs highly developed, and abounding in organic remains, but, according to Professor Emmons, does not appear in the Black River valley. The next rock there is the Birds-Eye limestone, which includes the close-grained, hard, and thick-bedded strata, in which the layers of water limestone occur in Le Ray, Pamelia, Orleans, Brownville, and Clayton. Its color is usually bluish and light gray, weathering to an ashen gray; its fracture is more or less flinty, with many crystalline points; and its fossils few and seldom obtained except on the weathered surface. Its characteristic fossil, in the manner in which its verticle stems divide and interlace with each other, presents features totally distinct from any known analogy, either in marine plants or the zoophites. These stems are filled with crystalline matter and often make up a great part of its mass. When polished this rock presents an appearance which has given it

the name, and in quarrying it readily breaks into regular masses. This forms the surface rock over a considerable extent of Cape Vincent, Lyme, Brownville, Pamelia, Le Ray, and Wilna. The part that overlies the yellowish water lime strata abounds in nodules of flint that everywhere stand in relief upon the weathered surface. These are thought to be the fossil remains of sponges, or other form of animal life, analogous. These masses of flint often contain shells, corals, crinoidea, and obscure traces of other organic bodies.

The *Black River limestone*, in the classification of Professor Hall, (the *Isle La Motte marble* of Prof. Emmons,) is interposed between the rock last named and the *Trenton limestone*. It is a well defined mass of grayish-blue limestone, in this county not exceeding 10 feet in thickness, but in its fossils clearly distinct from the strata above and below it. Five genera and six species of corals, and five genera and 10 species of cephalopoda, are described in the State Paleontology, as occurring in this rock. It is this formation that contains the caverns of Watertown, Pamelia, and Brownville, concerning which many fabulous accounts have been told.*

It is to be observed of the strata that intervene between the water lime and the *Trenton limestone* that from their soluble nature the natural seams have generally been widened into open chasms, and that from this cause streams of water often find their way under ground in dry seasons. Although generally horizontal the strata are occasionally disturbed by upheavals, as is seen at several places along the line of the railroad between Chaumont and Cape Vincent.

The next rock above those described is named the *Trenton limestone*, which mostly constitutes the rock underlying the soil in Champion, Rutland, Watertown, Hounsfield, Henderson, Ellisburgh, Adams, and a part of Rodman and Brownville. In extent, thickness, number of fossil remains, and economical importance it far surpasses the others. It underlies extensive districts in the Western states, where it is recognized by its characteristic fossils. Its color is usually gray, and its fracture more or less crystalline, occurring usually in strata nearly or quite horizontal, and often separated by thin layers of shale. Many of its fossils are common with the slates above.

Fossil plants of the lower orders are somewhat common, but are limited to a few species. Of corals the number is greater; 20 different species of zoophites are found in this rock. Of that singular class of animals called *trilobites*, of which there are at present but few living analogies, the Trenton limestone furnishes several species. Of shells this rock affords a very great variety. Its stratification is generally nearly horizontal, and disturbances, when they occur, are usually quite limited. In some places it contains veins of calcite, and of heavy spar, the latter, in Adams, being associated with fluor-spar.

---

* For an excellent description of these caverns see Hough's *History of Jefferson County*, pp. 536–538.

Resting upon the *Trenton limestone*, with which, in the bed of Sandy Creek, in Rodman, it is seen in contact, is a soft *black slate*, readily crumbling to fragments under the action of frost, and divided by verticle parallel seams into regular masses. From its appearance in the hills north of Utica it has been called *Utica slate*. It has not been found applicable to any useful purpose, although experiments have been made to test its value as a lithic paint. Where sulphuret of iron could be procured the manufacture of alum might be attempted with prospect of success. Fossils are common, but less numerous in this rock than in those below it. Several of these are common in the rocks above and below this. Only one species of *trilobite* is found, though they occur both above and below it.

Sulphur springs are of frequent occurrence in this rock, and native sulphur is sometimes noticed incrusting the surfaces in ravines, where waters, charged with sulphuretted hydrogen, have been exposed to vegetable action.

Covering this formation, and constituting the superficial rock of Lorraine, Worth, and a part of Rodman, is a series consisting of alternating layers of shale and slate, some of which are highly fossiliferous and others entirely destitute of organic remains. From the remarkable development of this rock in Lorraine it has received the name of *Lorraine shales*. For a similar reason it is known elsewhere as the *Hudson River group*, from its forming the highly inclined shales that occur, of enormous thickness, in the valley of the Hudson. This rock is nearly worthless for any useful purpose, although at Pulaski and elsewhere layers are found that are adapted for building. The mineral springs of Saratoga arise from this rock. Having thus briefly enumerated the leading geological features of the county some generalizations of the several rocky formations may be made.

TOPOGRAPHY AND SOIL.

To one accustomed to close and careful observation the features of a country and the contour of its hills afford a reliable means of opinion on the character of the subjacent rock. There pertains to each of these in this county a peculiarity of profile, when exposed on the brow of hills, that is as constant and as unmistakable as any class of phenomena offered to the observation of geologists; and these distinctive features arise from the greater or less facility with which the several rocks yield to disintegrating forces. The shales and slates being easily decomposed, and offering little resistance to the action of running water, present a *rounded outline;* running streams have here worn deep, winding gulfs, through which the channels meander, washing alternately the right bank and the left, affording a succession of crumbling precipices, often of romantic beauty, and spreading over the plains, where they issue from the hills, the broken materials brought down from the ravines. The rock is everywhere covered with soil, derived from its own disintegration, and is inclined to clay, from which cause, when level, there is a

tendency to the formation of swamps, from the impermeable character of this material. The soil is generally fertile, and especially adapted to grazing. Wherever diluvial action has existed it has worn, with little difficulty, broad valleys and removed immense quantities of the detritus to other places.

These shales form a ridge of highlands, extending from this county, through Oswego, Lewis, Oneida, and Herkimer counties, being known in Lewis as *Tug Hill.* The margin of this elevated tract is worn into deep ravines, but when the head of these is reached the country becomes level and sometimes swampy.

The limestone occurs in terraces, with steep but not precipitous margins, the whole of which is covered with a soil derived from its own decomposition where not protected by drift. The soil is inclined to be thin, and consequently liable to be affected with drouth, but is extremely fertile, and alike adapted to grass and grain. The richest and best portions of Jefferson County, if not in the state, are underlaid by this rock. Running streams, when small, do not wear ravines, but fall down the slope of the terraces in pretty cascades, broken into foam, and noisy from the numerous points of resistance which they meet. The Burrville cascades, in the southwest border of the town of Rutland, are among the most romantic and picturesque which the county affords.

The calciferous sandstone presents a *flat country*, with few valleys, and those but a few feet below the level of the adjacent plains. The rock is covered with a very thin soil, derived from its own decomposition, but one of much richness, from the presence of lime. It seldom descends by a gentle slope into the valleys, but presents a *shelving ledge*, very peculiar to this rock, in this section of the state.

The Potsdam sandstone generally presents a *level surface*, but more liable to upheavals, and is covered with soil entirely brought from other formations, and varies in quality with sources from which it has been derived. This rock never presents a fertile slope into the valleys, but is bordered with *abrupt precipices*, at the foot of which are piled huge masses that have tumbled from the face of the ledge.

The primitive rocks of the county present a constant succession of abrupt, rounded edges, scantily covered in a state of nature with timber, and, when cleared, with a thin soil, with intervening valleys of considerable fertility, that have received their soil from the wash of the hills. The nature and amount of soil varies with the rock, and is abundant and fertile where limestone and feldspar abound as its constituents, but much less so where the chief element is quartz. The fact is observable that the *south* slope of the hills is more abrupt than the *north*, as if they had been more upheaved.

Drift deposits occur promiscuously over rocks of every age, and when occurring in hills present that *rounded and conical* outline often seen in snow-drifts. These deposits may be distinguished from soil underlaid by rock by the endless variety of rounded outline which they present, and are invariably

covered by vegetation. Several remarkable valleys occur in the county that must be attributed to causes that have long since ceased to operate. That of Rutland Hollow, parallel with Black River, continues across the towns of Watertown, Hounsfield, and Henderson, by way of Smithville, to the lake, having both its sides covered with Trenton limestone. It is considered by some authorities to be one of the abandoned beds of Black River. Evidences of the *drift period* are prominent in this valley, the surface of the rock often presenting a polished and grooved appearance, and at no locality is this more wonderfully shown than at the railroad bridge below Watertown village. The grooves are here widened and deepened into troughs, that obliquely cross the bed of the river, having their surfaces polished and scratched, showing that the rock was then as firm and unyielding as now.

MINERAL LOCALITIES.

Anthracite has been observed in minute quantities in the Trenton limestone at Watertown, and also in the Utica slate in the southwestern border of the county. *Apatite* (phosphate of lime) is found in small crystals near Ox Bow, in massive form on Butterfield Lake, and near Grass Lake in Theresa. *Azurite* (blue carb. copper) is found on an island in Muskallonge Lake, in Theresa. *Calcite* (carbonate of lime) occurs at Ox Bow and on the banks of Vrooman Lake. Tufa is found in a few limestone springs, and agaric mineral abounds in the caves on the north side of the river in Watertown. Marl occurs in Pleasant Lake, and *satin-spar* near Ox Bow, not far from Pulpit Rock. *Celestine* (sulphate of strontia) is said to occur in Trenton limestone. *Chalcodite*, a very rare mineral, is frequently obtained at the Sterling iron mine in Antwerp. *Chondrodite* has also been observed in Antwerp. *Chlorite* has been detected in bowlders, but is not common. *Copper pyrites* has been found in Antwerp, adjacent to Vrooman Lake and near the Ox Bow, and also about three miles from Natural Bridge, in Wilna. *Dolomite* occurs in white limestone. Pearl-spar is found at Ox Bow, coating crystals of calcite. *Epidote* is of frequent occurrence in bowlders of greenstone. It has not been found in its original situation in this county. *Feldspar* (orthoclase), besides forming a common ingredient in gneiss, often occurs highly crystallized, in Antwerp and Theresa, near Grass Lake, etc. *Fluor spar* occurs on the east bank of Muskallonge Lake, in Theresa, and is one of the most remarkable localities of this mineral in the state. *Graphite* (black lead) occurs in minute scales, to a small extent, in the white limestone of Antwerp. *Heavy-spar* is found on Pillar Point, in Brownville, on the shore facing Chaumont Bay and Cherry Island, in a vein of Trenton limestone, and in Antwerp, about a mile east from the Ox Box, in a vein of white limestone. It also occurs in Theresa, on the banks of Muskallonge Lake, and in Adams.

Hornblende, of the tremolite variety, is found in bowlders of white limestone, and occasionally in small quantities in Antwerp and in Wilna, near

Natural Bridge. Amphibole (basoltic hornblende) is found in bowlders in crystals, firmly imbedded in trap and greenstone. Dillage is rarely found in bowlders of chloritic slate. Pargasite, in beautiful green crystals, occurs in white limestone at numerous localities near Ox Bow, and in a neighborhood known as New Connecticut, in Antwerp. Amianthos and asbestos are found in minute quantities in bowlders of serpentine. The latter also occurs near Theresa village. *Idocrase*, in small brown crystals, occurs occasionally on the banks of Vrooman Lake, near Ox Bow. It has been found in larger crystals in bowlders in Antwerp. *Iron pyrites* (sulphuret of iron) occurs in Antwerp, Wilna, Theresa, and Alexandria. *Labradorite* (opalescent feldspar) is occasionally found in bowlders. *Limonite*, or bog iron, is common in the swamps in Wilna. Ochre occurs in Champion and other towns in small quantities. *Magnetite*, or magnetic iron ore, has been found in Alexandria. *Malachite* (green carbonate of copper) is found investing other minerals at Muskallonge Lake, Theresa. *Millerite* (sulphuret of nickel) occurs at the Sterling iron mine, in Antwerp, in delicate needle-shaped prisms, in cavities of iron ore, associated with spathic iron, chalcodite, and iron pyrites. *Muscovite* (mica) occurs rarely in bowlders of granite.

Phlogopite.—This mica occurs frequently in the white limestone, but not in sufficient quantity or in plaits of a size that give it value. It is found on an island in Mill Seat Lake, in small quantities, and at a few localities near Ox Bow. At Vrooman Lake a highly crystallized variety occurs, in which sharply-defined prisms and groupes of crystals are found in great abundance. *Pyroxene* is common in our primitive rocks. On Grass Lake, in Theresa, it is found white and crystallized, in groupes. Near Ox Bow it has been found in small quantities, and near Natural Bridge in large black crystals, with sphene, etc. *Coccolite* occurs in the same vicinity. *Quartz*, while forming the greater portion of primary rock, and almost the sole material of sandstone, is rarely found crystallized. On Butterfield Lake, and at several localities in Antwerp, it is found in crystals. At Natural Bridge chalcedony occurs in nodules in white limestone. Flint is a common associate of the Black River limestone. Agate in small quantities is found in Wilna, near Natural Bridge. Jasper and basanite are very rarely found as pebbles in the drift formations. *Scapolite* in detached crystals is rarely found, imbedded in white limestone, in Antwerp. Adjacent to, and perhaps within, the town of Wilna, near Natural Bridge, the variety *Nuttallite*, in fused crystals of a pearl gray color, occurs with pyroxene and sphene. It is sometimes massive and admits of cleavage. *Serpentine* is of frequent occurrence in nodules, in white limestone, in Antwerp, but it is far less abundant than in St. Lawrence County. It is various shades of green, and its weathered surface becomes white. A mineral allied to this, and named by Prof. Emmons *Rensselaerite*, but by other authors steatitic pseudomorph, occurs in great abundance in Antwerp and Theresa, where it assumes various colors varying from white, through gray, to black, and a texture from finely granular to

coarsely crystalline and cleavable. An extensive locality of the jet black and fine-grained variety occurs on Butterfield Lake.

Specular Iron.—The red oxide of iron constitutes the principal ore of this metal in Antwerp, Philadelphia, and Theresa, and may be said to be the principal ore of Northern New York. It is invariably associated with brittle, variegated mineral, which has been named *dysyntribite*, but which recent analyses indicate to be a rock of indefinite composition, closely related to agalmatolite, and varying much in its proportions of alumina, magnesia, lime, and the alkalies. In some form or other this mineral is associated with the ore in every locality where the latter has been noticed in this county, as if it were a necessary associate. Beside this nondescript mineral specular ore is associated with calcite, spathic iron, chalcodite, quartz, Millerite, and, more rarely, heavy-spar. In Theresa this ore was procured during the working of the furnace near Redwood, and has been found on an island in Muskallonge Lake. In the edge of Philadelphia, adjoining Theresa, there occurs a body of specular iron ore between the gneiss and Potsdam sandstone. When wrought alone it makes an iron known to founders as *cold short*, and from its mixture with lime is found to be very useful as a flux in assisting in the reduction of other ores. The mines which have been wrought with most profit in Northern New York are those in the southwest corner of Gouverneur and adjacent in Rossie. In this same range, in Antwerp, a deposit of iron ore was discovered in 1837, and was developed and wrought by George Parish. Adjacent to, and forming a part of this, is the Thompson mine. Sterling mine, in Antwerp, was discovered in 1836, its location being in the same range and geological relation as the last. There are seven or eight mines in a range, including those in Philadelphia, apparently coeval in age and produced by a common cause. About two miles from Ox Bow, in Antwerp, occurs the Weeks ore bed, once owned by George Parish.

Sphene (scilecio-calcareous oxide of titanium) is found in white limestone with pargasite, in Antwerp, near Ox Bow, and near Natural Bridge. *Spinel*, of a pale red color, has been observed in crystals at Vrooman Lake, near Ox Bow, and four miles from that place towards Theresa. Talc occurs in small quantities in bowlders. *Tourmaline* is occasionally found in gneiss in Antwerp and Theresa. *Wad* (earthy manganese) has been noticed in swamps in Watertown and elsewhere. *Wollastonite* (tabular spar) occurs with augite and coccolite at Natural Bridge. Delicate fibrous varieties have been found in bowlders in Wilna.

THE ICE AGE.*

It will be seen by an examination of the cut of the stratagraphical geology on another page that the strata of the rocks of various ages, from the azoic to the Hudson River, inclusive, are found in the county; but of course the cut can-

* Furnished by D. S. Marvin, of Watertown.

not show the fact that the various layers above the archean all thin out before reaching the northern limits of the county. This fact is one that has much significance in a study of the effects of the ice age upon denudation. There are little or no evidences of intense glaciation previous to the tertiary period; it was not until the quartanary was ushered in that glaciation assumed its grand proportions here. The fact that gneissoidal and granitic rocks are the surface rocks in the northern portions of the county is evidence that the territory was among the earliest portions of the globe to rise above the waters of the primeval ocean without subsequent prolonged subsidence. There are many theories concerning the causes that have produced and ushered in the glacial period, among them the most plausible, changes of level of land surface. Visitors to all mountain lands observe snow and ice upon each considerable elevation, and perhaps it is sufficient in this connection to cite the fact that glaciation seems to have been one of the finishing processes of world making; fitting the surface and soil conditions for their capabilities to maintain and sustain the higher and more important forms of animal existences. The countries that are the most thickly inhabited are the ones that have been submitted to the most intense glaciation. The scenery of lake and forest, the formation of hills and valleys, have in most instances been sculptured and shaped by glaciation.

Professor Agassiz was the first to study the glaciation of the Alps; that of Greenland, Alaska, and other countries has since been studied by others. It has been found that exactly a similar wearing away and scoring of the rocks, the transportation of detritus, and other forms of ice action may be observed all over the north part of the continent, and this is now the accepted explanation of the same phenomena and conditions here. They can be accounted for in no other rational manner. It has been thought that there has been more than one period of glaciation, but a study of the local conditions seem to reveal but one period here. The section seems have been in the center and track of the most intense denudation. The movement of the ice lobe seems to have begun upon the shores of the Atlantic, perhaps as far north as Greenland, and slowly crept southward year by year, always most intense upon and near the ocean, or other large bodies of water, and to have extended as far south as Central New Jersey, then following an irregular line northwestward to near the east end of Lake Erie, thence southwestward to Cincinnati, Ohio, thence northwestward to Central Iowa, and continuing *via* Bismarck, Dakota, to an unknown distance over the Saskatchewan. There was at the same time another lobe moving from Alaska on the Pacific, extending as far south as Northern California, and another extending from North to Central Europe upon the Eastern continent. Ice seems a solid and rigid body, but is really a solid with some of the characteristics of a liquid.

These semi-solid movements have been most carefully studied and measured in Greenland. It has been found that ice moves over that continent wherever there is a slope of 40 feet to the mile; and in the Alps over a

like slope the distance of 70 feet a day where there was an ice front of not more than a half mile. On steeper slopes and wider fronts the movement is several hundred feet a day. The power of ice to tear away and transport rock masses from one place to another seems to lie in the fact of congealation at night, and thawing during the day time. Ice expands in freezing. This is the force that loosens and rends the solid mountains. These detached masses, falling upon the ice, are carried to lower levels, or frozen fast to the bottom ice and carried onward with the mass, scoring and grinding the rocks over which they move with prodigous energy.

THICKNESS OF THE ICE.

Glacialists estimate that the lobe of ice upon the shores of the Atlantic, in New England, was over 11,000 feet thick. There has been no careful estimate made for the thickness over Northern New York, but it must have been, from like territorial conditions, nearly, or quite, as thick here. The local circumdenudation that has taken place is quite as marked as that of most other localities. There are no high mountains within the region under consideration by which to measure the thickness. Dry Hill being the main low range within the county, this has certainly been covered by ice, for there is observed to be an abundance of bowlders and drumlins upon the highest summits. Between the cemetery and the hamlet of Burrville may be seen drumlins, lateral and medial moraines, also in the town of Rutland, and all over the northern, and western, and central portions of the county.

GLACIAL STREAMS.

It was not until the closing scenes of the glacial period, when these great masses of ice were thawing and wasting away, the slow accumulations of many thousands of years, that the system of glacial rivers, seen all over the county, were formed. The more prominent ones came down from the direction of Carthage, trending southwestward, and emptying into Lake Ontario. What is known as Rutland Hollow, and the swamp in the towns of Rutland, Watertown, and Hounsfield, was one of these old glacial river beds, dividing just east of the city of Watertown. One branch flowed along its bed through the cemetery, the other through the fair ground, thus making the site of Watertown an island at that time. Where it crosses the present river, near the new engine works, deep striæ may be seen in the heavy bedded birds-eye limestone. Later on, and nearer the close of glaciation, this channel in Rutland was filled or dammed with ice, and a lower one, the same as the one now occupied by the present river, formed. The old geologists, before glaciation was much studied, believed that the present river channel, from Watertown to Dexter, is later and denuded by causes now in action ; but the better explanation seems to be that the present river bed is the old channel

of preglacial erosion, temporarily dammed with ice during the glacial period, and that, upon the ice thawing, the present channel was again reöccupied. It is readily observed and apparent that while the ice sheet overlaid the whole country all previously existing streams became filled and dammed with ice, and new ones established, flowing southward, or, as in the case here, more to the westward.

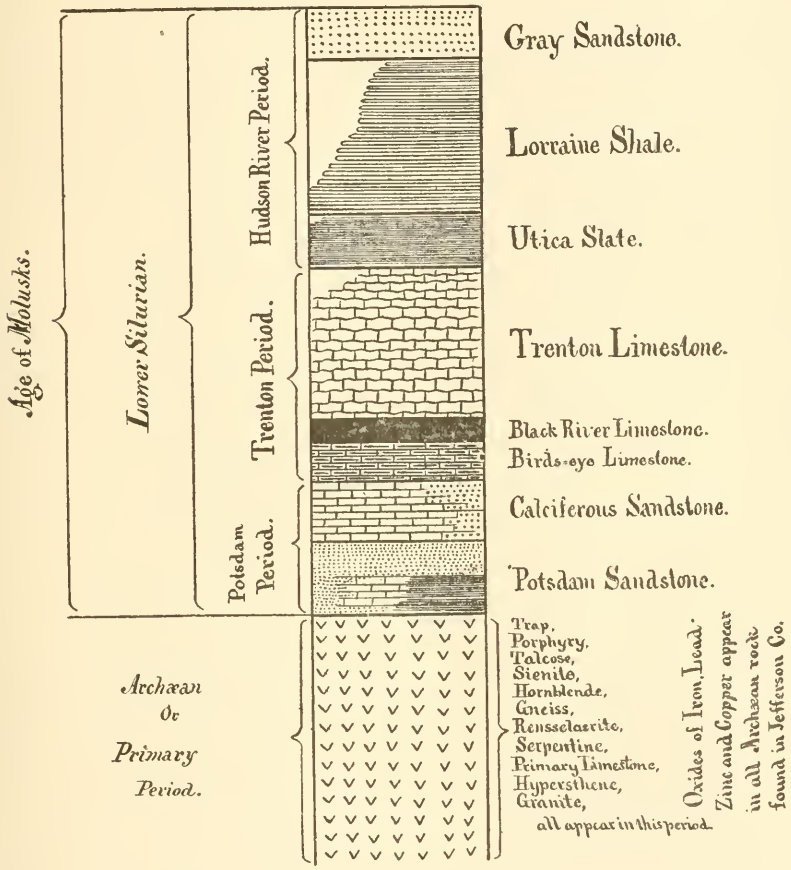
The St. Lawrence was turned back upon itself; the waters of Lake Ontario forced to find an outlet into the Hudson through the channel of the Mohawk; then the channel of the Mohawk was dammed with ice, and the whole watershed reversed and turned westward into the Ohio and the Wabash. The old shores of Lake Ontario, 200 feet above their present level, may be seen in many places and upon different levels as the successive channels were closed and opened. The theory of a molten condition of the earth's center obtains some confirmation from these old lake shores occupying elevations. They suggest that the vast masses of ice temporarily depressed the portions of the earth that they covered.

Local conditions to some extent determined the directions of the streams and rivers. The Adirondack Mountains, being a center of local glaciation, forced all outflows of water and ice in southwesterly direction. The glacial scratches, the sculpturing of the hills, and directions of the valleys show this.

The Potsdam sandstone, the strata of the birds-eye limestone, and that of the Hudson River group probably extended further north than at present; but over all the northern and western portions of the county the edges have been denuded and carried away. An examination of the sands that now lie upon the western slopes of the mountains shows them to have been made up from the calciferous and Potsdam sandstone mainly. These same red sands now fill the bottoms of the channels of the old glacial streams, and they overlie considerable stretches of the surface of the county. The "pine plains" above Great Bend, once densely covered with pine forest, is made up of this sand, so little intermixed with sediment and glacial clays, common over most other portions of the territory, that there is no fertility in the soil, it being almost pure sand.

The southeastern portions of the county seem not to have been so much disturbed by glaciation. The streams are usually old channels of erosion, and the general face of the country, though deeply scored in places, appears more like unglaciated regions. There was undoubtedly the same covering of ice there, but the land being higher, and a little outside of the center of glacial activities, the ice melted more slowly. There is a fine natural exposure of the edge of the Utica slate, where it thins out in the bed of Sandy Creek, a short distance from Whitesville, perhaps the only natural thinning out exposure left in the county readily found. It was this natural thinning out of the strata that presented the opportunity for the great displays of local dynamic energy; the ice, following the harder gneiss and granite, easily displaced the edges of the stratified rocks, until it met the heavy bedded birds-

eye limestone in the central portions of the county. Genuine "hogs backs" are seen at Carthage upon the carved and worn beds of gneiss that form the county rock there.



GEOLOGICAL SECTION OF THE STRATA OF JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Perch Lake and nearly all the other small lakes in the county are what are termed by glacialists kettle holes. They were formed by glacial detritus, being dropped at the lower ends of depressions, and there has not yet time intervened for their filling up, or the wearing down of their outlets. It is in these respects that the county has been benefitted by glaciation; but taking the county as a whole there may be doubts of any benefits arising out of former glaciation. In too many places the fine preglacial soils have either been covered up or removed to Central and Southern New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio, too little time since intervening for the reformation of fertile

soils by natural causes. Judging by the data we have in the wearing away of streams it is scarcely ten thousand years since glaciers were floating to Lake Ontario from the Adirondack region, past the site of the city of Watertown.

The heavy bedded clays in the central and western part of the county, underlaid by gravel and bowlders, are true glacial clays, deposited while the lake was at a higher level. In some beds there are intermixtures of blue clay. These have been derived from the denuded Utica slate and Lorraine shale.

Bowlders of gneiss, hornblende, granite, Labradorite, marble, mica schist, and other minerals from the Laurentian rocks of Canada, and the highlands of the Adirondack, some of them weighing an hundred tons, are common and indiscriminately distributed upon and below the surface in nearly all parts of the county.

AMOUNT OF RAIN-FALL FOR 44 YEARS.

Below is a carefully prepared table, by Moses Eames, of the amount of rain-fall in each month of the years from 1846 to and including the year 1889. Of the 44 years there have been 22 years below and 22 years above the average. The yearly average for the 44 years has been 32.88 inches. The total amount for that time was 120.55 feet. Up to 1861 the observations were made in Rutland; after that date in the city of Watertown. The amounts are expressed in inches and hundredths of inches:—

MONTH.	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856
January	2.72	3.13	1.84	2.07	2.50	1.71	1.68	1.00	2.64	2.91	1.93
February	1.30	2.18	.87	.70	2.96	2.94	1.42	3.52	2.72	1.62	.76
March	1.80	1.52	2.61	3.41	1.45	2.46	2.74	3.45	2 21	.80	.76
April	1.58	2.70	1.69	1.75	2.20	1.46	1.79	2.76	4.07	1.93	2.02
May	2.94	.63	3.01	4.30	3.65	2.91	2.62	3.59	2.25	.93	4.47
June	4.25	4.14	1.33	1.38	1.73	2.82	2.11	1.18	2.82	4.82	2.12
July	4.60	6.12	4.49	2.79	7.63	8.03	3.59	1.60	.67	3.93	2.80
August	2.53	1.36	1.87	1.88	3.51	3.46	1.13	2.70	.92	2.73	3.28
September	3.68	8.06	3.18	4.62	4.23	2.17	3.78	5.50	2.65	3.57	3.49
October	6.68	4.32	4.20	7.06	6.82	3.04	2.95	3.12	3.87	5.27	1.45
November	5.15	4.54	2.55	3.44	3.88	4.90	3.88	3.42	3.40	1.82	2.26
December	1.84	3.67	3.57	2.79	3.69	3.67	5.51	1.28	1.74	3.49	2.17
	39.07	42.37	31.21	36.19	44.25	38.57	33.20	33.12	29.46	33.81	27.51

MONTH.	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867
January	1.00	1.83	1.68	1.87	2.61	2.33	2.57	2.46	2.64	2.24	1.26
February	3.57	1.39	1.20	.97	3.27	2.30	2.92	1.33	.58	2.64	1.70
March	2.15	.97	3.40	1.31	3.27	2.83	2.35	2.23	4.16	2.70	.68
April	5.16	3.16	3.87	1.67	3.27	1.28	2.15	3.31	3.71	2.19	1.96
May	2.90	3.54	1.73	1.57	3.52	2.33	3.12	5.92	2.60	3.17	5.67
June	5.64	2.76	3.50	4.45	2.09	1.39	3.35	.78	4.81	6.25	.71
July	2.46	3.14	1.43	4.56	8.26	3.68	3.37	.80	2.62	1.79	2.42
August	4.45	2.91	5.75	3.55	2.47	1.25	3.60	5.14	1.43	6.52	1.55
September	3.73	4.11	3.20	5.21	4.12	2.58	2.99	3.74	3.27	6.86	3.21
October	5.78	2.25	2.16	5.00	7.27	3.26	5.85	4.29	6.15	3.66	1.20
November	4.80	1.90	4.53	5.10	2.26	1.85	4.57	5.70	3.21	7.30	.90
December	4.97	2.31	3.80	2.24	1.59	3.21	3.03	4.23	2.65	4.96	.92
	46.61	30.27	36.25	37.55	44.00	28.29	39.87	38.93	37.83	50.28	22.18

MONTH.	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878
January	3.26	.90	3.67	.84	1.09	3.29	6.15	1.80	1.71	2.60	2.42
February	.77	.94	2.25	1.55	1.15	.80	2.14	1.38	3.85	.47	1.40
March	1.52	1.35	2.11	2.74	2.30	4.55	2.33	1.60	4.30	2.92	1.82
April	.64	.94	.80	2.55	.86	1.90	1.95	1.20	2.12	1.60	1.76
May	3.47	2.96	1.12	1.42	2.35	1.00	.82	2.92	1.42	1.86	1.93
June	1.76	2.69	1.73	1.56	2.88	4.03	2.34	1.12	1.91	1.47	1.43
July	1.93	5.21	1.56	2.74	2,05	2.40	4.37	1.56	2.09	1.64	4.60
August	1.16	.98	1.46	6.84	3.33	.80	1.00	2.29	.30	2.27	8.37
September	3.11	5.17	4.42	2.33	2.74	1.74	2.57	2.46	2.52	2.30	1.53
October	2.29	1.55	1.66	1.35	4.70	4.50	4.77	2.44	2.41	.92	4.15
November	5.51	2.36	1.26	2.96	2.74	2.58	2.36	1.47	1.22	2.46	3.84
December	1.19	2.41	3.61	2.22	2.37	1.71	.92	1.37	2.09	1.37	6.05
	26.61	27.46	25.65	29.10	28.54	29.30	31.72	21.61	25.94	21.88	39.30

MONTH.	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889
January	1.34	2.64	2.30	1.67	2.95	3.37	4.53	2.96	3.37	1.48	3.87
February	1.21	2.51	2.52	1.83	3.28	3.06	2.65	2.25	3.66	1.30	2.17
March	1.46	1.97	2.64	2.43	1.70	2.34	1.47	4.18	1.51	2.64	1.50
April	.48	1.78	.40	1.31	1.37	.41	3.58	3.75	1.93	1.14	2.07
May	1.67	2.67	4.07	4.13	5.04	2.66	1.77	2.46	2.00	1.23	1.86
June	1.84	1.88	2.34	2.61	2.22	.51	3.70	2.22	1.50	1.69	5.35
July	1.28	1.70	1.04	2.38	4.57	3.49	3.34	2.49	1.58	1.70	4.20
August	1.89	2.20	.99	3.40	1.95	4.98	2.38	3.05	.93	4.81	1.21
September	1.22	2.71	1.14	2.30	2.70	3.02	3.48	4.91	1.94	1.75	3.93
October	.52	4.27	2 31	.62	2.78	2.44	4.15	1.23	2.40	3.14	3.35
November	4.40	2.39	2.94	1.72	1.84	3.31	3.50	4.34	2.06	5.23	4.89
December	2.46	2.80	3.88	2.78	2.31	4.50	4.81	3.50	2.78	3.04	3 32
	19.77	29.52	28.03	27.20	32.71	34.36	39.40	37.24	25.66	29.05	37.72

For the first three months of 1890 the total has been: January, 4.41; February, 2.70; March, 2.08.

FRENCH EXPEDITIONS.

Although this territory was not actually inhabited at the time it became known to Europeans, it is not without incident connected with the wars between the French in Canada and Iroquois in New York, who from an early period had been under the influence of the English. Within a very few years from the time of first occupation the French had penetrated far into the interior, explored the great lakes, discovered the Mississippi near its source, and established small posts for the double purpose of securing the fur trade and converting to their religion the natives. The Dutch had conciliated the Iroquois, and their influence had been transferred to the English, who succeeded them, which led to a hostile incursion by De Courcelles and De Tracy against the Mohawks in 1665–66, resulting in nothing but the murder of a few aged warriors, who preferred death to the abandonment of their homes, and in exciting to a greater degree of insolence the Indians, who sometime after fell upon a party of French hunters, killed several, and carried others away prisoners. Peace was subsequently gained, during which the French got the permission of the natives to erect a fort at Cataroqui (Kingston), ostensibly to protect the traders and their merchandise. The Jesuits, meanwhile availing themselves of the peace, penetrated the settle-

ments of the Five Nations, and acquired to some degree an influence with the Onondagas. The Senecas and Cayugas were still jealous of the French, and continued to annoy their trade, which led to a complaint * from De la Barre, governor of Canada, to Governor Dongan, of New York, that these savages had plundered seven canoes, and detained 14 French traders; to which the principal Seneca sachem returned a spirited reply, and Dongan requested the French to keep to their own side of the lake.† This provoked an insolent letter from the French governor, in which he said:—

* * * "I sent Sieur Bourbon to you to advise you of the vengeance I was about to wreak, for the insult inflicted on the Christian name by the Senecas and Cayugas, and you answer me about the possessions of lands of which neither you nor I are judges, but our two Kings who have sent us, and of which there is no question at present, having no thought of conquering countries, but of making the Christian name and the French people to be respected, and in which I will spill the last drop of my blood. I have great esteem for your person, and considerable desire to preserve the honor of his Brittanick Majesty's good graces, as well as those of my Lord the Duke of York; and I even believe that they will greatly appreciate my chastisement of those who insult you and capture you every day, as they have done this winter in Merilande. But if I was so unfortunate as that you desire to protect robbers, assassins, and traitors, I could not distinguish their protector from themselves. I pray you, then, to attach faith to the credit which I give Sieur de Salvaye to explain everything to you; and, if the Senecas and Cayugas wish your services as their intercessor to take security from them, not in the Indian, but in the European fashion, without which and the honor of hearing from you, I shall attack them towards the 20th of the month of August, New Stile." ‡

A plan of operations had been previously arranged under the direction of the home government, and a negotiation with the governor of New York could have no other object than to keep inactive the English forces by professions of amity, and a declaration that they were only at war with traitors and robbers, common enemies of mankind. Preliminaries being settled De la Barre, in June, 1684, sent five or six picked soldiers, and as many mechanics, to Fort Frontenac, to repair that post, and on the 9th of July left Quebec, in three divisions, at the head of 300 militia, which was increased to 550 at Montreal. The regulars and Indian allies made the entire army about 2,000 men, a very powerful army for that time. From the difficulty of procuring boats and provisions, the obstruction of the rapids, and the prevalence of southwest winds the army was delayed till past the middle of August in arriving at Frontenac. Meanwhile, through the influence of Lamberville, a Jesuit, at Onondaga, that village had become anxious that the difficulties might be settled by mediation, a course to which De la Barre was the more inclined from the shortness of provisions with which he was threatened. He had crossed with his army to La Famine, a point favorable for hunting and fishing, 24 leagues from Onondaga, to await the result of negotiations. Here, exposed to the sultry heats of August, and scantily supplied with pro-

* *Doc. Hist. of N. Y.*, Vol. I., p. 99.

† *Ibid.*, p. 100.

‡ *Paris Doc.* II.; *London Doc.* V. (See *Doc. Hist. of N. Y.*, Vol. I., p. 103.)

visions, most of his men were attacked with intermittent fevers, which assumed a malignant type, and destroyed numbers, while it incapacitated the remainder from hostile operations. Being thus situated he hastily dispatched a Christian savage to La Moine, at Onondaga, to have him hasten the departure of those whom the Iroquois had agreed to send to treat with the French governor. This was done with promptness, and on the 3d of September nine deputies from Onondaga, three from Oneida, and two from Cayuga arrived from La Moine, and were courteously received by the governor, who deferred the business of the embassy till the morrow. The Senecas, against whom the vengeance of the French was to have been directed, did not condescend to send representatives to the treaty, and returned an insolent answer to the invitation. They had been privately assured of assistance from Dongan, the English governor, in case they were attacked. The inclination for peace, which the Onondagas, Oneidas, and Cayugas evinced, may be ascribed to the ascendency which the Jesuits residing among them had acquired. Upon the convening of the council De la Barre with his officers formed a semi-circle on one side, while Garangula, the Onondaga orator, with the warriors that accompanied him, completed the circle on the other. The French governor made an address to the Indians, in which he accused the several tribes of the Five Nations, and especially the Senecas, who had no representatives in the council, of interfering with the trade with the Illinois and Umamies, and other Indian nations, with whom the French were on friendly terms, and demanded satisfaction and a discontinuance of hostilities, and warned them that the consequences of a refusal to comply with his demand would be a declaration of war. Garangula, in replying to this, assured the governor that the Five Nations feared not the result of a war with the French, and declared that they had plundered none of the French but those that carried guns, powder, and balls to their enemies, the Twightwies and Chictagicks. He also assured De la Barre that he understood the object of his journey to the Iroquois country "was to knock them on the head, if sickness had not weakened the arms of the French." On the 6th of September De la Barre hastily took his departure, having had all the sick embarked the day before (so as not to be seen by the Indians), to the number of 150 canoes and 12 flat bateaux, and on the evening of the same day arrived at Fort Frontenac, where he found that 110 of the number left there had departed, sick, for Montreal, whither the governor followed the next day.

The Marquis de Denonville succeeded De la Barre the next year, and brought from France forces thought sufficient for the reduction of the Senecas, which was undertaken two years after, with a large force,* but without success, further than ravaging their country with fire, and destroying a few aged and defenseless men and women. On July 26, 1688, the Iroquois, to

* *Doc. Hist. of N. Y.*, Vol. I., p. 193.

the number of 1,200, invaded the island of Montreal without notice, and destroyed more than 1,000 French, besides carrying away great numbers of prisoners for torture. In these and other expeditions this territory must have been the scene of many events of tragic interest, but the history of the details has not come down to us.

During the French and English war, which in 1760 resulted in the complete subjection of the former, the frontier again became alive with military operations, and the principal route between Canada and the Mohawk settlements passed through this county. On Six Town Point, in the town of Henderson, a small stockade was erected during this period. Between the bastions, at each angle, the sides were but 48 feet, and the whole affair was of slight aad transient character. In a work entitled *Memoires sur le Canada* there is mentioned the occupation of a post at the mouth of Sandy Creek, of which no trace remains. The most interesting relic of the olden time within the county are the ruins of Fort Carleton, on Carleton Island, which is described in connection with the sketch of Cape Vincent, page 311.

LAND TITLES.*

From time immemorial, down to a few years after the close of the Revolution, the title of lands in this section of the state was shared in doubtful supremacy by savages and other denizens of the forests. At the earliest period of authentic history the Iroquois confederacy, and the Oneida nation in particular, were acknowledged to be the owners of the greater portion of our territory; which, according to Gautinonty, a chief of the Oswegatchie tribe, extended as far north as a line running from the mouth of French Creek to Split Rock, on Lake Champlain; while the Oswegatchies claimed the land north, as far down the St. Lawrence as Cat Island (Louisville), where a monument had been erected by Sir John Johnson.† The Oneidas, according to a map and survey by Arent Marselis, at the request of John Duncan, and by order of the surveyor-general, claimed "from the 'Line of Property' reversed, and continued from the Canada Creek, till it comes to a certain mountain called *Esoiade*, or the Ice mountain, that Canada Creek, opposite to the old Fort Hendrick, heads; from thence running westerly to an old fort which stood on the creek, called *Weteringhra Guentere*, and which empties into the River St. Lawrence, about 12 miles below Carleton, or Buck Island, and which fort the Oneidas took from their enemies a long time ago; from thence running southerly to a rift upon the Onondaga River called Ogoute-

* Condensed from Hough's *History*.

† Special message of Gov. Lewis, *Assembly Journal*, 1804–05, p. 49.

nagea, or Aguegonteneayea (a place remarkable for eels), about five miles from where the river empties out of the Oneyda Lake." *

Marselis was doubtless the first surveyor in the county, and there is preserved a traverse of Hungry Bay made by him, in September, 1789, which began "at a monument, or red painted post, set up by the Indians, as a division line between the Onendago and Oneida nation"; from which it would seem that the former claimed some right on the eastern shore of Lake Ontario. To extinguish these claims a treaty was held at Fort Stanwix, October 22, 1784, with the Six Nations, by which all the country east of a line drawn from Johnson's landing place on Lake Ontario, and keeping four miles east of the carrying-path between that lake and Lake Erie, to the mouth of Tehoseroron, or Buffalo Creek, and thence south to the north line of Pennsylvania, and down the Ohio, was ceded to the United States. The Oneidas were represented at this treaty by two chiefs. This tribe, by a definite treaty held in September, 1788, conveyed the greater part of their lands to the state, by an instrument, the original of which is preserved in the secretary's office; it is on a sheet of parchment about two feet square, with 35 seals of the parties, and appended to it is a string of wampum, made of six rows of cylindrical white and blue beads, strung upon deer skin cords. This belt is about two inches wide and nearly two feet long. To this treaty, or deed, was attached the names of the following Indians, those marked with a * being women: Odaghseghte, Kanaghweaga, Peter Utsiquette, Toyohagweanda, Shonoughlego, *alias* Anthony, Thaghniyongo, Tekeandyahkon, Olsetogou, Oneyanha, *alias* Beech Tree, Thaghtaghguisea, Gaghsaweda, Thougweaghshale, Ojistalale, *alias* Hanquarry, Thaghneghtolis, *alias* Hendrick, Kanaghsalilgh, Thaghsweangalolis, *alias* Paulus, Agwelentongwas, *alias* Domine Peter, Kahiektotan, Teyoughnihalk, Konwagalot*, Jonegh Flishea, *alias* Daniel, Alawistonis, *alias* Blacksmith, Sagoyontha, Kaskonghguea, Kanawgalet*, Thaniyeandagayon, Keanyoko, *alias* David, Hannah Sodolk*, Hononwayele*. The commissioners authorized to treat with the Indians, and whose names were also attached to the document, in addition to that of Governor George Clinton, were Richard Varick, Peter Gansevoort, Jr., William Floyd, Samuel Jones, Ezra L. Hommedieu, and Egbert Benson.

At a treaty held at Kon-on-daigua, N. Y., November 11, 1794, the United States confirmed this treaty with the Oneidas.

The office of land commissioners was created in 1786, and they were clothed with discretionary powers in selling the unappropriated lands of the state. The manner in which they exercised this trust has been made the subject of severe censure. June 22, 1791, Alexander Macomb, of New York city, acting as land agent of a company said to consist of himself, Daniel McCormick, and William Constable, all of New York, applied for the pur-

* The original survey bill and map are filed in the state engineer's office.

chase of a tract of land since known as Macomb's Purchase,* embracing the greater part of Franklin, the whole of St. Lawrence, excepting the "ten towns" and Massena, the whole of Jefferson (excepting Penet's Square and Tibbets's Point), the whole of Lewis, and a part of Oswego counties. This proposition included the islands in Lake Ontario and the St. Lawrence, fronting the tract, and excepted five per cent. for roads, and all lakes of a greater area than 1,000 acres. The proposed price was eight pence per acre. One-sixth part was payable in one year, and the residue in five equal annual installments. If one-sixth were secured by satisfactory bonds, and paid, and another sixth in like manner secured, Macomb was to receive a patent for a sixth part, in a square, in one of the corners of the tract, and the same rule was to be observed throughout, until the whole was paid. Carleton or Buck Island and the Long Sault Island were expressly reserved to the state. This proposition was accepted, and the surveyor-general was directed to survey the tract at the expense of Macomb. January 10, 1792, he reported that the conditions had been complied with, and on that day a patent † was issued to Macomb, for 1,920,000 acres, reserving 800 acres to be located by the surveyor-general.‡ This included the whole of the tract not in the present counties of Franklin and St. Lawrence, an uncertaincy existing in relation to the islands in the St. Lawrence; these were patented after the national boundary had been determined, and to other parties. The reservation stipulated to Penet was confirmed by the following proceedings of the land commissioners:—

"At a meeting of the commissioners of the land office of the state of New York, held at the secretary's office in the city of New York, ou Saturday, the 8th day of August, 1789. Present, His Excellency. George Clinton, Esq., governor; Lewis A. Scott, Esq., secretary; Richard Varick, Esq., attorney-general; and Gerardus Bancker, treasurer.

"*Resolved*, That the surveyor-general be directed to lay out for Peter Penet, at his expense, the lands ceded by the Oneida Nation to the people of this state, by their deed of cession dated the 22d day of September last, lying to the northward of Oneida Lake, a tract of 10 miles square, wherever he shall elect the same, and further, that he lay out for John Francis Pearche, and at his expense, a tract of land stipulated by the said deed of cession to be granted to him," etc., referring to a tract two miles square in Oneida County. §

On the 19th of November, 1789, the following action was taken:—

"The surveyor-general, agreeable to an order of this board, of the 8th of August last, having made a return of survey of Peter Penet, of a tract of 10 miles square, as elected by John Duncan, his agent, (of the lands ceded by the Oneida Nation of Indians to the people of this

* Full details of this purchase, with a copy of his applications, may be found in Hough's *History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties*, p. 252, *et seq.*

† Secretary Office Patents, b. 23, p. 160.

‡ This was selected at Tibbets's Point, in Cape Vincent, at the outlet of the lake, which was patented to Capt. John Tibbets, of Troy, and never formed a part of Macomb's Purchase. It embraced but 600 acres, as surveyed by John Campbell in the fall of 1799.

§ *Land Office Minutes*, Vol. II., p. 56.

state by their deed of cession, dated the 22d day of September, 1788,) lying to the northward of Oneida Lake, as by the said return of survey filed in the secretary's office will more fully appear. And the said John Duncan, having, as agent aforesaid, made application to the board for letters patent for the same,

"*Resolved*, Therefore, that the secretary do prepare letters patent to the said Peter Penet, for the said tract of 10 miles square, accordingly, and lay them before the board for their approbation." *

Peter Penet, by an instrument dated January 23, 1789,† made John Duncan his attorney, and the latter received, November 19, 1789, a patent ‡ for a tract 10 miles square, which, on the 13th of July, 1790, he conveyed § for the nominal sum of five shillings to James Watson and James Greenleaf, of New York. February 26, 1795, Watson released ‖ to Greenleaf his half of the tract for £1,000, the latter having, September 4, 1797, conveyed by deed the 64,000 acres to Simon Desjardines ¶ for £19,400.

Desjardines conveyed to Nicholas Olive, of New York, January 29, 1796,** and the latter to Herman Le Roy, William Bayard, and James McEvers 44,000 acres of this tract,†† in trust as joint tenants for certain heirs, of whom Mallet Prevost was entitled to 8,000 acres; John Lewis Grenus to 12,000 acres; Henry Finguerlin, Jr., 8,000 acres. At the time of this conveyance Olive held these lands in trust, and 16,000 acres in his own right. A deed of partition between the proprietors was executed May 17, 1802,‡‡ according to a division by ballot, as follows: N. Olive, 16,000; J. L. Grenus, 1,200; H. Finguerlin, Jr., 8,000; A. M. Prevost, 8,000 acres, making 44,000 acres, which, with 8,000 to Louis Le Guen, and 12,000 to John Wilkes previously conveyed by Olive,§§ made 64,000 on the whole tract. After the deed of partition, and on the 11th of June, 1802, the proprietors released to one another the quantity allotted to each, as follows: John Wilkes and Louis Le Guen, to Le Roy, Bayard, and McEvers, of 44,000 acres; L. B. & M. and Louis Le Guen, to John Wilkes, of 12,000; and L. B. & M. and J. Wilkes, to L. Le Guen, of 8,000 acres. ‖‖

Nicholas Olive, in his will, made his wife and Henry Cheriot his executors, and his widow afterwards married Simon Louis Pierre, Marquis de Cubieres, of Paris, who with his wife did, May 9, 1818, appoint L. B. & M. to convey to Prevost, Grenus, and Finguerlin their several shares. The latter, May

* *Land Office Minutes*, Vol. II., p. 80.

† Sec. office deeds, 22, p. 277.

‡ Sec. office patents, 21, p. 407.

§ Not recorded.

‖ Sec. office deeds, 38, p. 350.

¶ *Ibid.*, 38, p. 344.

** *Ibid.*, 352.

†† *Ibid.*, 33, p. 165.

‡‡ Jeff. Co. deeds, rec. Dec. 14, 1824.

§§ Olive conveyed, Oct. 15, 1800, 8,000 acres to Henry Cheriot (sec. deeds, 38, p. 347), and Cheriot to John Wilkes the same, Oct. 16, 1800 (*ibid.*, p. 432).

‖‖ Jeff. Co. deeds, rec. June 18, 1825.

20, 1817,* directed L. B. & M. to convey to Joseph Russell and John La Farge. Le Roy and Bayard deeded to John, Henry, and Edmund Wilkes 16,000 acres, September 23, 1818, and the latter to John La Farge, April 14, 1823,† having received May 9, 1818, from the Marquis de Cubieres and wife a power of attorney ‡ for the purpose. Le Roy and Bayard conveyed 12,000 acres, November 23, 1818, and to Russell and La Farge 8,000 acres, September 23, 1818. § Joseph Russell released his half of these 8,000 acres December 12, 1818. § John Wilkes to Charles Wilkes, January 1, 1818, ‖ sold 8,000 acres, and the latter the same to La Farge, June 3, 1825. ‖ By these conveyances Mr. La Farge became the owner of the greater part of Penet's Square; but he allowed the lands to be sold for taxes, and his claims were subsequently confirmed by a comptroller's deed from William L. Marcy, May 13, 1828.

On November 23, 1819, Francis Depau bought 15 lots (21 to 25, 41 to 45, 56 to 60) for $12,000, ¶ excepting parts sold to Samuel Ruggles. In our account of Orleans will be given a detail of the irregularities growing out of occupation without title, and the conflicting claims which continued many years and produced much difficulty.

The whole of Macomb's contract was estimated to contain, after deducting five per cent., 3,670,715 acres, and was divided into five tracts. Tract No. 1 contained 821,819 acres. No. 2 embraced 553,020 acres, or the present towns of Parishville, Colton, Hopkinton, Lawrence, Brasher, and a small part of Massena in St. Lawrence County. No. 3 the remainder of St. Lawrence County south and west of the "ten towns," or 458,222 acres. No. 4 contained 450,950 acres in Jefferson County, it being, with the exception of Penet's Square and Tibbets's Point, all of that country north of a line drawn from the southwest corner of St. Lawrence County, north 87° west to Lake Ontario. No. 5 (26,250 acres) and No. 6 (74,400 acres) formed the rest of the purchase; the division line between which numbers was never surveyed. Soon after perfecting his title to a portion of this tract Macomb employed William Constable (who is said to have been, with Daniel McCormick, the principal proprietor) as his agent to sell the lands in Europe; and June 6, 1792, he released, and October 3, 1792, conveyed to him the whole of tracts 4, 5, and 6, for £50,000.** Macomb had become involved in speculations, by which he lost his property, and was lodged in jail; †† and his name does not subsequently appear in the transfers of land. He had been a fur trader

* Jeff. deeds, N., 477.

† *Ibid.* deeds, rec. June 23, 1821.

‡ *Ibid.*, rec. Oct. 23, 1818.

§ *Ibid.*, rec. Oct. 5, 1819.

‖ Jeff. Co., rec. June 18, 1825.

¶ Jeff. Co. deeds, N., 605.

** Secretary's Office Deeds, 24, pp. 300 and 332, August 2, 1792.

†† See Hough's *Hist. of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties*, p. 242.

in Detroit, afterwards became a merchant and capitalist in New York, and was the father of General Macomb of the War of 1812.

The first direct measure taken for the actual settlement of the section of the state embraced in Jefferson County was in 1792. August 31 William Constable, then in Europe, executed a deed to Peter Chassanis, of Paris, for 630,000 acres south of great lot No. 4, which now constitutes a part of Jefferson and Lewis Counties. A tract in Leyden, previously conveyed to Patrick Colquhoun and William Inman, was excepted. Chassanis acted as the "agent for the associated purchasers of land in Montgomery County," and the lands were to be by him held in trust for the use of the said William Constable, and disposed of by sections of 100 acres each, at the rate of eight livres Tournois * per acre; in which said conveyance it is declared that the said Chassanis should account for the proceeds of the sales to Constable, according to the terms of an agreement between them, excepting one-tenth thereof. The state reservation for roads, etc., were stipulated. A deed for 625,000 acres having been made from Constable to Chassanis, and delivered as an escrow to René Lambot, to take effect on the payment of £52,000, it was agreed that the price for this land should be one shilling per acre. Constable bound himself to procure a perfect title to be authenticated and deposited with the Consul General of France, in Philadelphia; and Chassanis agreed that the moneys received by Lambot should be remitted to Ransom, Moreland, and Hammersley, in London, as received, subject to Constable's order, on presenting the certificate of Charles Texier, consul, of his having procured a clear title. If the sales shall not have amounted to £62,750 the balance should be paid in six, nine, and twelve months, in bills upon London. Constable granted, for one month, the right of preëmption to tract No. 4, at the rate of one shilling sterling, payable in three, six, and nine months from the date of the deed, as above. The plan of association contemplated by this company is minutely set forth in an extensive document,† the execution of which was probably prevented by the French revolution which soon followed.

The agreement of Constable and Chassanis, of August 31, 1792, was canceled, and the tract reconveyed March 25, 1793, in consequence of the amount falling short, upon survey, far beyond the expectation of all parties. On April 12, 1793, Constable conveyed 210,000 acres, by deed, for £25,000, to Chassanis, ‡ since known as the *Chassanis Tract*, *Castorland*, or *The French Company's Land*, bounded north by No. 4 of Macomb's Purchase, south and west by Black River, and east by a line running north, nine miles, from a point near the High Falls, and thence northeasterly on such a course as might include 210,000 acres.

April 11, 1797, Chassanis appointed Rodolph Tillier his attorney "to

* Equal to $1.50.

† For the full text of this document see Hough's *Hist. of Jeff. Co.*, p. 45.

‡ Oneida deeds, 3, 56.

direct and administer the properties and affairs concerning Castorland," etc., and in case of his death Nicholas Olive was to succeed him. February 18, 1797, a new agreement was made between Constable and Tillier, conveying the Castorland tract to Chassanis, after the survey of William Cockburn & Son, of Poughkeepsie, in 1799, and giving with greater detail the bounds of the tract. The former conveyances made the north and east bank of the river the boundary, but in this the center of the channel was agreed upon. On March 6, 1800, Constable deeded to Chassanis, for one dollar, a tract of 30,000 acres in the eastern corner of tract No. 4, which was afterwards subdivided into 27 lots and conveyed to James Le Ray. Cockburn's survey divided the purchase into six very unequal tracts, formed by the intersection of the principal lines and the river. The tract was subdivided by Charles C. Brodhead and assistants, in 1794. In dividing the tract the line running north from High Falls was assumed as the *cardinal line*, from which ranges were counted east and west. An east and west line, crossing the other nine miles from the falls, was fixed as a second cardinal, from which ranges were reckoned north and south. The ranges extended from 19 east, 51 west, 27 north, and about 9 south; and the lots included 450 acres each, except those on the margin. These were again subdivided into nine square lots of 50 acres each, which were numbered from 1 to 4,828. This system of numbering has since been observed in designating the location of lands.

The south line of tract No. 4 was run by John Campbell and others, in August, 1794. At a very early period a settlement was begun by Tillier and others near the High Falls, east of the river, and several families were settled. Several extensive sales were made by Chassanis and Tillier to Frenchmen of the better class, who had held property and titles in France before the revolution. Desjardines & Co. bought 3,002 acres on Point Peninsula; Odier & Bousquet, 1,500 acres on Pillar Point; Nicholas Olive (December 17, 1807), a tract of 4,050 acres north of Black River and Bay; Henry Boutin, 1,000 acres around the present village of Carthage; C. C. Brodhead, 400 acres in the present town of Wilna; and others. Among these was a conveyance dated March 31, 1801, of 1,817 half acres in scattered lots to 20 or 30 French people, many of them widows of persons who had acquired an interest in the New York Company. May 1, 1798, James Le Ray purchased 10,000 acres in Castorland, and February 15, 1801, all his lands not previously sold. Chassanis, in his early sales, had reserved about 600 acres (R. 26, W. 24, and 25 N.), between the present villages of Brownville and Dexter, for the city of Basle.

March 27, 1800, Tillier was succeeded in the agency by Gouverneur Morris, who appointed Richard Coxe, November 13, 1801, his attorney. February 5, 1802, Chassanis executed a trust conveyance for $1 to James D. Le Ray of 220,500 acres as surveyed by William Cockburn & Son, and by other instruments for nominal sums.* The lands were mostly sold to actual

* Oneida deeds, 9, 517 to 525.

settlers by Mr. Le Ray, as agent or principal. David B. Ogden, G. Morris,* and many others were at an early period concerned in these titles.

Macomb's tract No. 4 was surveyed by C. C. Brodhead, in 1796, assisted by Jonas Smith, Timothy Wheeler, Joshua Northrop, Elias Marvin, John Young, Isaac Le Fever, Jacob Chambers, Elijah Blake, Samuel Tupper, Eliakim Hammond, and Abraham B. Smede, each with a few men as assistants, and the whole having a general camp or rendezvous at Hungry Bay, on the north side of Pillar Point, at a place called Peck's Cove, near where the Chassanis line crosses the bay. The early settlers here found huts standing, and the remains of an old oven were visible for many years thereafter. The journals of these surveyors show that they suffered much from sickness Some of their supplies were derived from Canada, but the most from the Mohawk settlements. A few troops were stationed on Carleton Island, and thither some of their sick were sent. This tract, excepting the east corner conveyed to Chassanis, was divided into 1,000 lots of 440 acres each (excepting those around the border), which were numbered continuously. Evert Van Allen had been employed, in 1795, in surveying the boundaries of tract No. 4.

A proposition was entertained from Lord Poultney, in 1792, for the purchase of a million of acres of Black River land, at a quarter of a dollar per acre, of which £5,000 were to be paid down, £20,000 in one, and the same in two years, and the remainder as soon as the surveys were made. Constable was to guaranty against claims from the native Indians, and all other parties, and to give immediate possession. The location was to be determined by Col. William Stephens Smith, of New York. This bargain failed, and Poultney afterwards became largely concerned in lands in the Genesee country. October 3, 1792, Jane, the wife of A. Macomb, released her right to the lands previously conveyed. On April 12, 1793, Constable sold in London, with the consent of Chassanis, who had previously held a preëmption claim, to Charles Michael De Wolf, of the city of Antwerp, tract No. 4, for 300,000 florins, money of exchange,† and in June following, of the same year, De Wolf succeeded in negotiating his purchase at a great advance, viz., for 680,000 florins, to a company of large and small capitalists, of the city of Antwerp, who subscribed to the stock in shares of 1,000 florins each, and organized under the name of the *Antwerp Company*. The stock was divided into 680 shares. Like most other operations of foreigners in a distant country this company eventually proved unsuccessful, and a loss to the stockholders. Gouverneur Morris became their first agent in America, and on January 2, 1800, a deed of half the tract, or 220,000 acres,‡ passed to him from Constable, on account of the company, for $48,889, and on the day fol-

* Jeff. R., 253.

† Equal to $125,356.

‡ Oneida Office Deeds, 7, p. 612.

lowing the other half, of equal extent, for $46,315.12 to James Donatien Le Ray de Chaumont. Tract No. 4 was found by Van Allen's survey to contain 450,000 acres, including the state reservations. A former deed from Constable to De Wolf was canceled upon the new one being made.

The division line between Morris's and LeRay's conveyances commenced at the northeast corner of Penet's Square, and run on a line, parallel with the county line, to the south line of No. 4. Morris took all northeast of this, and Le Ray the remainder. August 15, 1802, a new division line was agreed upon, commencing near the southeast corner of Penet's Square, running thence to the south corner of lot 512, thence to the west corner of the present corner of Antwerp, and along the southwest line of that town to the south corner of lot 337, and thence to the south line of No. 4. A tract of 30,000 acres in the east corner of No. 4 was not included in these conveyances, having been sold to Chassanis. In 1809 Morris retired from the business, his expenses and commissions absorbing 26,840 acres of land. December 23, 1804, he had sold for $62,000, to Lewis R. Morris, 49,280 acres in the present town of Antwerp.* Mr. Morris subsequently conveyed 41 lots to Silvius Hoard in the western part of Antwerp,† adjoining Theresa, and since known as the Cooper tract. Abraham Cooper, from Trenton, N. Y., became interested in this tract in 1817.‡ The remainder of Antwerp, excepting three ranges of lots on the southeast side, was purchased of Morris by David Parish, in 1808. The tract amounted to 29,033 acres, and was settled under agents of the Parish estate. Moss Kent succeeded as agent of the Antwerp Company, and June 15, 1809, the remainder of their unsold lands, 143,440 acres, were conveyed to him. He was soon succeeded by Mr. Le Ray, and September 17, 1810, the company sold to him for 145,000 florins, money of exchange, all their interests in lands in America. The lands with Moss Kent were reconveyed to Le Ray, June 24, 1817,§ except 3,250 acres sold to William H. Harrison and T. L. Ogden, in Lewis County, December 16, 1811.

Mr. Le Ray is said to have been the owner of 126 shares in the Antwerp Company, and G. Morris of 26. The former having acquired a title to No. 4, and the Chassanis tract, removed to Le Raysville, where he opened a land office and proceeded to sell land to actual settlers, to a very large extent. He also effected with several Europeans sales of considerable tracts, among which were to Louis Augustin De Caulincourt, duc de Vincence, October 8, 1805, a tract of 4,840 acres near Millen's Bay, being 11 lots which were conveyed January 28, 1825, to Peter Francis Real, known as Count Real, chief of police under Napoleon; to Emanuel Count De Grouchy, to General Desfurneaux, and to others, considerable tracts. Several citizens of New York became afterwards concerned in these tracts, on their own account, or

* Jefferson deeds, C, p. 63.

† Jefferson deeds, L, 153.

‡ *Ibid.*, L, 68.

§ Jeff. deeds, rec. Aug. 13, 1817.

as agents, and extensive conveyances were made; but as many of these were trusts not expressed, and referred to considerations not explained in the instruments of conveyance, or on record, an intelligent history of them cannot be at this time obtained, with sufficient conciseness for publication, should they be deemed of sufficient general interest. Among the lands conveyed were the following :—

To William and Gerardus Post, June 3, 1825, for $17,000, 11,800 acres (with 3,503 acres excepted) in the present towns of Wilna and Diana; 6,500 acres were conveyed by one, and the executors of the other of these, to T. S. Hammond, of Carthage, October 2, 1837, by two deeds, for $18,000. To Herman Le Roy and William Bayard, for $50,000, February 9, 1820, the interest of J. Le Ray in numerous contracts to settlers on great tract No. 4. To Francis Depau for $23,280, and $15,000, by two conveyances, a large tract in Alexandria, adjoining St. Lawrence County. To Cornelia Juhel, October 9, 1821, numerous lots, and to many others.

In 1818 Joseph Bonaparte, who in the United States assumed the title of Count de Survilliers,* was induced to enter into a bargain with Le Ray, by which he agreed to receive in trust, with a warranty, the conveyance of 150,000 acres of land, including 74,624 acres of the Antwerp Company lands, to be taken in the most remote and unsettled portions, and at the same time Mr. Le Ray received certain diamonds and real estate, the whole rated at $120,000, and to be refunded in 1830, unless he should agree to accept before that time the title of a part of these lands. A trust deed, with covenant and warranty, was accordingly passed, December 21, 1818, to Peter S. Duponceau, the confidential agent of the Count, for 150,260 acres, with the exception of such tracts not exceeding 32,260 acres, as might have been conveyed or contracted to actual settlers. This deed included the greater part of Diana, two tiers of lots from the southeast side of Antwerp, the whole of Wilna and Philadelphia, a small piece south of Black River, where it makes a node across the Chassanis line into No. 4, a tract of four lots wide and seven long from Le Ray, and nine lots from the easterly range in Theresa. It was recorded with a defeasance appended, in which it is declared a security for $120,000 as above stated, and it provided for an auction sale of lands to meet this obligation.† Diamonds having fallen to half their former price the fact was made the subject of complaint; and in 1820 the Count agreed to accept 26,840 acres for the nominal sum of $40,260. These lands lay in the most remote portion of No. 4, and Mr. Le Ray, in a letter to one of the Antwerp Company, dated April 9, 1821, complimented the Count upon his taste in selecting a "tract abounding in picturesque landscapes, whose remote and extensive forests, affording retreat to game, would enable him to establish a great hunting ground; qualities of soil and fitness for settlers were only secondary considerations. * * * He regrets, notwithstanding, that

* This personage, who held successively the thrones of Naples and Spain, was born in the island of Corsica, in 1768, being the next older brother of Napoleon I. His residence in this country was as an exile, and he returned to Europe as soon as political events permitted.

† Lewis County records.

thus far he has not been able to find among the 26,000 acres of land a plateau of 200 acres of land to build his house upon, but he intends keeping up his researches this summer." The Count subsequently commenced an establishment near the present village of Alpina in Diana, where a small clearing was made, but this was soon abandoned.

October 29, 1823, Le Ray conveyed to William H. Harrison, in trust for the Antwerp Company, for $50,000, two ranges of lots in Antwerp, next to Lewis County, subject to the mortgage of Duponceau, with a large amount of lands in Lewis County. Meanwhile an act was procured, November 27, 1824, allowing Charles Joseph Xavier Knyff, Charles Joseph Geelhand Delafaille, Jean Joseph Reinier Osy, Pierre Joseph De Caters, and Jean Joseph Pinson, as trustees of the Antwerp Company, to take and hold lands, and to them Harrison conveyed the above tracts. Duponceau and Bonaparte subsequently released a large tract and took a title of 81,180 acres. The history of these transactions may be traced in the recorded conveyances. James Le Ray, December 31, 1823, conveyed to his son Vincent all his lands in Jefferson County, and by a similar conveyance his lands in Lewis County for the benefit of his creditors.

July 16, 1825, Duponceau executed to Joseph Bonaparte (who, by an act of March 31, 1825, had been empowered to hold lands) a deed of all the rights he had acquired in the above conveyances. Bonaparte, by an instrument dated July 14, 1832, made Joseph Raphineau his attorney to deed lands contracted by Joseph Boyer, his land agent. In June, 1835, he sold to John La Farge, for $80,000, all the interest of Count Survilliers in lands in this and Lewis counties.

In October, 1824, the Antwerp Company appointed J. N. Rottiers their agent to receive and convey lands, and he was directed, by parties interested in claims, to commence a prosecution against Le Ray, which was done. The extreme depression in the price of land and the total stop of sales which followed the completion of the Erie Canal, and the opening of the Western states to emigration, operated disastrously to all parties who had based their plans upon expectation of receipts from land sales; and notwithstanding the estates of Mr. Le Ray were both extensive and valuable, he could not at that time encounter the combination of circumstances which bore so heavily upon all land-holders throughout the northern counties, and he found himself compelled to apply for the benefit of the insolvent act, and to surrender his estates to his son, in trust for his creditors. As a justification of his course he published, for distribution among his foreign creditors, a statement in which he vindicated in a satisfactory manner the course he had adopted, and set forth the kind and quantity of property at his disposal to meet his liabilities. He had at that time the following lands in this state: in Franklin County, 30,758 acres, valued at $22,500; in St. Lawrence County, 73,947 acres, valued at $106,000; in Jefferson County, 143.500 acres, valued at $574,000; in Lewis County, 100,000 acres, valued at $133,000.

Of his Jefferson lands one eighth were subject to contracts of settlers, upon which were three grist-mills, three saw-mills, and various clearings, with buildings. At Le Raysville were a grist-mill, storehouses, etc., valued at $26,000, and in Pennsylvania, Otsego County, and in France other properties of large amounts. In closing up his business a large amount of land was confirmed to Vincent Le Ray, and the settlement of affairs was so managed as to satisfy in full the claims of American creditors.

A considerable amount of the Antwerp Company's lands, remaining in scattered parcels, was sold in 1828 by the agent to John La Farge, but this sale was subsequently set aside by the Court of Chancery, and February 15, 1836, 24,230 acres, being most of the remaining lands of the company, and situated in Theresa, Antwerp, Alexandria, and Orleans, were sold to Samuel Stocking, of Utica, and Norris M. Woodruff, of Watertown, for $1 per acre. William H. Harrison acted in the latter sale as the agent of the company.

Mr. La Farge, July 28, 1846, sold to Charles L. Faverger, for $48,513, a tract embracing the two eastern ranges of lots in Antwerp, and 122 lots in Diana, excepting parts previously conveyed, amounting to 48,513 acres. William Constable, December 18, 1792, conveyed to Samuel Ward, for £100,000, 1,280,000 acres, it being the whole of Macomb's Purchase in Nos. 5 and 6, out of which was excepted 25,000 acres sold to William Inman. Samuel Ward, December 20, 1792, conveyed to Thomas Boylston (of Boston), for £20,000, a tract commencing at the extreme southern angle of Lewis County as now bounded, running thence to the mouth of Salmon River, and along the lake to Black River, and up that stream to the north bounds of the present town of Leyden, and thence to the place of beginning. The course of Black River was then supposed to be nearly direct from the High Falls to the lake, and this tract was believed to contain about 400,000 acres, but when surveyed around by William Cockburn & Son, in 1794, it was found to include 817,155 acres! Ward also sold 210,000 acres to John Julius Angerstein, a wealthy merchant of London, which the latter afterwards sold to Gov. John Brown, of Providence, R. I., and which has been commonly called *Brown's tract*, and is yet mostly a wilderness. He also sold 50,000 acres and 25,000 acres to William Inman, who afterwards figured largely in the titles of Lewis County; with the exception of the 685,000 acres thus conveyed to Boylston, Angerstein, and Inman he reconveyed, February 27, 1793, the remainder to Constable.

On May 21, 1794, Boylston gave a deed of trust of 11 townships to George Lee, George Irving, and Thomas Latham, assignees of Lane, Son & Fraser, of London, and they conveyed them to John Johnson Phyn, of that place (June 2, 1794), in whom, by sundry conveyances and assurances in the law, the title became vested. April 10, 1795, Phyn appointed William Constable his attorney to sell and convey any or all of the Boylston tract, who accordingly sold, July 15, 1795, (at $1 per acre, one-quarter paid down and the balance in five installments, with mortgage,) to Nicholas Low, Will-

iam Henderson, Richard Harrison, and Josiah Ogden Hoffman, a tract of 300,000 acres, since known as the *Black River tract.* This purchase comprised Hounsfield, Watertown, Rutland, Champion, Denmark, Henderson, Adams, Rodman, Pinckney, Harrisburg, and Lowville. April 1, 1796, Phyn confirmed this title. The tract was found by measurement to contain 290,376 acres, to make up which deficiency Constable, in 1796, conveyed town No. 2 (Worth), excepting 948 acres in the southeast corner, which he reserved for himself. On the last mentioned date Phyn conveyed to Constable 401,000 acres, being the remainder of the Boylston tract. The present town of Lorraine is in this conveyance.

William Constable gave his brother James a power of attorney to sell lands March 16, 1798, and, to secure the confidence of the Europeans, and others, in the validity of his title, he procured from Alexander Hamilton, Richard Harrison, J. O. Hoffman (attorney-general of the state), Daniel McKinnen, and other eminent lawyers a certificate that they had examined his conveyances and believed them perfect.

March 22, 1797, Constable conveyed to Marvel Ellis, of Troy, the town of Ellisburgh, in accordance with an agreement dated April 11, 1796, except 3,000 acres, conveyed March 17, 1797, to Robert Brown and Thomas Eddy, in the southwest corner of the town. This town was long without a resident agent, and from being settled by squatters it acquired the name of *No God.* In June, 1804, Brown and Eddy sold half of this tract to General Scriba, and the latter to William Bell. The remainder was exchanged for a farm in New Jersey by Lord Bollingbroke. Ellis's purchase, according to Medad Mitchell's survey of August, 1795, was 51,840 acres, but by a subsequent survey of B. Wright it covered 52,834 acres. A part of No. 10 (Sandy Creek) was conveyed November 16, 1796, to Mrs. H. M. Colden, for the Earl of Selkirk. Ellis, on the day of his purchase, mortgaged it for the payment, and in 1801 he became insolvent. In January, 1802, Constable filed a bill in chancery, against Ellis and his creditors, to foreclose to equity of redemption. May 22, 1803, William Constable died, and his executors, James Constable, John McVickar, and Hezekiah B. Pierrepont, were advised that the title was perfected by the answer to the bill in chancery, but, to put all questions forever at rest, they deemed it advisable to proceed to foreclose. It was accordingly advertised and sold under the direction of Thomas Cooper, master in chancery, at the Tontine Coffee House, New York, March 1, 1804, to Daniel McCormick. On March 2 the executors of Constable conveyed the town to McCormick, and on the 3d the latter reconveyed to the executors. On April 26, 1819, a deed of release from the heirs of William Constable was executed to H. B. Pierrepont, from whom the title of the unsold portions passed to his son, William C. Pierrepont, who in like manner acquired the title of Lorraine from Constable.

The 11 towns were divided by ballot between the company, August 5, 1796, Harrison and Hoffman receiving numbers 1, 4, 5, 8, and 10, or Houns-

field, Champion, Denmark, Rodman, and Harrisburg, and 1,283 acres of Constable's, No. 2 (Worth), which had been added to make up the amount purchased, and was used in "making change"; Low received 2, 7, and 11, or Watertown, Adams, and Lowville, with 1,576 acres of the present town of Worth; and Henderson 3, 6, and 9, or Rutland, Henderson, and Pinckney, with 649 acres in Worth.

These proprietors disposed of their towns as follows: No. 1 was sold, the north half to Henry Champion and Lemuel Storrs, June 30, 1797, and the south part (15,913 acres) to Peter Kemble and Ezra Hounsfield, for $4,000, March 10, 1801, who sold to actual settlers through the agency of Elisha Camp. The sales of the north part will be given in our account of that town. Nos. 2, 7, and 11 were sold by S. Stow, M. S. Miller, and I. W. Bostwick, of Lowville, agents for Low. No. 3 was first partly conveyed to actual settlers by Asher Miller and Abel French, when the remaining interest of Henderson was conveyed to Dr. Isaac Bronson, of Greenfield, Conn., who gave its agency to his brother, Ethel Bronson, with whom it continued till death, when it was transferred to George White, who completed the settlements with settlers. No. 4 was sold to Champion and Storrs (with the north half of 1), and by N. Hubbard and A. Lathrop, agents, it was sold to settlers. No. 6 began to settle under the same agent as No. 3. In 1806 Jesse Hopkins was appointed agent, and continued about 15 years. Certain lots, amounting to 5,716 acres, were sold to Isaac Bronson, June 10, 1807, for $10,003.44, and settled by the agents of the latter. No. 8 was settled for the proprietors by I. W. Bostwick, agent at Lowville. Harrison and Hoffman continued tenants in common of 5, 8, and 10, until May 1, 1805. In July, 1809, an instrument was executed securing certain interests of Hoffman to Thomas L. Ogden and Abijah Hammond, and on January 5, 1810, Hoffman conveyed to Harrison his interest in these towns.

The greater part of township 2 (Worth) fell to the share of Harrison and Hoffman. It was laid out by Medad Mitchell in 1795; and December 23, 1797, these proprietors made a partition, and Harrison conveyed the north half to Hoffman, who, July 16, 1798, made a conveyance to Daniel McCormick and Charles Smith, in trust, to sell and convey and to keep the money until certain debts were paid. Several subsequent transfers were made, which are not deemed of sufficient public interest to trace. The title to the south part remained with Harrison many years.

The boundaries of the *Eleven Towns* were surveyed by Benjamin Wright, in April and May, 1796, and the notes from his field book* formed the first accurate data possessed in relation to the country south of Black River.

The islands in the St. Lawrence River and Lake Ontario were included in the original contract to Macomb, with the state, of June 22, 1791, but from the uncertainty about the boundary they were not patented till long after.

* See Hough's *History of Jefferson County*, p. 64.

The claim of Macomb passed to Daniel McCormick, and was recognized by the commissioners of the land office January 28, 1814, when they directed the surveyor-general to survey such islands as were clearly within the limits of the state, at the expense of the owner, and a release of damage was to be granted, should the lands so laid out hereafter be included in Canada, upon the running of the boundary. McCormick sold his interest to D. A. and T. L. Ogden, which was also sanctioned by the commissioners, May 14, 1817. For running the boundary agreed upon by the treaty of Ghent Gen. Peter B. Porter was appointed commissioner and Samuel Hawkins agent for the United States, and John Ogilvie commissioner on the part of Great Britain, who met at St. Regis, and, after carefully ascertaining the line of 45° north latitude, by a series of astronomical observations, proceeded thence in two parties, one to Lake Champlain and the other up the river. In 1818 the latter had reached Ogden's Island, and in 1819 their labors were completed. Patents were issued for the islands as follows :—

All the islands in the state, between a line drawn at right angles to the river, from the village of Morristown, and a meridian drawn through the western point of Grindstone Island, to Elisha Camp, February 15, 1823. These islands contained 15,402.9 acres, of which Grindstone Island contained 5,291, Wells or Wellesly Island 8,068, and Indian Hut Island 369 acres, with several smaller ones without names. Patents were also issued to Camp on the same day to Stony Island, 1,536 acres; Calf Island, 34.8 acres; Little Galloe Island, 48.8 acres; the most of Galloe Island, 2,216.2 acres; and Willow Island, half an acre. A patent to the United States, for 30.75 and five acres on Galloe Island, was issued December 11, 1819, and to Melanchthon T. Woolsey, November 3, 1823, for Gull Island, 6.5 acres, and Snake Island, 1.4 acres. Cherry Island, in Chaumont Bay, 108.4 acres; Grenadier Island, 1,290 acres; and Fox Island, 257.5 acres, were patented to Hezekiah B. Pierrepont and others October 1, 1824. Five hundred acres on the western part of Carleton Island were patented to Charles Smyth, October 2, 1828. A partition deed was executed between Pierrepont, and Joshua Waddington and Thomas L. Ogden, November 10, 1824, by which the former received Grenadier and Cherry islands. They were sold February 19, 1825, for $7,000, to William and Gerardus Post, of New York. These islands had been occupied many years by squatters, who with great reluctance yielded possession. The jurisdiction of a part of Galloe Island was ceded by the legislature to the United States for a lighthouse, by an act of April 21, 1818; that of Tibbets Point (about three acres), January 25, 1827; that of Horse Island, April 26, 1831; and a part of Carleton Island, June 21, 1853. In these cessions the state retains concurrent civil and criminal jurisdiction.

BENCH AND BAR OF JEFFERSON COUNTY.

BY LUTHER J. DORWIN.

A review of the bench and bar of the county of Jefferson would be incomplete without a brief history of the courts as existing at the time of its organization, their origin, jurisdiction, their officers, and how they were appointed.

The tracing back the courts to their origin has required much time and patient investigation, and in the space limited for this article but little more than a brief synopsis of their history can be given. Reference to the source of authority will be given so that the reader whose curiosity may desire the details, and who may be interested in the judicial history of the state, can obtain the desired information.

The administration of justice in this county at the time of its organization and thereafter was part of the judicial system of the whole state, differing in many essentials from that now in force. It may be stated here that the source of information from which the writer has derived most of the facts here related is the account of the Judicial Organization of the State, and of its tribunals, from the time of its settlement by the Dutch in 1623 until the adoption of the state constitution of 1846, written by Hon. Charles P. Daly, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas of the city of New York, and published introductory in the first volume of E. D. Smith's report of cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas of the city of New York.

Courts had existed in the colony of New York prior to 1682, but in that year Dongan was appointed governor. In Dongan the power to create courts was vested, as also the power to convene a general representative assembly, and one was convened to whom Dongan left the matter of creating the courts.

The Assembly met in 1683, and on October 30th of that year passed "The Charter of Liberties and Privileges granted by his Royal Highness to the inhabitants of New York and its dependences," a copy of which is in the appendix No. 2, of 2 *Rev. Laws* of 1813.

They also passed an act dividing the provinces of New York into 12 counties, a copy of which is also in the foregoing appendix, marked No. 3. This was passed and approved November 1, 1683. On October 29, 1683, they passed an act to settle courts of justice, a copy of which is in the foregoing appendix, marked No. 4. The courts thus established were in operation to the year 1691. In 1688 Dongan was recalled and Lieutenant-Governor Nicholson acted as governor until the arrival of Governor Stoughton in 1691. In the same year he convened a representative assembly, and being under the impression that none of the acts of the General Assembly of 1683 and 1684 had been affirmed by James, and were therefore null and void, they passed an act for the general judicial organization of the province. By this

act the present Supreme Court was created; also justices of the peace in the several towns in place of town courts, and created a Court of Common Pleas for each county except New York and Albany; and Courts of General Sessions of the Peace for each of the counties, and made the same provision for a Court of Chancery which had been made by the act of 1683. These courts thus organized continued down to the Revolution, and the adoption of the constitution of 1777, without material change. In a note to Judge Daly's article he says: "This act will be found in the first edition of the colonial laws printed by Bradford in 1694, the only perfect copy of which now supposed to exist is in the library of a private gentleman in New York. It has also been reprinted in the appendix to 2 Paine & Duer's *Practice*, 715." It is deemed of sufficient importance to reprint it here as an appendix to this article, together with the introductory remarks by Paine and Duer. By this act it was provided that there should be one judge with three justices in each county, appointed and commissioned to hold the same Court of Pleas, three whereof to be a quorum, "and that the several and respective courts hereby established shall have jurisdiction to hear, try, and determine all actions, or causes of actions, and all matters and things and causes tryable at the common law of what nature or kind soever." It also provided that there should be appointed and commissioned for that purpose one clerk of the court to draw, enter, and keep the records, etc.; one marshal, or crier of the court, to call the jurors and proclaim the commands and orders of the court. It also established a Supreme Court of Judicature, and "that there be five justices at least appointed and commissioned to hold the same court, two whereof, together with one chief justice, to be a quorum," which Supreme Court "is hereby fully empowered and authorized to have cognizance of all Pleas, Civil, criminal, and mixt, as fully and amply to all intents and purposes whatsoever as the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer within their Majesties Kingdom of England have or ought to have."

And it was further provided "that all and every of the justices or judges of the several courts thereby established be and thereby were sufficiently empowered to make, order, and establish all such rules and orders for the more orderly practicing and proceeding in the said courts as fully and amply, to all intents and purposes whatsoever, as all or any of the said judges of the several courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer in England legally do."

By this act a Court of Chancery was established, and it was provided "that the Governor and Council be the said High Court of Chancery, and have and keep the said court, and that the governor may depute, nominate, and appoint in his stead a Chancellor and be assisted with such other persons of the council as shall by him be thought fit and convenient, together with all necessary officers, clerks, and registers as to the said High Court of Chancery are needful."

These courts remained practically unchanged and constituted the judicial

tribunals of the state down to the adoption of the first constitution of this state in 1777. This constitution made no change in the organization or jurisdiction of either of these courts. It provided for the appointment of all their officers,—that of chancellor, judges of the Supreme Court, and the first judge of every County Court by the governor, and to hold their offices during good behavior, or until they shall respectively attain the age of 60 years; that sheriffs and coroners be thus annually appointed, but no one person to hold either of said offices more than four years successively; that the registers and clerks in chancery be appointed by the chancellor, the clerks of the Supreme Court by the judges of said court; all attorneys thereafter to be appointed by the court and licensed by the first judge of the court in which they shall respectively plead or practice, and be regulated by the rules and orders of the said courts. It further provided that new commissions shall be issued to judges of the county courts (other than to the first judge) and to justices of the peace, one at least in every three years. By this constitution a court for the trial of impeachments and the correction of errors was for the first time established,—familiarly known as the "Court of Errors,"—which continued as thus organized until the constitution of 1846.

The counties of Jefferson and Lewis were organized in one act passed March 28, 1805. In this act were the following provisions, viz.: Sec. 4. "And be it further enacted, That there shall be held in and for the said counties of Jefferson and Lewis, respectively, a Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, and that there shall be two terms of the said courts in each of the counties respectively in every year, to commence and end as follows, that is to say: The first term of the said court in the said county of Jefferson shall begin on the second Tuesday of June in every year, and may continue to be held until the Saturday following, inclusive, and the second term of the said court in the said county of Jefferson shall begin on the second Tuesday in December in every year, and may continue to be held until the Saturday following, inclusive. Similar provisions as to Lewis County. And provided further, That the first of the said courts in each of the said counties should be held on the second Tuesday of December next. Sec. 9. And be it further enacted, That no Circuit Court, or Court of Oyer and Terminer, and General Gaol delivery shall be held in either of the said counties of Jefferson and Lewis until the same shall, in the opinion of the justices of the Supreme Court, become necessary."

The courts as thus organized continued until the adoption of the second constitution of this state, which took effect January 1, 1823. By this constitution the Supreme Court consisted of a chief justice and two justices. It further provided that the state be divided by law into a convenient number of circuits, not less than four nor exceeding eight, subject to alteration by the legislature from time to time, as the public good may require; "for each of which a circuit judge shall be appointed in the same manner and hold his office by the same tenure as the justices of the Supreme Court, and who shall

possess the powers of justices of the Supreme Court at chambers, and in the trial of issues joined in the Supreme Court; and in courts of Oyer and Terminer and gaol delivery and such equity powers may be vested in said circuit judges, or in the county courts, or in such other subordinant courts as the legislature may by law direct, subject to the appellate jurisdiction of the chancellor." It further provided that the judges of county courts should hold their offices for five years.

Under this constitution an act was passed by the legislature of this state, April 17, 1823, dividing the state into eight circuits, corresponding with the then senatorial districts, and providing for the appointment of judges for said circuits, and defining their powers and jurisdiction. By this act it was further provided that the said circuit judges shall have, within the limits of their respective circuits, concurrent jurisdictions with the chancellor of this state of all matters and causes in equity of every description and character, subject, however, in all cases, to the appellate jurisdiction of the chancellor. The courts thus organized remained uncharged down to the constitution of 1846.

On the 11th day of December, 1805, the following persons took and filed their oaths as attorneys before Henry Coffeen, clerk, viz.: Augustus Sacket, Moss Kent, Samuel C. Kannady, Benjamin Skinner, and Egbert Ten Eyck. And on the 11th day of June, 1806, Elisha Camp took and filed his oath as such, and on the 10th day of December, 1806, Thomas Y. Howe did the same. Augustus Sacket was appointed first judge of the Common Pleas, and on the 25th day of March, 1807, he qualified as such by taking and filing the following oaths, which, as a specimen of what was required, not only by attorneys, but by all office-holders, are given here, viz.:—

"I, Augustus Sacket, do solemnly and sincerely swear and declare that I will support the Constitution of the United States.

"AUGUSTUS SACKET.

"Taken and subscribed this 25 day of March, 1807, before me, Perley Keyes, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Jefferson."

"I, Augustus Sacket, do solemnly, without any mental reservation or equivocation whatsoever, swear and declare that I renounce and abjure all allegiance and subjection to all and every foreign king, prince, potentate, and state in all matters, ecclesiastical as well as civil, and that I will bear faith and true allegiance to the State of New York as a free and independent State.

"AUGUSTUS SACKET.

"Taken and subscribed this 25 day of March, 1807, before me, Perley Keyes, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Jefferson."

"I, Augustus Sacket, do solemnly swear and declare that I will, to the best of my knowledge and ability, execute the office of First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Jefferson, according to the constitution and laws of the State of New York, in defence of the freedom and independence thereof, and for the maintenance of liberty and the distribution of Justice among the citizens of the said state without any fear, favor, partiality, affection, or hope of reward.

"AUGUSTUS SACKET.

"Taken and subscribed this 25 day of March, 1807, before me, Perley Keyes, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Jefferson."

The first term of the County Court, of which there is any record, was held on the second Tuesday of May, 1807, at the school-house next south of Jonathan Cowan's mill, in the town of Watertown. Present, Augustus Sacket, first judge; Joshua Bealls, Perley Keyes, judges; Thomas White, assistant justice.

Samuel Whittlesey was at this time district attorney. The attorneys who appeared in court at this time were Isaac W. Bostwick, Samuel C. Kannady, Benjamin Skinner, Elisha Camp, Samuel Whittlesey, and John Kirkland. As at this time no judgments were entered on default in vacation the record was a very good indication of the business and standing of attorneys.

The next term of the court was held at the same place on the second Tuesday of August, 1807, before the same judges. At this term the name of Thomas Y. Howe, Amos Benedict, and Moss Kent appeared as attorneys on the record. At this term of the court the gaol liberties were established, and also the following order was entered, viz.:—

"Ordered that the present rules of the Supreme Court of Judicature of the State of New York for the admission of attorneys and counsellors be adopted by this court, except the distinction between attorneys and counsellors, and excepting that attorneys and counsellors from other states shall not be admitted to practice as attorneys or counsellors of this court unless such attorney or attorneys, counsellor or counsellors, shall produce a certificate from a regularly practicing attorney of this court of having served a regular clerkship for the term of three years in the office of said attorney."

The records of the court were often imperfectly kept. At some of the terms there is no record of the judges holding the same; and until about the year 1815 there is no record of any order admitting attorneys to practice. Their names have been obtained from their oaths as such, found on file, and, in some instances, from their appearing upon the records in the trial of cases as such attorneys. In the Supreme Court an attorney was required to practice three years before he could be admitted to practice as a counselor. The admission as attorney did not entitle him to try or argue causes in court. But in the Common Pleas the admission as attorney was also an admission to practice as counselor.

The knowledge of the courts, by whom held, both of the Common Pleas and of the Supreme Court, now possessed by the community, is derived wholly by tradition, and is very indefinite. As much speculation and curiosity is often manifested as to the same it is deemed proper to give here the terms of the courts, and when and by whom held, both of the Common Pleas and the Supreme Court, from the organization of the county in 1805 to the time the constitution of 1846 went into operation; the names of the attorneys admitted during that time; and the various officers of the court, so far as may be gleaned from the records. The acts of the legislature changing the time of holding the terms is not noticed, being essential only as accounting for the variation from the act of organization of the courts.

First, to continue the history of the Common Pleas and General Sessions.

December Term, 1807.—Joshua Bealls, Perley Keyes, judges; Thomas White, Lyman Ellis, William Hunter, assistant justices.

May Term, 1808.—Augustus Sacket, first judge; Joseph Clark, Thomas White, Lyman Ellis, judges.

August Term, 1808.—Joshua Bealls, Joseph Clark, Thomas White, Lyman Ellis, judges.

December Term, 1808.—Augustus Sacket, first judge; Joseph Clark, Joshua Bealls, Lyman Ellis, Thomas White, judges.

May Term, 1809.—Same as December term, 1808, at school-house south of Jonathan Cowan's mill.

July Term, 1809.—Court-House. Joseph Clark, Thomas White, Lyman Ellis, judges; Curtis Hinds, William Hunter, assistant justices.

October Term, 1809.—Joshua Bealls, Thomas White, Lyman Ellis, judges.

March Term, 1810.—Joshua Bealls, Thomas White, Joseph Clark, Lyman Ellis, judges.

July Term, 1810.—Moss Kent, first judge, appeared and took his seat on Thursday. Other judges not named.

October Term, 1810.—Moss Kent, first judge; Joshua Bealls, Joseph Clark, Thomas White, Lyman Ellis, judges.

March Term, 1811.—Moss Kent, first judge; Joseph Clark, Thomas White, judges.

July Term, 1811.—Moss Kent, first judge; Joseph Clark, Thomas White, judges.

October Term, 1811.—Moss Kent, first judge; Joseph Clark, Joshua Bealls, Lyman Ellis, judges.

March Term, 1812.—Moss Kent, first judge; Joseph Clark, Thomas White, Joshua Bealls, Lyman Ellis, judges.

July Term, 1812.—Moss Kent, first judge; Joseph Clark, Thomas White, Joshua Bealls, Lyman Ellis, judges.

October Term, 1812.—Moss Kent, first judge; Joseph Clark, Eliphalet Edmonds, judges.

March Term, 1813.—Moss Kent, first judge; Joshua Bealls, Lyman Ellis, Abel Cole, judges.

July Term, 1813.—The only caption to the proceedings at this term is simply as July Term, 1813, and no date can be found in any of the proceedings. But in the records of the General Sessions held at the same time the following names appear: Ethel Bronson, John Brown, Noadiah Hubbard, Jabez Foster, judges.

October Term, 1813.—Moss Kent, first judge; Ethel Bronson, Jabez Foster, judges.

March Term, 1814.—Jabez Foster, John Brown, Noadiah Hubbard, judges.

July Term, 1814.—Moss Kent, first judge; Jabez Foster, Ethel Bronson, judges.

October Term, 1814.—Jabez Foster, Noadiah Hubbard, Wolcott Hubbell, William Baker, judges.

March Term, 1815.—Joshua Bealls, Joseph Clark, Lyman Ellis, Abel Cole, judges.

July Term, 1815.—Present, Joshua Bealls, Joseph Clark, Lyman Ellis, Samuel Whittlesey, judges.

October Term, 1815.—Present, Moss Kent, first judge; Joshua Bealls, Joseph Clark, Lyman Ellis, Abel Cole, judges.

March Term, 1816.—Present, Joseph Clark, Joshua Bealls, Lyman Ellis, Eliphalet Edmonds, judges.

First Tuesday in July, 1816.—Joseph Clark, Joshua Bealls, Lyman Ellis, judges. The attorneys of record at this term were C. E. Clarke, Amos Holton, M. Sterling, H. Emerson, T. C. Chittenden, S. Beardsley, J. Butterfield, Ten Eyck & Channing (admitted March 12, 1812), Ely & Camp, D. W. Bucklin, G. Smith, L. Munson, B. Wright, I. W. Bostwick, Bostwick & Talcott, A. Lathrop, Wardwell & Rossiter, Ela Collins, J. P. Rossiter.

October Term, 1816.—Joshua Bealls, Joseph Clark, Lyman Ellis, Abel Cole, judges; Amasa Trowbridge. assistant justice.

December Term, 1816.—Same judges.

March Term, 1817.—Same judges.

July Term, 1817.—Joseph Clark, Lyman Ellis, judges; Amasa Trowbridge, assistant justice.

October Term, 1817.—Joseph Clark, Lyman Ellis, Abel Cole, judges.

December Term, 1817.—Joseph Clark, Lyman Ellis, Abel Cole, judges.

March Term, 1818.—Elijah Fields, Lyman Ellis, William Robinson, Amasa Trowbridge, judges.

July, 1818.—Amasa Trowbridge, Calvin McKnight, Lyman Ellis, judges.

December Term, 1818.—Amasa Trowbridge, William Robinson, Lyman Ellis, Abel Cole, judges.

March Term, 1819.—Abel Cole, Calvin McKnight, Aaron Palmer, judges.

July, 1819.—Abel Cole, first judge; Calvin McKnight, Aaron Palmer, judges.

October, 1819.—Same judges.

December, 1819.—Abel Cole, first judge; William Robinson, Elijah Fields, judges.

March Term, 1820.—Abel Cole, first judge; Hart Massey, Elijah Fields, judges.

July Term, 1820.—Abel Cole, William Robinson, Hart Massey, Elijah Fields, judges.

October Term, 1820.—William Robinson, Elijah Fields, S. C. Kannady, Hart Massey, judges.

December Term, 1820.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Elijah Fields, S. C. Kannady, Hart Massey, judges.

March Term, 1821.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Joseph Hawkins, Hiram Steele, judges.

July Term, 1821.—E. Ten Eyck, first judge; Hiram Steele, Richard Goodell, side judges.

October Term, 1821.—Richard Goodell, Joseph Hawkins, Eliphalet Edmonds, judges.

December Term, 1821.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Richard Goodell, Hiram Steele, judges.

March Term, 1822.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Hiram Steele, Joseph Hawkins, judges.

July Term, 1822.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Richard Goodell, Hiram Steele, judges.

October Term, 1822.—E. Ten Eyck, first judge; Hiram Steele, Richard Goodell, Joseph Hawkins, judges.

December Term, 1822.—E. Ten Eyck, first judge; Hiram Steele, Joseph Hawkins, Eliphalet Edmonds, judges.

March Term, 1823.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Zeno Allen, Joseph Hawkins, judges.

July Term, 1823.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Joseph Hawkins, Zeno Allen, A. S. Greene, judges.

October Term, 1823.—E. Ten Eyck, first judge; A. S. Greene, Joseph Hawkins, Zeno Allen, judges.

December Term, 1823.—Zeno Allen, Joseph Hawkins, Eliphalet Edmonds, Alpheus S. Greene, judges.

March Term, 1824.—Zeno Allen, Alpheus S. Greene, Joseph Hawkins, judges.

July Term, 1824.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Alpheus S. Greene, Joseph Hawkins, Zeno Allen, judges.

October Term, 1824.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Zeno Allen, A. S. Greene, judges.

December Term, 1824.—Zeno Allen, Joseph Hawkins, Daniel Wardwell, Alpheus S. Greene, judges.

July Term, 1825.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Alpheus S. Greene, Daniel Wardwell, judges.

October Term, 1825.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Zeno Allen, Danie Wardwell, A. S. Greene, judges.

December Term, 1825.—Joseph Hawkins, Zeno Allen, Alpheus S. Greene, judges.

March Term, 1826.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Zeno Allen, Alpheus S. Greene, Joseph Hawkins, judges.

September Term, 1826.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Zeno Allen, Daniel Wardwell, Alpheus S. Greene, Joseph Hawkins, judges.

December Term, 1826.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Daniel Wardwell, Alpheus S. Greene, Zeno Allen, judges.

February Term, 1827.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Joseph Hawkins, Zeno Allen, judges.

June Term, 1827.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Joseph Hawkins, Zeno Allen, A. S. Greene, judges.

September Term, 1827.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Zeno Allen, Daniel Wardwell, Joseph Hawkins, judges.

December Term, 1827.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Daniel Wardwell, Zeno Allen, judges.

February Term, 1828.—Egbert Ten Eyck, first judge; Zeno Allen, Joseph Hawkins, judges; Josiah Bealls, crier.

June Term, 1828.—Daniel Wardwell, Zeno Allen, Alpheus S. Greene, judges.

February Term, 1829.—Calvin McKnight, first judge; George Brown, Jr., Zeno Allen, John Macumber, judges.

June Term, 1829.—Calvin McKnight, first judge; Zeno Allen, George Brown, Benjamin Wright, judges.

September Term, 1829.—Calvin McKnight, first judge; George Brown, Benjamin Wright, John Macumber, judges.

December Term, 1829.—Calvin McKnight, first judge; George Brown, John Macumber, Zeno Allen, judges.

February Term, 1830.—No judges recorded.

June Term, 1830.—Calvin McKnight, first judge; George Brown, John Macumber, Zeno Allen, judges.

September Term, 1830.—Calvin McKnight, first judge; Benjamin Wright, John Macumber, George Brown, Zeno Allen, judges.

December Term, 1830.—Calvin McKnight, first judge; Benjamin Wright, George Brown, Zeno Allen, John Macumber, judges.

February Term, 1831.—Calvin McKnight, first judge; Benjamin Wright, John Macumber, George Brown, Zeno Allen, judges.

June Term, 1831.—Calvin McKnight, first judge; George Brown, Zeno Allen, John Macumber, Benjamin Wright, judges.

September Term, 1831.—Same judges.

December Term, 1831.—Same judges.

February Term, 1832.—Same except B. Wright.

June Term, 1832.—All judges as above.

September Term, 1832.—All judges as above.

December Term, 1832.—All judges as above.

February Term, 1833.—All except B. Wright.

May Term, 1833.—Present, Calvin McKnight, first judge; George Brown, Zeno Allen, John Macumber, Benjamin Wright, judges.

September Term, 1833.—Present, same judges.

December Term, 1833.—Present, same judges.

May Term, 1834.—Present, same judges.

September Term, 1834.—Present, same judges.

December Term, 1834.—Present, same judges.

February Term, 1835.—Present, same judges.

May Term, 1835.—Present, same judges.

September Term, 1835.—Present, same judges.

December Term, 1835.—Present, same judges.

February Term, 1836.—Present, same judges.

May Term, 1836.—Present, same judges.

September Term, 1836.—Present, Calvin McKnight, first judge; John Macumber, George Brown, judges.

December Term, 1836.—Present, all the judges.

February Term, 1837.—Present, all the judges.

May Term, 1837.—Present, all the judges.

September Term, 1837.—Present, all the judges.

December Term, 1837.—Present, all the judges.

February Term, 1838.—Present, all the judges.

May Term, 1838.—No record of judges.

September Term, 1838.—Present, all the judges.

December Term, 1838.—Present, all the judges.

February Term, 1839.—Present, all the judges.

May Term, 1839.—Present, all the judges.

September Term, 1839.—Present, all the judges.

December Term, 1839.—Present, all the judges.

February Term, 1840.—Present, Calvin McKnight, first judge; Zeno Allen, George Brown, judges.

May Term, 1840.—Present, Thomas C. Chittenden, first judge; Egbert Ten Eyck, Marcellus K. Stowe, Eldridge G. Merrick, judges.

September Term, 1840.—Present, same judges and Hiram Carpenter, judge.

December Term, 1840.—Present, Egbert Ten Eyck, Marcellus K. Stowe, Eldridge G. Merrick, Hiram Carpenter, judges.

February Term, 1841.—Present, Egbert Ten Eyck, Hiram Carpenter, Marcellus K. Stowe, Eldridge G. Merrick, judges.

May Term, 1841.—Present, Egbert Ten Eyck, Hiram Carpenter, Hiram Dewey, judges.

September Term, 1841.—Present, Thomas C. Chittenden, first judge; Egbert Ten Eyck, John Thurman, Hiram Dewey, Hiram Carpenter, judges.

December Term, 1841.—Present, Egbert Ten Eyck, Hiram Carpenter, John Thurman, Hiram Dewey, judges.

February Term, 1842.—Present, Egbert Ten Eyck, John Thurman, Hiram Dewey, judges.

May Term, 1842.—Present, Hiram Carpenter, John Thurman, Hiram Dewey, judges.

September Term, 1842.—Present, Thomas C. Chittenden, first judge; Hiram Carpenter, John Thurman, Hiram Dewey, judges.

December Term, 1842.—Present, Hiram Carpenter, Hiram Dewey, John Thurman, judges.

February Term, 1843.—Present, John Thurman, Hiram Carpenter, Hiram Dewey, judges.

May Term, 1843.—Present, Thomas C. Chittenden, first judge; Hiram Carpenter, Hiram Dewey, George C. Sherman, John Thurman, judges.

September Term, 1843.—Present, Thomas C. Chittenden, first judge; George C. Sherman, John Thurman, Hiram Dewey, judges.

December Term, 1843.—Present, Thomas C. Chittenden, first judge; John Thurman, George C. Sherman, Hiram Carpenter, judges.

February Term, 1844.—Present, Thomas C. Chittenden, first judge; Hiram Dewey, Hiram Carpenter, John Thurman, judges.

May Term, 1844.—Present, Thomas C. Chittenden, first judge; Hiram Dewey, Hiram Carpenter, John Thurman, judges.

September Term, 1844.—Present, John Thurman, Hiram Dewey, judges.

December Term, 1844.—Present, Thomas C. Chittenden, first judge Hiram Dewey, John Thurman, judges.

February Term, 1845.—Present, Thomas C. Chittenden, first judge; Jason Clark, Hiram Dewey, judges.

May Term, 1845.—Present, Calvin Skinner, first judge; George C. Sherman, Jason Clark, Hiram Dewey, John Thurman, judges.

September Term, 1845.—Present, Calvin Skinner, first judge; Jason Clark, Hiram Dewey, John Thurman, judges.

December Term, 1845.—Present, George C. Sherman, Jason Clark, Hiram Dewey, John Thurman, judges.

February Term, 1846.—Present, Calvin Skinner, first judge; John Thurman, judge.

May Term, 1846.—Present, Calvin Skinner, first judge; George C. Sherman, Jason Clark, Joseph Boyer, judges.

September Term, 1846.—Present, Calvin Skinner, first judge; George C. Sherman, Jason Clark, Joseph Boyer, Thomas Waite, judges.

December Term, 1846.—Present, Calvin Skinner, first judge; George C. Sherman, Jason Clark, Joseph Boyer, Thomas Waite, judges.

February Term, 1847.—Present, Calvin Skinner, first judge; Jason Clark, Joseph Boyer, George C. Sherman, judges.

May Term, 1847.—Present, Calvin Skinner, first judge; George C. Sherman, Jason Clark, Joseph Boyer, judges.

The next term of the court was held under the constitution of 1846, when the name was changed from Common Pleas to the Jefferson County Court, and was held by Robert Lansing, the first judge elected under that constitution.

SUPREME COURT.

The first Supreme Court held in Jefferson County was on June 17, 1807, at the same place where the Court of Common Pleas was held. Present, Hon. Smith Thompson, justice; Augustus Sacket, Joshua Bealls, Perley Keyes, judges; Lyman Ellis, assistant justice.

The second, in June, 1808.—Present, Chief Justice Kent; Joseph Clark, Augustus Sacket, Thomas White, judges; Corlis Hinds, assistant justice.

The third, in June, 1809.—Present, Hon. Joseph C. Yates, justice; Joseph Clark, Joshua Bealls, Thomas White, judges.

The fourth, in June, 1810.—Present, Ambrose Spencer, justice; Joseph Clark, Joshua Bealls, Lyman Ellis, judges.

The fifth, in June, 1811.—Present, William W. Van Ness, justice; Joseph Clark, Lyman Ellis, Joshua Bealls, judges.

The sixth, in June, 1812.—Present, Smith Thompson, justice. There is no record of the attendance of any of the county judges at this term.

The seventh, in June, 1813.—Present, Joseph C. Yates, justice; Jabez Foster, John Brown, Ethel Bronson, judges.

The eighth, in June, 1814.—Present, William W. Van Ness, justice; Moss Kent, Jabez Foster, judges.

The ninth, in June, 1815.—Present, Ambrose Spencer, justice; Moss Kent, Joseph Clark, judges.

The tenth, in June, 1816.—Present, William W. Van Ness, justice; Joseph Clark, Moss Kent, judges.

The eleventh, in June, 1817.—Present, Smith Thompson, justice; Joseph Clark, Abel Cole, judges.

The twelfth, in June, 1818.—Present, Jonas Platt, justice; Abel Cole, Amasa Trowbridge, judges.

The thirteenth, in June, 1819.—Present, Joseph C. Yates, justice; Calvin McKnight, Aaron Palmer, William Robinson, judges.

The fourteenth must have been in 1820, but the record is blank; probably no record was ever made.

The fifteenth, in June, 1821.—Present, Jonas Platt, justice; Egbert Ten Eyck, Hiram Steele, judges.

The sixteenth, in June, 1822.—Present, Ambrose Spencer, chief justice; Egbert Ten Eyck, Richard Goodell, Hiram Steele, judges.

This brings us down to the circuit courts held under the constitution which took effect January 1, 1823. Under this constitution Nathan Williams was appointed circuit judge for the fifth judicial district, on April 21, 1823, and continued to serve as such until the appointment in his place of Samuel Beardsley, April 19, 1834. It does not appear from the record that he ever officiated as such judge, and is supposed to have resigned or not to have accepted the appointment, for, on May 7, 1834, Hiram Denio was ap-

pointed such judge in his place. He officiated until April, 1838. Isaac H. Bronson was appointed in the place of Hiram Denio, who resigned on account of ill health. Bronson was then a member of Congress from this district, and whose vote was wanted in Congress to sustain the administration of Martin Van Buren as President; and for this reason he declined to accept the appointment. In the fall of 1838 he was a candidate for reëlection, and was defeated. He was subsequently appointed by Van Buren as judge of the United States Circuit Court of Florida. He left Watertown and thereafter resided in Florida during the remainder of his life. On July 17, 1838, Philo Gridley was appointed circuit judge for this district, and immediately entered upon the duties thereof; and continued to act as such circuit judge and vice-chancellor until July, 1847, when the constitution of 1846 went into effect.

Nathan Williams, circuit judge, held the June and December circuits in each year, commencing in June, 1823, to the June circuit, 1830.

In March, 1829, Esek Cowan, circuit judge, held a court here, at which was tried an indictment against three Gillinghams for a nuisance in obstructing Perch River. They were convicted and the sheriff directed to remove the obstruction.

At the June Term of this circuit, in 1828, Henry Evans was tried and convicted of murder, and was sentenced to be, and was, hanged on the 22d of August: H. H. Coffeen, sheriff, Robert Lansing, district attorney, and Charles E. Clark for the people; Sterling & Bronson and Nathan Rathbun for the prisoner. This execution was a great event, not only in the county, but for hundreds of miles around it. Crowds from every direction came for a day or two before hand. On that day the writer accompanied his father with a team to Watertown,sympathizing with the general excitement, to witness the execution. The nearest to the village he could get with his team was a house occupied by Theodore Tuttle, on State street. Every other barn and yard between that and the court-house, as well as the side streets, were filled with teams and carriages. The streets were crowded with people. We worked our way to a position near the jail. A little after 12 o'clock a military company, with a band of martial music and a hearse, appeared before the jail. Soon the jail door opened and Henry H. Coffeen, followed by the prisoner between several deputies, came out and marched directly behind the hearse, surrounded by the military, the band with muffled drum playing a solemn death march, so-called. The prisoner was a tall, athletic looking man, dressed in a white robe and a white cap on his head, being his grave clothes. It was said he preferred to walk than to ride. The procession, so formed, marched to and across the lower bridge to the place of execution, followed by the immense crowd. The gallows was erected on a high point of ground on the other side of the river. At that time there were no buildings there. It was an open field, to be plainly seen from the south bank of the river. We found a place on this bank, where the gallows and the immense crowd on the

other side of the river were in full view. As the prisoner ascended the scaffold my father placed me upon his shoulders, where I had a full view of the whole scene until the criminal was pronounced dead and cut down. After he was suspended there were a few convulsive movements of the body, the right arm and leg, and all was over. During this time and until he was taken down there was almost breathless silence throughout this vast multitude, and as the scene closed they turned, and the movement of this mass of men, women, and children from the field was a sight never to be forgotten. The writer was then but eight years of age; but the history of that day is as vivid in his memory as if it had occurred within a year last past. It is well that such public executions have been abolished.

The June circuit, and Oyer and Terminer for 1830, was held by Samuel Nelson, judge of the 6th circuit. Until June, 1834, the court was held by Nathan Williams, except the December circuit of 1833, at which no judge attended, and the court was adjourned *sine die* by the sheriff. The June circuit of 1834 was held by Hiram Denio, as also the subsequent circuits in each year until June, 1837. The June circuit of 1837 was held by Charles H. Ruggles, judge of the 2d circuit. The December Term of the same year was held by Hiram Denio, the last term of this court he ever held. The June Term of 1838 was held by John P. Cushman, of the 3d circuit, and the next circuit and all subsequent circuits to July, 1847, were held by Philo Gridley.

The first court was held in the school-house next south of Jonathan Cowan's mills, in the village of Watertown, until the term in 1809. Subsequent to that they were held in the new court-house, built upon a lot conveyed to the county by Henry Coffeen, for the purposes of a court-house and jail; and so long as they should be used for that purpose. The lot was the same as the one on which the present jail is situated. This court-house was burned in 1821, and a new court-house, of stone, was erected on the same site, in which courts were held until 1858 or 1859. The old stone building became so dilapidated that it was totally unsuitable for court purposes, and courts were held in Apollo Hall on Court street, and in Washington Hall, until the erection of the present court-house in 1862. This house was dedicated October 7, 1862, at which John Clarke, Esq., delivered an able and very interesting address on the reminiscences of the bench and bar of this county, after which a supper, with toasts and speeches, was had at the Woodruff House. The occasion was the sitting of the General Term of this district; present, the following judges: Joseph Mullin, Henry A. Foster, Leroy Morgan, and William J. Bacon.

The following are the first judges of the Common Pleas, district attorneys, sheriffs, surrogates, and county clerks from the organization of the county, with the dates of their appointment and election down to the present time, as taken from the civil list:—

JUDGES.

Augustus Sacket.....February 26, 1807
Moss Kent.... ... .February 26, 1810
Abel Cole.....February 26, 1818
Egbert Ten Eyck..... .....January 24, 1820
Calvin McKnight.....January 24, 1829
Thomas C. Chittenden.....February 28, 1840
Calvin Skinner.....April 1, 1845
Robert Lansing.....June, 1847
William C. Thompson.....November, 1851
Charles D. Wright..... .November, 1859
Azariah H. Sawyer.....November, 1867
Charles H. Walts.....November, 1877

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

Nathan Williams.. .....until 1808
Samuel Whittlesey.....until 1813
Amos Benedict. ..appointed March 18, 1813
Ela Collins.....June, 1815
David W. Bucklin.....June 12, 1818
Horatio Shumway..... ....February 26, 1820
David W. Bucklin..... ..February 13, 1821
Robert Lansing.....June 19, 1826
George C. Sherman..... ....February, 1833
Dyer N. Burnham..... .....February, 1840
Joseph Mullin.....February, 1843
Robert Lansing.....February, 1845
Joshua Moore, Jr..... February, 1846
Joshua Moore, Jr.....June, 1847
James F. Starbuck.....November, 1850
Delano C. Calvin.....November, 1853
David M. Bennett.....November, 1856
Bradley Winslow.....November, 1859
Lafayette C. Bigelow..... ...November, 1862
Bradley Winslow.....November, 1865
Pardon C. Williams.....November, 1868
Watson M. Rogers..... ....November, 1874
Edgar C. Emerson.....November, 1880

SHERIFFS.

Abel Sherman.. .....April 3, 1805
Hugh Henderson.....February 24, 1808
Perley Keyes.....March 15, 1808
David I. Andrus.....March 16, 1812
John Paddock.....February 24, 1813
David I. Andrus.....February 16, 1815
Joseph Clark. .....February 26, 1818
Amasa Trowbridge.....March 6. 1819
Jason Fairbanks.....February 12, 1821
Jason Fairbanks.....November, 1822
Henry H. Coffeen.....November, 1825
John Fay.....November, 1828
Heman Millard.....November, 1831
Chauncey Baker.....November, 1834
Abner Baker.....November, 1837
Albert P. Brayton..... November, 1840
Herman Strong.....November, 1843
Walter Collins..... November, 1846
Rufus Herrick.....November, 1849
Daniel C. Rouse.....November, 1852
Wells Benton.....November, 1855
Abner Baker.....October 12, 1857
Tilly R. Pratt.....November, 1857
Francis A. Cross.....November, 1860
Nathan Strong.....November, 1863
James Johnson.....November, 1866
Addison W. Wheelock. .....November, 1869
George Babbitt.....November, 1872
Abner W. Peck.....November, 1875
Leonard Seaton..... .....November, 1878
G. Harrison Smith.....November, 1881
James M. Felt.....November, 1884
Willard E. Saxe.....November, 1887

SURROGATES.

Benjamin Skinner.....April 3, 1805
Amasa Trowbridge.....February 12, 1811
John M. Canfield.....March 15, 1811
Elisha Camp.....February 26, 1813
David Perry.....June 27, 1815
Lyman Munson.....April 2, 1816
Benjamin Wright.....November 26, 1820
Lyman Munson.....February 13, 1821
Benjamin Wright..... .....March 27, 1823
John Clarke..... .....February 28, 1840
Nathaniel P. Wardwell.....February 28, 1844
Lysander H. Brown..... .....June, 1847
James R. A. Perkins.....November, 1851
Milton H. Merwin.....November, 1859
David M. Bennett.....November, 1863
William W. Taggart.....November, 1867
Ross C. Scott..... .....November, 1877

CLERKS.

Henry Coffeen.....April 3, 1805
Egbert Ten Eyck.....March 5, 1807
Benjamin Skinner.....February 12, 1811
Richard M. Esselstyn.....February 26, 1813
Benjamin Skinner. .....February 16, 1815
George Andrus.....June 3, 1820
Henry H. Sherwood.....February 13, 1821
Henry H. Sherwood.....November, 1822
Peleg Burchard..... November, 1828
Daniel Lee.....November, 1840
Charles B. Hoard.....November, 1843
James G. Lynde.....November, 1846
Isaac Munson.....November, 1849
John L. Marsh.....November, 1852
Russell B. Biddlecom.....November, 1858
Dexter Wilder. .....November, 1861
Nelson D. Ferguson.....November, 1867
Jacob Stears, Jr.....November, 1870
George Cole.....November, 1876
Fred Waddingham..... November, 1879
O. De Grasse Greene.....November, 1885

The effort has been made to ascertain the names of all the attorneys who were admitted to practice in the Court of Common Pleas in this county, from its organization to July, 1847. This has been attended with great difficulty and much uncertainty. Prior to 1815 no order of the court admitting attorneys is found upon the record. The information has been derived from the oaths as such attorneys found on file, and from their first appearance upon the records of the court, and in some cases solely from tradition. From 1815, thenceforth, orders were entered, and particularly after 1820. It is not claimed that the list is accurate, but it is as much so as can at this day be determined from the data at hand.

ATTORNEYS, ETC.

May Term, 1807.—The attorneys admitted up to this time ascertained as before stated were as follows: Augustus Sacket, Benjamin Skinner, Moss Kent, Egbert Ten Eyck, Samuel C. Kannady, Elisha Camp, Thomas Y. Howe, Thomas Skinner, Isaac W. Bostwick, John Kirkland.

At the August Term, 1807, the following additional attorneys appeared: Samuel Whittlesey and Amos Benedict.

At the December Term, 1807.—Lyman Munson.

May Term, 1808.—Ela Collins.

August Term, 1808 —Henry R. Storrs, Boswick & Allen.

December Term, 1808.—Artemus Stoel.

May Term, 1809.—Skinner & Sterling.

March Term, 1810.—Micah Sterling and William Brown.

March Term, 1811.—Alfred Lathrop, David W. Bucklin, Popham & Radcliff, Wright & Camp, William S. Radcliff, David Perry, Canfield & Brown.

March Term, 1812.—Ely & Camp.

July Term, 1812.—H. W. Channing.

October Term, 1813.—Justin Butterfield, Samuel A. Talcott, Enoch Ely, Thomas C. Chittenden.

1814.—Barnabas Yale, March Term; Daniel Wardell, July Term.

1815.—Harlow Emerson, Amos Holton, J. Rossiter, March Term; Samuel Beardsley, July Term; George Smith, Charles E. Clarke, October Term.

1817.—Baron S. Doty, Abel P. Vosburgh, William D. Ford, John Cooke, Cornelius Low, July Term; H. Leavenworth, October Term.

1818.—David Brooks, Jr.

1819.—Charles Hayden, E. Smith Lee.

1820.—Charles Dayan, March Term; Robert Lansing, July Term; John McCarty, Horatio Shumway, December Term.

1822.—George P. Bond, March Term; Dyer Tillinghast, July Term; Benajah B. Phelps, December Term.

1823.—George C. Sherman, January Term; Isaac H. Bronson, October Term; John Adams, December Term.

1824.—Perley G. Keyes, March Term; Jeduthan Steele.

1825.—John Clarke, July Term; Edward Fowler, March Term.

1826.—Alexander W. Stowe, March Term; Calvin Skinner, Orson Parker, Bernard Bagley, June Term.

1828.—Marenus W. Mathews, June Term.

1829.—Edwin Dodge, June Term; Edmund M. Eldridge, Stockwell Osgood, February Term.

1830.—Horace How, William A. Greene, June Term.

1831.—John W. Tamblin, Alfred D. Rathbun, Edward B. Hawes, William Ruger, February Term; Andrew Z. McCarty, September Term; William H. Shumway, Henderson Spencer, Jason Marsh, Dyer N. Burnham, December Term.

1832.—Albert Richmond, Samuel G. Watson, Sanford M. Green, June Term.

1833.—Peter Yates, February Term; Augustus Ford, September Term; Nathan Rathbun, July Term.

1834.—John S. Bagg, February Term; Anthony Ten Eyck, George A. Benedict, September Term.

1835.—Ahera G. Eastman, Charles Mason, September Term.

1836.—Gouverneur M. Bucklin, September Term; Cyrus H. Stone, December Term.

1837.—Alonzo M. Watson, May Term; Joseph Mullin, Westel W. Wager, December Term.

1838.—Frederick W. Hubbard, George W. Hungerford, September Term; Wooster Sherman, December Term.

1839.—George Camp, February Term; William C. Thompson, Stephen G. Dodge, May Term; Lysander H. Brown, Allen Nims, Randolph Barnes, John Henry Dutton, Charles D. Wright, September Term; Nathaniel P. Wardwell, Joseph Curtis Pattridge, Jasper W. Gilbert, Joshua Moore, John F. Hutchinson, December Term.

1840.—Marcus Bickford, February Term; William A. Forward, May Term; Lawrence J. Goodale.

1842.—Joseph W. Brackett, George R. Fairbanks, May Term; David J. Wager, December Term.

1843.—Gould T. Curtis, February Term; Eugene C. Leis, Luther J. Dorwin, James F. Starbuck, Wellington W. Butterfield, May Term; Laban H. Ainsworth, Charles W. Rogers, William L. Sherman, Albert A. Hawes, September Term.

1844.—Edwin Clark, February Term; Richard S. Hunt, James R. A. Perkins, May Term; John P. Brown, December Term.

1845.—Augustus D. B. Goodale, Isaac Van Vleck, December Term.

1846.—Levi H. Brown, William A. Gilbert, February Term; Merritt Andrus, Stephen J. Hubbard, May Term; Richard Ely, September Term; Silas A. Webb, Edmund B. Wynn, William A. Ely, December Term.

1847.—Samuel B. Starr, Samuel Wardwell, Alexander Wilson, Albert B. Gilbert, February Term; Oliver Robbins, May Term.

Of the life and character of the judges of the early history of this county but little is necessarily known. Many of them were laymen, never having been members of the bar, and were appointed for political reasons, as well as for their prominent standing in the community. So far as can be ascertained, without much time and difficulty at this time, a brief statement of each man, not a lawyer, who officiated as a judge is here given, those who were attorneys being mentioned with attorneys hereinafter given.

Augustus Sacket was a very estimable gentleman, from whom Sackets Harbor took its name. He was part proprietor and agent of the lands comprised in that village. It does not appear from the record that he officiated in any of the courts of this county in any other capacity than that of first judge.

Perley Keyes resided in Watertown; an able but uneducated man. He had extraordinary judgment upon all matters—a shrewd politician. Events of his life have been repeatedly written. In fact by nature he was a man of superior intellect and nerve. He was the father of Perley G. Keyes, known in his day as Gardner Keyes, and grandfather of Rev. Richard G. Keyes, now living in the old homestead in Watertown. He died May 13, 1834.

Lyman Ellis was a quiet, unostentatious gentleman of Ellisburgh, one of the pioneers, and a long time agent for the lands there, and who gave name to the town.

Joseph Clark was a resident of Watertown, and a prominent business man, owning and carrying on the milling business below the lower bridge on the river, and is said to have mingled quite extensively in politics. He was father of the late Charles Clark, who died in 1880.

Eliphalet Edmonds resided in Adams. It is reported that while he held the office of judge he was indicted for blasphemy in his own court. He successfully defended himself on the ground that it was simply a theological discussion; and that such discussions were free under the constitution giving liberty of speech.

Ethel Bronson was one of the early settlers of Rutland, was agent of the proprietors, and was the father of Isaac H. Bronson hereafter mentioned.

John Brown resided at Brownville; was a brother of General Jacob Brown, of the army of 1812, from whose father the town took its name. "But in the mutations of life it retains now scarcely anything of this family or its fortunes but the distinguished name."

Noadiah Hubbard was one of the very first settlers of the town of Champion, and a resident there until a few years since, when he died nearly 100 years of age. He was the father of Frederick W. Hubbard, one of the justices of the Supreme Court from 1852 to 1858, now deceased, and of Mrs. George C. Sherman, who is now living, and of Mrs. Robert Lansing now deceased.

Jabez Foster was "one of the early and enterprising merchants of Watertown, whose name and widely extended business were coincident with the early history and prosperity of the town and county, and who always mingled with its industry and enterprise."

Amasa Trowbridge was a surgeon in the army of 1812, under Maj.-General Jacob Brown. After the war he settled in Watertown, and continued the family physician of Gen. Brown until the latter's death by apoplexy. He became one of the most eminent surgeons in the country. He was a man of great energy and nerve, lived to an old age, and died in Watertown a few years since.

Samuel Whittlesey.—See among the list of lawyers.

Elijah Fields resided in the town of Watertown, nearly on the line between that town and Hounsfield, known as Fields Settlement, and was the owner of considerable land in that vicinity, and a hotel, which was kept there, and after was well known for years as the Myrick Brown place.

Calvin McKnight resided in Watertown, was an amiable and upright gentleman, not so noted for his legal ability or learning as for his integrity. He was the judge who gave the opinion on the office of demurrer.

Aaron Palmer resided in Champion, was a justice of the peace there, and in his own opinion was one of the most important men in the county. He kept the hotel in Champion village for years. His strict integrity and courtesy to all gained the confidence of his townsmen. He drew most of the contracts and conveyances in that section, and his want of knowledge of the requirements of such business has rendered the tracing of title through his deeds, in many instances, an impossibility at this day.

Hart Massey was born in Salem, N. H., December 5, 1771; came to Watertown in 1800; purchased a tract of land on which a portion of the city of Watertown is now situated; moved his family here in 1801; and first resided in a house where the Paddock Arcade now is, then on the lot now owned by E. L. Paddock on Washington street. In 1812 he built the first brick house erected in the county, which is now standing on Massey avenue. He was appointed a judge in 1820. He was very efficient in the support of

the agricultural interests of the county. His numerous descendants are many of them among the prominent business men of the county, and useful members of society.

Thomas White resided in Rodman at the village called Whitesville, from whom the village was named. But little can be learned of his history, except that he was a prominent leading man in that community.

Abel Cole, judge and afterwards first judge of the county, also resided in Rodman, where his decendants, many of them, now reside.

Corlis Hinds resided in the town of Watertown ; was a farmer, living in a stone house which is now standing south of the city limits. He was called captain, having previously held that rank as a seaman.

William Hunter resided in Adams. His particular history has not been ascertained.

William Baker resided at Sackets Harbor, and is said to have been the father of the late Josiah Baker and Thomas Baker, but this information is not very well authenticated.

Wolcott Hubbell resided in Champion; was a resident there with Egbert Ten Eyck at an early day. He was the owner of considerable property in what is now called West Carthage.

William Robinson resided in Brownville. His business has not been ascertained. Some of his descendants now, or did lately, reside in the village of Brownville.

Samuel C. Kannady was a prominent lawyer, surveyor, and the agent of Le Ray, in addition to being judge. Many of the deeds of Le Ray are signed by Mr. Kannady as attorney. He is represented as having been an able lawyer and business man.

Joseph Hawkins resided in Henderson. There is no record of his acts, except in politics. He is represented to have been the first man that overmatched Perley Keyes in political management, having defeated him for Congress in 1828.—See Hough's *History*, page 431.

Richard Goodell resided in Adams. He is remembered as a large and fine looking man, and as having ability and influence, and a strong Keyes man.

Zeno Allen resided at Sackets Harbor. There are many anecdotes related of him during his long period on the bench. His perceptions were slow. Sometimes, after others had ceased to laugh at some humorous story, he would break out laughing all alone, the gist of the story having just come through his mind. Yet he was of sound judgment, and had a good standing as judge.

Alpheus S. Greene was by profession a physician. He lived for some time at a place the other side of the bridge, across Perch River, on the road to Gunn's Corners. He moved thence to Watertown, and resided on the corner of Washington and Clinton streets until his death. He was reputed a good physician ; was influential and active in politics ; was postmaster at Watertown, and held other important offices from time to time.

George Brown resided at Brownville ; was one of the most dignified and

venerable men in the county. He was, during the most of his life, a justice of the peace in that town, before whom many important trials were had, and the best lawyers of the county did not hesitate to appear before him. It is said his court was, at all times, as dignified and orderly as the Supreme Court. He was postmaster for years, and had the utmost confidence of the community in his ability and integrity. He was a member of the state Assembly in 1819, and secured the passage of the law erecting the town of Pamelia from Brownville, giving it the name of the wife of General Brown. He was paternal uncle of Lysander H. Brown, mentioned in the sketches of members of the bar.

John Macumber resided at Evans Mills; was a man of even temper and cool judgment. He was the father-in-law of John W. Tamblin, an attorney of this court, and they occupied the same office together at Evans Mills for many years. He died at a very old age, highly respected by all.

Eldridge G. Merrick resided at Clayton; was the most extensive lumberman in the state, and the owner of the greatest fleet of vessels on the lake. He was the soul of honor and integrity, and of great financial ability. It is impossible to conceive of any motive he had in accepting the office of county judge. He held the office only a short time and resigned. Subsequently he removed to Detroit, and remained there the rest of his life.

Hiram Dewey lived in Orleans. He held the office during the latter part of the existence of the old Court of Common Pleas. He was a farmer until he became a large stockholder and an officer of the Jefferson County Agricultural Insurance Company, when he removed to Watertown, and resided there until his death.

John Thurman resided at the village of Dexter, in the town of Brownville; was a clear headed man in business and on the bench. He discharged the duties of the office with remarkable ability for a layman.

Jason Clark resided at Plessis, in Alexandria. He was the general land agent for Woodruff and Stocking; had been a surveyor for Le Ray for many years; was repeatedly elected supervisor of his town. He was an intelligent and influential man, and well known throughout the county.

Joseph Boyer resided at Evans Mills, in Le Ray; was a large land owner, and a man of considerable wealth. He died many years since, leaving a highly respected family, most of whom still reside in this county.

Thomas Waite resided in Rodman. He was the last of the judges appointed by the governor. He died during the last year, highly respected by the community in which he lived.

This comprises all those who officiated on the bench during the existence of the old Common Pleas; not lawyers by profession, as appears from the record. There are very few persons now living who remember these men or their history. What has here been written of them has been obtained mostly from the records, and in part from tradition, which is very unreliable as to accuracy. There are, doubtless, those now living in the county, if they could

be found, who could furnish a more detailed history of their lives. But the publisher cannot afford the time or expense of searching them out. The location of each has been given, so that those seeking this information may readily find out such history. The names of the attorneys who sat upon the bench will be found in the list of lawyers.

To give the history and character of the members of this bar, which is reputed to have, during the whole period, ranked second, if not first, in the state, may seem an easy task. But much time has been spent in searching records, and inquiring of persons in different localities, without ascertaining any thing very definite. Those living during the time, and who personally knew the facts, have passed away. What information has been gained is from the records, newspapers, and scrap books, and much from the very able address of John Clarke, in 1862, delivered at the dedication of the court-house. Much has been taken verbatim from these sources, indicated only by quotation marks. In confirmation of the difficulties here stated, and that the meagreness of the history is no disparagement of the great ability of the members of this bar, the following, from an eminent jurist, is here copied:—

"Of lawyers whose lives are devoted exclusively to their profession but little is necessarily known. His life is usually devoted to attaining results that cease to be of interest when the end is accomplished, and it matters not how great may be his talents, how extensive his learning, or unwearied his industry. Unless he has had leisure to compose judicial works he can leave little behind him that will interest posterity, or which will serve to show of what he was able. A forensic argument or the occasional report of a trial may survive; but such fragmentary memorials are not of themselves sufficient to prove that a man had attained to commanding eminence in a profession where general excellence depends upon the possession and thorough cultivation of so many qualities. Eminent professional merit, the fruit of strong natural ability, coupled with great industry and experiences, has, during the lifetime of its possessor, but a few select admirers; and when he has passed away from the stage of life there is nothing but their recollections to float him down the stream of time, until he is lost in the mist that finally enshrouds all that is traditional."

Benjamin Skinner was the first surrogate of the county, and held the office until February 12, 1811. He was then appointed county clerk, and held this office till February, 1813. He was succeeded by Richard M. Esselstyn, who held the office till February 16, 1815, when Skinner was again appointed such clerk, and held the office until June 3, 1820, when he finally retired from office. He had some considerable practice as an attorney, and was reputed an excellent clerk and a substantial man. He must have employed some subordinate to keep the records, not very proficient in the business, as they were not very well kept, either in order or penmanship. Mr. Skinner lived the remainder of his life and died at the residence of his son-in-law, George Webb, between Watertown and Evans Mills.

Moss Kent was a brother of the Chief Justice and Chancellor James Kent, and first located in Champion. Soon after he removed to Le Raysville and went into the office of Mr. LeRay as land agent, where he remained for many years. In 1810 he was appointed first judge of the county, which office he held until February 26, 1818. He was also elected to Congress. Mr. Clarke's address says of him: "He was a brother of James Kent, with very little share of the talent or learning of that great luminary of law and equity. In this is exemplified one of the freaks of nature, or else the influence of circumstances over the character and fortunes of men. Here the one brother, a star of the first magnitude in the constellation of eminent jurists; the other, though educated to the law, a plodding land agent in the new county of Jefferson, and judge of its Common Pleas."

Egbert Ten Eyck "graduated from Williams College in Massachusetts, read law in Albany, and moved to Champion soon after 1800. After remaining there a few years, and soon after the organization of the county, he removed to Watertown and opened a law office. In 1812 he was elected to the Assembly, and in 1820 was appointed first judge of the county, and held the office for nine years. He ran for Congress in 1822, but was defeated by Ela Collins, of Lewis County. He ran in 1824 and was elected. He was one of the side judges of the Jefferson Common Pleas in 1840. He took an active part in the promotion of religious, agricultural, and other interests in this county, and for 40 years was a prominent citizen, and was one of the most trustworthy and reliable lawyers. He died in Watertown in 1844, at the age of 68 years. He was father-in-law of the late Judge Mullin." The above is taken from a scrap book; the writer is unknown.

Elisha Camp resided at Sackets Harbor, and the records show that for a number of years he did an extensive law business. He was surrogate from February 26, 1813, to June 27, 1815. He was a member of the firms of Wright & Camp and Ely & Camp. In a few years he went into other business, and gradually abandoned the practice of law. He became one of the most prominent men in the county. His history is elsewhere written.

Thomas Skinner, one of the first attorneys admitted in this county, is said to have resided in Adams. He became a partner for a few years with Micah Sterling, under the name of Skinner & Sterling; but soon his name disappears from the record, and but little of his character or history is known.

Isaac W. Bostwick resided at Lowville, Lewis County. The record shows that he did a large business in this county, in almost every term of the court, for a number of years in his own name, and as Bostwick & Allen and Bostwick & Collins. He was land agent for the original proprietors of a large tract of land, and finally gradually left the law, and lived the rest of his life in the enjoyment of a large estate, and died full of honors.

John Kirkland, of whom nothing is positively known, appears upon the

record but a very few years, but has been supposed to have gone to Oneida County.

Samuel Whittlesey resided in Watertown; was the first district attorney appointed for the county, which office he held from 1808 until 1813; and was one of the judges in 1815. He was an able lawyer with an extensive practice, and highly respected until the event elsewhere recorded, when he sank into obscurity and disgrace.

Thomas Y. Howe resided in Brownville. He was educated for and officiated as an Episcopal minister. He was a man of great learning, of commanding presence, and an eloquent speaker. For some cause he left that profession and entered upon that of law; but he lacked that practical talent so requisite for success in that profession. He was in every way qualified to adorn the office of bishop in his church, for which office, it is said, he was a candidate before his fall. It has been said that the charges against him were false, and the moral and religious life led by him ever afterwards tends strongly to confirm that opinion.

Amos Benedict resided at Watertown. "He graduated at Yale College in 1800; studied law with Tapan Reeve, of Connecticut, (the noted lawyer, and author of Reeve's *Domestic Relations*,) and settled in Watertown in 1807. He was among the very first attorneys who located in Watertown, and was appointed district attorney in 1810. He died in 1814, and before the full development of talents and abilities as a lawyer. Yet from a small business at court he had before his death as much as any of the other members. He was profound and brilliant; and although his career was brief, yet he left a record behind him which still remains. He resided in a house which stood where the mansion of the late Oscar Paddock now stands, and out of which it was constructed. His family occupied that house as late as 1840. He was the owner of considerable real estate in rear of it, through which Benedict street runs, and after whom the street was named.

Henry R. Storrs first located in Champion, and was one of the original proprietors of that township. How long he remained there is not ascertained; but he at some early day removed to Whitesborough, Oneida County. But he attended almost every court here till after 1823. Mr. Clarke in his address says, that at the first Circuit Court held in the new stone court-house, in 1822, he first heard the ponderous eloquence of Henry R. Storrs. He subsequently removed to Connecticut, and was for many years the chief judge of the Supreme Court of that state, and so continued until his death.

Lyman Munson resided at Adams, and, judging from the record, was an attorney of good standing and had a good practice. He was surrogate from April 2, 1816, to November 26, 1820. His name is not in the list of attorneys in the state in 1821.

Ela Collins resided in Watertown for some time, and removed to Lowville; was a partner of Isaac W. Bostwick; was elected to Congress; was a very

able lawyer. He left an impression upon the community in which he lived, which is felt to this day.

Artemus Stoel.—After much inquiry nothing of him is known. He had some business as attorney and some as a party litigant for three or four years, and then his name disappears from the record.

Micah Sterling was born in Lyme, Conn., November 5, 1784; entered Yale College in 1800, and graduated in 1804. He was a classmate and a great personal friend of John C. Calhoun during his life, and corresponded with him during the whole period, except during the nullification times. He attended a course of law lectures in Litchfield, Conn., and afterwards studied law with Judge Williams, at Utica. He located in Adams about 1809; and it is here that he formed a partnership with Thomas Skinner, under the firm name of Skinner & Sterling. He was admitted to the Common Pleas in 1811, and soon thereafter removed to Watertown. He built the stone hotel called the Mansion House, located about where the Iron block now stands, kept by Luther Gilson. On this lot was his first office. He bought a tract of land and built thereon the stone mansion, where his son, Rev. John C. Sterling, now resides, and surrounded it with a beautiful park, long known as Sterling's Park. He was elected to Congress in 1821, and in 1836 to the state Senate. Soon after the admisson of Isaac H. Bronson as an attorney, in 1823, he formed a copartnership with him under the name of Sterling & Bronson, and so continued till 1840. Mr. Sterling from the beginning of his practice took one of the most prominent positions at the bar. He was tall, strongly built, and dignified in his deportment. He was a fluent speaker and cogent reasoner; and during the term of their copartnership the firm of Sterling & Bronson was at the head of the profession in this county. He died April 11, 1844, the same day of Judge Ten Eyck's decease.

Alfred Lathrop resided in Champion village for many years. He was the agent of Champion & Storrs, the original proprietors of that township, until the lands were all sold. He removed some time prior to 1840 to West Carthage, and engaged in farming, manufacturing linseed oil, etc., and lived to an old age, highly respected and esteemed by the community. He left a large family who left in early life for different parts of the county, one, Dr. Lathrop, going to the Sandwich Islands. There is not a representative of the family now living in this county.

Of Popham and Radcliff nothing can be learned. The name of William S. Radcliff appears in the list of attorneys for the state of New York in 1821, as located in the city of New York, and is supposed to be the same person.

David W. Bucklin was admitted in 1811. He soon attained the first rank in the profession. He was district attorney for many years. The description of Mr. Bucklin is best given in Mr. Clarke's address before referred to, and is here quoted. He says, after speaking of Micah Sterling: "The equally tall and more robust form of David W. Bucklin, with his powerful enunciation, sometimes withering rebuke and sarcasm, bearing down his adversary by the

very force of his presence, and frightening the witness out of his falsehood or integrity, no matter which, by, so to speak, the momentum of his appearance. This gentleman became afterwards involved in politics, went to the legislature, removed to New York, and died; and his mantle descended upon George C. Sherman, Esq., his partner. The last time I heard him speak was in the Court of Sessions in defending a prisoner on a charge of theft; and the question of intent was strictly involved; in the language of the books the *animus furandi*, literally translated, 'intent to steal.' In suming up to the jury Mr. Bucklin, in his impassioned manner, urged this principle, and, if I recollect right, successfully: that the legal term *animus furandi* signified a furious mind, 'a most furious mind, gentlemen of the jury!' and that his client's conviction or acquittal depended upon 'whether he, this poor, puny, half-starved, misbegotten creature, had a furious mind when he took the property. I tell you, gentlemen, the thing is impossible.'" "I could not determine," says Mr. Clarke, "at that time, though Mr. Bucklin had himself been district attorney, but was not burdened with classical learning, whether he was in earnest or jest in his argument; but from his manner every one would be led to believe that he was in dead earnest."

John M. Canfield was born in Sharon, Conn., December 22, 1775; studied law in the office of Judge Ambrose Spencer, at Albany, and completed his studies, and was admitted as an attorney in 1796. He then went to Catskill, and practiced there till 1810, when he came to this county and located in Brownville. He soon formed a copartnership with William Brown, under the firm name of Canfield & Brown. In 1813 he was appointed collector of direct taxes by James Madison, then President of the United States, and about this time he removed to Watertown; and from the record it would appear that the firm for a short time practiced in Watertown. In 1819 he was appointed collector of the port of Sackets Harbor by President James Monroe, and removed to that place. He continued as such collector till 1828, during which time he did very little practice as an attorney, and afterwards did very little business of any kind. He died July 9, 1849. He married Fanny Harvey, of Stamford, Conn., by whom he had 11 children, of whom Theodore Canfield, of Sackets Harbor, is the only survivor.

Harlow Emerson came originally from Norwich, Conn. He studied law in the office of Micah Sterling, and was admitted in 1815. Of him the following from Mr. Clarke's address is quoted: "Mr. Emerson, now deceased, was one of the old members of the bar of this county, and somewhat distinguished as a special pleader. He was arguing a demurrer to a complaint upon a promissory note; a complaint, plain, simple, without fault or blemish. I believe the demurrer took umbrage at some ancient formality, as charging that the defendant fraudulently intending to injure and had not paid, etc. The demurrer was obviously interposed for delay, and perhaps for fun, as at that period it sometimes occurred. Mr. Emerson, quite unnecessarily, but casually, stated to the court the office of a demurrer, and the derivation of the

term, which is from the Latin *demorare*, or old French *demorien*, to wait, stay, delay, etc. The presiding judge (McKnight), after the statement of the case, and without hearing the other side, after a few moments' consultation with his associates, said, 'we think the demurrer well taken.' Mr. Emerson, in utter amazement at the absurdity of the thing, and under the impulse of the moment, and the influence of a habit contracted in early life when a sailor, thrown off after the gown was assumed, but coming strong upon him at the time, replied: 'The hell you do!' The judge, without taking the least umbrage at this very emphatic interjection, set about to vindicate the decision upon the very principle and definition stated by the counsel, which the court entirely appreciated: that the demurrer being for delay had performed its office agreeable to the defendant, and so why not well taken, in the name of common sense. This discussion and decision produced such an irresistible impulse of laughter that the whole bar was convulsed, and Mr. Bucklin, in the utter exhuberance of mirth, arose, clapped his hands, and hurrahed in open court. This was said to have been one of the scenes in the old Court of Common Pleas in its early history, when the wild woods were bowing beneath the sturdy stroke of the stalwart men of the new settlement, and ceremonials yielded to the sterner exigency of life."

Mr. Emerson was a great student of the sciences and general literature; a thorough scholar. His mind was particularly adapted to the science of the law, and he was notorious in the special pleadings of the old practice, which was the perfection of logic. He was the father of Fred Emerson, now a prominent and influential citizen of the city of Watertown. Mr. Emerson died June 24, 1846.

H. W. Channing, of whom but little is known, studied law with Judge Ten Eyck; was admitted to practice in July, 1812, and was for several years a partner of Ten Eyck under the name of Ten Eyck & Channing; and in 1821 his name appears among the list of attorneys in the city of New York.

Samuel A. Talcott was admitted in 1813, and is said then to have resided in Watertown, but soon removed to Lowville. He was the father of the late Judge Talcott, of Buffalo. Samuel A. Talcott became attorney-general of the state, and was reputed the greatest forensic orator in the state. He died at the early age of 36 years, leaving a reputation belonging to the state at large rather than to any particular locality.

Barnabas Yale resided in Martinsburg in 1814, when he was admitted to practice, and resided there in 1821. He had but little practice in this county. His descendants, it is said, reside there now, and his history belongs more properly to Lewis County. Martinsburg was then the county seat of that county.

Thomas C. Chittenden lived at Adams; was admitted to the bar in 1813, where he did an extensive law business till 1840. He had a fine dignified presence, was a good speaker, and always came into court thoroughly prepared. He was one of the ablest lawyers at the bar. He was elected to

Congress in 1838 and again in 1840; was in that year appointed first judge of the county, and removed to Watertown, and lived there the remainder of his life. He died full of years and honors. He was a perfect verification of the old adage, that lawyers work hard, live well, and die poor.

John Cook.—Of his history or residence nothing has been ascertained.

H. Leavenworth.—The same is said of him.

Cornelius Low resided in Lowville. He was the proprietor of a large tract of land in Lewis and Jefferson counties, of whom Isaac W. Bostwick was agent. His object in being admitted to this court is not so obvious. His name as an attorney appears upon the record a very few times, if any. There is no record of his attaining any reputation in this state anywhere as a lawyer.

Samuel Beardsley was admitted to practice in 1815. He then resided at Watertown, but remained here only a short time, when he went to Whitesborough, Oneida County, and thence to Utica, where he became one of the leading lawyers of the state. He was appointed one of the justices of the Supreme Court, and was chief justice when the constitution of 1846 went into effect. His history is a part of the judicial history of the state.

J. Rossiter studied law in the office of Daniel Wardwell at Mannsville; was admitted in 1815, and was a partner of Daniel Wardwell under the firm name of Wardwell & Rossiter for several years, when his name disappears from the record. His subsequent history is unknown.

George Smith, who was admitted in 1815, resided in Watertown, and was a resident there in 1821. From the record it appears he did considerable business. Beyond this, strange as it may appear, nothing has been learned of the man or his history.

Baron S. Doty, admitted in 1817, resided in Martinsburg. What is said of Barnabas Yale and of his history is all that can be said of him. His history belongs to Lewis County. It would seem that some in the adjoining counties, and who never resided in this, were admitted to enable them to practice in this court. Others after being admitted, or after practicing here for a short time, left to make and leave a reputation and history in some other locality.

Enoch Ely was admitted in 1813; was a partner of Elisha Camp, under the firm name of Ely & Camp. Nothing definite as to his character or history has been ascertained. It cannot be learned that he was in any way related to the other Elys residing in Watertown and Brownville. The record shows that he resided in Sackets Harbor and was a partner of Elisha Camp in the law practice for a short time, and that is all.

Amos Holton was admitted in 1815; resided in Sackets Harbor, and for a number of years did quite a large law business, as we learn from the record. Quite an extensive inquiry has been made in that village and elsewhere in the county to ascertain more of the history and character of this man, but without success.

Charles Dayan resided in the county of Lewis, and like many other attorneys of that county was admitted to practice as an attorney in the Jefferson Common Pleas. He was an able lawyer, and a good and fluent speaker. For many years he was known as a member of the firm of Dayan & Parish. He for a long time did considerable business in the courts of this county. An anecdote is related of him which, as illustrating the character of the man and court during those days, is here given:—

"He was trying a cause in that court, when he anticipated the same degree of deference as he was accustomed to from judges of his own county. During the progress of the trial he raised some objections to the evidence or other questions, which the court seemed inclined to hold against him, despite a most earnest argument to the contrary, and at length, as if he thought to explode a petard upon them, said: 'May it please your Honors, if it is possible, that your Honors shall hold this point against me, I have to say to your Honors, with great regret and entire deference to the court, but with a full sense of my own rights and my imperative duty, however disagreeable it may be to your Honors, I shall certainly be under the painful necessity of taking an exception to your Honors' ruling.'"

Mr. Dayan was a sociable and very agreeable man, and highly respected by all. He died many years since.

John McCarty resided in Hounsfield; was admitted in 1820. Thorough inquiry in that town has failed to discover anything of his history. The records do not show that he did much business in this county. He probably soon removed to, and made a history in, some other location.

Horatio Shumway was admitted in 1820; in February of that year was appointed district attorney, and was succeeded by David W. Bucklin in February, 1821. Soon thereafter he removed to Buffalo, where he resided the remainder of his life.

George P. Bond was admitted in 1822; is supposed to have resided in Adams. Nothing further has been learned of his history.

Dyer Tillinghast, admitted in 1822, resided at Sackets Harbor. He also removed to Buffalo very soon thereafter.

Benajah B. Phelps, admitted the same year, is also reported to have lived in Sackets Harbor. No reliable facts regarding his history have come to hand. (In the *History of Jefferson County*, published in 1877, he is recorded as living in Rodman.)

John Adams was admitted in 1823; resided in Watertown, and for a time was a partner of Harlow Emerson. He then removed to Monroe, Michigan, where he died many years since.

Perley G. Keyes, admitted in 1824, was the only son of Judge Perley Keyes, and always resided in Watertown. He was possessed of considerable wealth, practiced law but little, was a prominent Abolitionist, and very active in that line. He died of apoplexy many years since, leaving Rev. Richard G. Keyes, his only heir, surviving him.

Edward Fowler, admitted in 1825, resided at Ox Bow, in this county, and resided there in 1836. He had a limited practice, but is reputed to have been a highly respectable citizen and good counselor.

Alexander W. Stowe, admitted in 1826, came from Lowville, and located for a time in Sackets Harbor. He is reputed as having great brilliancy and ability as a lawyer, though somewhat eccentric in his character. He remained there only a short time, when he left and located in one of the Western states, where he became a judge of one of the highest courts, and attained a reputation as an able jurist.

Orson Parker was admitted the same year, and of him nothing can be learned: whence he came, where he resided, or whither he went.

Of Marenus W. Matthews, admitted in 1828, the same must be said.

Of Stockwell Osgood, admitted in 1829, the same must be said. It is quite probable that soon after their admission they left to practice their profession, or at least to engage in some business, in some other locality. Hough's *History* gives the name as one of the trustees of Union Library, formed August 14, 1824, in Cape Vincent; and Everts & Co's *History* the name of S. Osgood as attorney in Adams in 1821.

Edmund M. Eldridge, admitted in 1829, resided in Belleville; and resided there in 1836, and many years later. He had considerable reputation in his immediate vicinity, but less reputation as a lawyer in the county at large. He finally removed to La Fargeville, and represented the town of Orleans as supervisor in the county board of 1843.

Edwin Dodge studied law in the office of Sterling & Bronson, and was admitted in 1829. Sometime prior to 1836 he located in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County. He became one of the most wealthy and influential men of that county; was elected to and held the office of county judge for many years. His history belongs rather to the bar of that county than to this.

William A. Green was admitted in 1830; studied law in the office of Justin Butterfield, to whom he was in some way related by marriage, and whose office was in Sackets Harbor. After Mr. Butterfield moved to Watertown he went to Sackets Harbor and took Mr. Butterfield's business, and after about two years he went to New York, and resided in Brooklyn until a few years since, when physical inability compelled him to abandon the practice of law, when he came to and located in Watertown. He was a clear headed, able, and learned lawyer, and very successful, both in getting business and in doing it. He now boards with Rev. Richard G. Keyes, is a very sociable and agreeable gentleman, and is very interesting in his reminiscences of the bar of this county and of the character of its members.

John W. Tamblin was admitted in 1831. He resided at Evans Mills, and married the daughter of Judge John Macumber. He early engaged in politics, and never had a very extensive law business. He had great influence and strength in the political party to which he belonged. He was elected assemblyman several times, and served one term of four years as senator.

Sometime after 1840 he removed to Watertown, and for several years was editor of a weekly paper. Mr. Tamblin was a great reader; but his reading was mostly of that kind which stored the mind with scientific facts and theories, but added little to his practical knowledge. He died leaving behind him no appreciation of his actual knowledge or learning, for the very reason that he left no evidence of any application of it of any value or interest whatever.

Of Alfred D. Rathbun, admitted at the same time, nothing has been learned.

Edward B. Hawes, admitted the same year, resided at Belleville. He was for many years engaged almost daily in trying suits in justice's court, at which he was an expert. He had good legal ability, but was eccentric in his character. No man in the southern portion of the county was better known than he. He was generous to a fault. He was alternately very pious and very profane; yet no one had more charity extended to him for his faults than he. After a long life of excitement he died, avowedly looking upon the grave as a place of rest.

William Ruger, admitted in 1831, was noted as a great teacher of mathematics, teaching what was called select schools in various parts of the county, and was the author of *Ruger's Arithmetic*. About 1836 he formed a copartnership with Charles Mason, who came from Madison County, and who about 1840 returned there to practice. Ruger then formed a copartnership with Joshua Moore, then living in Brownville, under the firm name of Ruger & Moore. He was elected state senator about 1838, dying in 1842. He was reputed a sound lawyer, but a poor speaker. He was an uncle of the present chief justice of the Court of Appeals.

Andrew Z. McCarty resided in this county when he was admitted in 1831, but very soon thereafter moved to Pulaski, where he resided, practicing his profession till his death a few years since. His history belongs to Oswego County.

William H. Shumway, admitted this year, was a peculiar character. No man was better known throughout the county. He never married, and was at times very intemperate, losing all his business, and suddenly reforming would regain the confidence of the community and his business. The mutations often occurred. He finally left Watertown and went to Oswego, into the insurance business, where his alternating habits followed him. Thence he went to Syracuse, and finally got into the state law library there as assistant. He died in that capacity. It was said he got nothing for his services, except what lawyers paid him for looking up books and authorities for them, at which, it was universally conceded, he was an expert.

Of Henderson Spencer, admitted the same year, nothing is known.

Jason Marsh, admitted this year, lived and practiced the law for several years in Adams, where he resided. Nothing has been learned of him except what appears upon the record. It appears that for some time he did consid-

erable business, and was there in 1836. Probably a more extensive inquiry in Adams might discover some one who could give more particulars of his life, but they have not been found from the inquires made.

Of Albert Richmond, admitted in 1832, and of Peter Yates, admitted in 1833, and Ahera G. Eastman, admitted in 1835, nothing is known.

Samuel G. Watson studied law in the office of C. E. & J. Clark; was admitted in 1832, and located at Sackets Harbor; was there in 1836. He subsequently located in Pulaski. He was a man of fair ability and industry; respected by the community. He was postmaster at Pulaski for a number of years.

Augustus Ford, admitted in 1833, was a son of William D. Ford, and resided in Sackets Harbor. He was respected for his legal ability and great social qualities. While at Sackets Harbor he was an intimate associate of the officers at the garrison there, among whom was General Grant. For a long time many soldiers and officers were stationed at Sackets Harbor, until at length nearly all were ordered away; and when this was done the town became dull, and the lawyers from time to time left. Mr. Ford went first to Buffalo, and, after staying there a short time, he went to New York; located in Brooklyn, where he now resides.

Nathan Rathbun, admitted in 1833, lived in Brownville; had a good reputation and business in his profession. How it happens that he was one of the counsel who defended Evans for murder in the Oyer and Terminer, in 1828, when he was not admitted to the Common Pleas till 1833, five years after, can be accounted for only upon the supposition that in 1828 he had been admitted to the Supreme Court, and not to the Common Pleas till 1833. There is none of his family now remaining in Brownville or in the county so far as can be ascertained.

John S. Bagg resided in Watertown; was a brother of an eminent physician who resided here; and soon after his admission, in 1834, removed to Detroit, Michigan. He formed and left behind him no reputation as a lawyer.

Anthony Ten Eyck, admitted this year (1834), was a son of Judge Egbert Ten Eyck. He also soon after his admission removed to Detroit, where he gained considerable reputation as a lawyer, and died several years ago.

George A. Benedict, admitted at the same time, was a son of Amos Benedict, and soon after his admission he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he practiced law for awhile, and at length was part proprietor of a daily paper in that city, until his death several years since.

Charles Mason came to this county from Madison County in 1835, and was admitted to the Common Pleas. He soon thereafter formed a partnership with William Ruger, which continued till 1839, when it was dissolved, and he returned to Madison County, where he practiced law till he was elected judge of the 6th district under the constitution of 1846. He filled this office two terms, when he was appointed clerk of the Circuit Court

located at Utica, which office he filled till his death. His reputation belongs to the state rather than to this county or this district.

Charles Hayden, admitted in 1819, lived in Richland, Oswego County. His history belongs to that county.

David Brooks, Jr., was admitted in 1819, and all that is known of him is that for awhile he was a partner of Justin Butterfield, under the name of Butterfield & Brooks, and resided in Sackets Harbor.

Of Abel P. Vosburgh nothing can be learned. Whence he came, where he resided, and whence he went is unknown.

Nothing of David Perry has been ascertained. Admitted in 1811, he did considerable business, but his name is not found on the list of attorneys of 1821.

Daniel Wardwell, admitted in 1814, then resided in Mannsville. J. Rossiter, probably a student in his office, admitted the year after, became his partner. The firm of Wardwell & Rossiter appears upon the record for several years. Mr. Wardwell removed to and practiced in Adams. He was appointed judge, and first sat on the bench at the December Term, 1824, the last time in December, 1826. He was elected congressman three successive terms, representing Jefferson County six years. He is reputed as a man of ability and integrity, and has left surviving a highly respectable family. One of his sons is now living in Adams, and another in Rome.

William D. Ford, admitted in 1817, is recorded as living in Sackets Harbor. There is some evidence that at one time he had an office and practiced law in the then village of Watertown. For many years he was a prominent member of the bar. He was the father of Augustus Ford hereinbefore mentioned.

Justin Butterfield was admitted to the bar of Jefferson County Common Pleas in 1813, and had an extensive law business until he went to Chicago in 1840. There is evidence that he was located in Watertown most of the time, and a part of the time in Sackets Harbor. During the time he had severel partners, among whom was David Brooks, Jr. In the opinion of many of his cotemporaries he was the ablest lawyer in the county. He left behind him a brilliant reputation, which still lingers in the memory of the older inhabitants, and has been transmitted to and believed by those who never saw or heard him. There are many incidents of his professional life, of his genius, tact, and mental acuteness, worth recording, which would be appropriate in an extended history of his life, but which the limits of this article will not permit. He acquired a good reputation in Chicago. He defended the prophet Joseph Smith before Judge Pope, and there were several jurymen by the name of Angel. His opening address to the jury on this occasion was, "May it please the court, I arise before the Pope in the presence of angels to defend the prophet of the Lord." There are many versions of this address, but the above is given as the substance of what he actually said.

Gouverneur M. Bucklin, admitted in 1836, was a son of David W. Bucklin. He inherited from his father his physical development, voice, and "volubility of tongue," but not his industry or ambition. He lived in Watertown till about 1840. He had no business for the reason he would not do it. He married a very estimable lady about this time, a Miss Abbey, and removed to Carthage, where he remained several years and did very well. He then removed to New York and had an appointment in the custom-house, which he held through all administrations until his death. He had most extraordinary conversational powers, commanding attention in whatever social position, high or low, he was placed. With brilliant talents nothing prevented his success but want of application. He died several years since at his residence in Jersey City.

Alonzo M. Watson, admitted in 1837, was a resident of Watertown. In 1840 he formed a copartnership with John F. Hutchinson in the law business. Though he had ability and integrity he was not successful. He organized a Fourier association here, located on Cold Creek some two miles east of the village, of which he was president, upon several hundred acres of land, and carried on the business until not only the association, but about every one of its members, became insolvent. He left the law practice, and finally removed to Rochester, and died there soon after, leaving a widow with a large family of enterprising boys. They came back to this county after the father's decease, and settled in Redwood, and one of the boys, Don M., became for a long time a most efficient commissioner of common schools in the third commissioner district of the county.

Westel W. Wager resided in Brownville, flourished as a lawyer, but mostly in the lower courts, for a number of years. He died of consumption many years since, leaving a son who is a successful practitioner in the city of New York.

Frederick W. Hubbard, admitted in 1838, was a son of Judge Noadiah Hubbard, of Champion, and married a daughter of Peleg Burchard. He studied law in the office of Lansing & Sherman, his brothers-in-law, and was a man of strict integrity and high moral character. He formed a copartnership with J. H. Dutton, his cousin, under the name of Hubbard & Dutton, for several years, and then with his nephew, Stephen J. Hubbard. He was elected a justice of the Supreme Court, and took his seat upon the bench January 1, 1852, for eight years. During these eight years the politics of the county changed, and he was succeeded by Hon. Joseph Mullin. He then resumed the practice of law, doing an extensive business till his death. Some year or two before he died he removed his office to the city of New York.

Hiram Steele was practicing law and resided in Sackets Harbor prior to 1819. He was one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in this county during the years 1821 and 1822.

E. Smith Lee was admitted in 1819, resided in Sackets Harbor, and formed a copartnership with Hiram Steele, under the name of Lee & Steele. An amus-

ing anecdote is related of this firm, as occurring at one of the circuit courts held in this county. At that time a written calendar of cases to be tried was made up for the use of the court, on which was one, at least, wherein Lee & Steele were the attorneys; and the clerk, in writing the name of Lee, had neglected to loop the e in the name of Lee, and some wag, or mischievous member of the bar, found an opportunity to dot the first e and put a loop to the second, so as to make the whole list of their causes read "Lie and Steele, attorneys for the," etc. This was not discovered till the judge was calling the calendar and came upon the names, and, in his embarrassment, the judge, looking through the list, called the attention of the clerk to it. This very soon caused a breeze of mirth through the bar, and an expression of wrath from the attorneys thus libelled, and a continual running fire of interjectional invective during the term. This firm, however, for a number of years did a large business, as appears from the record. Their subsequent history or whereabouts is unknown.

Jeduthan Steele resided in Sackets Harbor. He was admitted in 1824, and was a prominent man there as well as in the county. He died in 1838. Nothing further of his history could be learned, as none of his relatives are now living in the county so far as can be ascertained.

Horace How came from Vermont to Sackets Harbor about 1830, and was admitted that year. He married one of the daughters of John M. Canfield. He had good ability, but did not engage extensively in the practice of the law. He left there in 1848, and went to Chicago, where he died.

Lysander H. Brown.—The life, character, and eminent ability of Lysander H. Brown, a member of the Jefferson County bar, deserve more than a commonplace tribute. The germ of eloquence seems to have been born in him. It is not the eloquence that entertains without instructing, that is lost and forgotten as soon as it is uttered; but the eloquence of manner, thought, and diction that leaves a lasting and enobling impression upon the mind. He is the only representative of the bar of this county so largely endowed by nature with this great gift, and he has never failed to use it at the call of the profession. In the *History of Jefferson County*, published in 1878, by L. H. Everts & Co., is a sketch of the principal events of his life; but from that sketch but little of the characteristic oratorical ability of Mr. Brown can be learned. It will be the effort here to recall the early events of his life, which tended to develop his peculiar talent, and the growth and maturity of that talent during a long life of exemplary usefulness. He was born in Brownville, December 20, 1808. The early part of his life was spent upon a farm, attending, during the winter, the district school. By this occupation he obtained vigor of mind and body. In 1828 or 1829 he entered Union Academy at Belleville, where he remained two years. It was here that he had the opportunity of cultivating his special gift. The late Judge Mullin and George F. Comstock, of Syracuse, were students there during the time. The Rev. Jedediah Burchard, the eloquent evangelist, was an officiating clergy-

man at that place, and taught a class in elocution, of which class Mr. Brown was a most attentive and tractable member. Under the most excellent and masterly tuition of this celebrated clergyman he laid the foundation of that winning and lively oratory for which he was afterwards so distinguished. In 1831 he entered Union College, graduating in July, 1834. During this time the Rev. Dr. Nott, in the full vigor of his life, was the president, and Dr. Alonzo Potter, afterwards bishop of the diocese of Pennsylvania, was the vice-president of that institution, with a large faculty possessing as high a character, and occupying as high a position in public estimation, as any institution of learning in the country.

The very atmosphere he breathed was full of literature, classical and scientific; and he was permitted almost daily to listen to the private and public talk of two of the highest specimens of oratorical genius. Graduating with the highest honors of the college, and with a mind disciplined and exalted under these influences, Mr. Brown, in October, 1834, became the principal of the Champion Academy. Under his direction that academy at once took high standing among the educational institutions of the country. He remained in charge of the academy until March, 1838, and during the time many of his students received that education and mental discipline which afterwards gave them high positions in the business and professional world. It was during this period that the public first became acquainted with his ability as a captivating public speaker. His able and eloquent addresses during this period raised him very high in the estimation of the public. In March, 1838, he left the academy and came to Watertown to complete the study of the profession, with a reputation unsurpassed by any one in the county. It was during this summer that he commenced his political life by public speeches in favor of the election of Isaac H. Bronson for Congress. In October, 1839, he was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court. In 1840 he was in the political field in support of Martin Van Buren, but his eloquence made little impression against the senseless excitement of that log-cabin campaign. His mind was not adapted and could not bend to the details and technicalities of the legal profession; and yet he has been engaged in the courts, and in business connected with the courts, during large portions of his time. His familiarity with law and lawyers and judges has been extensive for 50 years; not only the professional courtesies but the social amenities have been cordial between them. In 1842 he was appointed to and accepted the office of superintendent of common schools of Jefferson County. This employment was more congenial with his tastes. In this avocation he excelled. During this time he made to Hon. Samuel Young, state superintendent, the most able report received by him from any of the counties in the state. He held this office three years.

In 1844 occurred the presidential campaign between James K. Polk, the Democractic nominee, and Henry Clay, the Whig candidate. During this campaign Mr. Brown was nominated for the Assembly. The ablest political

speeches Mr. Brown ever made were during this campaign for the election of the Democratic candidate for President. He was thoroughly posted on every issue involved in the canvass, and he handled them with great eloquence and power. During this canvass, in the old Agricultural hall, in the rear of the county jail, the Hon. John A. Dix and Mr. Brown, on the same occasion, addressed a crowded house. Both seemed to do their utmost. It was the universal opinion that Mr. Brown, in the clearness of his statements, the logic of his reasoning, and purity of diction, far exceeded that of Mr. Dix. In after years Mr. Brown was often called to speak in company with such men as John Van Buren, Horatio Seymour, Daniel S. Dickinson, and others of equal celebrity, invariably acquitting himself with conspicuous credit. Even as late as the Cleveland and Blaine campaign he spoke with Lieut.-Gov. Dorsheimer to an audience of over 3,000 at the armory in the city of Watertown; and his speech was considered on all hands the feature of the occasion. Mr. Brown was elected to the Assembly, and took his seat January 1, 1845. His acts there are a matter of public record. It was universally conceded that he was the best speaker in the House. In 1846 he was a candidate for the nomination for Congress, and a majority of the delegates to the nominating convention were elected pledged for him. But that majority was changed by his opponents nominating one of his supporters for sheriff. The result was the defeat of the nominee at the election. All the efforts of Mr. Brown to the contrary could not prevent it. In 1847 he was elected surrogate, the first under the constitution of 1846, and held the office from July 1, 1847, to January 1, 1852. His prominence as a speaker, and his activity in the political field, continued down to 1884.

During the civil war he was frequently called to the forum for the Union cause. At a celebration of the fall of Atlanta, in the city of Watertown, he was the principal speaker. His patriotic sentiments were uttered with that fervid eloquence of imagery and diction that a certain listener, an able critic, remarked that the speech would have been a credit to any of the first orators of the country. His ability in this direction was not confined to political subjects. It shone forth equally on every subject, and upon every occasion when he was called upon to speak. The farewell address to his students and the patrons of the Champion Academy, at the close of his labors there, will long be remembered by those who heard him. More than 50 years have passed since that address was delivered; and perhaps a large majority of his hearers have passed away; yet it is often referred to by those who survive. This is characteristic of his public efforts; they are remembered. His various addresses before educational institutions are universally commended for their ability and their eloquence, both in matter and diction.

For nearly half a century he has been an active member of the Masonic fraternity, and for a number of years was master of the lodge. In this capacity he has officiated at scores of Masonic burials. The reading of the service of the grave, a service deeply pathetic in itself, was made doubly so

by the manner, the emphasis, and depth of feeling with which he delivered it. It was his custom, at the end of the formal ritual, to address his Masonic brethren, and the mourning friends and relatives of the deceased, with sentiments appropriate to the occasion. These sentiments, so sympathetic in their nature, clothed in chaste and eloquent language, and delivered as though coming from the very depths of his heart, left upon his hearers a profound and lasting impression. These efforts have seldom been surpassed. Among the burial services so conducted by him were those of Noadiah Hubbard, an aged and venerable member of the fraternity, at his grave in Champion; of Joseph Curtis Pattridge, a personal friend; and of Frank Nimmocks, of high standing, not only in the lodge, but in the community at large.

Mr. Brown for many years, and upon almost all occasions, attended the meetings of the Jefferson County bar, and especially those called to pay tribute to the memory of its deceased members. These occasions have been many during the past 25 years. Among the occasions especially to be noted are those of the late Judge Lansing and Judge Mullin. The address on the occasion of the death of Judge Lansing was delivered without notes, and it is unfortunate that no record of it now remains. That upon the death of Justice Mullin, his classmate at the academy and roommate in college, and a life-long friend and associate, is yet preserved. The writer sincerely and heartily hopes that when his time shall come there may be some one to pay an equally just tribute to his merits and memory. The limits of this article do not permit a record of his family and social connections, or of his editorial life. He has written a great deal. It has been valuable and entertaining, and much of it profound and bright in thought and classical in language. But of this it is not intended to speak in this notice. They may be found elsewhere. The effort here has been to write of that great and rare gift of oratory for which he is so justly celebrated. The engraving accompanying this sketch was made from a photograph taken after he was 80 years of age. His most estimable wife died in 1875. He has three married daughters living, whose solicitude for his comfort, and veneration for his parental affection, are praiseworthy. He is now living with one of them, Mrs. George Hall, at Ogdensburg, where he says, in a letter to the writer, "I am treated like a Prince here." That is as it should be. The veteran orator, writer, and scholar deserves to be treated like a prince during what remains of a long life, valuable in worth and achievement to his friends and the community.

Cyrus H. Stone came from Ellisburgh to Sackets Harbor in 1835; was admitted in 1836. He married a daughter of John M. Canfield, in March, 1838, and died in October, 1838. He had fine ability, but poor health. A few months before his death he left the law and went into mercantile business.

Jasper W. Gilbert was a son of Marenus W. Gilbert, who for years was one of the most prominent and influential men in the county. After his admis-

Lysander H. Brown

sion he removed to Rochester, and practiced law there for a number of years. Then he removed to Brooklyn, where, after a few years, he was elected a judge of the Supreme Court, and was continued in that office until disqualified by the constitution.

Joshua Moore came from Plattsburgh, or in that vicinity, and after his admission located in Brownville. He took Judge Mason's place as partner of Ruger, and for sometime kept his office in Brownville and Ruger's in Watertown, and alternated between them. Upon the death of Ruger he removed to Watertown, into Ruger's office. For several years he was comparatively unknown, and had little business; and when his ability became known, through his management of an important litigation, of which he had charge, his business and his reputation suddenly and rapidly increased. He was the first district attorney elected under the constitution of 1846. He had previously, and in February, 1846, been appointed district attorney. He was succeeded by James F. Starbuck, January 1, 1851. In 1852 he formed a copartnership with Levi H. Brown, under the name of Moore & Brown. He died in 1854. It is doubtful whether a more able young lawyer, one of more influence, or who commanded more respect for his legal and social qualities, was ever located in Jefferson County. The writer was a cotemporary of his, well and intimately acquainted with him, and speaks from personal observation.

Randolph Barnes was born and studied law in Lewis County. He came to Watertown and was admitted in 1839. For a time he was a popular and successful lawyer, but he was so constituted that he could not do office work. He was at home only in the excitement of a trial. After a few years he located some where in the West, in farming and cattle business. Failing in this he returned to Watertown for awhile, and then went to New York and commenced the practice of law under the most favorable circumstances. But it was not many years before, his habits being such, that he lost his business, and in abject poverty returned to Watertown, where he soon died.

John Henry Dutton was a son of Rev. Nathaniel Dutton, of Champion. He studied law in the office of Lansing & Sherman, and remained there after his admission until he formed a copartnership with F. W. Hubbard. He was elected justice of the peace, and held the office for a number of years, which, in connection with the insurance business, gave him a competence. He never married. He died finally of consumption, with which he suffered for a long time.

Charles D. Wright was a step-son of Bernard Bagley, and immediately after his admission they went into partnership, and so continued till Wright was elected judge in November, 1859. The business was all done in the name of Charles D. Wright, as attorney. They did a very extensive business, having often a majority of the causes on the calendar. Mr. Bagley was the trial lawyer, and Wright took charge of the practice. He was probably the best office lawyer and practitioner ever in the county. His industry and long experience, and mental adaptation to that branch of business, gave

him that reputation at the bar. He held the office of county judge two terms. Since that he has lived in comparative retirement, and is now living in good health and holding a high position in society, and has the respect of the whole community.

George W. Butterfield, admitted the same year, was born in Rodman, studied law in Watertown, and practiced here a short time, and then removed to St. Louis, Mo., subsequently locating in New York, where he died.

Wooster Sherman resided in Watertown, and for years was a successful, banker. He studied law and got admitted, it is said for the sole purpose of suing his own notes. He never practiced any otherwise. He is now living in Syracuse.

William C. Thompson was in Judge Chittenden's office at Adams, in 1840. He removed to Watertown, and did a fair business; was elected county judge in the fall of 1851, and held the office four years from January 1, 1852, and was reëlected for another term of four years. He became interested in a purchase of a tract of land in North Watertown, to be laid out for city lots, and was principally engaged in that business during the rest of his life.

George Camp, admitted in 1839, was a son of Elisha Camp, of Sackets Harbor. He practiced the profession very little; was principally engaged in the vast business of his father. He married a daughter of the late William Smith, of this village, and died, leaving his widow and an interesting family surviving him.

Stephen G. Dodge was a brother of the late Judge Edwin Dodge, of Gouverneur. He practiced very little in this county. It is said he now resides in Utica.

Allen Nims was a graduate of Union College; was a great student, of extensive reading, but had not the practicable knowledge or tact to succeed in the legal profession.

Of Joseph Brackett, admitted in 1842, nothing is known.

George R. Fairbanks, admitted in 1843, was a son of Jason Fairbanks, of Watertown. He graduated at Union College in 1839; studied in the office of Joseph Mullin. Soon after he was admitted. He left this county and took up his residence in Florida, where he has resided ever since.

David J. Wager was admitted the same year; was a son of Joseph Wager, brother of W. W. Wager, of Brownville, and Daniel Wager, of Rome. He resided and practiced law in the village of Philadelphia, where he died, leaving a son to take his place in the profession, who is said to be an intelligent and promising young man.

Of Gould T. Curtis, admitted in 1843, nothing has been learned.

Eugene C. Leis studied in the office of Bagley & Wright. He was a Frenchman, and half brother of Edward Leis, who was employed in Le Ray's office. He was a bright, intelligent young man. Soon after his admission he left the country, and it was said that he went to some of the Southern

states. He remained in this county till after 1845, but did nothing at the practice of the law.

Wellington W. Butterfield was a native of Watertown; studied law with Lansing & Sherman, and after his admission went to Niagara County, where he resided the last heard from him. He was accurate and methodical in business. George C. Sherman selected him from among his students to take charge of his private books and accounts in an office kept separate from his law office.

John F. Hutchinson had, for several years before his admission, taught a private school in Watertown. He was a very popular and efficient teacher. He was appointed postmaster in 1840, and after the death of Harrison he followed the fortunes of John Tyler. He, in fact, was the "John Tyler" of this section of country. During the time he formed a copartnership with Alonzo M. Watson, which continued three or four years, and until Watson became president of a Fourier association, and Hutchinson's term of office expired. He was a large, tall, and powerful man physically, and of considerable ability. But under a terrible domestic calamity he lost his nerve, pined away, and died of grief. It is difficult to describe the character of this man. He was a great and somewhat boisterous egotist, always talking of himself; yet of a kind heart, and charity for all. He will ever be remembered by those who knew him.

Marcus Bickford, admitted in 1840, resided at Carthage. He became a partner of Judge Hiram Carpenter, and was an able and successful practitioner. He continued the practice there until the gold excitement in California broke out, when he left, and spent sometime in the gold mines. He returned with a full purse, married, and settled down again to the practice. He was taken with inflammatory rheumatism, which lasted him through life, and interfered with his professional duties. He was justice of the peace for many years, and edited a paper for some time. His constitution finally yielded to his disease, and after much suffering he died.

William A. Forward studied in Lansing & Sherman's office, was admitted in 1840, and went with Isaac H. Bronson as clerk of his court to Florida, and permanently resided there.

Eleazer W. Lewis studied in the office of F. W. Hubbard, and remained there after his admission. He then went to Depauville, or La Fargeville, where he had been a merchant, thence to and resided in Sackets Harbor for some time, and finally removed to some of the Western states.

Lawrence J. Goodale, a resident of Watertown, was admitted in 1840. In 1847 he became a partner of Hon. Joseph Mullin, under the firm name of Mullin & Goodale, and continued five years. On September 20, 1864, he became the land agent of Le Ray and removed to Carthage, where he now resides. See his history in that of the town of Wilna.

Lotus Ingalls studied law in the office of Lansing & Sherman, was admitted in 1846, and practiced law in Watertown until 1850, when he left the

profession and went into the newspaper publishing business, which he has followed ever since. His history belongs to that of the press.

Edwin Clark was a nephew of C. E. & John Clarke, and was born in Saybrook, Conn. When about seven years of age he came to Watertown, lived with his uncle John, and studied in his office. He also attended the law school at Albany, and was admitted in 1844. Sometime afterwards he removed to Ogdensburg, and opened a law office there. He was bright and intelligent, with every prospect of becoming a successful lawyer, but he died before arriving at maturity.

Richard S. Hunt was a native of Watertown, and a printer and editor by trade, until rather late in life. He finally studied law in the office of Randolph Barnes, and was admitted in 1844. He soon thereafter married and removed to Gouverneur, and opened an office there. Not being very successful he removed to Texas, where he formerly lived. He was reported to have died many years ago.

John P. Brown was a native of Brownville, and a cousin of Lysander H. Brown, under whom he prepared for college. He graduated at Union College in 1842, studied law in Judge Mullin's office, and after his admission became a partner, and remained so till his death. He died of congestive fever in February, 1847. He was a young man of more than ordinary ability, and possessed those traits to an eminent degree requisite for a successful lawyer.

James R. A. Perkins was a son of Charles Perkins, the well known and popular proprietor of Perkins Hotel in Watertown. He was admitted in 1844, and opened an office at Three Mile Bay, where he practiced law until 1852. He was elected to the office of surrogate, and removed to Watertown and entered upon the duties of that office January 1, 1852. He was reëlected in November, 1855, and held the office until January 1, 1860. His health was poor, and he died of consumption in the summer of 1861.

Joseph Curtis Pattridge, a resident of Watertown, graduated at Union College, studied law in the office of Sterling & Bronson, was admitted in 1839, and practiced law until 1848. He was for several years master in chancery. In 1848 he was appointed paymaster in the army that went to Mexico, with the rank of major. At the close of the war he returned and went into the milling business for a few years, during which time he purchased a large tract of land in Minnesota, and was about leaving to reside there when he died of a fever supposed to have been contracted in Mexico. He was noted for his literary attainments and great social qualities.

Isaac Van Vleek,* admitted in 1845, resided at Sackets Harbor, where, for a number of years, he practiced law, and was known throughout the county as a prominent Democratic politician, and frequently represented his party as a delegate to county conventions. He subsequently left the county, and his residence since has not been ascertained.

* Van Vleek or Van Vleck (?).

Luther J. Dorwin * has been a member of the Jefferson County bar longer than any man living except Judge Wright. He has been in constant active practice 46 years; and it is no reflection upon the very able men of that bar, to say that he has stood in the front rank of the profession among them. He is an industrious student, as well as an alert and successful practitioner. He loves the law. His trained brain delights to pry into its depths, to cull its golden treasures, and unravel its intricacies. If a question of law presents itself he applies it to foundation principles for solution. Nothing is sound with him till he finds the base on which it rests.

Mr. Dorwin has a birth-right residence in this county. In mind and body he is a sturdy product of the Champion hills, having been born in that town May 13, 1820. Coming through a line of robust, energetic New England ancestry he inherits the powerful physical and intellectual qualities of his progenitors. His father, Hubby Dorwin, was a native of Vermont, and his mother, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Jones, was born in Champion, her parents having removed to that town not long previously from New Hampshire. Dorwin has been a prevalent name in Vermont since the early history of the state. Two brothers of that name came from England to the Green Mountain region away back in colonial times. One settled there, and hence the name and the race in this country. The other wandered elsewhere, and, it is said, never was heard of afterwards.

Luther J. Dorwin commenced acquiring the rudiments of education while very young at the district school in Champion. In the course of a few years he attended a select school in Denmark, and also one in his native town, until October, 1834, when he entered the Champion Academy, then under charge of Lysander H. Brown as principal. Here his studies were principally the languages and mathematics. He pursued them with remarkable persistence and earnestness, and mastered them thoroughly. When Mr. Brown left the academy, in April, 1838, young Dorwin went to Union College, entering that grand old seat of learning the same month. Here he maintained the highest grade of scholarship throughout. He graduated in July, 1840, and immediately entered the law office of Lansing & Sherman, in preparation for the practice of the law. In October, however, at the earnest solicitation of the trustees, he became principal of the academy in which he prepared for college. He was a comparative youth, and the task appeared a severe one; but with that spirit of fearlessness which an unswerving determination to succeed always begets, he took hold of the work, and made it an encouraging success—profitable to himself and his patrons.

In 1842 he returned to his law studies; and in January, 1844, he was admitted to the practice of his profession. He was then ready for his life work; and he was not only well read in the law, but he was a most thorough and

* This sketch of Mr. Dorwin was written by Lysander H. Brown, at the request of the publisher.

finished scholar in the classical and scientific branches taught in the schools. His mental discipline had been unusually severe; and mental discipline is what makes strong lawyers. In a comparatively short time after his admission he was largely occupied in conducting important and complicated equity cases. He has also been extensively and successfully engaged through all his practice in real estate contests, being a first-class real estate lawyer, a proficient in the settlement of estates, and an expert and skilled accountant. For a series of years his principal and most formidable opponent in sharp, severe legal contests was the veteran and learned lawyer, John Clarke, in his life time.

Mr. Dorwin's opinions, whether in law or otherwise, are formed after thorough investigation; and when formed they are stoutly and courageously maintained, apparently without the least regard to popular approval. But this notice would not be at all complete without a reference to his peculiar forte in preparing causes for argument, and in the argument. His briefs are profound expositions of the laws applicable to the cases in hand; and his opponents in the argument are left with no standing in court, unless their positions are impregnable to attack. He has had an extensive practice in this line in the courts of the state, and he has won many notable and decisive triumphs. And in all his work he is a man of dispatch. If he undertakes a task it is not allowed to linger after it should be performed.

Mr. Dorwin is yet industriously engaged in the business of his profession. He is in general good health, and in the full vigor of his intellectual faculties. Profound learning and ample experience render his legal opinions sound and reliable. They are especially so estimated among his professional associates.

Augustus D. B. Goodale was a native of Watertown, son of Joseph Goodale, a leading druggist of that village, and a brother of Lawrence J. Goodale. He was well educated, and was admitted to the Common Pleas in 1845. After his admission he left this county, and resided for a number of years in some of the Southern states. He finally returned to Watertown, where, with the exception of the "D. B.," he now resides, engaged in his profession, advertising as a conveyancer and loaner of money.

William A. Gilbert resided in Adams; was admitted in 1846. He was elected to Congress from Jefferson County in 1854–55, afterwards became a banker in the village of Adams, and died some years after. He never practiced law to any extent.

Merritt Andrus studied law in the office of Judge Mullin; was admitted in 1846, but never opened an office as an attorney. He went into business with Walter N. Woodruff, and finally alone, and so continues to this day. He is one of the leading merchants and business men of the city of Watertown.

Stephen J. Hubbard, son of Hiram Hubbard, of Champion, studied law in the office of Hubbard & Dutton, and afterwards became a partner of Hon. F. W. Hubbard, his uncle, under the firm name of F. W. & S. J. Hubbard.

In a few years thereafter he retired from the practice, and has ever since and now resides in Champion.

Richard Ely was admitted during the same year, but of him nothing has been ascertained.

Silas A. Webb is a native of this county, was admitted in 1846. He soon after located in Three Mile Bay, practiced there for several years, and became well known as a marine lawyer. He knew every part of a vessel, and was engaged in the trial of many suits relating to vessels on account of his ability to examine witnesses on such trials. He removed to Oswego, where he now resides.

William A. Ely was a son of William Ely, a merchant, of Brownville. He was well educated, taught private school in Watertown, was admitted in 1846, but never practiced law to much extent. He was afterwards ordained as an Episcopal clergyman. His health was poor, and he finally died of consumption.

Samuel B. Starr was a native of Jefferson County, studied law in the office of John Clark, and upon the death of Harlow Emerson was clerk in the office of Nathaniel P. Wardwell, as surrogate; and after his death was clerk for Calvin Skinner, county judge, acting as surrogate until the election of Lysander H. Brown to that office, with whom he remained about two years, after which he left and resided in some of the Western states. His practice of the law in this county was very limited.

Samuel Wardwell was a son of Daniel Wardwell and resided in Adams. He was admitted in 1847, but never practiced law to any amount. He went to, and now resides in, Rome, Oneida County, and is a banker.

Alexander Wilson was for a time a merchant here, as a partner of Roderick Chittenden, in the boot and shoe business. He studied law with Lansing & Sherman, was admitted in 1847, and for several years remained in their office in charge of their business. He left and went into the lumber business in Canada, where he still resides so far as known.

Albert B. Gilbert resided in Watertown for several years; was admitted in 1847, but never practiced. He went to Rome and engaged in the ready-made clothing business, and has never since resided in Jefferson County.

Laban H. Ainsworth resided in Cape Vincent. After his admission he practiced law there for many years. He finally removed to Watertown, was active in getting up the city charter, and was the first recorder of the city, and was reëlected several times. After he left that office he was elected a justice of the peace, which office he held for several years. During the past year he has removed to and now resides in the city of Rochester.

Charles W. Rogers resided at Adams at the time of his admission to the bar. He studied law in Utica, in the office of James Watson Williams, register in chancery. He came thence to Adams, and was admitted in 1848. He remained in Adams some eight or nine years, then removed to Cape Vincent, in the employ of the Rome & Watertown Railroad; thence to

Toronto, in the same business, and then removed to and now lives in Connecticut.

William L. Sherman was distantly related to George C. and Wooster Sherman, and a nephew of John A. Sherman. He had some practice, but was unpopular with the profession, and an attempt was made to debar him, as appears from the record. He finally disappeared from the records of the court.

Albert B. Hawes resided at Belleville. He was a brother of Edward B. Hawes, and was an associate justice of the Sessions, but it is not known of his practicing law to any extent. He died several years since.

Lyman E. Boomer was a graduate of Union College, and a resident and native of Ellisburgh. He studied law in Judge Mullin's office. He was a man of wealth, and it is not now known of his practicing law to any extent in this county. He also died several years since.

George A. Gates was born in Rodman, graduated at Union College in 1840, studied law in John Clarke's office, and was admitted in 1843. Soon after he was admitted he was afflicted with a peculiar disease, and he visited many eminent physicians for a remedy, but found none. He quietly settled down under his paternal roof, and remained there till he died.

Charles E. Clarke was a native of Saybrook, Conn., was a graduate of Yale College, studied law in Greene County, came to Jefferson County, and was admitted as an attorney in 1815, and resided in Watertown. He at once took a prominent position at the bar. In 1825 his brother, John Clarke, having studied in his office, was admitted, and soon thereafter the two brothers formed a copartnership under the name of C. E. & J. Clarke, and continued until about the year 1848. About 1830, or a little later, he purchased a grist-mill, saw-mill, and distillery at the Great Bend, most, if not all, of which was formerly owned by Angel Potter. His time thereafter was mostly spent there, except during the terms of the courts, when he came to and assisted his brother in the preparation and trial of causes. He took the leading part until after 1840, and in important cases till 1848. He was elected to the Assembly in 1839 and 1840, and in 1848 was elected to Congress. The various attainments of Mr. Clarke, his wit, humor, and eloquence, have left an impression upon the judicial history of this county which will long remain. He was a genius, and taking him all in all he never had his equal in this county, if he had in the state. He died in 1863, at the age of 74 years. His humor was probably inherited, for, it is said, that he and his brother John visited their aged father in Connecticut. The father was then over 80 years of age. As they were about leaving Charles E., in a very pathetic tone, said to his father that they were all growing old, that he and John lived a great way off, and that it was probable they should never meet again. The father replied that he had read a good many papers and accounts of deaths—that he very seldom saw an account of the death of a man of his age.

L. J. Dorwin

Robert Lansing was a son of Sanders and Catharine Lansing, and was born at Albany, February 2, 1799. He was a member of Union College, but for some reason did not remain there and graduate. In 1817 he came to Watertown and entered the law office of Egbert Ten Eyck, and was admitted in 1820. In June, 1826, he was appointed district attorney for the county of Jefferson, which office he held until February, 1833, when he was succeeded by George C. Sherman. He was elected to the state Senate in November, 1831, and held that office four years from January 1, 1832. He was then succeeded by Micah Sterling. Mr. Lansing was again elected to the state Senate. I don't know the precise year, but he was the immediate successor of Ashley Davenport. He said he was nominated by the *Democratic Union.* On December 22, 1831, he married Maria Hubbard, the eldest daughter of Noadiah Hubbard, of Champion. She died in the year 1839, leaving one child surviving, now so well and favorably known in the profession as John Lansing. On February 2, 1841, he married Cornelia Hubbard, the second daughter of Noadiah Hubbard. Soon after the expiration of his senatorial term he formed a copartnership with George C. Sherman, under the name of Lansing & Sherman. In February, 1845, he was again appointed district attorney, and held the office for one year, when he resigned. In June, 1847, he was elected county judge under the constitution of 1846, which office he held until January 1, 1852. At the expiration of this office he practically retired from the profession, except to act as referee, which for many years he was afterwards called upon to do. He died October 3, 1878, aged nearly 80 years. He was thoroughly imbued with the principles of the law, unostentatious of his great legal learning, and of scrupulous integrity. He was a fluent speaker, and logical and clear in his arguments. After his partnership with Mr. Sherman he seldom took the lead in the trial or argument of causes ; but the writer has heard him on several occasions in important cases, and can confirm the traditional reputation of his earlier years.

George C. Sherman was born in Providence, R. I., December 14, 1799, and came to this county at an early day. He worked when a boy for David W. Bucklin, and developing at an early age uncommon ability, Mr. Bucklin took him into his office as a law student. He was admitted to practice in 1823, and formed soon thereafter a partnership with Mr. Bucklin, which continued until the latter left for New York. On January 3, 1828, he married Mary Ann Hubbard, the third daughter of Noadiah Hubbard, of Champion, who now survives him. In 1833 he was appointed district attorney, which office he held till February, 1840. In 1843 he was appointed one of the judges of the Common Pleas, which office he held until July, 1847, when the constitution of 1846 went into effect. He was elected to the state Senate in the fall of 1843, and held the office for two years from the first day of January then next. He early speculated in land, buying a large tract at from two to three dollars per acre, and commenced selling immediately at $8.

of Thomas C. Chittenden, and was admitted in 1826. He was master in chancery, and held divers other small offices. In April, 1845, he was appointed first judge of the Common Pleas of this county, and held the office till July 1, 1847. He continued the practice there until he died several years since. Mr. Skinner was a sound and learned lawyer. He was not a prominent jury advocate. His practice, and where he excelled, was in chancery; and was somewhat noted for the ingenuity of his questions before an examiner, all of which were required to be written. It is not known that he left any descendants or relatives now residing in this county.

Joseph Mullin was born in Ireland in September, 1811, and came to this country with his parents when very young, and resided in Brownville, where he attended the common school for awhile. He worked in a printing office a short time, setting type, with the view of becoming a printer; but the desire for a higher education prevailed. With the assistance of friends he went to the Union Academy at Belleville, where he prepared for college. He entered the junior class in 1831, and graduated in 1833. He then taught the academy in Belleville and afterwards in Watertown a few years, and studied law in the office of Sterling & Bronson, and was admitted in 1837. At this time Sterling was in the state Senate, and Bronson in Congress. The whole business of the office fell to the charge of Mr. Mullin, the duties of which he discharged with ability. He at once took a prominent position at the bar, the peer of the older members. N. P. Wardwell having married the daughter of Mr. Sterling, the latter took him into partnership and Mr. Mullin opened an office by himself. In 1845 he entered into a partnership with John P. Brown, who had been a student in his office, and so continued until the death of Brown in 1847. In the fall of 1847 he formed a copartnership with Lawrence J. Goodale, which continued five years. After that he entered into partnership with the present Justice Merwin, and so continued until he was elected a justice of the Supreme Court in the fall of 1859. He was reëlected in the fall of 1867, and again in the fall of 1875. Having arrived at the age of 70 years, his office, by the constitutional limitation, expired December 31, 1881. He was district attorney for the county from February, 1843, to February, 1845. He was elected to the Thirtieth Congress in 1847 and served to 1849, and held several municipal offices during the time he was at the bar. He died in June, 1882, while temporarily at Saratoga, and his remains were brought to Watertown and interred in Brookside Cemetery. At a meeting of the bar of Jefferson County, held June 14, 1882, resolutions were introduced by Lysander H. Brown, his school-mate at the district school, his roommate at the academy and in college, accompanied with an address, paying a just and eloquent tribute to his memory. The resolutions and the address were published in the *Watertown Times* of June 15th, and were ordered to be entered, and are now on record, in the proceedings of the court which was then in session. The history of Justice Mullin is a matter of record. The eminent position he attained in the

Levi H. Brown

judiciary sufficiently appears in the state reports, where it will remain for generations to come, a fitting monument to his learning and ability.

James F. Starbuck was born in Cayuga County, N. Y., September 5, 1815, and at an early day removed with his parents to Niagara County. In the spring of 1839 he came to Watertown and entered the law office of Lansing & Sherman, where he remained until he was admitted to the Common Pleas in 1843, and to the Supreme Court in 1844. In 1845 he opened an office by himself in Watertown. In 1846 he was elected a secretary of the convention that formed the constitution of that year, and in November, 1850, was elected district attorney, and held the office three years from January 1, 1851. He married Sarah Burchard, a daughter of Peleg Burchard, in May, 1855, who died in 1857, leaving a daughter surviving her—now the wife of E. S. Goodale, a merchant in Watertown. In 1861 he married Mrs. Boyer, the widow of Judge Joseph Boyer, who now survives. In 1860 he was a candidate for Congress, but was defeated. In 1876 he was elected to the state Senate, from the district comprising Jefferson and Lewis counties. He died December 20, 1880. The political history of Mr. Starbuck may be found in a history of New York with an encyclopedia of biography of prominent men in the state, published by W. J. Comley, in 1877, which also contains his lithograph. We are here concerned with his professional history, character, and standing only. His election to the office of district attorney enabled him to develop his great ability in the trial of causes, especially before juries, and he at once took a leading position in jury cases in the county, his main competitors being John Clarke during his life, and Levi H. Brown thereafter. He was from an early day laborious in his profession. In special cases he was probably one of if not the most powerful advocates before a jury ever in the county. His efforts were not uniform. Only in those special cases adapted to his temperament and his methods of thought did he excel his cotemporaries. His long habit of, and thorough preparation and study in, preparing to argue facts before a jury somewhat disqualified him from excelling in the argument of questions of law before the court. But he excelled in that which was the great object and ambition of his early life.

Levi H. Brown was born in the town of Lorraine, March 25, 1818. His father, Aaron Brown, was a wealthy farmer and a prominent citizen of that town. When 19 years of age Levi H. commenced to obtain an education, and prepared for college at the Belleville Academy. He entered Union College in 1841, and graduated in 1843; studied law in the office of Judge Jones in Schenectady, and in the office of Calvin Skinner at Adams, and was admitted in 1846. He practiced in Adams until June 1, 1852, when he removed to Watertown and formed a partnership with Joshua Moore under the name of Moore & Brown. This firm, under the lead of Mr. Moore, did a large business. Mr. Moore died in April, 1854, when Mr. Brown formed a partnership with Allen C. Beach, under the name of Brown & Beach. Upon the death of Mr. Moore the responsibility of a large and important business

devolved upon Mr. Brown, and he in all respects proved equal for the occasion. This firm did a large and increasing business until 1871, when Mr. Beach was elected lieutenant-governor, and the firm dissolved. Mr. Brown has since and now practices alone, except for a short time, when he was in company with Mr. Gipsonnow in Minnesota, and S. S. Trowbridge. He held many local offices—supervisor, mayor, etc. Here we are to record principally his professional life as a prominent member of the bar of Jefferson County for more than 40 years. Of the vast business he has done, and the intense and untiring labor he has performed, much might be written.

His cases were thoroughly prepared, and his arrangement and presentation of the facts and evidence to the jury were unexcelled. He entered upon the trial of case after case at the circuit with strength and vigor. His presentation of his case to the jury was clear and logical. He has a smooth and pleasant voice, and is a fluent speaker, and exercised a great influence over juries. Mr. Brown has been, not only a good jury lawyer, but is equally able in the argument of cases on appeal in the higher courts. After John Clarke the writer has never met a more formidable adversary in the appellate court. Mr. Brown is now at work with apparently all the mental and physical vigor and strength he had 30 years ago, having apparently many years of labor and usefulness still before him. He does little in law business as attorney, but still retains his practice as counselor. His private business occupies nearly all his time and attention.

Edmund B. Wynn's first appearance in Watertown was as a student in the office of James F. Starbuck. He was admitted in 1846, and soon thereafter opened an office at Three Mile Bay, and practiced there till about 1852, when he removed to Watertown, and established an office here, where he has practiced ever since. He very soon became an attorney for the Rome & Watertown Railroad, and has continued and is now such attorney. He was for sometime a partner of Denis O'Brien, now a judge of the Court of Appeals, and also of Wilber F. Porter, but for several years last past has been alone. He was a candidate for the office of justice of the Supreme Court in the 5th district a few years since. He is now possessed of a vigorous constitution and good health, and is eminent as a railroad attorney.

Denis O'Brien was born in Ogdensburg, March 13, 1837. The events of his life have become a subject of public history. Though the positions he has held, and now holds, entitle him to a prominent place in the official records of the state, yet in the history of his adopted county, where the germ of his future success was developed, it is proper that a brief sketch of his life, character, and ability should be recorded. He was favored by nature with a strong physical constitution and equable temperament, which properly directed impart great intellectual strength. Thus endowed he early entered upon the realities of life with a determination to succeed. He studied law in the office of Messrs. Meyers & Magone, of Ogdensburg; was admitted to the bar in May, 1861; and in November of that year removed to Watertown to

D. O'Rien

reside permanently. From that time his business, and reputation in his profession, gradually increased. From 1869 he was an alderman in the city for some four years, and afterwards was elected mayor. His judicious management of these offices won the respect and confidence of the substantial portion of the city's population. His success in his profession gave him a high local reputation through the county. In 1880 he succeeded the late James F. Starbuck as a member of the State Democratic Committee. This gave him an opportunity of extending his reputation for ability and fidelity beyond the bounds of his county and generally over the state; and he improved it. For four years he held this position. In November, 1883, he was elected attorney-general and reëlected in November, 1885, his term of office terminating January 1, 1888. His administration as state's attorney for this great commonwealth established confidence in his thorough capability and integrity with all parties throughout the state. In 1889 he remained at home, during which time it became evident that public opinion was tending towards his nomination by the Democratic party for judge of the Court of Appeals. This seems to have been conceded on account of his exalted though comparatively brief public service. When the state convention met he was nominated with remarkable unanimity. The nomination was ratified by the people at the election by a large majority; and he has now entered upon the discharge of the duties of his dignified and responsible position. It is not only heartily desired, but universally believed, that he will discharge his high judicial duties with credit to himself and honor to the already exalted standing of the Court of Appeals.

In concluding this sketch of the bench and bar of Jefferson County the writer concedes that there may be therein many errors, both of fact and of judgment. But the facts have been gathered from the best and most reliable sources in his reach. The character of the judges and members of the bar, so far as it has been written, has been derived from tradition, and from the record, when the individual was not personally known; and no exemption from error is claimed in the delination of character even where personally known.

The sketch properly ends at the adoption of the constitution of 1846. By that instrument the whole organization of our judicial system was changed, and from that time a new era in the practice and administration of the law commenced. Though over 40 years have passed since that time, yet from the records now so well kept, and the printed calendars required at every term of the Supreme Court, a history of the bench and bar from that time is comparatively an easy task. It is a history that should be written and preserved before many more years pass away.

THE PRESS OF JEFFERSON COUNTY.

WATERTOWN.

The pioneer newspaper in Jefferson County bore the high-soaring name of *American Eagle*. It was established in Watertown in 1809, by Henry Coffeen. It was printed by Abram Taylor, Jr., and was Republican in politics, supporting the administration of President Madison. Judge Coffeen was one of the first settlers of Watertown, and possessed large influence. Where the materials on which the *Eagle* was printed were obtained is unknown, but it is not unlikely that they were the same employed in the publication of the *Black River Gazette*, established at Martinsburg, Lewis County, in 1807. The journal last named was a short-lived venture; its publisher, James B. Robbins, removed to Watertown, and it is probably fair to presume that the press found its way here. The Martinsburg paper, it is believed, was the first one in Northern New York west of the Adirondacks. Of the *Eagle* and its conductors nothing more is known than has been stated. In January, 1812, Jarius Rich, who had read law in Massachusetts and been admitted to practice, but whose license had been revoked in consequence of his participation in a broil in a justice's court, purchased the establishment from Coffeen, changed the name of the paper to the *American Advocate*, and continued in it until 1817. He appears to have been a man who had the courage of his convictions, who freed his mind when he had anything to offer, and who did not shrink from the consequences of his utterances. He was in the *Advocate* in 1813, when Com. Perry won his brilliant victory on Lake Erie, and naturally indulged in words of exultation. Referring to Perry's achievements he suggested that the "old cock," as he termed Com. Chauncey, then in command of the small fleet on Lake Ontario, ought to follow Perr'ys example. This enraged the Commodore, and he came straightway to Watertown. Entering the office of the *Advocate* he inquired for the editor. Rich told him he was the man. The Commodore then said he had come all the way from Sackets Harbor to obtain satisfaction, and proposed to cane him. Thereupon Rich seized the Commodore and pitched him headlong to the foot of the stairs. This ended the affair. In the spring of 1817 Seth A. and Dorephus Abbey came to Watertown from Albany, and finding the *Advocate* advertised for sale, by the sheriff, bought it, and, in connection with John H. Lord, a journeyman printer, started the *Jefferson and Lewis Gazette*. This paper was continued till April, 1819, when Dorephus Abbey and Mr. Lord went to Oswego, and S. A. Abbey started the *Independent Republican*, continuing it till February, 1825, when the house and office of the publisher were destroyed by fire, and the publication of the paper suspended. Previous to this date (January 27, 1824), and perhaps because the paper was not sufficiently subservient to the Democratic leaders, the *Watertown Freeman* was started by W. Woodward, who was backed by Perley Keyes. This

paper continued till 1833, when its name was changed to the *Democratic Standard*, under which cognomen it was continued till July 19, 1835, when it was united with the *Watertown Eagle*, which last paper was started September 11, 1832, by J. Calhoun.* The new paper was called the *Eagle and Standard*. It was in the *Eagle* that Alvin Hunt made his début as editor. When the two papers were consolidated Mr. Hunt took the interest of Mr. Calhoun, when it was conducted by that gentleman and A. L. Smith. In October, 1836, Mr. Smith withdrew from the concern, and in November, 1837, the name of the paper was changed to the *Jeffersonian*, and under that appellation, and the *Watertown Jeffersonian*, the paper continued till united with the *Democratic Union*.

The *Jeffersonian*, under date of March 2, 1841, contained the following account of a "talking machine," then being used in England. It tends to the opinion that the telephone was in use long before the present instrument was perfected:—

RAILWAY TALKING MACHINE.

"A late English journal, in referring to the London and Blackwell Railroad, mentions a 'talking machine,' constructed with galvanic wires, by means of which conversation could be carried on between London and Blackwell with the greatest ease and precision. By way of illustrating the efficiency of this talking machine Mr. Stephenson said that he went to the station in London one day to enquire for one of the assistants. He was not there, but the attendant said that he could enquire if he was at the other end; he did so; in a few seconds the answer was that he was not there. But about five minutes afterwards the talking machine informed him in London that his assistant had arrived at the Blackwell terminus; upon which he instructed the attendant to say by the same agency, 'Tell him to come here directly.' In 10 minutes he arrived, the distance being seven miles. If the distance were 100 miles the conversation could be carried on just as readily, for the conversation traveled at the rate of 20 miles a second."

December 5, 1851, J. W. Tamblin became the associate of Mr. Hunt. March 15, 1853, J. C. Hatch purchased Mr. Tamblin's interest, but resold the same in the following September. A daily paper was issued from the *Jeffersonian* office from May 10, 1851, till November, 1853.

August 29, 1846, the first number of the *Democratic Union* was issued: Thomas Andrews and James Swindells, publishers; Lysander H. Brown, editor. Swindells was in the paper only one week. April 15, 1847, Stephen Martin became an associate publisher. September 2 John A. Haddock succeeded Martin. In June, 1848, Mr. Brown withdrew from the paper, J. C. Hatch taking his place, when the politics of the paper were changed from the support of Cass to that of Van Buren for the presidency. It subsequently passed into the hands of Charles A. Stevens and John A. Haddock. In the great fire of May 14, 1849, the office was destroyed, but in two weeks the publication of the paper was resumed. September 12 Haddock became the proprietor and publisher, and October 15, 1851, Lysander H. Brown again

* Mr. Calhoun subsequently removed from Watertown, and about 1836 started the first newspaper in Chicago, called *The Democrat*.

became connected with the paper, and continued with Haddock till November, when he became sole publisher. January 9, 1853, Messrs. L. H. Brown and E. R. Pollard became the publishers. Mr. Brown continued in the concern till 1854, when Haddock again obtained possession and soon after transferred it to Elon Comstock, who consolidated it with the *Jeffersonian*, styling the combined papers the *Jefferson Union*. In December, 1855, Mr. Comstock sold the *Jefferson Union* office to J. W. Tamblin, who, in May, 1856, sold two-thirds of the concern to J. A. Haddock and Royal Chamberlain, of St. Louis. In the fall of 1856 E. J. Clark purchased this establishment, and changed the name to *Jefferson County Union*, associating with him Royal Chamberlain. Three years subsequently he purchased Chamberlain's interest and was sole proprietor until January 1, 1865, when he sold the paper to R. A. Oakes. Previous to this time J. M. Sigourney, for a year or more, had been employed to edit the paper in Mr. Clark's absence.

January 16, 1861, Hall & Bragdon started the *Watertown Daily News*, which was merged in the *Daily Reformer*, January 20, 1862. At this time the *Weekly News* was purchased and edited by J. W. Tamblin. January 19, 1865, Stephen Canfield purchased the interest of Tamblin in the *News*, and the paper was merged in the *Jefferson County Union:* S. Canfield & Company, publishers; R. A. Oakes, editor. July 1, 1865, Mr. Canfield bought the interest of Mr. Oakes, who gave place to H. H. Young as editor. The name of the paper was changed to *The Democrat;* and in August Henry S. Munson bought the interest of Mr. Canfield and a daily was started called the *Daily Democrat*, with Young and Munson, editors. It was issued till February, 1866, when it, with the weekly edition, was suspended. This left the Democracy without an organ. In May following, however, Anson B. Moore purchased the plant, and, with H. H. Young as editor, revived the *Democrat*. In 1868 A. H. Hall purchased the paper and changed the name to the *Re-Union*, and continued the paper till 1870, when he sold to George Moss and Walter A. Boon. In 1872 they started the *Morning Dispatch* (daily), and it was continued by them, C. W. Havens, C. J. Hynes, and others until May 7, 1881, when the plant was sold to D. Kelley and Charles W. Clare, who run the daily one year, when Kelley retired and the daily was discontinued. The *Re-Union* has since that time been under the management of Mr. Clare, who has made it an entire success.

The Democratic press in this county has received its inspiration from Jarius Rich, Alvin Hunt, Lysander H. Brown, E. J. Clark, Royal Chamberlain, and R. A. Oakes. The latter gentleman possesses fine literary talents, and never writes anything that is not written in the best manner. Mr. Chamberlain was a very fair writer; Mr. Clark is both a ready writer and speaker. He has never done much out of the line of purely party politics; but he has labored early and late in the service of the Democratic organization, and I judge without much profit to himself. Mr. Hunt was decidedly a strong writer, and made himself felt for nearly a quarter of a century; Lysander H.

Brown, in his prime, was ready with his pen, and made an excellent speech without preparation; while Mr. Rich, we judge, was one of the "rough and ready" sort of men. Only one of these men, E. J. Clark, was a practical printer, and it is a noteworthy fact that not one of them ever accumulated any great amount of money out of the business, which is an evidence either of unselfishness or want of financial tact. Mr. Clare is the first and only individual connected with the Democratic press of this county who has made anything out of his calling. I have given precedence to the Democratic press because it is the oldest. The party has never been without an organ, except for a brief time noted above. To-day that organ rests on a more secure basis than at any previous period.

The anti-Masonic Press.

When the Abbeys came into possession of the *American Advocate* there was very little party feeling. Mr. Monroe had been chosen president the previous year, receiving 230 out of the 231 electoral votes cast. There was little opposition to the Democratic, then styled Republican, party. That little was chiefly local. It was therefore up-hill work for a purely party paper, as were those which had been published in Watertown. So their paper stopped at the end of two years. Another, however, was soon after started by one of the firm, Seth A. Abbey, which was called the *Independent Republican*, probably because there were men of adverse political views. This paper, I judge, was the first one in Watertown which ventured to avow sentiments antagonistic to the Republican organization, though there was one at Sackets Harbor, established in 1817, which was undisguised in its opposition to so-called Republicanism.

The *Independent Republican* was kept running till February, 1825, when the office was burned, a period of nearly six years. The next year, October 19, 1826, Theron Parsons & Co. established *Thursday's Post*,* and continued it until January 17, 1828, when H. L. Harvey purchased the establishment and changed the name of the paper to the *Register*. May 1, 1830, he took Benjamin Cory into partnership with him. Two weeks later the name of the paper was changed to the *Watertown Register and General Advertiser*. In May, 1831, Mr. Cory became sole proprietor. Up to this date the paper had been neutral in politics, but soon after became the organ of the party opposed to President Jackson. In the meantime—May, 1828—a paper was started which was called the

* It was in the office of the *Post* that the late Judge Mullin worked as an apprentice several years, commencing in 1826. In 1828 Parsons started the *Censor*, at Adams, the publication of which was continued six months at that place and then removed to Watertown and the anti-Masonic paper in existence there, and published by Parsons or Harvey, was discontinued.

Independent Republican and Anti-Masonic Recorder, which lasted until the *Censor* was removed to Watertown from Adams, January, 1830, and was called the

Watertown Censor, and was published by Abner Morton, was anti-Democratic in politics. It was succeeded by the

Anti-Masonic Sun, which was published by Enoch Ely Camp. It was soon changed and published 39 weeks, commencing December 19, 1830, by Dr. R. Goodale, as

The Constellation. Subsequently it passed into the hands of Mr. Morton, who called it the

Jefferson Reporter, and published it from September 11, 1832, till January 21, 1834, when he removed to Monroe, Michigan, taking his press with him.

September 19, 1831, Mr. Cory dropped the words *General Advertiser* from the title of his paper, and it appeared as the *Watertown Register* till March 25, 1835, when it was changed to the *North American*, with John Haxton, editor. Under this cognomen the paper continued until September, 1839, when H. S. Noble became the publisher, and restored the name of *Watertown Register.* Noble kept in the *Register* till March 12, 1842, when he sold to William Hough. On the 9th of April Hough sold to William Welch, who conducted the paper until May 20, 1843, when he discontinued it and started the *Black River Journal.* Subsequently Joel Greene purchased a half interest in the concern, and the paper was continued two years (until 1845), when Welch sold out and went West.

In the spring of 1846 Greene commenced the publication of the *Daily Journal*, ran it a short time, then changed it to the *Watertown Tri-Weekly Journal*, and as such it was continued till August 26, 1846, when A. W. Clark became the purchaser, and established the *Northern State Journal.* Two years later George W. Smith and H. S. Noble became the publishers, the firm being styled Smith & Noble. John Fayel subsequently bought into the concern, and was joined by A. W. Clark, Smith & Noble retiring. In 1856 Clark & Fayel sold the paper to the "American party," but after a few months it came back into their hands.

Clark & Fayel continued in the paper until July, 1863, when the partnership was dissolved. Indeed Mr. Clark paid little attention to the paper after taking his seat in Congress in 1861.* When Mr. Fayel retired from the paper he took an office in the Postoffice Department at Washington, but failing health compelled him to relinquish the same, and he died at Saratoga, where he had gone in the hope of obtaining relief, July 12, 1864, at the age of 39 years, and after a service of 12 years as associate editor of the *Journal.* The paper then passed into the hands of J. Budlong and Orson L. Haddock. After a few months, however, Haddock sold his interest to Budlong, and Bud-

* Just when Clark & Fayel left the *Journal* has not been ascertained. They were in the paper (at least their names were) December 2, 1862.

long sold the same to H. H. Smith, September 16, 1865, and under their management the *Journal* was continued most of the time as a semi-weekly until April 1, 1867, when it was sold to Solon M. Hazen, and continued by him until it was finally disposed of to the proprietors of the *Reformer*, May 15, 1868, and the paper discontinued. In August 28, 1850, L. Ingalls, A. H. Burdick, and L. M. Stowell started the *New York Reformer*, independent in politics. Mr. Burdick retired from the paper October 16, 1851, and Mr. Stowell left it March 11, 1858. From this date to August 26, 1858, Mr. Ingalls had no partner. At that time John A. Haddock was taken into the concern. March 22, 1860, this notice appeared in the *Reformer*:—

"Hon. Beman Brockway, late of Oswego County, will hereafter be associated with the undersigned in the conduct of this paper INGALLS & HADDOCK."

September 27, in the same year, Mr. Haddock retired from the paper, and Isaac M. Beebee became interested in the same. He remained in the paper until October 10, 1861, when he resigned to go to the war, and Ingalls and Brockway became the publishers. December 17, 1863, Lafayette J. Bigelow became connected with the paper and continued his interest therein until his death, which occurred January 13, 1870. On the 1st of June following Charles R. Skinner came into the establishment as a partner, the firm name being Ingalls, Brockway & Skinner. December 12, 1873, Mr. Brockway purchased the interest of Mr. Ingalls at public sale, and at private sale the interest of Mr. Skinner the 1st of August, 1874, since which time he has been the editor of the paper, and he and his sons, J. W. and H. A. Brockway, the proprietors of the establishment.

It will be seen that the array of names concerned in bringing into existence the Republican press in Watertown, and bringing up what is now the *Daily Times and Weekly Reformer*, is large and respectable, to say the least. Benjamin Cory was a solid man, both physically and intellectually. H. S. Noble did good work. William Welch, who was the founder of the old *Black River Journal*, is a good deal of a man, and had he remained in the paper would without doubt have made his mark here as he has elsewhere. A. W. Clark, though never a strong writer, was a good newspaper man, possessing a level head and a good heart. George W. Smith, who is still living at his home in Herkimer, in his day excelled both as a speaker and writer. John Fayel was one of the cleverest writers and best hearted men ever connected with the press in this county. Lotus Ingalls's varied talents are too well known to require special mention. Mr. Stowell wrote pointedly and well. Mr. Haddock wields a ready pen, and, had he stuck to journalism, could hardly have failed to achieve credit. Lafayette J. Bigelow was the readiest speaker Watertown has ever had, and he wrote well. Charles R. Skinner is a rapid and excellent writer, and ought to have continued in journalism and let offices alone. But he got into politics, somewhat accidentally, and does not find it an easy thing to get out. The life-work of the writer will be left to speak for itself.

Besides the foregoing there have been numerous newspaper ventures in Watertown. Among them may be mentioned the *Herald of Salvation*, a Universalist semi-monthly magazine, by Rev. Pitt Morse, commenced November 30, 1822; first year printed by S. A. Abbey; second, by W. Woodward. It was then united with a magazine in Philadelphia.

The *Genius of Philanthropy*, temperance, started by H. L. Harvey, who bought *Thursday's Post*, January 17, 1828, and issued a new paper, called the *Watertown Register*, and united the *Genius of Philanthropy* with it. Just when the last named publication was started is not stated.

The *Monitor*, quarterly, started January 1, 1830, and designed as a record of the benevolent societies of the Presbyterian and Congregational churches.

The *Student*, by the students of the Black River Institute, and printed by B. Cory, commenced August 1, 1837. It lasted one year.

The *Pioneer Phalanx and Independent Magazine*, edited by A. C. S. Bailey, and begun in November, 1843, monthly—only one number issued. It was to be the organ of the Fourier Association in Watertown.

Watertown Spectator, for temperance and no license, by Joel Greene, commenced December 22, 1846, lived two years.

The *Sinai and Calvary Reporter*, quarterly, by Rev. Joseph A. Livingston, begun October, 1852. Only one number issued in Watertown.

The *Phare des Lacs* (Beacon of the Lakes), commenced in May, 1858, by C. Petit, editor and proprietor, was published several years in Watertown, then removed to Buffalo, and from there to Tolêdo, where it was discontinued.

At a later date several papers have come into being, to wit: The *Watertown Post*, which was started July 16, 1870, by George C. Bragdon & Co., G. C. Bragdon, editor. November 2, 1871, Mr. Bragdon retired and the firm name was changed to Hanford, Wood & Plumb, W. C. Plumb, editor. In 1872 Mr. Plumb retired from the paper and was succeeded as editor by J. H. Treadwell. In June, 1874, R. A. Oakes succeeded Mr. Treadwell, and the following September the paper was purchased by L. Ingalls, who has since edited it.

In 1883 the *Republican* was started by Gen. Bradley Winslow, who edited and published it until 1884, when it was merged in the *Watertown Post*.

The *Sunday Miscellany*, started in 1878, by Frank M. Redfield as a Sunday paper, at the end of six months was sold to G. Preston Sikes, who changed it to a Saturday publication. It lived a year and three weeks.

The *Watertown Advocate*, Prohibition, was started in 1884 by George E. Satchwell, and is still in existence.

The *Watertown Herald*, Independent, was started July 3, 1886, by Jere. Coughlin, assisted by F. D. Rogers, and is still published.

The *Silent Worker*, an evangelical newspaper, published semi-monthly, and edited by Rev. W. D. Stokes, commenced in Watertown, January 1, 1888.

Northern Harvester, one number issued in the latter part of 1882, then changed to the *Good Farmer*, a quarterly, published by Greaves & Dewey, edited by D. S. Marvin, published one year at 25 cents.

The *Poultry Chronicle*, only a few numbers issued.

The *Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart* (Catholic monthly) was started in June, 1887, and still lives.

The *Liar*, a monthly devoted to "wit, humor, sports, and satire," made its first appearance in September, 1889. It was discontinued after a few numbers, its editor and proprietor, Frank D. Rogers, having been appointed to a government position in Washington.

Daily Papers.

There has been a great demand for a daily paper in Watertown, as is evident from the repeated efforts made to bring one into existence. The first was started by Joel Greene, in the spring of 1846—a short-lived venture.

The *Daily Jeffersonian*, issued from the office of the *Weekly Jeffersonian*, initial number dated May 10, 1851, was published two and a half years.

A campaign paper, called the *Daily Republican*, was issued from the office of the *Reformer*, by Ingalls & Stowell, from the first of May, 1856, to the close of election in that year. It was devoted to the interests of Col. Fremont and the Republican organization.

The *Daily Telegraph* was started in 1858, after the successful laying of the Atlantic cable, by J. D. Huntington, who then had charge of the telegraph office in Watertown. The enterprise was aided by John H. Rice, William Farwell, and other stock speculators. It was succeeded by the

Daily News, started by L. M. Stowell, March 13, 1859, published one year. It was from this office that A. H. Hall issued his

Daily News, which was commenced in January, 1861. Most of the original matter was prepared by L. J. Bigelow, until March 16, when G. C. Bragdon assumed charge of the editorial department, and continued with the paper until January 20, 1862, when the plant was sold to the proprietors of the

Daily Reformer, the publication of which was commenced April 22, 1861, and while Ingalls, Brockway & Beebee were the publishers of the *Weekly Reformer*. The name of the daily paper was changed to the

Watertown Times, January 4, 1870. It was then a small sheet with less than 1,000 subscribers, but now ranks among the best dailies of the country, and has a circulation aggregating 4,000. The present publishers and proprietors are Beman Brockway, J. W. Brockway, and H. A. Brockway. It is edited by B. Brockway, assisted by W. D. McKinstry, Alpha Child, L. L. Pratt, Charles E. Cole, Charles S. Adams, Fred Britton, and A. W. Munk.

The *Daily Republican*, also a morning paper, was started in July, 1888, by Ingalls, Shepard & Dewey, L. Ingalls, C. R. Skinner, and H. E. Knickerbock, editors. It lived six months.

Campaign Papers.

Campaign papers were issued in the summer and fall of 1828, supporting Dewitt Clinton for governor, printed by Harvey & Hewitt, and called the *Voice of Jefferson;* in 1832, anti-Masonic, called the *Veto.*

In 1834, anti-Republican, printed by B. Cory, called the *Spirit of '76.*

In 1838, Democratic, supporting Ezekiel Lewis for Congress, and C. Parsons, W. C. George, and S. Robbins for Assembly, printed by Randall D. Rice, called the *Patriot and Democrat.*

In 1840 a Democratic paper from the office of the *Jeffersonian.*

SACKETS HARBOR.

The first printing office in Sackets Harbor was established by George Camp, who, as "proprietor, publisher, and editor," issued the first number of the *Sackets Harbor Gazette*, March 18, 1817. The following year the title of *Advertiser* was added, and by that title continued to the close of its third volume, 1820. Subsequently Matthew Cole, Elisha Camp, and others became owners and changed its name, February 9, 1821, to *Jefferson Republican.* The *Gazette and Advertiser* was a 20-column folio sheet, and for the times was on a par with the better class of newspapers of the state.

The firm of Camp, Merrell & Camp, of Utica, had been publishers of books of a high order of merit previous to their dissolution in 1816. The junior member came to Sackets Harbor in December, 1816. His first issue contained 18 columns of solid matter and two of advertisements, and was gotten out with the help of one assistant. Before the year expired there were eight columns of advertisements and many judicial notices. The steamer *Ontario* appears, with cut, in the first number, announced to sail upon the opening of navigation, which was to test the question: "Can boats be propelled against waves by steam?" All the current news, foreign and domestic, was carefully collated, bringing the most important events with illustrious names in history to the front. The *Republican* was continued for a year or more, when its publication was suspended. In the spring of 1824 Truman Haskall started the *Freeman's Advocate*, which continued to the close of 1828. All these papers advocated Federal principles. The last was strongly anti-Masonic.

Between this date and 1837 the Sackets Harbor *Courier* was conducted with considerable credit by James How.

Edward H. Purdy began the publication of the *Jefferson County Whig* in September, 1837. This continued only one year, though it is pleasantly remembered by the old inhabitants. In October, 1838, Edmund M. Luff published the *Sackets Harbor Journal*, edited by D. N. Burnham for a season,

after which W. Luff conducted the paper, with C. Woodward as printer, to the spring of 1841.

About this latter date, when [General] Grant was stationed here, Lieutenant Lee gave us that disturbing reflection on Watertown, in his contribution to the *Journal*:—

> "South, Adams wears her deacon's face,
> North, Brownville stands with modest pace,
> And Watertown 's a little place,
> Just back of Sackets Harbor."

On Mr. Luff retiring from the *Journal* Joel Greene became proprietor. The *Journal* was enlarged under his management. The spirit that had pervaded the previous papers passed away with the new element, and, however active, it did not presage success. After his second year as publisher his interest passed to Calvin Green, who, in the same year, 1843, discontinued the paper. Joel Greene now undertook to ride two "mules," by publishing the *Black River Journal* at Sackets Harbor and Watertown, removing the press to Watertown. In 1846 it passed into the hands of A. W. Clark.

No paper was published in Sackets Harbor thence till O. H. Harris issued the first number of the *Sackets Harbor Observer*, March 20, 1848, and under that head continued with its Whig proclivities until 1852, when Mr. Harris and Mr. Huntington then associated in the *Jefferson Farmer*, which was published as a neutral sheet. Mr. Harris again restored the former title of *Sackets Harbor Observer*, and with his removal from the village ended the newspaper enterprise in this village.

To the credit of these varied sheets none ever stooped to low partisan or vulgar methods, but maintained a high standard as instructors of the people. In fact they reflected the sentiment of the citizens and the character of the inhabitants, who early gave prominence and a marked individuality to the now historic town.

ADAMS.

The first paper at Adams was started July 1, 1828, by Theron Parsons, who had previously lived in Watertown, and as the paper he published, which was called the *Censor*, was removed to Watertown after 26 numbers nad been issued perhaps he did not change his residence. The *Censor* was anti-Masonic, and probaby anti-Republican. Abner Morton was the editor. A reasonably perfect file of the *Censor*, from the time it was commenced at Adams, July 1, 1828, to the time it was sold to Abner Morton, in Watertown, January 5, 1830, has been presented to the Jefferson Historical Society, by Justus Eddy, of Syracuse, and handsomely bound for its use. The first issue of the paper under Mr. Morton's management is "number 70, of volume 2," indicating an unusual way of numbering, as in the regular way the highest number for a weekly issue would be 52, after which the volume would change, and the numbers of the issues would begin at one again. When the

Censor was removed to Watertown the *Anti-Masonic Recorder* was discontinued, the *Censor* taking its place as the organ of the Anti-Masonic party. When Abner Morton announced his connection with the *Censor* in Watertown, January 5, 1830, there were two papers in the village—the *Freeman*, Republican, and the *Register*, anti-Republican.

The *Censor* was published about five months (till June 8, 1830), when Enoch Ely Camp was announced as the editor. He is said to have been concerned in the paper from the beginning. He changed its name to the *Anti-Masonic Sun*. It was afterwards published 39 weeks by Dr. R.Goodale, commencing December 13, 1830, as the *Constellation*, and subsequently it passed into the hands of Mr. Morton, who called it the *Jefferson Reporter*, and published it from September 11, 1832, till January 21, 1834, when he removed to Michigan, taking his press with him.

There was no other paper at Adams until 1844, when Josephus C. Hatch, a practical printer, and brother-in-law of the late Alvin Hunt, started the *Jefferson County Democrat*, which he continued until 1847, when the paper passed into the hands of E. J. Clark. He was with Mr. Hatch about three years, or until the first of July, 1847, when he purchased the interest of Hatch, and continued the publication of the paper eight years, when he removed to Watertown and went into the milling business with his brother, Samuel Clark. The business not being remunerative he quit it, and in the fall of 1857 purchased the *Jefferson County Union*, associating with him Royal Chamberlain. Three years afterward he purchased Mr. Chamberlain's interest, and remained sole proprietor until the fall of 1864, when he sold out to R. A. Oakes. Since that date, though a writer for various papers, he has had no pecuniary interest in any except for a brief term, while a resident of Michigan.

After the removal of Mr. Clark to Watertown the *Democrat* came into the hands of Justus Eddy. Mr. Eddy changed the name of the paper to the *Jefferson County News*, and made it independent in politics. It had hitherto been Democratic, belonging to the free-soil or barn-burner wing of the party. This was in 1855. Mr. Eddy was the publisher of the paper about eight years.

In 1863 D. A. Dwight, an Adams bookseller, was associated with Mr. Eddy, and the paper was continued by them until April, 1865, when it was sold to George C. Bragdon, who changed the name to the *Adams Visitor*, and was burnt out a day or two before his first number was to have been printed. He immediately purchased new type and presses, issued the following week, thus skipping only one number, and continued to publish the paper something over three years, when he sold to Babcock & Delong, who conducted it until 1868.

The next year S. R. Pratt purchased Mr. Babcock's interest, and on the 15th of April, 1869, the form of the paper was changed to eight pages, and the name to *Northern Temperance Journal*, becoming the organ of the Good

Templars. It was continued as such until October 20, 1870, when Pratt & Delong changed the name to the *Jefferson County Journal*, and made it an independent sheet.

In 1871 William J. Allen purchased Pratt's interest, and four months later S. W. Hatch Delong's interest, the new firm being Hatch & Allen. The paper was continued by these gentlemen until the health of Mr. Hatch gave out, when he sold his interest to Mr. Allen, who has since been its efficient conductor.

The *Adams Herald* was founded in March, 1876, by H. W. Gunther & Co., with C. W. Jennings as editor, and continued one year, when the materials were purchased by the *Journal*.

CARTHAGE.

On December 19, 1839, the first paper appeared in Carthage, the most of the funds being furnished by H. McCollom, then the leading business man of the place. It was named the *Carthagenian*, and David Johnson was the editor. It was a weekly Whig paper, but principally devoted to the Black River Canal. June 18, 1840, William H. Hough became the editor. It was a six-column folio.

In April, 1843, the paper appeared under the name of the *Black River Times*, reduced in size, with the same editor. It was only continued for a short time.

January 1, 1847, Myron F. Wilson began the publication of the *People's Press*, a semi-monthly neutral paper. In the third number W. H. Colston became associate editor, and in September L. Jones took charge of it. It was soon discontinued.

In January, 1858, W. R. Merrill and E. R. Cole, who were publishing a paper in Constableville, were prevailed upon to bring their press and material to Carthage, and A. W. Allen started the *Carthage Standard*. W. R. Merrill became proprietor soon after the paper was started, and in a few months it was published by Merrill & Cole, with Charles T. Hammond as associate editor.

The *Standard* was succeeded in December, 1858, by the *Black River Budget*, which was published by Almont Barnes and Alva Wilson. This paper was continued for a little over a year. Mr. Barnes became sole proprietor after it had run about eight months.

In the spring of 1860 Marcus Bickford commenced the publication of the *Republican*, with O. T. Atwood, associate editor. In September, 1865, James H. Wilbur became proprietor, and Mr. Bickford was retained as editor. In September, 1866, M. M. Williams became a partner, and in 1872 the sole proprietor. It was during his administration that the paper was enlarged to its present size, the old hand press discarded, and the power press introduced. In January, 1873, S. R. Pratt became proprietor. Mr. Pratt started,

in connection with the *Republican*, the *Farmers' Journal*, as an organ of the State Grange, and sold it to John O'Donnell, of Lowville, in 1876.

In April, 1875, Durham & Gillett started the *Northern New Yorker*, and in the fall Wesley Barr became proprietor. In the April following Jere. Coughlin became editor, and continued so until the paper was consolidated with the *Republican*.

In August, 1876, Lloyd G. Chase became proprietor of the *Republican*, with Jere. Coughlin as associate editor. Mr. Chase is the present proprietor.

In 1879 E. D. Bates moved his press and material from Copenhagen, and started the *Carthage Democrat*. It lasted about three months.

In March, 1876, B. G. & C. E. Seamans started the *Carthage Leader*. In June of the same year it was purchased by Jere. Coughlin, who combined its list with three other papers in starting the *Watertown Herald*.

In October, 1887, the *Carthage Tribune* was started by a stock company, with William B. Kesler as editor and business manager. G. W. Dickinson is now the editor.

THERESA.

The *Theresa Chronicle* was started at Theresa, January 14, 1848, and continued 28 weeks, published by Elisha Church Burt, brother of Benjamin Burt, of Ox Bow. The press was subsequently removed to Madrid, St. Lawrence County, whence it was taken to Canton. The *Chronicle* was to a large extent edited by James L. Bufford and William Fayel. The latter went from Theresa to Lockport and was engaged in the conduct of the *Lockport Journal* something like two years. He then removed to St. Louis and took a position upon the *Republican*, which he still holds. Mr. Bufford went to Boston, and from there to California, where, it is said, he was killed in a duel. Victor Cooper, who still resides in Theresa, worked in the office of the *Chronicle* during the time of its publication, and afterwards with the late Alvin Hunt, of Watertown, but ultimately abandoned printing to engage in trade. Mr. Burt went west from Theresa, and turned up a soldier in the late war.

When Major Durham started his paper in Carthage, in 1875, he proposed to print an edition for Theresa, to be called the *Theresa Journal*, and to contain the local doings of that thrifty village. The enterprise, however, was short-lived, and Theresa again found itself without a newspaper of any kind.

In 1881, or thereabouts, W. S. Saunderson, a practical printer, went to Theresa and started a paper, which he called the *Theresa Advertiser*, and which was continuted somewhere about two years. The materials were finally brought to Watertown, and were employed in the newspaper commenced by Gen. Bradley Winslow, called the *Northern New York Republican*, and Mr. Saunderson officated as foreman in the office. The paper did not last a great while, however, and the materials were sold to the proprietors of the *Post*, and are now in use in that office.

The next effort to give the Theresa people a newspaper was made by Mr. Van Slyke, of the *Antwerp Gazette*, who dated some copies of his paper at Theresa, calling it the *Sentinel*. That arrangement is continued by Mr. Van Slyke's successors. Mr. Beamen at one time had charge or the Theresa branch office; at another time Robert Jackson was the Theresa editor.

CAPE VINCENT.

The *Cape Vincent Gazette* was started by Paul T. Leach, and the first number was dated May 8, 1858. It was succeeded by the *Frontier Patriot*, May 10, 1865, with P. H. Keenan, editor and proprietor. Mr. Keenan entered the army the same year, when the name of Robert Mitchell appeared as editor, and P. H. Keenan as proprietor. In the fall of 1862 Mitchell absented himself to buy a new stock of paper, and did not return. The *Cape Vincent Eagle* appeared on the 10th of April, 1872, established by Ames & Hunt. Hunt soon after sold out to his partner, who continued as publisher till the spring of 1877, when Mr. Ames disposed of his paper to Charles B. Wood, who subsequently changed the name to the *Democratic Eagle*, and has since conducted it with success. It now bears the name of the *Cape Vincent Eagle*.

CLAYTON.

The first paper published in the town of Clayton was started in May, 1873, when two young men, William D. Clark and George Beden, started the *Clayton Independent*. It was a seven-column folio, and was printed on a Washington hand press. Mr. Beden retired from the partnership after the first issue, and Mr. Clark continued the business for two years and then sold out to W. H. Rees, a young lawyer, and a native of that place. Mr. Rees ran the paper for about a year, when he sold the plant to Warren W. Ames, of De Ruyter. He soon sold out to George A. Lansing, who did not make a financial success of the business. Mr. Ames, again having control of the paper, sold a half interest to Frank D. Rogers, then of Chaumont. In about a year Frank D. Braun purchased the interest of W. W. Ames, and for two years the paper was published by Rogers & Braun. During this time the paper was enlarged to a five-column quarto. E. C. Rogers, a younger brother of Frank D , purchased the interest of Mr. Braun and a power press was added. For three years the business was successfully carried on and a large circulation was secured. In the winter of 1882-83, owing to disagreement in the management, the publication of the paper was suspended.

June 26, 1883, the first number of the *Clayton Standard* was issued, with C. E. & F. G. Hocknel as editors and proprietors. In November, 1884, C. E. Hocknel purchased the interest of the brother, and two months later changed the name of the paper to *On the St. Lawrence*. A year later Ratchford, Phillips & Slate purchased the paper.

In the spring of 1884 the *Clayton Independent* was again started by Frank D. Rogers, but after six months was again discontinued, owing to a lack of patronage.

In the spring of 1885 E. D. & W. M. Vincent began the publication of a seven-column folio, called the *Free Press*, but failing to secure a fair share of the patronage soon suspended.

In the fall of 1886 W. H. Rees purchased the plant of Ratchford, Phillips & Slate. January 1, 1888, Phillips & McCarn purchased the paper from W. H. Rees. The name of W. B. Phillips now appears as editor and proprietor.

ANTWERP.

The *Antwerp Gazette* was commenced by James M. Beaman, September 1, 1873. He sold to James W. Van Slyke, December 24, 1874, who conducted it till December 12, 1888. He then sold to M. H. Bent. Mr. Van Slyke started the *Philadelphia Monitor*, May 1, 1883, and the *Theresa Sentinel*, November 1, 1886. Both papers are still published, and issued from the office of the *Gazette*.

BLACK RIVER.

The *Black River Herald*, weekly, formerly the *Croghan News*, was established in Black River in May, 1889; proprietor and editor, P. B. Mereness; independent in politics. It suspended publication in April, 1890.

THE THOUSAND ISLANDS.

"The Thousand Isles! The Thousand Isles!
Dimpled, the wave around them smiles,
Kissed by a thousand red-lipped flowers,
Gemmed by a thousand emerald bowers;
A thousand birds their praises wake,
By rocky glade and plumy brake;
A thousand cedars' fragrant shade
Falls where the Indians' children played;
And Fancy's dream my heart beguiles
While singing thee, thou Thousand Isles!"

The Thousand Islands have been the subject of descriptive writers—poets, novelists, historians, tourists—since they were first visited by white men, all bearing testimony to the wondrous natural beauty and picturesqueness of this incomparable region. Long before the advance of civilization had driven the aborigines hence the Indians had recognized the beauty and tranquil grandeur of the place, and had designated it *Manatoana*, or Garden of the Great Spirit.

For many years before the locality became famous as a summer resort a few persons, some of them men of note, made this their favorite fishing-ground and summer outing-place. It was not until 1872, however, that the grand

rush to the islands commenced. Since that time hundreds of thousands of dollars have been expended in the erection of private homes, hotels, and public parks, and in the improvement of the many beautiful islands, of which there are, in this famous archipelago, as stated officially in the Treaty of Ghent, 1,692.

This charming locality attracts people from all parts of the United States and Canada, and from Europe, who spend a portion of their summers here, hundreds, almost thousands, of whom have built for themselves summer houses, some modest but comfortable, while others are more pretentious, and in many cases grand and palatial. The scene at night during the height of the season is gorgeous indeed. At that time the cottages on the islands are mostly illuminated with colored lanterns, and the steam yachts, with their gay parties, go flitting by, the whole scene, like a kaleidoscope, continually changing, but ever beautiful and full of surprises.

Much of historical interest is associated with this region, which has four times been the boundary line between contending nations. The first great strife was inaugurated before white men were known here, and was carried on between the two great savage nations, the Algonquins and Iroquois, the former dwelling for the most part to the northward and eastward, while the latter had their principal homes along the lakes and rivers of Central and Western New York. Champlain found this feud in existence in 1608, and formed an alliance with the Algonquins againt the Iroquois, which made the latter nation the deadly enemy of the French ever after. Following this sanguinary period came one not less bloody—the French and Indian war. The next period of strife was the Revolutionary war, which was followed by the War of 1812, thoroughly establishing the independence of the United States. The hostile events of 1837–40, generally denominated as the "Patriot war," in which an abortive attempt was made to revolutionize the Canadas, also found in this region the theater of operations.

An extensive sketch of the Thousand Islands should include a particular description of the portion owned by private individuals, with their costly improvements. This we will not attempt here, but will simply give some account of the public parks and hotels, which receive the patronage of thousands of visitors during the summer season.

The Thousand Island Park Association was incorporated as "The Thousand Island Camp-Meeting Association," in December, 1874, with a capital stock of $15,000, in shares of $10. Its present name was assumed by special act passed January 18, 1879. It was organized as a religious institution, and is under the management of the Methodist Episcopal denomination, although many persons not of this denomination have residences upon the grounds and participate in the proceedings. The park is located upon Wells or Wellesley Island, and occupies the point known upon Capt. Owen's British chart of 1818 as "Talavera Head." It was surveyed by Frank A. Hinds, of Watertown, in 1875, and originally embraced a tract of about 983

acres, which has since been curtailed by the sale of about 200 acres. The capital stock was, about 1883–84, increased to $50,000, and a large hotel, facing upon a fine lawn and overlooking the river, was erected. The park contains about 400 cottages, and is supplied with a general store, meat market, book store, plumber's shop, and other trade conveniences. A post-office is located here, and a deputy customs office is stationed here during the season of navigation.

The tabernacle, erected at the head of St. Lawrence avenue, will seat 3,500 people, and for a period of about a month, in July and August, interesting lectures, meetings, concerts, etc., are held almost daily. A system of sewerage has been inaugurated. Water from the river is forced by a steam pump to the reservoir tanks on the mountain, from whence it is very generally distributed to cottages about the park. The present officers are George P. Folts, president; O. P. Hadcock, treasurer; and W. R. Fitch, secretary.

The Westminster Park Association of the Thousand Islands was incorporated in 1875 with a capital stock of $50,000, divided into shares of $100 each. In 1877 the capital stock was reduced to $30,000. The association purchased 500 acres on the northwest point of Wells Island, known on Owen's chart as Point Victoria, having nearly five miles of water front in the meanders of the shore. In addition to this purchase there has also been made another, of Isle Mary, or Picnic Point, of 25 acres area, separated from the park by a narrow channel a few feet in width, connected with the park by a bridge. The enterprise, though inaugurated under the auspices of the Presbyterians, is not intended to be strictly denominational. Extensive improvements have been made, a good hotel (H. F. Inglehart, prop.) and numerous fine cottages erected, and withal the park is, with other resorts upon the river, growing in patronage. It is connected by steamer with Alexandria Bay.

Round Island Park was incorporated in 1879 with a capital of $50,000, in shares of $100. The island contains about 175 acres, and has been laid out into 400 lots, besides avenues, ornamental parks, picnic grounds, etc. It is one mile long and from 800 to 1,200 feet wide, and lies about a quarter of a mile from the mainland, and a mile and a-half from Clayton village. This park was originally under the especial patronage of the Baptists, but its management is now non-sectarian. A dock 260 feet long and 14 feet in depth was built, and in 1880 an hotel 50 by 200 feet, four stories high, was erected. In 1889 the hotel was enlarged and greatly improved, and will now accommodate between 400 and 500 guests.

Central Park is located upon the mainland, about midway between Alexandria Bay and Thousand Island Park. This park was incorporated about 1881, with a capital stock of $25,000. A commodious hotel, now under the management of H. F. Inglehart, and 12 cottages have been erected, with sufficient dockage and other improvements, making about $40,000 invested. The present officers are Byron B. Taggart, president; O. G. Staples, vice-president; Joseph Atwell, Jr., secretary; S. T. Woolworth, treasurer.

Grand View Park was surveyed and laid out as a public park in 1885. It is located on the northwestern point of Wells or Wellesley Island, on what was given the name of "Oporto Head" on Captain Owen's chart of 1818, and contains about 25 acres. It is the enterprise of Hamilton Child, of Syracuse, who, in 1886, erected a cottage and commenced the extensive improvements which have greatly enhanced the natural beauty of this picturesque spot. Since then the cottage has been enlarged and used as an hotel, and numerous private residences have been erected. For so recent a venture its growth has been phenomenal, owing largely, no doubt, to its central location and contiguity to the best fishing-grounds in the Thousand Island region. This park has 228 building lots. It has almost hourly connection by steamer with Thousand Island Park.

Grennell Island Park is the property of Samuel B. Grennell, who for more than 30 years has resided on a small island near that upon which the park is located, and with which it is connected by a bridge. This park was started about 1882, and is situated upon what is known on the early charts as Stewart or Jeffers Island, which lies south of Wells Island, opposite Thousand Island Park. A new hotel has been erected on the small island, which is owned by J. I. Sayles, of Rome, and will be ready for occupancy during the season of 1890. Several private cottages have been erected on the larger island.

Prospect Park occupies a tract of 50 acres upon Bartlett Point, about a mile above the depot at Clayton. It has been laid out into lots and streets, and a considerable amount of grading and improvement has been done; but it has not as yet attracted much attention from island visitors. The point commands a fine prospect, and was the scene of an engagement in the War of 1812–15.

Edgewood Park is located upon the mainland, near the village of Alexandria Bay. A fine hotel, or club house, and several cottages have been erected here. It contains about 30 acres, and has been incorporated by the Edgewood Park Association, composed mostly of gentlemen from Cleveland, Ohio.

Murray Hill Park.—Hancock or Murray Island will hereafter be known as Murray Hill Park. The island has been purchased of Captain J. A. Taylor, the former owner, by a syndicate of capitalists, who are now (May, 1890) surveying and laying it out in lots and avenues. The island is well located, and no doubt will, in due time, become a very popular place of summer resort.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.

The first effort to improve the facilities for travel in this section of the state was probably made in 1791, when Arthur Noble and Baron Steuben petitioned the legislature of the state of New York for a road "from the Little Falls on the Mohawk River to the falls on the Black River which runs

into Lake Ontario." The committee in the legislature to whom the petition was referred reported in favor of the project, but we have not been able to ascertain that anything further was accomplished. The first settlers found their way into the country by using the navigable channel of Black River from the High Falls to the present village of Carthage, or by the tedious and perilous navigation of the lake, by way of Oswego.

The French road.—In anticipation of settlement Rodolph Tillier, agent of the French Company, had caused to be opened a route from the High Falls, east of Black River, to near the great bend, from which it continued in a line nearly direct to the present village of Clayton. A branch from this diverged from the head of navigation on Black River Bay, but these roads, though cleared and the stumps removed, had no bridges, and consequently were of no use to the early settlers. This road fell entirely into disuse, and it is doubtful whether a rod of it is now traveled.

The Oswegatchie road.—The first traveled road in the county north of Black River owes its origin to Judge Nathan Ford, of Ogdensburg. The road extended from Ogdensburg to Turin, in Lewis County, and thence to Albany. It entered Jefferson County at Ox Bow, in the town of Antwerp, where it met the Black River road, on the opposite side of the river. Judge Ford, in a letter to Samuel Ogden, announced "having finished cutting the road, and all the logs turned, excepting about eight miles, and the party goes out to-morrow morning to finish that; after which, I think, the road may be said to be passable for sleighs, although there is considerable digging yet to be done, as well as crossways."

The road was first opened by a subscription among the landholders, and its continuation through Lewis County was long known as the Oswegatchie road. The sums raised by these means proved inadequate to build the road of the character which the country demanded, and narrow, sectional, and local jealousies were found to embarrass the enterprise.

It was next attempted, with success, to obtain state patronage for this work; and on April 9, 1804, a lottery was created for the purpose of raising the sum of $22,000 to construct a road from Troy to Greenwich, and "from or near the head of Long Falls, in the county of Oneida, to the mills of Nathan Ford, at Oswegatchie, in St. Lawrence County." The latter was to be six rods wide, and Nathan Ford, Alexander J. Turner, and Joseph Edsell were appointed commissioners for making it. Of the above sum $12,000 was appropriated for this road. The summer of 1805 was devoted to the location and opening of the road, and on October 26, 1805, Judge Ford wrote: "I have just returned from laying out the State road between Ogdensburg and the Long Falls, upon Black River, and I am happy to tell you we have made great alterations (from the old road) for the better, also as well as shortening the distance."

STATE ROADS.

An act was passed March 26, 1803, for opening and improving certain great roads of the state with the proceeds of a lottery, to be drawn under the supervision of Philip Ten Eyck, Thomas Storm, William Henderson, Matthias B. Tallmadge, and Jacobus Van Shoonhoven. The fund so raised was intended to be chiefly applied to the opening of roads in the Black River country, and was limited to $41,500. Nathan Sage, Henry Huntington, and Jacob Brown were appointed commissioners for opening a road from Salina, and thence through Redfield to Champion and St. Lawrence County, and these were, by an act passed April 9, 1804, authorized and empowered to make such deviations on said route as they deemed proper, nothwithstanding the provisions of the original act.

Jacob Brown, Walter Martin, and Peter Schuyler where appointed under the act of March 26, 1803, to locate the road through the Black River valley, which, for a long time, was known as the *State road*, and $30,000 were expended under that act. Silas Stow acted a short time as one of the commissioners, both on the Black River and the Johnstown section, with Brown, Martin, and Schuyler. By an act of April 8, 1808, Augustus Sacket, David I. Andrus, and John Meacham were empowered to lay out a public road four rods wide, "commencing at such place in Brownville and Hounsfield as shall, in the opinion of the commissioners, best unite with the great road leading from Rome to the River St. Lawrence at Putnam's ferry, and pursuing such route as in their opinion shall best accommodate the public in general, to the village of Salina."

By an act of April 2, 1813, the surveyor-general was "authorized and required to sell and dispose of so much of the unappropriated lands of this state, on a credit of 12 months, lying in the county of Oneida, called the Fish Creek land, as shall raise the sum of $4,000; and the same is hereby appropriated for improving the road from Sackets Harbor, on Lake Ontario, to the village of Rome, in the county of Oneida, being the road heretofore laid out by commissioners appointed by the state, and pay the same over to Henry Huntington, Clark Allen, and Dan Taft, who are hereby appointed superintendents to take charge of the expenditures of said sum, for the objects aforesaid."

An act was passed April 1, 1814, appointing William Smith, George Brayton, and Benjamin Wright to lay out a road from Salina to Smith's Mills (Adams), to intersect at that place the State road from Rome, through Redfield and Lorraine, to Brownville. The road was completed to Adams, and was long known as the Salt Point road. In 1816 a State road was directed to be laid out from Lowville to Henderson Harbor, which was surveyed, but the whole of it was not opened. A road from French Creek to Watertown was, by an act of April 1, 1824, directed to be made under the supervision of

Amos Stebbins, Azariah Doane, and Henry H. Coffeen. By an act of April 19, 1834, Loren Bailey, Azariah Walton, and E. G. Merrick were appointed to lay out a road along the St. Lawrence, from near the line of Lyme and Clayton, to Chippewa Bay, in Hammond. The cost, not exceeding $100 per mile, was to be taxed to adjacent lands; and in 1836, 1838, and 1839 the act was amended and extended. April 4, 1841, a State road was authorized to be laid out from Carthage to Lake Champlain, which was subsequently surveyed and opened the whole distance.

The enterprise of individual proprietors led, at an early day, to the opening of extended lines of roads, among which were the Morris and Hammond road, the Alexandria road, etc. The tour of President Monroe in 1817 probably led to the project of uniting the two prominent military stations of Plattsburgh and Sackets Harbor by a military road, which was soon after begun. A report of John C. Calhoun, then Secretary of War, dated January 7, 1819, mentions this among other national works then in progress. The labor was done by relief parties of soldiers from these garrisons, who received an extra allowance of 15 cents and a gill of whisky daily. The western extremity, from Sackets Harbor, through Brownville, Pamelia Four Corners, and Redwood, to Hammond, and from Plattsburgh to the east line of Franklin County, only were completed. The care of the general government ended with the opening of these roads, and the portion in this county has been maintained as a town road.

TURNPIKES.

The Oneida and Jefferson Turnpike Company was incorporated April 8, 1808, for the purpose of making a road from Rome *via* Redfield and Malta (Lorraine) to Putnam's ferry, on the St. Lawrence. The persons named in the act were Nathan Sage, Peter Colt, Augustus Sacket, Jacob Brown, David Smith, and Eliphalet Edmonds; capital, 4,700 shares of $25 each. A company with the same name and a capital of $20,000 was chartered May 3, 1834, but never got into efficient operation. The commissioners named were Elisha Camp, Thomas C. Chittenden, Clark Allen, Ira Seymour, Nelson Darley, and Alanson Bennet.

The St. Lawrence Turnpike Company, formed April 5, 1810, of 29 leading landholders of Northern New York, headed by J. Le Ray, built, in 1812–13, a turnpike from a point five and a half miles north of Carthage to Bangor, Franklin County. They were, in 1813, released from completing the *termini*, which had originally been intended to be the Long Falls and Malone. The road was opened under the supervision of Russell Attwater, and built from the proceeds of lands subscribed for its construction along the route. During the war it was a source of great profit, but afterwards fell into disuse, and the company was, by an act of April, 1826, allowed to abandon it to the public.

The Ogdensburg Turnpike Company, formed June 8, 1812, capital $50,000, and mainly sustained by David Parish, soon after built a turnpike from Car-

thage to Ogdensburg, by way of Antwerp, Rossie, and Morristown. This was also, by act of April, 1826, surrendered to the public. By an act passed March 30, 1811, the governor was to appoint commissioners to lay out two turnpikes. One of these was to pass from Lowville, by way of Munger's Mills and Watertown, to Brownville; the other from Munger's Mills to Sackets Harbor.

On February 13, 1812, James Le Ray asked permission of the legislature to make a turnpike road from Chaumont, in the town of Brownville, to Cape Vincent, and from the Black River, opposite the village of Watertown, to intersect the St. Lawrence turnpike road at or near where the same crossed the Indian River, in the town of Le Ray. The war which soon ensued diverted attention for a time from this improvement; but in March, 1815, an act was passed empowering Le Ray to build the Cape Vincent turnpike from that place to Perch River. On April 12, 1816, he was allowed to extend the road to Brownville village. By an act of April 21, 1831, this road was surrendered to the public, and with it ended the era of turnpikes in the county.

PLANK ROADS.

The first plank road in the county was completed in 1848, and extended from Watertown to Sackets Harbor. The *Lowville and Carthage Plank Road* was inspected August 4, 1849. The *Carthage and Antwerp Plank Road* was inspected November 13, 1849. The *Sterling Bush and North Wilna Plank Road*, connecting the last road with the village of Louisburg, or Sterling Bush, in Lewis County, was finished about 1854. The *Gouverneur, Somerville, and Antwerp Plank Road* was inspected November 14, 1849. A continuous line of plank roads connected this with Ogdensburg, Canton, and the depot of Canton and Madrid on the Northern Railroad, and one mile from Antwerp village with the *Hammond, Rossie, and Antwerp Plank Road*, inspected October 24, 1850, 20 miles in length, passing through Rossie vallage, and connecting with the village of Morristown. At the village of Ox Bow it connected with the *Evans Mills and Ox Bow Plank Road*, 17 miles long, completed in June, 1852. The *Pamelia and Evans Mills Plank Road*, continuing this route to Watertown, was completed in June, 1850. Antwerp and Watertown were connected by the *Antwerp, Sterlingville, and Great Bend Plank Road*, completed in August, 1849, and the *Watertown and Great Bend Plank Road*, completed late in the same year. The latter passed through the villages of Black River and Felt's Mills. At the village of Great Bend this and the former road connected with the *Great Bend and Copenhagen Plank Road*, completed in November, 1849. This road passed through Champion village, and connected with the *Rutland and Champion Plank Road*, which extended from Copenhagen to within three and a half miles of Watertown village, and was completed in August, 1849. This line was continued to

Watertown village by the *Watertown Plank and Turnpike Road*, which was completed in September, 1849.

The Watertown Central Plank Road, two miles long, completed in August, 1849, was at first designed to connect with other roads, forming a line of plank roads to Syracuse, but the building of the railroad necessitated the abandonment of the plan. The *Adams and Ellisburgh Plank Road* was completed in June, 1849, and connected with roads to Syracuse, Oswego, etc. The *Dexter, Brownville, and Pamelia Plank Road*, connecting Pamelia village with Dexter, was completed in October, 1850. It was continued by the *Dexter and Limerick Plank Road* to the town line of Lyme, towards Cape Vincent, completed in May, 1850. It also connected with the *Dexter and Hounsfield Plank Road*, which ran from Dexter to the *Watertown and Sackets Harbor Road* near the latter place. A line of roads from Alexandria Bay to Watertown was projected, and mostly finished, consisting of the *Theresa and Alexandria Bay Plank Road*, 12 miles long, completed in December, 1849, and the *Theresa Plank Road*, towards Evans Mills, of which about four miles were completed in July, 1852. The *Theresa and Clayton Plank Road*, between these places, was completed in June, 1850. This road passed through La Fargeville.

These roads generally contributed much to the prosperity of the country for a time, until the railroads were extended through the county, when the system was abandoned and the lines transformed into graveled or ordinary turnpikes. Nothing now remains to remind the traveler of their existence, save here and there a piece of scantling or broken plank.

RAILROADS.

The Watertown and Rome Railroad was incorporated April 17, 1832. The company was empowered to build a railroad from Rome to Watertown, and thence to St. Lawrence River or Lake Ontario, or both, with a capital of $1,000,000, in shares of $100. The charter, which was repeatedly revived and amended, was never allowed to expire, and after years of patient and preserving effort the road was opened. Work was commenced at Rome in November, 1848, and soon after at other important points, and the road was so far completed as to allow the passage of trains to Camden in the fall of 1849. May 28, 1851, the road was completed to Pierrepont Manor, and a large party from Watertown, Rome, and other sections assembled to celebrate the era of the entrance of the first railroad train into Jefferson County. The first engine reached Watertown September 5, at 11 o'clock at night, and on the 24th of the same month its completion to that place was again celebrated with festivities. On November 20 it was finished to Chaumont and in April, 1852, to Cape Vincent. The first officers were Orville Hungerford, president; Clark Rice, secretary; and Orville V. Brainard, treasurer. Mr. Hungerford died before the road was completed, and on April 10, 1851,

Hon. William C. Pierrepont was elected president. The total length of the line was 97½ miles, and its total cost $1,957,992.

In January, 1852, a company was organized to construct a road from Watertown to Potsdam Junction, a point on the Vermont Central Railroad, which latter extends from Ogdensburg to Rouse's Point, at the foot of Lake Champlain. The Potsdam branch, 76 miles in length, was completed in 1854, and up to 1860 was called the *Potsdam and Watertown Railroad*, when it came into the possession of the Watertown and Rome Railroad Company. In 1861–62 the latter company put down a track from De Kalb Junction, a point on the Potsdam and Watertown road, to Ogdensburg, a distance of 19 miles, and the roads were consolidated and the names changed by the legislature to the *Rome, Watertown, and Ogdensburg Railroad Company.*

In 1866 the *Oswego and Rome Railroad*, extending from Oswego 29 miles to Richland, was put in operation and leased to the R., W. & O. *The Syracuse Northern Railroad*, extending from Syracuse to Sandy Creek Junction on the R., W. & O. R. R., was completed in 1870, and in 1875 was consolidated with the latter. *The Lake Ontario Shore Railroad*, running from Oswego west to Charlotte (Rochester's port of entry), and to its western terminus at Niagara Falls and Suspension Bridge, ont he Niagara River, 150 miles, was also merged in the R., W. & O. in January, 1875.

The Utica and Black River Railway was opened from Utica to Boonville, Oneida County, a distance of 35 miles, in 1855. In 1868 the line was put in operation to Lowville, Lewis County, a further distance of 24 miles. In 1872 it reached Carthage, 16 miles farther. The original plan to construct a line to Clayton, Morristown, and Ogdensburg, on the St. Lawrence River, was not immediately carried out. While the division between Lowville and Carthage was in course of construction a company was organized in Watertown, under the title of *Carthage, Watertown, and Sackets Harbor Railroad Company*, and a road constructed in 1872, from Watertown to Carthage, 18 miles, which was completed about the time the Utica and Black River Company reached the same point. Upon the completion of the road from Watertown to Carthage it was leased to the Utica and Black River Company.

In 1873 the *Clayton and Theresa Railroad* was completed, mainly through the efforts of Alden F. Barker and Russell B. Biddlecom, and in 1885 was consolidated with the Utica and Black River system. In 1874 the Carthage, Watertown, and Sackets Harbor Company completed a road from Watertown to Sackets Harbor, which was the same year leased to the Utica and Black River line.

The Black River and Morristown Railway filed articles of incorporation with the secretary of state March 22, 1870. The capital stock was fixed at $600,000, and Philadelphia, in Jefferson County, and Morristown, in St. Lawrence County, were made the *termini* of the road. The length of the proposed line was 37 miles. The railroad was opened from Philadelphia to Theresa, a distance of eight miles, in December, 1872, and by October, 1873,

the work was nearly completed. On October 29, 1873, the company contracted with the Utica and Black River Railway Company to complete the road, giving that company the use of the road for eight years, and transferring to them the unexpended balance of $500,000 in bonds issued by the Black River and Morristown Company. Under this contract the road was completed and opened to Redwood in November, 1874, and to Morristown in November, 1875. Connection was soon after made to Ogdensburg. It remained under the control of the U. & B. R. R. R. until the latter was leased to the R. W. & O.

On April 15, 1886, the Rome, Watertown, and Ogdensburg Railroad leased the lines of the Utica and Black River Railroad, and since that time the lines have been under one management, the system being known as the Rome, Watertown, and Ogdensburg Railroad Company. The general offices of the company are located at Oswego, and the following are its present officers: Charles Parsons, president, New York; Charles Parsons, Jr., vice-president, New York; J. A. Lawyer, secretary and treasurer, New York; R. E. Smiley, assistant secretary, Watertown; E. S. Bowen, general manager, Oswego; Edwin Parsons, assistant general manager and general purchasing agent, New York; M. B. Sloat, auditor, Oswego; L. A. Emerson, general traffic manager, New York; F. W. Parsons, general freight agent, Oswego; Theodore Butterfield, general passenger agent, Oswego; H. T. Frary, paymaster and traveling agent, Oswego; G. H. Haseltine, superintendent of motive power and machinery, Oswego; W. W. Curries, superintendent transportation, Oswego; W. S. Jones, superintendent middle and eastern divisions, Watertown; H. W. Hammond, assistant superintendent eastern division, Carthage; J. H. McEwan, assistant superintendent western division, Oswego.

In 1837 the *Trenton and Sackets Harbor Railroad* was chartered, but no work was ever done. In 1850 the *Sackets Harbor and Ellisburgh Railroad Company* was organized, and June 1, 1853, was completed to Pierrepont Manor and opened for the regular passage of trains. It was run to connect with the R., W. & O. Railroad at the Manor, and with the Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company at the Harbor. The road was abandoned in 1862.

A company called the *Sackets Harbor and Saratoga Railroad Company* was incorporated in April, 1848, for the purpose of building a road from the first named point *via* Watertown, Carthage, and Castorville, and through the wilderness, to Saratoga, and eventually to Boston, Mass. No part of the road in this county was ever built.

The Carthage and Adirondack Railroad.—The building of this road was the consummation of a project conceived by George Gilbert, of Carthage, N.Y. as early as 1865. At that time very little lumbering had been done in the country now tributary to this road. A tannery had then recently been erected at Natural Bridge village, and at Harrisville, Lewis County. The

large lumber interest at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, that has now for more than 20 years drawn almost entirely from this section for its supply of logs, was then in embryo. Little was then known of the large mineral resources of this locality; yet small quantities of very excellent iron ore had been mined, and the sanguine predicted its existence in endless quantities. By occasional trips through this section Mr. Gilbert had become acquainted with the large resources of the locality in its forests, and the great wealth that might be derived therefrom if some adequate mode of transportation could be provided. The importance of penetrating this country with a railroad, having its starting point at Carthage, began to be discussed by him, and while every one conceded the desirableness of such an enterprise if it could be accomplished, yet the poverty of the country to be directly benefited was so great as to lead most people to view it as a quixotic undertaking. Nevertheless the project found some friends who thought it worth while to try and see how much interest could be developed.

Acting upon this idea Mr. Gilbert prepared a bill and submitted the same to the legislature of 1866, providing for the incorporation of a company with power to construct a railroad from Carthage, Jefferson County, N. Y., to some point on the Oswegatchie River, at or near Harrisville, in Diana Lewis County, and to purchase timber lands in unlimited quantities and engage in the business of lumbering. This bill was amended by the legislature by striking out the provision empowering the company to purchase lands, etc., and then passed it. It became a law, but without the element that in the judgment of its author made it of any particular value. Nevertheless it served the purpose of forming a nucleus which was of some service in working up the scheme. In the fall of 1866 very thorough preliminary surveys were made between Carthage and Harrisville. Statistics were collected, and in the following winter a report showing the feasibility of the route and the resources of the country was made and published. This report was very generally circulated and attracted much attention. Carthage was then a village of nearly 2,000 inhabitants, nearly equal to the number of inhabitants in all the remaining country along the line of this proposed road. The proposition was then to build a railroad about 20 miles in length through a section of country containing no men of large means, and where the business necessary to its maintenance would have to be created to a very great extent. Nevertheless confidence in the scheme began to increase. In the following year the Clifton Company began the construction of a railroad from its mines, in the town of Clifton, St. Lawrence County, to De Kalb Junction, on the Rome, Watertown, and Ogdensburg Railroad, using wood rails instead of iron. This was a new idea, and seemed to be a feasible one for a pioneer road in a country where timber was abundant. In the fall of this year preliminary surveys were made from Harrisville to a point of intersection with the Clifton road in the town of Russell, St. Lawrence County, and soon after the work of securing pledges for a sufficient amount of stock to organize a com-

pany under the general law for the incorporation of railroad companies was set about in good earnest, and prosecuted with a zeal that seemed to preclude all doubt of success.

In December following the persons pledging subscriptions for stock in the company to be organized met at the hotel in Harrisville and selected a board of directors; but the articles of association then adopted were not signed, and the 10 per cent. was not paid in until the latter part of June, 1868. It was provided that the company should be known by the name of the *Black River and St. Lawrence Railway Company.* The length of the proposed road was to be 38 miles, and was to extend from the Black River at Carthage to the point of intersection above named. The amount of capital stock as fixed in the articles of association was $380,000. The board of directors selected to serve the first year was composed of George Gilbert, Hezekiah Dickerman, Richard Gallagher, Jackson Weaver, Samuel H. Beach, Joseph Palmer, William Palmer, William Hunt, Silas Bacon, George M. Gleason, Henry Rushton, Lucius Carr, and George Smith. Samuel H. Beach was made president; George Gilbert, vice-president and secretary; and Henry Rushton, treasurer. In the winter of 1868 laws were passed authorizing the company to use wood rails instead of iron; also authorizing the several towns along the route of the proposed road to issue bonds, and subscribe for and take stock in this company. In pursuance of the provisions of the last named law the town of Wilna subscribed for stock to the amount of $50,000; the town of Diana, Lewis County, subscribed for a like amount; and both of these towns paid their subscriptions in full. The town of Edwards, in St. Lawrence County, subscribed for stock to the amount of $35,000, but paid only a small part of its subscription. The work of building this road was let to Row, Fields & Co., of Brockville, Canada, in the winter of 1868–69.

The work of construction was actually commenced on April 29, 1869, and prosecuted by the contractors until about the middle of October of the same year, when some difficulty arose between the directors of the company and the contractors, resulting in the directors assuming the work of construction and the discharge of the contractors. Litigation ensued, but was subsequently settled; work was suspended during the winter, but resumed in the spring and prosecuted in a very moderate way until late in the fall, when further operations were stopped for the want of funds. The road was operated, so far as completed, for a part of one year, when it was practically abandoned, and nothing further of any moment was done with it until the organization of the *Carthage and Adirondack Railway Company* in the spring of 1883. For sometime previous to this Byron D. Benson, of Titusville, Pa., had been investigating the extent and character of the deposits of iron ore at Jayville, Fine, and other points in St. Lawrence County, the title to which had been secured by Joseph Palmer, of Harrisville, to be used in aid of the completion of this road. Mr. Benson and his associates became satisfied

that these ores were of sufficient value to warrant the construction of a railroad from Carthage to Jayville, and a company was organized for that purpose, as above stated. The property and franchises of the Black River and St. Lawrence Railway Company were transferred to the new organization, and the work of construction was commenced and prosecuted for a short time, and then suspended until 1886, when the road was completed to Jayville, a distance of about 29 miles. In the summer of 1887 an extension was commenced from Jayville to Little River, in the township of Chaumont, St. Lawrence County, which was completed in the summer of 1889.

Although not as much iron ore has been transported over this road as its promoters expected, yet in other respects the widsom of its construction has been fully demonstrated, and the shipment of ore will undoubtedly be greatly augmented at no distant day. The present company is an outgrowth of the former one, and it is evident that neither would have been formed and the road not constructed but for the untiring efforts of Mr. Gilbert from the first conception of the enterprise until the fall of 1869, subsequently reënforced by Mr. Palmer's efforts in directing attention to the mineral resources of the country penetrated by it.

The Rome and Carthage Railroad is a contemplated line, with terminal points at the places named. The company has been incorporated, and J. C. Smith, of Rome, is president; Chester Ray, of Martinsburg, vice-president; A. W. Orton, of Rome, secretary and treasurer.

The Dexter and Ontario Railroad is also a contemplated line to extend from Dexter village to connect with the R., W. & O., about two miles from Brownville village. James A. Outterson is president of the company.

COUNTY CHARITIES.

Those who from age, infirmity, or otherwise become unable to support themselves, and are so unfortunate as to be obliged to rely upon public charity for support, are provided with a comfortable home on the county poor-farm, situated in the town of Pamelia, one mile below Watertown city. The first county poor-farm was located in the town of Le Ray. The present farm was purchased in 1833, and cost, including buildings erected soon after the purchase, $6,123.36. In 1855 a lunatic asylum was built of brick, at a cost of $4,811.57. In 1870 the poor-house was remodeled and rebuilt at an expense of $13,750. In 1887 other improvements and additions were made, and it will now accommodate 150 inmates. The present superintendent of the poor-farm is John Washburn.

The Jefferson County Orphan Asylum has served a most useful purpose since it was started as the "Watertown Home" in 1859. It is a brick structure, and is pleasantly located on Franklin street, surrounded by a beautiful grove. The institution is ably managed, and more than maintains itself. A. O. Freeman is superintendent; Mrs. A. O. Freeman, matron; G. W.

Knowlton, secretary and treasurer. At the present time about 60 children are cared for here.

STAPLE PRODUCTS, ASSESSED VALUATION, ETC.

The soil generally of Jefferson County is of average fertility. The districts underlaid by limestone and slate are exceedingly fertile, and particularly adapted to dairying and the raising of spring grains. The intervales are also remarkably fertile, while the ridges are often naked rock. The soil, over a part of the sandstone, is too thin for cultivation, but the barren region is comparatively limited. Barley, oats, corn, rye, and peas are staple products. For many years, from the first settlement of the territory, manufactures have received much attention, and employed a large amount of capital. They have been principally carried on along the line of Black River, and are quite fully described in the sketches of the towns in which they are located. The growing of hay for the great markets has become a chief staple, and we are told by a New York dealer that Jefferson County grows the *best* hay that comes to that market. Ship-building and lake commerce form prominent pursuits at several points along the lake and St. Lawrence River.

To give the reader an idea of the business of the county in the early days we quote the following from *Spafford's Gazetteer* of 1813:—

"Agreeable to the census of 1810, there are in this county 660 looms; 16 tanneries, 16 distilleries, two breweries; eight clothiers, five carding machines, and seven or eight large ash-eries, which produce large quantities of pot and pearl ashes, and bring much money into the county."

In the same author's *Gazetteer*, of 1825, the following for 1820–21 is quoted:—

"*Statistics.*—* * * Postoffices, 20; persons engaged in agriculture, 8,907; in commerce, 134: in manufactures, 1,603; *slaves*, 5; free blacks, 135; school districts, 165, in which schools are kept an average of seven months in 12; public money received in 1821, $3,071.77; No. of children between five and 15 years of age, 8,000; No. of persons taught in the schools, 8,444; electors, 7,196; taxable property, $2,483,671; acres of improved land, 122,209; neat cattle, 34,896; horses, 6,118; sheep, 59,448; yards of full cloth made in the household way in 1821, 54,470; yards of flannel, 77,082; yards of linen, cotton, and other thin cloths, 144,758=276,310 yards; 55 grist-mills; 98 saw-mills; one oil-mill; 27 fulling-mills; 27 carding machines; four cotton and woolen manufactories; four forges; one furnace; 10 trip-hammers; 33 distilleries; 139 ash-eries; two paper-mills; and two printing offices."

From the census report of 1880 we find that Jefferson County, in that year, had 6,422 farms, representing an area of 594,899 acres of improved land, valued at $26,869,176, including fences, buildings, etc. The value of farming implements and machinery was $1,009,347; value of live stock, $3,468,873; cost of building and repairing fences (1879), $86,458; cost of fertilizers purchased in 1879, $9,214; estimated value of all farm productions (sold, consumed, or on hand) for 1879, $5,199,352.

In 1880 the principal vegetable productions of the county were: Barley, 393,024 bushels; buckwheat, 33,556 bushels; Indian corn, 357,964 bushels;

oats, 1,256,468 bushels; rye, 57,312 bushels; wheat, 189,322 bushels; orchard products valued at $86,105; hay, 236,060 tons; hops, 135,955 pounds; Irish potatoes, 460,881 bushels; tobacco, 1,850 pounds. Of live stock in the county there were 17,463 horses, 45 mules and asses, 427 working oxen, 61,900 milch cows, 29,280 other cattle, 15,642 swine, and 18,748 sheep (exclusive of spring lambs), which produced 90,975 pounds of wool. Of dairy products there were 13,261,680 gallons of milk, 4,071,740 pounds of butter, and 283,990 pounds of cheese.

ASSESSED VALUATION—1889.

	Real Estate.	Personal.		Real Estate.	Personal.
Adams	$1,565,905	$275,799	Pamelia	$754,169	$22,419
Alexandria	1,216,594	51,750	Philadelphia	895,460	51,810
Antwerp	1,386,240	93,140	Rodman	813,185	122,800
Brownville	1,619,970	177,620	Rutland	857,260	82,810
Cape Vincent	1,787,900	122,260	Theresa	945,090	54,630
Champion	907,120	108,150	Watertown (town)	715,474	61,100
Clayton	1,440,230	77,500	" City, 1st Ward,	1,098,925	96,720
Ellisburgh	2,054,955	163,910	" " 2d "	1,126,475	187,295
Henderson	868,100	77,000	" " 3d "	1,475,100	602,856
Hounsfield	1,038,695	70,400	" " 4th "	1,398,775	200,751
Le Ray	1,195,220	97,510	Wilna	1,072,090	187,080
Lorraine	526,580	19,900	Worth	238,090	3,500
Lyme	1,354,875	71,920			
Orleans	1,239,645	39,270	Total	$29,592,122	$3,119,900

CHEESEMAKING.

The following account of the first manufacture of cheese for market in Jefferson County is extracted from an article written by Mrs. John A. Sherman, and read before the Historical Society in April, 1887:—

"My husband and myself were the pioneers in that now vast industry, having commenced making cheese for sale in 1834. The causes that led to our starting the business were so interwoven with the circumstances of Mr. Sherman's family at that date that a brief history of his early struggles may not be inappropriate, and may be of interest to the people of the present day.

"Alfred Sherman, the father of my husband, died in 1827, five years before our marriage, leaving a widow and six children to obtain the necessaries of life, on an unproductive farm of 90 acres. My husband, who was then 17 years of age, and was living with Norris M. Woodruff, of Watertown, was called home to care for the widowed mother and her children, five younger than himself. But little change for the better had taken place in the family at the time of our marriage, November 17, 1832. It was arranged that we should take the farm and pay off the heirs as they became of age. To Mr. Sherman, with all his energy, it looked like an endless task, and he was also discouraged by unforeseen and unexpected misfortune. A large flock of sheep had all died, and also a fine colt, and there was a hundred dollars due Adriel Ely that he could see no way of paying. At this point in our severe struggles there came a ray of light. A young man and his wife from Herkimer County purchased a farm adjoining ours, and as soon as convenient I called and made friends of our new neighbors. I found the lady in poor health. She said the farmers of Herkimer County had all got rich from cheese-making, but it had broken down all the wives and daughters with hard work. Caring little for the hardship I immediately resolved that we should have some cows and make cheese. Why could not cheese be made in Jefferson as well as in Herkimer County? I hastened home

with the inspiration of hope, to mature the plan with my husband, which he readily approved, and before sleeping that night he had resolved to loan the money of Mr. Woodruff, and go to Canada for the cows.

"As spring was upon us there was no time to lose, and in three days he was in Canada buying cows, and one week from that time we were milking many of them. He had driven the cows across the St. Lawrence River, with the snow and water nearly knee-deep, and the ice dangerously thin in many places. Foot-sore and weary he reached home late in the evening, to spend a sleepless night of suffering from his blistered feet. We were soon in readiness to make our first cheese, and the Herkimer County lady, as she had promised, was ready to teach me. As the process was simple I was, in about three days, an independent cheese-maker. Our first cheese was a wonderful one, and weighed 40 pounds. We had never seen so large a cheese before. Our little hoop would not hold the curd, and the now Rev. Jedediah Winslow, who was then a member of our family, a tall, handsome youth of 16 years, was sent in great haste to Dr. Kimball's to borrow a hoop. Mr. Sherman told him to run the horse.

"Our admiration knew no bounds. This promise of future prosperity—this first cheese—was absolutely on the table, and I had made it, and could make any number more. Little did I think then that this was the starting point of a great and important business in Jefferson County. We had improvised rude and inexpensive implements for present use, that would look curious to the dairymen in this day of great inventions and labor-saving machinery. I distinctly remember the press, a rough plank, and probably a ton or more of stones thereon. It was worked by a lever, lifting it off and onto the cheese by main strength. It was a terror to me, when I was sometimes left alone, to use it. But rude as the implements were they served our purpose, but were not labor-saving. The making of the cheese was but a small part of the labor. Order and cleanliness were absolutely necessary, to maintain which required plenty of water, which had to be lifted over the top of a cistern and drawn up from the well in the old oaken bucket. There was much discussion at the time as to the propriety of making cheese on Sunday; but as we must do that, or nearly waste our milk, we continued to make it on Sunday with no compunctions of conscience, and we were as early to church as our neighbors, riding in the farm wagon. Sometimes, on great occasions, Grandmother Sherman would come and take us in her carriage.

"We had commenced this new industry in the early spring, and, there being no one to purchase the cheese, had continued its manufacture until our temporary rooms and tables were full to overflowing. By the advice of Mr. Crosby, our new friend from Herkimer, Mr. Sherman sent it to New York to be sold. It took 21 days by lake and canal to reach there. It proved to be good, sold readily, and we soon had returns at six cents a pound, sufficient to pay for every cow. But this was not all of our product. At the close of the season we had 15 beautiful calves, one room full of cheese, several tubs of butter, and plenty of everything after the summer's product was sold. We cured the late-made cheese with stove-heat, and kept it for spring market.

"There soon joined us on the dairy business such men as Isaac Munson, C. P. Kimball, Daniel Sherman, Moses Eames, Franklin Hunt. Clift Eames, David Granger, Z. Larned, Henry Hopkins, Gardner Town, Jerod Canfield, and a host of others. But these were our immediate friends and neighbors. We had many visitors to see and many to learn the art of cheese-making, and we all had much to learn from experience, and, as in everything in life, we never arrived at a state of perfection. Moses Eames, the following year, made a journey to Herkimer County, to learn the best mode of building for the manufacture and cure of cheese, but not approving of the Herkimer buildings, he constructed a building after a plan of his own, which was every way convenient, with running water and steam. Franklin Hunt's dairy buildings were the first built in the county. Moses Eames's cheese-house, which but recently survived the destructive fire which swept away the old home, was one of the finest in this county, and recalls recollections of pleasures past. These two buildings were the first, and are standing monuments of enterprise in the great business that spread rapidly over the county, resulting in prosperity to all classes.

"The winter was our season of rest and social gatherings, and the few of us who are left well remember the joyous festivities of the farmers of that day. There were no factories for many years to lighten our labors, but the butter and cheese was all made in our own homes, and with our own hands, and the farmers of the present know little of the hardships of our

day, and perhaps little of our pleasures. The business was new and exciting, and cemented us in the bonds of friendship and interest for each other's prosperity. In a very few years prosperous results were very perceptible in the farmers of Jefferson County. They could ride in fine carriages, dress in rich clothing, furnish their homes pleasantly, send their children to the High school, have an instrument of music for their daughters, and good teachers to instruct them. Their daughters were also required to help do the work, and were taught that good housekeeping was an accomplishment essential to their education, and we could trust them to make good bread and coffee, prepare a farmer's boiled dinner, or anything required for the table. The business was very prosperous to us, and Mr. Sherman added farm to farm, until we had nearly 400 acres of land, and had also increased the number of cows to, I think, about 50—20 being our first number. The large farm and dairy required many laborers, who had constant employment, and occupied the different houses belonging to the farm,—three in number, besides our own home,—to one of which our dairy was removed, and ever after the cheese was made by the laborers, until the dear old home passed into other hands, and we to other scenes far less congenial than our quiet rural life."

FROM 1861 TO 1890.*

The coöperative cheese factory system was first started in Jefferson County in 1861. David Hamlin, of Watertown, was the first in this county to make the milk of other dairies into cheese. He charged from $1.75 to $2.00 for every 100 pounds of milk that he manufactured into cheese. They were not cheddared as now, and not uniform in size, weighing all the way from 100 to 300 pounds each. They were sold at anywhere from 20 to 25 cents per pound. From 1861 to 1879 there was a rapid growth in the number of new factories erected, and a vast change in the method of its manufacture. At present there are 98 factories in Jefferson County, which produce 150,000 cheese annually, equal to 9,000,000 pounds. Manufacturers do not get on an average $1.05 for every 100 pounds of milk manufactured into cheese. Most all of these cheese are cheddared, and the average weight is just 60 pounds each. Three-fourths of the county's cheese is exported to foreign countries. The average price for the past 10 years has been just $0.092343, nearly 9¼ cents per pound.

Since 1888 very little Limburger cheese has been manufactured in Jefferson County. The cheese factories have taken the place of butter factories and creameries, and there are only four in active operation during the summer months.

The cheese of this county are sold principally on the board of trade, which was organized in 1874, and known as the "Watertown Board of Trade and Jefferson County Dairymen's Association." Of the 150,000 cheese manufactured in this county annually, 50,000 of them are sold directly upon this board, and the balance at the weekly ruling, average or extreme prices paid for the direct purchases. This board holds weekly sales days, beginning the first Saturday in May, and continuing until the season's product is all sold, when it adjourns to the following May. This organization is sustained by the annual dues of factories represented, which was formerly $3 each per

* Furnished by A. W. Munk, of Watertown.

annum, but in 1889 was reduced to $2. Buyers doing business on the board pay the same as is charged the factories. At the annual meeting of the factories a patron is chosen to represent the factory at the board, and sell the cheese during the season. This board has proved quite a boon to dairymen, as it brings buyers together in competition, and often it is the case that prices paid in Watertown are relatively higher than those ruling in New York.

The Jefferson County Butter and Cheesemakers' Association was organized February 2, 1889. According to article 2 of its constitution the objects of this society are to "further promote the interests of the dairymen of Jefferson County; to advance the standard of their goods; to enforce all laws which are now or may hereafter be enacted in their interest; and by thorough organization be prepared by petition or otherwise to further promote the welfare of this association and the interests of the dairymen at large."

The officers of the society for 1889 were: E. A. Ayers, of Rice's, president; D. A. Goodrich, of South Champion, James Purcell, of Sterlingville, Anson Miller, of Rodman, vice-presidents; A. W. Munk, of Watertown, secretary; R. H. Bent, of Antwerp, treasurer.

JEFFERSON COUNTY GRANGE.*

Previous to 1873 there had been in this county several farmers' clubs, but no attempt had ever been made to organize the farmers into one complete organization for purposes of protection and coöperation. The town of Ellisburgh had long been noted for the character of its inhabitants. Its early settlers were mainly from New England, bringing with them habits of thrift and frugality. For many years successful township fairs were held in Belleville, and a well-attended farmers' club was one of the means whereby the settlers were kept posted and in advance of their brethern in other parts of the county. It is not strange, then, that when the Patrons of Husbandry, commonly called "The Grange," were beginning to attract attention, that these hardy and wide-awake sons of toil should be the first to investigate its merits. At a meeting of the Farmers' Club, held at the residence of H. W. Milliard, June 27, 1873, the first Grange in the county, and the fifth in the state, was organized, with 30 charter members. William H. H. Ellsworth was elected master, and V. C. Warriner, secretary. A dispensation was granted by the National Grange, dated July 22, followed by the charter, dated January 26, 1874. Thus was set in motion in this county what was destined to be the greatest and most complete organization of the farming class the world has ever seen. Other towns were quick to begin work in a like manner, and July 5, at the meeting of the Farmers' Club at Watertown, it was voted to start a Grange at the next meeting, which was held July 12, when Watertown Grange, No. 7, was started, with 25 charter members, A. H. Hall being its first master, and Curtis Terry, secretary.

* By F. E. Wilson.

Granges were now rapidly organized in all parts of the county, and it seemed as though they would carry everything before them; but with the increased membership (and there had not been at this time that close scrutiny as to who should be admitted that came with later years) many of the Granges were made up of characters something like we used to, in the school days, count off buttons on the boys' vests,

> "Rich-man, poor-man, beggar-man, thief,
> Doctor, lawyer, merchant, chief,"

and a few farmers. Many of the broken-down politicians and sore-heads were quick to avail themselves of an opportunity to join the Grange, with the hope and expectation that in the near future a strong political party would grow out of it. This brought into the organization an element that was foreign and antagonistic to all its aims and objects; and as the farmers heretofore had had but limited experience in meetings of this kind, they had but little chance to carry out, compared to the wily politicians, what they would like to have accomplished, and what the Grange was originally intended for.

In the fall of 1874 A. C. Middleton was nominated for state senator by the Grangers of Lewis and Jefferson counties, and although the district was largely Republican, with the assistance of the Democrats, who made no nomination, he was elected by a majority of more than 800. His election so elated many of the members that before another election time had come the aspirants for office was so numerous that jealousies arose in different localities, which caused much dissension in the different Granges. As the discussion of politics in the meetings was strictly prohibited by the constitution of the Grange, those who cared more for the good of the order than the spoils of office demanded that all matters of this kind be discontinued in the Grange meetings. The politicians, quick to see that only through united strength could they achieve success, began to drop out, and in a year or so the membership had greatly diminished. Many of the Granges were allowed to die out, and others barely existed.

Not until 1885 did there seem to be much change in the standing of the order. The fire insurance, which had been in operation for several years, the benefits of which were confined to members in good standing, had so far been the means of saving a large amount of money to its patrons. Other insurance companies having raised their rates on farm property, and the continual depression of farm products, caused many of the leading farmers to look around for some way in which they might lessen their expenses. At this time the Grange was the only avenue. The public press, instead of ridiculing the society as formerly, published extensive articles calling the attention of the farmers to the advantages to be derived from a thorough organization. This caused a healthy revival in its favor, and many new members were received.

At the session of Pomona Grange, held in Belleville in June, 1889, a committee was appointed to ascertain the advisability of holding a farmers' pic-

nic in August. After quite an animated discussion, as to what the object was in calling such a meeting, it was said to be partly for the purpose of getting together, comparing ideas, and, if thought best, to put in nomination a candidate for member of Assembly in the First District, and perhaps a full county ticket to be composed of farmers. This was strongly opposed by many who favored only making a nomination for member. Before the meeting closed, however, it was voted to hold the picnic and convention at Henderson Harbor, August 8 and 9. No vote was taken as to what should be done at the picnic, but the impression went forth and gained rapidly that nominations would be made, and when the time arrived it was estimated that full 3,000 were in attendance. On the second day of this meeting delegates were appointed from the different towns in the First Assembly District, and called to meet in the village of Adams, August 14, to put in nomination a candidate for member from that district. The delegates met and nominated L. D. Olney, of Rutland, and adopted resolutions setting forth their wants and grievances. Later in the canvass Mr. Olney resigned on account of business relations, and Floyd C. Overton was nominated in his stead. The nomination of the Grangers was indorsed by the Democrats, but the Republican majority of 1,600 in the district could not be overcome, and Mr. Overton was defeated by a majority of 172. The result of this so encouraged the farmers that in a few weeks five new Granges were started, and the old ones nearly doubled in membership.

The State Grange held its 17th annual session in Watertown, February 4 to 7, inclusive, the first ever held in the northern part of the state, and was said to have been the largest, in point of numbers in attendance, in its history.

There are now, in the county, about 26 Granges, with a membership of more than 1,600. Of these, "Watertown," "Star," "Indian River," "South Rutland," and "Pamelia" Granges own buildings, while the others rent.

Union Grange, No. 5, of Belleville, has 138 members; A. A. Scott, W. M.; George E. Bull, secretary.

Watertown Grange, No. 7, has 365 members; W. H. Vary, W. M.; F. E. Wilson, secretary.

Star Grange, of Hounsfield, 73 members; L. F. Allen, W. M.; A. M. Marsh, secretary.

Mannsville Grange, No. 16, A. P. Williams, W. M.; W. A. Schell, secretary.

Champion Grange, No. 18, S. Loomis, W. M.; S. J. Hubbard, secretary.

Indian River Grange, No. 19, of Antwerp, 100 members; Henry Mason, W. M.; Ezra S. Beaman, secretary.

South Rutland Grange, No. 53, 60 members; C. H. Cramer, W. M.; Mrs. Agnes Johnson, secretary.

Pamelia Grange, No. 68, 130 members; S. N. Gould, W. M.; N. Burgess, secretary.

Philadelphia Grange, No. 114, 60 members; William Whiting, W. M.; W. G. Mosher, secretary.

Lorraine Grange, No. 117, 40 members; L. B. Bishop, W. M.; L. S. Pitkin, secretary.

Three Mile Bay Grange, No. 126, 75 members; J. W. Taft, W. M.; Charles Kinsley, secretary.

Adams Grange, No. 391, 16 members; A. W. Bartlett, W. M.; J. A. Bemis, secretary.

St. Lawrence Grange, No. 390, 40 members; D. S. Rees, W. M.; W. D. Phillips, secretary.

Natural Bridge Grange, No. 497, 122 members; F. W. Palmer, W. M.; B. B. Smith, secretary.

Depauville Grange, No. 59, 60 members; E. J. Seeber, W. M.; Alonzo Cheever, secretary.

Adams Center Grange, No. 590, 60 members; M. E. Dealing, W. M.; A. M. Thomas, secretary.

Thousand Island Grange, No. 593, on Wells Island, 22 members; Hiram Moore, W. M; O. T. Greene, secretary,

Cape Vincent Grange, No. 599, 40 members; John Armstrong, W. M.; William S. Armstrong, secretary.

Plessis Grange, organized January 29, 1890, has 30 members; D. Snell, W. M.; William J. Tilley, secretary.

Texas Grange, No. 532, of Wilna, E. N. Reynolds, W. M.; P. H. Castle, secretary.

Great Bend Grange was organized in March, 1890; A. J. Shew, W. M.; A. J. Wadsworth, secretary.

Kirkland Grange, of Redwood, was organized in May, 1890, with 41 charter members; O. M. Norton, W. M.; W. H. Marshall, secretary.

A Grange was organized in Theresa village in March, 1889, with 40 charter members; I. C. Cooper, W. M.; C. B. Still, secretary.

The future prospects of the Granges are very flattering, and it is thought that in a short time they will embrace in their membership 75 per cent. of the farmers of the county.

MANUFACTURES.

The manufacturing interests of Jefferson County have been generally written up in the sketches of the towns and Watertown city, in which the many important industries of this character are located. In addition to these we are fortunate in being able to give the following history of the paper-mills of this county, prepared by John C. Knowlton, of Watertown:—

SKETCH OF PAPER MANUFACTURE.

The beginnings of the papermaking industry in Jefferson County are to be credited to Gurdon Caswell, who was born in Norwich, Conn., in 1783. He

was a tailor by trade, and in 1804 came to Westmoreland, Oneida County. At Walesville, Oneida County, about nine miles west from Utica, was, and still is, a paper-mill on Oriskany Creek, which, in 1804, was owned by Nathaniel Loomis and his son Erastus. Now Nathaniel had not only a son, but also a daughter, Mary, and the young tailor from Connecticut forthwith fell in love with and married her, and joined his fortunes with his father in-law in the paper-mill. He must have found papermaking more attractive than the tailor's bench, for, in 1808, when the Black River country was the Mecca for so many pilgrims from the Mohawk region, Gurdon Caswell came to Watertown and built the first paper-mill on the south bank of the river opposite Beebee's Island, above Cowan's grist-mill. This site was about where the easterly end of Knowlton Brothers' wood pulp-mill now stands, and may have been partly in Mill street, for there was no street or bridge there in 1808. The building was a two-story frame structure, 35x50 feet, but a considerable part of the second floor was used for a wool-carding machine. The machinery in this mill consisted of a small rag engine, or Hollander, carrying about 150 pounds of rags; two or three potash kettles set in a brick arch, for boiling the rags and preparing the sizing; one vat for making the paper, sheet by sheet; and a rude standing press to squeeze the water out of the *pack*, as the pile of alternate felts and wet sheets was called. After pressing the sheets were taken from the pack and hung on poles to dry, and, if intended for writing purposes, were afterward dipped in sizing, a few sheets at a time, and dried again. There was no steam used in any part of this process; no chlorine for bleaching; no calendering, the substitute for the latter being pressing between boards.

Such a mill costing from $3,000 to $5,000 would employ four or five men and as many women, and was capable of turning out 150 pounds of paper per day; but there was little of the pushing that to-day crowds every machine to its utmost capacity. Rags were scarce, the demand for paper limited, and the men had an uncomfortable habit of going on prolonged drunken sprees, when all work must come to a stop. Caswell called the mill "The Pioneer Mill." William Thornton and Gardner White were interested with him in building it.

It continued to make paper till 1833, when Knowlton & Rice, who had bought the mill in 1824, sold the lot and moved the building to their new premises, a few rods further up stream. The old building, as removed, still stands on Factory street, in front of Knowlton Brothers' mill, and is used by them for a storehouse. Caswell's family remained in Oneida County till 1814, when he bought a farm on State street, know later as the Emerson property, and removed them to Watertown. In 1819 he built his second mill on Factory Square, between N. Wiley's machine shop and Fairbanks's tannery, a part of the property now owned by the H. H. Babcock Co. This mill was soon sold to his brother, Henry Caswell, and brother in-law, Erastus Loomis, and in 1824 was bought by Knowlton & Rice, who continued to use

it till February 7, 1833, when it was burned with Fairbanks's tannery and several other buildings.

In 1823 Caswell, in company with Ralph Clapp and William K. Asherd, built his third mill on Sewall's Island, occupying part of the premises now owned by the Bagley & Sewall Co. This mill was torn down about 1830. Gurdon Caswell removed to Clayton, Jefferson County, in 1832, and died there in 1862, aged 78 years.

In 1824 George W. Knowlton and Clark Rice, then living at Brattleboro, Vt., bought of Joseph Fessenden, of Brattleboro, the first two mills built by Caswell for $7,000. For the next 30 years, till 1854, Knowlton & Rice were, with unimportant exceptions, the only paper manufacturers in Jefferson County. In 1833 they abandoned both the old mills, and built on the site now occupied by the easterly half of Knowlton Brothers' mill a new mill, with two rag engines and the first machinery for making a continuous sheet of paper (36-inch cylinder). At first the wet web of paper was wound on a reel, cut open with a knife, and dried on poles as before; but copper dryers, calenders, and a cutter were added, and the mill ran successfully until 1848, when it was burned on March 21, in a great fire which swept several manufactories from the south shore of Black River, opposite Beebee's Island. It was immediately replaced by a brick mill having three rag engines and improved machinery. The capacity of this mill was 600 pounds to 700 pounds per day. This mill continued to run till 1869, when it was practically rebuilt by Knowlton Brothers and equipped with modern machinery.

In 1854 Knowlton & Rice retired from active business and sold the mill to Brown & Chamberlin, of Dalton, Mass., though either Mr. Knowlton or Mr. Rice retained an interest in the business most of the time till 1861, when Mr. Knowlton's sons, John C. and George W., Jr., bought the mill, and under the name of Knowlton Brothers still continue the business, having added adjacent premises and additional buildings as their business increased.

Up to 1854 most paper-mills had made a great variety of papers, partly to use up all kinds of stock collected and partly to supply the local demand for different kinds of paper. Wrapping paper, news paper, paper for school books and blank books, ruled foolscap, and letter papers were all turned out of the same mill with the same machinery, the main difference being in the quality of the rags used, for all the stock was rags in those days. But after the completion of railroads, and the greatly increased facilities for the exchange of goods with remoter parts of the country, it was found to be more economical for each mill to have its specialty and confine itself to one line of goods. Thus the Brown & Chamberlin mill—subsequently operated by Chamberlin, Farwell & Co. and Knowlton Brothers—was about this time devoted entirely to the making of writing papers, and so continued till 1873, when its product was changed to colored papers.

In 1854 I. Remington & Sons, then operating a mill at Fayetteville, N. Y., eased the long-idle Juhelville cotton-mill from P. O'Dougherty, and fitted

it up for papermaking, with four rag engines and an 84-inch Fourdrinier machine. The mill was run entirely on news paper. It had a capacity of one ton per day and was, in those days, considered a large mill. The firm was composed of Illustrious Remington and his two sons, Hiram and Alfred D. A. D. Remington removed to Watertown, and to his energy, business ability, and mechanical skill much of the development of the papermaking industry in this section is due. In 1863 he became sole proprietor of the mill, and in 1865 organized the Remington Paper Co., now operating one of the most extensive plants in the country. On the expiration of the O'Dougherty lease, in 1867, the mill was removed to Sewall's Island, and in 1869 the first wood pulp machinery was introduced. From that time there has been an almost constant increase of facilities and capacity until now the Remington Paper Co. operates two large paper-mills, three wood pulp-mills, and one sulphite fibre-mill, the daily output of paper being 30 tons, all made from spruce logs on its own premises, no rags or other fibre being used.

In 1862 the mill now owned by the Watertown Paper Co. was built by A. D. Remington, at the island end of the upper dam, crossing the south channel at Sewall's Island. This mill was for many years operated by Hiram Remington and Charles R. Remington, a third son of I. Remington. Since 1881 it has been owned by H. Remington & Son.

The mill now owned by the Taggart Bros. Co., on the lower dam in Watertown, was formerly a distillery and flouring-mill, built by William H. Angel. The buildings were purchased by West, Palmer & Taggart in 1866, and paper machinery put in the western part of the buildings. Subsequently all the buildings were utilized for papermaking, part of the product being paper made from manilla rope, which is made into flour sacks on the premises. B. B. Taggart and W. W. Taggart have been identified with this enterprise from the first, and are now largely interested in the Taggarts Paper Co., owning a fine new mill at Felt's Mills.

Charles R. Remington sold his interest in the Watertown Paper Co's mill in 1881, and in company with his son Charles H. built a mill three miles below Watertown, at Wood's Falls. This mill has a magnificent power, 3,000 to 4,000 h. p., and is equalled only by the Ontario Paper Co's power just below it. C. R. Remington & Son use most of this power in their extensive wood pulp mills.

After the completion of the Sackets Harbor Canal a hand mill was built there about 1836, by Elisha Camp, and was burned on May 23, 1838.

The Great Bend Paper Co's mill, built by George Clark in 1868, was at first intended for a straw board-mill, but machinery was soon put in for making hanging paper. After Mr. Clark's death (1887) the mill was purchased by F. A. Fletcher, of Watertown (1888), who associated with himself E. H. Thompson, also of Watertown, and made extensive additions to it, continuing to operate it under the name of Great Bend Paper Co.

The manufacture of straw boards was begun in Brownville in 1880, by Haight & Lane Bros. This mill later developed into the paper-mill of the Black River Paper Co., now known as Globe Paper Co.

The development of the paper industry since 1887 has been so rapid that the details must be looked for under the accounts of the several towns. The table appended gives a full statement of all mills now in operation in the county, with the full daily capacity (not average product) of each, and dates of commencement of the business, and also date of organization of present company or firm. The 13 companies operate 14 mills, with 19 Fourdrinier and two cylinder machines, and have a daily capacity of 140 tons.

		Business first established.	Organization of present company.	Full daily capacity in pounds.	Kind of paper made.
Knowlton Brothers	Watertown.	1808	1861	10,000	Colored
a Remington Paper Co	"	1854	1865	60,000	News
Taggart Bros. Co	"	1866	1887	12,000	News and Manilla
Watertown Paper Co	"	1862	1864	26,000	News
b C. R. Remington & Son	"	1882	1882	18,000	News
b Ontario Paper Co	"	1888	1888	40,000	News
c Taggarts Paper Co	"	1889	1889	36,000	News
Globe Paper Co	Brownville.	1880	1889	14,000	Manilla
Outterson Paper Co	"	1887	1887	8,000	News and Colored
Brownville Box and Paper Co	"	1888	1888	8,000	News
Frontenac Paper Co	Dexter.	1889	1887	20,000	News, etc.
St. Lawrence Paper Co	"	1889	1889	20,000	News
Great Bend Paper Co	Great Bend.	1868	1888	8,000	Hanging
				280,000	

a Two mills.
b Mill in town of Brownville.
c Mill at Felt's Mills.

Wood pulp.—When the Voëlter process for grinding wood for paper pulp was introduced into this country it was at once adopted by the Remington Paper Co., who started their first wood pulp-mill in 1869.

Owing to our abundant water-power, and our proximity to forests of suitable timber, there has been, in recent years, a rapid increase in the production of this pulp, which is now essential for the making of news paper.

The table below gives the names of the mills now in operation. Most of these, it will be seen, belong to the papermakers, and produce pulp for their own consumption. A limited part of the product is shipped to mills out of the county. The date given is either organization of the company, or, in case of some of the older mills, the date when they began to make wood pulp.

a Remington Paper Co	Watertown.	1869	50,000
b C. R. Remington & Son	"	1882	24,000
c H. Remington & Son Pulp and Paper Co	"	1887	12,000
Taggart Bros. Co	"	1872	6,000
Knowlton Brothers	"	1884	3,000
b Ontario Paper Co	"	1888	25,000
d Taggarts Paper Co	"	1889	24,000
Outterson Paper Co	Brownville.	1887	6,000
Globe Paper Co	"	1888	4,000
Brownville Box and Paper Co	"	1888	5,000
St. Lawrence Paper Co	Dexter.	1888	10,000
Leonard, Gilmore & Co	"	1888	5,000
Everitt, Jones & Hunter	"	1888	5,000
H. Spicer & Sons	Carthage.	1888	5,000
M. R. Diefendorf	"	1888	5,000
Great Bend Paper Co	Great Bend.	1888	6,000
Black River Wood Pulp Co	Black River.	1888	6,000
Empire Wood Pulp Co	"	1888	9,000
Jefferson Paper Co	"	1887	24,000
			234,000

a Three mills—the largest one in town of Pamelia, below county house.
b Mills in town of Brownville.
c Mills at Black River.
d Mills at Felt's Mills.

Sulphite fibre.—Two large mills for the production of this new and important addition to our resources for paper stock have recently been completed. This fibre, made from wood, is much more costly than the ground wood pulp, but in strength and color can be made to equal the best rag stock, and is used by all the mills to take the place of rags.

Dexter Sulphite Pulp and Paper Co., Dexter, 1888, daily capacity, 20 tons; Remington Paper Co., Watertown, 1889, daily capacity, 15 tons.

WAR OF 1812.

For 30 years after the independence of the colonies was acknowledged by the mother country peace brooded over all the land, and the free American states had rapidly advanced in prosperity. The troubles which preceded the declaration of war in 1812 are familiar to all. England, seeming to forget that her American offspring had arrived at maturity and was able to protect its own institutions, and looking upon herself as mistress of the ocean, during her wars with Napoleon, utterly disregarded the rights of the United States as a neutral nation. Her cruisers would stop and search American vessels and seize such able-bodied seamen as were needed, on the pretext that they were British subjects. An American frigate, not in condition to resist, having been subjected to this indignity almost within sight of an American port, after receiving several broadsides for denying the right of such search, the President issued a proclamation ordering all British ships of war to quit the waters of the United States. Congress also laid an embargo on American vessels, detaining them at home, but afterwards substituted a non-intercourse act, prohibiting trade with Great Britain. Notwithstanding all this, England persisted in her offensive course. All hopes of obtaining

concessions on the impressment question from her were at length abandoned. George III., who was still on the throne, had become insane, and the men who managed affairs were as short-sighted as his advisers had been 40 years before, whose folly had provoked the Revolution. Longer submission to England's arrogant and tyranical treatment was deemed unworthy of a free nation, and war was therefore formally declared June 18, 1812.

Jefferson County early became the theater of active military and naval operations. Sackets Harbor was then the most important point on Lake Ontario. It was made the headquarters of the northern division of the American fleet, and here were fitted out numerous important expeditions against the British in Canada. The main incidents of this war, as connected with this territory, are generally given in the "Gazetteer of Towns," following the County Chapter. It was the intention of the publisher of this work to give a detailed account, under this heading, of all the military and naval operations originating and transpiring on the frontier of Jefferson County; but the materials at hand, and not previously published, regarding other matters of importance, have taken so much space that we deem it advisable to curtail this subject here, and refer the reader, for a full account, to Hough's *History of Jefferson County*, published in 1854, and also to Everts's *History* of 1878.

PATRIOT WAR.

Many of the exciting incidents of the Patriot War, 1837–40, are also given in the "Gazetteer of Towns." For the reasons mentioned above we will omit further mention of the subject here, and respectfully refer the reader to the histories previously named, in which will be found detailed and interesting accounts of this foolish and abortive attempt to revolutionize the Canadas.

WAR FOR THE UNION.

For nearly half a century after the War of 1812 the angel Peace gave her sweetest smiles to the industrious and patriotic inhabitants of the Empire state. No affairs of the nation called them from their peaceful avocations, and nothing disturbed the tranquil serenity of their busy lives. The sun rose each day and smiled on a happy, prosperous, and contented people; but alas! on the morning of April 21, 1861, it awakened no answering smile in their hearts, which were touched with the fire of patriotism and burned with martial ardor. The dreams of peace were forgotten; naught was remembered but the insulted flag,—the flag purchased by the blood of their fathers,—to which they owed their liberties, homes, and the plenty that surrounded them.

Side by side with her sister states New York endured the weary marches and bore the brunt of battles, and side by side their sons sleep the long

sleep—some 'neath the sun-kissed plains of the willful South, and some rocked in the bosom of the broad Atlantic, "held in the hollow of His hand." Others have been borne to rest among their kindred by sympathizing friends, who, year by year, to muffled drum-beat, wend their way to their consecrated tombs to deck their graves with beautiful spring flowers—a national tribute to the gallant dead. Jefferson County gave liberally of her treasure, and quite 5,000 of her sons went forth to battle for the preservation of the nation's unity, and to free our country from the curse of slavery, so long a foul blot upon her fair fame. From the beginning of the war until the close of 1864 the county had paid, according to the report of the Bureau for 1865, bounties to the amount of $333,475.16.

Following is a brief account of the regiments in which residents of Jefferson County served, taken from Everts's *History of Jefferson County*. In part II. of this work, in the general directory, will be found the individual record of many of the soldiers of the war now living in the county. Space will not permit of a complete and separate roster of all:—

TWENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

"Company K of this regiment was organized at Ellisburgh, by Andrew J. Barney, who became its captain. The regiment was organized and numbered by the State Military Board, May 16, 1861, and on July 2 it was mustered into the service of the United States, leaving Elmira the same day, fully armed and equipped, and proceeding *via* Harrisburg and Baltimore to Washington, where it arrived July 3, and camped on Meridian Hill till July 21, at which date it received long Enfield rifled muskets in exchange for the percussion muskets with which it had left New York state. During the winter of 1861-62 the regiment was encamped on Upton's Hill. After being brigaded differently several times it was, in March, 1862, assigned to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, and in September, 1862, the brigade was known as the 'Iron Brigade,' commanded by General Hatch and Colonel Sullivan. Col. Phelps, of the 22d Regiment, took command of the brigade September 14, and continued in that position until its dissolution by reason of the expiration of the terms of service of the 22d, 24th, and 30th regiments.

"After various minor engagements a sharp skirmish was had in May, 1862, called the battle of Falmouth. August 10 they left Falmouth for Cedar Mountain (sometimes called Slaughter Mountain), where they stayed four days under artillery fire, the regiment losing one man killed in Company D. On August 28 they were under fire at Groveton, but were not engaged. On the 30th they were sharply engaged at Bull Run for about an hour and 20 minutes, losing several men. Between four and five o'clock on Sunday evening, September 14, 1862, they went into the fight at South Mountain, Md., to which point they had been moved *via* Washington, Rockville, New Market, and Frederick City. After several times changing position, and constantly skirmishing, they forded Antietam Creek on the morning of the 16th and moved to the right, abreast of the celebrated cornfield. On the morning of the 17th they became hotly engaged, and lost several men, among them Captain J. D. O'Brien, of Company A, and Ensign John S. McNair. The regiment next participated in General Burnside's unfortunate Fredericksburg battle, December 13, 1862. In the battle of Chancellorsville they were also engaged, and about the middle of May, succeeding that engagement, were ordered home, and mustered out at Oswego at the expiration of their term of service—two years."

THIRTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

"This organization, known as the 'Jefferson County Regiment,' was organized at Elmira, June 3, 1861. The following companies were raised in Jefferson County:—

"*Company A*, recruited at Watertown; Capt. Stephen L. Potter; accepted May 9; mustered into service at Elmira, July 9, 1861.

"*Company C*, Theresa; Capt. George W. Flower; accepted May 15; mustered in at Elmira, July 9.

"*Company E*, Watertown; Capt. John Lacy; recruiting commenced April 15, and ended June 11; accepted May 9; mustered in at Elmira, July 10.

"*Company G*, Adams; Capt. Sidney J. Mendal; accepted May 7; mustered in at Elmira, July 10.

"*Company I*, Redwood; Capt. Edgar B. Spalsbury; accepted May 20; mustered in at Elmira, July 9.

"*Company K*, Brownville; Capt. Newton B. Lord; accepted May 9; mustered in at Elmira, July 10.

"At a meeting of the State Military Board, held May 24, it was, on motion of Lieut.-Gov. Campbell,

"'*Resolved*, That the companies commanded by the following named captains, viz.: Capts. Lacy, Lord, Potter, Mendell, Angle, Flower, Spalsbury, Todd, Nutting (Co. D), and Elwell, be organized into a regiment, to be numbered No. 35, and an election for field officers ordered to be held therein.'

"June 11 the election of William C. Brown as colonel, Stephen L. Potter as lieutenant-colonel, and Newton B. Lord as major, was confirmed, and on the 10th of July the field and staff were mustered into the service of the United States for the term of two years from June 11, 1861. Flags were presented to the companies as follows: Co. A, by citizens of Watertown; Co. E. ditto; Co. K, by citizens of Brownville; and Co. C, by citizens of Theresa. The first regimental flag was obtained by subscription among the officers. Subsequently the regiment was presented with colors by Hon. A. W. Clark.

"July 11, 1861, the 35th left Elmira for the seat of war, arriving at Washington on the 13th, and encamping on Meridian Hill. It was finally brigaded with the 21st, 23d, and 80th (20th militia) N. Y. Vols., the brigade being known as the First Brigade, First Division, First Army Corps.

"The regiment was commanded from June 3 until August 2, 1861, by Col. William C. Brown; from August, 1861, to February 10, 1863, by Col. Newton B. Lord; and from February 10 to June 5, 1863, by Col. John G. Todd.

"Soon after the arrival of the regiment in Virginia it furnished details to work under Lieut.-Col. Alexander, U. S. engineers, in forming abattis. Col. Alexander placed the work in charge of Col. Lord, and the regiment felled timber from the forests surrounding the camp, and formed abattis several miles in length and 400 feet in width. After this it worked on the lunette forts near the Arlington House, and built one seven-gun lunette fort. The forts upon which the regiment performed most of its labors were afterwards named Forts Tillinghast and Craig. For five and a half months after this the regiment was kept on picket duty, losing in the entire time but one man wounded and none killed. It captured two lieutenants and 23 men, and killed three men.

"In January, 1862, the muskets supplied the regiment by the state were exchanged for Austrian rifles, calibre 54. From March until August the 35th participated in a series of weary marches and occasional skirmishes, and became greatly depleted by disease. At Rappahannock Station, August 30, it was a support for Battery L, of the First New York Artillery, which was sharply engaged. At the battle of Warrenton Springs it was exposed to a fire of artillery and sharpshooters. At Gainesville but two companies were engaged, and they as skirmishers, and after the battle the regiment was placed on picket duty, losing five men captured by the enemy the next morning. At the memorable second Bull Run fight, August 29, 1862, the 35th lost nine men killed and 13 wounded. It was also fired into through mistake by the 23d, with a loss of five killed and eight wounded. On the second day the 35th lay behind a stone wall, near the turnpike, where it lost 72 men in killed and wounded, although it did not fire a gun during the day, the position being upon the ground in front of the artillery. When the retreat commenced it was withdrawn, and reached Centerville about 7 in the evening. During the battle of Chantilly in lay in the rifle pits on the right of the turnpike, and was not under fire. After this battle it marched *via* Fairfax to Falls Church, arriving on the 3d of September, and camping near its camp of the previous winter. On its arrival at Falls Church it had for its music two drums and one bugle, the regimental band of 24 pieces having been discharged, and the drum corps having lost its drums while attending the

wounded at Bull Run. It was also without knapsacks, coats, or blankets, these having been left at Centerville and destroyed on the retreat.

"At the battle of South Mountain, September 14, the regiment was deployed as skirmishers, one company being left at the foot of the hill with the colors, while three moved on the left and six on the right of the turnpike, under strong support. The three companies on the left lost, during the day, 19 men in killed and wounded. After the enemy was driven from the hill the regiment was relieved, and reached its colors at the foot about 3 A. M. of the 15th. On the 15th the regiment passed through Turner's Gap, and on the morning of the 16th reached the bank of the Antietam, where it was exposed for an hour to artillery fire, and lost three or four in wounded. During the forenoon it changed position, and in the evening, while moving across an open field to take up its position in a belt of woods, received a fire from a battery of the enemy, losing three men killed and five wounded. On the 17th it was marched, with the 1st Brigade, to the right, across the turnpike and into the woods in the rear of Dunker's Church, where it remained about one hour. It was then formed parallel to the turnpike, in the rear of a cliff, for the purpose of attacking the flank of a line of the enemy, which had advanced against the 2d and 3d Brigades. Here it lay down behind the fence and ditch of the turnpike, and opened fire on the enemy's line, which had been reformed and reënforced, and kept it up until the line gave way, after which it moved forward its left wing and captured the battle-flag of the 7th Alabama. Just at this time the enemy formed a line on the right and rear, and opened a galling fire, forcing our line to fall back to the cliff, where it returned fire. Ammunition was soon exhausted, and the 35th and 23d were marched by the left flank towards the rear of the army. On reaching the hill where the batteries were posted the two regiments were halted and faced about in the edge of the woods to give General French an opportunity to form his division. The fire from the enemy became intensely severe, and French's division was again thrown into confusion. The two regiments then moved back for cartridges, and on being supplied were placed in support of two batteries, where they remained until the morning of the 18th. In this action the 35th lost 32 killed and 43 wounded.

"On the 19th the regiment went into camp a mile and a half from Sharpsburg, near the bend in the Potomac, where it remained a month, during which time it suffered much for want of clothing and shoes, and from disease occasioned by its occupation of a battle-ground and the vicinity of the mounds of the dead. Half its officers and men were unfit for duty.

"At the battle of Fredericksburg, December 12 and 13, the regiment lost heavily, being exposed for six hours on the 13th to a fire from the enemy's artillery without an opportunity to retaliate. Not a shot was fired by it until subsequent to this on the 13th and during the 14th, when it was placed on picket, losing, on the night of the 15th, six men prisoners. The duty of the 35th after this was comparatively light. The total number of men on the rolls of the regiment was 1,250, of which number 593 were mustered out on the 5th of June, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y. For the first time in four months the regiment assembled on dress parade on the 19th of May previous, and General Patrick shook hands with each man as an earnest of the feeling with which he bade them good-by. The next day they took the cars for Aquia Creek, proceeded thence by transport to Washington, where they were received by Capt. Camp, of Co. K (then on detatched duty as aide-de-camp to General Martindale), with a full band. The regiment reached Elmira May 22, and, as mentioned, was mustered out June 5. It had lost 130 men killed in battle, 70 by deaths from disease, 90 discharged for wounds, and 140 for disability."

NINETY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

"This regiment was organized at Sackets Harbor to serve three years. The companies composing it were raised in the county of Jefferson. It was mustered into the United States service on the 10th of March, 1862, and in March, 1863, was consolidated with the 105th Infantry. On the expiration of its term of service the original members (except veterans) were mustered out, and the regiment, composed of veterans and recruits, retained in service until July 18, 1865, when it was mustered out in accordance with the orders from the War Department. The 94th was actively engaged while in the service, and but little time elapsed between the date of its organization and its first engagement. The regiment participated in the battles of Cedar Mountain, second Bull Run, Chantilly, Chancellorsville, South Mountain, Antietam, Gainesville, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church, Peters-

burg, and Weldon Railroad, besides many skirmishes of more or less importance, and suffered to a considerable extent. The record of this regiment is one of valiant deeds, and its scarred battle-flags and maimed and dead soldiers are covered with the praises awarded by a grateful people to those who have made themselves famous."

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY SIXTH INFANTRY.

"The 186th Regiment was recruited principally in Jefferson and Lewis counties, and was mustered into service September 8, 1864. It went out 980 strong, lost 130 in killed and wounded, 120 by disease and discharge, and returned with 730. It was in the battle of Southside Railroad, October 27, 1864; formed part of Warren's command in his raid to Nottaway, December 10; was in charge of Fort Mahone, in front of Petersburg, April 2, 1865; and finally joined in the pursuit and capture of General Lee. It was among the first to enter the rebel fortifications at Petersburg, and was highly complimented by its brigade and division commanders for the gallantry shown in its charge on Fort Mahone. It was organized at Sackets Harbor for the period of one year, and was mustered out, in accordance with orders from the War Department, June 2, 1865."

ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-THIRD INFANTRY.

"This regiment was raised at Auburn, N. Y., to serve for one, two, and three years. Jefferson County furnished a considerable number of men for it, although it was filled up with men from the counties of Cayuga, Oswego, Onondaga, Oneida, St. Lawrence, and Franklin besides. It was mustered into the service of the United States in the spring of 1865, and mustered out of service January 18, 1866, in accordance with orders from the War Department."

SIXTH CAVALRY—"SECOND IRA HARRIS GUARD."

"Jefferson County furnished a number of men for this regiment, which was mustered into the service of the United States from September 12 to December 19, 1861. The original members were mustered out on the expiration of their term of service, and the organization, composed of veterans and recruits, retained in service, and on the 17th of June, 1865, consolidated with the 15th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, the consolidated force being known as the 2d N. Y. Provisional Cavalry. Its list of engagements embraces the following: South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania, Chancellorsville, Beverley Ford, Middleburg, Upperville, Gettysburg, Brandy Station, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Mechanicsville, Wilderness, Todd's Tavern, Hawe's Shop, Cold Harbor, Deep Bottom, Opequon, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek, Appomattox Station, siege of Richmond."

THIRTEENTH CAVALRY.

"This regiment was organized in New York city to serve three years, and a detachment of men from Jefferson County joined it. It was mustered into the United States service from February, 1863, to March, 1864. On the 23d of June, 1865, the regiment was consolidated with the 16th N. Y. Cavalry, and the consolidated force known as the 3d N. Y. Provisional Cavalry. Its principal engagements were at Aldie, Fairfax Station, Centerville, Culpepper, and Piedmont, and its loss was comparatively slight. The men from Jefferson County belonged in four companies of the regiment."

EIGHTEENTH CAVALRY.

"This regiment was organized in New York city to serve three years. The companies of which it was composed were raised in the counties of New York, Albany, Jefferson, Lewis, Franklin, Herkimer, and Erie. It was mustered into the service of the United States from July 18, 1863, to February 3, 1864. On June 12, 1865, it was consolidated with the 14th N. Y. Cavalry, the consolidated force retaining the name—18th New York Cavalry. This force remained in service until May 31, 1866, when it was mustered out in accordance with orders from the War Department."

TWENTIETH CAVALRY.

"The 20th Cavalry was organized at Sackets Harbor, N. Y., to serve three years. Its men were principally from Jefferson County, although the counties of Lewis, St. Lawrence,

Oswego, Onondaga, and Albany were also represented. The regiment was mustered into the United States service from September 3 to September 30, 1863, and after a varied experience was mustered out July 31, 1865, in accordance with orders from the War Department. It was known as the 'McClellan Cavalry'; went out with 12 companies, and was a fine body of men."

TWENTY FOURTH CAVALRY.

"This regiment was organized at Auburn, N. Y., to serve three years, and contained a number of men from Jefferson County. It was mustered into the service in January, 1864, and, on the 17th of June, 1865, was consolidated with the 10th N. Y. Cavalry, the united force being called the First New York Provisional Cavalry. Its principal engagements were the battles in the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Guinea Station, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Cemetery Hill, Weldon Railroad, Reams's Station, Peeble's Farm, Vaughan Road, and Bellefield; and in these the regiment lost to a considerable extent. A number of its officers were killed in action and others died of wounds, while the loss among the men was proportionate."

TWENTY-SIXTH ("FRONTIER") CAVALRY.

"This regiment was organized in the states of New York, Massachusetts, and Vermont, under special authority from the Secretary of War, to serve on the frontier for one year. It was principally engaged in protecting the northern frontier, and looking after suspicious characters, "bounty jumpers," rebel sympathizers, etc., one detachment being stationed at Sackets Harbor. Five companies were organized in this state, composed of men from the counties of St. Lawrence, Jefferson, Lewis, Franklin, Clinton, Essex, and Erie. The regiment was mustered in from December 29, 1864, to February 22, 1865, and was mustered out by companies from June 29, 1865, to July 7, 1865, in accordance with orders from the War Department."

FIRST REGIMENT "VETERAN" CAVALRY.

"This was organized at Geneva, N. Y., to serve three years, and mustered into the U. S. service from July 25 to November 19, 1863. The 17th N. Y. Cavalry was consolidated with it September 17, 1863, and the new organization contained a considerable number of men from Jefferson County. The regiment was mustered out July 20, 1865, in accordance with orders from the War Department."

FIRST NEW YORK LIGHT ARTILLERY.

"*Company C*, Capt. John W. Tamblin, was organized in Jefferson County, and mustered in from September 6 to October 24, 1861. It participated in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church, Petersburg, and Weldon Railroad, and was mustered out, in accordance with orders from the War Department, June 17, 1865, after nearly four years of of active service.

"*Company D*, Capt. Thomas W. Osborn, was in part from Jefferson County, and was mustered in from September 6 to October 25, 1861. Its list of important engagements is a long one, and tells a truthful tale of bravery and hard service. It took active part in the battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Seven Pines, battle of June 25, 1862, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Ann, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, and Chapel House. The battery was mustered out of service June 16, 1865.

"*Company H*, Capt. Joseph Spratt, was raised principally in Jefferson County, and mustered into the service of the United States from the 10th to the 28th of October, 1861. It was engaged at Yorktown, Fair Oaks, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Peeble's Farm, and Hatcher's Run, and was mustered out of service June 19, 1865."

FIRST REGIMENT (GOV. MORGAN'S) U. S. LIGHT ARTILLERY.

"*Company H*, of this regiment, Capt. Charles L. Smith, was raised at Watertown and Carthage, for the term of three years, and mustered in July 24, 1861. This organization became a part of the 2d N. Y. Lt. Art. On the expiration of its term of service the original members were mustered out, and the regiment, composed of veterans and recruits, retained in service. It was consolidated into eight companies, and four companies of the 9th N. Y. Artillery transferred to it June 27. 1865. The regiment was mustered out September 29, 1865, in accordance with orders from the War Department. Its battles were: second Bull Run, North Anna, Spottsylvania, Tolopotomy, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom, New Market Road, Charles City Cross-Roads, and Reams's Station. The 2d Regiment lost 841 men in killed, wounded, and missing."

FIFTH ARTILLERY.

"The third battalion of the 'Black River Artillery,' assigned to this regiment, consisted of several companies raised in the counties of Jefferson and Lewis, mustered into the U. S. service in September, 1862. They were attached to the 5th Regiment, forming Batteries I, K, L, and M, to serve three years. On the expiration of its term of service the original members of the regiment (except veterans) were mustered out, and the organization, composed of veterans and recruits, retained in service until July 19, 1865, when it was mustered out in accordance with orders from the War Department. The principal engagements in which the regiment participated were at Point of Rocks, Berlin, Sandy Hook, and Harper's Ferry."

TENTH ARTILLERY.

"This regiment was composed of the First, Second, and Fourth Battalions of the Black River Artillery, raised in the counties of Lewis and Jefferson (Eighteenth Senate District). They were mustered into the service of the United States from September 11 to October 27, 1862, to serve three years. The original members were mustered out of service June 23, 1865, and the recruits consolidated into three companies and transferred to the 6th N. Y. Artillery, June 27, 1865."

THIRTEENTH ARTILLERY.

"Jefferson County furnished a number of men for this regiment, which was organized in the city of New York, and composed of men from various parts of the state. It was mustered in from August, 1863, to September, 1864. On the 27th of June, 1865, the organization was consolidated into a battalion of five companies, and transferred to the 6th N. Y. Artillery."

FOURTEENTH ARTILLERY.

"This regiment was organized at Rochester, to serve three years. Jefferson County furnished a considerable number of men. The regiment was mustered in from August 29 to December 17, 1863, and after participating in the battles of Spottsylvania, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Poplar Spring Church, Cold Harbor, and Hatcher's Run, was mustered out, in accordance with orders from the War Department, August 26, 1865."

SIXTEENTH ARTILLERY.

"This regiment was mustered into the U. S. service from September 28, 1863, to January 28, 1864, and contained a small detachment of men from Jefferson County. It was mustered out of service August 21, 1865."

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES NOS. 20 AND 28.

"Each contained men from Jefferson County, the latter having quite a detachment. The 20th Battery was mustered in December 27, 1862, and mustered out July 31, 1865. The 28th Battery was mustered in and out at the same dates as the 20th."

OTHER REGIMENTS.

"Aside from those already mentioned the following regiments contained men from Jefferson County:—

"*Infantry.*—The 3d, 53d, 57th, 59th (U. S. Van-Guard), 81st, 93d, 97th, 102d, and 106th.

"*Cavalry.*—1st, 11th (Scott's 900), and 25th. And possibly the county was also represented in other regiments, of which we find no account. Numerous individuals enlisted and were mustered into the service from other states."

Through the commendable generosity of Mr. and Mrs. George Cook, of Watertown, a beautiful memorial is being erected on Public Square, in that city, in honor of the soldiers and sailors who fought and the martyrs who fell during the late war in the struggle for the freedom of a race and the preservation of the Union. The corner-stone of this monument was laid on Memorial Day, 1890, with appropriate and impressive ceremonies, participated in by veterans of the late war and other citizens.

The publisher considers himself fortunate in securing the following interesting paper anent the exciting events connected with the provost-marshal's office, from the pen of one of Jefferson County's ablest and most patriotic citizens:—

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE PROVOST-MARSHAL'S OFFICE OF THE 20TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, COMPOSED OF THE COUNTIES OF JEFFERSON, HERKIMER, AND LEWIS, FROM 1863 TO 1865.*

It is a matter of regret that no careful diary of events centering in the provost-marshal's office in Watertown was kept. The stirring and important duties that pressed upon the staff of the office were so engrossing, and the work so overwhelming, that little heed was paid to the claims of history. Few appreciated how great the responsibilities of the position were, or how much of care and toil came to those entrusted with the delicate and trying semi-military service. That it was highly important is now generally conceded; and it is fitting that an outline of the details of the office should be given in the *Gazetteer* of the county now about to issue. It has been difficult to collect data such as one would like to present in this connection, owing to the fact that the records were all sent to Washington at the close of the office, and these the writer has not been able to consult. In the main, however, it is believed that the facts herein stated, and the descriptions of the various phases of the work done, cover the most important details, and will, it is hoped, convey a fair picture of an unique chapter in the history of Jefferson County.

At the outbreak of the great Rebellion patriotic sentiment ran high, and the flower of our youth flocked to enlist in defence of our Union. The grim and terrible sacrifices of war were little known to the masses of our people. Wise statesmen predicted that the mad folly of secession would soon give way before the uprising of a loyal North, and a short war was anticipated. For many months volunteers met every demand for fresh troops, but as the conflict widened, and the sad realities of brutal war came to be fully realized

* By Colonel Albert D. Shaw.

through returning wounded and dead heroes, it became apparent that the government could not safely rely for future levies upon volunteers alone.

To provide recruits for the armies of the Union an enrollment law was passed by Congress, and a provost-marshal in each Congressional district in the loyal states was appointed. What was done had to be done quickly, under the urgent necessity for filling our rapidly organized battalions, and making good the waste and ruin of war. The armies at the front were constantly pressing forward over fields of carnage, and enormous losses through wounds, death, and disease resulted. It became vitally necessary to promptly fill the vacant places in our ranks, and to this great duty the provost-marshal's office in Watertown brought the unselfish and devoted services of competent and patriotic citizens.

The selection of the provost-marshal for the 20th Congressional district, composed of the counties of Jefferson, Herkimer, and Lewis, was made by the Hon. Ambrose W. Clark, then ably representing the district in Congress. His choice of Frederick Emerson, Esq., of Watertown, was specially fortunate. At the time he was appointed few appreciated what a part the office would play in the attending incidents of the great war, or how serious the service was destined to become. It is only the truth of history to affirm that for nearly three years the provost marshal's office was a household word in every family in the district. Next to the news from the seat of war the provost-marshal's office was a center of deep and solicitous interest. With the wild havoc of battlefields spread before the people through the daily press the people felt the growing need for fresh troops, and the enrollment made record of those who were liable to military duty. At the time the office was fully organized in Watertown the stupendous strife had grown to such dimensions that it was clear to all how serious the struggle must be before an honorable peace could be won. Political excitement naturally ran high, and the position of provost-marshal at once became prominent and extremely important.

The appointment of Captain Emerson was most satisfactory from the first. He was in the prime of life, of well known ability and integrity, and specially fitted by legal and mental attainments for the position. He brought a well trained mind and perfect poise of temperament to the discharge of his very difficult duties. Few can appreciate how harrassing and wearying and diversified his responsibilties were. It was one long strain by day and by night, in a service where great latitude necessarily had to be exercised, in a round of perplexing questions new to all concerned. Few officers at the front had greater anxieties, or more delicate duties to perform. In all the wide circle of his devoted work as provost-marshal he was a model officer and an honest man. In purity of life, in zeal for the efficiency of his official staff, and in never failing sweetness of personal intercourse, Captain Emerson was a model chief. It was the writer's good fortune to be associated with him for over two years, and he owes much to the manly inspirations of these event-

ful times. Nothing appeared to worry him, and his self-command was admirable. Courteous, dignified, and firm, every subordinate felt his inspiring and commanding presence as specially helpful in every personal and official relation.

Captain Emerson was averse to all ornamental flourishes in penmanship, and nothing stirred up his ire sooner than showy and useless ornamentation. A young man from Adams—since a judge in our county—called one day and made application for a clerkship. The Captain handed him a sheet of paper, and pointing to a desk requested him to write a letter to show his style. This was done. After some little time the production was handed in. It was profusely ornamented with flowing flourishes, showing the worst sort of folly in the useless waste of time in needless curves, etc. The Captain gave it one glance and said, "Young man, you had better go back home and learn to write quickly a plain, even hand, and leave off all these worthless flourishes. We have no time here for such nonsense." Years afterwards this applicant called the attention of the ex-provost-marshal to this characteristic incident. It was a good practical lesson, kindly administered. Besides, it was in keeping with the Captain's well known dislike for all pretentious display in any direction.

The provost-marshal met with a serious accident in connection with his duties in Watertown. Complaints had been made to him about the accommodations at the government quarters for recruits, then situated on the northeast side of the river, at the lower bridge, and while inspecting the house the back veranda gave way, precipitating the inspecting party some feet to the ground below. Captain Emerson was severely injured, his spine receiving a hard blow from the falling débris. From the effects of this accident he was confined to his home for some time, suffering greatly from his wounds. He has never recovered from this hurt, and it eventually caused a curvature of the spine, seriously deforming him, and making it necessary for him to walk in a half-stooping condition, with the aid of a cane. While shut up at home by this accident he continued to give attention to the necessary work of the office, and as he was the mustering officer the recruits were marched up to his residence to be sworn in, he sitting in a chair at a window inside, while the volunteers were formed in line outside. In this manner there was no interruption to the regular business of the office, although the sufferings of the provost-marshal were at times hard to bear.

A copy of the commission of Captain Emerson is here given as a matter of historic record :—

"War Department, Washington, April 16, 1863.

"*Sir:*—You are hereby informed that the President of the United States has appointed you Provost-Marshal of the 20th Congressional District of the State of New York, with the rank of Captain of Cavalry in the service of the United States, to rank as such from the 15th day of April, 1863.

"Immediately on the receipt hereof please communicate to this Department, through the Provost-Marshal-General of the United States, your acceptance or non-acceptance; and, with

your letter of acceptance, return the oath herewith enclosed, properly filled up, subscribed and attested, and report your age, birthplace, and the State of which you are a permanent resident. You will immediately report by letter to the Provost-Marshal-General, and will proceed to establish your Headquarters at Watertown, N. Y., and enter upon your duties in accordance with such special instructions as you may receive from the Provost-Marshal-General. (Signed) "EDWIN M. STANTON,
"Secretary of War.

"To Captain Frederick Emerson, Provost-Marshal, 20th Dist., New York."

Dr. Edward S. Walker, of Herkimer County, was detailed as examining surgeon. His position was one of the utmost delicacy—requiring a wide range of medical knowledge, as well as great decision of character. Upon his examinations largely depended the decision as to who should be accepted as recruits, and who were legally entitled to exemption on account of physical disabilities. His position was a laborious and irksome one, for the reason that the ills of drafted men, and men seeking exemption, were being constantly poured into his ears. Through all his valuable service to the close of the office Dr. Walker acquitted himself with conspicuous ability, and won the well deserved reputation of being one of the best examining surgeons in the service.

Dr. Charles Goodale was appointed assistant surgeon, and was in every way equal to the duties that fell to his share of the trying work.

Arthur W. Pond, of Lewis County, was appointed commissioner—the three above named constituting the "examining board." Pond was a capable man, and understood perfectly the details of the office.

James J. Cook, of Herkimer County, and James B. Phillips, of Lewis County, were appointed deputy provost-marshals, and both performed their duties with marked ability and integrity. They gave their best services in a trying round of responsibilities, being faithful in all things.

Charles H. Van Brakle was appointed chief clerk by Captain Emerson in April, 1863, and very efficiently filled the position until September of the same year, when he resigned his clerkship to accept the adjutancy of the 14th Heavy Artillery N. Y. Vols. John J. Safford became Van Brakle's successor, and proved himself a capital official.

Brayton C. Bailey was made enrollment clerk, and he was a model guardian of the responsible position in which Captain Emerson's partiality placed him. He served with great credit until the office was abolished at the close of the war.

J. Harvey Simmons was appointed quartermaster, and occupied a store on Court street. Here all the recruits, substitutes, and drafted men were clothed after being mustered into the service. He was a man well qualified for the position, and no truer patriot ever served his country in any age.

David D. Gates was early appointed assistant enrollment clerk, and remained in the office until failing health forced him to give up work; but the rest did not bring relief, and he died late in 1863, the only one connected

with the office who died during its existence. He was a young man of gentle life, and beloved by all who knew him well.

Edward M. Gates was a clerk in the office for some months, and a most competent one. He had the honor of turning the wheel for the last draft, and as his own name was among the number it is but fair to believe that he was happy when the last man was drawn and he was *not* chosen.

Louis C. Greenleaf, on the resignation of Chief Clerk Safford, was appointed to his place in 1864. He had been a sergeant in Co. A, 35th N. Y. Vols., serving with distinguished zeal and faithfulness, and he performed his responsible duties as chief clerk with equal credit. He was occupying this position when the office was closed.

Lieut. I. P. Woddell, a veteran and a capital officer, had charge of the Veteran Reserve Corps in Watertown for some months. He was a careful guardian of the rights and needs of the position he so admirably filled, and was an honored and useful aid at the headquarters. He knew his duty and always faithfully performed it.

First Lieut. George McOmber was appointed special agent upon Captain Emerson's recommendation in May, 1863. He had served in the 94th N. Y. Vols. with distinguished bravery, and was badly wounded at the second battle of Bull Run, on August 30, 1862, from the effects of which he was discharged for disability. Returning home, and partially regaining his health, he accepted the position in question, but resigned the following August to accept a first lieutenancy in the Veteran Reserve Corps, and was ordered on duty in Kentucky. His parchment commission was signed by Abraham Lincoln, and will hereafter be regarded with pride by those who bear his name. Lieut. McOmber was a fine type of the American citizen-soldier, and did his whole duty during the four years of the Rebellion.

James P. Kirby, a veteran of the 94th N. Y. Vols., was also appointed special agent by Captain Emerson. He was wounded in the same battle that Lieut. McOmber was in 1862. Two special agents were provided for at each provost-marshal's headquarters, and their duties were of an exacting character. All deliveries of recruits to the various U. S. rendezvouses at Elmira, Albany, or New York were under the command of special agents. Special investigations, the arrest of deserters, and a general supervision of the outside semi-military duties of the headquarters constituted the wide range of their responsibilities. Special Agent Kirby was a very competent, faithful, and honorable officer, and filled his trying position with great credit and acceptability up to the close of the office.

Albert D. Shaw was appointed special agent to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Special Agent McOmber. He had served two years—through his term of enlistment—in Co. A, 35th N. Y. Vols., and was barely of age when he accepted the position. He served in the capacity of special agent until the office was abolished, and received the thanks of Provost-

Marshal Emerson in an order highly commendatory of his record during the eventful years passed in this useful public employment.

The enrolling officers.—The experiences of the enrolling officers were of a varied and interesting character. Often these officials were treated with scant courtesy on their rounds, and sometimes they were regarded in the light of would-be destroyers of the harmony of households. The visit of an enrolling officer was a serious event in many homes. In all it was a severe lesson in the line of duty, and taught how powerful a people's government really was. The memories of mothers—and fathers as well—were frequently at fault as to the date of birth of sons, the tendency sometimes being to represent the boys as less than 18 years of age. And there were instances where the 45th birthday came swiftly! These two extremes—18 and 45 years—were troublesome to enrolling officers. In these days cosmetics were not used to make beards grow on young faces, and hair dyes found few purchasers to make people along the 45-year line look younger. It was a happy era when slow beards and gray hairs found no tricks played upon them, but were allowed to take their growth unvexed with the barbers' art!

The enrollment was no joke in any aspect in which the official's visit might be regarded. Every name placed upon the rolls was to take its chance in the revolving wheel. This fact made the enrollment a serious subject of family contemplation. With the terrible havoc of war daily brought home to the people through reports of great battles and great losses in killed and wounded, in some cases cutting down brave soldiers from localities where the enrolling officer was going from house to house, it can be realized in part how solemn the questions as to who was liable to the draft really were. To many it seemed like a roll-call of death amid the home circle of peace. There was brought to the citizen a foretaste of how much the government relied upon the whole people for support in the fiery trial of war. Health and age were prime factors in the problem of saving the Union through crushing out the Rebellion. In this light the enrolling officer was the man who placed on the rolls the men who were liable to obey the demands for more soldiers when the draft came. It is not strange, under such conditions, that occasionally the age of a son was reported less than it really was, or that 46 years were reached by some born the same year as a neighbor whose record of life only measured 44 years. Such lapses of memory and faults of family records—some on the Bible's record—were found, were even not uncommon. The enrolling officers were quick at hunting up facts as to the age of citizens where the least question arose about ages, and as the lists were hung up in every town few would-be deceivers escaped finally being placed on the rolls.

The writer had some experience in correcting the enrollment in Watertown, and in several instances was met with sharp and angry replies. It was quite a common thing to lock the door and pretend that no one was at home when the officer called. Curiously enough the enrolling officer was known the moment he put in an appearance on a street. The news of his coming

was swiftly circulated. Twice in the writer's experience the wife and children wailed and wept,as though the husband and father had just been killed in battle, when his name was placed on the list as liable to a draft. This period was one that tested the "girth and groin" of the whole people, and, all in all, the world never witnessed a nobler example of national patriotism and individual heroism than was exhibited in this stupendous conflict. It is a matter of sincere regret that the list of enrolling officers is not at hand for insertion in this connection. A few only are recalled; one especially, Sidney Cooper, Esq., of Le Ray, was regarded as the model official, as his rolls were so neatly and accurately prepared. L. D. Morgan was enrolling officer for Watertown. In Le Ray a German pleaded with Enrolling Officer Cooper to be left off, for, he said, "Some rats dig into my cistern and die in dare, and I drinks the water and got some poisoned." He was sure he should not be enrolled. Mr. Cooper suggested that a change of air and scenery, in a trip South, would do him good. This idea gave no hope to the alarmed neighbor, for he thought the remedy very unlikely to do him any good. However he stood his draft and got free.

Special Agent Kirby, in correcting the enrollment for that then portion of Watertown called "The Swamp," made his task effective and easy by pretending to be engaged in making a new directory of Watertown; but after he had finished his work, and the truth leaked out, it was not a healthy section of the town for this officer to visit. The consternation of the excitable residents was indeed great over the situation. There was a lack of words to describe their indignant feelings.

The enrollment.—The enrollment of each town in the district called for the name of every male citizen, at the first, between the ages of 21 and 45 years. This was taken by enrolling officers appointed by Captain Emerson in every town, and involved a great deal of labor. Three copies of each enrollment had to be made—one for use at Albany, another at Washington, and one for the files of the Watertown office. After this was completed these enrollments were carefully revised, and every man with a plain disability, such as the loss of an eye, an arm, or a leg, or teeth, or with any serious chronic complaint, was, upon medical examination in Watertown in person, stricken from the rolls. In this way the lists were cleared of men who were unfit for military duty. Some of the incidents attending these examinations were both amusing and ludicrous. Wide notice was given of the nature of the examinations preparatory to striking off the clearly exempt citizens, but great crowds presented themselves before the board, a large majority of whom did not come under the operation of the regulations in question. The examining board met for convenience in the supervisors' room at the court-house, on Arsenal street, and here for many days was witnessed one of the most eager and anxious gathering of the "lame, halt, and blind," as well as a very large number who *felt* sick, or imagined they did, that ever visited Watertown. The crowd was a motley one. Rich and poor met on the same seri-

ous level. The rigorous law knew no favorites. Each pressed to the front prepared to prove that *he* was not burning or able to go to the war to share in the hardships of the camp and the battlefield. The disappointment of such as were firmly turned away, for the good reason that their cases did not come within the scope of the order, was often painful to witness, for somehow a sort of panic fell upon many to have their names stricken from the rolls. It was customary for applicants for exemption to bring with them affidavits of family physicians to prove their ills, and if the history of some of the prominent practitioners in the district could only be faithfully given, bearing upon this branch of their then extremely perplexing business, it would be rich reading for the student of character. The family physician was overwhelmed with sick friends during this trying period. He was called upon to remember ills long past, and to make clear weaknesses of uncertain seriousness, in many anxious cases. To the flexible and accommodating trickster, who could see weaknesses for a consideration,—and there were a few such in our district truth compels me to admit,—the opportunity was a—greenback one! Such affidavits, as a rule, did more harm than good, for Dr. Walker had a keen eye for shams. The delight shown in some instances by persons who were exempted upon medical examination was strikingly strange. One nervous applicant, far gone with lung disease, came out of the examining room and excitedly exclaimed to a friend, "Thank the Lord, the Doctor says I won't live six months, and so I 'm exempt." Another came for examination, whose case was doubtful, owing to his evident efforts to appear nearly helpless from "weak and crooked legs," as he termed his trouble. His anxiety to create an impression of his great physical infirmity was clear. In a mirthful moment the board allowed him to appear before the examining surgeon. Waddling about the room, with ill-concealed attempts to show how weak his legs were, the picture he presented, as he hobbled along with pantaloons rolled up above his knees, was ludicrous in the extreme. The Doctor took in the situation at a glance, and, looking serious, he sympathetically asked, "Where is the greatest pain when you walk?" "All over, if you plase, sir; sore as a bile, all along from me feet to me body, sure." "Try and walk quickly across the room," said the Doctor, and Patrick began as laughable a march as was ever witnessed. At every step his facial expressions were so comical, and his bow-legged walk was so clearly a make-up, that roars of laughter followed his funny performance. The door being reached Patrick was ordered out past the guard, and so into the yard, by the "left flank." Turning to the guard he asked, "Am I eximpt?" "No," was the reply, "you will make a good soldier." The vigorous and bad language used by the disgusted man proved his ability to roundly abuse every one connected with the office, and, without turning down his pantaloons, he walked away as nimbly as possible. His trick had resulted in an absurd failure, and no one knew this better than himself.

One pathetic incident in the examination of Rev. E. W. Reynolds, the eloquent and patriotic Universalist clergyman in Watertown at the time, is worthy of record. He attended the examination, and when Dr. Walker sounded his lungs he quickly said, "Mr. Reynolds, you are clearly unfit for the duties of a soldier." "I know it only too well," replied the clergyman, "for I should have been at the front had I been strong enough. My heart is with the army, and how I wish I could be at the seat of war in this trying hour." The pathos of his touching words drew tears from those present, as he passed out, to die not very long afterwards. These examinations "cleared the rolls" of those who could not render military service on account of plain and permanent physical disabilities, and thus a sound basis for computing the quota of each town was provided.

Substitutes and recruits.—After it became clear to all that extra inducements and efforts would be necessary to fill the depleted armies of the Union a system of bounties was hit upon in the towns, whereby a sum of money was raised to pay for volunteers, as an inducement to enlist. Those who were fit for military service were liable to the draft, and many enlisted and took the local bounties, and a bounty the general government offered in addition.

Many also, being of sound body, patriotically furnished a substitute so as to be free from annoyance from the draft, and to be represented at the front by a good soldier, in lieu of personal service. The first bounty generally paid by towns was $300 for three years' men. The supervisors of the towns were active in securing substitutes, and tried hard to fill their quotas without a draft. Canadians came over quite freely, and men were ready to get them a chance to go as a substitute. Some amusing cases of disappointments took place among those seeking a substitute. One instance was well known—that of Elmer Everett, a prominent citizen of Watertown, who, though a staunch Democrat, was not averse to having a colored man fill his place in the army. Through a broker—one who made it a business to bring principal and substitute together—Mr. Everett sent to Montreal and had a colored applicant come to Watertown to go in as his substitute. The man reached the city on a Saturday after the office had closed, and Everett secured an order from the provost-marshal to have his man kept in the guard-house until Monday morning, at his own expense. Bright and early on Monday Everett brought his man up for medical examination, when, lo, and behold! it was found that he was suffering from compound hernia. The surprise and disgust of Everett can well be imagined in view of the expenses he had already borne in getting the man to Watertown. The colored brother seemed to enjoy the situation immensely, "for," said he, "you knows *I 's* ready to go, boss." It was not pleasant afterwards for any one to inquire of Everett how his colored substitute was getting along. Among the volunteers from Canada were quite a number of deserters from the British force stationed at Kingston. A well-known Canadian became somewhat famous for his prophetic

forecast of coming visitors to the provost-marshal's office, who wore the scarlet uniform of British soldiers. His horoscope of the stars was so faultless that he frequently foretold to an hour when a squad of deserters would make their appearance. There was one thing, at least, to be said in favor of this man, and that was his perfect fairness in dealing with the Canadian deserters, who relied upon him for advice. Captain Emerson always made it a rule before enlisting a man to explain to him the amount of bounty he was entitled to receive, and insisted that the money due him should be paid to the recruit in his presence. These deserters made fine soldiers, and as they had no sentiment behind their first enlistment in the British army they gladly availed themselves of a chance to enlist in our army for better pay. Few or none of this class ever deserted from our army and went back to Canada. The writer knew one of these men well. His name was Charles Flemming, and he was a member of Co. A, 35th N. Y. Vols. At the battle of Fredericksburg he lost both legs by a cannon shot, and died the next day in hospital. He had served in India and in the Crimea, and often declared that he never had seen hotter fighting than he experienced in our regiment. He lies in an unmarked grave within sight of the bloody field on which he received his death wound. How many thousands—foreigners to our soil—died like Flemming, on the battlefields of our struggle, in helping tread out the heresy of secession amid the horrid havoc of contending armies!

Some of the incidents attending the escape of British deserters from the 47th Regiment of the line at Kingston are worthy of record. The distance between the American shore and Kingston is only some 12 miles, but to most of the soldiers it was an unknown route. Long Island intervened, and guards were thickly stationed on its southern shore to intercept any deserters who might be caught making their way to the American side. For many months during 1863–64 the 9 o'clock evening gun at Kingston was eagerly listened for, as one gun each was fired at that hour for all deserters, in order that the guards might keep a keen watch for them. A party of six deserters from this regiment seized a boat at Kingston late one evening and rowed away around the head of Long Island, intending to land at the light-house on Tibbitt's Point, in Cape Vincent. By some mistake, being strangers to the route, they kept too far to the westward, and after an exhausting tug at the oars, an exercise few of the soldiers were used to, they made land on Grenadier Island, near its eastern point. Seeing a light in the early morning one of their number cautiously approached it, and this proved to be in the house of Abram Cooper, a wealthy farmer, and owner of most of the island. The deserter nervously inquired, "What place is this; is it in Canada or the United States?" "The United States, and you are all right," was Cooper's cordial greeting, as he took in the situation at a glance. Turning to his comrades, who were anxiously awaiting his report, he shouted, "Come on, boys, we are all safe!" Their delight was unbounded, and happier men never sat down to an ample breakfast than were these weary and hand-blis-

tered deserters. The next day Mr. Cooper accompanied them to Cape Vincent, where quite an excitement was created by their appearance in bright scarlet uniforms. They were splendid fellows, and several officers of their regiment came over in the afternoon to try and induce them to return to their regiment. The citizens made it somewhat uncomfortable for these officers, and the soldiers would not go into any private room for consultation, making the interview very public, with any amount of advice freely interspersed by the excited by-standers. The change in the relations between these soldiers and the young martinets, who a few hours before were formal and indifferent to them, was striking. The deserters appreciated it keenly, and curtly refused all the persuasive appeals made to them on the part of the officers. They all at once enlisted in our army. Another party of 10 deserters crossed over on the ice, following the line of the Long Island Canal. Big Bay somehow bewildered them, and two of the party became exhausted through the heavy walking in the deep snow, and had to be left behind. The others pressed forward, and seeing a light on Carleton Island made for this point. The walk was a long and tiresome one, and they soon found that they had several miles to tramp before they would reach Cape Vincent. Few can realize how bitter cold a walk in the night on the ice in the River St. Lawrence really is, who have had no experience, and when the night is cold, and the distance long, the situation is far from being an agreeable one. On finally reaching the Cape they struck the shore near the engine house, at the railway, and seeing a light, just at the dawn of day, one of them peeped in, much to the surprise of the night watchman. "Is this in the United States?" was his pathetic query. On being assured that he was on Uncle Sam's free soil he called to his half-frozen companions to "Come on," and a grateful coal fire never seemed friendlier to these deserters than on this occasion. The following day they enlisted at Watertown.

The case of a Lowville applicant to have his name struck off the enrollment on account of short sightedness was most amusing. He protested stoutly that he could not see 50 yards to distinguish a man from a cow. After a severe examination Dr. Walker became satisfied that his eyes were good, and that the man was shamming. When told that he must stand his chance in the draft he said, "I can't see to fight." "Oh," said the Doctor, "we have had so much running lately in our army that it will be a good thing for one like you to be there so as not to see the enemy and hold your ground."

The tricks tried upon the officers to enable men to get "exempt," or to secure bounties as substitutes when unfit for military duty, covered a wide range of cunning, and it often required the utmost vigilance to detect these brazen-faced frauds. A drafted man in our district was exempt on account of the total loss of his upper teeth. Months afterwards he presented himself as a substitute when the bounties were largest, and, not being recognized in the rush of recruits, he was accepted and sent down to Quartermaster Sim-

mons, on Court street, to be furnished with a suit of Uncle Sam's clothing. By some mischance he took out his new set of teeth while being clothed, and the quick eye of Special Agent Kirby detected him in the act. After he had put on his uniform he was taken before Captain Emerson—who had been made aware of the facts—for a short drill. "Take off your cap," ordered the captain in a quick, sharp voice. It was promptly done. "Front face!" and he faced to the front looking every inch a soldier. "Take out your teeth," came next, and so unexpectedly that, amid a shout of laughter from those present, he instantly took them out. The Captain sent him before Dr. Walker, with his teeth in his hand, with the request that he be informed how a soldier was to eat hard-tack without his upper teeth! The Doctor, who had been shrewdly deceived by the man, was in a furious rage, and made it lively for the would-be deceiver. Dr. Walker did not hear the last of this ludicrous incident during his service in Watertown.

Deserters and "bounty jumpers."—There were two classes of deserters who became well known along the northern frontier, bordering on Canada, during the war days of 1862–65. First, there was the "bounty jumper," who enlisted with the sole intention of securing a large bounty and then making his escape to Canada, only to reappear at some distant point in the states to repeat the operation. "Jumping the bounty" and "bounty jumpers" described this precious class of rascals in the popular speech of the time. Second, there came the much smaller class who deserted from the front, or while home on furlough, and made their way to Canada, or, as was frequently the case, hired out to farmers on the American side near the border, so as to easily cross into the Dominion in case of danger. The first class named were, as a rule, a bad lot, without patriotism or character, and mere robbers of the bounty paid for the purpose of securing recruits for our army, while many of the second class, returning to their homes along the northern border on furlough, in a moment of weakness, and weary of the dangers and hardships of active service, and not unfrequently suffering from wounds and ill-health, were tempted to make their way across the St. Lawrence into the Queen's dominions. The records of deserters from various New York regiments were sent to the provost-marshal-general at Washington, and through his office transmitted to the provost-marshal of the section in which the original enlistments were made out. It was found that the usual course of a deserter finally led him back to his old home haunts, and there traces of him were most likely to be found.

The record of some of the arrests made in this county will be of interest, as a part of the stirring events of this exciting period, and a few will be given. It may be said in this connection that Jefferson County and the provost-marshal's office in Watertown were regarded as poor places for bounty jumpers and deserters to conceal themselves or ply their game of fraud, owing to the excellent organization of Captain Emerson's office, and the zeal displayed in bringing all delinquents to justice.

Information having reached the provost-marshal that several deserters were lurking about in a not distant town, Special Agent Shaw was ordered to take a couple of guards and carriages and seek their arrest. It was a beautiful October morning in 1864, and the drive was delightful. By 1 o'clock P. M. two deserters had been arrested, and a third was known to be in the vicinity. The utmost secrecy was necessary, for these men were always on the alert, and took to their heels at the first suspicion of any danger. Most deserters changed their names, and this deepened the difficulties of finding out through inquiries where they were located. In this instance, while a full description of a deserter known to be in the immediate vicinity was in the officer's possession, no trace of him could be found. At last, well along in the afternoon, Officer Shaw sent the guards on to Watertown with the two deserters already secured, and set out in a single carriage to make still further efforts to find the person wanted. By diligent inquiries he got trace of his man, but failed for some time to find out where he was working. While passing a school-house, just as the scholars had been dismissed for the day, a bright lad of seven or eight years of age, with ruddy cheeks and neatly dressed, was asked by the officer if he would not like to ride. He nimbly climbed into the carriage, and was soon on terms of intimacy with the driver. The small boy is always one of the detective's best friends, for what he does not know about a neighborhood and its current gossip is not worth knowing, as a general rule. Under careful questioning the boy was asked if he knew a man by the name of ———, the assumed name of the deserter. "Oh, yes," was the prompt reply, "he works for my pa." The officer's horse was given a free rein, and the boy was told that he would be driven home. The house where he lived was situated off the main road on which he was driving about half a mile, and they were soon at the place. Hitching the horse the boy led the way, and luckily the farmer was at home. The officer took the farmer one side and told him the facts. He knew Captain Emerson well, and when assured that his favorite hired man was a deserter his astonishment was great. "A deserter!" he repeated, "it cannot be, for he is one of the best men I ever have had on my farm. His young wife works for us also, and they have been here for some weeks. They are very loving and religious people, and there must surely be some mistake about this." He was given to understand that there was no doubt about his identity. "Well," said he, "——— is just putting the horses into the stable down under the barn there, and you can soon see whether you are right or not." Walking quietly down to the stable, under the guidance of the alert small boy, the officer had just reached the stable door when ——— stepped out. "How are you?" said the official. The deserter stood bewildered for a moment on being called by his real name, but quickly shaking off his embarrassment replied, "That's not my name." He was told it was *one* of his names, as he edged away in the direction of some straw stacks near at hand. The careless display of a large Colt's revolver by the officer had a magical effect upon

him, and he retraced his steps saying, "There is some mistake about all this; but what can be done?" He was informed that he must accompany the officer to Watertown, and at this point his face was a picture for an artist. The agony of the situation was really painful to witness. "Great Heavens!" he said, "what a mistake you have made. My name is ———, and I know nothing about the army. My wife and I work here, and we have been here for weeks. What can I do?" It was soon made clear to him that he must get ready to go to Watertown, and at once, and placing him in front he was marched to the house from the barn. Here a strangely pathetic scene took place. The farmer, his wife, and the small boy, with the deserter and his wife, met in the dining-room. "What does this mean?" asked the farmer. "Mean!" bravely answered ———, "I don't know. This man declares I am a deserter, and I am now under arrest and must go with him to Watertown. It's all a big mistake." At this point his really very pretty young wife threw her arms about his neck and sobbed as though her heart would break. The farmer's family were all in tears, and the officer looked on not unmoved by the picture of pain before him. For nearly a minute not a word was spoken, and the almost frantic wife clung to her husband as though it was to be her last interview with him before he was shot. Finally he was ordered to hastily make ready to go to Watertown, when he asked to have an opportunity to change his clothes before going away. This request brought its embarrassments, for the officer well knew how great the temptation to bolt out of a window would be, and frankly told him so. It was arranged that the wife should bring his clothing into a closet, with no window, and here, under the range of the officer's revolver, a fitting change in dress was made. This proceeding called forth angry remonstrances from the deserter, who loudly declared that he would "make the officer smart" for such indignities practiced upon an innocent man!

The farmer and his wife were completely overcome and presented a woebegone appearance. "Why," said the farmer, "——— has always joined in our family prayers, and so has his wife, and nicer Christian people I have never known, to all appearances." He was told that the man was no doubt a deserter, and arrangements were made for the prisoner's wife and their effects to come to Watertown the following day, when "all was to be made clear," to use the deserter's words. "Dear me," replied the farmer, "how unfortunate I am! This is the second deserter who has worked for me this fall." After a leave-taking, mingled with tears and prayers, the officer and the deserter drove off. As soon as the carriage was out of hearing the officer said to the deserter, "What cheek you have got! You would make a good actor. How could you lie so, looking that good man and his wife square in the face?" "I 'll tell you," was the quick and frank answer; "the truth is that I could not do otherwise after making them believe I was a Christian man, and kneeling down every day with them at family prayers. I really had not the courage to tell them the truth when you so suddenly

brought me before them face to face. No, sir, I could n't do it. I am the man you want, and I 'm glad you have got me, for I have lived in a hell within myself for months past. Every man I 've seen coming across the lots, or down towards the house, has seemed to me to be an officer coming to arrest me. Twice when plowing recently I have dropped the lines, ready to run for the woods, before I found out there was no cause for alarm. I 'm glad it is over, for I 've grown poor under the ever present fear, and now I 'll go back to my regiment and manfully serve out my time. I was a great fool to desert; but I got married when I came home on furlough, and when they refused to grant me a longer furlough I very foolishly took one. It was kind of hard to leave her and go back, and so I told her I had been discharged, for I had been wounded in battle. I went to ———'s to work, half resolving I would give myself up and go back to my regiment again. I 'm glad I am going back now, and if I don't redeem myself, as a good soldier, when I take my old place, then I don't know myself." The next morning the wife and trunk were brought in, and the farmer—a loyal Republican and a good citizen—found out that his "hired man" had a previous engagement to keep with Uncle Sam. No amount of persuasion, however, would induce ——— to see the farmer. He said he "could not bear to have him see what a sneak he had been." This deserter, who was at heart a really good fellow, was sent back to his regiment along with some new recruits, and proved as good as his word in his soldier record.

A second adventure of the same officer took place about the same time on the St. Lawrence, a few miles below Millen's Bay, at Grennell's Island. On the Canadian shore opposite this point quite a little colony of deserters had found work at small pay on farms about the section, and several were in the habit of crossing over the river to pay visits to relatives and friends who met them at the shore. Word having been sent to the provost-marshal Private Payne and Special Agent Shaw were sent to the river to break up the practice, and secure the arrest of some of the deserters if possible. Taking up quarters with a family named Carter, living just across from Grennell's Island, the detectives had not long to wait before the wife of a deserter came down and waved a signal to her husband to come across. The detectives were concealed in the chamber, and soon saw a small boat put out from the other side. It came over, and just as it struck the beach the officer, pistol in hand stepped forward and ordered the deserter to surrender. He was sitting in his skiff, talking to his wife, so as to be ready for any surprise, as was his custom, and the moment he was confronted by the officer he sprang up, and with an oar quickly pushed his boat out beyond reach. Pointing his pistol at the deserter Shaw commanded him to come ashore or he would fire. His wife jumped up and down and shouted "Don't you do it; don't you do it; let him shoot you first." She was no coward, and her ringing words had a strange effect upon the now pale-faced deserter—giving him courage, the blind courage of despair, and his wife's stirring words,

shrieked into his ears, spurred him on in his desperate effort for freedom. Shaw shoved off his boat, and, being a good oarsman, soon gained upon the retreating deserter. The wife kept up her encouraging appeals, while the lady residents of the house on the shore were eager spectators of the comical race taking place before them. The deserter had a small sail to his skiff, and this began to aid him as he pulled out from under the shore. Shaw found that the race was an uneven one under the conditions of oars and sail, and in hastily looking over his shoulder to see how the thing was working, an oar slipped up on the thole-pin, and it bent down, and over went the officer on his back, in the bottom of the boat, with his heels in the air. A shout from the jubilant wife on shore did not add to the officer's feelings, and regaining his feet, in the tottling boat, he shouted that he would shoot if the deserter did not instantly surrender. No heed was paid to the summons, and fire was opened upon him in brisk fashion, at less than 100 yards distance. Bullet after bullet, from a heavy Colt's revolver, was sent point-blank at the desperate man, who was rowing for dear life to get across the river. Each shot went close to the mark, as could be seen as they splashed into the river just beyond him. Six shots were fired, when the chase had to be abandoned, and Shaw returned to the shore, a disgusted and beaten man.

The deserter's wife was on the shore and greeted him with jeers, but a threat that her own arrest might follow silenced her abuse—which was, perhaps, not unnatural under the circumstances. Later in the day a drum and fife was heard across the river, and by the aid of a good glass a gathering of men could be seen there. Early in the evening a neighbor, who had been on the other side, came and told us that an attack was contemplated from the deserters, who had sworn vengeance on us for our attempt to arrest one of their number. The officer and guard prepared to give them a warm reception in case they should come. Bullets were cut up into slugs so as to make a scattering charge, doors and windows were barricaded, and all was made ready for a stubborn defence. The ladies volunteered to go out on picket, but this was not permitted. The drum and fife could be heard plainly for more than an hour, and when darkness came on a sharp outlook was kept for the threatened attack. But none came. The night passed with no alarm, and the next day the forces of the United States withdrew.

The deserter, after the war, said that one bullet passed through his hair, and several of them whistled so near to him that he feared he had been hit. He declared that he was "too scared to surrender," and that he mechanically took to the oars, rowing away in vigorous fashion, in sheer desperation from the first impulse that came over him. This adventure had a marked effect, however, upon the actions of the deserters living across the river. They made a great deal of noise and threatened great things because of this attempt to arrest one of their clan, but they took good care to keep themselves safely on the Canadian side of the river. The officer, on returning to Watertown, was unmercifully hectored over this failure to arrest the deserter. Even

the good Captain Emerson laughed until his sides must have ached as he was told the interesting tale of the adventure. This was an instance where the force of the United States was baffled by the escape of the enemy. It was the only instance in the history of the office where a failure was met with in arresting a deserter; and in this case there was only reason for gratitude on the part of the officer afterwards that some of his shots did not hit the unfortunate deserter.

A third instance of the arrest of a deserter made a good deal of excitement. A man brought information to the provost-marshal that his youngest brother, who had come home from his regiment on furlough, was intending to desert, and that he was being harbored and encouraged in this intention by a "copperhead" uncle, and he wished him to be arrested before he had time to run away to Canada. A zealous Republican himself, in the days when patriotic excitement ran high, he was deeply pained at the course of his young brother, and so came to have him secured and sent back to duty. Special Agent Shaw was ordered to take the case in hand, and went to the elder brother's house early the next morning. Together they drove to the uncle's place, and the latter's rage on being charged with concealing the deserter knew no bounds. Finally the volley of abuse was cut short by the action of the officer in pulling out a pair of "handcuffs," and declaring that he would clap them on him unless he instantly ceased his tirade and point out where the deserter was in hiding. This had the desired effect, and with a crestfallen look he led the way to the horse barn, in the loft of which young ——— had a hiding-place. A more woe-begone young man was never seen than this one, with his hair and clothes covered with literal "hay seed," and half scared out of his wits. He was really a pitiable sight, and cried like a child. Taking him into the two-seated carriage he was driven to the elder brother's house, so that the prisoner might see his old mother, who lived with him, a sweet woman with white hair, and in feeble health. Arriving there the officer went in first to comfort the old mother by explaining that the erring son stood in no danger from being shot, but that on being returned to his regiment only a nominal punishment, such as loss of pay, was likely to be inflicted upon him. The prisoner had been left in the kitchen in charge of two of his brothers, and presently a great shout was heard there. Shaw rushed out to see the three brothers running for dear life across a field at the rear of the house. Taking in the situation at a glance he gave chase also, but found himself a bad fourth, with no hope of coming up with the deserter. Calling on him to stop, with no effect upon the lively retreating foe, Shaw fired at him. The bullet cut the wind close to his face, and he at once stopped, throwing up his hands. For an instant the officer feared that his shot had taken effect, but this soon proved not to be the case. The two brothers coming up seized him by the collar. "O dear! O dear!" he cried, gasping for breath, as he stood pale, trembling, and hatless; "I don't know what made me run away. I really couldn't help it. My legs started off with me before I knew

what I was doing. O dear! O dear! what shall I do, what shall I do!" The serious side of this scene having happily passed without injury to the deserter, a reäction took place, and the officer and the two brothers laughed until the tears ran down their cheeks. The prisoner was duly brought to Watertown without further incident, and honorably served out his term of enlistment as a good soldier. He lived to return after the close of the war, and married a worthy wife, thus wiping out by manly service the weakness induced by ill health and bad counsel.

Special Agent Kirby got upon the track of a deserter who was engaged in Watertown in the bounty broker business. Owing to a quarrel with his partner he was "given away" to the officer as being a deserter from the navy. Kirby found him out, but he said he had a discharge up in Rutland at his father's, and suggested that he hire a horse and buggy and accompany him up there for it. This was done; and on arriving at the house Kirby proceeded to follow him up to his wife's room, but finding the lady unprepared for their visit he remained outside in the hall. "Mary," said the deserter, "where is my discharge?" "In that lower bureau drawer over there," was the instant response of his wife. Kirby remained for a few minutes awaiting the advent of his prisoner, when, deeming the time sufficient, he opened the door only to see an open window and his prisoner exercising "leg bail" in a brilliant burst of speed for the woods not far off. A glance at the situation showed Kirby that the game was up, and he returned to Watertown somewhat crestfallen. However, he said nothing, but concluded that his deserter would return soon, and in this view he made no mistake. A week later he was caught in his boarding place in town, and sent back to his ship, serving faithfully, and came back to the county after the war, dying here only a couple of years ago.

On another occasion Special Agent Kirby and Chief Clerk Greenleaf went to Le Ray in a buggy to arrest a deserter. Having found him at work in a field some miles distant from his home, he said he was not a deserter, but had his permit to be absent on leave at his house. This seemed possible, and the man said he would harness his horse to the wagon and drive with them to show them the order. The horse was a poor looking animal, and as the man's brother was with him they were allowed to drive ahead and show the way. All went well until a turn in the road was reached, when the whip was applied by the deserter to his old horse, with such result as to completely outpace the officer's roadster. Amid a cloud of dust the disappearing fugitive reached his home, and bolted for the woods, escaping in the deepening darkness. This escape was comically described by an eye-witness, and "the race" was long afterwards remembered as a decidedly laughable scene.

This same excellent officer arrested seven deserters on one trip to Henderson, the largest capture made in the history of the office.

When the draft for the town of Salisbury took place Deputy Provost-Marshal Cook was present, this being his residence. He was requested to try

a turn at the wheel, and did so, remarking that "he knew how to shake his own name to the bottom." The blindfolded man drew out the card, and a shout went up when "James J. Cook" was the name read off. The frequency of such a coincidence was striking, for it occurred several times during the draft in Watertown.

One day a would-be recruit entered a barber shop in Watertown and had hair and whiskers neatly dyed. The watchful Kirby spied out his trick and advised Dr. Walker of the scheme. When he appeared for the surgeon's examination his attempt to appear younger than he was came to grief. He acknowledged that he was 55 instead of 45 years of age, but declared he was fit to be a soldier. His investment in hair dye was a dead loss on this occasion.

William Wright, of Watertown, a well known person at the time, was appointed janitor at headquarters. Wright was a happy, easy-going man, always ready to take it easy when he could. While the officials were all out at dinner one day a soldier called to see about securing transportation back to his regiment. Wright told him to wait a few minutes until some one who could attend to him appeared. A musket of the old pattern, left by one of the veterans not then on duty, was in the corner, and the soldier took it up, saying that he would show him how to handle a gun. Wright was sitting with his chair tilted back against the wall of the room, reading a newspaper, and the soldier went through the manual of arms with a great deal of vim. Finally he shouted, "take aim, fire!" Suiting the action to the word, and to his horror, the musket was discharged with a report in the small room like a cannon. It was loaded with the old-fashioned "ball and three-buck-shot" cartridge, and these crashed through the window, the bullet lodging in the casing of the window of the American Hotel opposite, while one of the buck-shot swept into the dining-room, where many guests were at dinner, causing no end of excitement. Wright, when the gun went off, sprang out of his chair and fell sprawling on the floor, half dead with fright, while the soldier ran out and down stairs, never appearing afterwards. This exploit was the talk of the town for days, and several persons claimed that the charge just missed them. It was the only shot fired at the provost-marshal's office during the war. Wright allowed no loaded guns about after this adventure.

The draft.—After long preparation, calling for severe and continuous hard work, the efforts of supervisors failed to furnish men fast enough to fill the quotas of the towns, and a draft was ordered, both in 1863 and in 1864, to make up the required number of recruits. Great excitement prevailed throughout the district. Bitter political opponents of the administration uttered dire threats against the provost-marshal and his subordinates, and many feared that a riot would take place if the order for a draft was carried out. The fact was that the dreaded draft was no joke. The revolving wheel knew no law save that of chance. Within its cheerless and capacious circle were received the cards copied from the carefully compared rolls containing the names of all the men liable in a town to do military duty, and the out-

come was left to the chances of a blind draw. The revolving wheel—a circular box some three feet in diameter by one foot in width, and mounted much as a grindstone usually is—used for the draft was designed by E. B. Wynn, Esq., at his special request. He did his work very creditably, but the fates brought about a strange reward for his kindness, his being one of the earliest names drawn from the cylindrical wheel he had so skillfully constructed. This wheel is now in charge of the sheriff of the county, having been bought at the sale of the office effects by Captain Emerson, and by him loaned to the sheriff for safe keeping, and to be used in the drawing of jurors. Captain Emerson has presented it to the Jefferson County Historical Society, and it will be given over into their keeping as soon as a suitable building for keeping their records is secured. It is one of the most interesting relics of the draft in existence. The draft days were busy ones at the provost-marshal's headquarters, as well as painfully exciting to the residents of towns about to undergo its trying ordeal. A full record of the daily incidents of the draft would be of intense interest, for many characteristic scenes of the period would be recalled by the record, now lost forever. It being the object of the writer to place a fair and full picture of the work of the provost-marshal's office on record, details are given to this end.

The basis of a draft was determined at the provost-marshal-general's office in Washington, and based upon the population of the various states, as shown by the last census. The enrollment under this same data came under Captain Emerson's jurisdiction in the three counties embraced in the 20th Congressional district. When a town was to be "drafted," as the phrase went, the roll was brought out, the cards copied from it, carefully compared and checked off, and the number of men called for to complete the quota was announced. Owing to the nervous and suspicious state of public feeling Captain Emerson was anxious to have every one satisfied that strict impartiality was observed in all the stages leading up to the draft. He believed that patience and care in explaining all the details connected with the important event would do much to convince all interested that no favoritism whatever was permitted, and that all was open for inspection, everything being conducted on the fair and square principle.

At this distance of time, when a new generation has grown up in the interval, it is hard to form any adequate idea of the bitter and malignant prejudices which were aroused by the draft. Anti-war Democrats—as a class of grumblers connected with the Democratic party were then generally called—openly declared that there would be some sleight of hand used whereby Republicans would escape and Democrats would be drafted here in Watertown. Absurd and senseless rumors flew thick about, deeply stirring up strife and creating bad blood. It was a threatening time about the city, and grave fears were entertained by good men as to the result of a draft during this heated period. The object of the Democratic tactics was to make the enforcement of the law difficult, and with the masses of the people unpopular

War had become serious by this time. The cruel and bloody record of many months of disease and carnage, and the burial-mounds multiplied amid the old home scenes, where gallant soldiers were laid away to rest, surrounded with the hallowed associations of peace and youth, had made war a terrible alternative. Besides, those who could go readily early volunteered; later on, others followed as duty made the way clear; but when a great additional "300,000 more" was needed the solemnity of the situation became deep and impressive. The Union rested on the bayonets of our soldiers, and if these were allowed to trail in the dust all would be lost. Every man at home who gave the government loyal support even in the humblest way was a hero, in full measure, for united patriotism at home and the boys in blue at the front struck down a false flag and wiped out the dark shadow that had cursed our civilization from the first. The pent-up eagerness of the people in the early days of June was painful. The public pulse was in a flutter. Many believed that the draft would be resisted by blind force. Men who never thought of going to the front to fight the rebels openly swore that they would fight *to stop the draft!* Somehow, and why it is hard to explain, the people had an idea that the government would not *dare* to enforce the proposed drafting of men. The morning before the first draft took place in Watertown a prominent Democrat stopped Captain Emerson on his way to his office early in the day, and calling him aside said, "Captain, you must *not* have the draft to morrow, for if you do there will be bloodshed. You and I are old friends, and I tell you this in seriousness. It is a dangerous time. Why, even ——— swears he will shoulder a musket and help prevent it." "The draft will proceed to-morrow as ordered," replied the Captain coolly, "and if it is resisted I will see that my duty is performed as I understand it," and he walked on to his office. All through the day leading citizens of both parties called, and most of them came to decry allowing the draft to take place until public excitement had time to cool off. The Union League of Watertown held a meeting the same evening to consider the situation, and Captain Emerson was invited before them and earnestly advised to postpone the draft owing to the unrest about it. "Gentlemen," was the Captain's dignified answer, "I have been ordered by superior officers at Washington to commence the draft to-morrow, and it will take place. It is simply my duty as a military officer to obey orders, and this is what I propose to do." A leading Republican lawyer, John Clark, Esq, patriotic and honored as few of our citizens ever were, said to Captain Emerson on this occasion, "You don't seem to realize the danger we are in. You don't know what trouble there is brewing. You had better order the draft delayed so as to let this intense excitement die out. Why, blood will flow in our streets, most likely, if you persist in your determination to go on with this draft." "I cannot answer for what may occur," slowly and impressively responded the Captain, "beyond the fact that I shall go on with the draft in the morning at the appointed hour. My duty is to obey orders, and it is also the duty of all good citizens to respect

and obey the laws. If we are to have bloodshed I shall not commence it; and if riotous proceedings take place I shall do my best to enforce order, and I believe I shall be able to do so. At any rate I will do my part, and if any disturbance follows those who incite it must answer for the consequences." The situation *was* critical, and no one knew this better than did Captain Emerson. He had a list of the fault-finders and turbulent "anti-drafters," and knew what threats had been made and who made them. But, better than all, he had a goodly company of invalid soldiers ready at hand, armed and equipped, prepared to compel peace at the point of the bayonet. The cool and dignified bearing of the provost marshal did much to quiet the anxious and awe the would-be disturbers. The facts were that he did not "scare," as one of the Democrats phrased it, "worth a cent." The draft took place as ordered, and a quieter town could not be found anythere. It was even painfully still, as though a funeral was taking place. Captain Emerson had inspired both fear and confidence by his tact and courage, and the embers of what at one time threatened to burst into a blaze of party fury died out utterly.

For convenience sake the draft took place in the historic old county clerk's office on Court street. It was so small that only a few could be admitted, but enough of both parties were called in to examine the cards and rolls to insure full and unquestioned evidence of the perfect fairness of the operation. The manner of conducting the draft was briefly as follows: After a satisfactory comparison of the rolls and cards the latter were placed in the "wheel" through a little trap door, and then this was closed. The supervisor of the town being drafted was generally invited to turn the wheel, thus shaking up the cards thoroughly. A blindfolded boy was then allowed to open the slot, reach in his hand, and take out one card. This was handed to the official in charge, and the name and number on it was read out aloud at the door, for the benefit of the deeply anxious crowd outside. This name was put down, the card checked and filed, and thus the operation was repeated until a sufficient number of names had been drafted to fill the quota.

There never was the slightest ground for any complaint, so far as the drafting process was concerned, in our district. Some curious results, however, came out of the "wheel," as the circular box used for drafting was called. At Evans Mills a club of young men was formed for mutual protection in case one of their number was drafted. When it took place *nearly every one of them was drafted!* In one town in our county, having a Democratic supervisor, six veterans, who had reënlisted in the field, sent home to have their bounty of $300 paid to them from this town. As they had been credited already to the town this supervisor thought he had them sure and fast, and refused to pay over their bounty. This caused a row, of course, and the outcome of it all was that Captain Emerson got an order to credit these six men to a town that stood ready to pay the bounty due, and this was done quickly and gladly by the supervisor of Watertown. Word was sent to ——— that a draft for six men would take place the next week. A clap of

thunder from a clear sky could not have made more commotion than did this order. The town was up in arms against their foolish supervisor. Curses long and loud fell upon him. The day of the draft nearly every man liable to its claims was on hand. These crowded one of our offices in the Safford block, and after the examination of the rolls, etc., had been satisfactorily made the draft commenced. The supervisor was invited inside the railing, as were several prominent citizens of the town, to see that all was properly done. After three men had been drafted Captain Emerson, noticing the pale face of the supervisor, invited him to turn the wheel. He did so, reversing it twice or three times, and giving it a good shaking up. "Put in your hand and take out a card," said the Captain. The supervisor did so, handing it to the officer conducting the operations. When the name was read out it was the supervisor's. *He had drafted himself!* A great, angry shout of approval went up from his disgusted neighbors and townspeople, as the poor man sank back in his chair, pale as though mortally wounded by a shot from the enemy in battle. The comments made by those present were far from comforting, and he sat half dazed until the draft was over and many had gone out of the room. It cost him $1,500 to get a substitute, the unwilling price of pig-headed meanness and folly.

The "draft" was an efficient way to fill quotas, but in our Congressional district only a small percentage were drafted. The able supervisors of the several towns—each being selected for useful service—succeeded in largely making up their quotas through substitutes and volunteers. The bounties raised by the various towns amounted to large sums, but these were paid cheerfully. The town of Ellisburgh, in Jefferson County, wiped off its indebtedness in one year, the tax rate *being seven per cent.!*

It can be truthfully and deservedly claimed for the officials in the provost-marshal's office in Watertown that they very efficiently did their whole duty as honest and patriotic men. They were all intensely in earnest in the work committed to their hands. In no district was the discipline better or the reputation superior, in all that contributed to the public confidence in the provost-marshal's office. Many of the subordinates had been tried in battle; several were suffering from serious wounds. Lieut. McOmber, Brayton C. Bailey, S. Harvey Simmons, Lieut. I. P. Woddell, Louis C. Greenleaf, James P. Kirby, and Albert D. Shaw were all veterans, each having volunteered at the commencement of the war, and either served two years, the term of enlistment, or had been discharged on account of wounds or disability. Bailey carried a bullet in his head, having received a severe wound at the second battle of Bull Run.

An honorable and highly valuable public service was rendered by Captain Emerson and his subordinates in a very trying period of the nation's history, and in a manner reflecting the greatest credit upon them all. They filled the measure of a patriotic duty without fear and without favor, and brought no reproach upon the fair name and fame of the 20th Congressional district. It

is fitting and altogether proper, therefore, that a brief record of this perilous era in the history of Jefferson County should have a place in this *Gazetteer*, for the work performed was in every way well done.

The following communication from the War Department will show that an effort to secure a complete list of the enrolling officers from the files of that office was unavailing. The records of the provost-marshal's office in Watertown were all turned over to the proper authorities at Washington, and no duplicates were retained. This will explain the regretted omission in this instance :—

"WAR DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON CITY, November 21, 1889.

"*Sir*:—In reply to your communication of the 19th instant, requesting to be furnished the names of the enrolling officers of the 20th Congressional District of New York, I am directed by the Secretary of War to state that the Board of Enrollment for the 20th Congressional District of New York was organized under the enrollment act of March 3, 1863, on the 19th day of May, 1863, headquarters at Watertown, N. Y., with the following members:—

"Frederick Emerson, captain and provost-marshal; Arthur Pond, commissioner; Dr. Edward S. Walker, surgeon.

"The district embraced the counties of Jefferson, Lewis, and Herkimer, and was subdivided for enrollment and draft purposes into fifty-eight (58) sub-districts, with an enrolling officer for each. R. H. Huntington was enrolling officer for Adams, first sub-district (Jefferson County), and C. Ackerman for Winfield, 58th sub-district (Herkimer County.)

"The following subordinate officers also appear during April, 1865 (latest returns):—

"James J. Cook, deputy provost-marshal; James B. Phillips, deputy provost-marshal; James P. Kirby, special agent; Albert D. Shaw, special agent; Dr. Charles Goodale, assistant surgeon.

"Enrolling officers were but *per diem* employees, and constantly being changed during the period of the war, making it impossible to furnish a complete list from the official records at this time.

Very respectfully,

"F. E. AINSWORTH,

"Captain and Asst.-Surgeon U. S. Army."

THE JEFFERSON COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY.

A history of the medical profession, with a personal sketch of the physicians who belonged to it, and who are now members of the Jefferson County Medical Society, or are in sympathy with its Code of Ethics, in so far as can be ascertained.

BY DR. J. MORTIMER CRAWE.

In February, 1806, the legislature of this state passed a law to incorporate state and county medical societies, and repealing all former acts relating to the practice of medicine and surgery in this state. Three months after its passage, and pursuant to its provisions, some 20 societies were organized, and within two years scarcely a county in the state was without a regularly incorporated medical society. Under this act a meeting of the physicians of the county was held at Watertown, December 17, 1806, and the Jefferson County Medical Society was organized. At this meeting there were present, and united with the society, the following physicians :—

Roster of the founders of the original Jefferson County Medical Society, 1806: Daniel Barney, John Durkee, Eli Eastman, Benjamin Farlie, Hugh Henderson, Jabez Kingsbury, Isaiah Massey, Isaac Magoon, David B. Ripley, Ozias H. Rawson, James D. Seisco, Elias Skinner, H. Wilcox. The following officers were elected: John Durkee, president; Daniel Barney, vice-president; Hugh Henderson, secretary; Isaiah Massey, treasurer; Benjamin Farlie, Eli Eastman, and Hugh Henderson, censors; Hugh Henderson, delegate to State Society.

In February, 1807, a State Society was formed at Albany, consisting of delegates from the various county societies.

Hugh Henderson, the first representative of the Jefferson County Medical Society to the State Society at Albany, is believed to have been a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of the Western District of New York, situated at Fairfield, Herkimer County. He located at an early day in Rutland Center. His death, within a very few years, cut short a life full of promise for the future. He was one of the founders of the old Jefferson County Medical Society in 1806, its first secretary, one of the board of censors, and the first delegate to the State Society, and must have been one of the founders of that society, as its first meeting was in 1807, and it was composed of delegates from the various county societies. He probably died soon afterwards, as the records show that, at the meeting of the County Society, in 1808, Dr. Henry H. Sherwood was appointed to fill the vacancy of delegate to the State Society, caused by his death. He was the first person buried in the Rutland cemetery (on the hill opposite the lake), and years afterwards his remains were removed to Brookside Cemetery, of Watertown. Dr. Henderson was supervisor of Rutland in 1808.

John Durkee, another of the founders and the first president of the Jefferson County Medical Society, lived near Champion village, on the road to Great Bend, across the gulf, next lot to the cemetery, and nearly opposite the old Baptist Church. Judge Hubbard credits him with coming to this town in 1800. Here he resided for a number of years, having a large and extensive practice, and was *the* physician of that country; "and in his day was the oldest and best known in the community." That he was much respected by, and stood well in the opinion of, his fellow citizens, and had their full confidence, is evident from the fact that, in 1811, he was appointed, by the governor, judge under the first constitution, and was sent to the Assembly in 1812. In November, 1804, he was chosen one of three delegates to discuss the site for a county seat, and represented Champion as the possible place. That he had also the confidence of his fellow practitioners is apparent from their conferring upon him, at their first meeting as a body politic, the honor of being president of the County Medical Society at its inauguration. Shortly after the War of 1812-15 he was a partner of Dr. G. P. Spencer, who succeeded him. Becoming imbued with the western fever he removed to Terre Haute, Ind., where he died.

Daniel Barney, another founder of the County Society, and its first vice-president, was born in Swansea, Bristol County, Mass., July 2, 1768. He married Abigail Bucklin, of Kent County, R. I., and with his wife and son Lowrey came to Little Falls, Herkimer County, N. Y., in 1794. He removed to Rutland, this county, in 1802, and from thence moved to Adams village in March, 1803, and finally settled in Henderson, April 7, 1807, where he died May 19, 1828. He was a prominent man in his day, well remembered and spoken of by the old inhabitants, and had a large practice.

Isaiah Massey was a brother of Hart Massey, who was one of the pioneers that settled Watertown in 1800. He was uncle of Solon Massey, the author of *A Link in the Chain*, which gives a description of the early settlement of Jefferson County; also granduncle of Drs. William Penn and Isaiah Massey. He came here from Vermont some time in the fall of 1801. Soon after arriving his services were required to dress the wounds of a man who had been accidently shot; "the first case of surgery and gun-shot wound in his pioneer practice; and he was often heard to say that it was the greatest trial his nerves had ever endured";—on horseback and alone, in the night threading his way through the dark and gloomly woods, to see a man, whom, from the description given by the messenger, he expected to find dead, but on his

arrival, to his great relief and joy, he found alive and able to unbolt the door for him, he, like many others of the profession, learning that in many cases the anticipation was worse than the reality. In 1802 he opened an inn, the first one in Watertown. In 1805 he was one of nine persons who deeded to the village land now occupied as a public square. In 1806 he was secretary of Eastern Light Lodge, No. 136. He was one of the founders of the County Society, and its first treasurer. He was born June 2, 1778, and died at Jerseyville, Ill., August 20, 1820.

Benjamin Farlie is reported to have come to this county from Lee, Oneida County, and is credited by Judge Noadiah Hubbard with being in Champion in the year 1800. We learn, also, from Mrs. John A. Sherman, that he came into Rutland about 1803, and was cotemporary with Dr. Abel Sherman. He lived in a house then standing near the present site of the cheese factory, between it and the residence of George Waffel. He is also reported to have practiced in Sackets Harbor previous to the War of 1812–15; afterwards as practicing in Watertown. He joined the County Society in 1806, was censor that year, and was its secretary in 1813. Dr. Farlie was a widower, and had a son, Ichabod, who practiced with him in Watertown; and although his name does not appear on the County Society rolls it is presumed he was a member during the period he remained in this county. There was also a daughter, Arthesa, who married Dr. John M. Burton. After his death she married Mr. Mattison, father of Governor Mattison, of Illinois. Dr. Farlie and his son were handsome, noble looking men in stature, respectively six feet two inches and six feet. They were always neatly and tastily dressed, kept fine horses, had a large practice, and were highly respected. When they left Watertown, or where they located, is not known.

Eli Eastman, one of the first board of censors, was born in Guilford, Conn., October 3, 1777. That he received an academic education was very evident, but where, at this late day, it is impossible to determine, nor when or where he graduated, or with whom he read medicine. Mrs. A. P. Sigourney, his daughter, who resides near Watertown, remembers distinctly having seen his diploma. He was married at Wetmore, Oneida County, N. Y., September 16, 1809, and came directly to Adams, where he practiced until his death, September 16, 1844. It is thought he was the first physician permanently settled in that town. There is a tradition about a Dr. Green, previous to his time, but how long he stayed, where he came from, or went to, is not known. Dr. Eastman was highly esteemed, had an extensive practice, and so much were his professional services sought after that for the two or three years previous to his death, after he was unable to drive himself, people from the surrounding country having severe cases of sickness in their families came in their carriages and took him to their homes, where they kept him until the result was known. He was at the battle of Sackets Harbor in the capacity of a surgeon. He was again elected censor of the society in 1826.

Of the seven remaining members, founders of the County Society in 1806, no record can be obtained.

In 1807 there is no record of officers of the society, but that there was a meeting is evident from the following, copied from the remnants of the journal and roster of members, preserved from the fire of 1849, and in the possession of the late Dr. William R. Trowbridge, the last secretary of the old society: "Committee appointed to ascertain whether unauthorized persons were practicing medicine, and if so to prosecute them." Six persons were admitted to membership. A notice of each will be found as follows:—

William Baker, the first physician who settled in Sackets, went there in 1803. He joined the County Society in 1807.

Joshua Beals, Jr., settled in Adams about 1806, and became a member of the County Society in 1807.

Daniel Brainard, father of O. V. Brainard, came to Watertown from Whitestown, Oneida County, about 1805, and married Miss Lorraine Hungerford, sister of Hon. Orville Hungerford, in 1806. He practiced medicine in Watertown, joined the society in 1807, and died the 27th day of January, 1810.

Joel Dresser practiced in Ellis village about 1805, and was made a member of the society in 1807.

Joseph Green joined the society in 1807; has no other record.

Isaac Weston was the first physician to permanently locate in Lorraine, about the year 1806. He joined the County Society in 1807, and was its vice-president in 1825.

Abel Sherman, born in Brimfield, Mass., came to Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y., where he remained a few years, when he moved to Rutland, Jefferson County, in 1803. He was the grandfather of John A. Sherman. Mrs. J. A. Sherman has in her possession a dictionary with his name and a date—1782—and a Bible. An entry, on the page for family record, reads as follows: "Abel Sherman and Orinda Bicknal was married June 14, 1784, by Rev. John Willard, of Stafford, Connecticut." He settled in Rutland on the north side of the South road, next farm to where John A. Sherman lived, about three-fourths of a mile above Burrville. He built a frame house, which was considered a grand affair at that time, and it still stands there. He bought and cleared 220 acres of timbered land, and was the first sheriff of Jefferson County. An active, energetic man, the duties devolving upon him in his official capacity, combined with the fatigue and hardships of his professional life, broke down a naturally strong constitution, compelling him, for many years previous to his death, to relinquish active practice. He was admitted to membership in the County Society in 1807, and died in the summer of 1835, aged 72 years.

Eli West, born in Hampton, Washington County, N. Y., July 26, 1792, came into Carthage, May 15, 1816, and was successful in building up a large practice. He was a man greatly respected and had a large influence in the community. A volunteer in the War of 1812–15, he did good service, and was present at the battle of Plattsburgh. He was member of Assembly in 1834 and 1844, and supervisor in 1823–27, 1830–32, and 1840–41. He held the office of justice of the peace for a number of years, being appointed to the first term of office by Governor De Witt Clinton. He was school commissioner and town superintendent of common schools; was also brigade surgeon in the militia, was a member of the board of village trustees eight years, six of these being its president, and was made chairman of the first meeting held to promote the construction of the Black River Canal, and was one of its incorporators, April 17, 1832. In 1822 and '24 he was master of Masonic Lodge, No. 146. At the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion he was made president of the first war meeting held in Carthage, May 4, 1861, and took a very decided stand for the government, giving of his own means and successfully urging others to subscribe money to aid in the prosecution of the war, by supporting the families of volunteers. He greatly rejoiced that he lived to see the close of the war and the government's authority sustained. He died June 28, 1866, after a period of compulsory retirement from his labors, made necessary through age and infirmities. His funeral was among the largest ever occurring in Carthage, and bore evidence of the high regard in which he was held in the community. Rev. Mr. Stewart preached the funeral sermon, and the Masonic fraternity performed the last service. He joined the society in 1807.

Horatio Orvis was the first practicing physician who located in Le Ray, about 1807. In 1816 he was one of the two composing the first graduating class of Fairfield Medical College. From 1819 to 1825 he was supervisor of his town, member of Assembly in 1818, and was elected delegate to the State Society in 1823, and was president of the society in 1829.

1808.—There are no records for this year of the proceedings of the society, except the following: "New members admitted, Henry H. Sherwood and Elisha Matthews. Henry H. Sherwood was elected delegate to State Society, to fill vacancy caused by the death of Dr. Hugh Henderson."

Henry H. Sherwood lived in Rutland, and was, as I am informed by Mrs. Isaac Munson, in partnership in mercantile business with her father, Amos Stebbins, and his family physician. He was appointed loan commissioner in 1810 and served to 1829; was associate justice in 1818; and was appointed, by the governor, county clerk March 5, 1821. He had, no doubt, practiced in Rutland previous to 1808, as the first mention of him is in the records of the County Society as being elected delegate to the State Medical Society to fill vacancy caused by the death of Dr. Henderson. It is believed that he moved to Watertown about the date of his appointment as county clerk, as he served two terms, or six years, in that office. He built

the brick house, on Washington street, now occupied by Frank Munson. He is reported to have been the original inventor of the electric battery now in use by physicians. Moving to New York he made a specialty of it. He died in that city. He was president of the society in 1825, and censor in 1826, '27, and '28. The honorary degree of M. D. was conferred upon him in 1829 by the Regents of the University.

Elisha Matthews.—There has been no history of Dr. Matthews obtained.

1809.—"Committee of six appointed to report the number of quacks and unlicensed physicians in the county; admitted Paul Hutchinson."

Dr. Hutchinson lived on Court street, Watertown, on the site now occupied by the Kirby House. In 1813 he represented, as delegate, the County Society at the State Society. In 1815 he is mentioned in connection with the Whittlesy affair.

Amasa Trowbridge was born in Pomfret, Windham County, Conn., May 17, 1779. He worked on his father's farm in the summer, attending the common schools in the winter season, until 14 years old. After that he acquired an academic education. At the age of 17 he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Avery Downer, of Preston City, New London County, Conn. When 20 years old he was admitted to practice, receiving a diploma from the State Medical Society of Connecticut. He then spent a year with Dr. Thomas Hubbard; then moved to Lanesboro, Mass., and practiced in company with Dr. Jarvis. He came into this state and settled in Trenton, Oneida County, in 1805, entering into company with Dr. Luther Guiteau. In 1809 he came to Watertown and was a partner of Dr. Paul Hutchinson. War breaking out in 1812 he was commissioned surgeon in the militia of Jefferson, Lewis, and St. Lawrence counties. Under orders from Gen. Brown he organized hospitals at Sackets Harbor, Cape Vincent, and Ogdensburg, and was stationed at Sackets Harbor during the winters of 1812 and '13. On returning to civil life he was appointed assistant justice, under the first constitution, serving from 1815 to 1818, in which last year he was appointed judge. In 1819 he was made sheriff. In 1834 he was appointed professor of surgery and medical jurisprudence in the Willoughby University, Ohio, where he gave annual lectures of eight weeks. In 1838, giving up his practice to his son Amasa, he moved to Painesville, Ohio. In 1841 he returned to and again settled in Watertown, where he remained until his death, April 11, 1859. He had a large and extensive practice, and was known as a bold and skillful surgeon.

1810.—"Committee reported 19 names of unlicensed physicians; admitted as members Isaac S. Wood, Nathan Cheever, Russell Steele, Joshua Barrett, Jr., and John M. Henderson."

Dr. Wood was born in Wilbraham, Mass., January 15, 1779. He is supposed to have graduated from Williams College, Mass. He came to Rodman in 1805, where he remained until his death in the summer of 1849. No record can be found of the others who joined in this year.

1811.—"New members admitted, Noah Tubbs, Joseph Clary, John Spafford, and John Cowen."

Noah Tubbs practiced in the town of Henderson, residing in the village of Henderson. He was a genial man, successful in his practice, and very popular with the community. Many stories are related as having their origin with him, both humorous and pithy.

John Spafford was born at Weathersfield, Vt., February 22, 1786, married February 7, 1813, at Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., read medicine at Woodstock, Vt., and is thought to have attended lectures there. He came to Adams and commenced practice about 1810. He joined the society in 1811, was its president in 1813, and was elected delegate to the State Society in 1819 and censor in 1820. He died June 20, 1828.

John Cowen lived, practiced, and died at Rice's Corners, N. Y.

Of Joseph Clary we have no record.

1812.—Isaac Olney, of Brownville, joined the society.

William Robinson, born at Bennington, Vt., within one and one-half miles of the battlefield, October 23, 1785, studied with Dr. Swift, of Bennington. Of his early education little is known. He came to Brownville in 1810, and practiced there until his death, December 1,

1826, aged 41 years. He was a surgeon in the War of 1812-15, was associate judge, and justice of the peace. He joined the society in 1812, was its president in 1820, and censor in 1826, and was the first physician who permanently settled in Brownville. Gen. Jacob Brown gave him a deed of three acres of land, on the corner above the Episcopal Church, as an inducement for him to settle there. Dr. Robinson built a house, at present standing on the lot, in which he lived at the date of his death. He had one older brother and three nephews who were physicians.

1813.—"John Spafford, president; Benjamin Farlie, secretary; and Paul Hutchinson, delegate; admitted, Reuben Goodale."

Reuben Goodale was born in the town of Temple, N. H., April 9, 1783. He attended Appleton's School, in his native place, and Oneida Academy, Clinton, N. Y., and commenced the study of medicine in 1807 with Dr. White, of Cherry Valley, N. Y. He practiced over 50 years in Watertown. In 1819 he was treasurer of the society, secretary and censor in 1820, and was elected delegate to the State Society to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Dr. Spafford. In 1825 and '26, and from 1840 to 1844, he served again as treasurer, in 1834, '36, '37, '39, and '40 he was elected again censor, and in 1840 he was again elected delegate. One of his sons, Charles, was a physician. In connection with his practice he, for a time, carried on a farm situated on the State road, and was in partnership with Dr. Henry H. Sherwood in the drug business. He published the *Constellation* from December 13, 1830, about nine months. This paper, before coming into his possession, was known as the *Anti-Masonic Sun.* In physique Dr. Goodale was tall and spare, active and energetic, pronounced in his opinions, and always ready to defend them. He was public spirited, and a friend of education, the standard of which he aimed to advance. He died in Watertown, January 26, 1871, 73 years of age. He was made a permanent member of the State Society in 1845.

1814.—Frederick P. Markham (no record) and Crafts P. Kimball admitted.

Crafts P. Kimball, born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., February 14, 1788, attended school at the Fairfield Academy, and began the study of medicine in 1802 with Dr. Joseph White. He attended lectures at Fairfield. He held a license from the Otsego County Medical Society, signed by Joseph White, M. D., president, and bearing date January 9, 1810. He came to Rutland in 1808, and settled on a farm situated on the South road, half a mile above Burr's Mills. He built the stone house now occupied by his son, Henry Kimball, where he lived until his death, November 7, 1872, aged 84. He was surgeon in Col. Tuttle's regiment and participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor. He was president of the society in 1819 and again in 1838. Dr. Kimball was of medium height, broad shouldered and portly, high, broad forehead, and determination marked his features. He was a good physician, having a sound judgment as evinced by his success as a farmer and physician. He was held in high respect and looked up to by the community, and had a large and extensive practice until within about 10 years of his death, when, by reason of taking a severe cold, resulting in chronic bronchitis, he retired from active practice.

1815.—"Admitted E. Dunton."

Dr. Dunton lived at Plessis, where he practiced for a number of years. He went from there to Oswego. He was a very smart and well posted physician and surgeon, and joined the society in 1815, and was censor in 1819.

1816.—"Admitted J. Marsh and Sydney Houghton; Dr. Amasa Trowbridge elected delegate." There can be found no record of J. Marsh.

Sidney Houghton moved into Belleville from Marlborough, Vt., in 1812. He practiced in that locality until his death, which occurred in 1840, being about 74 years old. He had a large practice, and was greatly respected by those who knew him.

1817.—"Admitted Samuel Randall and Alpheus S. Green."

Samuel Randall, the first physician in the town and village of Antwerp, came there in 1808. In 1809 he received the appointment as the first postmaster, which position he held for a number of years.

Alpheus S. Green was a native of Rhode Island, and moved into Perch River in 1812, where he practiced 18 years. During this time, in 1826 and '28, he was a member of the Assembly, and in 1823 he was county judge. In 1829 he was appointed postmaster of Watertown, and held that office 11 years. He was chosen a delegate to the constitutional convention in 1846. Dr. Green was elected censor in 1820, '27, and '29, in 1835, '36, '38, and '39, and in 1840, and was a delegate to the State Society in 1827 and '36, treasurer in 1829 and '30, and president in 1839. He died at Utica in 1851, aged 64. In 1832 the Regents of the University conferred upon him the honorary degree of M. D.

1818.—There were admitted John M. Burton, Alpheus Morse, W. H. Buchanan, Alfred Ely, Jonathan Sherwood, and Benjamin Cushman. Alpheus Morse and Alfred Ely have no record.

W. H. Buchanan was surgeon in the U. S. navy during the War of 1812-15, and was stationed during this period at the naval station at Sackets Harbor. He remained there after the close of the war, practicing his profession, and was largely identified in the improvements being made in that village.

J. B. Burton practiced in Watertown at an early day. There is no data as to when he came here, or where he received his education. He married the daughter of Dr. Benjamin Farlie. He built and lived in, until his death, the stone house No. 134 Main street. Dr. Burton was considered a bright man, a good practitioner, was full of fun, and an inveterate practical joker. He was vice-president of the society in 1819, and treasurer in 1820.

Benjamin Cushman practiced at Rodman, and moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Jonathan Sherwood was born in Williamstown, Mass., in 1780. He studied his profession under Dr. Willoughby, of Newport, and became the partner of his preceptor, continuing with him 11 years at Fairfield. He moved to Champion, where he practiced several years. He then went to Turin, where he died April 15, 1829. The following extract is made from his obituary by Dr. Willoughby, president of Fairfield Medical College:—

"For nearly 30 years Dr. Sherwood pursued the objects of his important calling; privations, ordinary ill health or fatigue never kept him from visiting the sick when necessity required. Benevolence formed one of the distinguishing traits of his character. His liberality was as extensive as his means; his friendships warm and abiding; his piety to God, his usefulness as a citizen and physician, his resignation to the Divine will, his perfect disinterestedness, and his ardent love of truth have been rarely equalled."

1819.—"C. P. Kimball, president; J. B. Burton, vice-president; L. M. Davis, secretary; R. Goodale, treasurer; and H. H. Sherwood, J. B. Burton, L. M. Davis, E. Dunton, J. N. Clark, censors, were elected at this meeting. Drs. Burton and Davis were directed to address the annual meeting, or be fined two dollars. A tax of one dollar was imposed on each member. All periodicals, property of the society, directed sold. Semi-annual meeting ordered. Admitted Joseph N. Clark, Dr. Nelson, L. M. Davis, and Ambrose B. Page." Of Joseph H. Clark and L. M. Davis there is no record, except their being elected censors this year. Of Ambrose B. Page we have obtained no record, but think he practiced a number of years at the Great Bend.

David Nelson was born in Philadelphia, Pa., and was a surgeon's mate in the U. S. navy in the War of 1812-15. He came into Brownville about 1814, and was married to Sophia Patrick, December 16, 1816. He lived there until his death in 1830. In his day he was considered the leading physician in that section.

1820.—"Dr. Spafford resigned as delegate; Ira A. Smith, Rufus S. Waite, Ralph Rogers, and Oliver Brewster admitted as members. Dr. J. Spafford to give dissertation at a future meeting, or pay two dollars fine; this meeting to be held at the house of Isaac Lee, Watertown, the last Tuesday in February. The following officers were elected: William Robinson, president;

H. H. Sherwood, vice-president; Reuben Goodale, secretary; J. B. Burton, treasurer; J. B. Burton, Reuben Goodale, H. H. Sherwood, John Spafford, and A. S. Green, censors; Reuben Goodale, delegate." Rufus S. Waite has no record.

Ralph Rogers, born at Acworth, N. H., December 25, 1792, attended lectures at Fairfield, and graduated from that college. He practiced 12 years in Antwerp and 38 years in Watertown, and died February 21, 1872, aged 79 years. He was a genial, pleasant man, kind and benevolent to the poor, and exhibited the spirit of his Master more by deeds than words; a good friend and kind neighbor. He was censor from 1839 to 1841, and supervisor of Antwerp in 1828.

Oliver Brewster came into Theresa from Fowler, St. Lawrence County, about 1841, and practiced in that village until prostrated with illness, which terminated his life about 1853.

Ira A. Smith studied medicine with his brother, Calvin L. Smith, at Little Falls, N. Y., attended lectures at Fairfield, and graduated from Fairfield College. For a time he was engaged in mercantile pursuits in connection with his profession. He died at Evans Mills in 1863. He was treasurer of the County Society in 1828, and supervisor of Le Ray in 1836, and was one of the trustees of the First Associate Congregational Society, organized March 3, 1823. He had a son, Sidney A., who studied medicine with him, who was also a merchant and physician, and who died January 1, 1864. Dr. Smith was a very cordial, pleasant man, fond of telling stories, and full of jokes; never refused a sick call, and was a poor collector, but a man of wonderful tact and discrimination. He died of cancer of the stomach. The whole community attended his funeral, the greater part of whom were in tears.

1821.—Fifteen members answered to their names. "Admitted James A. Wells," no record. "Joseph H. Bagg" lived at Rodman, and was one of the censors in 1828 and '30.

1822.—Admitted James Brooks, "the first physician in Theresa, who came there in 1822, practiced about one year, and died in 1823."

Ithemer B. Crawe, a native of Connecticut, was born at Enfield, Hartford County, in that state, June 11, 1792. In 1802, when he was nine years old, the family moved to Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y. He worked on his father's farm summers and went to the district school winters until he was 19. In August, 1811, he injured himself by overwork in the wheatfield. From this time until 1813 he was under medical treatment. Being able to walk and ride about he turned his attention to botanical pursuits, and so great an enthusiast did he become that he has been known to ride long distances in pursuit of some particular plant. From his youth he was noted for the interest he took in anything belonging to the animal or vegetable kingdom. During this time he made a large collection, arranging and classifying them, laying the foundation for that acknowledged proficiency in botanical research he afterwards attained. His physicians advising him to visit the seashore he went to Block Island, in Rhode Island, and returning taught school four months in Earlville, Madison County, N. Y. In April, 1815, he went to Augusta, Oneida County, where he taught a district school three terms, in all 17 months, and from November, 1816, to April, 1817, he had charge of a school at Clinton, in the same county. His health again failing he went to New Bedford, Mass., and sailed from there, about the first of May, for the Grand Banks of New Foundland, on a fishing voyage. After making two voyages, his health being restored, in October he started for home, and on his way stopped at Albany, where he engaged to teach a select school. Here he stayed two terms of 12 weeks each, and returning home in March, 1818, he entered the office of Dr. Hastings, where he remained, pursuing his medical studies, about two years. Through the kindness of his preceptor he was enabled to indulge in his favorite pursuit, having the use of a plot of ground, where he raised many rare plants, among them being a bed of poppies, from which he obtained a quantity of opium. He next studied and worked in the laboratory with Dr. Noyes, professor of chemistry in Hamilton College. Connected with the college was a large cabinet of minerals, to which he had free access, and here, no doubt, his love of research in this branch of the natural sciences received additional stimulus, which never abated; for at his death his cabinet of minerals attained such size that it weighed eight tons. During the

session of 1821 and '22 he continued his studies at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York city. Coming home in the spring of 1822 he entered into partnership with Dr. Bissel, of Clinton, with whom he remained some six months, when he moved to Watertown, N. Y., where he married Charlotte F. Mortimer. After practicing here a number of years he was invited by some of the prominent citizens of Ogdensburg to locate there. Accordingly he went there, remaining about three years, and left to take charge of some lead mining operations at Lubec, Maine. This proved a failure, and he returned home and moved to Pontiac, Mich., where he resided some three years.

Sickness of himself and family obliged him to return to Watertown, where he continued to reside until his death. He discovered and described a number of new plants, one of which bears his name, *Carex Crawei*, or Crawe's *Sedge*. His friend Prof. Grey, of Cambridge, Mass., requested him to procure for him some rare plants which are found on the marsh at Perch Lake, and are in their greatest perfection about the first of June. Having patients on the opposite side of the lake he went there to see them June 3, 1847. After visiting them he crossed the lake in a leaky boat, the only one obtainable at that time, taking a small pan to bail with, and accompanied by Enoch Eddy, a large fleshy man, and William C. Gould, a young man, the son of one of his patients. They crossed the lake safely, and he made a large collection of the desired specimens, which he arranged in a large book, with heavy, strapped covers. About 5 P. M. they started to return. The wind having freshened since morning the waves were rolling, causing the boat to strain and leak badly. When about 20 rods from shore it became evident that the boat must sink. The Doctor, rising in the boat, threw his book as far towards the shore as possible, and, taking out his watch, said, "It is just 6 o'clock; this boat will sink in a few minutes. Mr. Eddy, you stick to the boat; Gould and I can swim." When the boat sunk he caught and held up Mr. Eddy, turned over the boat, and helped him onto it, and he soon floated near the shore. With Mr. Gould he started for land. The former was ahead and reached the shore with difficulty, and turning to look back he saw the Doctor's feet sticking out of the water. He was an exceedingly fine, powerful swimmer, and must have had cramps in his shoulders caused by the extra exertion he was obliged to make, encumbered as he was with clothing and long, heavy boots made to wade through wet, marshy grounds. When the news reached his home some of his Masonic friends started out that night and began dragging the lake early the next morning. His body was found some six rods from shore, in about seven feet of water. Thus was he cut down in the vigor of his manhood.

Dr. Crawe was widely known among men of science, both in this country and in Europe, as was evinced by his extensive correspondence and exchanges of specimens, by the notices of his death that appeared in scientific journals, and by the resolutions of respect and condolence offered and passed by the County and State Medical societies, and by the Masonic order. He enjoyed a large practice, was well and favorably known, and his loss at the time, and in the manner it happened, was a great shock to his family, and deeply felt by the community in which he lived. He was a prominent Mason, which fraternity attended his funeral in a body, and with the rest of his friends and neighbors testified their respect for his memory, sympathizing with his family in their great affliction, and manifested their own sorrow and regret at his loss. He became a member of the County Society in 1822; was its secretary in 1825; censor in 1826, '28, '29, '30, '34, and '41; president in 1827 and 1842; and delegate to the State Society in 1834 and 1844. In 1846 the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred upon him by the Regents of the University on the recommendation of the State Society.

1823.—"Horatio Orvis, delegate; Walter Webb and E. Mayhew Adams admitted."

Walter Webb was born in Hoosick, Rensselaer County, N. Y., in 1795. The family moved to Lee Center, Oneida County, and thence to Perch River, near the old stone Baptist Church. He was educated in the common schools of Brownville, and taught school at Moscolonge. While teaching he studied medicine with Dr. Alpheus S. Green, who then resided at Perch River, and whose sister Sabina he afterwards married. He later studied with Dr. Amasa Trowbridge, of Watertown. Dr. Webb then went to Fairfield and studied in the office of Dr. Willoughby, who afterwards became his uncle by marriage. Dr. Willoughby's sister was Dr. Green's mother, and Dr. Webb married her daughter. He graduated at Fairfield Medical

College in 1823, and settled in Adams, where he spent nearly all his life. In 1868 he went to live with his son Edward S., and moved with him to Washington, N. J., where he died at the age of 93. He always refused all public trusts, saying his own business demanded all his attention. In connection with his practice he carried on an extensive drug business. He was naturally poetical and composed many pieces; and although fond of jokes and stories he was a devout member of the Presbyterian Church, whose pulpit he often supplied. He was a fine temperance lecturer and a strong Abolitionist at an early period. Dr. Webb was president and censor in 1827.

E. Mayhew Adams is thought to have come from Massachusetts, and located in Smithville about 1825. He joined the County Society in 1828, was elected vice-president in 1834, censor in 1835 and '36, and moved to Cazenovia, and from there to Chicago, Ill., where he died. He was a man of fine address, and a religious, cultivated, and educated gentleman.

1824.—"Admitted William S. Bates."

William S. Bates was born May 22, 1793, a native of Massachusetts, and moved with his father's family to Lowville, Lewis County, N. Y., about 1803. Besides the common schools he attended the Lowville Academy, studied medicine under the supervision of Drs. S. Miller and Perry at that place, and afterwards with Dr. Charles Squires, of Denmark. His license to practice was granted by the censors of the Lewis County Medical Society, September 12, 1821. After practicing a year or two at Denmark he moved, in 1823, to Pamelia Four Corners, and remained there until 1831, when he went to Lowville, where he practiced until April, 1836, when he went to Copenhagen, remaining at that place until September 22, 1845, at which time he came to South Rutland (Tylerville), Jefferson County, where he remained until he died, June 19, 1859. He has a son, N. W. Bates, M. D., practicing in Central Square, Oswego County.

1825.—"There were elected H. H. Sherwood, president; I. Weston, vice-president; I. B. Crawe, secretary; R. Goodale, treasurer. Seven members answered to their names; tax ordered to be collected from each practicing physician, not members, in six months; committee appointed to draft new by-laws, consisting of Drs. A. Trowbridge, E. Adams, and I. B. Crawe."

1826.—"There were elected Alfred Ely, president; A. B. Page, vice-president; A. Trowbridge, secretary; R. Goodale, treasurer; A. Trowbridge, H. H. Sherwood, William Robinson, Eli Eastman, and I. B. Crawe, censors. Fifteen members answered to their names; collected from members and non-members 25 dollars and 75 cents; William I. Fisk, Charles Orvis, and Caleb Woodard admitted." There is no record given of Drs. Orvis and Woodard, except that Dr. Orvis was in the Assembly in 1830. Dr. Fisk was treasurer in 1835–36. "Hiram Mills and Lowry Barney were also admitted. Dr. Trowbridge gave a dissertation on remittent fever. A prize of $10 for best essay on hemorrhage in all its forms, medically and surgically, with the treatment."

Lowry Barney was born in Rhode Island in 1793. His preceptor was his father, Dr. Daniel Barney, with whom he practiced in Henderson, and resided in that village. He was graduated in 1820 or '22 from Fairfield Medical College. He was a member of the State Medical Society, and was president of Fairfield Medical College. Dr. Barney was a member of the legislature and served as justice of the peace in the town of Henderson. He was vice-president of the County Society in 1842.

Hiram Mills, born at Ransom, N. Y., July 25, 1797, married September 6, 1825. He was educated at the common and select schools, and is supposed to have graduated at Fairfield. He first settled at Plessis, in the town of Alexandria, about 1826, where he remained two years, when he moved to Brownville, where he stayed some four years, a portion of the time being in partnership with Dr. A. W. Gray. From here he went to Granville, Ohio, and practiced there a number of years, when he went to St. Louis, Mo. He died May 3, 1881, at Montreal, Canada.

1827.—"Elected Walter Webb, president; I. B. Crawe, vice-president; H. Mills, secretary; Ira A. Smith, treasurer; A. S. Green, A. Trowbridge, I. B. Crawe, H. H. Sherwood, and Walter Webb, censors; Alpheus S. Green, delegate. Dr. I. B. Crawe, A. Trowbridge, and R. Goodale to investigate state of finances; no essay offered on hemorrhage; same prize offered. Committee of award: Drs. Sherwood, Crawe, Trowbridge, R. Goodale, and A. S. Green."

1828.—"There were elected A. Trowbridge, president; Samuel Tucker, vice-president; Hiram Mills, secretary; Ira A. Smith, treasurer; I. B. Crawe, P. Maxwell, J. H. Bagg, H. H. Sherwood, A. W. Gray, censors. Admitted G. S. Sackett, Peletiah Dwight, H. W. Bushnell, Philip Maxwell, John D. Davison, Almon Pitcher, E. M. Adams, A. W. Gray, William J. Sikes, Isaac Jenks, Samuel Wetmore, Foster Dexter, John P. Johnson, Converse J. Johnson, Caleb Preston, O. W. Cushman, H. H. Hills, Elkanna French, Abner Benton, D. S. Kimball, Ira Wright, Samuel Tucker, David Dickison, Caleb Corp, Gordon P. Spencer, and Azariah Jones. Total present, 37. The old committee on by-laws was discharged, and Drs. Goodale, Trowbridge, and Crawe appointed." No records are found of Drs. Corp, Sackett, Maxwell, Almon Pitcher, E. M. Adams, Preston, French, and Jenks.

Samuel Wetmore graduated at Fairfield in 1826, joined the County Society in 1828, practiced at Adams, and moved West in 1875.

A. W. Gray lived at Brownville, and was a partner of Dr. Hiram Mills in 1828. He was censor in 1829 and 1830.

Orlando W. Cushman, who was born in Rutland County, Vt., September 7, 1794, graduated at Castleton, Vt., about 1815, and came into this county in 1816. It is thought that he first settled in Rodman, where his brother Benjamin, a physician, resided. He moved to Log Mills, now La Fargeville, where he built the first log house. He practiced there until his death, February 5, 1860.

Gordon P. Spencer was born at Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn. He was educated under the supervision of Rev. Joseph Crossman, of his native town, and Ammi L. Robbins, of Norfolk. He entered Williams College in 1807, graduating from that institution with honors, and began the study of medicine with Dr. North, of Goshen, concluding with the celebrated Dr. Lee, of New London, and obtaining his diploma from the Medical Society of New London in 1812. War with Great Britain having been declared, he sought and obtained a commission as surgeon from the Secretary of War, General Armstrong, and was ordered to report for duty to the colonel of the 11th Inf. Regt., and served with them until the close of the war. He was actively engaged in 1814, during the campaign in Canada, was present at and participated in the bloody battles of Lundy's Lane, Chippewa, and the blowing up of Fort Erie. Soon after this latter catastrophe the army retired to winter quarters and he was detailed to the hospital at Sackets Harbor. Peace having been declared, and his services being no longer required, Dr. Spencer, on his way home, passing through Champion, was called in by Dr. Durkee to assist in dressing the leg of a man which had been crushed. He arranged with the Doctor for a partnership, and began practice with him. He had an iron constitution, indefatigable in the pursuit of his professional duties, and rode on horseback by day and by night, fording streams, with his clothes strapped to his horse's head, as I have heard him relate it. In pursuing his extensive and extending practice, as long as his health would permit, he was called to visit patients and in council, in both medical and surgical cases, into Lewis, Oneida, Oswego, and St. Lawrence counties, and Canada, riding one horse over 26 years. In 1854 he was attacked by a malignant congestive fever, and it was about four months before he could resume his practice. Finding his health was so much impaired as to prevent his attending upon his numerous professional engagements, he concluded to change his residence, and moved into Watertown in the summer

of 1857, and here he continued to reside until his death, from heart disease, March 25, 1859. He was elected vice-president of the society in 1830. I knew him well, and can testify to his urbanity, kindness of heart, skill, honesty of purpose, and devotion to his professional duties; never halting or faltering until all who suffered and called upon him for aid had received his ministering care.

Converse J. Johnson, born in Ellington, Conn., January 26, 1764, moved from that state to Enfield, N. H., where he practiced medicine several years. He then went to Charlestown, N. Y., remaining there about one year, when he moved to Champion in 1807. In 1808, having purchased 244 acres of land near Champion Peak, he built a log house and moved his family into it. Part of this tract is still owned by his son, Orin O. Johnson. Dr. Johnson had a large and extensive practice, which he maintained for about 30 years. He was prominent in town and county affairs.

John P. Johnson, son of Dr. Converse J. Johnson, was born at Enfield, N. H., March 27, 1794. He studied medicine with his father, and practiced with him a few years, when he moved into Champion village, where he resided until his death, March 14, 1857.

Henry H. Hills formerly practiced at Chaumont. His health failing he went to live in Champion with his brother-in-law, Dr. J. P. Johnson, where he died of consumption about July, 1854 or '55.

Pelctiah Dwight was born in Somers, Conn., January 14, 1785. His education was acquired in the common schools of Vermont, and in 1814 he began reading medicine with Dr. Converse Johnson, of Champion. He received a diploma from the Madison County Medical Society, dated at Eaton, March 11, 1821, which is now in the possession of his son, D. A. Dwight, of Adams. For 60 years he practiced medicine in Henderson, and died of old age, at Adams, December 12, 1882, after an illness of only 17 hours. Well and faithfully had he performed his alloted task, almost to the last being called on in important cases, at the age of over 90. He united with the County Medical Society in 1828, and was commissioner and inspector of common schools over 14 years.

D. S. Kimball practiced at Sackets Harbor for a number of years, after the war, and was for a time examining surgeon for pensions. He embraced homeopathy in his latter days, and died at Sackets Harbor some few years ago.

Azariah Jones came from the Eastern states about 1830, and settled in Ellisburgh, where he practiced until about 1860, when he moved to Rochester, where he died.

Abner Benton, born May 16, 1786, began the study of medicine under Dr. Anable, of Cayuga County, N. Y. He first located at Fabius, Onondaga County, where he practiced 10 years, when he moved to the Ox Bow, and in 1819 was the first postmaster in that place. Some years afterwards he is said to have attended lectures in Philadelphia, Pa. He joined the Jefferson County Medical Society in 1828, and was also a member of the Masonic fraternity.

William J. Sikes was born December 30, 1799, it is thought at Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y. He attended Fairfield Academy, studied with Dr. Reuben Goodale, and joined the County Society in 1828. He was secretary in 1834, censor in 1836, and again secretary in 1837, '39, and '40. He died September 27, 1872, on Franklin street, Watertown, aged 72 years and nine months. He was much respected as an honest, upright man, a good physician, and kind and attentive to his patients.

Foster Dexter, about 1825, was one of the teachers in the old academy which stood back of, and a little to the north of, the First Presbyterian Church. He also gave lectures on chemistry in the hall of the Mansion House, also known as Gilson's tavern. Here, among other experiments, he administered nitrus oxide, commonly called laughing gas, to the boys, much to the edification of the audience. He was one of the first vestrymen of Trinity Church, of Watertown, being elected May 31, 1828, at its legal organization. While here he studied medicine with Dr. Amasa Trowbridge, and probably settled at Adams, as he was one of the incorporators of the Adams Library, May 31, 1831.

John D. Davison, born in one of the central counties of this state in June, 1793, read medicine with Dr. Holmes, at Little Falls, N. Y., and was licensed by the Herkimer County Society, May 23, 1822. He first practiced in Pamelia, coming to Theresa in 1823, where he continued to practice until his death, September 22, 1865, aged 72 years. His death was the result of apoplexy, with which he was stricken while returning from visiting a patient. He was supervisor of Theresa in 1829 and in 1836, and belonged to the Masonic order.

David B. Dickerson, father of Hannibal S. Dickerson, practiced for some years at Sackets Harbor, and moved to Adams Center, where he was doing a large business at the time of his death, in 1848, aged 69 years.

Samuel Tucker practiced medicine and kept the hotel at Rutland Center. He was a good and successful physician.

H. W. Bushnell, born at Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., in 1799, began the study of medicine in 1818, and graduated from Fairfield Medical College about 1821. He practiced in his native place for some years, and at La Fargeville until 1850, then at Cape Vincent for 15 years, and died there in 1856. He joined the County Medical Society in 1828, and turned homeopathist in 1854.

Ira Wright, it is thought, came from Waterford, Rensselaer County, N. Y., and settled in Watertown about 1834. He lived on Stone street, in the stone house now occupied as an office by Dr. Rexford.

1829.—"At this meeting there were elected Horatio Orvis, president; R. Kinney, vice president; Richard Clark, secretary; Alpheus S. Green, treasurer; A. Trowbridge. I. B. Crawe, A. S. Green, C. Burge, and A. W. Gray, censors. The Code of Medical Ethics and by-laws reported and adopted. Admitted as members Drs. La Mont Bagg, Caleb Burge, Jesse Ayers, James K. Bates, Richard Clark, Henry J. Munson, and Alva Murdock." Of La Mont Bagg nothing can be learned.

R. Kinney, elected vice-president this year, appears for the first time in the records of the society. He lived and practiced at Mannsville, and died about 1870, some 75 years old.

Caleb Burge, a physician and clergyman, lived for some years in Rutland, and died at Warsaw, N. Y., in 1838.

Jesse Ayers, born in Bridgewater, Vt., November 19, 1801, attended the common schools at Watertown, N. Y., and began the study of medicine about 1826 or '27 with Drs. Mills and Gray, of Brownville. He attended lectures at Fairfield in 1828 and '29, graduating in the latter year. Locating in Brownville he practiced there over 29 years, and was supervisor of that town when he died, October 24, 1858. He was elected one of the censors in 1837 and '38, and trustee of the village in 1838, '48, and '53.

James K. Bates.—The following is taken from a sketch of Dr. Bates, written by his brother-in-law, Dr. Massey, of Brownville:—

"The late Dr. James K. Bates was born in Killingly, Conn., on the 24th day of June, 1806, and died in Watertown, N. Y., June 30, 1872, in the 66th year of his age. His mother was a sister of Jason Fairbanks, Esq., of this city. His early life was spent on a rough, stony Connecticut farm till he was nearly 18 years old. He had the advantage of a good common school, in the district in which his father resided, and made the most of his opportunities. He developed such proficiency in his studies that his father decided to give him a collegiate education; with this in view he was sent to a preparatory academy at Monson, Mass. During his first year at Monson his father died. This made it necessary for him to go home. Not long after the death of his father his uncle, Jason Fairbanks, of this city, went to Connecticut to look after the affairs of his family, and while there had some intimations that James would like to be a physician. Just as his Uncle Fairbanks was about to start for home again he said to James: 'So you want to be a doctor, do you?' 'I have sometimes thought I would,' he replied. 'Well, go home with me,' his uncle said, 'and I will see what I can do for you.' Accordingly he came to Watertown, and entered his name as a student of medicine in the office of the late Amasa Trowbridge.

"The next winter he taught school at the center of the town. He soon went to Fairfield, Herkimer County, and continued his studies in the office of Dr. Sherwood, paying his way by taking charge of the postoffice. In 1830 he attended medical lectures at the Fairfield Medical College. He, with three others, took a room, boarding themselves, doing their own cooking, etc., at an expense of six shillings a week each, all told. One of this number was Jesse Ayers, of Brownville; another Dr. K. Hannahs, of Watertown. His economical mode of living gave him obstinate dyspepsia, and before the close of his second course he left, sick, poor, and discouraged, and came back to Watertown. Regaining his health somewhat he took the village school at Brownville, and began practice with Dr. Gray. He was soon after licensed to practice medicine by the County Medical Society, and practiced under this license until 1840, when he received an honorary degree of M. D. from the Medical College of Castleton, Vt. In February, 1831, he married Miss Serena L. Massey, of Watertown, and for 20 years practiced in Brownville. Early in his business life he took great pains to help young men who wished to study medicine. Among his students were William A. Wood, now of Wisconsin; David Hunter, of

Sackets Harbor; Levi Jerome, of Wisconsin; George Brown, Jr., of New Jersey; I. B. Massey, of Sandusky, Ohio; Oscar Earl; E. Sill, of Watertown; Dr. Sloat; Dr. Bingham, of Rome; A. M. Shew, of the Insane Asylum of Middleton, Mass.; and many others. His house was my home from the time I was nine years old until I commenced business for myself, as his junior partner. He boarded many of his students, doing them many kindnesses. He never took, to my knowledge, a dollar for board or tuition, except that while in Brownville he was postmaster, and his students would assist in taking charge of the office. He assisted several of his students through their lectures, and helped them to horse and equipage after graduating, taking his pay in small sums as they could earn it.

"Dr. Bates was a man of no ordinary mind and faculties, and wherever he sought to make his influence felt he was a recognized leader. He was a man of fine presence and good address, quiet and reserved in his manners, but dignified and always the gentleman; scrupulously neat in his person and dress, and as pure in his mind and manners. In 1848 he moved to Watertown, where he took a good position, very soon working into a large and lucrative practice. To this his best energies were given for 10 or 12 years. He was an active politician, and in 1861 was elected inspector of state prisons, which position he held for six years. On retiring from this office he accepted an appointment as medical director of the Empire State Life Insurance Co., and continued in it until his death. He was also for many years a director and vice-president of the National Union Bank. Dr. Bates was a good financier and business man, without being hard or exacting to the poor. He was a good collector and accumulated a handsome property. He was an active, earnest Christian, and a liberal supporter of every enterprise looking to the good of others; was president of the Medical Society in 1837, vice-president in 1836, and censor in 1842–44."

Henry J. Munson, a brother of Dr. Isaac Munson, practiced some years at Evans Mills, when he sold out to his brother and moved to Texas, and died there.

Richard Clark, born at Manheim, Herkimer County, N. Y., December 3, 1805, was educated at the common schools at Watertown and at Lowville Academy. He graduated at Fairfield, February 3, 1829, and settled in Watertown, where he practiced about four years, and was a partner of Dr. Amasa Trowbridge. April 1, 1833, he received a commission as assistant surgeon in the U. S. army. He died at Tallahassee, Florida, January 29, 1839.

Alva Murdock, born at Townshend, Vt., May 21, 1803, began the study of medicine about 1825, and attended lectures at Pittsfield, Mass., between 1825 and '30, in which latter year he graduated. He practiced in Philadelphia, N. Y., for 40 years, at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., five years, and died at the latter place October 7, 1875.

1830.—" P. Maxwell, president; G. P. Spencer, vice-president; Richard Clark, secretary; Alpheus S. Green, treasurer; censors: I. B. Crawe, C. Burge, A. W. Gray, and Ira Wright. New members admitted: George Green and Stephen Seymour. A central committee of five, and one from each town in the county, was appointed to take a topographical survey of the county. Appropriated $5 to the State Society, and $26 for 400 copies of the by-laws, etc. The central committee above mentioned to consist of Drs. Trowbridge, Crawe, Goodale, Wright, and Green; committee at large: Drs. Maxwell, Bushnell, Gray, Bates, Orvis, Burge, West, Bagg, Kimball, Carrier, Davison, Rogers, Adams, Dexter, Kinney, and Murdock."

Of James Green there is no record.

Stephen Seymour was a brother-in-law of Dr. E. M. Adams, and his successor at Smithville, where he practiced a few years, when he moved to Rome, N. Y., and thence to Chicago, Ill., where he died.

1831.—There is no list of officers this year, except Richard Clark, delegate; Soranus W. Hunt, Aaron Sumner, Samuel J. Gaines, and Jonathan Ellis, admitted.

Of Drs. Hunt and Sumner we have no record.

Samuel J. Gaines came to Jefferson County from Connecticut, and first settled at Theresa about 1823, where he remained a short time, and some time about 1825 or '26 he moved to Sackets Harbor. He practiced there until 1848, and after that date in the towns of Henderson and Ellisburgh.

Jonathan Ellis, born in Rhode Island in 1806, studied medicine with Dr. Alpheus S. Green at Perch River, and practiced some years in Clayton, when he went West.

1832.—There is no record of a meeting this year.

1833.—Record of officers wanting. Admitted as member, W. H. Wiser, of whom we have no record. "A prize of $10 was offered for an essay on ophthalmia and gastro enteritis following confinement."

1834.—"A. Trowbridge, president; E. M. Adams, vice-president; William J. Sikes, secretary; Ira Wright, treasurer; censors: Ira Wright, A. Trowbridge, R. Goodale, I. B. Crawe, and Eli West; Ithemer B. Crawe, delegate to State Medical Society. Admitted, Isaac Munson. A committee consisting of Dr. Crawe, chairman, and Drs. Goodale and Dexter, to memorialize the legislature on the subject of conferring degree of M. D. by medical colleges."

"Isaac Munson was born in the town of Salisbury, Herkimer County, N. Y., March 4, 1812. His youth was spent working on his father's farm vacations, and in attending the district school when in session, until he was 19, when he left home to become a student at Fairfield Academy. After completing his academic course he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons at that place, graduating therefrom in January, 1834. Soon after graduating, having purchased the interest of his brother, Henry J. Munson, he located at Evans Mills as the partner of Dr. Ira Smith, where he remained three years. May 24, 1836, he was married to Miss Cornelia Stebbins, of Rutland, and in the following year he located in that town. In the winter of 1839 he attended another course of lectures at Geneva Medical College, N. Y. He continued active practice until November, 1849, when, as the Democratic candidate, he was elected county clerk. This making a change of residence necessary he moved to Watertown, January 1, 1850. In March, 1853, the organization of the Agricultural Insurance Co. was perfected, and he was chosen one of its directors and its vice-president. It was then located at Evans Mills, but was soon moved to Watertown, and Dr. Munson was made its secretary and manager. For a number of years he continued the practice of his profession in connection with his duties to the company, but in course of time it became evident that his whole energies must be engrossed in looking after the interests of the company, and he reluctantly gave up his practice. It may be truly said of Dr. Munson that by his genial and courteous manners, his sound common sense, and his intelligent and ready reasoning powers, he commanded the respect and esteem of his cotemporaries. Broad and Catholic in sprit, generous and confiding in his friendships, he will long be remembered by a large circle of companions and friends."

1835.—"S. Houghton, president; J. P. Johnson, vice-president; Azariah Jones, secretary; William J. Fisk, treasurer; censors: A. S. Green, A. B. Page, Azariah Jones, E. M. Adams, and Samuel Gaines. Twenty-six members answered to their names. Admitted to membership Charles W. Eastman, William A. Wood, and Abraham Hawn."

Charles W. Eastman, a son of Eli Eastman, was born in Adams, April 21, 1811, and received his education at the common schools of that town and at Belleville Academy. He studied with his father and graduated at Fairfield in 1835. He then settled at Medina, Ohio, and married there. His wife dying in 1837 he came to Belleville and was a partner of Dr. Houghton. Here he remained a few years, and in 1843 married Dr. Fisk's daughter, of Ellis village. He moved there and practiced in that place a number of years, when he went West, and ultimately joined the army. After the war he came to Watertown, where he died January 9, 1879, aged 68 years.

William A. Wood, born in Vermont in 1805, was a student of Dr. Bates, at Brownville, about 1830. In 1835 he settled at Chaumont, where he stayed about one year, and moved to Dexter, where he practiced until 1844. He then moved to Emerald Grove, Rock County, Wis., and thence to Sauk County, where he now resides.

Abraham Hawn practiced in Rodman from 1834 to 1840, and moved to Syracuse. He was a man much respected.

1836.—"Foster Dexter, president; J. K. Bates, vice-president; Azariah Jones, secretary; William J. Fisk, treasurer; Ira Wright, William J. Sikes, E. M. Adams, R. Goodale, and H. S. Dickerson, censors. Twelve members answered to their names. Admitted as member Hannibal S. Dickerson."

Hannibal S., son of David S. Dickerson, and father of De Esting, was born in January, 1808. He was granted a diploma by the Medical Society of the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Fairfield, December 25, 1826, and July 26, 1828, he received a license to practice medicine and surgery from the Herkimer County Medical Society. He located at Rice's Corners, and died there August 19, 1845. His death was the result of an operation performed upon himself for the cure of stricture of the urethra, caused by an injury received in the saddle. By his early death the community was deprived of a bright, conscientious, and energetic citizen and physician. The profession lost from its ranks one to whose example and career they could point with honest pride.

1837.—"James K. Bates, president; Azariah Jones, vice-president; William J. Sikes, secretary; Kilborn Hannahs, treasurer; Amasa Trowbridge, Jesse Ayers, A. S. Green, Reuben Goodale, and H. S. Dickerson, censors. Admitted Kilborn Hannahs. Dissertation by the president; subject, Puerperal Aptha."

Kilborn Hannahs was born in Richfield, Otsego County, N. Y., in 1808. When a child his father moved his family to the town of Columbia, Herkimer County. From his 15th to his 19th year he was a clerk in a dry goods store. He then began the study of medicine with his father, Abel Hannahs, and graduated from Fairfield in 1832. In May, 1832, he married Elizabeth Fuller, and moved to Watertown in December, 1835. He bought out Joseph Goodale, who was in the drug business, and in this he continued until 1840, when he sold out to T. H. Camp. He then engaged in the practice of his profession until his health failed, when he retired from active practice in 1876. He joined the County Medical Society in 1837, and was elected its treasurer, which office he held in 1838 and '39; censor from 1838 to 1843; and president in 1840, and in 1875 he joined the reörganized society. He died October 30, 1884, aged 76 years, three months, and 15 days. He was village trustee in 1842, '51, and '52. He had been health officer a number of years, and was at his death one of the vestry of Trinity Church, which latter office he had acceptably filled for a number of years. He was a man of firm convictions, a vigorous, terse writer, and fond of appearing in the public press.

1838.—C. P. Kimball, president; H. S. Dickerson, vice-president; William J. Sikes, secretary; Kilborn Hannahs, treasurer; censors: K. Hannahs, A. Trowbridge, A. S. Green, F. Dexter, and J. Ayers. Admitted Walter Dewey.

Walter Dewey, born in Boonville, Oneida County, N. Y., in 1812, received his preliminary education at Lowville Academy, studied medicine with Dr. Dwight Dewey, of Turin, and graduated at Fairfield. He located at Antwerp in 1824, where he practiced until his death, December 4, 1845. He was held in high esteem by the people of Antwerp.

1839.—A. S. Green, president; Foster Dexter, vice-president; William J. Sikes, secretary; K. Hannahs, treasurer; Ralph Rogers, A. S. Green, K. Hannahs, Foster Dexter, and R. Goodale, censors. Admitted to membership Drs. Amasa Trowbridge, Jr., and Amos Ellis.

Amasa Trowbridge, Jr., born August 21, 1813, studied with his father, Amasa Trowbridge, of Watertown, and was a graduate of Fairfield Medical College. The following sketch is taken from his obituary:—

"Dr. Amasa Trowbridge, Jr., was accidently killed in the following manner: He was returning on horseback from a professional visit to the upper part of the village, and when directly opposite the Catholic Church, on Factory street, was overtaken by a pair of horses, attached to a lumber wagon, on the full run. The pole of the wagon was driven into the Doctor's horse, throwing both horse and rider to the ground, crushing the skull of the latter in a most frightful manner. On raising the Doctor to a sitting posture the blood gushed from his eyes, ears, mouth, and nose. He died in about 45 minutes from the time of the accident, and, as may be supposed, was insensible during the whole time. Dr. Crawe and several other physicians were called, but he was beyond earthly help. He was a bold, skillful, and successful operator, and at the time of his death was 28 years and some months old. He had attained a high professional reputation. Cut off in the morning of his usefulness, his death is regarded as a public calamity, and has diffused a general gloom over our village and vicinity."

Amos Ellis, born at Brownville in 1810, studied medicine with Dr. Walter Webb, of Adams. He located at Clayton in 1835, where he practiced all his life, and died May 22, 1879, aged 69 years. About 1850 he connected the drug business with his practice. He was postmaster in 1845, justice of the peace about 1872, and joined the old County Society in 1839, and the new or reörganized society in 1871.

1840.—Kilborn Hannahs, president; A. Seymour, vice-president; William J. Sikes, secretary; R. Goodale, treasurer; J. K. Bates, A. Trowbridge, Jr., R. Rogers, A. Seymour, and R. Goodale, censors; R. Goodale, delegate to the State Society. The thanks of the society were extended to the president for his address.

1841.—"H. S. Dickerson, president; I. B. Crawe, vice-president; Charles Goodale, secretary; R. Goodale, treasurer; William H. H. Davis, K. Hannahs, R. Rogers, I. B. Crawe, and A. Trowbridge, censors. Admitted as members Drs. Charles Goodale, William H. H. Davis, and S. N. Soule. Passed resolutions of condolence on the death of Dr. A. Trowbridge, Jr.; thanks of society extended to Drs. Hannahs, Bates, and Kimball for dissertations."

Charles Goodale, born in Watertown, May 18, 1817, studied medicine with his father, Dr. R. Goodale, and graduated at Fairfield. He afterwards went to Paris, attended lectures, and visited the various hospitals in that city. Returning to Watertown he was for some time with Dr. Trowbridge, and was elected secretary of the County Society in 1843, which office he held until 1847. During the war of the Rebellion he was surgeon of the 94th N. Y. Vol. Inf. He died January 26, 1876.

William H. H. Davis was born in Paris, Oneida County, N. Y., April 28, 1813. He graduated at Geneva in 1838, and first settled at Cassville, in his native county, whence he removed to Camp's Mills, thence to Sackets Harbor, where he practiced a number of years. He then moved to Smithville, where he had a large practice. He died at Smithville, July 26, 1846. Dr. Davis was one of the best educated physicians in the county, and at the time of his death possessed one of the, if not the, best medical libraries in this section.

1842.—"Ithemer B. Crawe, president; L. Barney, vice-president; Charles Goodale, secretary; R. Goodale, treasurer; Amasa Trowbridge, A. S. Green, K. Hannahs, William H. H. Davis, and J. K. Bates, censors. Received as a member Benjamin Tractor. By invitation Dr. A. Trowbridge addressed the society; subject, 'Fevers of this county.'" Of Benjamin Tractor we have no record.

1843.—"Eli West, president; William H. H. Davis, vice-president; Charles Goodale, secretary; R. Goodale, treasurer; Amasa Trowbridge, Benjamin Tractor, James K. Bates, K. Hannahs, and William H. H. Davis, censors; William V. V. Rosa, A. M. Van Ostrand, Leonard Powers, William E. Tyler, and William G. Comstock admitted as members. Address by the retiring president, Dr. I. B. Crawe; subject, 'Dysentery.' Thanks of the society extended to the Doctor for his very able address; also to Dr. H. H. Davis for his essay on 'Iodide of arsenic.'"

W. V. V. Rosa was born in Herkimer County, N. Y., October 24, 1819. His father moved to Adams, October 20, 1824. "He received his preliminary education in the schools of Adams village, and was then sent to Union College, Schenectady, where he graduated at an early age with high honors." Having embraced the medical profession as his future calling, after graduating from a medical college at Philadelphia, Penn., (believed to be the University of Penn-

sylvania,) he spent two years in Paris, adding to and perfecting his knowledge of medicine and surgery. Returning to Adams he practiced there some time, and moved to Watertown. Here he practiced a number of years, when he retired from active practice. His father, a man of large means, enfeebled from age and debility, unable to attend to his affairs, required his assistance, necessitating the Doctor's reluctantly taking this step, though he still evinced his love for, and interest in, all new developments and discoveries in medicine, and its collateral sciences. Modest and retiring, averse to show or display, he was not understood by the masses, but by his friends he was fully appreciated. His private charities were large, and some young men are indebted to him for the means which enabled them to educate themselves for future usefulness. With a mind well stored, to which he was daily adding by constant reading, and a deep thinker, he was a pleasant and instructive companion; one who freely and willingly imparted it to the young men who took an interest in and were anxious of adding to their store of knowledge in the arts and sciences.

Alonzo M. Van Ostrand, born in Watertown, April 4, 1818, studied medicine with Drs. Smith and Comstock, of Evans Mills, N. Y., and graduated from the Geneva Medical College in 1842. He first settled in Philadelphia, where he remained two years, when he moved to Evans Mills, where he practiced about 20 years. He joined the County Medical Society in 1843, and was supervisor of the town of Le Ray in 1842 and '43. He is highly spoken of as a physician.

Leonard Powers, born in Denmark, Lewis County, N. Y., in October, 1816, was educated at Brown's Academy, in that village, studied medicine with Dr. French, of Denmark, and Dr. Eli West, of Carthage, and attended lectures at Fairfield, where he graduated about 1840. He located at Depauville, and practiced with Dr. William Frame about two years, and moved to Stone Mills, where he died May 8, 1844.

William E. Tyler was born in the town of Hounsfield. His early education was acquired at the common schools, and at Belleville Academy and the Black River Literary and Religious Institute at Watertown. He attended two courses of lectures at Geneva, and graduated therefrom in 1843. He settled at Sackets Harbor, where he has continued to reside. Dr. Tyler has served as supervisor of the town of Hounsfield from 1873 to 1875. He became a member of the County Society in 1843, and joined the reörganized society April 3, 1877. He has enjoyed the confidence and respect of the community in which he resided, as a physician, as a man of business, and as a good citizen.

"William G. Comstock was born at Norway, Herkimer County, N. Y., in October, 1809. His parents moved to the town of Salisbury, in the same county, where nearly all his early life was spent. After leaving the district school he took a course at Fairfield Academy, studied medicine with Dr. Brown, of Salisbury, and Dr. Calvin Smith, of Little Falls, and entered the Fairfield Medical College, graduating from there in 1830. He spent a short time at Ox Bow, Jefferson County, but located at Auriesville, Montgomery County. He was married the same year to Miss Jane Munson, of Salisbury, cousin of Dr. Isaac Munson, of Watertown. Dr. Comstock remained at Auriesville about five years, but becoming impressed with the idea that there was a good opening in the South he spent a few months there during the winter of 1837 and '38. His expectations, however, were not realized. At this time a desirable opportunity presented itself of forming a partnership with Dr. Ira A. Smith, of Evans Mills, Jefferson County. He went to Evans Mills in the spring of 1838, and the partnership formed remained in force a number of years, but was finally dissolved by mutual consent. He was faithful and conscientious, both as a physician and as a man, and these qualities soon won for him the confidence and esteem of all with whom he came in contact. He was very successful, but it was a success won by hard work and loss of health. He died at Evans Mills on the 3d of June, 1851, from consumption, superinduced by overwork and exposure. His colleagues at Evans Mills were Drs. Ira A. Smith and Alonzo M. Van Ostrand."

1844.—"Isaac Munson, president; J. Ellis, vice-president; Charles Goodale, secretary; R. Goodale, treasurer; A. S. Green, A. Trowbridge, I. B. Crawe, J. K. Bates, and H. S. Dickerson, censors; I. B. Crawe, delegate to State Medical Society. Dissertation by the vice-president; subject, 'Too frequent use of mercurials in supposed biliary diseases.'"

1845.—There is no record of the officers of the society for this year. "President 'Munson delivered an address; subject, 'Scarlet fever.' Thanks of the society extended for the same. A fine for non-attendance of members imposed. Dr. I. B. Crawe made a verbal report as delegate of the transactions of the State Society, and offered a series of resolutions defining the probable result to the people of the action of the legislature removing the restrictions of the law licensing practitioners of medicine and surgery."

1846.—The following is the only record of officers: Charles Goodale, secretary; admitted as a member, E. S. Maxon.

E. S. Maxon, born in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y., received the benefits of the schools and academies where he resided. Subsequently he took a college course, and had the degrees of A. M. and LL. D. conferred on him in Philadelphia, Pa. He began the study of medicine in 1841 with Drs. Walter Webb and W. V. V. Rosa, of Adams, and graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1845. He practiced at Adams one year, Adams Center 10 years, Geneva 10 years, Philadelphia, Pa., three, and Syracuse 17. Dr. Maxon is the author of Maxon's *Practice of Medicine*, published in Philadelphia in 1861, and *Hospitals: British, French, and American*, in 1867. He was a delegate to the International Congress at Paris in 1867.

1847.—There is no record for this year.

1848.—The record shows that William R. Trowbridge was secretary, and that Simon Goodle and M. J. Hutchins were admitted as members. The admission of Dr. Hutchins does not appear on the original record obtained by me, but I have added his name to the list. He personally stated that he was made a member this year, which statement proves there was a meeting. Of Simon Goodle we have no record

Martin J. Hutchins was born November 7, 1825, at Schuyler, Herkimer County, N. Y. He was educated at the common and select schools of the town, and studied medicine and surgery with Drs. Davison and Brewster, of Theresa, with whom he continued three years. He attended lectures for six months at Castleton Medical College, of Vermont. In 1845 he commenced the practice of his profession at Plessis, in Alexandria, and remained there until June, 1853. In May, 1846, he was granted a license to practice from the Jefferson Medical Society, and in 1852 he received an honorary diploma from the Burlington (Vt.) Medical College. Being a pronounced Democrat, and one of the party leaders, he received the appointment of custom-house inspector in June, 1853, and moved to Alexandria Bay, where he assumed the responsibilities of that position, the duties of which he continued to exercise with satisfaction to the powers that be, as he held the office under both the administrations of Pierce and Buchanan, until June, 1861, in all eight years. He then settled at Redwood, and resumed the active practice of his profession, where he has continued up to the present time, having practiced 44 years in the town of Alexandria. He is still hale and hearty, and we trust he may be spared for many years to come; that he may continue his long, active, and successful career, an example to the younger members of the profession; of one who has lived and toiled to elevate the standard of his profession, and on any and every occasion, at all times and in all places, opposing quackery and empiricism in all their various forms. He has always been considered as one of the active members of the society, and has contributed some eight papers to its archives on various medical subjects. He was elected county superintendent of the poor and served three years, was twice elected town superintendent of common schools, and was the treasurer of the board of pension examiners from November, 1885, to August, 1889. Dr. Hutchins joined the reörganized society June 7, 1870, was its president in 1873, and was one of the board of censors in 1877 and '79.

That this was the last *regular* meeting of the society there can be no doubt. One or two of the older members of the profession, Drs. Will-

iam R. Trowbridge and Isaac Munson, think a call was issued for a meeting at North Adams in 1849, and one in 1850 at Sackets Harbor; but there was not the necessary quorum present to transact business. The question naturally arises as to the causes which operated to suspend the meetings. Members from distant parts of the county, who had to travel long distances by stage or in their own conveyances, found it difficult and inconvenient, and were offended because the meetings were not held in different parts of the county. Many became disheartened and disgusted when the restrictions and protection thrown around the practice of medicine were rescinded by the legislature, and, as they thought, placed quacks and charlatans on an equal footing with the regular practitioner. Not considering that, as they were thrown upon their own resources, it became their duty, and would have been more praiseworthy in them, as members of an ancient, learned, and honorable profession, to have girded up their loins anew, determining that by united, harmonious action, looking towards mutual improvement and greater professional attainments, they would gain the confidence of the public and out-distance their opponents. Twenty years elapsed without the operations of a medical society in this county.

During this time the following physicians have resided in this county, and though some of them practiced medicine during the existence of the old society there is no record of their having joined it:—

Ainsworth, Avery, Cape Vincent, deceased.
Breed, ———, Smithville, unknown.
Buckley, William J., Clayton, (now in Prescott, Canada).
Carlisle, William, Three Mile Bay, deceased.
Christie, William, Rodman, died March 29, 1881.
Conkey, Jonas S., Antwerp, died May 16, 1883.
Cushman, Darwin, La Fargeville, died in December, 1888.
Dickerson, De Esting, Rice's Corners, (now in Kansas City).
Fairburn, ———, Cape Vincent, (now in Canada).
Frame, William, Depauville, died in September, 1848.
Goodwin, William W., Brownville, deceased.
Guthrie, Samuel, Sackets Harbor, died October 19, 1848.
Hannahs, Lucian, Theresa, died May 8, 1876.
King, or Köneg, H. W. F., Stone Mills, died August 14, 1855.
L'Mare, E., Watertown, died November 17, 1875.
Massey, I. B., Rutland, (now in Sandusky, Ohio).
Oliver, Vietus, Woodville, died in 1870.
Parsons, Albert, Black River, died March 24, 1887.
Robinson, William H., Antwerp, died at Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Sacket, ———, Cape Vincent, deceased.
Sherman, R. R., Antwerp, died May 2, 1880.
Sloat, ———, Clayton, went West.

Wheeler, T. B., Watertown, (now in Montreal).

Winslow, M. A., Clayton, went West.

Woodman, Joseph, Whitesville.

The following named gentleman, though his name does not appear on the rolls of the society, is eminently worthy to be selected from the above list, and some notice taken of him, as one who, by his inventions and discoveries, has shed a lustre on the town and county in which he lived:—

Samuel Guthrie was born in Brimfield, Hampden County, Mass. Here he studied medicine with his father, Samuel Guthrie, Sr., practiced medicine a few years at Smyrna, Chenango County, N. Y., and moved to Sackets Harbor. He is known as a chemist, whose reputation is world wide, as being one of the three discoverers of chloroform. Soubeiran in France and Liebig in Germany were the others, and they appear to have made the discovery independently and simultaneously. He was the first inventor and manufacturer of percussion pills. He died at Sackets Harbor, October 9, 1848.

In 1868 Dr. F. B. A. Lewis called upon Dr. H. G. P. Spencer and introduced the subject of reörganizing the Medical Society. This interview resulted in a call dated August 15, 1868, for a meeting of the physicians of the county, to be held at the American Hotel in Watertown, September 1, 1868. This call was headed by Dr. Spencer, and signed by 15 other physicians, 10 of whom ultimately became members, and which call was duly published in the Watertown *Daily Reformer*. Pursuant to this call the following gentlemen assembled:—

Drs. H. G. P. Spencer, William R. Trowbridge, James K. Bates, J. Mortimer Crawe, and F. B. A. Lewis, of Watertown; H. S. Hendee, James T. Peeden, and George N. Hubbard, of Carthage; Truman Tuttle, of Rodman; and E. G. Derby, of Antwerp. Dr. Peeden was called to the chair and F. B. A. Lewis appointed secretary *pro tem.* After some preliminary business the meeting proceeded to the election of permanent officers, as follows: H. G. P. Spencer, president; H. S. Hendee, vice-president; F. B. A. Lewis, secretary; William R. Trowbridge, treasurer. A committee was appointed to draft a constitution and by-laws, composed of the following gentlemen: Drs. William R. Trowbridge, James K. Bates, and J. Mortimer Crawe, of Watertown. A committee was also appointed to prepare a *fee-bill*, composed of Drs. Truman Tuttle, of Rodman; E. G. Derby, of Antwerp; George N. Hubbard, of Carthage; James K. Bates, William R. Trowbridge, and J. Mortimer Crawe, of Watertown; L. E. Frame, of Depauville; William P. Massey, of Brownville; W. E. Tyler, of Sackets Harbor, and Dr. Piersons, of Adams. After some other business of minor importance the society adjourned to meet in annual session at the American Hotel in Watertown, January 12, 1869. By this action the Jefferson County Medical Society was reörganized.

1869.—"Jefferson County Medical Society, first annual meeting, American Hotel, Watertown, January, 12, 1869. Meeting called to order by the president [Dr. H. G. P. Spencer], and the minutes of the last meeting read by the secretary and approved. The committee on constitution

and by-laws presented and read the same. The by-laws, as framed by the committee and amended by the members present, were then adopted. Drs. H. M. Stevens, of Watertown, Frederick Bott, of La Fargeville, H. W. Jewett, of Chaumont, E. A. Chapman, of Belleville, and Ira H. Abell, of Antwerp, were then duly elected members of the society. On motion of Dr. Chapman the time for the semi-annual meeting was fixed for the second Tuesday in June, 1869, to be held at Watertown." Drs. H. G. P. Spencer, of Watertown, and H. S. Hendee, of Carthage, were appointed delegates to the State Medical Society.

At the semi-annual meeting, June 8, 1869, the ordinary rules of proceeding were suspended in order to allow the admission of new members, as follows: Drs. Charles Parker, of Three Mile Bay; L. E. Frame, of Depauville; A. H. Gordinier and L. F. Mason, of Evans Mills; Charles M. Johnson, of Watertown; and Robert Clink, of Redwood.

Henry G. P. Spencer, M. D., son of Gordon P. Spencer, was born in Champion, Jefferson County, N. Y., August 23, 1821. His education was acquired at the Champion Academy and the Black River Literary and Religious Institute of Watertown. He studied medicine with his father and attended lectures at the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., sessions of 1844, '45, and '46, receiving the diploma of this institution in March, 1846. Returning to Champion he entered into partnership with his father. His health failing him he came to Watertown in 1849, where he now resides. He was one of the main founders of the reörganized County Medical Society in 1868, was its first president, and was also delegate to the State Medical Society and censor in 1872, '73, and '83. He was also vice-president of the State Medical Society in 1884. Dr. Spencer is conspicuous for his kindness of heart and unwearied attention to his brother physicians and their families whenever it has been their misfortune to be afflicted with sickness. He has enjoyed a large and lucrative private and consultation practice, and devoting himself as he has to general practice he has made surgery a specialty. He is a bold and skillful operator, has performed many of the major operations, and it has been his aim and ambition to keep pace with the rapid strides and extensive improvements made in modern surgery.

Horatio S. Hendee was born in Greig, Lewis County, N. Y., November 11, 1827. His father died when he was six years old, and at the age of 10 years he was compelled to care for himself and earn his support. His mother, having only good common sense advice to give him, counseled him to get an education. He obtained a fair common school education at the Denmark and Lowville academies and Clinton Liberal Institute. In 1847 he commenced the study of medicine and surgery in the office of Dr. Amasa Trowbridge, at Watertown, and after a year and a half he attended his first course of lectures at Pittsfield (Mass.) Medical College. On his return from Pittsfield he obtained a situation in the drug department at the State Asylum, Utica, which claimed his attention about one hour morning, noon, and night, the compensation being board and $12 a month. The balance of his time he had for study and reading from a fine literary and medical library belonging to the asylum. From this institution he went to his last course of lectures at Castleton (Vt.) Medical College, where he graduated in June, 1851. Soon after he opened an office in Rome, N. Y., and in the spring of 1854 he removed to Deer River, N. Y. In 1860 he went abroad, spending some time in the hospitals of London, Edinburgh, and Paris, and in the summer of 1862 he was assistant surgeon with Dr. William Trowbridge in examining the 2,500 men enlisted and mustered into the service at Sackets Harbor, N. Y. Soon after he went to the front with 1,500 of these men, and was commissioned surgeon of the 153d N. Y. V. August 25, 1862. He served with the regiment until February 18, 1864, when he resigned and resumed practice at Deer River. March 1, 1868, he removed to Carthage, and in 1872 was nominated for member of Assembly for the second district of Jefferson County, and was elected. In 1873 he went to Lowville, where he has since practiced his profession. He was another of the original founders of the County Medical Society, was its first vice-president, and was one of the delegates to the State Medical Society.

F. B. A. Lewis, M. D., was born in Little Falls, Herkimer County, N. Y., March 12, 1839. His literary education was acquired at the Watertown High School, Lawrence Academy, and Groton (Mass.) Normal School. He began the study of medicine in 1856, and was afterwards in the office of Dr. H. G. P. Spencer, of Watertown. He attended lectures at McGill University, Montreal, Can., and Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., and graduated from the latter institution in 1860. He first located at Adams, Jefferson County, where he was for a short time, when he entered the regular navy as assistant surgeon and served until the close of the war, when he settled in Watertown for the practice of his profession. Dr. Lewis was one of the founders of the reörganized Medical Society, was its first secretary, which office he held from 1868 to 1872, and was its delegate to the State Medical Society from 1872 to 1876. He was coroner of Jefferson County eight or nine years, and health officer of Watertown city for some years. He is also a Fellow of the Massachusetts State Medical Society. Dr. Lewis decided to enter the ministry, and has been an Episcopal clergyman for the past 13 years. He now resides at San Jose, Cal.

H. M. Stevens, M. D., was born at Pulaski, Oswego County, N. Y., October 25, 1826, and was educated at the common schools. He began the study of medicine in 1849 with Dr. H. F. Noyes, of that village, and attended lectures at the Albany Medical College and the University of New York, graduating from the latter institution in 1852. He practiced at La Fargeville 18 years, and in 1870 moved to Watertown, where he was appointed assistant secretary of the Agricultural Insurance Co., and upon the death of Dr. Isaac Munson he was elected secretary, which office he fills at the present time. Dr. Stevens is a pleasant, genial man, much respected and esteemed by a large circle of friends, and when he relinquished his practice it was much to the regret of his numerous patrons. He became a member of the County Medical Society at its first annual meeting, and was elected a member of its first board of censors.

1870.—At the second annual meeting, January 11, 1870, the following officers were elected: Dr. Peeden, president; L. E. Frame, vice-president; F. B. A. Lewis, permanent secretary; Dr. Trowbridge, treasurer; Drs. Crawe, Abell, Hubbard, Massey, and Stevens, censors. Admitted new members: Drs. N. M. Davidson, Theresa; George G. Sabin, Carthage, now of Black River; Parley H. Johnson, Carthage, now of Adams; Anson S. Thompson, Ellis village; Ezra R. Pratt, Chaumont, afterwards of Brownville; Eben S. Carlisle, Plessis; Solomon V. Frame, Clayton; Henry W. Streeter, Watertown, now of Rochester; William P. Massey, Brownville (deceased).

At the semi-annual meeting, June 7, 1870, Dr. Sabin offered a resolution, which was carried, changing the meeting from the second to the first Tuesday in January and June. New members: Drs. William C. Bailey, Adams Center; Martin J. Hutchins and Charles A. Catlin, Redwood; James D. Spencer, Watertown; and Emmerson Seymour, Natural Bridge. Members present, 23; absent, 13.

James T. Peeden was born in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1820. He graduated from the Albany Medical College, and settled at Martinsburg, Lewis County, N. Y., where he was located a number of years, and in 1860 he moved to Carthage, Jefferson County, where he practiced until his death in 1882. He was one of the founders of the reörganized Jefferson County Medical Society in 1868, was its president in 1870, and at the end of his official year he delivered a very able address—subject: "The example set before us by the members of the profession who preceded us." He was tendered a vote of thanks and the address was published by the society. Dr. Peeden was a man of more than ordinary ability, and would attract attention and command respect in any society.

1871.—The third annual meeting held January 3, 1871, at the court-house, was "called to order by the president, J. T. Peeden. Roll-call by the secre-

tary; members present, 17; absent, 19. Officers elected: Drs. Ira H. Abell, president; William C. Bailey, vice-president; F. B. A. Lewis, secretary; William R. Trowbridge, treasurer; Drs. Satin, Hutchins, Crawe, Clink, and Hubbard, censors."

The semi annual meeting, June 6, 1871, was called to order by the president, Ira H. Abell. Present at roll-call, 23; absent, 13. New members, Lewis C. Watson, of Alexandria Bay, and Amos Ellis, of Clayton.

Ira H. Abell was born in Fairfield, Franklin County, Vt., January 1, 1823. He studied medicine with Dr. J. L. Chandler, of St. Albans, and attended lectures at Vermont Medical College, Woodstock, during the sessions of 1842, '43, and '44. He went to Buffalo, where he practiced about one year, when he moved to East Berkshire, Vt., and December 25, 1853, he located in Antwerp, N. Y., where he has continued practice to the present time. Dr. Abell joined the County Medical Society January 12, 1869, and was it president in 1871. In 1876 he was honored by the society as one of their delegates to the State Society, and served from 1876 to 1880. He was made a permanent member of the New York State Medical Society in 1881. Trouble and dissensions having arisen in the State Society, connected with alterations made in regard to its Code of Ethics and by-laws, Dr. Abell was one of those who felt it incumbent upon him, in connection with others, to withdraw and form a new society, which is now known as the New York Medical Association, of which he was one of the founders, and for five years a member of the executive committee. Dr. Abell has from the first been an active member of of the County Society, expressing his views candidly, openly, and forcibly, on all subjects brought before it for consideration, and on all occasions, when called upon to contribute a paper on any medical subject, he has responded promptly.

Robert Clink, a native of Scotland, practiced for a number of years at Redwood, Jefferson County, where he died March 5, 1889, aged 72 years. He joined the society June 8, 1869, and was elected censor in 1871.

1872.—The fourth annual meeting was held January 2, 1872, and was called to order by the president, Ira H. Abell; members present at roll-call, 18; absent, 20. The officers elected were: Drs. H. W. Jewett, president; G. N. Hubbard, vice-president; C. M. Johnson, secretary; J. D. Spencer, treasurer; Drs. Massey, Thompson, Hendee, H. G. P. Spencer, and Streeter, censors.

The semi-annual meeting, June 4, 1872, was held at Carthage, and was called to order by the president, H. W. Jewett; members present, 14, absent, 24; members admitted: A. A. Getman, Chaumont, and J. H. Miller, Carthage.

H. W. Jewett, M. D., was born at Rome, Oneida County, N. Y., March 24, 1823, was educated at the district and private schools of that place, and began to study medicine when he was 17 years of age, with Drs. H. H. & G. W. Pope, of Rome. He attended lectures at Geneva in 1843, '44, and '45, graduating in the latter year. He located at Depauville, where he remained seven years, when he moved to Chaumont, where he is in practice at the present time. Dr. Jewett is well and favorably know in and about the locality where he practices as a physician, one who is pronounced in his opinions, and prompt and energetic in carrying out his diagnosis. He became a member of the County Society June 12, 1869, and was elected president in 1872.

Anson S. Thompson was born in Harrisburg, Lewis County, N. Y., March 21, 1828. His early education was acquired at the district schools of Denmark and at Homer Academy. He attended lectures in New York in 1855 and at the Cincinnati Medical College in 1856, graduating from the latter institution May 18, 1856. He located in Ellisburgh, Jefferson County, the same year, where he has practiced to the present time. Dr. Thompson served as coroner for three years, and has been elected to the Assembly twice, from 1886 to 1888. He joined the County Society in 1870, and was elected censor in 1872, '73, '83, and '85.

1873.—The fifth annual meeting was held January 7, 1873, at the court-house; members present, 13; absent, 25; new member, E. G. Howland, of Watertown. The officers elected were Drs. M. J. Hutchins, president; Truman Tuttle, vice-president; C. M. Johnson, secretary; J. M. Crawe, treasurer; Drs. Howland, Catlin, Thompson, P. H. Johnson, and Bailey, censors.

The semi-annual meeting was held June 3, 1873, at the court-house, "the president being absent, and the vice-presidency vacant, by the decease of Dr. Tuttle. The meeting was called to order by the secretary. Upon motion of Dr. Bailey Dr. H. G. P. Spencer was elected chairman *pro tem.*" Members present, 13; absent, 25; new members, Drs. James Kelsey, Theresa; N. O. Bemis, Adams; and George G. Whitaker, Rodman.

M. J. Hutchins.—See sketch in the old society, page 189.

Truman Tuttle, M. D., was born at Amboy, Onondaga County, N. Y., February 20, 1820. He studied medicine and surgery for three years with Dr. David V. Jones, of Baldwinsville, and attended lectures at Geneva Medical College in 1841, '42, and '43. He practiced in Lorraine one year, and moved to Rodman in 1845. June 9, 1847, he married Marcia Wood, granddaughter of Dr. Isaac S. Wood, of Rodman. He was one of the original founders of the reörganized County Medical Society in 1868, and was elected vice-president in 1873. Dr. Tuttle died April 19, 1873, aged 53 years. He was a quiet, gentlemanly, and well informed man, an honor to his family and the community in which he lived.

Charles A. Catlin, born in Litchfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., February 29, 1836, was educated at the common schools and the academy of that village. He began the study of medicine at Rossie, St. Lawrence County, with Drs. D. McFalls and Seth French, and attended lectures at Albany in 1858, '59, and '61, graduating December 23, 1861. Dr. Catlin settled at Redwood, Jefferson County, where he has resided to the present time, practicing his profession and conducting a drug store, except the time he was in the army. He was assistant surgeon of the 10th N. Y. Cav., and was appointed one of the board of pension examiners January 15, 1889. June 7, 1870, he joined the County Medical Society, and was elected censor in 1873.

1874.—The sixth annual meeting was held January 6, 1874, at the court-house. The president being temporarily absent, on motion of Dr. H. G. P. Spencer Dr. W. C. Bailey was elected chairman *pro tem.* Members present, 20; absent, 22; new members, J. R. Sturtevant, Theresa; D. E. Pierce, St. Lawrence; John Grafton, Watertown; and E. Sill, Dexter, now of Watertown. Election of officers: William C. Bailey, president; J. M. Crawe, vice-president; C. M. Johnson, secretary; E. B. Pratt, treasurer; Drs. H. G. P. Spencer, E. Sill, F. Bott, N. O. Bemis, and J. H. Miller, censors.

At the semi-annual meeting, held June 2, 1874, at the court-house, the society was called to order by the president, W. C. Bailey. Members present, 21; absent, 21; new members, Drs. J. Aldrich Wood, Plessis; D. A. Gleason, Henderson; George Seymour, Mannsville; A. B. Stevens, Black River; M. L. Overton, Lorraine; and J. T. Millard, Pamelia, late of Albion.

William C. Bailey, son of Dr. Eli S. Bailey, of Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y., was born January 3, 1826. His education was obtained in the common schools and at De Ruyter Institute, in Madison County. He studied medicine with his father, and in 1845, '46, and '47 he attended lectures at the University of New York and the Geneva Medical College, and in 1848 graduated from the Berkshire Medical College, at Pittsfield, Mass. He first located in Genesee, Allegany County, N. Y., in 1849, and moved to Adams Center in 1855, where he is now located. In 1863 he was assistant surgeon of the 179th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf., and in 1864

received the appointment of surgeon of the 186th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf. He was elected a member of the County Medical Society June 7, 1870, and was its vice-president in 1871, president in 1874, censor in 1873 and '77, and delegate to the State Medical Society from 1880 to 1884. In 1889 he received the appointment as one of the board of pension surgeons for Jefferson County, which position he now holds.

Frederick Bott, M. D., was born in Bruchsal, Baden, Germany, May 11, 1824, and was educated at Bruchsal, Heidelberg, and Zurich. He began to study medicine in 1848, and attended lectures at the universities of Heidelberg and Zurich, graduating from the latter institution in 1855. He settled in Zurich, where he practiced about two and one-half years, when he came to the United States and located at Stone Mills, Jefferson County, N. Y., where he remained until 1861, when he moved to La Fargeville, where he continued to reside until he died, June 27, 1878, aged 66 years. He joined the Medical Society January 12, 1869, and was elected censor in 1874 and '75. In September, 1862, he was appointed assistant surgeon of the 54th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf., and was mustered out of the service in the fall of 1864.

1875.—The seventh annual meeting was held January 5, 1875, at the court-house in Watertown. "The meeting was called to order by the president, W. C. Bailey." Members present, 27; absent, 23; new members, Drs. C. W. Burdick, Watertown; Z. R. Babcock, Lorraine; L. E. Jones, Evans Mills; and H. S. Lane, Philadelphia. "By Dr. Lewis,

"*Resolved*, That the Society meet quarterly in the future, on the first Tuesdays in January, April, July, and October; the said meetings to be held at Watertown. But upon a two-thirds vote the April and October meetings may be held at other places."

This motion was carried. Officers elected: Drs. J. M. Crawe, president; George Seymour, vice-president; C. M. Johnson, secretary; E. B. Pratt, treasurer; Drs. H. G. P. Spencer, E. Sill, F. Bott, J. H. Miller, and H. O. Bemis, censors.

Quarterly session, April 6, 1875: "The society convened at the rooms of the Y. M. C. A. pursuant to adjournment. The meeting was called to order by the president, Dr. J. M. Crawe"; members present, 24; absent, 30. "Drs. Williams, Lémire, Hannahs, and Black were invited to sit with the society." New members, Drs. William T. Burdick and K. Hannahs, of Watertown.

At the semi-annual meeting, held July 6, 1875, the society met at the court-house. "The meeting was called to order by the president, Dr. J. M. Crawe"; present, 24; absent, 31; new member, Dr. A. K. Hale, Adams. "Semi-annual address by the vice-president, Dr. George Seymour, of Mannsville."

Quarterly meeting, October 5, 1875, at the Y. M. C. A. rooms: "Meeting called to order by the president, Dr. J. M. Crawe. Dr. F. B. A. Lewis was appointed secretary *pro tem.* Members admitted, Charles Douglass, of Dexter, and A. R. Rudd, of Watertown; members present, 28."

1876.—"Eighth annual meeting, January 6, 1876: Society met in the rooms of the Y. M. C. A., at 10:30 A. M., pursuant to adjournment. The meeting was called to order by the president, Dr. J. M. Crawe." Members present, 31; members admitted, S. L. Merrill, Carthage, and John Pearce, Adams. "The president read his annual address; subject, 'History of Jefferson Medical Society: its Objects and its Aims.' Upon motion the thanks of the society were tendered the president for his very able and interesting address,

J. Mortimer Crawe M.D.

and a copy of the same was requested for publication. Committee on publication, Drs. Johnson, Streeter, and Lewis. Thanks of the society and donation of $5 were tendered to the Y. M. C. A. for the use of their rooms. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: Drs. K. Hannahs, president; William P. Massey, vice-president; H. W. Streeter, secretary; E. B. Pratt, treasurer; Drs. Lewis, Peeden, Hale, Parker, and Clink, censors; delegates to the New York State Medical Society, Drs. Crawe and Abell."

Quarterly meeting, April 4, 1876: "The society met pursuant to adjournment in Watertown at the rooms of the Y. M. C. A., at 10:30 A. M. The meeting was called to order by the president, Dr. K. Hannahs." Members present, 25. "The name of Dr. Goodwin, of Brownville, was proposed for membership, and the application placed on file, the candidate not being present." The name of Dr. Masson, of Cape Vincent, was proposed by Dr. Streeter, was reported favorably upon by the censors, and the candidate was admitted to membership.

At the "semi-annual meeting held July 4, 1876, the society met at the court-house, in the city of Watertown, at 10 A. M."; members present, 7. "The society was called to order by the president, Dr. K. Hannahs, and Dr. C. W. Burdick was appointed secretary *pro tem.* The society then adjourned to meet at the Woodruff House the first Tuesday in October. The appointments for the present meeting were continued for the next."

Quarterly meeting, October 3, 1876: "The society met at the Woodruff House. The president, Dr. K. Hannahs, presided"; members present, 27. "Drs. S. L. Parmelee, of Watertown, N. D. Furguson, of Carthage, S. W. Frame, of Belleville, and N. G. Terry, of Henderson, were admitted to membership." Mrs. Mansfield was proposed and admitted, subject to the action of the State Society, as regards her diploma.

Kilborn Hannahs.—SEE SKETCH IN THE OLD SOCIETY, page 197.

Henry W. Streeter, M. D., was born in Watertown, May 31, 1845, attended school at the Jefferson County Institute, and began the study of medicine in 1865, his preceptor being Dr. F. F. Maury, of Philadelphia, Pa. He attended lectures at the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., and graduated therefrom in 1868. He commenced the practice of his profession in his native city, where he resided 15½ years, when he moved to Rochester, N. Y., where he has been located for the last six years. Dr. Streeter joined the County Medical Society January 11, 1870, of which he was secretary in 1876, and censor in 1872. He is also a member of the Monroe County Medical Society and Rochester Pathological Society.

Charles Parker, M. D., born in the town of Watertown, on the south side of the river, two miles from the city, on the road to Brownville, received his early education in the common and select schools of Watertown, and began the study of his profession with Dr. Jesse Ayers, of Brownville. He attended lectures at Castleton, Vt., from 1844 to 1847, graduating from there June 16, 1847. He practiced at Little York during the intervals of lectures, and after obtaining his diploma he located at Three Mile Bay, where he now resides. Dr. Parker was school commissioner about six years, and justice of the peace eight or nine years. He joined the County Society June 8, 1869, and was elected censor in 1876.

A. Kent Hale, M. D., was born at Adams Center, Jefferson County, N. Y., May 23, 1850, and was educated at Falley Seminary, Fairfield Seminary, Union School of Ann Arbor, Mich., and Hungerford Collegiate Institute of Adams, N. Y. He began the study of medicine with his father, A. P. Hale, of Adams, and attended lectures at the University of Michigan, gradu-

ating therefrom March 25, 1874. He then returned to Adams, where he has practiced for the past 16 years. Dr. Hale was elected a member of the County Medical Society July 6, 1875, and was one of the board of censors in 1876.

1877.—At the ninth annual meeting held January 2, 1877, the "society met at the Woodruff House at 11 A. M. The meeting was called to order by the president, Dr. K. Hannahs"; present, 21. "President reported withdrawal from the society of Drs. Streeter and Lewis." New member, Dr. G. A. Wood, of Ox Bow. "Mrs. Mansfield was admitted to full membership. Dr. Binsse was cordially invited to meet with the society at all times. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: President, W. P. Massey; vice president, C. M. Johnson; secretary, W. T. Burdick; treasurer, E. B. Pratt; Drs. Hutchins, Sill, Bailey, C. M. Burdick, and S. L. Parmelee, censors."

Quarterly meeting, Watertown, April 3, 1877: "Meeting called to order by the president, William P. Massey, Brownville"; number present, 33; new members, Drs. William E: Tyler, Sackets Harbor; J. H. Tamblin, Tylerville, now of Copenhagen, Lewis County; H. H. Deane, Watertown; and H. M. McIlmoyl, Clayton.

Semi-annual meeting July 3, 1877: "Meeting called to order by Dr. William P. Massey, of Brownville, president"; present, 34. "The following physicians were admitted to membership in the society: Drs. C. D. Potter, of Adams Center; A. J. Benedict, of Sackets Harbor; and Dr. Barney was made an honorary member."

The quarterly meeting of October 2, 1877, was held at the rooms of the Y. M. C. A. The "society was called to order at 11 A. M. by Dr. C. M. Johnson, vice-president, who said he had received a line from President Massey, saying that continued ill-health would prevent his meeting with the society." Members present, 24. Dr. Bemis wished to withdraw, which request was granted New members, Drs. Jacob Daab, La Fargeville, and Charles Wright, Adams. "Dr. Parmelee offered the following preamble and resolution, which was unanimously adopted:—

"WHEREAS, This society, having learned of the serious illness and feeble health of their present worthy President, William P. Massey, would present the following resolution to be sent to the Doctor by the Secretary, and also to be placed upon the minutes of the meeting:—

"*Resolved*, That in the illness of Dr. William P. Massey, present president of this society, his fellows desire to tender their warmest sympathies and earnest desires for his speedy recovery, and his return to the active duties of his profession."

1878.—The tenth annual meeting was held January 1, 1878, at the Y. M. C. A. rooms in Watertown. "Society called to order at 11 A. M. by President William P. Massey"; members present, 31; absent, 38. The following officers were elected: President, Dr. L. E. Frame, Depauville; vice-president, E. G. Derby, Antwerp; secretary, W. T. Burdick, Pamelia Four Corners; treasurer, E. B. Pratt, Brownville; censors, Drs. William R. Trowbridge, J. M. Crawe, E. Sill, S. L. Parmelee, of Watertown, and E. B. Pratt, of Brownville.

The quarterly meeting of April 2, 1878, was held at the rooms of the Jefferson County Medical Society, Paddock arcade, Watertown. "Meeting called

to order by the president, L. E. Frame"; members present, 27; absent, 40; new member, Dr. George M. McCombs, Clayton. The resignation of Dr. Charles Wright, of Adams, was accepted. The committee appointed to designate the day and place for a medical excursion named the 20th of June; headquarters, Crossmon House, Alexandria Bay.

The semi-annual meeting was held in the rooms of the Jefferson County Medical Society, Paddock arcade, Watertown, July 2, 1878. "Society called to order by Dr. E. L. Frame, president"; members present, 20. "Dr. Hutchins, one of the committee of arrangements on excursion, said although there were but few excursionists a very pleasant time was experienced." The secretary, Dr. W. T. Burdick, tendered his resignation. On motion of Dr. Hutchins it was accepted, and a vote of thanks was tendered, and he said the best wishes of the society would follow him to his new home. Dr. H. H. Deane was made secretary to fill vacancy. The president then announced the death of Dr. Frederick Bott, of La Fargeville, and appropriate resolutions of respect were passed. Dr. Abell announced the death of Mrs. Dr. Derby, and resolutions of condolence were passed.

Quarterly meeting, October 1, 1878: "In absence of the president and vice-president the society was called to order by the secretary, and on motion of Dr. Grafton Dr. J. M. Crawe was elected chairman *pro tem.*"; members present, 23.

Luke E. Frame, M. D., son of Dr. William Frame, was born in Russia, Herkimer County, N. Y., and began the study of medicine in 1840 with his father. He attended lectures at Geneva Medical College, and graduated from there in 1844. He located at Depauville, N. Y., where he died March 20, 1883, aged 71 years. Dr. Frame practiced there 37 years. He was supervisor of the town, postmaster at Depauville, and during the Patriot war in 1838 was adjutant of the 225th Regt. state militia. He became a member of the Jefferson County Medical Society June 8, 1869, was its vice-president in 1870, and its president in 1878. He has two sons, Silas Wright Frame, of Belleville, and Solomon V. Frame, of Clayton, both of whom are physicians.

E. G. Derby formerly practiced at Brownville about six months, and later at Pamelia Four Corners, whence he removed to Antwerp, N. Y., and is now in Denver, Col.

Henry H. Deane, M. D., is a native of Swanton, Vt., and was born in 1850. He was educated in Burlington, Vt., and studied medicine with the late Dr. Samuel W. Thayer, professor of surgery and anatomy in the University of Vermont. From this institution he graduated in 1876, and was immediately elected demonstrator of anatomy for the university. In 1877 he came to Watertown, N. Y., and began practice, and here we find him in 1890. Dr. Deane has served as secretary of the County Medical Society eight years, and in 1878 was elected delegate to the State Medical Society. He held the office of reporter of the national board of health of Washington previous to the organization of the state board. Dr. Deane is an enthusiast upon sanitary laws, and has served as city health officer for many years, which office he still continues to administer. He has also served as city physician three years, and was secretary of the board of pension examiners from 1885 to 1889. Dr. Deane is an advanced Mason, and will soon hold all of the degrees in that fraternity.

1879.—The eleventh annual meeting was held at Watertown, January 7, 1879. "The roll being called 19 members answered to their names. The death of Dr. Binsse being announced resolutions of respect and condolence were passed; ordered to be entered on the minutes of the society, and a copy ordered sent to the family." Officers elected: President, William R.

Trowbridge; vice-president, E. B. Pratt; secretary, H. H. Deane; treasurer, E. Sill; censors, Drs. Grafton, Massey, Hutchins, Parmelee, and C. M. Johnson.

At the quarterly meeting, held April 1, 1879, the society was called to order by the president, Dr. William R. Trowbridge; members present, 30; admitted S. E. Ballard, Natural Bridge, now of Oswego Falls, Oswego County, and Edward W. Trowbridge, of Watertown.

At the semi-annual meeting, held July 1, 1879, the society met at their rooms in Paddock arcade, in Watertown. The meeting was called to order by the president, Dr. William R. Trowbridge; members present, 26; admitted Dr Russell Finney, Rodman. Dr. H. S. Lane was brought before the society for manufacturing patent medicines. A committee, consisting of Drs. Grafton, Massey, and L. E. Frame, were appointed to investigate the matter, and they reported that in their opinion he should be expelled from the society. The death of Dr. Amos Ellis being announced resolutions of respect were passed, ordered placed on the records of the society, and a copy transmitted to the family.

At the quarterly meeting, held October 7, 1879, the society met at their rooms, and was called to order by the president, Dr. William R. Trowbridge. Members present, 28; new members admitted, Drs. J. B. Ammon, Pamelia Four Corners; De Witt C. Rodenhurst, Philadelphia; William H. Forsyth, Watertown; and Mills K. Church, Pierrepont Manor.

1880.—The twelfth annual meeting was held at its rooms, in Paddock arcade, January 6, 1880. The society was called to order by the president, Dr. William R. Trowbridge. At roll-call there were present 31 members. "The retiring president, Dr. William R. Trowbridge, read a very interesting address on the Adirondacks as a resort for consumptives, for which he was tendered a vote of thanks. Election of officers being next in order the following gentlemen were elected for the ensuing year: President, L. E. Jones, Evans Mills; vice-president, P. H. Johnson, Adams; secretary, H. H. Deane, Watertown; treasurer, J. H. Tamblin, Tylerville; censors: Drs. S. L. Parmelee and E. Sill, of Watertown; E. B. Pratt, of Brownville; J. R. Sturtevant, of Theresa; and H. A. McIlmoyl, of Clayton."

At the quarterly meeting of April 6, 1880, the society met at its rooms in Paddock arcade, and was called to order by the president, L. E. Jones. Members present, 23. The following new members were admitted: B. C. Cheeseman, Depauville; A. H. Allen, Heeneville; and Allen S. Smith, Watertown. "Miscellaneous business being in order Dr. W. P. Massey offered the following preamble and resolutions:—

"'WHEREAS, Death has entered our ranks since we last met, and has removed two of our number, viz.: Dr. C. W. Burdick and Dr. William H. Forsyth, we would place on record the testimony of our appreciation of these brethren when living, and of our loss in their death.

"'Dr. Burdick has long lived within the bounds of the society, and had won the respect and confidence of all his brethren of the profession, as well as his acquaintances and friends. We tender our sympathy to his family in this their bereavement.

"'Dr. Forsyth was cut off before he fully entered upon the practice of his chosen profession, but in every position to which he has been called he has given proof of a good mind, a kind heart, and the ability to succeed. We tender our sympathy to his family and friends.

"'*Resolved*, That these expressions of our appreciation of these brethren be placed on the records of this society, and a copy be sent to the families of Dr. Burdick and Dr. Forsyth.

"'Watertown, April 6, 1880.'"

At the semi-annual meeting, July 6, 1880, the society met at its rooms in the Paddock arcade, and was called to order by the president, Dr. L. E. Jones. Members present, 23. "The secretary read the new law requiring all persons practicing physic and surgery to register his authority for so practicing. Society then listened to the semi-annual address by the vice-president, Dr. P. H. Johnson."

At the quarterly meeting of October 5, 1880, the society was called to order by the president, Dr. L. E. Jones, at its rooms in the Paddock arcade. Members present, 30. "Dr. Sturtevant presented the following preamble and resolution:—

"WHEREAS, Since our last meeting the messenger of death having entered the family of Dr. J. B. Ammann and removed the beloved companion of his bosom, be it therefore

"*Resolved*, That the sympathy of the society be extended to our brother in his severe affliction."

"Special meeting, October 12, 1880: Meeting called for the purpose of attending the funeral of the late Dr. John Grafton. Meeting called to order by the president, Dr. L. E. Jones. On roll-call the following members were present: Drs. William R. Trowbridge, J. Mortimer Crawe, George N. Hubbard, Ira H. Abell, E. A. Chapman, C. M. Johnson, E. Sill, A. R. Rudd, N. D. Furguson, H. H. Deane, J. E. Kelsey, L. E. Jones, S. L. Parmelee, and K. Hannahs. Reading of minutes dispensed with. On motion president appointed Drs. Abell, Furguson, and Parmelee a committee on resolutions, who reported the following preamble and resolutions:—

"WHEREAS, Death has entered the circle of physicians and surgeons of Jefferson County and snatched one who has been widely known for many years, not only in this but in adjoining counties and in all Northern New York, as a prominent physician and surgeon, whose skill has been acknowledged by hundreds to whom he has administered; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That in the death of Dr. John Grafton this society and the profession at large have lost one who stood in the front ranks for scholarly attainments and practical skill; one who was devotedly attached to its progress, both as a scientist and as a benefactor to his race; one who, by uniting energy never excelled, did all in his power for its promotion.

"*Resolved*, That our loss is deeply felt, and that we would unitedly in a body in this public manner express our sorrow and drop upon his bier our parting tears; also,

"*Resolved*, That we desire to express to the family of the deceased our entire sympathies in their great bereavement, and they may receive the comforts of Him who wept at the grave of the mourners in Galilee.

"*Resolved*, That these resolutions be published in the city papers, also a copy be presented to the bereaved family, and a copy be placed upon the files of this society.

"IRA H. ABELL,
"S. L. PARMELEE, } Committee."
"N. D. FURGUSON,

"On motion adjourned till 3 P. M. and proceed in a body to the residence of the deceased, where the funeral services are to be held, and also to Brownville by special train, where the remains are to be interred." At 3 P. M.

the society reassembled and carried out the above program, and then adjourned to next regular meeting, first Tuesday in January, 1881.

1881.—Thirteenth annual meeting, January 4, 1881: Meeting called to order by the president, Dr. L. E. Jones, at their rooms in Paddock arcade. The number of members present were 20. The following officers were elected: President, E. B. Pratt; vice-president, E. G. Howland; secretary, H. H. Deane; treasurer, J. H. Tamblin; censors, S. L. Parmelee, J. Mortimer Crawe, J. R. Sturtevant, H. A. McIlmoyl, and E. Sill.

At the quarterly meeting, April 5, 1881, the society was called to order by the president, E. B. Pratt; present at roll-call, 25; new members, Drs. E. E. Ward, Pamelia Four Corners, and Charles M. Rexford, Watertown, "On motion the society adjourned to meet at the court-house." "Meeting called to order by the secretary, who informed the society that it was necessary, in order that the society be legally constituted, to meet in the room where the last session of the County Court was held, and elect officers, and for that purpose the society has adjourned to this room. On motion Dr. J. Mortimer Crawe was made chairman, and H. H. Deane, secretary, and on roll call the following gentlemen were present: K. Hannahs, N. D. Furguson, J. Mortimer Crawe, E. B. Pratt, E. E. Ward, J. H. Tamblin, J. D. Spencer, J. B. Ammann, and H. H. Deane. N. D. Furguson and J. B. Ammann were appointed tellers, and upon ballot E. B. Pratt was elected president; E. G. Howland, vice-president; H. H. Deane, secretary; J. H. Tamblin, treasurer; J. D. Spencer and William C. Bailey, delegates to the State Medical Society. Drs. L. S. Parmelee, J. Mortimer Crawe, E. Sill, H. M. McIlmoyl, and J. R. Sturtevant were elected censors. A motion was made and carried that the by-laws now governing the society remain in force till revised by the committee. On motion adjourned to the rooms of the society at 2 P. M."

Afternoon session.—"Society met pursuant to adjournment at 2 P. M., President E. B. Pratt in the chair. The society listened to a very interesting report on surgery by Dr. N. D. Furguson, of Carthage, for which the Doctor was tendered a vote of thanks, and requested to continue the subject at the next meeting. Dr. Douglass read a very interesting essay on peritonitis, for which he was tendered a vote of thanks."

Special meeting, Tuesday, April 14, 1881: "Society met pursuant to call by the president, to take action in regard to the decease of the late Drs. Peeden and Parmelee. Meeting called to order by the president, Dr. E. B. Pratt." Members present, 16. "On motion Drs. Hannahs, C. M. Johnson, and C. M. Rexford were appointed a committee to draft appropriate resolutions in the case of Dr. Parmelee, and report at once; and Drs. H. G. P. Spencer, William R. Trowbridge, and E. G. Howland in the case of Dr. Peeden, and report at the next meeting. On motion Drs. Hannahs, William R. Trowbridge, William P. Massey, Ira H. Abell, E. G. Howland, and C. M. Rexford, with the president and secretary, were appointed to accompany the remains of Dr. Parmelee to Gouverneur. On motion Dr. H. G. P. Spencer

was appointed to write a memoir of Dr. Peeden, deceased, and Dr. Abell to write a memoir of Dr. Parmelee, deceased. On motion the secretary was authorized to procure a floral tribute to the deceased Dr. Parmelee by the society. The committee in the case of Dr. Parmelee reported the following resolutions, which, on motion, were adopted :—

"WHEREAS, It has pleased Almighty God, in His Divine Wisdom, to again enter the ranks of the Jefferson County Medical Society and remove by sudden and unexpected death our beloved brother, Dr. S. L. Parmelee, and thus remind us anew of the uncertainty of this life, and of the certainty and solemnity of death; but that the solemnity is increased by the prominence of the individual, and the suddenness of its occurrence. It is seldom that a case occurs that enlists the sympathies of a community more than the death of Dr. Parmelee. Therefore, be it

"*Resolved*, That, in the sudden and unexpected death of Dr. Parmelee, the Jefferson County Medical Society desires to express its sorrow at the decease of one of its most honorable and distinguished members; its regret at the loss of a Christian physician, of a brother of sterling integrity, and of urbane manners, whose scholarly attainments have enabled him to be of great usefulness in professional and social life; and to record our admiration of these qualities which, united in him, form the Christian gentleman and successful physician.

"*Resolved*, That the society feels that not only its members, but that the community at large, have lost in the death of Dr. Parmelee the fellowship of a Christian gentleman, and one of its most liberal members; and it is further

"*Resolved*, That the sympathies of the society are offered, not only to its individual members, but to the public in general, by whom he was so highly esteemed as a Christian and a gentleman, and that, above all, the heart-felt sympathies of this society are extended and especially expressed to his bereaved widow and family; and it is, lastly,

"*Resolved*, That these resolutions be entered upon the minutes of the society, and a copy, signed by the president and secretary, be presented to the widow of the deceased, and that a copy be presented to the daily press for publication.

"On motion society adjourned to the house of the deceased in a body to escort the remains to the depot."

Semi-annual meeting, July 5, 1881 : "Society met at its rooms in the Paddock arcade, and was called to order by the president, Dr. E. B. Pratt." Members present, 22 ; new member, Miss F. C. Willard, of Watertown.

At the quarterly meeting of October 4, 1881, the society met at its rooms in the Paddock arcade, and was called to order by the president, Dr. E. B. Pratt. Members present, 23 ; new member, Dr. M. L. Smith, of Watertown.

E. B. Pratt, M. D., was born in Durham, Greene County, N. Y., October 14, 1846. Educated at the district and select schools of that village, he began the study of medicine about 1863 with Dr. Elias Whittlesey, of that place. He attended one course of lectures at Geneva Medical College in 1863, and two at the University of New York, medical department, graduating from the latter in 1869. Locating in Chaumont, Jefferson County, he remained there four years, when he removed to Brownville, where he practiced about 10 years, and then moved to the western part of the State. He joined the County Medical Society January 11, 1870, was elected president in 1881, vice-president in 1879, treasurer from 1874 to '79, and censor in 1878 and 1880.

E. G. Howland, M. D., was born in the town of Rutland, in June, 1822. He was educated at the common schools, and was a teacher a number of years. He studied medicine with Dr. Otis Shaw, of Copenhagen, Lewis County, N. Y., and is said to have graduated from a medical college in Vermont. Dr. Howland settled at Martinsburg, Lewis County, and later removed to Florence, and thence to Knoxboro, Oneida County, where he practiced many years, and moved to Watertown in 1871, where he practiced and carried on a drug store to the time of his death, May 16, 1882, aged 59 years. He joined the County Medical Society January 7, 1873, and was elected censor the same year and vice-president in 1881.

1882 —Fourteenth annual meeting, January 3, 1882: The society was called to order at 10:30 A. M. by the president, Dr. E. B. Pratt, at its rooms in the Paddock arcade. Members present, 27; new member, Dr. T. E. Maine, of Philadelphia. The officers elected were: President, Dr. J. R. Sturtevant; vice-president, Dr. A. B. Stevens; secretary, " Dr. H. H. Deane; treasurer, J. H. Tamblin; censors, Drs. J. Mortimer Crawe, William R. Trowbridge, L. E. Jones, Robert Clink, and Jacob Daab.

At the quarterly meeting held April 11, 1882, the society met at the Eagle Hotel, Philadelphia, and was called to order by the president, Dr. J. R. Sturtevant. Members present, 20; new members admitted: Drs. S. Corbin Clark, Clayton; G. A. R. Blake, Watertown; J. C. Graham, Philadelphia; C. E. Jones, La Fargeville; and Frank G. Clink, Redwood. " On motion a committee was appointed to procure a place to hold the next meeting of the society, and to give up the rooms of the society in Watertown and dispose of the furniture."

The semi-annual meeting, July 11, 1882, was held at the Kirby House in Watertown. The meeting was called to order by the president, Dr. J. R. Sturtevant. Members present, 30; new members admitted, Drs. W. A. Vincent and A. S. Low. "On motion of Dr. K. Hannahs the action taken by the State Medical Society in reference to the code of ethics was repudiated, and the action of the National Medical Association approved, and the society reäffirm its allegiance to the code of ethics adopted in its by-laws. On motion Carthage was chosen as the next place of meeting of the society. Drs. Hubbard and Miller were appointed a committee of arrangement. Dr. H. G. P. Spencer announced the death of Dr. E. G. Howland since our last meeting, and on motion Drs. Spencer, Streeter, and Deane were appointed to write a proper memoir and resolutions."

Quarterly meeting, Carthage, October 10, 1882: The society met at the Levis House at 10:30 A. M., and was called to order by the president, Dr. J. R. Sturtevant. Members present, 17; new members admitted, Drs. C. S. Drury, of Natural Bridge, and H. D. Ringle, of Carthage. " Dr. H. G. P. Spencer announced the sudden death of Dr. A. R. Rudd, of Watertown, and on motion the following resolutions were adopted:—

"*Resolved*, That in the sudden death of Dr. A. R. Rudd the Jefferson County Medical Society has lost one of its most genial and respected members, the profession an untiring and devoted student, and especially the poor a kind hearted and sympathizing friend; and be it further

"*Resolved*, That the sympathies of the society be extended, not only to his immediate neighbors, but to the public in general for the loss of so valuable a member; but especially to his bereaved wife in her great affliction are the heart-felt sympathies of the society tenderly entertained and respectfully expressed, for the great loss she has sustained in the death of her devoted husband.

"*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be presented to the widow and furnished the press for publication, and that the secretary be instructed to incorporate them in the minutes of the society."

J. R. Sturtevant, M. D., was born at Sandy Hill, N. Y., May 1, 1847. He was educated at the common schools and at St. Lawrence Academy, and began the study of medicine at Can-

ton, N. Y., in 1868, with Dr. J. C. Preston. He afterwards studied with Prof. H. R. Haskins, of Albany, and attended lectures at the Albany Medical College in 1870 and 1872, graduating from there in December of the latter year. He settled at Theresa, N. Y., February 3, 1872, and has continued to practice there to the present time. Dr. Sturtevant has been health officer for many years. He was elected a member of the County Society January 6, 1874, was president in 1882, and censor in 1880.

Jacob Daab, a native of Germany, was born at Hopatine, September 19, 1854. He came to this country when he was 14, and landed in New York, where for some time he was a clerk in a drug store. He then studied medicine and graduated there. Dr. Daab settled at Rodman and remained there about one and half years, when he moved to La Fargeville, N. Y., where he died December 26, 1883, from scarlet fever contracted while in attendance on a case of this disease some miles from that village. Sick himself, he was called out in the night to visit his patient, who was taken worse. He caught cold, which developed into the disease. He never left the house to which he was called—another victim to overzeal in pursuit of his professional duties. Dr. Daab joined the County Society October 2, 1877, and was elected censor in 1882 and '83.

1883.—Fifteenth annual meeting, January 9, 1883: The society met at the Kirby House, and was called to order by the president, Dr. J. R. Sturtevant. Members present, 30; member admitted, Dr. F. M. Shepard. Drs. Pratt and McCombs each read an essay on the necessity of changing the old code of medical ethics, which was followed by a general discussion and the adoption of the following resolution:—

"*Resolved*, That we rescind the action taken at the semi-annual meeting of the society in regard to the code of ethics, and that Sec. 1, Article viii., be stricken from the by-laws."

The following officers were elected: President, Dr. C. M. Johnson; vice-president, George M. McCombs; secretary, Henry H. Deane; treasurer, J. M. Tamblin; censors, Drs. J. Mortimer Crawe, William R. Trowbridge, L. E. Jones, Jacob Daab, and A. S. Thompson.

At the quarterly meeting held April 10, 1883, the society met at the Kirby House, and was called to order by the vice-president, George M. McCombs. Members present, 14. Dr. Streeter announced the death of ex-President L. E. Frame. Drs. Streeter, Low, and J. D. Spencer were appointed to prepare a memoir of Dr. L. E. Frame.

At the semi-annual meeting, July 10, 1883, the society met at the Kirby House, and was called to order by the president, Dr. Charles M. Johnson. Members present, 35; new members, Dr. William N. Rand, Spragueville, and Dr. Caroline R. Conkey. "Dr. M. J. Hutchins, by request, read a memoir of the late ex-President L. E. Frame, which, upon motion, was referred to the secretary for filing amongst the records."

The quarterly meeting, October 9, 1883, was held at the Kirby House, Watertown, and was called to order by the secretary. In the absence of the president and vice-president Dr. H. W. Streeter was called to the chair. Members present, 23; new members admitted: Drs. Hiram A. Stearnes, Antwerp; E. H. Taft, Sackets Harbor; and R. J. F. Burton, La Fargeville.

Charles M. Johnson, M. D., was born in Depauville, Jefferson County, June 10, 1839. He was educated at the public and private schools, and at the academy at La Fargeville and the Jefferson County Institute of Watertown. He began the study of his profession in 1860 with Dr. J. W. McDonald, and afterwards with Dr. H. G. P. Spencer, of Watertown. He attended

lectures at the Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia, Pa., graduating therefrom March 10, 1863, and began practice at Cape Vincent, N. Y. He remained here five years, and moved to Watertown, where he practiced 18 years, and then settled at San Diego, Cal. Dr. Johnson was assistant surgeon of the 99th N. Y. Inf. Vols. during the war of the Rebellion, and was U. S. pension surgeon nine years, during which time he was secretary of the board of pension examiners. He joined the Jefferson County Medical Society June 8, 1869, was its secretary from 1872 to 1876, vice-president in 1877, president in 1883, delegate to the State Medical Society from 1884 to 1888, and was censor in 1879. He is also a member of the New York State Medical Association, the San Diego County Medical Society, and the California State Medical Society.

George M. McCombs, born in the town of Lyme, Jefferson County, in December, 1854, received his early education in Fulton and Falley seminaries, and in Ives Seminary, Antwerp, N. Y. He began the study of medicine with Dr. Pierce, of St. Lawrence, in 1873. In 1874 he entered Dr. H. G. P. Spencer's office, where he remained until 1877. He attended lectures at the Albany Medical College in 1875 and '76, and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, of New York city, in 1876 and '77. Returning he located at St. Lawrence, town of Cape Vincent, where he remained until 1879, when he moved to the village of Clayton, and has resided there to the present time, except two years he practiced at Auburn, N. Y. He joined the County Medical Society April 2, 1878, and was its vice-president in 1883.

1884.—Sixteenth annual meeting, January 8, 1884: The society met at the Kirby House, and was called to order by the secretary at 10:30 A. M. Dr. L. E. Jones was elected chairman *pro tem.* Members present, 31; new member admitted, Dr. D. L. Hubbard. "Dr. Sabin announced the death of Dr. Jacob Daab, of La Fargeville, and the president appointed Dr. Hutchins, of Redwood, to write a memorial and present it at the next regular meeting."

Afternoon session.—"Meeting called to order by the president, Dr. Charles M. Johnson, at 1:30 P. M. He read a very interesting address on Lower California as a health resort, for which he received a vote of thanks by the society." Officers elected: President, Dr. A. B. Stevens; vice-president, George N. Hubbard; secretary, Dr. H. H. Deane; treasurer, J. H. Tamblin; censors, Drs. William P. Massey, George G. Sabin, A. S. Thompson, J. Mortimer Crawe, and William R. Trowbridge.

The quarterly meeting held April 8, 1884, was called to order by the president, Dr. A. B. Stevens, at the Kirby House. Members present, 21. Dr. M. J. Hutchins read a memoir of Dr. Jacob Daab.

The semi-annual meeting of July 8, 1884, was called to order by the president, Dr. A. B. Stevens. Members present, 20; new member admitted, Dr. F. W. H. Massey, of Brownville.

The quarterly meeting held October 14, 1884, was called to order by the president, Dr. A. B. Stevens, at the Kirby House. Members present, 22.

Andrew B. Stevens, M. D., was born in Canada, in May, 1841. His early education was acquired at the common schools. He commenced the study of medicine in Iowa in 1862, and in 1865 entered the office of Dr. A. H. Crosby, of Lowville, Lewis County. He attended lectures at the University of Buffalo, graduating from there in 1872, and commenced practice at Black River, where he continued until 1886, when he moved to Watertown, where he is now engaged in active practice. He joined the County Society June 2, 1874, was its president in 1884, and its vice-president in 1882.

1885.—Seventeenth annual meeting, June 13, 1885: The society met at the Kirby House, and was called to order by the vice-president, Dr. George N.

Hubbard. Members present, 13. "Dr. Crawe announced the death of Dr. K. Hannahs, and the chair appointed Dr. William R. Trowbridge to write a memoir and present it at the next meeting."

The quarterly meeting of April 14, 1885, was called to order by the president, Dr. George N. Hubbard. Members present, 16.

At the semi-annual meeting, held July 14, 1885, the society met at the Kirby House, and was called to order by the vice-president, Dr. George G. Sabin. Members present, 18. "The vice-president called the attention of the society to the death of Dr. William P. Massey, of Brownville, since the last meeting. On motion the vice-president appointed Drs. Crawe, Johnson, and Hutchins to draft appropriate resolutions and present them to the meeting." They presented the following resolutions :—

"WHEREAS, On the 22d of May, 1885, Dr. William P. Massey, late of Brownville, and a former president of this society, in the midst of his professional duties, was suddenly called from this life,

"*Resolved*, That through this mysterious dispensation our association has lost one of its brightest and most useful members; society a genial and polished gentleman; and the church one of its most useful servants—one who, in his daily life, in all ways, followed closely in the foot-steps of Him whom he delighted to call master.

"*Resolved*, That we extend to his afflicted family our most hearty and sincere sympathy in their great bereavement and irreparable loss; can only point to Him for healing and comfort, 'Who doeth all things well and afflicteth none willingly.'

"J. MORTIMER CRAWE,
"M. J. HUTCHINS, } Committee."
"CHAS. M. JOHNSON,

The quarterly meeting of October 13, 1885, was called to order by the president, Dr. George N. Hubbard. Members present, 9.

George N. Hubbard, M. D., was born near Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He studied medicine with Dr. Conkey, of Antwerp, and attended lectures at Burlington, Vt., and at Albany Medical College, where he graduated. He settled at Natural Bridge, where he remained 10 years, and then moved to Carthage, N. Y., where he practiced 25 years. He was coroner six years. Dr. Hubbard became a member of the Jefferson County Medical Society September 1, 1868, was one of its most earnest supporters, one of its originators, a member of the board of censors in 1870–71, vice-president in 1872, and president in 1885. He was a modest, retiring man, a well informed, careful, and conscientious physician, and an earnest Christian gentleman, one who was deeply mourned by the church to which he belonged and by the community at large. When he died, November 26, 1886, it could justly and truly be said, "Well done, good and faithful servant."

Charles M. Rexford, M. D., A. B., was born in the town of Watertown, on the road to Burr's Mills, near Sawyer's Corners, April 23, 1855. He graduated from the Watertown High School, and entered Cornell University and graduated in the department of art, class of 1878. Previous to graduation he had commenced the study of his profession with Dr. B. G. Wilder, of Cornell University. After graduation he returned to Watertown, where he continued his studies with Dr. S. L. Parmelee, and attended lectures during 1880 and 1881 at the University Medical College of New York city, from which he received his diploma in 1881. He located in Watertown, where he has continued in practice to the present time. Dr. Rexford was elected and served as coroner from 1883 to 1889, most acceptably to the community at large and honorably to himself. He has been a member of the Jefferson County Medical Society since April 5, 1881, and has acted as treasurer of the society to the present time. At its last annual meeting, June 11, 1890, he was elected delegate to the State Medical Society.

1886.—The eighteenth annual meeting was held at the Kirby House, January 12, 1886. "Meeting called to order by the vice-president, Dr.

George G. Sabin. In the absence of Dr. H. H. Deane Dr. F. M. Shepard was made secretary *pro tem.*" Members present, 16. Officers elected : President, Dr. George G. Sabin ; vice-president, Dr. H. A. McIlmoyl ; secretary, F. M. Shepard ; treasurer, Dr. C. M. Rexford ; censors. Drs. J. Mortimer Crawe, William R. Trowbridge, A. S. Thompson, J. H. Miller, and D. C. Rodenhurst. "A motion was made and carried that the thanks of the society be extended to Dr. Deane for his faithful services as secretary."

The quarterly meeting of April 13, 1886, was called to order by the president, Dr. George G. Sabin, at the Kirby House. Members present, 16 ; new member admitted, Dr. W. H. H. Sias.

Semi-annual meeting. July 13, 1886 : "Meeting called to order at 1:30 P. M. by the president, Dr. George G. Sabin." Members present, 20.

"Special meeting, August 23, 1886, at the secretary's office : In the absence of the president Dr. Abell was made chairman, who appointed, as a committee to draft resolutions on the death of Dr. William R. Trowbridge, Drs. M. J. Hutchins. L. E. Jones, and Charles Parker. The committee reported the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted ;—

"WHEREAS, It has pleased an Allwise Providence to remove from life and its cares and comforts our eminently social and fraternal friend, Dr. William R. Trowbridge, and

"WHEREAS, The said Dr. Trowbridge, during his more than 40 years of active practice of medicine and surgery in Jefferson County, has been an honor to the profession, and to our County Medical Society, of which he was a conservative, efficient, and active member; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That we attend his funeral in a body, and extend our heart-felt sympathies to his afflicted family.

"M. J. HUTCHINS,
"L. E. FRAME, } Committee."
"CHARLES PARKER,

The quarterly meeting of October 12, 1886, "was called to order by the president, Dr. George G. Sabin, about 1:30 P. M." Members present, 20.

George G. Sabin, M. D., born in Ontario, Wayne County, N. Y., November 28, 1838, obtained his early education at the common and Palmyra Union schools and Macedon Academy. He studied medicine with his uncle, S. C. Sabin, of Palmyra, N. Y., attended lectures at the University of Michigan, and graduated therefrom March 25, 1868. He located at Denmark, Lewis County, where he remained one year, when he went to Carthage, where he was two years. He spent about four years in Iowa, and returned and settled at Woodville, this county, where he continued two years, and went from there to Stone Mills, where he stayed five years. He then removed to Black River in April, 1885, where he has practiced to the present time. Dr. Sabin joined the Jefferson County Medical Society January 11, 1870, became its vice-president in 1885, president in 1886, and was its censor in 1870, '84, '88, and '90. He has been health officer for the town of Rutland three years, is a Mason, and belongs to the I. O. of O. F.

Frederick M. Shepard, M. D., born in the town of Denmark, Lewis County, N. Y., March 3, 1858, attended the district. private, and select schools at Tylerville, the Watertown High School, and for some time taught in the town of Adams. He commenced the study of medicine with Dr. A. R. Rudd, of Watertown, in September, 1879, and entered the University Medical College of New York city in 1880, graduating in 1882. Since then he practiced in Watertown until failing health obliged him to relinquish his practice, and he is now at Denver, Col. He served two years as city physician, has been a member of the County Society since January 9, 1883, and has been its secretary from 1886 until he went West in 1888.

De Witt C. Rodenhurst, M. D., was born at Lowell, Oneida County, N. Y., January 26, 1885. He was educated at the district schools of Potsdam, the Normal School, and at Whitestown

Seminary. His preceptors were Dr. J. R. Sturtevant and James E. Kelsey, of Theresa. He attended lectures at the University of New York in 1886, '87, and '88, and at the Long Island College of Brooklyn, N. Y., from the latter of which he graduated June 24, 1879. His first practice was at the Ox Bow, N. Y., where he remained two and one-half years, when he moved to Philadelphia, N. Y., where he now resides, engaged in the active practice of his profession. Dr. Rodenhurst became a member of the County Medical Society October 7, 1879, and was elected censor in 1886, '87, '88, and '90. He has been health officer, and is coroner at the present time.

1887.—"Nineteenth annual meeting, January 11, 1887, at the Kirby House: The meeting was called to order by the president, Dr. George G. Sabin, at 1:30 P. M." Members present, 14. Officers elected: President, Dr. H. A. McIlmoyl; vice-president, James D. Spencer; secretary, F. M. Shepard; treasurer, Charles M. Rexford; censors, Drs. H. G. P. Spencer, J. Mortimer Crawe, M. L. Smith, D. C. Rodenhurst, and George G. Sabin; delegate to the State Medical Society, A. S. Smith in place of Dr. Charles M. Johnson.

The quarterly meeting held at the Kirby House, April 12, 1887, "was called to order by the president, Dr. H. A. McIlmoyl, at 1:30 P. M." Members present at roll-call, 14.

The semi-annual meeting was held at the Woodruff House, Watertown, July 12, 1887. The meeting was called to order by the president, Dr. H. A. McIlmoyl, at 11 o'clock A. M. Members present, 18; new members admitted: Drs. George H. Davis, Black River; J. Mortimer Crawe, Jr., and Gordon P. Spencer, Watertown; L. G. Gifford, Rodman; and Edward F. Johnson, Champion.

"Quarterly meeting at Woodruff House, October 11, 1887: The meeting was called to order by the vice-president, Dr. J. D. Spencer, at about 1:30 P. M." Members present, 16. "A communication from Dr. George M. McCombs, requesting to be restored to membership in this society, was read by the secretary. A motion was made by Dr. Vincent, and seconded by Dr. Hutchins, that Dr. McCombs be received into the society as a new member upon his surrendering his old certificate of membership. Carried. A communication from the secretary of the State Medical Society, requesting this society to hold its annual meetings in May or June instead of January, was also read."

Henry A. McIlmoyl, M. D., a native of Canada, was born April 5, 1853, at Cardinal, Province of Ontario. He received his early education at the Iroquois High School, and entered the office of Dr. I. E. Morden, of Brockville, January 1, 1873. He attended lectures at McGill Medical College, Montreal, from 1872 to 1876, and graduated in March, 1876. Dr. McIlmoyl removed to Clayton, Jefferson County, in 1876, where he still resides, engaged in the active practice of his profession. He became a member of Jefferson County Medical Society April 3, 1877, and was elected vice-president in 1886, president in 1887, and censor in 1880.

Mason Lee Smith, M. D., born at Munnsville, Madison County, N. Y., October 3, 1859, came with his parents to this county in 1866. His early education was obtained at the public schools of Watertown, and he graduated from the High School June 20, 1877. He began the study of medicine with Dr. A. R. Rudd, in January, 1877, attended lectures in 1877, '78, '80, and '81 at the University Medical College of New York city, and graduated therefrom March 8, 1881. Dr. Smith has always practiced in the city of Watertown. He joined the County

Medical Society October 4, 1881, and was one of its censors in 1888, '89, and '90. He was elected coroner of Jefferson County in November, 1888, '89, and '90, and holds a commission as first lieutenant and assistant surgeon in the 39th Separate Co. N. Y. Inf.

1888.—Annual meeting at Woodruff House, January 10, 1888: "The meeting was called to order by the president, Dr. H. A. McIlmoyl, at 1:45 P. M." Members present, 22. "A communication from Dr. Jesse B. Low, making application for membership in the society, was read by the secretary. On motion the matter was referred to the board of censors to report at the next meeting." The following officers were duly elected: President, J. D. Spencer; vice-president, Charles Douglas; secretary, F. M. Shepard; treasurer, Charles M. Rexford; censors, Drs. H. G. P. Spencer, J. Mortimer Crawe, M. L. Smith, D. C. Rodenhurst, and George G. Sabin; delegate to State Medical Society, Dr. H. H. Deane. "By request of the secretary of the State Medical Society, and upon motion of Dr. Jones, it was decided to hold the annual meetings of this society the second Tuesday in July, and the semi annual meetings the second Tuesday in January. A motion was made and carried that the question of medical ethics be laid on the table until the next annual meeting."

The quarterly meeting was held at the Woodruff House, April 10, 1888, and was called to order by the president, Dr. J. D. Spencer. Members present, 18; new member admitted, Dr. Jesse B. Low.

"Annual meeting at the Woodruff House, July 10, 1888: The meeting was called to order by the president, Dr. J. D. Spencer, at 10:15 A. M." Members present, 41; new members admitted, Dr. Kate Parker and Dr. O. C. Eastman, of Watertown; Drs. W. O. Forrester, of Black River; Frank R. Porter, of Sackets Harbor; Fred C. Bailey, of Adams Center; and J. W. Thompson, of Fisher's Landing. "The president appointed Drs. Sabin and Gifford as tellers, and on motion the secretary was instructed to cast a ballot for the present officers for the year ending June, 1889. On invitation of Drs. McCombs and McIlmoyl, and on motion of Dr. Rodenhurst to accept the invitation, the society adjourned to meet at Clayton the second Tuesday in September."

"The quarterly meeting, held at the Walton House, Clayton, September 11, 1888, was called to order by the president, Dr. J. D. Spencer, at 11:30 A. M." Members present, 19; new member admitted, Dr. F. T. Dale, of La Fargeville. "A motion was made by Dr. Deane that Dr. A. S. Low be reëlected to membership in this society. A vote of thanks was given Drs. McCombs and McIlmoyl as committee on arrangements." The society then adjourned for an excursion on the river.

"Semi-annual meeting, held at the Woodruff House, Watertown, December 11, 1888, was called to order by the president, Dr. J. D. Spencer, at 10:40 A. M." Members present, 29; new member admitted, Dr. T. C. Baker, of Watertown.

"The quarterly meeting held at the Woodruff House, March 12, 1889, was

called to order by the president, Dr. J. D. Spencer, at 11 A. M." Members present, 31.

James D. Spencer, M. D., son of H. G. P. Spencer and grandson of Gordon P. Spencer, was born in Denmark, Lewis County, N. Y., April 14, 1849. He received his literary education at the Jefferson County Institute, Watertown, Regiopolis College, Kingston, Ont., and Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H. He studied with his father and attended lectures at Bellevue Hospital Medical College of New York city, from which he graduated in February, 1870. Since then he has practiced in partnership with his father in Watertown. Dr. Spencer joined the County Medical Society July 7, 1870, was its president in 1888, vice-president in 1887, treasurer in 1872, and delegate to the State Medical Society from 1880 to 1884. He was also surgeon with the rank of major in the 35th Regt. N. Y. state militia.

1889 —The annual meeting held at the Woodruff House, June 11, 1889, "was called to order by the president, Dr. J. D. Spencer, at 10:45 A. M." Members present, 31; new members admitted: Drs. A. J. Boyd, of Watertown, now (1890) at Sackets Harbor; A. K. Hale, of Adams; and George E. Sylvester, of Black River. "A motion was made and carried that Dr. Hale be reinstated upon his signing the constitution. Dr. McCombs moved that the next quarterly meeting of this society be held at Clayton. Carried. Drs. McCombs and McIlmoyl were appointed a committee on arrangements." The following officers were elected: President, Dr. Charles Douglas; vice-president, Dr. C. G. Stevens; secretary, F. M. Shepard; treasurer, C. M. Rexford; censors, L. G. Gifford, J. Mortimer Crawe, Sr., M. L. Smith, D. C. Rodenhurst, and George G Sabin. "A motion was made and seconded that Dr. Low be reinstated and his dues remitted to date."

"The quarterly meeting held at Clayton, September 10, 1889, was called to order by the president, Dr. Charles Douglas, at 11:45 A. M., on board of the steamer *Jessie Bain.* Dr. M. L. Smith was made secretary *pro tem.*" Members present, 17. "President appointed a committee, consisting of Drs. H. G. P. Spencer, I. H. Abell, and H. H. Deane, to draw up resolutions expressing the regrets of the society at the loss of our able secretary, Dr. F. M. Shepard, who has recently located in Denver, Col. A motion was made and carried that all further business be dispensed with, and that the society adjourn to meet at Watertown the second Tuesday in December."

"Semi-annual meeting held at the Woodruff House, Watertown, December 12, 1889, was called to order by the president, Dr. Charles Douglas." Members present, 24; new members admitted: Dr. H. H. Smith and Dr. Charles Rice, of Watertown. "The resignation of Dr. J. B. Low was received and accepted."

The quarterly meeting was held at the Woodruff House, Watertown, Tuesday, March 11, 1890, and was called to order at 1:30 P. M. by the vice-president, C. G. Stevens, the president being absent, and he appointed Dr. H. H. Smith to act as secretary *pro tem.* in the absence of the secretary. New member admitted, Dr. J. Monroe Smith.

Charles Douglas was born at Evans Mills, April 2, 1842. He was educated at the common and select schools of that village, studied medicine with Dr. L. E. Jones, of that place, and attended lectures at Ann Arbor (Mich.) University, the University of Buffalo, and Bellevue

Hospital Medical College of New York, from which latter institution he graduated in 1875. He began his practice at Rodman, Jefferson County, where he remained one and one-half years, when he moved to Dexter, where he has since been engaged in active practice. He became a member of the County Society October 5, 1875, was vice-president in 1888, and president in 1889.

La Dette G. Gifford was born in the town of Brownville, one mile north from the village. His father moved to Watertown in 1863, when he was about five years old. His early education was obtained in the graded schools and in the Watertown High School. From 1875 to 1881 he attended school winters and acted as clerk in the hotel kept by his uncle, Charles Fenton, at No. 4, in the Adirondack region, Lewis County. He began the study of medicine in 1881 with Dr. L. M. Smith, of Watertown, with whom he remained a year, and continued his studies with Dr. C. M. Johnson, of the same place. He attended lectures at the University Medical College during the sessions of 1882, '83, and '84, graduating in the latter year. Dr. Gifford began the practice of his profession at Rodman, where he was located five and a half years, and in October, 1889, moved to Watertown, where he now resides. He became a member of the County Society July 12, 1887.

1890.—The annual meeting held at the Woodruff House, Tuesday, June 11, 1890, was called to order by the vice-president, C. G. Stevens. Dr. Charles Rice was appointed secretary *pro tem* New member admitted, Dr. G. H. Wood. The secretary was instructed to draw up resolutions respecting the illness of the president, Dr. Douglas. Officers elected: President, C. G. Stevens; vice-president, E. A. Chapman; secretary, Charles O. Rice; treasurer, C. M. Rexford; censors, L. G. Gifford, P. H. Johnson, M. L. Smith, D. C. Rodenhurst, and George G. Sabin. On motion of Dr. Hutchins the next session was to be held at the Crossmon House, Alexandria Bay, and the society adjourned to meet there the second Tuesday in September.

Calvin G. Stevens, M. D., is a native of Onondaga County, N. Y., and was born at Fairmount, March 31, 1862. He attended the Syracuse High School in 1879, and for two years was a student at the Syracuse Liberal Art College. In October, 1881, he began the study of his profession with Dr. O. D. Totman, and was also a student of Dr. U. H. Brown. From October, 1881, to 1884 he was studying and attending lectures at the Syracuse Medical College, where he graduated in 1884. He then visited England and attended the clinical lectures at St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Returning to Syracuse he was appointed house physician to St. Joseph's Hospital, and remained in practice in that city until December, 1886, when he moved to Watertown, where he has been located for the past four years, making diseases of the eye and ear a specialty. He became a member of the County Medical Society January 11, 1887. He is also an active member of the 37th Separate Co. N. Y. Inf.

Eugene A. Chapman, M. D., was born at Belleville, N. Y., December 9, 1839. While still a boy his parents moved to Henderson, where he received a common school education. From 1857 to 1859 he was a student at the Union Academy of Belleville, and began the study of medicine in 1859 with Dr. Daniel Nugent, of Henderson. He attended medical lectures at the University of Michigan, sessions of 1860-61, and the University of Buffalo, sessions of 1861-62, and graduated at the last named institution in February, 1862. Dr. Chapman commenced the practice of medicine at Clayton in March following, and in June entered the military service as a first lieutenant of artillery. He was mustered into the United States service September 11, 1862, and was first lieutenant and adjutant of the 10th N. Y. H. A. until July, 1863, when he was promoted to captain. In August, 1864, while stationed near Washington, D. C., he was examined before an army medical board, and on returning from the Shenandoah Valley campaign found, at Winchester, Va., a commission as assistant surgeon, with orders to report to General Butler, at Fortress Monroe. He was assigned to the 127th U. S. C. I. in November, 1864. From January 1 to April 2, 1865, he was on duty at Point of Rocks Hospital, Virginia, and was with his regiment from Petersburg to Appomattox. After 30 days leave of absence, in June, he rejoined his regiment at Brazos Santiago, Texas, of which port he was

quarantine officer during the summer, and was mustered out of service in November, 1865. He began the practice of medicine at Henderson in 1866, and remained there until the spring of 1873, when, his health being poor, from overwork, he moved to Salamanca, N. Y., and worked for the Erie and Atlantic and Great Western railroads for one year. His health improving he resumed the practice of medicine, at Salamanca, in the spring of 1874. In January, 1875, on account of the death of his wife, he returned to this county and began practicing at Belleville, where he has remained since, except for a short interval of three or four months in 1877, when he was at Little Falls, N. Y. He has been four times elected coroner of Jefferson County, for several years has been health officer of the town of Ellisburgh, and has, for the last four or five years, been president of the board of trustees of Union Academy of Belleville. He became a member of the County Society January 12, 1869, and was elected vice-president in 1890.

Charles Orrin Rice, M. D., was born in the town of Cape Vincent, January 8, 1868. He attended the district schools and Ives Seminary at Antwerp, Jefferson County, and commenced the study of medicine with Dr. James D. Spencer, of Watertown, February 6, 1886. He attended lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of New York city, during the sessions of 1887, '88, and '89, and graduated therefrom June 13, 1889. Dr. Rice has practiced in Watertown since the latter date. He is a member of the Jefferson County Medical Society, and belongs to the Masonic fraternity.

The author deems it necessary, in justice to himself, to append some explanatory remarks in regard to the plan of his work. It has been my aim, and one of the main inducements that prompted me to engage in this work, to rescue from the oblivion that was about to surround them the members of the medical profession practicing in this county at an early day, belonging to the regular school, and especially those who, by their action in joining the old County Medical Society, manifested their interest in their work, and their desire to elevate the standard of their profession. The reörganized society's members are nearly all alive, and, before the public, can, as individuals and collectively as a society, by their conduct and their work, speak for themselves. I have merely noted the time and place of their meeting, the number present, and enough of their transactions to show when and why the time of said meetings were changed; the names of the new members, and their places of residence at the time they were enrolled; resolutions of respect in cases of deceased members, and a short sketch of the officers of the society for each year. Thus I have shortened my task, and left a foundation on which others with more time and space can build. If any have been omitted it was not intentional, nor for want of zeal. This work, to be complete and accurate, should have years instead of months devoted to its preparation. I have been obliged from the limited space allowed me, for the large amount of work to be accomplished, to curtail my original plan as carried out in relation to the old society, and instead of giving a sketch of each member, to give sketches only of the officers of the society. By this plan, and much to my regret, I am obliged to leave out individual notices of many personal and highly esteemed friends, and many other very worthy members of the profession. By request of the publisher an appendix has been added containing sketches of the physicians of the city of Watertown, who, from not having been officers of the society, were left out of the main body of the work. The publisher thought that the book would require about 800 pages with about

10 devoted to the medical profession. Instead the work has grown until it requires about 1,250 pages to complete it and the medical department four or five times the original estimate. The number of physicians who have and are now practicing in the county were so much in excess of all our calculations that a longer time and more space were required than was at first thought necessary, in order that I might do myself and the profession justice.

All the members of the old society are dead with the exception of Drs. William E. Tyler, of Sackets Harbor, and M. J. Hutchins, of Redwood. Appended will be found a list of the deceased members of the reörganized society:—

N. O. Bemis, Adams.
J. K. Bates, Watertown.
Charles W. Burdick, Watertown.
Frederick Bott, La Fargeville.
Jacob Daab, La Fargeville.
N. M. Davidson, Theresa.
Amos Ellis, Clayton.
William H. Forsyth, Watertown.
L. E. Frame, Depauville.
John Grafton, Watertown.
K. Hannahs, Watertown.
E. G. Howland, Watertown.
G. N. Hubbard, Carthage.
William P. Massey, Brownville.
S. L. Parmelee, Watertown.
J. T. Peeden, Carthage.
A. R. Rudd, Watertown.
D. E. Pierce, St. Lawrence.
Truman Tuttle, Rodman.
William R. Trowbridge, Watertown.
Fanny G. Willard, Watertown.

J. MORTIMER CRAWE, M. D.*

J. Mortimer Crawe, M. D., son of Ithemer B. Crawe, M. D., was born in Watertown, May 23, 1831. He was educated at private schools and the Jefferson County Literary and Religious Institute, studied medicine with Dr. H. G. P. Spencer, and attended lectures at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, sessions of 1856, '57, '58, and '59. He first settled in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., in September, 1859. His health failing it was thought a change would benefit him, and he moved to Champion, Jefferson County, the following May, and in July, 1861, he returned to Madison County on a visit. There were a number of cases of diphtheria in the village, and being solicited by some of his old patients, whose families were afflicted, he

NOTE.—I am under many obligations for valuable information to Mrs. Hiram Hubbard, of Champion; Mrs. William P. Massey and Mr. and Mrs. George Plumb, of Brownville; Mrs. I. Munson, Mrs. A. P. Sigourney, Mrs. E. A. Mattison, Miss Mary Zimmerman, Messrs. George Smith, C. William Clark, H. S. Munson, C. G. Comstock, and O. Hungerford, of Watertown; William H. Clark and W. B. Camp, of Sackets Harbor; and to Drs. Abell, Hutchins, Sabin, Sill, Ward, Willard, and Merrill.—J. MORTIMER CRAWE, M. D.

* This and the following sketches were received too late to be printed in the places assigned in the respective years in which the several subjects held office in the Jefferson County Medical Society.—EDITOR.

consented to take charge of them,and finally concluded to remain permanently. In September, 1862, he went to the front as assistant surgeon of the 157th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf., raised in Cortland and Madison counties. When the army advanced that fall on Thoroughfare Gap he was placed in charge of one of the reserve hospitals at Fairfax Court House. Here he remained until March, when, his health having failed, he was ordered to Washingtgn, where he was ordered to report to Dr. Climer, in charge of sick and disabled officers, and by him was sent home on sick leave. He remained at home two months and rejoined his regiment at Aquia Creek, below Washington, on the eve of the march for Chancellorsville. Here with his wounded he was made a prisoner, remaining with them on the field for three weeks, when, an exchange being effected, he returned to his regiment. His health having been affected by the anxiety and exposure he had endured he was sent home on sick leave. After a short time, learning that the army was about to move, he rejoined his regiment, and with them participated in the march to and the battle at Gettysburg. Having, by order of the medical director, been detailed both at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg as an operating surgeon he was detained here in charge of the sick and as recording officer of the 11th Corps Hospital for about a month, when he was ordered to report to Gen. Hallack at Washington. He found his regiment had been ordered to Charleston, S. C. He served in this department until February, 1864, when he was promoted to the rank of surgeon and sent to the 128th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf., in Gen. Sherman's command at Savannah. Dr. Crawe served with his regiment as medical inspector and brigade surgeon until August, 1865, when they were mustered out of the sercice at Albany, N. Y.

He was one of the founders of the reörganized Jefferson County Medical Society; was elected in 1868 and served as censor from its organization to 1872 and from 1880 to 1886; was treasurer in 1873, vice-president in 1874, president in 1885, and was delegate to the State Medical Society from 1886 to 1880. Dr. Crawe was made permanent member of the State Medical Society in 1879, and was one of its delegates to the American Medical Association in 1878, of which he was made a member. In 1884, becoming disgusted and dissatisfied with the action of the State Society in regard to its Code of Ethics, he, with Dr. C. M. Johnson, of Watertown, then delegate from Jefferson County, and Dr. Ira H. Abell, of Antwerp, ex-delegate, in connection with many others, withdrew from the State Society and founded the New York State Medical Association. Dr. Crawe was its first vice-president. He was appointed pension surgeon about 1869, served some years, and resigned. When boards for the examination of pensioners were formed, in 1881, he was solicited, and accepted an appointment on the board for Jefferson County, and was its president for four years. He still continues in active practice in partnership with his son, Dr. J. M. Crawe, Jr.

N. O. Bemis, M. D., a native of Massachusetts and a graduate of Berkshire Medical College, Mass., practiced many years at Adams, Jefferson County, where he died August 21, 1883,

aged 63 years. His death was caused by his horse running away, throwing him out of his carriage. He lived only a few days after the accident. Dr. Bemis became a member of the County Medical Society June 3, 1873, and was elected censor in 1875.

J. H. Miller was born in the town of Hammond, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., February 12, 1830 or '35. He was educated at the common and High schools of Theresa, and for some years he was a teacher. He studied medicine with the elder Dr. Davison, attended lectures at Geneva, N. Y., and Castleton, Vt., and was a graduate of the latter institution. Dr. Miller practiced at Hermon, St. Lawrence County, and Chaumont, Champion, and Carthage in Jefferson County. He became a member of the County Medical Society June 4, 1872, and was censor in 1875. He now resides at Glendora, Cal.

William P. Massey was born near Watertown, September 23, 1824. His younger days were occupied with his studies and his duties as a clerk to his uncle, Dr. James K. Bates, who carried on a drug store and was postmaster at Brownville from 1840 to 1848, and he was his chief clerk most of that time. His character was the result of hard study and close application at the select schools of Brownville, and as a student of the Black River Literary and Religious Institute of Watertown. During the winter of 1843-44 he taught school near Cape Vincent. He then regularly commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Bates, attended lectures at the University of New York during the sessions 1846-47 and 1847-48, and graduated in 1848. Returning to Brownville he was taken into partnership by Dr. Bates. In a short time Dr. Bates decided to move to Watertown, and Dr. Massey bought his business and property. He succeeded beyond his expectations in building up a large practice, and in gaining to the uttermost the confidence, respect, and esteem of the community in which he lived. In August, 1855, while returning from Perch River, he was thrown from his carriage. When found he was lying in the road unconscious, his shoulder broken, his spine injured, and his limbs paralyzed. This so disabled him that he could not attend to his business until the next November, and then he had not fully recovered, as any overexertion or anxiety would prostrate him, and on three or four occasions these attacks were of so grave a nature that his life was considered in great danger. This accident, by prostrating his nervous system, greatly interfered with his usefulness by limiting his powers of endurance, and was the main factor in shortening his life. He was naturally an energetic, ambitious man, and in spite of the incubus of his bodily ills he led an active life. The winter of 1860-61, with a view of increasing his medical knowledge, and to acquaint himself with all the new discoveries and additions to medical science, he spent in New York attending the lectures and visiting the various hospitals of that city. Coming home he again entered actively the ranks of the profession. In 1881 he received the appointment of examining surgeon for pensions, and with Drs. C. M. Johnson and J. Mortimer Crawe constituted the board of pension surgeons for Jefferson County, of which he was the treasurer. Dr. Massey was ever conscientious, painstaking, and courteous. In him the government found a good, faithful servant, and the pensioner a kind, sympathizing friend. May 22, 1885, he died while dressing the foot of a patient who had just been injured. He gave a groan, fell over, and lived only a few moments. Thus peacefully passed away the good physician, the kind friend; for in him was combined all that goes to make up the character of the good citizen and a Christian gentleman.

William T. Burdick, M. D., son of Dr. Charles W. Burdick, is a graduate of Syracuse University, class of 1875. He came to Watertown and entered into partnership with his father, remaining two or three years, when he went to Pamelia Four Corners, and practiced there a few years and moved to Fullerville, Lewis County, Ky., where he now resides. He became a member of the County Medical Society April 6, 1875, and was elected secretary and served from 1877 to 1888.

S. L. Parmelee, M. D., was born at Stockholm, N. Y., February 21, 1829. He was educated at the schools of Jericho, Vt., until he was 18, when he went to Coburg, Ontario, and taught school three years. He began the study of his profession in 1850 with Dr. Baxter, of Highgate, Vt., and also with Dr. Day, of St. Albans Bay, Vt. He attended lectures in the winter of 1851-52 at Castleton, Vt., and was two years at Woodstock, Vt., graduating from the latter place in 1853. Dr. Parmelee settled at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, where he practiced 23 years, and in 1876 moved to Watertown, where he practiced until his death, April 17, 1881, aged 52 years. His sudden death was a shock and surprise to the community, and he was mourned by a large number of friends and patients, to whom he had endeared himself by his

GAZETTEER OF TOWNS.

ADAMS.

ADAMS is situated in the southern part of the county, and is bounded on the north by Hounsfield and Watertown, east by Rodman, south by Lorraine and Ellisburgh, and west by Henderson. It is watered by the north branch of Sandy Creek and many tributary brooks in the south, and by Stony Creek, with numerous small branches, in the northern part. Both streams are fed by springs and afford permanent water-power, which has been utilized. The surface of the town is generally level, except in the northwestern part, which is somewhat broken by the lake ridge which here traverses the town. The territory was originally timbered with maple, beech, birch, elm, and butternut, a considerable area of which yet remains. Cedar and pine also prevailed, and contributed largely to the early wealth of the town. The soil is generally fertile—a black mold, sandy loam, or a loam somewhat mixed with clay, underlaid by limestone, with outcroppings of this rock on high ground. There is very little waste land in the town, a portion of the most elevated being susceptible of cultivation. That which seems most sterile affords excellent grazing.

This town was formed from Mexico, April 1, 1802. It received its name in honor of President John Adams, and included No. 7, or *Aleppo*, and No. 8, or *Orpheus*, of the "Eleven Towns," or the "Black River Tract." This area was maintained until No. 8 became a separate town, with the name of Rodman, March 24, 1804.

Adams, or No. 7, fell to the lot of Nicholas Low, in the subdivision of the eleven towns, by ballot, and was surveyed by Benjamin Wright in 1796, into fifty-six lots, numbered from west to east and from north to south, commencing near Henderson Bay and extending on the line of Lorraine. Mr. Wright complained of local attractions, that rendered it impossible to run straight lines. The lots varied in contents from 240 acres to 676 acres, and the whole made an aggregate of 26,505 acres. The town is nearly square, its sides measuring about six miles from east to west, and not quite seven from

north to south. This tract of land had been mortgaged to William Constable, June 15, 1796, by Henderson, Low, Harrison, and Hoffman. It was assigned to the Bank of New York, but Low succeeded in getting a release, June 16, 1804.

The first town meeting was held at the house of Eliphalet Edmonds, March 1, 1803, when the following officers were chosen: Nicholas Salisbury, supervisor; Phineas Keith, clerk; D'Estaing Salisbury, John W. Smith, David Grommon, Jr., Thomas White, assessors; Isaac Baker, collector; Thomas White, David Comstock, overseers of the poor; Paul Stickney, Jacob Kellogg, Simeon Hunt, commissioners of highways; Isaac Baker and Anson Moody, constables; Daniel Comstock, David Smith, George H. Thomas, George Cooper, fence viewers; Jacob Kellogg, Benjamin Thomas, pound keepers; Abraham Ripley, James Perry, Enan Salisbury, John Cowles, Consider Law, Solomon Robbins, Hezekiah Tiffany, Thomas White, Daniel Mansfield, Asa Davis, Squire Read, Abel Palmer, overseers of highways; David Comstock, Simeon Hunt, deer reeves.

At a special town meeting, held November 10, 1803, a remonstrance was voted against taking three ranges of lots from the north side of the town to annex to the contemplated town of Newport; also to agree to the division of the town on the line between towns Nos. 7 and 8. Wolf bounties of $5 were offered in 1803; of $10 from 1804 to 1815; and of $15 in 1815.

In 1880 Adams had a population of 3,302. The town is located in the first school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 14 school districts, in which 19 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. The whole number of scholars attending school was 682, while the aggregate days attendance during the year was 68,234. The total value of school buildings and sites was $13,690, and the assessed valuation of all the districts was $1,870,305. The whole amount raised during the year for school purposes was $6,817.30, $4,352.94 of which was received by local tax. S. Whitford Maxson was school commissioner.

Adams is a large and thriving post village located on the north branch of Sandy Creek, and is a station on the R., W. & O. R. R. 13 miles from Watertown, 169 miles from Albany, and 311 miles from New York. It contains two national banks, is the seat of Adams Collegiate Institute, has four churches (Methodist, Presbyterian, Baptist, and Episcopal), two hotels, a weekly newspaper, express, telegraph, and telephone accommodations, and the requisite number of shops and stores necessary to supply its 1,500 inhabitants and the surrounding country. A daily stage runs to Belleville, Henderson, and Worth. The village was incorporated under the general act, by the Court of Sessions, November 11, 1851, and confirmed by a vote of 79 to 51 on the 19th of December of the same year. The village plat includes 812 acres. In 1823 an unsuccessful attempt had been made to obtain an act of incorporation, the notice of application being signed by Elihu Morton, David Smith, Benjamin Wright, and John Burch. The first trustees

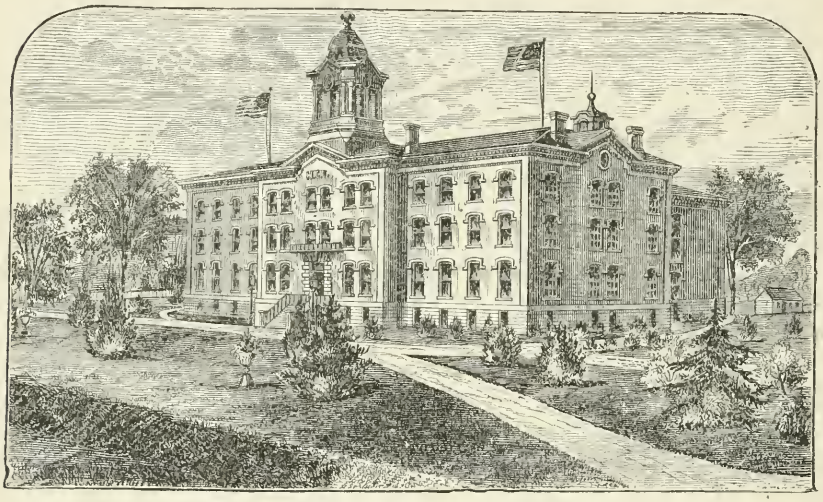
of the village were John H. Whipple, Samuel Bond, Calvin Skinner, Calvin R. Totman, and Wells Benton. May 27, 1852, the village was divided into five wards, and a code of by-laws adopted. The Rural Cemetery Association was formed January 17, 1848, of 33 citizens, who laid out a neat and quiet lot for the purpose in the eastern part of the village. Maple Wood Cemetery, in the northwestern part of the village, is one of the finest rural cemeteries in the county. A fire company was formed in Adams about 1836, and a small crank engine purchased by voluntary subscriptions. Since its organization the village has made ample provision for protection against the destructive element. April 23, 1852, an appropriation of $650 was voted to purchase a fire engine and its necessary apparatus. May 24, 1853, the "Tempest Fire Company" was formed with 44 men. The new water works have added largely to the protection against fire.

SMITHVILLE is a post village on Stony Creek, on the west line of the town, lying partly in the town of Henderson. It is 12 miles from Watertown, five miles from Adams Center, five from Sackets Harbor, and six from Henderson Harbor. It has telegraph, telephone, and express accommodations, and a stage line to Sackets Harbor. It has one church (Baptist), two stores, two truss factories, a grist and saw-mill, two blacksmith shops, a cheese factory, and about 200 inhabitants. It was named in honor of Jesse Smith, one of the early settlers and a prominent business man. Settlement was begun here in 1804 by Daniel Hardy, who kept the first hotel here. Brooks Harrington was the first postmaster.

ADAMS CENTER is a very pleasant post village of about 500 inhabitants, located about three and a half miles north of Adams village. It contains three churches (Baptist, Seventh-Day Baptist, and Seventh-Day Advents), a grocery store, boot and shoe store, drug store, hardware store, four general stores, a clothing store, two hotels, three blacksmith shops, three millinery shops, a grist-mill, sash and blind factory, a manufacturer of handy package dyes, two livery stables, a dealer in sewing machines and musical instruments, a lawyer, two physicians, a printing office, and a furniture dealer and undertaker. Settlement in this locality was first made in 1816, by Luman and Hiram Arms, on a farm just north of the village site. The first house where the village stands was built by a man named Priest, who sold out to Luman Arms before it was entirely completed. Jonathan Davis built the first store about 1830.

Adams Collegiate Institute was incorporated by the Regents, April 22, 1855, but not fully organized when a proposition was received from General Solon D. Hungerford, of Adams, for a substantial endowment. The name was changed to "Hungerford Collegiate Institute," March 24, 1864. Under this name an academic school was opened in the S. J. Mendell building,—known as the "Basswood Hotel," located near the sulphur springs and a few rods east of the present railroad depot,—with Rev. J. Dunbar Houghton as principal. About this time a very valuable mineralogical cabinet was pre-

sented to the institute by Mr. J. G. Webb, which was nearly destroyed by the burning of the school building some years later. During the second year Prof. David Holbrook, a former tutor of Hamilton College, became associated with Prof. Houghton as vice-principal. During the administration of Prof. Houghton the school was noted for its thorough scholarship and excellent discipline. Col. E. S. Salisbury and others maintained military drill, materially aiding in the discipline of the school. January 29, 1868, the building was consumed by fire, and about $13,400 was paid by the insurance companies to the trustees. February 3, five days after the fire, a meeting of the trustees was held, when it was resolved to erect another building imme-



ADAMS COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

diately. At this meeting the question of a change of site was introduced, and the site upon which the building now stands was selected. Gen. S. D. Hungerford donated the new site, and also made a very liberal cash donation. The trustees had at their disposal about $16,000, and they were authorized to expend $20,000 in the erection of a suitable building for an academy and boarding hall, that should accommodate at least as many students as the former building. About June 1 work on the new building was begun. The plans were by Prof. J. D. Houghton and Mr. White, of Syracuse. The mason work was under the direction of Asa Lyons, of Adams. The carpenter work was done by William H. Wheeler, with David Gaylord as architect in charge. Both these latter gentlemen were of Adams. The building is of brick, 97 by 129 feet, four stories high, and is heated by steam and thoroughly ventilated. The building was completed in August, 1870, and on the 28th of that month school was opened with the following corps of teachers :

Albert B. Watkins, A. M., principal; Orlo B. Rhodes, A. M., vice-principal; Mrs. H. N. Butterworth, preceptress; Mrs. L. B. Woodward, teacher common English; Miss L. Chatfield, oil painting and drawing; Mr. W. H. H. Taylor, natural sciences and commercial; Mr. Gustave Gunther, music; Mrs. H. B. Watkins, Spanish and English. There are six courses of study: 1, classical; 2, English; 3, college preparatory; 4, scientific or engineering; 5, commercial; 6, music. There are two literary societies connected with the school—*Calisophian* and *Nousas-Kean*. The library contains about 650 carefully selected volumes. The chemical and philosophical apparatus is full and complete, and there is also a first-class mineralogical cabinet, mainly the gift of William Rosa, M. D., of Watertown, and J. G. Webb.

The building will accommodate sixty boarders and 200 day pupils. The school had its home in this building from 1870 to 1882, when the same was sold for debt, and the school was removed to a block in the business part of the village. The name "Adams Collegiate Institute" was restored by the Regents, November 16, 1883. August 28, 1884, the block in which the school was held was burned. Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Dwight, of Adams, in co-öperation with the trustees and citizens, purchased the Hungerford Collegiate building, $6,500, the insurance from the building burned, being applied toward the payment of the same. Mr. and Mrs. Dwight have conveyed this building by lease, subject to certain conditions, to the present board of trustees, one of the provisions of the present charter being that no person or persons shall have the power to encumber the institution with a debt of more than $100. This makes it impossible to again put out its light with the snuffles of the law. Since 1882 the institute has been under the management of Principal Orlo B. Rhodes, A. M., an alumnus of Brown University, a fine scholar and a cultured gentleman. During the years 1884–85 119 students were in attendance. The grade of scholarship is high, and the faculty competent and faithful. The following corps of teachers constitute the faculty of the institution: Orlo B. Rhodes, A. M., principal, Latin, Greek, English literature; Mrs. A. H. Coughlan, preceptress, French and mathematics; Mrs. L. B. Woodward, English department; Prof Herm Haydn, music; Lincoln B. Irvin, commercial, chemistry, and physics; Mrs. W. D. Arms, painting and drawing; Miss Clara M. Cooper, elocution; Prof. R. S. Bosworth, lecturer on natural science.

Students who complete the college preparatory course are admitted on the certificate of the principal to Hamilton, Williams, Dartmouth, Hobart, and Vassar colleges, and the universities of Madison, Rochester, and Vermont. The institute has cost the community, of which Adams is the center, more than $80,000. The situation of the building is commanding; the prospect from its windows is wide and beautiful. Mr. and Mrs. Dwight have in their generosity offered the building to the Presbyterian denomination of Adams, free from debt, upon the condition of their giving it a perpetual endowment, the same to be used for school purposes forever. The citizens again contrib-

uted to the repairs and the building was entirely refurnished at an expense of $5,000. The ladies of the town assumed the debt of $800 to put the chapel in repair.

The Farmers National Bank, of Adams village, successor to the Adams National Bank, was organized May 29, 1889, with a capital of $65,000. The officers are: C. D. Potter, president; I. P. Wodell, vice-president; and G. W. Hannahs, cashier. The Adams National Bank was organized January 2, 1883, with a capital of $50,000. W. A. Waite was president and G. W. Hannahs, cashier.

The Citizens National Bank of Adams was organized August 7, 1889, under the "National Bank Act," with a paid in capital of $50,000, and with the following directors: George Mather, Abel Bickford, Joshua W. Overton, Newton M. Wardwell, Lafayette Caulkins, William Mather, Talcott H. Camp, Willis A. Waite, Lucy J. Bullock, Anson S. Thompson, Charles A. Eastman, De Alton Rich, William H. Hathway. The officers are: George Mather, president; Lafayette Caulkins, vice-president; William H. Hathway, cashier. The bank was opened for business September 9, 1889.

Elmwood Cemetery is governed by an association bearing its name, formed in 1867, with James M. Cleveland as president and superintendent, who has had entire charge and control until the present time. The association was reörganized April 26, 1876, with the following board of trustees: B. Randall, A. Maxon, W. M. Johnson, R. P. White, W. E. Overton, G. W. Williams, N. Vickery, S. D. Hungerford, J. M. Cleveland, W. A. Gilbert, H. Green, G. W. Bond. The cemetery contains about 20 acres of ground finely laid out and kept with conscientious care and taste. The title is perfect and the association is entirely free of debt. It contains two miles of beautiful drives, shaded by trees, through a little valley lying between two ridges of land. In natural and acquired beauty it is a gem, and by common consent is regarded as the finest rural cemetery in Northern New York. It is approached by Elmwood avenue, a third of a mile in length, shaded by rows of stately elms set by Mr. Cleveland personally. They now form a beautiful and complete arch over the entire avenue. The cemetery is entered through a handsome gateway. At the left as you enter is a fine Doric chapel and receiving vault, with excellent pieces of statuary presented by Mr. Cleveland. Passing along over a rustic bridge that spans a clear, winding brook you come to the family lot of Mr. Cleveland, in the center of the cemetery, where his ancestors as far back as 1722 are buried, representing five generations. Some of these remains were sought out at great expense from obscure places in New England. This lot is adorned by a very fine monument surmounted by a life size figure of Memory, beautifully wrought in the attitude of casting a wreath of flowers upon the graves below. From this point all the beauties of Elmwood may be seen at a glance. Lots carefully laid out and made beautiful with fine monuments in memory of the beloved dead fill the valley and cover the ridges. Space forbids special descriptions, but the eye is satisfied

with seeing, and the better sentiments of the heart are gratified with the good taste and spirit everywhere displayed in this charming little city of the dead. Here, if anywhere, one is reminded of the beauty of life and the blessedness of death. To have so fair a home to sleep in for ages steals away unawares the fears of dissolution, and makes one "half in love with easeful death." The charming drives, the green grass, the shrubbery, the fragrant flowers, the bursting buds on hundreds of trees, the gleaming monuments, the air vocal with the songs of birds and the babbling of the brook,—all combine to make one say, "How lovely is this place!" Elmwood is the just pride of Adams, and the pet child of Mr. Cleveland's heart. Everywhere its beauty is his handiwork, its charm the product of his skill and faultless taste. It has been his care by day and his dream by night to beautify and adorn it. It represents 20 years of almost constant labor and superintendence, and a personal expenditure of $10,000. What has been the patient, unremitting care of his life is still the pride and pleasure of his old age, and the results are more than an adequate compensation in the assured prospect that Elmwood Cemetery will be to Adams, not only a thing of beauty and a source of joy for the present, but "a possession forever." It will be a monument to his devotion more enduring than the stately shaft which adorns the graves of his ancestors.

Adams Water Works was organized as a stock company by Moffett, Hodgkins & Clarke, now of Syracuse, in 1885, and were built the same year. They are located on the north side of Spring street, have a 30-horse-power engine, with an H. R. Worthington high-pressure pump—capacity 400 to 600 gallons per minute. The water-tower on Doxtater hill is 15 feet in diameter and 40 feet high. Height of water above Main street, 120 feet. The main pipes are of cast iron, six and eight inches, and will stand a pressure of 300 pounds to the inch. The village of Adams pays $1,000 yearly for fire purposes. Isaac W. Payne is superintendent.

The Adams Electric Light and Power Company (*Limited*) was organized March 28, 1889, with D. A. Dwight, president; C. H. Wardwell, vice-president; W. H. Gillman, managing director; Dr. W. H. Nickelson, secretary; and W. J. Allen, treasurer.

Maple Grove Place and Stock Farm, located in the southerly part of Adams village, on Grove street, was established by the present proprietor, R. P. White, in 1859. Among the most celebrated horses raised and owned by him the following are particularly worthy of mention: "Capt. Emons," with a record of 2:19¼, sold for $5,500; "Wizz," 2:23¼; "Buzz," 2:28; "Rufus," 2:29; "Venus," 2:31, who sold for $3,500; four mares—"Floss," "Silk," "Satin," and "Velvet," three of whom were valued at more than $6,000. "Whitewood," raised by Mr. White, when less than three years old trotted a mile in 2:24. Mr. White is one of the most noted horsemen in the state.

Adams flouring mill was built by Willard Smith, on the site of the old David Smith mill, about 1825. In 1860 it was purchased by George Frasier, and in the spring of 1863 S. H. Pitcher became half owner. In 1879 Mr. Pitcher became sole proprietor. The mill has four runs of stones and grinds 60,000 bushels of grain annually.

O. De Grasse Greene's sash, door, and blind manufactory is located at Adams Center, and is run by water-power furnished by springs situated within 100 rods of his mills, which give an adequate and unfailing power. Mr. Greene manufactures doors, sash, blinds, and house builders' materials, and does all kinds of custom planing and matching, furnishing employment to from two to 20 men.

F. L. Webster's canning factory, in Adams village, on Railroad street, was established in July, 1889, and has a capacity of turning out 250,000 cans of goods annually. Mr. Webster makes a specialty of canning dandelion and spinach, and employs 60 hands.

The Adams foundry and machine shop was first started in 1863 or 1864 by T. P. Saunders and D. O. Holman. After several changes in proprietorship the property, in 1881, passed into the possession of the first named gentleman, who has since been its sole proprietor. The machine shop is 72 by 24 feet in size and the foundry 72 by 32. Mr. Saunders employs about five hands in general job and repair work.

The Adams Lumber Company.—Mills were established by Julius Fox about 1860 for dressing lumber and manufacturing doors, blinds, moldings, and builders' supplies. In 1864 the works were purchased by William H. Wheeler, who subsequently (in 1865 or 1866) bought the old woolen factory by the bridge and converted the building into an addition to his works. Mr. Wheeler continued the business until April, 1889, when it was purchased by W. H. Proctor, of Ogdensburg, who immediately formed the Adams Lumber Company, with W. H. Proctor, J. G. Idler, Thomas F. Strong, and George L. Ryan, of Ogdensburg, and J. A. Cameron and W. L. Pratt, of Adams, as partners. The company manufactures and deals at wholesale and retail in lumber, and as contractors are prepared to erect buildings of any kind. The works are located on Factory street, Adams village.

Adams Furniture and Manufacturing Company (*Limited*) was organized September 22, 1888; capital, $20,000. D. A. Dwight is president; A. W. Ingraham, vice-president; John St. Clair, secretary; G. W. Hannahs, treasurer; Edwin Gregory, superintendent; and Dr. A. K. Hale and Harrison Fuller, with the officers of the company, trustees. The company occupies buildings 50 by 100 feet, three stories high, and 50 by 100 feet, two stories. In their engine room, 20 by 30 feet, is an 80-horse power engine. They have a dry kiln 17 by 44 feet.

Handy Package Dye Co., C. D. Potter, proprietor, is located on Church street, at Adams Center. The company manufactures handy package dyes,

J M Cleveland

Excelsior bluing fluid, inks, and black walnut, mahogany, and cherry stains, and their goods find a market far and near.

James H. Moulton's grist-mill, on Stony Creek, was built by Hiram Cook about 1807. Mr. James Moulton, Sr., bought the mill about 1835, and it is now run by J. H. Moulton. It has three runs of stones.

Snell's grist and feed-mill, at Adams Center, was built by W. D. & M. D. Snell in 1884. It is operated by steam.

Muzzy cheese factory, two miles south of Smithville, was established by F. M. & J. B. Muzzy in 1864. It has a patronage of 250 cows.

W. A. & E. J. Waite's malting establishment was started by Rufus P. White, and was purchased by the present proprietors in 1876. It has a capacity of 40,000 bushels of malt annually.

Although in the fall of 1799 many parties were looking for lands in the vicinity of Adams, yet no settlement was made until April 16, 1800, when Nicholas Salisbury, from Western New York, found his way into town through Lowville, by a tedious journey of 26 days, bringing with him an ox team and sled, his family and goods, fording the streams with great peril, and camping at night wherever necessity compelled them. Samuel and David Fox and Solomon Smith and son accompanied as hired men. John Smith, Francis McKee, Consider Law, David Smith, Peter Doxtater, and others, several with families, came into town and began small clearings, mostly in the valley of Sandy Creek. The terms of purchase were $3 per acre, and an obligation to clear two acres and build a house within a certain time. In the spring of 1800 David Smith came in, taking up 500 acres of land including the site of the present village, where he built and operated a saw-mill. The same season witnessed the arrival of numerous settlers, mostly from Oneida County. Those on foot came by way of Redfield, but this route was then impassable for teams. The first acre of clearing was cut in May and June, 1800, by Samuel Fox,* three miles above the village. In 1801 or 1802 David Smith got in operation a very small grist-mill that superseded the stump mortars of the first season, and relieved the settlers from the long and tedious journeys to Coffeen's mill in Rutland, or voyages in open boats from the mouth of Sandy Creek to Kingston. In 1801 Jacob Kellogg, John Cole, and many others moved in, and in the second or third following years a flood of immigration soon filled up the town, which everywhere presented small patches of clearing, rude huts, blind paths through the forest, destined to become roads, and from every side echoed the woodman's axe, that gradually prepared the way for cultivation.

The first deeds of land to actual settlers were given August 20, 1802, to George Houseman, Peter Doxtater, Francis McKee, Robert Myrick, and David Smith. The first death in town was that of Alexander Salisbury, who

* Mr. Fox, with his wife, remained upon this farm about 50 years and reared a family of 12 children.

was drowned March 21, 1801, while attempting to cross the creek above the dam in a scow. The first marriage is said to have been his widow to Daniel Ellis, June 8, 1802. In 1803 schools were begun at Smith's Mills. The first innkeeper in town was Abel Hart; the first merchant Jesse Hale. Dr. Green is said to have been the first physician to settle in town.

From *Spafford's Gazetteer* (1812) we quote :—

"On the N. branch of Sandy Creek in the S. part of this town is situated a flourishing village * * * by the name of Smith s Mills [now Adams village]. * * * Here are 2 saw-mills, 1 grist-mill, 1 fulling-mill, a small air-furnace, 2 distilleries for grain spirits, a carding-machine, and a convenient variety of artificers, tradesmen, &c. In the north part of the town are 2 saw-mills, 1 grist-mill, and a distillery."

From the same author's *Gazetteer* of 1824 we learn that in 1821–23 the village contained the postoffice, 45 dwellings, a church, school-house, several stores, and about 400 inhabitants. There were then in the town three grist-mills, five saw-mills, two fulling-mills, one carding machine, four distilleries,* and 13 asheries. There were, according to the census of 1820, 2,314 cattle, 447 horses, 4,136 sheep, and there were woven, in families, 18,959 yards of cloth.

CHURCHES.

The Presbyterian Church of Adams village was organized as the "First Congregational Church of Adams," by Rev. Ebenezer Lazell, in July, 1804, with the following six members: Joshua Beals, Jacob Kellogg, Abram Griswold, David Comstock, Betsey Griswold, and Asenath Cooper. Religious meetings had been held on the Sabbath, in 1801, at the house of Jacob Kellogg, and in 1802 the first sermon was preached by Mr. Woodward, a missionary. From the time of the organization of the church until 1821 the church services were conducted according to the ordinances of the Congregational Church. January 29, 1821, while the Rev. George W. Gale was pastor, the Presbyterian form of government was adopted, and has prevailed ever since. The membership increased gradually, and in 1811, while Rev. Chauncy Cook was pastor, at a meeting held September 9, it was "voted that a meeting-house, 45 by 55 feet, the body to be painted white and the roof red, be built the ensuing season." Jacob Kellogg, Joseph Stirling, and Simeon Whitcomb were appointed to serve as a committee to superintend the building. This committee was inactive, however, and in 1814 Morris Homan, Joseph Stirling, and Jacob Kellogg were appointed to superintend the building of a church 28 or 34 by 45 feet in size. It appears from the records that this building was commenced after some delay, and left in an unfinished state. July 5, 1817, Joseph R. Rossiter, William Benton, and Elijah Wright were appointed a

* *Whiskey* in those days was believed by many to be a necessary adjunct to the successful harvesting of the crops, the *raising* of buildings, or the satisfactory issue of any "bee"; and so, as the means of transportation was limited, local distilleries seemed to be as necessary as the blacksmith shop or the school-house. The county contained 33 distilleries.

committee to draft plans and ascertain expense and devise means for finishing the meeting-house. The committee reported July 14, 1817, and their plans and estimates were adopted. John Cowles, William Doxtater, and Elijah Wright were appointed a committee to superintend and receive proposals for building. It was also voted the pew ground be sold July 21st. Terms of sale, one-fourth cash in two months, one-fourth in four months, one-fourth in six months, and one-fourth in eight months. The house contained 42 pews, and 36 of them sold for $2,300. The building was completed in 1818, and at the annual meeting August 25, that year, William Benton was chosen sexton. In a few years this church proved to be too small to accommodate the fast growing settlement, and in 1824, August 30, it was voted that a new meeting-house be built "if a sufficient sum can be raised." Francis McKee, M. V. V. Rosa, P. D. Stone, J. H. Whipple, and Rev. G. W. Gale (then pastor) were appointed a committee to procure a plan with expense of the same, and it was voted that the owners of pews in the old house receive 40 per cent. on their stock in exchange for stock in the new house. In 1825 the old church was moved off to make room for a new building. Worship was continued in the old church until 1827, when it was sold to William Grenell for $102. November 25, 1825, the building committee (William Grenell, P. D. Stone, and Seth Gaylord) reported the house enclosed and ready for glazing and painting at an expense of $2,057. January 3, 1826, the society met and more than $5,700 was realized from the sale of pews. In 1858, at an expense of about $2,000, the church was thoroughly repaired and an organ put in. In 1850 the society purchased of R. B. Doxtater and S. D. Hungerford the Adams Seminary for a chapel, and it was used for that purpose until 1881, when a new chapel was built upon the church lot. In 1866 the society purchased the parsonage on Park street for $3,300, and held it until 1883, when it was sold, and from the avails a new parsonage was erected on the church lot. In 1881 extensive repairs were made to the outside of the church. These repairs included a new roof, a new tower, a new cut-stone foundation, a new chapel with kitchen attached, and new stained glass windows in both church and chapel, a new furnace put in, the total expense being $5,940. In 1884 the church was refurnished, carpeted, and decorated, and a new window put in the south end, the whole at an expense of $1,100, making in all for repairs of the whole church the sum of $7,040. The church was dedicated and reconsecrated by the pastor, Rev. James I. Root, December 1, 1884. In 1818 this church established the first Sunday-school in Adams, which is also said to have been the first Sunday-school in Jefferson County. Deacon Stone was its first superintendent.

Adams Village Baptist Church—On October 22, 1846, a number of persons holding membership in several Baptist churches in the neighborhood met in the "old school-house" for the purpose of prayer and conference, and exchanging views with reference to forming themselves into a Baptist church. It was resolved at this meeting that the several persons present should procure

letters from the churches of which they were members with this end in view. The services of Rev. Charles Clark, of Denmark, who had been laboring in the vicinity, were secured, and at a meeting held November 14, 1846, articles of Faith and Covenant were adopted and resolutions passed to organize a Baptist Church. At a meeting held December 4, 1846, the following Baptist churches were invited to send their pastors and one delegate each to sit in council to consider the propriety of recognizing the newly-organized church: First Adams, Lorraine, Belleville, Henderson, and Smithville. The council met at the old "engine-house," where the meetings were held from this time, December 17, 1846, and the church was duly recognized and the hand of fellowship was given. The sermon on this occasion was preached by Rev. E. Sawyer, the charge to the church was given by Rev. Thomas Bright, and the hand of fellowship was given by Rev. A. Webb.

At a meeting held March 1, 1847, a subscription was circulated for "the purpose of purchasing a site and building a meeting-house," and the amount raised at this time was $1,125. At a meeting held March 9 it was resolved to build, and the following persons were appointed a building committee: Rev. Charles Clark, W. Warriner, Spencer Woodward, Jesse Wright, and Hannibal Miller. The house stood on the siteof thepresent church, and was built of wood at a cost of $2,000. It was dedicated October 9, 1847. The dedicatory sermon was preached by Rev. J. Freeman.

In March, 1849, the church denounced secret societies and put itself on record as regarding "connection with such societies as inconsistent and sinful to all professing godliness." It is difficult to say, after a lapse of so many years, whether under all circumstances this was wise or otherwise. But it is clear that this movement greatly hindered the church in its work by causing dissension, discord, and even bitter enmity among the members for many years, and more than once threatened its destruction. The church grew and prospered until 1870, when the old building proved too small and inconvenient for the growing congregation, and a movement was commenced for the erection of the present church edifice. On January 1, 1870, the following were appointed a building committee: Rev. S. P. Merrill, Judge A. J. Brown, H. O. Kenyon, J. S. Brown, and A. W. Ingraham. The church was built by H. A. Wheeler and Asa Lyons, of this village. The total cost of the building and furnishing was $30,000, and $12,000 of this amount was paid by the Kenyon family. The church has had 13 pastors, their names and terms of service being as follows: Rev. Charles Clark, November 14, 1846, to October 6, 1850; Rev. C. M. Manning, October 12, 1850, to March 26, 1854; Rev. A. Cleghorn, July 1, 1854, to February 28, 1857; Rev. H. C. Beals, July 11, 1857, to November 1, 1858; Rev. William Garnett, January 1, 1860, to January 1, 1861; Rev. I. N. Hobart, March 1, 1861, to March 1, 1866; Rev. Thomas Cull, September 1, 1866, to September 1, 1868; Rev. S. P. Merrill, December 1, 1868, to December 1, 1873; Rev. William Ostler, April 1, 1874, to October 1, 1875; Rev. W. H. Hawley, January 1, 1876,

to May 23, 1880; Rev. A. M. Hopper, D. D., October 24, 1880, to April 1, 1882; Rev. G. E. Farr, October 1, 1882, to August 1, 1885. The present pastor, Rev. Thomas Simpkins, commenced his labors January 1, 1886.

The following persons have served the church as deacons, and dates when they were elected: Jesse Wright, 1847; Samuel Harmon, 1848; James Wheeler, 1850; William Woolworth, 1855; Horace Brown, 1866; Henry F. Overton, 1874; Henry J. Brimmer, 1874; William H. King, 1878; Albert Washburn, 1878. The present deacons are Samuel Harmon, William Woolworth, Horace Brown, Albert Washburn, and H. F. Overton. The rest have died or moved away. The following have been the Sunday-school superintendents: Hannibal Miller, Libbeus Andrus, W. D. Cook, Rev. I. N. Hobart, A. J. Brown, J. O. Brown, and H. F. Overton. The present superintendent is Prof. O. B. Rhodes. The present membership of the church is 290, and that of the Sunday-school 225.

Emanuel Protestant Episcopal Church, of Adams, was organized in 1849, with 10 members, the Rev. J. M. Bartlett being rector. October 9, 1849, the corner-stone of a church was laid, and it was completed at a cost of $2,000. Henry B. Whipple and William M. Johnson were chosen wardens; and John McCarty, David Gaylord, Hiram Salisbury, Philip R. Ward, John Wright, Justus Eddy, Charles W. Rogers, and Thomas Dobson, vestrymen. Rev. T. F. Wardwell succeeded the Rev. Mr. Bartlett as rector, and remained a year. The other rectors of the church have been the Revs. O. E. Herrick; William Paret, 1861–63; J. H. Bowling, 1865; L. Weaver, 1866; Jedediah Winslow, 1866; E. Dolloway, 1867; W. H. Lord, 1867–69; D. E. Leveridge, 1870–71; George Hepburn, 1871; A. H. Ormsbee, 1872–76; F. B. A. Lewis, 1877–78; George Bowen, Jr., 1879–83; E. Moyses, 1883–86; William Cooke, 1886, the present rector. April 28, 1875, a rectory was purchased on Main street for $2,300. The present membership of the church is 142, and the church property is valued at $3,500. In connection with the church is a flourishing Sabbath-school, of which the rector is superintendent, and W. G. Bentley is assistant superintendent.

Adams Center Baptist Church.—About 50 members having withdrawn from the old Adams church, for the purpose of forming themselves into a church at the Center, on December 17, 1852, they were organized with the above name. Abram Sheldon, J. W. Horton, and L. Allen were elected deacons. In March, 1853, the "Adams Center Baptist Society" was formed, with 32 members, and Oliver McKee, Ezra Hull, and Silas Glasier, trustees. The following summer a fine frame church, 44 by 60 feet, with a tower in front, was erected on the principal street of the village, at a cost of $3,500. It will comfortably seat 400 persons. J. F. Nelson is the present pastor. Dea. Edward Dillon is superintendent of the Sunday-school, which is in a flourishing condition.

Adams First Baptist Church, located at State Road, was organized in

1805.* and Timothy Heath was the first pastor. In 1825 their first church building, a wood structure, was built, one mile east from Adams Center, on the State road, and in 1838 their present house of worship, also of wood, was erected at a cost of about $6 000. The present value of church property, including buildings and grounds, is $8,000. William Gussman is the present pastor. The Sunday-school has a membership of 110, with V. W. Heath, superintendent.

The Seventh Day Advent Church, of Adams Center, was organized in 1863, by J. N. Andrews, with about 17 members. Their first house of worship was erected of wood in 1852, at a cost of about $2,000, and will comfortably seat 350 persons. The present number of members is 44. Mrs. C. W. Wright is superintendent of the Sunday-school.

The First Methodist Episcopal Church, of Adams village, was organized in 1827, by Rev. Elisha Wheeler. The trustees elected were Laban Ross, Philip Younge, David Wright, Zephaniah Jacker, Chester McKee, Daniel Dikeman, and John Adams. Rev. William W. Ninds was the first pastor. Their first house of worship, a wooden structure, was erected in 1831. Their present edifice, also of wood, was built in 1852, at a cost of $10 000, will comfortably seat 400 persons, and is now valued, including grounds and other church property, at $15,000. The present membership is 285, under the pastoral charge of Rev. I. D. Peasley. The Sunday-school has a membership of 300, with Hon. I. L. Hunt, superintendent. Hon. James G. Kellogg is president of the board of trustees.

JAMES M. CLEVELAND.

The history of the town of Adams and of Jefferson County would not be complete, nor should it be written, without prominent mention of James M. Cleveland, an old and nearly life-long resident of Adams. Mr. Cleveland was born in 1820, from a family early identified in the history of New England, and is a direct descendant of Moses Cleveland, who came from Suffolk County, England, in 1635, and settled in Woburn, Mass., as appears by the custom house lists and militia rolls at that date; and from said Moses Cleveland can be directly traced, as descendants, all persons bearing the Cleveland name in the Northern states. Mr. Cleveland was educated for and commenced life as a farmer, and up to 1851 was successful in his vocation, and by industry and foresight paying for and owning a fine property in the town of Adams. He was always a thinking man, not only devising schemes for his own advancement, but for the benefit of the agricultural community in which he lived. He was a prominent and valuable member of the agricultural societies of Jefferson County, and was always looked up to as a man of excellent judgment. In 1851 he conceived the idea and established

* Mrs. E. J Clark, in *Transactions of Jefferson County Historical Society*, published in 1887, gives this date as 1804.

at Adams the business of growing peas, beans, and other seeds for seed purposes for the domestic and foreign markets. This was the first business of the kind ever established in Northern New York, and proved of incalculable value to the farmers of his town and of Jefferson County, whose lands were so well adapted to the cultivation of such products, and furnished them a fine income from their farms, as hundreds can testify who have paid for homes out of this industry alone. Mr. Cleveland conducted this business from 1851 to 1877, when the business was removed to Cape Vincent, and subsequently to New York city. As long as Mr. Cleveland was interested in the business it was one of the finest enterprises in the state, and from which he retired with a competency. The farmers of this county will for years to come gratefully remember Mr. Cleveland for the advantages he furnished them, and the fair dealing which characterized his transactions with them. Few men, and certainly no other man in this section of the country, have been endowed with the love of the beautiful and taste for adornment of nature in an equal degree with Mr. Cleveland. His house and grounds where he resides are arranged with the finest idea of symmetry, and a veritable paradise of flowers greets the eye of the visitor in their season, and his neighbors and friends delight in viewing his collections and asking his advice in laying out and beautifying their homes. The people of the village of Adams have fully appreciated this quality on the streets and improvements of different kinds affecting the public.

Mr. Cleveland has always borne an enviable reputation for honesty, integrity, and charity. He has been foremost in the advancement of all the interests which pertain to the best advantage of his village and the community in which he lives. All of the religious societies of Adams have in time of need met with liberal donations from him, and the cause of education has received substantial tokens of his liberality from the competence which he enjoys. The poor and needy have cause in every instance to thank him for kindly remembrance in their adversity, and on all occasions speak of him in terms of praise. In rounding out a life full of business activity Mr. Cleveland can rest assured that he is and will be gratefully remembered by his fellow citizens.

In politics Mr. Cleveland has always been a Democrat, and though not in any sense a politician, has always stood well in the councils of his party. In 1880 he was nominated for member of Assembly for the First Assembly District of Jefferson County; and though the district was hopelessly Republican, he made a very successful canvass and lead his ticket throughout the district, showing in an eminent degree his personal popularity. Though the general public attest to his worth, yet it is in his own village that he is most appreciated.. Eight times have the citizens of Adams elected him to the presidency of the village, and each time by majorities that have made his election almost unanimous; showing their appreciation of his judgment and conservative actions in controlling their municipal affairs.

Mr. Cleveland is a man of culture and information, which has been acquired

by contact with men and affairs, augmented by wide experience in travel and research. At various times in his life, on business and pleasure, he has visited nearly all the cities of note in his own country, and traveled through the South and on the Pacific coast, visiting all the places of interest, thus acquiring an inexhaustible store of knowledge upon topics connected with his country which it is a pleasure to hear him recount, enjoyed by his neighbors and friends.

DE ALTON DWIGHT.

De Alton Dwight was born in Henderson, Jefferson County, September 25, 1825. He was the son of Dr. Pelatiah Dwight, who was born in Somers, Conn., January 14, 1785, and died in Adams, N. Y., December 12, 1882, aged nearly 98 years. His genealogy is traceable directly back through seven generations to John Dwight, the settler who came over from England in 1634 or 1635 and settled in Dedham, Mass. From him it is believed sprung all who bear that honored name in this country,—a name traceable far back in English history. His mother, Azubah (Redway) Dwight, daughter of Preserved and Azubah Redway, was born in Galway, N. Y., August 25, 1792, was married in Adams, N. Y., July 9, 1822, and died in Henderson, April 6, 1871, aged 78 years. The family records show his ancestors to have been very long-lived; his father, Pelatiah, attaining the age of 98, his grandfather, Alpheus Dwight, 85, his grandmother, Phanna (Prentice) Dwight, 97, and his great-grandmother, Dorothy (Sexton) Prentice, 99.

The subject of this sketch engaged in his first business enterprise in 1847, with his brother-in-law, Dea. Horace Brown, in Henderson, where they carried on a lumbering business successfully together for five years. He then purchased a farm in the same town, upon which he lived two years. Having sold this he purchased another, in 1857, in Belleville, where he lived four years. He then moved to Adams, in 1861, and purchased a book store, just five days before the firing upon Fort Sumter. There was also connected with the store a news agency, where were sold, during the excitement of the war, as many as 200 daily papers to this small village of 1,400 inhabitants and the surrounding country, an evidence that Adams was not behind in eagerness for news from the front in those perilous times. Mr. Dwight still continues the same business. In 1882 he purchased a part of his grandfather Redway's farm, which he still continues to own. In 1887 and 1888 he took a deep interest, in common with many others, in the material interests of the village of Adams, and gave liberally to various measures for their advancement. With others he formed the Adams Furniture and Manufacturing Company (limited), and was one of its first directors and president of the board. He also, with others, upon its completion, purchased the plant of the Adams Electric Light and Power Company (limited), and was the first president of the company. He was an incorporator of the Adams National Bank,

D. A. Dwight

and one of the directors during its existence, from January 1, 1883, until its dissolution, in 1889. He was also one of the founders of the Farmers National Bank of Adams, which commenced business July 8, 1889, and is now one of its directors.

Mr. Dwight's connections with the educational interests of the county began in 1852, as a teacher of common schools, an occupation which he continued for four successive winters, during which time he was elected commissioner of the common schools of the town of Henderson. During his term of office he assisted in establishing the first teachers' institute in the county, which was held at Watertown, October 9, 1854. In 1882, when the Hungerford Collegiate Institute of Adams was discontinued, he, with his devoted wife, purchased the Cooper House, and rented it to the newly-incorporated Adams Collegiate Institute, which organization afterwards bought the building. He was one of its first trustees, and after the removal to Albany of Dr. A. B. Watkins, the first president of its board of trustees, Mr. Dwight was elected to that honorable position, which he has held to the present time (1890).

The institute to which Gen. S. D. Hungerford gave so liberally of his time and money, and which, passing through various misfortunes, had finally been sold, was bought back in 1884 by Mr. and Mrs. Dwight, in coöperation with the trustees and citizens, and was offered to the Presbyterian denomination upon their giving it a suitable endowment to insure its becoming a permanent Christian school. This noble object has been the desire of their lives, and they fondly hope to see it accomplished.

When the Washingtonian temperance movement first swept over this county, in 1842 and '43, Mr. Dwight became one of its ardent supporters, and has ever since been a persistent temperance worker. In Henderson he was secretary of the temperance society during its existence. In the spring of 1856 he was a charter member of the Good Templars Lodge in Adams, and one of its leading officers during its entire existence. He was also one of the founders of the Jefferson County Lodge of Good Templars, and held his full share of the offices, both as secretary and chief templar. During the "Reform Club" effort he was also fully identified with the cause. In the endeavor to carry and enforce the local option law he has been among its best supporters in the town, having lectured in nearly every school-house and church in Adams, and in many of the adjoining towns, laboring side by side with that devoted apostle of temperance, Rev. Silas W. Hatch.

June 4, 1854, Mr. Dwight was married to Catherine S., daughter of Dea. Amasa and Sarah (Hopkins) Brown, (daughter of Judge Jesse Hopkins, of Henderson,) who has since been the sharer of his toils and the comfort of his life. She united with the Congregational Church at Smithville at the early age of 11 years. During her married life she has been connected with the same church with her husband, to which it has been her chief delight to give her best services and liberal gifts. The devotion and generosity extended

to the institute in its time of need saved it and enabled it to maintain its high rank, and gave it its present sound financial standing free from debt. Mr. and Mrs. Dwight's daughter, Ella M., married Charles H. Wardwell, an estimable young man of Adams, who carries on a successful business in growing seeds. They have two little sons, their eldest son, Dwight, having died during the summer of 1889.

Mr. Dwight united with the Odd Fellows Lodge in its early history, filling all its offices and sharing all its honors. But to the church of God his greatest efforts have been put forth. He indulged a hope in the Saviour at the early age of 17, and being of Puritan stock naturally gravitated to the Presbyterian Church. There being no such church in his native town he united with the one in Adams, and has since remained a member thereof except during his stay in Belleville, where he united with the Presbyterian Church and was elected a ruling elder, which office he has continued to fill in the church in Adams since May, 1867. The Sabbath-school has also received a large share of his attention, having filled the offices of teacher and superintendent during the most of the time since his connection with the church.

Mr. and Mrs. Dwight have always been earnest and active promoters of the religious, educational, and social interests of the community, and now in the maturity of their lives their works do follow them. Their hearts are still warm with sympathy, and their purses open for every good cause.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

William Thomas, one of the early pioneers of Adams, left Halifax, Vt., in March, 1801, with his wife, seven sons, and two daughters, traveling with an ox team and sled, to seek a home in the then "far west." They came via Boonville and Lowville, the journey, a portion of which was through the trackless wilderness, occupying 25 days. Their children were Benjamin, who died in Orleans County; Ira A., who died in Adams in 1859; Lucinda (Mrs. Samuel Hubbard), who died in Clayton; Joel, who died at the age of 90 years; James, Polly (Mrs. Elihu Putnam), Ezra, and William, who died in this town. Ira A. Thomas, born in 1779, married Lucy Allen, of Vermont, in 1799, and their children were Eunice (Mrs. D. Walker), Lois (Mrs. Ezra Putnam), Ruth, Lucy (Mrs. Rev. David Walker), Ira A., Jr., and Capt. Lewis N. The latter was born on the homestead in this town in 1818, and was educated at Cazenovia Academy. He married Abbie, daughter of James and Abbie (Thurston) Searles, in 1838, by whom he had two sons, Sanford S. and William H. S. Capt. Thomas was accidentally killed by the cross-bar of his barn door being blown against his head, August 24, 1863. William H. S. Thomas, born in 1840, married, first, Fanny J., daughter of John M. and Philamelia (Stoddard) Searls, in 1868, who died in 1876. In 1880 he married Mary A., daughter of James and Ann (Erwin) Gregg, by whom he has two sons and one daughter, viz.: Lewis N., Ira A., and Cynthia G. Mr. Thomas is a dairyman and farmer, and owns and occupies the homestead farm of 425 acres, on road 61, which has never been owned out of the Thomas family.

Sanford S. Thomas, son of L. Newell and Abbie (Searles) Thomas, was born in Adams in 1838, and was reared upon a farm. He married Phila M., daughter of Irving and Phila (Whetter) Spencer, of Ellisburgh, in 1860, by whom he has had five sons and three daughters, viz.: Jennie E., Newel S., Bernard S., George C., Frank B., Fannie A. (deceased), James C., and Ruth A. Mr. Thomas is a wholesale seed grower and resides on road 62.

Peter Doxtater, Sr., son of George, was born in 1750. He came from German Flats, Herkimer County, with his wife and six children, about 1802, and located where Howard Brainard now lives. He married Elizabeth Cunningham, and their children were George, William,

John, Peter, Betsey, and Elijah. They came up the Mohawk River in a flat-boat, purchased supplies in Utica, then proceeded to Oneida Lake, thence through the Oswego River to Lake Ontario, along the shore of which they slowly worked their way to Big Sandy Creek. There were only a few families in Adams at this time, and Mr. Doxtater's was the first deed given in the town. In his youth Mr. Doxtater was captured, with three brothers and sisters, and taken to Canada, where he remained three years. He died in Adams in 1842, aged 92 years. Peter, Jr., born in 1792, married Lorany, daughter of Ebenezer and Innocent (Hulburt) Blackstone, of New Hartford, Oneida County, in 1816, and they reared three daughters, viz.: Delia A. (Mrs James G. Pease), Sophronia (Mrs. R. E. Smiley), of Watertown, and Elizabeth C. (Mrs. S. N. Bond), of Adams. Mr. Doxtater died in 1875. Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Pease were married in 1841. They had three sons and one daughter, viz.: De Alton J., who died in Minnesota in 1885; Brayton R., who died in Peru, S. A., in 1868, aged 20 years; Enoch, who died in 1853, aged two years; and Lizzie E. Mrs. Peter Doxtater, Jr., at the age of 88 years, resides with her daughter, Mrs. Pease, on North Main street.

George Doxtater, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Cunningham) Doxtater, born in 1780, came to Adams in 1802. He married Mary Brodoch, in 1809, by whom he had three sons and five daughters, viz.: Polly, Betsey, Sally, Nancy, Chauncey, Roxiana, George W., and Peter B.

Westwood, Carmi, Moses, and Jonathan Wright, sons of Joseph, who died at Deerfield, Mass., in 1793, came to Adams about 1802. Westwood located where his grandson, Edwin S. Wright, now resides; Carmi where Austin Sischo resides; and Moses on the Barret place, now owned by E. S. Wright. Westwood married Sarah Billings, by whom he had five sons and two daughters, of whom Cynthia married Ebenezer Blackstone; Elijah, Henry, and Stephen died in Adams; David died in Watertown; Sally married Joseph Woodman and died in Michigan; Stephen B., born in 1789, married Hannah, daughter of Jacob Kellogg, in 1814, and their children were Deborah, who married L. Patrick, of New York; Charles B., who died in Illinois; Harriet, who died in Adams in 1880; Louise, who married David De Wolf, of Sackets Harbor; and Edwin S., who was born on the homestead in 1828. The latter married Louise, daughter of J. K. and Mary Pierce Bartlett, in 1855, and they have two children, Ella W. (Mrs. Charles F. Lawrence), of Illinois, and Wilbur B. The latter, born in 1860, married Lena E., daughter of Loren and Mary (Curtis) Lawrence, December 15, 1886, and is now a dairyman and farmer and resides with his father on the homestead, which has always been owned by some member of the Wright family. The old house, built in 1803, is still standing, and some of the original shingles are still upon the roof.

Lemuel Arms and wife, Mary Anderson, came from Deerfield, Mass., about 1802, with their three sons, Richard, Luman, and Hiram, and located at Adams Center, on the place now occupied by George L. Fox. After locating here their children, John and Sarah (Mrs. James Plato), were born. The brothers Luman and Hiram purchased a large tract of land at Adams Center and built the first hotel there, and which is still standing and kept as a hotel. They also engaged in the manufacture of wagons and sleighs. Hiram married Famzin E. Paddock, in 1823, and their children were Foster A., who died in this town in 1853; John Q., who resides in Adams Center; and Emeline E. (Mrs. S. D. Hunt), who died in 1860. John Q. Arms, born in 1828, was educated in the schools of his native town, and was engaged in mercantile business here about 14 years. He was also in business in New York city about 10 years. He married Hulda A., daughter of Rufus and Hulda (Kellogg) Sawyer, in 1878, and now resides in Adams Center village, on Rodman street.

Luman Arms, born in 1796, married, first, Caroline, daughter of Rufus Arms, by whom he had five children, viz.: Louisa (Mrs. Albert Yandes), who died in Michigan in 1888; Julia (Mrs. Merrick Needham), who died in 1843; William D., of Adams; Henry, of Michigan; and Caroline (Mrs. H. D. Bartlett), of Collingwood, Ohio. His first wife died in 1834, and in 1835 he married Elizabeth Pierce, by whom he had three children, viz.: Harrison, of Chicago, Ill.; Foster M., of Adams; and Gertrude (Mrs. Charles M. Heath), of Adams Center. Mr. Arms's second wife died in 1882, and in 1883 he married Olive, daughter of Samuel Ward. Mrs. Arms died in 1884. William D. Arms, born February 14, 1829, was reared on his father's farm. He engaged in mercantile business with O. R. Davis, at Adams Center, for several years, and then removed to New York and was a jobber in woolen goods for some time. In 1875 he formed a co-partnership with J. M. Hungerford, in the sale of dry goods and carpets, at Adams, in which business he still continues. He married Amanda C., daughter of J. W. and

Candace L. (Fox) Horton, in 1855, by whom he had two daughters—Minnie L., who died in 1885, aged 25 years, and Carrie E., who resides at home. His wife died in 1872, and in 1877 he married Carrie, daughter of Heman and Caroline (Pierce) Grinnell. Mr. Arms has been supervisor of the town eight terms and chairman of the board five years. He is a generous supporter of the Baptist Church, and resides on North Main street.

Miles Cooper, with his wife, Asenath Cowles, came from Durham, Conn., to this town in 1803, and located in the village, where he took up 100 hundred acres of land and built a log house on the site of S. D. Hungerford's house. Here they resided until 1811, when he built the first frame house in the village. They had three sons and six daughters, of whom Lodema (Mrs. Chauncey Redway) died in Ellisburgh; Ira died in Adams; Polly (Mrs. Appleton H. McKee) died in Sackets Harbor in 1832; John C. died in Adams in 1877; Sarah (Mrs. George Hollister) died in Rochester; Eliza and Nancy died in childhood; George resides in Adams; Nancy is the widow of Eben Cowles. George Cooper was born in 1811, in the log house built by his father. He married Roxiana, daughter of George and Polly (Brodock) Doxtater, in 1835, and they have had three sons and three daughters, viz.: Mariette (Mrs. J. J. Stillman) and George D., of Adams; Antoinette (Mrs. D. P. Fairbanks), of Oswego; Emmett B., of Nebraska; Charles C., of Adams; and Elizabeth, who died in infancy. Mr. Cooper was a prosperous farmer and once owned 640 acres of land, 100 cows, and 1,200 sheep. He built the Cooper House block. Charles C. Cooper, born August 12, 1848, lived in this town and kept the Cooper House. He married Henriette S., daughter of Nathaniel and Juliette (Schuyler) Louis, in 1873, and they have two daughters—Clara E., born December 7, 1874, and Florence E., born December 2, 1876. Mr. Charles C. Cooper and his father reside in this town on road 64.

Saunders B. Chapman was born in Westerly, R. I., in 1804. When three months old his parents brought him to Northern New York. He married Elizabeth Lanphire in 1834, and they had three daughters, viz.: Mary E. (Mrs. John Williams), of Adams; Susan M., who died at the age of 23 years; and Elvira M., who died at the age of nine years. Mr. Chapman is a farmer, and resides on road 26 in this town.

Titus Bassett was born in New Haven, Conn., in 1781, and in 1804 removed to Adams, where he died in 1867. He married Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Warriner, and their children were Harvey, Marvin, Marvin, 2d, of Oswego, and Laura, of Adams. Harvey Bassett was born in Adams in 1819, and here learned the hatters' trade. He married Jane, daughter of Abram and Leah (Van Buskirk) Onderkirk, in 1843, by whom he had a daughter, Sarah Jane, who was born in 1842 and died in 1864, and a son, Daniel D., who was born in 1844. He died in 1856. Daniel D., who learned the printers' trade, served in the First N. Y. Vet. Cav. until the close of the war. He married Angerase, daughter of John and Mary (McGovern) Foley, of Ellisburgh, in 1866, by whom he has had a son and a daughter, viz.: Lena R., who died February 14, 1883, aged 15 years, and Floyd H., born May 4, 1873. Mr. Bassett is foreman of the *Journal* printing office in Adams village, and resides on Clay street.

Heman Colton, son of John, was born in Otsego County in 1787. At the age of 19 years he came to Adams and worked at clearing land, and soon saved enough from his earnings to purchase a farm of 163 acres, which is now a part of the present Colton farm in the northern part of the town. He married Lucina, daughter of Israel and Mary (Calkins) Warriner, by whom he had two sons and six daughters, viz.: Emily, Heman, Child, Chauncey, Mary, Julia Ann, Marie A., and Emily M. Chauncey Colton was born in this town in 1817, and was reared upon a farm. He married Angeline R., daughter of Roger and Lydia (Perry) Read, in 1838, and they had a son and two daughters, viz.: Emily L. (Mrs. Edward Rounds), Julia E. (Mrs. J. O. Brown), and Willis T. The latter was born January 1, 1855, and was educated at Hungerford Collegiate Institute. He married Martha, only daughter of Isaac Kellogg, September 18, 1878, and they have one son, Clifford, born June 30, 1884. Mr. Colton occupies the old homestead of 500 acres.

O. De Grasse Greene, the present county clerk, is a native of the town of Adams, where he was born in 1831. His parents, Thomas H. and Ann M. (Sweet) Greene, were married in Jefferson County and subsequently removed to Oswego County, and finally to Illinois. His father was a lawyer, and died in 1876, in Peoria, Ill. The subject of this sketch is a contractor and builder by trade, and has always resided in the town of Adams. He is a resident of Adams Center, where he still continues his business. Mr. Greene has served his town as supervisor for nine years. He was elected clerk of the county in 1885, and is now serving his second term.

Perley D. Stone, son of Jacob, married Harriet Kellogg, and in 1814 came to Adams and engaged in the manufacture of furniture. He also engaged in undertaking, in which business he continued for more than 50 years. He had born to him two sons and one daughter, viz.: Artimesia (Mrs. S. A. Mariam), of Rochester; Cyrus K., of Adams; and George B., of Winchendon, Mass. Cyrus K. Stone was born in Adams, May 13, 1825. When 14 years of age he engaged as clerk in a dry goods store at Oswego, and there remained several years. About 1850 he removed to Philadelphia and did an extensive business in publishing county, state, and city maps, and atlases. In 1864 he published a geographical atlas of Jefferson County. He subsequently returned to Adams and engaged as a dealer in coal, seeds, and produce. He married Susan, daughter of Capt. Richard Phillips, and they had three children, viz.: Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Dr. William H. Nickelson), of Adams; Mary C. (Mrs. William H. Gillman), also of Adams; and George P. Mr. Stone resides on Railroad street.

Fayette Stanley, born in 1816, was reared upon his father's farm. He married Caroline Sophia, daughter of Michael and Lucy (Beal) Huntington, September 6, 1849, by whom he had three daughters, viz.: Lucy Evangeline, born August 18, 1852, married Albert A. Robbins, September 21, 1873; Kate Esther, born August 9, 1854, married Dow B. York, in 1873; and Mary Elizabeth, born April 13, 1856, resides with her parents. Mr. Stanley is proprietor of the Smithville cheese factory, and resides on Maple street, in Smithville.

Herman Keep, with his wife, Dorotha Kent, and their children, Mary, Martha, and Henry, came to Adams about 1817, and located near the Center. After their removal to this town there was born to Mr. and Mrs. Keep one son, Bissell. Their daughter Mary married Wanton Kenyon and died in 1883. Martha married William Fuller and died in 1884. Henry married Emma A., daughter of Norris M. Woodruff, by whom he had a daughter, Emma G. (Mrs. Halsey), of New York city. Henry Keep died in 1869. His widow is Mrs. Judge Sly, of New York city.

Samuel Bond was born in Watertown, Mass., in 1793. At the age of 18 years he removed to Keene, N. H., and learned the cabinetmakers' trade, and there remained five years. He then removed to Whitestown, N. Y., and two years later located in Adams, where he went into partnership with Perley D. Stone in the cabinetmaking business. Having experienced religion in early life he labored faithfully in his Master's vineyard, and was familiarly known as "Father Bond." He was for 49 years elder of the Presbyterian Church in Adams, and died in February, 1870. He married Rosaline Fisher, of Keene, N. H., and they reared three sons and two daughters, viz.: Samuel Newel, of Adams; George W., of Syracuse; Ellen (Mrs. Benjamin Randall), of Chicago; David, who became a minister of the gospel and settled in Peekskill, where he died after one month's service; and Mary (Mrs. M. C. Potter), of Lyle, Minn. Samuel N. Bond was born in Adams in 1820. He became a clerk with J. H. Whipple, and subsequently engaged in mercantile business. He married Elizabeth C., daughter of Peter and Lorany (Blackstone) Doxtater, in 1847, by whom he has one daughter, Lillian D. (Mrs. Joseph Atwell), of Watertown. Mr. Bond has been an active member of the Presbyterian Church and an elder for 30 years. He is a now a general merchant in Adams and resides on Church street.

Joseph Ripley, son of Abram and Roxey Ann (Webb) Ripley, was born in Massachusetts and located in Adams early in the present century, and engaged in farming. Of his seven children, Eunice married Eaton North, of Rodman; Orrin resides in Adams; Rachel married Asa Knight, of Sandy Creek; Laura married David Duncan, of Adams; William and Rufus died in this town; Pamelia married Ephraim Kendall and also died here. Rufus Ripley was born in Adams in 1817, and was reared upon a farm. He was educated at Hungerford (now Adams) Collegiate Institute, and subsequently was engaged in the grocery and bakery business in Michigan, until 1840, when he returned to this town. He married Vermelia E., daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gordon) Wells, November 14, 1840, and they had a son and two daughters, namely: Adelbert D., of Adams; Alice Jane, who died in infancy; and Emma E., born May 29, 1845, who died April 3, 1882. Mr. Ripley was at different times a farmer, a boot and shoe dealer, and a furniture dealer. He died June 25, 1883, respected by all. Adelbert D. Ripley was born November 25, 1841, and engaged in business with his father. He married Clara Amanda, daughter of William H. and Clarissa (Averil) Gray, July 8, 1867, and they had a son and three daughters, namely: Mary E., born December 5, 1870; Nellie G., born December 23, 1874: Alice M., born November 25, 1876: and Rufus W., born February 5, 1879. His

wife died suddenly, of heart disease, June 2, 1887. In 1866 Mr. Ripley engaged in the boot and shoe trade, and in 1884 built the Ripley block. He resides in Adams village on North Main street.

Daniel Stanley, son of Jonathan, was born in Rutland, Vt., in 1775, and about 1804 removed to Rutland, in this county. He married, first, Rebecca Taylor, in 1799, and their children were Sally (Mrs. Evelyn Williams), who died in Ohio in 1887, and Harriet (Mrs. Russell Phillips), who died in 1837. Mrs. Stanley died in 1805, and in 1809 he married Esther Scott, by whom he had five sons and three daughters, viz.: John M., of Adams; Rebecca A. (Mrs. F. B. Hollet), deceased; Fayette, also of Adams; Alexander D., who died in 1885; Orestes M., Viola O. (Mrs. Asa Lyon), and Rollin S., also of Adams; and Ellen A., who died young. Daniel Stanley located in this town where Orestes M. now resides. Alexander D. Stanley, born in 1819, married Mary Benjamin, by whom he had three sons, viz.: De Forest, born in 1847; Charles B., born in 1852; and Homer D., born in 1859. De Forest, who was reared on a farm, married Florence A., daughter of Percival and Catharine (Walrath) Bullard, of Theresa, in 1871, by whom he has one son and two daughters, viz.: Frank B., born in 1875; Lillian P., born in 1879; and Mary C., born in 1886. Charles B. Stanley married Jennie, daughter of H. S. and Betsey (Snell) Howard, in 1885, and they have a daughter, Blanche, born in 1886. He is a hop grower and proprietor of the Valley Stock Farm, on road 20, where he breeds fine trotting horses.

Joseph Green, 2d, or "Dry Hill Joseph," as he was designated, was born in Berlin, Rensselaer County, February 26, 1785. He was a farmer by occupation. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Wells Kenyon, a Seventh Day Baptist, in 1803, and about 1806 located in Pinckney, Lewis County. His children were Wells K., born in 1807, died in Minnesota in 1887; Mary, who died young; Matthew S., who died in Lewis County in 1843; Eliza (Mrs. W. G. Quibell), born in 1815, now a resident of Adams Center; and Naomi (widow of James Witter), born in 1817, and Leonard R., who also reside in Adams Center. Joseph Green located in Rodman in 1814, and in 1818 came to this town. Leonard R. Green was born July 22, 1820. He married, first, Mary B. Potter, and second, Pearlie C., daughter of Albert G. and Euctia Y. (Wheeler) Burdick, of De Ruyter, N. Y., in 1867, by whom he had children as follows: Mary E., born June 16, 1868, died April 3, 1872; Francis L., born August 18, 1869, now a student at Alfred University, class of '91; Bessie P., born December 29, 1875; and Sarah L., born November 4, 1881. Mr. Green is a farmer and resides on Railroad street, Adams Center.

Calvin Warriner, with his wife, Abiah, daughter of Roger and Lydia (Perry) Reed, came from Massachusetts and located in Adams about 1820. His children were Parley E. and Mary E. (Mrs. Eber L. Mansfield), of Iowa. Parley E., born on the homestead in 1827, was educated in the common schools and Jefferson County Institute. He married Sarah E., daughter of Moses L. and Demedicy (Scott) Ward, in 1861, by whom he has had one son and three daughters, viz.: Jennie M., Thomas R., Frances S. (deceased), and Sarah A. Mr. Warriner is a farmer and resides on road 8, corner of 9.

John C. Fox, son of Samuel and Lucy (Williams) Fox, was born in Adams in 1821, and was educated at Adams Academy. He married Annis, daughter of Lorenzo and Virtue (Sheldon) Rhodes, September 6, 1846, by whom he had two sons, viz.: John J., who was born June 17, 1860, and died January 13, 1867; and William E., born November 29, 1864. The latter was educated at Adams Collegiate Institute, graduating with the class of 1882. He engaged as a clerk in the drug store of W. H. Withington, of Adams, and in January, 1888, purchased the business, which he still continues. John C. Fox died February 15, 1872. His widow and son William E. reside in Adams, on Factory street.

Robert Muzzy, son of Captain Robert Muzzy, removed with his father from Dublin, N. H., when a boy, first locating in Richland, N. Y., and subsequently in Adams. He married Henriette Boyden, of Guilford, in 1827, and they had four sons, Alman, born in 1828, now a resident of Illinois; Francis M. and Joseph B., of Adams; and Lester, of Henderson. Joseph B., born in 1832, married, first, Henriette L., daughter of Harry and Lucinda (Close) Coon, in 1859, by whom he had children as follows: Robert H., of Kansas, Byron J., John B., and Henriette L. His first wife died in 1875 and in 1876 he married Sophia E., daughter of Ambrose and Eveline Hall, by whom he has two children, Rolla J. and Elvan B. Mr. Muzzy is a cheesemaker and farmer, and resides in this town on road 43.

Henry B. Whipple, Protestant Episcopal bishop of Minnesota, is a native of Adams, where

he was born February 15, 1822. The eldest son of John H. Whipple, an early merchant here, Henry B. was also in early life a merchant and a politician; but loving the church and believing his duty lay in the ministry, he gave up a business life and began preparation for his life work. In 1847 he became a candidate for holy orders, and after pursuing a course of theological studies was ordained a deacon on August 17, 1849, in Trinity Church, Geneva, by Rt. Rev. W. H. De Lancey, D. D. His first charge was Zion Episcopal Church in Rome, N. Y., in 1849. On July 15, 1850, Rev. Mr. Whipple was ordained priest in Sackets Harbor by Bishop De Lancey. In 1857 he left Rome to assume the rectorship of the Church of the Holy Communion in Chicago. He was chosen bishop of Minnesota on June 30, 1859, and was consecrated in St. James's Church, Richmond, Va., October 13, 1859.

Newton M. Wardwell, son of Daniel and Hetty (Mann) Wardwell, was born in 1821. He clerked in his father's store for many years, and for several years was engaged in the hardware business in Rome, N. Y. At the breaking out of the civil war he enlisted in the Union army as commissary, with the rank of captain, and was subsequently brevetted major, serving two years. After his return from the war he engaged in the malt business in Adams. He married Elizabeth R., daughter of Frederick W. Jones and granddaughter of David Smith, in 1843, and they had six children, namely: Julia E. (Mrs. Clark Kellogg), of Adams; Frederick W., who died in Utica in 1881; Emma, who married W. H. Kimball, of Canton, N. Y.; Charles H., of Adams; Henry D., who died in 1885; and Robert D., of Chicago. Mrs. Wardwell died in 1887. N. M. Wardwell & Son are now extensively engaged in the malting business in Adams. Charles H. Wardwell, born in 1855, married Ella M. Dwight, and they had three sons, C. Dwight, Frederick N., and Arthur K. C. Dwight died June 9, 1889, aged nine years. Mr. Wardwell is a wholesale seed grower and maltster, and resides on Spring street in Adams village.

Albert Rice, son of Jason, was born in 1806, and when quite young located in Watertown. In early manhood he became interested in military affairs, and passed through the different ranks to that of general, which office he filled with honor and ability. He was a worthy citizen, a loving husband and father, and a faithful friend. He married, first, Rebecca, daughter of Dea. Jonathan Davis, by whom he had two sons, Jason and George. His second wife was a sister of his first wife and they had six daughters, namely: May E., Jennette E., Alice A., Carrie R., Ella A., and Mary E. The latter married Alton M. Sanford and occupies the old homestead on road 6, corner 25.

Samuel Fuller, with his wife, Ann Phillips, came to Adams in 1830 and located on the farm now occupied by Harrison Fuller. William, son of Samuel, was born in 1813, and died in Adams in 1885. He married Martha, daughter of Heman and Dorotha (Kent) Keep, of this town, September 10, 1837, who died in 1884. Their children were one son and three daughters, viz.: Mary (Mrs. John Snell) and Harrison, of this town; Diana L., who died in 1863, aged 12 years; and Annettie, who died in 1862, aged four years. Harrison Fuller, born in 1845, was educated at Union Academy. He married Ella, daughter of David F. and Mary A. (Eygabroad) Snell, of Watertown, in 1865, and they have one daughter, Mattie Naomi, born February 26, 1881. Mr. Fuller is an extensive farmer and resides on road 34.

Jesse Maxson, son of Paul and Susan (Stillman) Maxson, was born in Westerly, R. I., in 1791. At the age of 15 years he removed to Berlin, N. Y., where he married Betsey, daughter of Christopher and Tabitha (Arnold) Brown, by whom he had two sons and five daughters, viz.: Britta L., Esther (Mrs. George Millard), Christopher B., Paul S., and Angenette (Mrs. Isaac Kellogg), of Adams, and Alma and Louisa (Mrs. L. D. Green), deceased. Paul S. Maxson born in Adams, was reared upon a farm and educated in the common schools. He learned the carpenters' trade, at which he worked for 12 years. He married Amy L., daughter of Ora and Sophronia (Le Valley) Gould, in 1854, by whom he has one son, Edgar C. Mr. Maxson is proprietor of Maxson cheese factory, and is also a farmer on road 29. His son Edgar C. married Nellie White and they have one son, Henry P., born in 1880.

Calvin C. Totman, son of Thomas and Rachel (Rice) Totman, was born in Massachusetts in 1793, and when quite young removed with his parents to Washington County, N. Y. He was active and abitious, and early turned his attention to farming. He married Charlotte, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Eggleston) Washburn, in 1817, and she died in 1874. Soon after his marriage his house was burned and he lost all his household goods. He then removed to Lorraine, in 1818, and located on a farm of 300 acres known as the "Totman Gulf." His

children were Relief (Mrs. Isaac Washburn); Eliza (Mrs. John Trafton), of Ontario County, N. Y.; Lottie (Mrs. Parley Brown), of Minnesota; Sarah E. (Mrs. Joseph Heath), of Ellisburgh; Calvin Munroe and Laura J. (Mrs. A. B. Gilbert), of this town. Mr. Totman bought the hotel in Adams, and his hospitality became known in all the country round about. He conducted the hotel for more than 20 years, when failing health necessitated his retirement. He died September 4, 1864. Calvin Munroe, born in 1830, spent his early life in Adams. He married Ursula, daughter of Dea. Clark and Peda (Robbins) Wilder, in 1854, by whom he had a son, Freddie M., who died in 1862, and three daughters, viz.: Kittie Adelle Hill, Caddie Estelle Wilder, and Birdie Belle Robbins. Isaac Washburn, father of Mrs. Calvin C. Totman, born in 1809, was reared upon a farm in Exeter, Otsego County. He married Relief M. Totman, widow of Thomas Furguerson, in 1852, who survives him, and resides on Church street, in Adams village.

Jacob Brimmer, son of Jacob and Sarah Brimmer, was born in Petersburg, N. Y., in 1804, and was reared upon a farm. He married Matilda, daughter of Peleg and Hannah (Peckham) Saunders, in 1831, and in 1834 located in Adams, in the Thomas settlement. He had four sons and four daughters, viz.: Jacob, who resides in Illinois; Dennis, who died young; Nathan, who also resides in Illinois; Electa D., who married Lewis D. Green, who died in Berlin, N. Y., in 1883; Mary (Mrs. George Bull), who resides in Rural Hill, in the town of Ellisburgh; Matilda (Mrs. Porter J. Green), of Illinois; Ambrose, who resides in Belleville, N. Y.; Sarah E. (Mrs. James E. Packer), who died in Missouri in 1885. Mr. Brimmer died in Adams, February 4, 1887. His widow and daughter, Electa D. (Mrs. L. D. Green), reside on Prospect Hill, North Main street, in Adams village.

Giles Parker, son of Cratus and Olive (Fuller) Parker, was born in Watertown in 1812, and about 1835 came to Adams and located on the farm now occupied by Royal Fuller. He married Rhoda, daughter of Samuel Fuller, February 7, 1836, by whom he had three sons and three daughters, viz.: Maryette, born in 1838, died in 1844; Frances, born in 1843, died in 1845; Livingstone, born in 1845, who resides in Wisconsin; Newton M., who was born August 15, 1847; Diana C., born in 1850, died in 1851; and Samuel F., born in 1853, who resides in Rodman.

Isaac Rogers, with his wife, Rhoda Chase, came from Hoosick, N. Y., to Adams, about 1835, and located on the farm now occupied by Elisha Rogers. Of his children, Elisha, born in 1797, married, first, Eunice Nichols, and second, Hannah, daughter of Blenerhassett and Nancy (Robinson) Cronk. His children were Elisha and Eunice (Mrs. Fred Hodges), of Adams; Libbie, who died at the age of six years; and David, who died in infancy. Elisha Rogers, 1st, died in 1883. Elisha, Jr., born in 1860, married Cornelia, daughter of William and Amelia (Allen) Spink, in 1879, by whom he has four children, viz.: Isaac, Maud, Edward, and Roger. Mr. Rogers is a farmer, and resides on the homestead on road 47 in this town.

Samuel Davis was born in New Haven, Conn., in 1769, and about 1808 located in Redfield, Oswego County, N. Y. He married Eunice Hinman, by whom he had one son and five daughters, viz.: Eliza A. (Mrs. Nathan Cook); Sarah A. (Mrs. Archibald Barrett); Eunice (Mrs. G. W. Clark), of Wisconsin; Emily D. (Mrs. David Malloy), of Adams; Lucy Ann (Mrs. Rufus Petrie), also of Adams; and Samuel. The latter, born in 1821, came to Adams in 1835. He married, first, Lucinda Harrington, in 1847, and second, Emma P., daughter of Hamilton and Malvina (Richards) Dickinson, by whom he had two children, viz.: Grant W., born in 1868, and Viola Adelia, born in 1870. His wife died in 1875, and for his third wife he married Lucy M., daughter of Alva and Olive (Taylor) Stevens, November 18, 1875. Mr. Davis is a farmer on road 37, near Adams Center.

Thomas P. Saunders was born in Petersburg, N. Y., in 1821, and in 1836 came to Adams. He was educated at Belleville, N. Y., studied law with Judge William C. Thompson, and was admitted to the bar in 1851. He has been extensively engaged in building in Adams, and also in lumbering and farming. He married Lorana D., daughter of Andrew and Sally (Crane) Blackstone, in 1850, and they have an adopted daughter, Rena L. Mr. Saunders resides on Church street, in Adams.

Charles H. Babcock, son of Russell and Lucinda (Maxon) Babcock, was born in Scott, N. Y., in 1832. At the age of 18 years he was apprenticed to the trade of carpenter and joiner. In May, 1861, he enlisted in Co. C, 67th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and subsequently reenlisted in Co. H, 13th Vet. Vols. of Wisconsin. He participated in the battle of Fair Oaks and many others,

and served to the close of the war. He married Caroline C., daughter of Benjamin T. and Polly (Sweet) Lee, in 1865, and soon after engaged in the flouring business in Allegany County. In 1870 he located in Adams, where he has since worked at his trade. He has one son and one daughter, viz.: Benjamin C., born in 1866, now a resident of Hounsfield, and Dora Mabel, born in 1869. Mr. Babcock resides on School street, in Adams Center.

Henry H. Comins, son of James and Alletta (Munn) Comins, was born in Jefferson County in 1814, and was reared upon a farm. He married Nancy, daughter of John and Grata (Ashley) Merriam, of Adams, in 1840, by whom he had three sons and one daughter, viz.: Francis M., born in 1841, who resides in Adams; George H., also of Adams; Wright N., of Illinois; and Caroline M., who died young. Mr. Comins located in Adams in 1837, and engaged in staging and farming. George H., born in 1843, was reared upon a farm and subsequently learned the carpenters' trade. He married Sarah, daughter of L. J. and Sarah (Dudley) Burr, of Watertown, in 1881, by whom he has a son, Carlton B., born in 1885. George H. and his father reside in Adams on Cemetery street.

Sylvanus Lockwood was born in Vermont in 1796, whence he removed to Rural Hill, in Ellisburgh, in 1823. He married Martha, daughter of Caleb and Azuba (Cooley) Lyman, of Lorraine, in 1823. He was a farmer and died in 1841. They had two sons and one daughter, viz.: Abigail (Mrs. Albert Ingalls), who died in Wisconsin in 1878; Daniel B., who resides in Adams; and Sylvanus L., of Maine. Daniel B. Lockwood was born September 9, 1828, and spent his early life upon a farm. He married Annette, daughter of Edmund and Charlotte (Dickinson) Ingalls, May 21, 1848, by whom he has two daughters, viz.: Ella L. (Mrs. Orlando Wright) and Martha A. (Mrs. Arthur B. Huson), of Adams. Mr. Lockwood is a farmer and liveryman, and resides on South Main street.

Austin Pratt Hale, son of Stephen and Sally (Maynard) Hale, was born in Colerain, Franklin County, Mass., April 27, 1812. He studied medicine with Dr. Ash, of Frankfort, N. Y., was associated with Dr. Samuel Douglass and practiced at Sandy Creek, N. Y., and in 1840 located at Adams Center. He married Hannah K., daughter of Dea. Amos and Hannah (Hinman-Griswold) Kent, of Redfield, Oswego County, December 5, 1843, by whom he had one son, Austin K. Dr. Hale practiced his profession at Adams Center until 1863, when he removed to Adams village. He possessed a genial disposition, and died December 2, 1878, respected by all who knew him. His widow resides on Park street, in Adams village. Austin K. Hale was born in 1850. He studied medicine with his father and graduated from the university at Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1874. He married Eudora, daughter of Andrew and Angeline (Morrell) De Forest, in 1874, and they have one daughter, Mary L., born in 1875. Dr. Hale has an extensive practice, and is located on Park street, in Adams village.

Isaac Saunders, son of Isaac, married Watie, daughter of William and Penelopie (Gardner) Hiscock. Their son Isaac was born in Petersburg, N. Y., September 9, 1812, and was reared upon a farm. He married Martha A., daughter of Ezra S. and Sarah (Maxon) Holmes, of Petersburg, in 1835, and soon after removed to Troy, N. Y., and engaged in the grocery business. In 1841 he came to this town and built a flax-mill on the creek about two and one-half miles below Adams village. In 1850 he went to California, and in 1851 returned and engaged in fishing on the lake, in which business he continued 28 years. In 1864, after the death of his father, he bought the homestead on which he now resides, on road 52. He had born to him five sons, viz.: Charles H., of Grand Rapids, Mich.; Isaac, who resides in Adams village; Ezra S. H., who lives with his father on the homestead; and Alfred F. and Thomas F. (twins), who were born May 4, 1853, and were educated at Hungerford Collegiate Institute. They studied law, and were admitted to the bar, Albert F. at Buffalo, June 13, 1879, and Thomas F. at Syracuse, in January, 1880. They are partners in the practice of law, and are located on Church street, in Adams village.

William L. Hunt removed from Massachusetts to Westmoreland, N. Y., in 1813. He married Betsey Calkins, and they had ten children, viz.: William, Polly, Betsey, Elijah, Hattie, Almira, Isaac L., Jacob (now a physician in Utica), Luther, and Ward W. He was a tanner and currier and farmer, and died in 1843. His son Ward W., born in 1817, graduated from Hamilton College in 1843, taught school several terms, and entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1848, in which profession he did efficient service for more than 30 years, when failing health compelled him to retire. He married, first, Clarissa, daughter of David and Betsey (Adams) Smith, of Adams, in 1845, who bore him a son, William, now a

Methodist Episcopal clergyman, and a daughter, Clarissa, who died young. Mrs. Hunt died in 1848, and for his second wife he married, in 1850, Elizabeth A. Smith, a sister of his first wife, by whom he had four sons and one daughter, of whom Frances A., Frederick, and Arthur died young, and Frances E. and Edward S. reside in this town. Mr. Hunt died in Adams, September 7, 1889, aged 72 years, six months, and 28 days. Edward S., born in 1860, attended Hungerford Collegiate Institute in 1876, '77, and '78, and Syracuse University from 1879 to 1883. He studied law with L. E. Pruyne, of Adams, in 1883, and with C. D. Adams, of Utica, in 1884-85, was admitted to the bar in November, 1885, and is now practicing his profession in Adams village.

Isaac L. Hunt, son of William L. and Betsey (Calkins) Hunt, was born in Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y., December 5, 1808. In 1813 he removed to Westmoreland with his parents. He was educated at Clinton and Cazenovia academies, and taught in the last mentioned school, including the divinity department, in 1832, '33, and '34, and in the last named year entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Lowell, N. Y., in which profession he has since done faithful work. In 1846 he became presiding elder, which position he filled for eight years. He also held that office in 1862, '63, and '64. July 31, 1839, he married Mary, daughter of David and Betsey (Adams) Smith, who bore him one son and two daughters, viz.: Mary, born August 2, 1840, Isaac W., and Almira L., who died young. His wife died in 1843, and in 1844 he married, for his second wife, Judith, daughter of Cornelius and Hannah (Coons) Lamberson, of Salisbury, Herkimer County, by whom he had two sons and three daughters, viz.: Cornelius W., who died in infancy; Harriet R., who married Rev. Wells E. Reynolds; Hon. Isaac L., of Adams; Helen Octavia; and Ida J., who died young. Some years ago Mr. Hunt located permanently in Adams. He possessed a strong physical organization and great mental vigor, which enabled him to perform an immense amount of labor in his Master's vineyard. No matter how inclement the weather, he was always at his post. There are probably few ministers living who have traveled more miles or preached more sermons than "Father" Hunt.

Abram Green, from Connecticut, married Anna Bass, in 1793, and they had nine children, viz.: Stephen, who died in Ohio in 1833; Isaac; Cyrena (Mrs. Asa Copeland), who also died in Ohio; Zeruah (Mrs. Samuel Putnam), who died in Clayton; Servalla (Mrs. Able Tucker), who died in the town of Orleans; Abram, who died in Rodman; Ephraim, who died in Salt Lake City, Utah; Winslow, who died in Adams in 1881; and Nancy, who married William Rosa, of Watertown. Abram Green, born in 1804, located in Rodman with his parents when two years of age. He married Lucy, daughter of Charles and Cynthia (Pease) Cook, in 1833, by whom he had two children, viz.: Alma A. (Mrs. A. R. Cornwell), of Lorraine, and Charles A. The latter was born January 22, 1837, was reared upon his father's farm, and was educated at Union Academy, at Belleville. He married Matilda Elizabeth, daughter of Lorenzo and Aurilla (Jones) Green, January 17, 1866, by whom he has two daughters, viz.: Grace Lucy, born March 20, 1869, a student at Adams Collegiate Institute, and Nora H., also a student in the same school. Abram Green died August 3, 1876. Charles A. owns the homestead in Rodman, but has retired from farm life and resides on Church street, in Adams village.

T. V. Maxon, son of Joseph S. and Elizabeth (Vars) Maxon, was born in Petersburg, N.Y., March 26, 1823, and was reared upon a farm. He married Alma A., daughter of Benjamin and Maria (Jones) Hull, in 1849, and soon after moved to this town and located on road 59. He had born to him two daughters, viz: Maria E. (Mrs. W. S. Tifft), of Buffalo, and Helen H. (Mrs. William W. Hart). Mrs. Maxon died in 1869. Mr. Maxon is a wholesale seed grower and breeder of Percheron horses and Jersey cattle.

Albert G. Thomas, son of John, was born in Vermont in 1819, and about 1850 came to Adams and located on the farm now occupied by his son Eli S. He married Nancy Shelding, by whom he had four sons and one daughter, of whom Albert M. and Eli S. reside in this town, and Eddie P. in Kansas. Eli S., born in 1860, married Anna, daughter of Garret and Josephine (Simmons) Palmeter, in 1880, and they have one daughter, Maude Lillian, born in 1883.

John J. Stillman, son of John and Mary (Enos) Stillman, was born in Unadilla Forks, N.Y., in 1836. He became a clerk and subsequently engaged in business for himself in Rome, N. Y. About 1850 he came to Adams and was employed as clerk in J. H. Whipple's store. He married Mariette, daughter of George and Roxiana (Doxtater) Cooper, in 1868, and they have two daughters, viz.: Henrietta, a student in Adams Collegiate Institute, class of 1889, and Grace C., who resides at home.

Martin E. Dealing, son of Benjamin D. and Sarah S. (Green) Dealing, was born in 1847, and in 1851 came with his parents to Adams. August 15, 1864, when only 17 years of age, he enlisted in Co. C, 186th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and served to the close of the war. He returned to Adams and engaged in the grocery business, and also worked at the carpenters' trade. In 1882, with his father, he built the mills now occupied as grist, turning, and cider-mills. Mr. Dealing married Charlotte E., daughter of Moses and Sarah E. (Munson) Keller, in 1866, by whom he has five children, viz.: Lulu, a school teacher, Lillian L., Clinton, Ina E., and Alice Belle.

Alfred H. York, son of Stephen and Artimesia (Fletcher) York, born in Adams, followed the dual occupation of carpenter and farmer. He married Betsey T., daughter of Elijah and Mabel (Thomson) Harrington, by whom he had three sons and two daughters, of whom two died in infancy; Stephen H. was born August 24, 1851, graduated from the New York Medical University, and now resides in California; Dow B. resides in Smithville; Hattie married, first, George Cooley, by whom she had two daughters, Mabel and Alice, and second, John Hock, and now resides in Colorado. Dow B. York, born October 17, 1853, was reared upon a farm, and was educated in Union Academy, at Belleville. He married Katie S., daughter of La Fayette and Caroline (Hunting) Stanley, November 2, 1873, and they have two daughters, Florence Stanley, born October 16, 1874, and Marion Fay, born October 20, 1881. Mr. York is postmaster at Smithville and resides on Maple street.

Lemuel Wheeler, who served his country faithfully during the whole of the Revolutionary war, was born in Concord, Mass., in 1755. He reared a family of 12 children, most of whom came to Jefferson County and located in the town of Lorraine, about 1816, and together took up a large tract of land. Eli died at Port Ontario; James died in Adams in 1863; Charlotte died in Adams in 1880; David died on the homestead at the age of 32 years; Mary (Mrs. Willard Wilder) died in Sandy Creek; Nancy died soon after attaining maturity. Deacon James Wheeler, born in 1800, located in Lorraine, and about 1852 removed to Adams, where he was engaged in the boot and shoe trade until his death, in 1863. He married Celinda, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah (Henry) Tucker, born in 1822, by whom he had seven children, viz.: Samatha S., deceased; William H., who resides in Adams; Ashley H. and Freeman, who reside in Illinois; Catharine S., who died in Minnesota; Daniel, who served in the late war and was killed in the battle of Lookout Mountain, in 1863; and Celinda (Mrs. Foster Thomson), who resides in Adams. Mrs. Wheeler, who was a lineal descendant of Patrick Henry, died in 1879. William H. Wheeler, mentioned above, was born in Lorraine, August 17, 1824. He was reared upon a farm, and at the age of 22 years went west and taught school. In 1849 he came to Adams and engaged in the trade of carpenter and builder and dealer in lumber. He married, first, Sarah E. Wright in 1849. Their two children are deceased, and his wife died in 1853. For his second wife he married, in 1856, Innocent, daughter of Manning Blackstone, by whom he had a daughter, Clara Blackstone Wheeler, born in 1863. The latter was educated at Hungerford Collegiate Institute and in the art school in Syracuse. She was also a student in the Art League, in New York city, and became quite proficient in water colors, oil portraits, and crayons. She died September 9, 1886, just as her hopes were brightest. Mr. Wheeler's second wife died in 1864, and for his third wife he married, in 1868, Annie, daughter of Nelson Green. He has been president of Adams village, and has been extensively engaged in building in Watertown, Adams, and in other villages. Daniel Wheeler, who was born in Lorraine, married Maria Gould, by whom he had six children. His son Judson was born in Lorraine, and at the age of 19 years went to California, where he amassed a large fortune, and where he now resides, in Placer County. Arvilla Wheeler married G. E. Penney and they have one son and two daughters, and reside at Ottawa, Ill.

Captain W. A. Collins, son of John and Elizabeth (Mumery) Collins, was born in the parish of Saltwood, Kent, England, in 1814. In youth he was apprenticed; but not liking the situation he ran away when 14 years old and went to sea, and for 20 years followed a seafaring life. He then came to America and was a sailor on the great lakes till near the close of his life. In 1853 he married Almira W. Wiles, and located in the village of Smithville. He invented the Collins elastic truss, and also a medical compound, which his widow is still engaged in manufacturing, at Smithville. Mr. Collins died January 9, 1886.

James Hammond, son of Elnathan and Clarissa (Perrigo) Hammond, was born in Vermont, whence he removed to Adams when a young man, and learned the coopers' trade.

He married Lois, daughter of John Sargent, and six children were born to them, namely: Edwin M., of Adams Center; Sarah R. (Mrs. Solomon Sidmore), of Rodman; Clark and Lincoln, who died in infancy; and Willis H. and Lewis G., of Syracuse. Edwin M. Hammond was born in Adams Center in 1850, and when 20 years of age engaged in railroading. He married Nellie H., daughter of Leonard and Lydia (Dual) Smith, in 1875, by whom he had a daughter, Lois Blanche, born September 19, 1878. His wife died in April, 1879. For his second wife he married, November 16, 1887, Nettie R., daughter of Stephen and Sarah Jane (Grummons) Irons, of Adams.

Gardner Towle, son of Perley, was born in Vermont, and when a young man located in the town of Ellisburgh and learned the masons' trade. About 1830 he took up a large tract of land in Lorraine and there built a saw-mill. He married Desire Spink, of Ellisburgh, and they had four children, of whom Ira N. and Gardner, Jr., reside in Lorraine. The latter married Electa, daughter of William McAuley, in 1852, and they reared four sons and four daughters, of whom Ernest E., Nathaniel, and Perley reside in this town. Ernest E. Towle was born November 2, 1853. November 24, 1886, he married Eda P., daughter of Frank and Polly (Turney) Fellows. He learned the marble and granite business in New York city, and is now engaged in that business in Adams village.

Charles H. Andrus, son of Ira and Melinda (Taft) Andrus, was born in 1830, and was reared upon a farm. He married Theresa I., daughter of Archibald and Sarah A. (Davis) Barritt, in 1859, and they had one son and three daughters, namely: Frances E., who married William H. Potter, in 1879, and has three daughters, Cora M., Minnie A., and Frances T.; Edelie H., who died young; and Nellie L., who married Jay S. Armstrong and has a son, Frank G. Mr. Andrus is proprietor of a livery stable, and owns the Andrus block in Adams village.

George Potter, son of George and Mary (Stillman) Potter, was born in Hopkinton, R. I., in 1799. He followed the occupations of carpenter and joiner, carriagemaker, and farmer. About 1818 he emigrated to Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y. He married Eliza, daughter of Deacon Samuel P. and Polly (Stillman) Burdick, in 1823, by whom he had children as follows: Charles, of Plainfield, N. J.; Mary B. (Mrs. L. R. Green), who died in Adams Center; Dr. Correll D., who resides in Adams Center; Delia (Mrs. George W. Gardner), also of Adams Center; and Emeline (Mrs. N. L. Burdick), who died in West Edmeston, Otsego County. Correll D. Potter was born in West Edmeston in 1827. He was educated at Adams and Rodman Academy, and in 1849 graduated from the medical department of the University of New York. He practiced in the villages of East Rodman, South Rutland, and Adams, and in 1853 locatad in Adams Center, where he still resides. He married Electra, daughter of David and Sally (Sedgewick) Ayres, in 1855, and they have adopted three children, viz.: Susie, Evaline, and William D. Ayres, children of Daniel and grandchildren of David Ayres. Dr. Potter was appointed postmaster in 1861, and continued in office fourteen years He also conducted a drug store. In 1871 he originated the idea and commenced the manufacture of handy package dyes. In 1882 he became associate editor of *Outlook*, *Sabbath Quarterly*, and *Light of Home*.

Mark Marriott, son of John, was born in England in 1801. He married Ann Nunn, immigrated to America in 1830, and in 1831 located in Rome, N. Y. Of his seven sons and four daughters, one son, Morris, was born in 1830, and at the age of 19 years was apprenticed to the blacksmiths' trade. He settled in Adams, and in 1854 married Harriet Grover, who bore him four children—Leola, Charles A., Ada G., and Alice I. His wife died in 1862, and for his second wife he married, in 1864, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Elias and Betsey (Clark) Jennings, by whom he has four sons and two daughters, viz.: Eugene A., born in 1867; Brayton L., born in 1867; Mary L., born in 1869; Harriet A., born in 1871; George M., born in 1874; and Fred B., born in 1877.

Matthew White and wife, Elizabeth (Given), emigrated to America from County Tyrone, Ireland, in 1801, and their son, John G. White, was born on board the ship *Fair America*, on the passage over. John G. was left an orphan at the age of 13 years, and was apprenticed out to learn the printers' trade, at Albany. In 1823 he engaged in mercantile business, and became interested in the West India Mercantile Co. In 1825 he engaged in the malting business at Albany, in which he continued the remainder of his life. He was a successful business man and acquired a large fortune. He died April 16, 1889, in his 88th year.

In 1825 he married Hannah J., daughter of Elisha and Esther (Johnson) Putnam, and they had born to them 11 children—seven sons and four daughters. Rufus P. White, son of John G., was born in Albany, December 28, 1827. In his early years he assisted his father in the malting business, and with his brother Matthew established a line of trading vessels between Albany and Philadelphia. In 1855 he came to Adams and engaged in the malting business, and built the malt-house at the depot, where he did an extensive business until 1876. In 1859 he bought Maple Grove Place, and engaged in breeding fine trotting horses. He married Caroline, daughter of Frederick and Mary (Mesick) Van Wormer, of Albany, in 1848, and they had two sons and four daughters, namely: John G., who died young; Kate B., who married S. A. Potter in 1877, and has a son, Rufus P.; Carrie, who married A. C. Northrup, and has three children; Sybelia L. (Mrs. R. B. Hungerford), of New York; Hannah J. and Florence A., who died in infancy; and Frank P., born in 1860, who married Lucinda Bennett in 1887. Mrs. White died in 1885, and for his second wife he married, May 21, 1889, Anna S., daughter of Henry W. North, and widow of Dr. W. C. Tracy, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Jonathan Lamson, with his family of six sons and four daughters, located in the town of Lorraine in 1804, where he died in 1806. Job, son of Jonathan, was born in 1792 and died in 1868. He was reared upon a farm, became prominent in town affairs, and was a member of the legislature in 1843. He married Amanda Steadman, of Lorraine. Of their seven children, only two, Malvina (Mrs. A. F. Thornton), of Columbus, Ohio, and Daniel W., who was born in Lorraine in 1836, are living. The latter was reared upon a farm, and in 1860 married Frances C., daughter of Thomas and Esther (Green) Wood, by whom he has one daughter, Jennie L., who married P. D. Aldrich, a professor of music in the University of Boston. Mr. Lamson came to Adams in in 1858, and was engaged in the boot and shoe business for 13 years. He now conducts a meat market.

George Frasier and wife, Caroline, of Scotch descent, located in Hounsfield about 1815. He was a seafaring man, and for many years a captain on the great lakes, where he lost his life. Of his children, William V., a ship carpenter, died in Sacramento, Cal. George, born in Hounsfield, November 16, 1818, was reared upon a farm, learned the milling business, and in 1842 purchased a grist-mill in the town of Philadelphia, in this county, and there remained in the milling and mercantile business about 18 years. He came to Adams in 1860 and purchased a grist and saw-mill, which business he conducted until about 1878. In 1879 he bought the flouring-mill at Brownville, and in 1883 purchased the woolen factory property at the same place, both of which he has since disposed of. He owns farms aggregating 840 acres. He married, first, in 1840, Sophia R., daughter of David and Relief (Root) Wilder, who died in 1869. For his second wife he married Cinderella, daughter of Truman and Eunice (Witter) Root, May 21, 1872, by whom he has a son, George H. H., born December 19, 1873. Mr. Frasier resides on Spring street, Adams village.

Austin H. Coughlan, son of George L. and Sarah (Waite) Coughlan, was born in Champion, N. Y., in 1817. In 1843 he married Jane Henry, who died in 1849. In 1852 he married Marion Sherwin, of Brattleboro, Vt., and soon after engaged in mercantile business in New York city. In 1860 he located in Adams, but continued his business in New York until 1874. His wife died in 1875, and the same year he married Helen N., daughter of Thomas A. and Vienna (Carr) Rice, and widow of H. H. Butterworth, by whom he has a son, George R., born in 1877. By his second wife he has a daughter, Mrs. W. R. Brown, of Adams. Mr. Coughlan has been an active member, trustee, and elder of the Presyterian Church, and a generous supporter of benevolent enterprises. His third wife, Helen, was born in Fairfield, Herkimer County, graduated from the academy in 1860, and became preceptress of Pulaski Academy, under the principalship of Harvey H. Butterworth, a graduate of Hamilton College, whom she married August 28, 1864. Mr. Butterworth died October 16th following. Mrs. Butterworth remained in Pulaski Academy two years, was preceptress of Hungerford Collegiate Institute in 1866–67, was in Fairfield from 1867 to 1870, when she again became preceptress of Hungerford Collegiate Institute, with Prof. Watkins as principal, which position she now occupies with Orlo B. Rhodes as principal.

Alfred A. Hodges, a native of Rodman, married Betsey Ann Freeman, by whom he had children as follows: Joshua F., who resides in Chicago; A. De Alton, who was drowned in the lake in 1879; Calvin A., of Adams Center; Mary J., who died at the age of nine years; Benjamin F., of Frankfort; Willie M., of Florida; Charles E., of Chicago; and Clark A. and

Alva A., of Adams. Clark A. Hodges, born in 1862, married Eunice, daughter of L. H. and Hannah (Cronk) Perkins, in 1879, and their children are Libbie May, Amos, De Alton, Donald F., and Anna M. Mr. Hodges is a farmer in this town.

Joseph Bullock, a native of Guilford, Vt., married Abigail Avery, who bore him eight children, of whom Joseph, Jr., who was born in 1787, died in Ellisburgh, where he located in 1806. He married Nanny, daughter of Francis Furgerson, and they had eight daughters, viz.: Mary C., who married, first, Alfred Stearns, second, Darwin Sherwood, and third, John Briggs, and is now a widow and resides in this town; Eliza Ann, of Ellisburgh; Abbie A., who died in Ohio in 1836, aged eighteen years; Emma A. (Mrs. Samuel Stearns), of Medina, N. Y.; Julia (Mrs. H. Twadell), of Indiana; Lucy J. and Frances E., of Adams; and Sarah M., of Ellisburgh. Mr. Bullock was a carpenter and joiner by trade. He served in the War of 1812, participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor, and received a tract of land as a bounty. Lucy J. Bullock located in Adams Center in 1862, and engaged in the millinery and fancy goods business. In 1866 she removed to Adams village and engaged in the same business, which she still continues.

Seymour H. Pitcher, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Rice) Pitcher, was born April 18, 1826. He was reared upon a farm, and was educated at Lowville Academy. At the age of seventeen years he engaged as clerk with Baldwin & Wood, and at the age of 23 went to Illinois and engaged in farming, which he continued until 1863, when he came to Adams and bought a half interest in the Adams flouring-mill, of which he became sole owner in 1877. He married Clarinda, daughter of Levi and Martha (Gleason) Butterfield, who bore him a daughter, Carrie A. (Mrs. F. A. Brandt), and died in 1863. For his second wife he married Delia M., daughter of Whitfield Crane, who died in 1874. He married for his third wife Arvilla M., daughter of Truman and Eunice (Witter) Root, in 1875, by whom he has a son, H. Earl, born in 1883. Mr. Pitcher has been president of Adams village and trustee of the public schools. He is now doing an extensive milling business.

George D. Sullivan was born in Waddington, St. Lawrence County, in 1841. He learned the wagonmakers' trade, and in 1859 came to Adams Center. He enlisted in Co. C, 186th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and was in Hatch's Run, Petersburg, and other battles. He married Diadama E., daughter of Frank C. and Mary Ann (Moulton) Wilder, in 1862, and their children were Anna G., who died in 1877, aged fourteen years; George A., who died in infancy; Georgia A., born in 1875; and Willie A., born in 1877.

Myron D. Bunce, son of Henry and Olivia (Kellogg) Bunce, located upon a farm in Adams when a young man, and taught school in the town several terms. He married Sally, daughter of Walter and Miranda (Harrington) Blazier, of Adams, and they had two children, Frank H., of Rodman, and Walter G., of this town. The latter was born in Adams, July 3, 1866, and was educated at Adams Collegiate Institute. He engaged as clerk with W. C. & F. C. Bailey, and subsequently with H. C. & A. J. Green, and with C. E. Glazier, when he bought an interest in the business. He married Emma M., daughter of Chauncey L. and Emeline M. (Bates) Reed, November 29, 1888. C. L. Reed's family were Ida M. (Mrs. Charles Stoodly), George P., of Minnesota, Nellie C. (Mrs. B. A. Smith), Bert W., of California, Nellie A., who died in infancy, and Emma May (Mrs. Walter G. Bunce).

Gilbert C. Pryor, son of Chauncey and Amanda (Bassett) Pryor, was born in Watertown in 1829, and was reared upon a farm. He married Margaret C., daughter of Lodwick Salisbury, of Theresa, and located in Adams. Mrs. Pryor died in April, 1885.

James E. Cook, son of James and Millie (Dickey) Cook, was born in Ellisburgh in 1830. He traveled and sold jewelry for three years, and for a like number of years was engaged in the grocery trade in Henderson. In 1865 he came to Adams, and with J. O. Brown engaged in the grocery trade, which was continued until 1873, when Mr. Cook withdrew and opened a grocery and crockery store, which business was sold to Babcock & Wright in 1889. In 1863 he married Mary Grant, by whom he has one daughter, Florella W. (Mrs. Dr. C. W. Howard), of Watertown.

Hinckley J. Page, son of Luther and Sally (Jones) Page, was born in Fenner, Madison County, in 1823. At the age of eight years he removed with his parents to Florence, N. Y., and in 1838 located in Ellisburgh. He married Mary Frances Griffing, daughter of Ebenezer L. and Emily A. (Kellogg) Griffing, by whom he has a daughter, Fanny Georgiana, and a son, Charles H. Mr. Page is a farmer.

George Carpenter, son of George and Nancy (Dean) Carpenter, was born in Sandy Creek, N. Y., in 1838. He was reared upon a farm and subsequently learned the painters' trade, at which he worked in Belleville and Theresa, and in 1865 located in Adams. He married Lucia C., daughter of Ambrose and Narcissa A. (Burr) Potter, of this town, in 1866, by whom he has a daughter, Mary L., born in 1868, a student of music, and a son, Frank P., born in 1875.

Daniel Fawdry was born in Oxfordshire, England, in 1810. He married Susannah Fox, in 1834, and the same year immigrated to America. He had born to him four sons and three daughters, viz.: Henry, of Albany, N. Y.; John, of Hounsfield; David, a physician, of Barnes Corners; Elizabeth (Mrs. Jackson Squires), of Adams; James, of Hounsfield; Mary Ann, of Adams; and Carrie. The latter married Walter B. Kenyon, in 1874, by whom she has had two sons, viz.: Frank H., who was born in 1875 and died May 4, 1883, and David D., born in 1880. Mr. Kenyon was born in 1852, and is a farmer in this town. Daniel Fawdry died in January, 1880, and his wife in December of the same year.

William H. Coon, of this town, son of William and Roxana (Wilcox) Coon, was born in the town of Henderson in 1846, and was reared upon a farm. He married Rosetta O., daughter of Paul and Hannah (Jones) Greene, in 1867, and they have a son, Clifford H., born July 2, 1872.

John Waite, a native of England, married Sarah Masters, by whom he had children as follows: William, Charlotte, George W., Sarah (Mrs. Philoren Jennings), Eliza (deceased), Levi, of Belleville, and Joseph, of Adams. George W. Waite, who was born in 1837, learned the tinsmiths' trade and engaged in the hardware business in Adams village, where he died in 1879. He married Anna, daughter of J. D. and Maria (Keller) Beyerle, by whom he had a son, Fred B., born in 1868, and a daughter, Flora M., born in 1874. Fred B. passed the Regents' examination when 12 years of age, graduated from Adams Collegiate Institute at the age of 15, and was a student in Hamilton College in the class of '88. January 28, 1888, Fred B. married Dora, daughter of John E. and Harriet H. (Daniels) Wilson.

Marquis D. Manville, born in this county in 1833, was educated in the district schools, and commenced the study of dentistry in 1860. He enlisted in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., as a musician, December 25, 1863, and served to the close of the war. After the war he established a dental business in Adams village, which he still continues. He married, first, Sarah M., daughter of Russell M. and Olivia (Smith) Jones, and after her decease Elizabeth M., daughter of J. L. Hall, who bore him two sons and one daughter, of whom George P., born in 1863, graduated from the New York College of Dentistry in 1886, and now resides in Camden, N. Y.

William Barney was a native of Guilford, Vt., whence he removed to Ellisburgh about 1806. His children were William, Osborn, Norman, Jared, Calvin, Gracia, and Ruth Ann. Osborn was born in 1810, and was reared upon a farm. He married Lucy, daughter of Samuel Fish, who bore him four sons and two daughters, viz.: Bradley O., who resides in Belleville; Sewell A., of Adams; Emory O. and Lurissa, who died in Sandy Creek; William, who resides in Sandy Creek; and Angeline, who married William D. Sanford and died in 1864. Sewell A. Barney was born July 6, 1834. At the age of 10 years he commenced work for Norman Barney, at Belleville, finishing cabinet ware, where he remained about four years. He worked at farming several years, and later with his father at watch repairing. He had special instruction with H. K. Newcomb in watchmaking and engraving, and at the age of 21 years, in 1855, engaged in business for himself, in Sackets Harbor. He held the office of town clerk, in 1861, was appointed postmaster and held the office until 1866, when he removed to Adams. His wife, Harriet C., whom he married in 1858, bore him one son and three daughters, viz.: Alice Cornelia, who resides with her parents; Jennie Geraldine (Mrs J. Herbert Van Slyke), who has a daughter, Bertha Marion, and resides in Adams; Louis S., born August 20, 1871; and Harriet E., born July 12, 1875.

Albert G. Glass, son of Lorenzo and Sophia (Greenley) Glass, was born in Watertown in 1840, and was reared upon a farm. He married Alzina K., daughter of Samuel and Lucretia (Green) Crosby, in 1861, by whom he has had children as follows: Virgil A., born in 1867, died in 1872; Rosa E.; Henry C., born in 1873; and Rena A., born in 1880. Mr. Glass came to this town in the spring of 1866, and engaged in mercantile pursuits at Adams Center in the spring of 1884. He enlisted in Co. B, 10th N. Y. Vols., and served to the close of the war.

Luftus J. Landon, son of Luftus S. and Charlotte (Smith) Landon, was born in Ellisburgh. He learned the wool-carding and cloth-dressing trades, at which he worked several years. He

kept hotel five years, then learned the blacksmiths' trade, and in 1867 removed to Adams and engaged in that business, which he continues. He also kept the institute boarding-house two years. He married Hannah, daughter of William and Eliza Roach, in 1867, by whom he has three children, viz.: Charlotte A., William S., and Bessie A. Mr. Landon is foreman of the Star Hose Company.

Lorenzo Green, son of Ethan and Mary (Chase) Green, was born in Brookfield, Madison County, in 1805. He was reared upon a farm, and when young removed to Pinckney, Lewis County, and about 1847 located in Adams. He married Aurilla, daughter of William and Betsey (Randall) Jones, by whom he had nine children, viz.: Coralin (Mrs. Heman White), of Adams; Eleanor, of Adams Center; Matilda E. (Mrs. Charles A. Green), of Adams; Homer, who died in Adams Center in 1884; Lucy, who married Elijah Crandall, of Nebraska; Philo, who resides in Nebraska; Jason, who died young; Celestine, of Adams Center; and Denio, of Watertown.

Elihu Allen, son of Joseph, was born in Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., in 1806. He was a blacksmith by trade. He married Almira, daughter of George and Angeline (Betts) Andrus, by whom he had three sons, viz.: George, of Buffalo, N. Y.; William J., of Adams; and Edward B., who was born in 1849 and died in 1884. William J., born October 16, 1845, learned the printers' trade with Dwight & Eddy, publishers of the *Jefferson County News*, of Adams. He worked on the *Watertown Reformer* for a while, and in 1868 in the office of the *Northern Temperance Journal*, where he remained about two years. In 1870 he purchased a half interest in the business and entered into partnership with A. B. Delong, and subsequently with S. W. Hatch. In 1879 he became sole owner and has since published the *Jefferson County Journal*. He married Alice Dee, daughter of A. D. and Rhoda (Warner) Killy, February 4, 1874, and they have three daughters, viz.: Dora May, born September 29, 1879; Edna Frances, born January 16, 1880; and Mabel Alice, born March 7, 1886.

Asa B. Prentice, son of Allen and Elvira (Babcock) Prentice, was born in Cattaraugus County, N. Y., July 29, 1838. He was reared upon a farm and graduated from Albion (Wis.) Academy in 1861. He taught in this academy several years and served as superintendent of schools in Dane County, Wis., in 1862-63. He engaged in ministerial work and was ordained as a Seventh Day Baptist clergyman in 1864. He married Marion W., daughter of George S. Green, in 1865, and in 1868 became pastor of the Seventh Day Baptist Church at Adams Center, where he has continued his labors. He has had two sons and two daughters, viz.: Lucy A. (Mrs. A. T. Stillman), of Scott, N. Y.; Mary L., who died in childhood; Henry W., who was born in 1873; and Alfred C., born in 1875. Mr. Prentice married for his second wife Mary A., daughter of Ira and Nancy (Perry) Green, of Verona, in 1877.

Abner L. Ramsdell, son of Moses and Maria (Lapham) Ramsdell, was born in Oneida County in 1805. He followed the occupation of blacksmith. He married Lucinda, daughter of Ezra and Nancy (Ballou) Healy, in 1828, and they had six sons and two daughters, of whom Erwin F. was born in Ellisburgh in 1840, and was educated in the schools of this town. He studied law with A. Maxon, was admitted to the bar in 1870, and in 1871 entered into partnership with Paul C. Maxon. He was special county judge from 1878 to 1887, and is now (1889) secretary of the local board of health, and resides on Grove street in Adams village. Mr. Ramsdell married Anna, daughter of Dr. Lyman and Julia (Arthur) Buckley, in 1864, by whom he has a daughter, Mary, born August 29, 1866, who graduated from Adams Collegiate Institute, and is now a landscape painter and teacher.

Hiram Taylor, from Galway, N. Y., was one of the early settlers of Ellisburgh, where he took up lands at Taylor Settlement and engaged in farming. He married Jerusha Hinman, and they had five sons and four daughters, of whom Newton, Albert, and Cyrus are deceased; Joseph resides in Adams; Frederick in California; Adaline married F. Ransom, of Colorado Springs; Mary A. married William Grout, of Fort Wayne, Ind.; Cornelia married A. G. Place and lives in Oswego County; Fanny married Hiram Allen, of Pierrepont Manor. Cyrus Taylor was born in Ellisburgh in 1815. He was an exemplary Christian, a member of the Presbyterian Church, and died in Adams in 1875. He was a tanner by trade. He married Amanda, daughter of Nathaniel Atridge, and they had five children, namely: Helen M. (widow of M. V. Barney), of Colorado; Don G., of Vermont; Angie Rose (Mrs. Hiram Lanphere), of Valley Falls; De Elbert, of Adams; and Emma, who married Albert Frith and died at the age of 21 years. De Elbert Taylor was born October 26, 1846, was reared upon a farm, attended Belleville Union

Academy, and subsequently taught school. He married Medora A., daughter of Daniel and Elvira (Loomis) Boomer, October 13, 1869, and they have a son, Herbert, born September 4, 1870. Mr. Taylor located in Adams in 1872.

Alvin Parmlee was born in 1804, and when young removed to Springfield, N. Y. He studied for the ministry and in 1833 began his labors as a Presbyterian clergyman. In 1851 he came to Jefferson County, where he died in 1869. He married Violetta, daughter of William and Jerusha (Parmlee) Hamilton, in 1826, who bore him three sons and nine daughters, of whom there are now living Anna E. (Mrs. L. B. Woodward), of Adams, and Sarah H. (Mrs. De Voe), Alvin H., and Alice C. (Mrs. H. Reynolds), of New York. Anna E. was educated at Springfield Female Seminary. She engaged in teaching in Middlefield, Otsego County, in 1842, and there remained 10 years. She was preceptress at Jefferson County Institute, at Watertown, four years, and at Aurora four years. She then taught in Mannsville, and in 1870 became a teacher in Hungerford Collegiate Institute, where she has since been engaged. She married L. B. Woodward, in 1859, by whom she had two sons and two daughters, viz.: William H., of New York, and Hattie E., Alice V., and Willard, of whom the last two named reside in Adams with their mother.

Orlo B. Rhodes, son of Schuyler and Amanda M. (Sherman) Rhodes, was born in Scriba, Oswego County, January 14, 1849. He was reared upon a farm, prepared for college in the Oswego High school, and graduated from Brown University in the class of 1870, and the same year became vice-principal of Hungerford Collegiate Institute, with Prof. A. B. Watkins, principal. He continued in this capacity until 1876, when he became joint principal, which position he held until 1878. He then engaged in teaching in Morgan Park, Ill., and in the fall of 1882 returned to Adams and became principal of Adams Collegiate Institute, which position he now holds. He married Alice G., daughter of Simeon and Mary O. (Rice) Osborne, in 1873, and she died June 5, 1884. He has a daughter, Alice Bertha, born in 1884. Mr. Rhodes resides at the institute.

Christopher Huson, son of John and Sibyl (Weatherbee) Huson, was born in Oriskany, N. Y., in 1801. He married Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Waldo, by whom he had four sons and six daughters, of whom there are now living Isaiah A., of Jersey City, N. J.; Arthur B. and J. Burt, of Adams; and Emma C. (Mrs. Atwood W. Ecla), of Michigan. Mr. Huson located in the town of Lorraine in 1826. Arthur B. Huson was born in 1835, and was reared upon a farm. He married Martha A., daughter of Daniel B. and Annette (Ingalls) Lockwood, in 1872. Their son Dan B. was born in 1874, and a daughter, Laura A., in 1879. Mr. Huson purchased the Lockwood (formerly Totman) House, in Adams, in 1872, and kept the same until 1877, when he bought the brick hotel, now the Huson House, corner Main and Railroad streets, which he now occupies. Mrs. Huson died in 1889.

Palmer Hodge was born in Schenectady, N. Y., in 1776, and at an early day located in Denmark, Lewis County. He married Sarah Wilson, by whom he had four sons and six daughters, of whom Martin L. Hodge was born in 1841, and in 1875 came to Adams and engaged in harnessmaking and carriage trimming, which business he still follows. He married Josephine, daughter of William and Amelia (Allen) Spink, and they have had two children, viz.: Robbie M., born in 1878, and Laura L., who died February 8, 1878, aged five years.

Sylvester G. Nott, son of Reuben, was born in Somerville, St. Lawrence County, in 1836, was reared upon a farm, and was educated in Fairfield Academy. He located in Watertown, and with his brother kept the American Hotel for several years. He married Emma P., daughter of James M. and Levina (Bates) Cleveland, October 11, 1864, by whom he had two sons and three daughters, viz.: Carlyle C., born in 1866, now a resident of Columbus, Ohio; Carrie Adel, Olive Levina, Bennet C., and Hattie Cornelia. Mr. Nott removed with his family to Colorado in 1869, where he conducted a cattle ranch for seven years, when he returned to Adams and is now engaged as a commercial traveler.

Rufus D. Gardner, son of Peleg W. and Julia (Wait) Gardner, was born in Rodman in 1848, and was reared upon a farm. He married Ophelia J., daughter of Henry and Caroline (Dodge) Lewis, in 1871, by whom he has a son, Lewis L., born in 1875. Mr. Gardner came to Adams in 1877, and in 1882 built the Gardner block. He is a dealer in musical instruments and sewing machines.

Waterman Horth, son of Francis and Lucy (Dixon) Horth, was born in Washington County, N. Y., in 1795. The elder Horth did service in the Revolutionary war. Waterman

learned the saddlery and trunkmaking business. He married Lucy Foster, by whom he had nine children, of whom La Fayette resides in Watertown, and George W. and Charles in Adams. George W. Horth was born in Henderson in 1828, and early in life learned the shoemakers' trade. He married Lucy A., daughter of Archibald and Fanny (Horth) Brown, in 1849, and they have a son, Eddie C., born in 1852. Eddie C. married Amelia Jennings, and they have a daughter, Nellie G., born in 1877, and a son, Leon A., born in 1879. August 11, 1862, George W. Horth enlisted in Co. B, 10th N. Y. H. A., participated in the battle before Petersburg, was wounded in the left hand by a minie-ball, and served to the close of the war. He came to Adams in 1877, and engaged in the boot and shoe business.

G. W. Hannahs, son of William and Elizabeth (Avery) Hannahs, was born in Watertown in 1852. In early manhood he engaged as book-keeper in Woster Sherman's bank, worked in Dunkirk for a short time, in 1872 was in the Merchants Bank in Watertown, where he remained several years, and subsequently became cashier of Adams National Bank and is now cashier of the Farmers National Bank. He married Helen, daughter of John Watt, in 1876, and they have two sons, Harry W., born in 1877, and Raymond C., born in April, 1884.

John Ivory came from Vermont and located in Henderson at an early day. He reared a large family of children, of whom Theophilus, born in 1807, was reared upon a farm. Theophilus married Julia, daughter of Henry Knapp, by whom he had six sons and one daughter, viz.: Emeline (Mrs. Christopher Wilder), of Henderson; Stratton, who also resides in Henderson; Frank, of Michigan; John W., of Adams; Theodore, of Henderson; De Witt C., of Adams; and Harrison, of Smithville. John W. Ivory was born June 7, 1842, and was reared upon a farm. In April, 1861, he enlisted in Co. C, 24th Regt. N. Y. Inf., and in the fall of 1863 reënlisted in Co. H. 18th N. Y. Cav. He was promoted to corporal and then to sergeant, and served to the close of the war. After the war he continued farming, until 1880, when he engaged in mercantile business, in which he still continues in Adams. Mr. Ivory is also engaged in breeding fine road and trotting horses. He married Amy, daughter of Benjamin S. and Mabel (Palmer) Gibbs, in 1873, and they have a son, Critt C., born February 14, 1874.

Simon Wakefield, a native of Vermont, married Mittie Howard, and about 1810 located in Jefferson County. He served in the War of 1812 and participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor. He had born to him three sons and five daughters, of whom Emory, Ann (Mrs. Lyman Mills), and Alpheus reside in this town. Alpheus, born September 9, 1828, was reared upon a farm and learned the wagonmakers' trade. In the fall of 1864 he enlisted in Co. M, 20th N. Y. Cav., and served to the close of the war. He married, first, Ann Eliza, daughter of Benjamin Bliss, in 1855, by whom he had a son, Bliss C., born in 1856. For his second wife he married Clara Eliza, daughter of George and Adaline (Rogers) Whiting, in 1877. Mr. Wakefield is a millwright.

John J. Gilbert, son of Moses and Sarah (Perry) Gilbert, was born in Watertown in 1859, and was reared upon a farm. He was educated in the schools of his native town. In 1882 he married Rose Ann, daughter of Henry and Hannah Lyons, by whom he has two children, Willie R. and Lena May. Mr. Gilbert is a farmer in this town.

Charles C. Case was born in Ellisburgh in 1831, and at the age of 16 years became a member of the Methodist Church. He became a conductor on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg railroad and removed to Watertown. In 1860 he became general freight agent, and in 1865 assistant superintendent of the road. He married Esther A., daughter of Winslow and Marina S. (Strickland) Green, in 1859, by whom he had two sons, William C. and H. Alton. William C. married Mary Eldred and lives in Adams. Charles C. Case died in 1878. His widow resides in Adams village.

John H. Dryden was born in Liverpool, England, whence he immigrated to America when a boy, and located in Watertown and engaged in farming. He married Lydia M. Clark, by whom he had five sons and two daughters. His son George H., born in 1846, at the age of 15 years enlisted in Co. K, 94th N. Y. Vols., in November, 1861, and participated in the battles of Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and others, and served to the close of the war. He married Salina, daughter of Henry White, in 1867, and they have had children as follows: Ella L., Burt J., Jennie M. (deceased), Pearly G., and Lewis G. Mr. Dryden is a barber and resides in Adams Center village.

John Williams, son of Joseph and Margaret (Saunders) Williams, born in Verona, Oneida County, in 1827, was reared upon a farm and learned the carpenters' trade. He married, first,

Wealthy Clark, by whom he had two children—Emma (Mrs. W. R. Agans) and Jay, of Watertown. Mrs. Williams died in 1859, and for his second wife he married Mary E., daughter of S. B. and Betsey (Lanphire) Chapman, in 1860, who has borne him children as follows: Samual C., born in 1861, who was drowned May 30, 1881; Wealthy E. (Mrs. A. Overton), of Henderson; Susie A.; Jessie L.; Chester, born in 1872; and Alice, born in 1875. Mr. Williams located in Adams in 1879, and is a farmer.

Simeon Heath, who was born in Somers, Conn., in 1763, married Elizabeth Harrington in 1782. Of their 10 children, Morrison was born in Salem, N. Y., in 1789. He married Sally Smith, in 1811, and their children were Elias, Louisa, Lucy, and Levi. Elias was born in 1811 and died in 1887. He married Ann, daughter of Charles and Amy (Sheldon) Green, in 1837, and their children were Charles M. and Andrew S., of Adams. Charles M. was born September 17, 1838, and was educated in the schools of his native town. He married Gertrude E., daughter of Luman and Elizabeth (Pierce) Arms, February 2, 1865, by whom he has two daughters, Lucy M. and Lena J. August 21, 1862, Mr. Heath enlisted in Co. H, 10th N. Y. H. A. He is now a dealer in musical instruments.

David F. Snell, son of Frederick, was born in Manheim, Herkimer County, in 1812, and was reared upon a farm. He married Mary Ann, daughter of John and Barbara Eggabroad, in 1832, by whom he had children as follows: Sylvester, of Watertown; John A. D., of Adams; Julia A. (Mrs. A. M. Gillett), of Watertown; Barbara M. (Mrs. Stephen Shaw), of Adams Center; Mary C. (Mrs. Ira Fish), of Watertown; Elvira (Mrs. Joshua Snell), of Little Falls, N. Y.; Ellen (Mrs. Harrison Fuller), of Adams; David M., of Watertown; Emma A., who died in 1863, aged 10 years; and Clara M. (Mrs. Seward Holden), of Watertown. John A. D. Snell was born in 1835. He married Mary Dorotha, daughter of William and Martha (Keep) Fuller, in 1858, who bore him a son and three daughters, of whom Diana Annette died in 1878, aged 15 years; Martha Keep (Mrs. Rolla B. Heath) resides in Adams Center; and Ella Fuller died in infancy. J. A. D. Snell came to Jefferson County when two years of age and has since resided here. William D. Snell, born in 1860, married Julia, daughter of George and Eliza (Peck) Hawes, of Adams Center, in 1877, and their children are Nettie May, John H., Helen Gracie, Mattie K., Willie D., and Bertha Eliza. Mr. Snell resides in Adams Center.

Edward D. Spicer, son of Joseph and Content (Potter) Spicer, was born in Hopkinton, R. I., in 1828. His mother was a daughter of George and Mary (Stillman) Potter. Mr. Spicer was reared upon a farm, and was educated in De Ruyter, N. Y. He married, first, Eliza W., daughter of George and Sophia (Stillman) Wells, in 1853, who bore him three sons and three daughters, viz.: Ella M. (Mrs. George F. Conant), of Camden, N. Y.; William D., who died in 1879, aged 23 years; Charles E., born in 1861, who resides in Adams; Emma and Emeline (twins), who died in infancy; and George T., born in 1868. His wife died in 1878, and for his second wife Mr. Spicer married Harriet, daughter of Luman and Esther (Free) Nichols, and widow of Jacob Bellinger, in 1879, by whom he has a son, Ralph Harold, born in 1886. Mrs. Spicer had a daughter, Nettie, by her first husband. Mr. Spicer is a farmer and gardener.

Newton M. Parker, born in 1847, was reared upon a farm, and taught school several terms. He married Sarah E., daughter of Nathan R. and Percy (Fuller) Talcott, by whom he has two sons, viz.: Giles F., born March 20, 1878, and George F., born January 16, 1887. Mr. Parker is a farmer and occupies the homestead in this town.

Stephen Shaw was born in Canada in 1833, and was reared upon a farm. He removed to Watertown and was employed by N. M. Woodruff, and afterwards became a farmer. He married Barbara M., daughter of David and Mary (Eggabroad) Snell, in 1857, by whom he had three sons, viz.: George G., who died at the age of three years; David S., born in 1861; and Fred S., born in 1866. Mr. Shaw died in 1881.

Clarendon Phillips, son of Silas and Lucretia (Scott) Phillips, was born in Massachusetts in 1797, and about 1805 removed with his parents to the town of Rutland, in this county, where he was reared upon a farm. He married Barbara A., daughter of Peter Wilcox, by whom he had three sons and four daughters, viz.: Lucretia, Hiram, Elizabeth, David, Nelson, Katie, and Sarah. Nelson Phillips of this town was born in Wilna in 1843, and was reared upon a farm in Le Ray. He married Phebe, daughter of Benjamin F. and Polly (Sweet) Lee, widow of Homer Green. Clarendon Phillips died in 1856.

Rev. John F. Nelson, son of Benjamin F. and Emily (Clark) Nelson, was born in Marshall County, Virginia, in 1850, and spent his early life upon a farm. His education was com-

menced in the common schools, and in 1883 he graduated from Dennison University of Ohio, and the same year became pastor of the Baptist Church at Adams Center, being ordained July 26. In 1875 he married Carrie A., daughter of Rev. Jordan and Mary S. (Morris) Hall, of West Virginia, by whom he had two sons and one daughter, viz.: Herbert H., born in 1876; Alma Gertrude, born in 1879; and Howard O., born in 1883.

Giles A. Hall, son of Calvin and Cynthia S. (Whitney) Hall, was born in Belleville, in the town of Ellisburgh, in 1842. At the age of 20 years he enlisted in Co. L, 10th N. Y. H. A., and served to the close of the war. He married Maria H., daughter of William C. and Caroline (Morgan) Woodhouse, in 1863, and their children are Jennie A. (Mrs. Nelson D. Shaw), of Rome, N. Y., Lulu B., and Beula M. Mr. Hall is a painter and resides in Adams Center.

H. K. Eggleston, son of Hector and Isabell (Lee) Eggleston, was born in Henderson. He married Nettie R., daughter of Oren and Maria (Dewey) Read, in 1874, and they have a son, Cadwell R., born February 16, 1877. Mr. Eggleston is a carpenter and farmer, and resides in Adams Center.

William H. Nickelson, son of Charles and Martha (Smith) Nickelson, was born in Lowville, Lewis County, in 1858. He was educated at Canton Union School, and the degree of A. M. was conferred upon him at St. Lawrence University. He studied medicine with Drs. Hoag and Cole, of Canton, St. Lawrence County, and graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, Ill., in 1881, and commenced practice in Adams in the spring of the same year. He married Lizzie B., daughter of C. K. and Susan (Phillips) Stone, and they have a daughter, Mary Elizabeth, born August 28, 1884.

James E. Bentley removed from Johnstown, N. Y., to Antwerp early in the present century. He married Prudence Coats, by whom he had four sons and five daughters. David, son of James E., was born in 1828 and was reared upon a farm. He married Caroline, daughter of Turner E. and Amanda (Cleveland) Howard, who bore him two sons and one daughter, viz.: W. Gordon, Mary, who died young, and George A., of Rutland. David Bentley died in 1883. W. Gordon Bentley, born in 1853, graduated from Adams Collegiate Institute in 1883, and has been engaged in teaching in the institute since the fall of 1882.

Captain Pardon Payne, born in Rhode Island in 1788, was a captain in the War of 1812, and commanded at Sackets Harbor. He was a farmer and about 1806 located in Gouverneur, N. Y. He married Betsey, daughter of Kendall and Betsey (Hale) Boutwell, in 1826, who bore him eight sons and four daughters, of whom Isaac W. Payne was born in 1838. He was reared upon a farm, and learned the coopers', carpenters', and plumbers' trades. He married Ethelaide V., daughter of Henry and Maria (Mitchel) Miles, in 1860, by whom he has a daughter, Amy M., and a son, Seymour H. Mr. Payne located in Adams in 1883, and is now superintendent of Adams water works.

John Monroe, son of Archibald and Mary (Whitten) Munroe, was born in Whitestown, Oneida County, N. Y., August 2, 1829. He worked in the cotton-mills a number of years and learned the machinists' trade. He married Cornelia, daughter of Stephen and Fanny (Miller) Renne, of East Durham, N. Y., May 7, 1855, who bore him two sons and two daughters. The only one living, Julia Antoinette, was born July 18, 1863. She graduated from Adams Collegiate Institute in the class of '86. Mr. Monroe located in Ellisburgh in 1867, and engaged in farming, and in 1883 came to Adams village, where he is a machinist.

Michael Schrodt, a native of Germany, married Mary Eckert and came to America about 1835. He had born to him children as follows: John, who resides in Brownville; Philip, who died at the age of 18 years; Mary (Mrs. Walter Scott), of Sanford's Corners; Martin, of Brownville; Michael, Jr., of Adams Center; George, of Rutland; and Hattie, who died at the age of 13 years. Michael, Jr., was born in 1854, and at the age of 16 years was apprenticed to the blacksmiths' trade. In 1884 he located at Adams Center, where he works at his trade. He married Adelaide, daughter of Joseph and Jennie (Cross) Lehan, of Watertown, and they have a son, Herman H., born August 2, 1886.

Rev. William Cooke, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Davies) Cooke, was born in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, Eng., in 1853, and was educated in the free grammar schools. He came to America in 1870, studied theology at St. Andrew's Divinity School, at Syracuse, N. Y., and began ministerial work as rector of the Protestant Episcopal Church at Oriskany Falls, N. Y., in 1880, where he remained till 1886, when he located in Adams and became rector of Emanuel Church, which position he still retains. In 1881 he married Mary Alice, daughter of

Charles and Nancy (Dickenson) Wicks, of Paris, Oneida County, by whom he has a son and two daughters, viz.: William W., Mary Elizabeth, and Bessie Lincoln.

Rev. Thomas Simpkins was born in Bedfordshire, Eng., March 14, 1843, and was educated and entered the ministry in his native country. August 12, 1867, he united in marriage with Susan Whitfield, of Bedfordshire, and in 1870 came to this country with his wife and two children- George W. and Charles W. In August of the same year he became pastor of the Baptist Church at Mount Bethel, N. J., and has held pastorates in Liberty and Great Bend, Pa., and Worcester and Johnstown, N. Y., and in January, 1886, became pastor of the church in Adams. He has had born to him four children, viz.: George W., at Sandy, Bedfordshire, Eng., May 11, 1868; Edith R., who was born in Worcester, N. Y., July 28, 1878; Henry L., born July 19, 1880; and Charles W., who was drowned in Cayadutta Creek, Johnstown, N. Y., July 10, 1882, aged 12 years. Mr. Simpkins is pastor of the Baptist Church in Adams.

William Gussman, son of Frederick, was born in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, in 1849, and in 1853 emigrated to America and located at Britton, Conn. He was educated in New Haven, Conn., at Yale Theological Seminary, and began ministerial work at the age of 19 years. November 13, 1873, he was ordained pastor of Essex Baptist Church, where he remained three years, and afterwards did missionary work in Michigan. In 1878 he became pastor of North Haven Baptist Church, and subsequently was located in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Essex, Vt., and Brooklyn, Conn., until 1887, when he became pastor of the First Baptist Church in Adams Center. In 1876 he married Florence N., daughter of A. J. and Mary (Frisbie) Hayward, of Essex, N. Y., by whom he has a son and two daughters, viz.: Mary Hayward, born in 1877; E. Dryden, born in 1882; and Grace Florence, born in 1885. Mr. Gussman resides on road 36, in this town.

Alfred Lord, son of Truman and Betsey (Randall) Lord, was born in Hounsfield in 1828, and was reared upon a farm. He married Emma Jane, daughter of Harry and Amanda (Ives) White, of Watertown, in 1856, and their children are Seth J., born in 1859; Fred H., born in 1865; Minnie Adel; and Fanny Emma. Mr. Lord is proprietor of the hotel and livery at the depot, in Adams Center, where he located in 1887.

Rev. Junius J. Cowles, son of Junius A. and Elizabeth (Gardner) Cowles, was born in Florence, Oneida County, N. Y., in 1851, and was educated in Rome High school and Whitestown Seminary, graduating from the latter school in 1871, and in 1875 from Hamilton College. In 1879 he graduated from the Union Theological Seminary, and in the fall of the same year located in Huntington Valley, Pa. In 1884 he located in Fair Haven, N. Y., and in 1886 came to Adams, where he is now pastor of the Presbyterian Church. He married Mary Elmina, daughter of Almon and Frances E. (Wetmore) Wellman, in 1878, and they have three sons and two daughters, viz.: J. Atwood, born July 10, 1880; E. Haviland, born April 21, 1882; Francis W., born March 15, 1884; Pansy Elizabeth Gardner, born July 1, 1885; and Mary Marguerite, born April 8, 1887.

John S. Archer, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Snyder) Archer, was born in Ulster County, N. Y., in 1813, and learned the carpenters' trade. He married Harriet E. Baylis, in 1835, resided in New York city for a time, and in 1852 located in Jefferson County. Of his five children, John H. and William M. reside in this town. John H. Archer was born September 9, 1843. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. H, 94th N. Y. Inf., and participated in the battles of second Bull Run, Antietam, and others. In 1864 he reënlisted in Co. L, 18th Cav., and served to the close of the war. After the war he was employed in mills and as a clerk in stores, kept hotel in Delta, Oneida County, and the Frontier House at Sackets Harbor. In the spring of 1888 he purchased the hotel at Adams. He married Libby, daughter of George W. and Catharine (Miller) Neiss, September 6, 1868, by whom he has had four children, viz.: Charles R., who died in infancy; George B., born March 27, 1871; Nellie May, born March 31, 1873; and Flora I., who died in 1881. Mr. Archer is owner and proprietor of the Archer House, at Adams.

Richard A. Dennis, son of Thomas Z. and Harriet (Phillips) Dennis, was born in Cicero, Onondaga County, in 1868. He learned the barbers' trade, and in 1888 located in Adams, where, in 1889, he bought the Horth block, on South Main street, where his business is now located. January 29, 1889, he married Mary Lucinda, daughter of George L. and Lucinda (Potter) Carpenter, and they reside on Spring street.

Sylvester J. Taylor, son of Jeremiah and Amanda (Presley) Taylor, was a native of Sandy Creek. He married Eliza, daughter of Hiram and Anna (Ouderkirk) Moore, by whom he had

one son and two daughters, namely: Monford H., of Adams; Ida (Mrs. James Martin), of Oswego; and Leona S , of Albion. Mr. Taylor served in the late war as second lieutenant of Co. E, 147th Regt. Vol. Inf., and was killed in the battle of Gettysburg. Monford H. Taylor was born in Sandy Creek, October 8. 1858. He married Nellie, daughter of John and Dora C. (Vaughn) Hitter, April 8, 1888, and is now engaged in the marble and granite business with Isaac G. Puffer, at Adams.

ALEXANDRIA.

ALEXANDRIA occupies the northern extremity of Jefferson County opposite the Thousand Islands, of which a number are included within the limits of the town, the principal one being a portion of Wells Island. This town is bounded on the northwest by the St. Lawrence River, on the northeast by St. Lawrence County, on the southeast by Theresa, and on the south and west by Orleans. The surface of the town is generally rough and rocky, but that portion underlaid by sandstone is level, with a thin clayey and sandy soil. It may be pertinent here to add that the Potsdam sandstone substratum generally prevents a level surface, but more liable to upheavals, and is covered with soil entirely brought from other formations, and various in quality with the sources from which it has been derived. Where not covered with drift, as occurs near Plessis, it is a barren rock, which, although exposed from time immemorial to the action of the elements, still preserves the traces of deluvial abrasion. This rock never presents a fertile slope into the valley, but is bordered with abrupt precipices, at the foot of which oftentimes are piled huge masses that have tumbled from the face of the ledge.

Besides the grand St. Lawrence River, which forms its northwestern boundary, this town is watered by numerous small streams, which have their source in the southern part of the town. Butterfield Lake, Mud Lake, and Clear Lake are in the southeastern part, and the first two mentioned lie partly in the town of Theresa. It is claimed time has changed the appellation of these lakes. That now known as Butterfield Lake was once Grand Lake; Clear Lake was Crown's Lake ; and Mud Lake was Edmond's Lake.

This town was erected from Brownville and Le Ray, April 3, 1821, by the same act that formed Philadelphia and Orleans, the first town meeting being held at the house of William Merrill. By the first act its limits included Theresa. An act of February 6, 1840, restored to the town of Orleans a small part that had been annexed to the latter. The town derives its name from Alexander, son of J. D. Le Ray, who obtained a colonel's commission in the Texan revolution, and was killed in a duel in 1836. The early records of the town are lost, and hence it is impossible to give a full account of the

early organization. James Shurtleff was the first supervisor; Nathaniel Goodell the first clerk; Ashley Tanner, assessor; and Allen Cole and Joel Porter, inspectors of election.

In 1880 Alexandria had a population of 3,135. The town is located in the third school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 22 school districts, one of which was joint, in which 28 teachers were employed the same number of weeks or more. The whole number of scholars attending school was 931, while the aggregate days attendance during the year was 78,606. The total value of school buildings and sites was $17,400, and the assessed valuation of all the districts was $1,275,061. The whole amount raised during the year for school purposes was $8,602.05, $5,299.11 of which was received by local tax. Charles E. Whitney was school commissioner.

ALEXANDRIA BAY, the most populous and most important village in the town, was selected by Cadwallader Child, in 1804, while surveying a road (the Alexandria road) from the Friends' settlement to the St. Lawrence, as an eligible place for a port, and accordingly a reservation of a mile square was made by Mr. Le Ray for a village, which was surveyed out for that purpose by Edmund Tucker about 1818. Mr. Le Ray erected a tavern and warehouse, and for many years a thriving lumber trade was carried on, which continued as long as the supply lasted. The port has always been a landing-place for the American and more recently for the Canadian steamers. A custom house was established here in 1828, subordinate to the Cape Vincent district. The first log house was erected by John W. Fuller, in 1818, and the first frame house by Dr. Jerre Carrier, in 1820. The latter occupied the present site of the St. Lawrence Hotel, of which, in fact, it forms a part. The first store was erected by Messrs. Jerre Carrier and John W. Fuller, and stood on the "Point." Prominent among the business men of the place have been Jerre Carrier, Azariah Walton and his sons, John W. Fuller, Andrew Cornwall and his sons, Humphrey Sisson, and O. G. Staples. The business men of the present time are represented in the directory of the town. The first school-house was a primitive log structure, erected in 1821. It stood on the lot now occupied by the Reformed Church. The first church was that of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church Society, erected in 1848, and opened for public religious worship in 1851.

A fine graded school building was erected in 1884, and in 1885 it was first opened for classes. It has five departments under the instruction of competent teachers, and John O'Leary is the principal.

For more than a quarter of a century Alexandria Bay has been visited as a summer resort. Its location in the immediate vicinity of the most numerous cluster of the Thousand Islands, and its beautiful situation on the St. Lawrence, constitute the salient characteristics of its popularity. In 1848 Mr. C. Crossmon began keeping hotel at the Bay, but it was not until 1872 that the rush commenced, although a few persons, some of them men of note, had made it their summer vacation place for years. Among these early visitors

were Governor Seward, Martin and John Van Buren, Silas Wright, Frank Blair, Preston King, General Dick Taylor, and Rev. George Bethune. In 1872 President Grant and family and a party of their friends accepted an invitation from George W. Pullman, of palace-car notoriety, to visit his island cottage. In 1872–73 the present magnificent "Thousand Island House" and the equally fine "Crossmon House" were erected and thrown open to the public, since which time no watering-place has received a better or more elegant patronage.

Alexandria Bay has never been noted for its manufactories, except perhaps for the superior class of small skiffs and steam yachts built here. It contains two steam saw and lumber-dressing mills, and a goodly number of stores and mechanic shops, including the machine shop of Louis Tassey, where the repairing of marine machinery is made a specialty. A. C. McIntyre's photographic studio supplies a great number of Thousand Island views, and the variety is constantly increasing. Indian baskets, bead work, and other curios here find a ready market during the summer season. The village is provided with a steam fire engine and other adequate fire apparatus.

The Alexandria Bay Steamboat Co., organized in 1887, built the steamer *New Island Wanderer*, which took the place of the *Island Wanderer*, and has for two years made the famous route inaugurated by Capt. E. W. Visger, under whose management the new boat has been run. A. C. Cornwall, of Alexandria Bay, is treasurer of the company. The boat is one of the fastest on the river and is very popular with summer visitors.

Redwood (p. o.), a thriving village near the line of Theresa, owes its origin to a glass factory established by John S. Foster, who for several years had been engaged in this business, as agent, in various localities. In April, 1833, he visited this county, examined several localities, and finally selected this, which is on the stream connecting Mud and Butterfield lakes, the former of which is about 94 feet above the latter, affording a limited water-power, that had several years previous been improved by the erection of a saw and grist-mill by David Smith, of Adams. Foster contracted with Francis Depau for a tract of 10,000 acres, as agent, borrowed several thousand dollars of Depau, and the same summer erected a glass factory, and on September 30, 1833, the first glass was made. The village was surveyed by Thomas Clark, and named Jamesville, but Mr. Foster gave the place the present name, from its similarity to "Redford," his late residence, in hopes of thus being able to compete in the sale of glass with an establishment from which he claimed to have been unjustly discharged. The glass factory has at times been conducted by the following: Schmauss & Co., Gerlach & Son, Ingleson, Forbes & Co., and H. S. White, and from 1844 by Dezeng & Co. from the Clyde glass factory. In 1853 a joint stock company, with a capital of $12,000, was formed, entitled the "Redwood Glass Manufacturing Company." In 1859 W. W. Butterfield became connected with the concern as its president, and subsequently purchased all the stock. The works are not now in

A. Cornwall

operation. A wool-carding and cloth-dressing factory was built here in 1846, by William Page. Cook & Smith manufacture sash, doors, blinds, and moldings, and Daniel Springer has a steam saw-mill at Redwood.

PLESSIS (p. o.) is situated midway on the old Alexandria and Theresa plank-road, three miles from Redwood. It derived its name from a place in France. It is familiarly known as "Flat Rock," from the prevalence of the Potsdam sandstone formation in the vicinity, which presents a considerable portion of naked rock. In 1817 Mr. Le Ray erected a grist-mill here on Plessis Creek, which was purchased by Jason Clark and William Shurtleff and rebuilt in 1830. The first store was opened by Lull & Walton, in 1820. The first log house was erected by William Merrill in 1818, and was afterwards by him converted into an inn. Here, in 1826, he was murdered by one John Powell, who was sentenced to 14 years imprisonment for the crime. The first frame house was erected by William Tanner, and was used by him as a dwelling and a store. The first church edifice was the Union building erected in 1833. A tannery was erected near the village on Plessis Creek in 1821, by James Carter. A school-house was built in 1826, after the formation of the districts. The chief manufactories in the vicinity of Plessis are the grist, saw, and shingle-mills of John H. Cline, and the saw-mill of Horace P. Hoyt.

Spafford wrote in 1823 of Alexandria in 1821, when it was erected as a township: Alexandria Bay had several houses, a tavern, store, and forwarding house. On Mullet Creek there was a saw-mill, and on Plessis Creek a saw-mill and a grist-mill. The population was *estimated* at 150 families, the census being included in that of Le Ray and Brownville.

The first improvement in this town was made about 1811, by Mr. Le Ray, who caused a clearing to be made at Alexandria Center, to afford facilities to first settlers by supplying them with grain until it could be raised by themselves. He paid $12 per acre with the ashes, and half the first crop, for these jobs, and built a log barn. In 1811 the proprietors made the Morris and Hammond road, extending from Hammond village to the Red Tavern, near Theresa, where it intersected another road, from the river to Philadelphia. The former was cleared four rods wide, bridged and seeded with grass, but had become nearly closed up when it was opened as a part of the Military road, in 1820–23.

Cranberry Creek, about three miles from its mouth, was, during the War of 1812, the scene of an engagement that is detailed in the County Chapter under the heading "War of 1812." Sales of land commenced in this town in 1816. The first contracts were made payable in seven years, and required the settlers, within one year, to build a house, equal to a log house 18 feet square, and to clear one twenty-fifth part of the land contracted in a farmer-like manner. Prices began at $3 per acre, and after 1820 mineral reservations were inserted in contracts and deeds. James Carnagie, Samuel Youngs, William Martin, Moses George, Leicester Hoadley, ——— Root, John W.

Fuller, Jerre Carrier were early settlers. The town continued to increase in population rapidly until 1828, when a sickly season checked its growth, and gave it a reputation for unhealthfulness from which it was slow in recovering.

CHURCHES.

The Reformed Church of the Thousand Isles, located at Alexandria Bay, was organized August 1, 1851, with five male and eight female members. Rev. Anson Dubois was the first pastor. The church building, a stone structure, 35 by 55 feet, was begun in 1848, and was opened for worship May 25, 1851. It has a seating capacity for 300 persons, cost $2,822, and is now valued, including grounds and other church property, at $10,000. The present membership is 110, under the pastoral charge of Rev. C. Parks Evans. The Sunday-school has 150 scholars and 10 teachers.

The First Methodist Episcopal Church of Alexandria Bay had, for its first pastor, Rev. William M. Holbrook. The church building, a wooden structure, cost $6,500, and is now valued, including grounds and other church property, at $10,000. It has a seating capacity for 280 persons. The present membership is 134, and Rev. Earl H. Kenyon is pastor. It supports a Sunday-school of 14 officers and teachers, and 95 scholars.

The First Methodist Episcopal Church of Redwood was organized July 8, 1889, by Rev. C. Phelps, the first pastor, who continues in that capacity, and at its organization consisted of 10 members. Their house of worship, in course of construction, will, when finished, seat about 300 persons. The present membership is 20.

St. Peter's Church (Protestant Episcopal), of Redwood, was organized August 12, 1850, and the house of worship was erected in 1851. It will comfortably seat 175 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other property, at $2,200. The present membership is 75, of whom 25 are communicants. Rev. George G. Perrine, of Theresa, is rector. The Sunday-school has a membership of 35 scholars and six teachers.

The Church of St. Lawrence (Protestant Episcopal), at Alexandria Bay, was begun as a mission in 1880, with Rev. F. B. A. Lewis, M. D., as rector, and has not yet been organized as a separate parish church. Their house of worship, now in process of erection, of Laurentian stone, will comfortably seat 250 persons, and has already cost $1,800. The present rector is Rev. G. G. Perrine, of St. James's Church, Theresa.

ANDREW CORNWALL.

Andrew Cornwall, the ancestor of Andrew Cornwall, of Alexandria Bay, emigrated to this country from England, with his family, some where about 1710, and settled in Old Chatham, Conn. (now Portland), where three generations of the same name lived and died. The third Andrew Cornwall, grandfather of our subject, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and died after the close of that war from a wound received in the battle of Bennington.

Andrew Cornwall, 4th, father of our subject, with two brothers, William and Ancil, left Connecticut about 1800, and came to what was at that time called the far West, or Genesee country. Their first stop was at what is now the city of Rochester, then a wilderness, where there was a small settlement; but thinking it was a swamp country, and not a good place to locate, they went to what is now Pultneyville, Wayne County, N. Y., where there was another small settlement with a saw-mill and grist-mill. Here they located and married, and here our subject was born March 25, 1814. After attending the district school winters, and working on the farm summers, until 13 years old, he entered the country store of John Reynolds, and continued in his employ for 13 years as clerk and book keeper. His health failing him, from close application to business, he purchased a small vessel and went on the lakes as a sailor. After three years of this business, his health being fully restored, he sold his vessel and left the water. In January, 1843, he was married to Mary C. Cathoun, who is still living. In July, 1844, he moved to Redwood, Jefferson County, N. Y., and entered the employ of De Zang & Burlingame, manufacturers of glass. He was in charge of their store for two and a half years. In November, 1846, at the solicitation of Azariah Walton, he moved to Alexandria Bay, and took an interest in the firm of L. A. Walton & Co., then organized, which continued until 1853, when L. A. Walton died. A new firm was then organized, under the name of Cornwall & Walton, John F. Walton being the junior partner, which partnership continued until April 1, 1877, when Cornwall and Walton both retired from business, and the firm of Cornwall Brothers was formed, consisting of the four sons of Andrew Cornwall, viz.: Andrew C., Charles W., John I., and Harvey A. This firm is still in business.

Andrew Cornwall was supervisor of his town from 1852 to 1856, and again from 1861 to 1865. Being what was then called a war Democrat he was made a member of the war committee of the county, though the board of supervisors was largely Republican. He served the committee faithfully in recruiting and filling the quotas of his own town and the county, often to the serious detriment of his own private business. In 1867 he was nominated by his party for member of Assembly, and, although his competitor was elected the year previous by a large majority, Mr. Cornwall was successful. While in the Legislature of 1868 he was a member of the Committee of Ways and Means, of the manufacture of salt, and of the sub committee of the whole. He was, in the fall of 1868, candidate for Congress against Hon. A. H. Laflin, and as his party was largely in the minority he was defeated by very small majority.

In 1845 Azariah Walton bought of Henry Yates the north half of Wells Island, and all the small islands in the River St. Lawrence, in American waters, from Round Island, in Clayton, to the village of Morristown, St. Lawrence County. At his death the firm of Cornwall & Walton bought them from his estate, for the timber, and for many years they cut steamboat wood from them, some years getting as high as 12,000 cords. After the wood was mostly cut off the larger ones were sold for farms. About 1860 wood began to give way to coal, and they determined to sell them at a nominal price to induce people to build on them summer homes, thereby making the St. Lawrence River a famous watering-place, of which there can be no doubt they have succeeded.

Mr. Cornwall commenced his business career with very limited means, but with a determination to succeed. With close attention to every detail, and a constant care that no debt should be made that could not be met when due, and no unnecessary expense incurred, he has succeeded in his determination to attain to a reasonable competency.

Mr. Cornwall has never been an ostentatious man, though in business matters he has always been energetic and prompt, exacting from others only what he would himself do if in their places. The example of such a life as Mr. Cornwall's is a benefit in any community. Any young man, if he pursue a persistent course towards a desirable and honorable end, may succeed, if he will, in this favored land of ours.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Azariah Walton, born in Chesterfield, N. H., August 20, 1784, was of English descent. He emigrated to Jefferson County previous to the War of 1812, and superintended the construction of the cotton-mills at Brownville as an expert mechanic. In 1824 he removed from Brownville to Theresa, where he was a merchant until 1828, when he received the appointment of deputy collector of customs for the port of Alexandria Bay, which office he held for nearly 19 years, and lived here until his death, June 10, 1855. Mr. Walton became owner of a large portion of the American islands in the St. Lawrence River, and through life was a prominent man of the town and county.

Andrew Cornwall was born in Pultneyville, N. Y., March 25, 1814. He is of English descent, and the name Andrew has descended through seven generations. His grandfather Andrew served in the Revolutionary war under General Washington and was wounded in action. Mr. Cornwall attended the common schools until he attained the age of 13 years, when he engaged as clerk in the general store of a Mr. Reynolds, where he remained 13 years. His health not permitting a continuance of mercantile pursuits, he engaged in sailing on the lakes for three and a half years. In 1844 he came to Redwood and was employed by the Redwood Glass Company for two years. In 1846 he located in Alexandria Bay and formed a partnership with L. A. Walton,* which continued until Mr. Walton's death in 1853. He then formed a partnership with the Walton Brothers, which was continued until 1877, since which time the business has been conducted under the firm name of Cornwall Brothers. In 1842 Mr. Cornwall married Mary Calhoon, of Williamson, N. Y., and they have had five sons, four of whom survive, namely: Andrew C., Charles W., John I., and Harvey A., who are members of the firm of Cornwall Brothers. Mr. Cornwall was a member of the Assembly in 1868.

Jacob H. Springer, a native of Herkimer County, came to Alexandria in 1834. Daniel, son of Jacob H., was one year old when he came to this town with his parents. He was educated in the common schools, and February 25, 1859, married Martha, eldest daughter of Benjamin Fox, of this town, and they have a son, George B., who married Mattie Pierce and has two sons, Earl and Jay. Martin Springer, son of Jacob H., was born in Alexandria about 1837. He received a liberal education, and January 31, 1865, he married Eliza A. Russell, of this town, and they have had four sons, three of whom survive, namely: Nean, Mark, and Fred. Mr. Springer is a farmer and town assessor.

Abel Bigelow, a native of Massachusetts, came to Alexandria about 1834 and settled in Redwood, where he engaged in farming. He married Amelia Tilton and they had ten children, five of whom are living, three in this county, namely: Juhet (Mrs. Benjamin Whitney), Sarah (Mrs. A. L. White), and Alzina L. (Mrs. Alonzo Kring), of Champion.

Rush R. Cline, a farmer, was born at Three Mile Bay, in the town of Lyme, July 8, 1845. He was reared upon a farm and attended the common schools. He has been twice married. January 15, 1872, he wedded with Hannah Fenton, of Lyme, who bore him a son, Mark D., and died July 30, 1876. January 3, 1877, he married Mrs. Rena (Way) Wells, of Lyme, and they have a daughter, Mary W., who was born April 6, 1878. By her first marriage Mrs. Cline had a daughter, Maud H. Way.

Joseph Houghton was born in Fairlee, Vt., January 24, 1820. When he was 11 years old his parents removed to Watertown, and two years later located in the town of Orleans. He located in Alexandria about 1835, when there were few roads in the town. January 1, 1846, he married Jane, daughter of Daniel Clark, a native of Thetford, Vt., and they have had nine children, five of whom attained adult age, namely: Almon H., Albert D., Martha, Jennett S., and Elvia C. Martha married Allen Russell and died leaving six children. Jennett S married William Kepler, of Wells Island, and died leaving a son. Mr. and Mrs. Houghton occupy the homestead where they have resided 43 years. Almon H. was born in Alexandria and was educated in the common schools. At the age of 23 years he married Candace L., daughter of Abram Raught, of Orleans, and they have had four children, three of whom survive, namely: Norris A., Lillian J., and Linnie M.

Ebenezer D. Smith, a native of Dutchess County, N. Y., married Phebe Cough, of Johns-

* The firm of Cornwall & Walton for many years were heavy contractors in wood for steamboats, and by the employment of the citizens in its production and delivery aided materially in the development of the town.

town, N. Y., and they had three sons and seven daughters, namely: Caroline, Amy E., Harriet M., Margaret A., George H., William D., Francis M., Stephen A., Joanna A., and Lestina. George H. Smith was born in St. Lawrence County, whence he removed to Jefferson County in 1846. He received a good common school education and followed farming the greater part of his life. In 1858, at the age of 27 years, he married Mary Jane, daughter of Solomon Makepeace, of Alexandria, and they have two sons and one daughter, namely: Arthur J., Carrie J., and George E. Arthur J. Smith is a cheesemaker and resides at home with his father. Carrie J. married John Cook, of Redwood. George E. is an oarsman and guide, and resides with his father.

David Parker was born in Vermont in 1809. He married, first, Persis Hill, and they had three sons, Edson D., Marquis W., and Byron. He married, second, Persis Kimball, of Rutland, and they had a son, Loren M. In 1837 Mr. Parker located on road 22, in Antwerp, where he resided until his death, aged 50 years. Loren M. Parker received a common school education and is now engaged in farming. September 15, 1870, he married Sarah S. Merrill and they have one son, Frank L. They reside near the village of Redwood.

Moses C. Jewett was born in Windsor, Vt., February 11, 1815. About 1845 he married Mary A. Wakefield, of Reading, Vt., and in 1846 they removed to this town and located at what is now known as Jewett's Corners. They had two sons and four daughters, namely: Laura A., Henrietta A., Emma, Marcus J., Marion I., and Charles C. Marcus J. Jewett received a liberal education. September 10, 1879, he married Libbie M. Marklie, and they have four children, namely: Frank G., Morris H., Ina C., and John C. He now occupies the homestead settled by his father 43 years ago. Moses C. Jewett was a member of the Assembly in 1859-60.

John Rudes was born in Saratoga County, N. Y., in 1815. He removed to the town of Philadelphia, and when 20 years of age married Pamelia Stevens, of Plessis, by whom he had eight children, four of whom are living, namely: Earl S., Lorenzo O., Rufus S., and Amelia. Rufus S. Rudes was born in Alexandria, October 30, 1847. September 16, 1869, when 22 years of age, he married Cora C. Duclon, of Antwerp, by whom he has had six children, five of whom survive, namely: Warren J., Bertha P., Minnie P., Rufus E., and George E.

John Moore was born in Kings County, Ireland, about 1819, and in 1840 he emigrated to this country and located in Watertown, where he resided about seven years. April 2, 1849, he married Mary, only daughter of Thomas McCartin, of Redwood, and they had ten children,—two sons and eight daughters,—of whom eight survive, namely: Ellen, Alice, John H., Catherine F., Elizabeth C., Agnes L., Emma L., and Emmet J. John H. Moore was born on the homestead on road 23, November 14, 1857. He received a liberal education, having attended the High school in Watertown several terms. He married Elsie Bauder, of this town, and they have two sons and a daughter, namely: Francis S., Maurice E., and Mary Catherine.

Erastus Hardy was born in the town of Sandy Creek, Oswego County, October 31, 1815. In 1820 his parents located in Pamelia, subsequently removing to Le Ray, and finally locating in Alexandria, where his son Charles J. is now engaged in farming. His first wife, Jane Wiley, of Hounsfield, whom he married November 15, 1838, bore him two children, Sylvester and Susan. His second wife, Catherine (Sheely) Van Brocklin, bore him three children, Jane, Valeria, and Charles J.

David Countryman was born in Herkimer County, December 23, 1815. He married Lavina Shoemaker, and they have had eight children, namely: Joseph, George, Hannah C., Reuben, Charles H., Orvice, Mary A., and Martha. Joseph Countryman was born in Herkimer County, September 30, 1842, and when one year old removed with his parents to Pamelia. He located in Alexandria when nine years of age. When 20 years of age he enlisted in the late war. October 30, 1866, he married Mary, adopted daughter of John Roof, and they have two children, Arthur R. and May E.

Claudius Duclon, father of Andrew C., was born on the eastern part of Wells Island in 1807. When 38 years of age he married Sophia Curler, of Chaumont Bay, by whom he had six children, of whom Annie died at the age of 10 years, Charles at the age of 19, and four survive, namely: William, Mary, Daniel, and Andrew C. The latter was born in Alexandria Bay, November 27, 1852. June 15, 1872, he married Adelia, daughter of Thomas Comstock, of Alexandria Bay, and they have two sons, Charles E. and Arthur H.

Daniel Rappole was born January 14, 1802, and came to Jefferson County from Oneida in 1828. February 11, 1823, he married Mary Billington, by whom he had three sons, namely: Benjamin F., John G., and James M. December 13, 1829, he married for his second wife

Emily Cole, and they had four children, namely: Mary M., Harriet E., Emily, and Frank. The latter was born in the town of Pamelia, where he attended the common schools until he was 18 years of age. October 7, 1870, at the age of 32 years, he married Addie Nash, of Orleans, and they have four children, namely: Kate M., Jessie E., Lewis D., and F. Leroy. He is a farmer in this town, and was a soldier in the 10th N. Y. H. A.

Frederick Snell, son of Frederick who served in the War of 1812 at Plattsburgh, was born in Herkimer County, October 2, 1801. When he was quite young his parents located in Lowville, N. Y., where he married, March 11, 1828, Mary A., daughter of Abijah Crabb, by whom he had eight children, five of whom survive, namely: Marella, Lucy A., Amelia, Denacious, and Emily. Denacious Snell was born in Theresa, May 15, 1840, and attended the public schools until he attained the age of 19 years. March 8, 1862, he married Maria, daughter of Joseph Petrie, and they have four children, viz.: Elmer F., Gordence A., Clarence R., and Gertie A. Mr. Snell is a farmer and resides in Alexandria.

Allen Cole located in this town in 1853. Napoleon B. Cole, son of Allen, was born in Theresa, August 12, 1848, and came to Alexandria with his father, where he received a common school education and is now engaged in farming. May 21, 1871, he married Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Hiram Clark, of Elizabethtown, Canada, and they have three sons and three daughters, viz.: Gordon, Carrie M., Allie E., Dexter A., Ethel M., and Linn B.

Peter Loucks was born near Montreal, Canada, and when about 21 years of age located in Montgomery County. He married Sarah Kelly, of Fort Plain, N. Y. Of their 14 children, Alexander was born at Fort Plain in 1831, and in 1848 he located in St. Lawrence County. In 1857 he married Augusta Ellsworth, in the village of Redwood, and they have had 10 children, eight of whom survive, namely: Ardell, Amina, Eva, Ida, Addie, Verna, Ernest, and Arthur. Ardell married Alfred Woodard and now resides in Chautauqua County. Eva married Horace Cole, of Redwood. Mr. and Mrs. Loucks reside in Redwood. Mr. Loucks served in the late war and was honorably discharged in 1865.

George Dobbins came from County Kildare, Ireland, and located in Andover, N. J., in 1807. He served in the War of 1812. Andrew C., son of George, was born in Ireland in 1804. He was educated in the common schools and for 15 years was a sailor. When 36 years of age he married Eliza Warren, in Canada, where he then resided, and they had three sons and seven daughters who attained adult age. George B. Dobbins, one of the sons, was born in Le Ray, March 4, 1854. When he was five years of age his parents located in this town near Alexandria Bay. April 23, 1874, he married Phebe A. Hawkins, who was born in Canada and came to Alexandria when she was three years old. They have two sons and three daughters, namely: Abbie M., Lewis G., Mary L., George B., and Margaret. Mr. Dobbins resides at Dobbins's Point, in this town.

Jay H. Van Dresar was born in Clayton, March 30, 1832. November 22, 1857, he married Maria Dobbins, of Alexandria, by whom he had three children, two of whom, Milton B. and William R., survive. Milton B. Van Dresar was born June 8, 1861, and is now a captain and pilot on the St. Lawrence River. When 18 years old he married Percy A. Helmer, of Redwood, December 25, 1879, and they have a daughter, Ula M., and reside in the village of Alexandria Bay.

Henry W. Westcott was born in Onondaga County in 1832, and when he was a year old his parents removed to Jefferson County. In 1853 he married Jane, daughter of Francis Thomson, of Alexandria Bay, and they had four children, only one of whom, William T., survives. He married, second, Isabella Thomson, of Canada, by whom he had two children, one of whom, Allen F., survives. William T. Westcott was born in Alexandria Bay, April 28, 1859. He attended the graded school until he attained the age of 17 years. September 29, 1887, he married Jane A. Crabb, and they reside in Alexandria Bay. Mr. Westcott is owner and captain of the steamer *Minnie*.

Edward Bartram was born in Oakley, England, March 3, 1809. About 50 years ago he came to this country and located in the town of Le Ray, whence he subsequently removed to Theresa. He married Mary Ford, also a native of England, and they have had 12 children, seven of whom survive, namely: Abraham, Eliza, Rosella, Edward, Henry, George, and William. George Bartram was born in Theresa, where he received a good practical education. He was reared upon a farm, and when 20 years of age married Ellen Price, of Theresa, by whom he had one child, who died in infancy. His wife died one year after their marriage. For his second wife he married Almira Burnham, of Rossie, N. Y., by whom he has two daughters,

Inez E. and Nellie B. He resides with his family on road 55, in this town. Edward D. Bartram, son of Edward, was born in Theresa in 1849. He married, in 1876, Alice A. Pierce, of Alexandria, and they have a son and a daughter, Adrah A. and Frank L. They reside on road 2.

John Bellinger was born in Boonville, N. Y., December 13, 1820. In 1848 he married Lydia Anthony, of Shufty Corners, town of Theresa, and about five years later removed with his wife to Vicksburg, Miss., where he resided a year and a half, when he returned to New York and located in the town of Ohio. Their children were Luther, Sarah J., Mary E., Nancy, John H., and Frederick. Luther Bellinger was born in Boonville, May 2, 1849. He was educated in the district schools and did pioneer work on his father's farm. November 11, 1877, when 28 years of age, he married Emily, daughter of Horace Barrows, of Orleans, and they have two children, Frank E. and Tenne C. They were married in their present home on Wall street, in Plessis village.

George Waggoner, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, came to the United States in 1848 and located in Utica, N. Y. He married Anna Sayer and they had 12 children, namely: John, George, William, Alfred, Rosa, Mary, Anna, Helen, Ettie, Lilly, Alice, and Joseph. John Waggoner received a common school education. He has been married three times, first, to Frances Crocker, of Orwell, N. Y., by whom he had three children, Ettie, Edith, and Edwin; second, to Mary Avery, also of Orwell; and third, December 6, 1884, to Mrs. Mary Timmerman, of Plessis. Mrs. Waggoner has also been married three times. Her first husband was Joseph Petrie, of Alexandria, and her second, Ezra Timmerman, of Plessis. Mr. and Mrs. Waggoner reside on road 52, near Plessis village.

George Place was born in Rhode Island, where he married Lydia Kenyon, by whom he had 11 children. In 1828 George, Jr., when 17 years of age, located with his brother Horace in the town of Wilna. At the age of 21 years he married Amanda, daughter of Horace Tooley, of Wilna, and they have had 11 children, one of whom died in infancy, and 10 survive, namely: Lewis, who married Melissa Walradt, of Plessis; Lorinda, who married Harvey Meyers, of Plessis; Abigail, who married Daniel White, of Fullerville; Lydia, who married Lemuel Hubbard, of Wilna; Horace, who married Jennie Foster, of Theresa; Isaiah, who married Ardelle Meyers, of Sterlingville; Mary J., who married Levi Holcomb, of Plessis; Eliza, who married Orson Dye, of Rodman; Chester, who married Mina Hosmer, of Pitcairn; and Franklin, who married Alice Phillips, of Theresa. Mr. Place served in Co. E, 186th Regt. N. Y. Vols., until the close of the war. He has been married 56 years and resides with his wife on road 56.

Asher Lewis was born in Petersburg, N. Y., February 28, 1792. His education was limited to the common schools, and he assisted his father in the pioneer work on the farm. At the age of 25 years he married Nancy M., daughter of Enos Briggs, of Pownal, Vt., by whom he had seven children. He settled in the town of Antwerp. One son, Royal S., died September 8, 1888. Elias D. Lewis was born in the town of Antwerp, where he received a common school education. In 1863 he married Jane, daughter of Francis C. Lawton, of Antwerp. Their adopted daughter, Theresa C., a young lady of rare accomplishments and lovable disposition, died September 10, 1888.

Albert McCallops was born September 23, 1850. October 23, 1872, he married Jane Heath, who bore him three daughters—Elsie A., Nellie A., and Emma M. Mr. McCallops died August 13, 1883. His widow survives and is caring for her fatherless children in a commendable manner.

Anna Bailey, the mother of John Bailey, has been twice married, first, to John Jerad, of Theresa, by whom she had two children, John C. and Clark W., and second, to John Bailey, of Redwood, April 21, 1866, by whom she also had two sons, George and James. John Bailey died November 26, 1881. Her son George is a harnessmaker and resides in the village of Redwood. John C. Jerad is an engineer and resides in Syracuse. Clark W. is a marine engineer on the St. Lawrence River. Mrs. Bailey resides on Church street in Redwood.

Daniel Shannon was born in County Cork, Ireland, in 1827, and in 1847 he emigrated to the United States and located in the town of Theresa, subsequently removing to Alexandria. October 19, 1848, he married Ruth, daughter of Daniel Simpson, and they have a son, Austin W., who resides in the town of Theresa. Mr. Shannon served in the late war in Co. F, 10th N. Y. H. A. He is a farmer in this town.

Alexander C. Pierce, a native of Massachusetts, married Cynthia Frink, of Cortland

County, N. Y., by whom he had five sons and two daughters, namely: James A., William C., Levi W., Laura A., Mary C., Clark F., and Benjamin F. The latter died while serving his country in the late war, as did also his brother Clark F. Levi W. was educated in the common schools of his native town. He has been three times married, first, to Josephine Priest, who bore him two children, Cynthia R. and Oscar L.; second, to Betsey Walts, of Orleans, by whom he had three children, Della A., Candice C., and Clark F.; and third, to Mary Boman, by whom he has two children, Clinton L. and Anna E. His second wife died January 17, 1879.

Amos Wheeler came from Massachusetts and located in the town of Rodman. He was twice married. His first wife bore him six children, Angeline, Milton E., Lucy, Philander, Maryette, and Amos. His second wife, Abigail Rising, of Worth, bore him five children, three of whom are now living, viz.: Marritta, Matilda, and Gilbert. Members of this family served their country in the Revolutionary war, War of 1812, and in the late civil war. Hiram Wheeler, son of Amos, was a member of the 35th N. Y. Vols. and died of a fever August 2, 1862. Gilbert Wheeler served three years in Co. F, 10th N. Y. H. A. January 19, 1868, he married Jane H., daughter of Alonson and Lucy (Makepeace) Cole, of Theresa, by whom he has had three sons and one daughter, of whom Jennie M., Earl C., and Alonson survive. Mrs. Lucy Cole was a sister of the late Elliot Makepeace.

George Hutchinson was born in County Armagh, Ireland, in 1808, and in 1834 he emigrated to Canada. He married Jane Henry, also a native of County Armagh, and they had nine children, namely: Mary, Ann, William H., Thomas, George, Jr., Sarah, Eliza, Samuel, and Amanda. George Hutchinson, Jr., was born on Wolf Island, near Kingston, Canada, January 9, 1852. He was reared upon a farm and educated in the common schools. January 28, 1877, when 24 years of age, he married, at Cape Vincent, Maggie A., daughter of James C. Kemp, of Wolf Island, by whom he has had four children, one of whom died in infancy and three survive, namely: Margaret L. M., James H. S., and George A. A. Mr. Hutchinson resides on Wells Island, near Brown's Bay.

Jerred Dingman and his wife, Sarah, had eight children who attained maturity, seven of whom are living, viz.: John H., William, Catherine, Elsie, Jason, Helen, and Robert. John H. Dingman was born in Rome, N. Y., and in 1846, when three years of age, removed with his parents to Jefferson County. When 19 years of age Mr. Dingman married Mary J., daughter of Charles Porter, of Alexandria Bay, and they have had 14 children, 11 of whom survive, namely: Robert E., Fred E., Jerred H., Elwin, Helen I., Catherine P., Hattie E., Georgianna, Frank, Myrtle, and Mary. Robert E. married Dorothy Gladd, of Alexandria Bay. Mr. Dingman resides on Holland street, in the village of Alexandria Bay.

Thomas Trickey was born in Mallorytown, Canada, in 1813. When 19 years old he married Emeline Wells, who resided on Wells Island, in this town, and they had five sons and six daughters, eight of whom survive, namely: Lucinda, Miller, Lewis, Alzina, Sophronia, Mary, Sheldon, and Peter. Sheldon Trickey was born in the village of Escott, Canada, July 10, 1850. When 23 years of age he married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Augustus Landon, of Wells Island, and they have two sons and one daughter, namely: Rosey M., Charles, and Bertie E. Mr. Trickey resides in Alexandria Bay.

Merchant Carter, a native of Rhode Island, married Betsey Taylor, of Brownville, and they had nine children who attained maturity, viz.: Clarissa, Taylor, Hiram, Elisha, Emeline, Betsey, Amelia, Byron, and John D. John D. Carter was born in Orleans, February 14, 1844. December 10, 1878, he married Sarah Peabody, of Fisher's Landing, and they have one son, Harry.

Irvin Calkins was born in Montreal, Canada, July 16, 1803. His parents had removed to Canada from the United States. In 1812 Irvin returned to the United States, and at the age of 25 years married Mary McCombs, of Pamelia, and located in Perch River village, in the town of Brownville. They had born to them nine children, five of whom survive, namely: Mary, Walter, John, Edmund, and Taylor. Irvin Calkins died in 1888. John Calkins was born at Perch River, May 10, 1845. He was educated in the common schools, and attended Gouverneur Seminary one term. March 11, 1869, he married Juliana, youngest daughter of Cyrus Allen, of Perch River, and they have one son and two daughters, namely: Lucy A., Jesse T. P., and Mary L. Lucy A. married T. H. Nunn, of Orleans, and they have one daughter, Nellie. Mr. and Mrs. Calkins reside on road 41½, on Wells Island. He is a school teacher and farmer.

Jerome B. Estes was born in North Adams, Mass., February 11, 1818. In 1836 he located in Sanford's Corners, in the town of Le Ray, where he married, about 1843, Rachel Boardman, and kept the hotel there for 14 years. He had born to him eight children, six of whom attained adult age, namely: Mary F., George W., John W., Byron J., Julia E., and William J. John W. Estes, of this town, was born at Sanford's Corners, July 2, 1848, and attended the common schools until he was 19 years of age. October 24, 1871, he married Emeline F. Joyner, and they have three children, Byron J., Lewis J., and Jesse G.

Joseph Lashbrook was born in Gouverneur, N. Y., in 1823. He was reared upon a farm and educated in the common schools. In 1853 he married Angeline Warner, of Chaumont, and they had six children, five of whom survive, viz.: William E., Elbridge C., Charles L., Pitt W., and Olga G. William E. Lashbrook married Esther L. Plimpton, of Alexandria Bay, February 15, 1877, and they have four daughters, namely: Amy E., Ida W., Eva L., and Kittie. They reside on Anthony street, in the village of Alexandria Bay.

Charles De Young was born in Montreal, Canada, and when he was 12 years of age his parents removed to Brockville. When 21 years of age he married Catherine Jern, of Brockville, and they had born to them six sons and four daughters, namely: Jennie P., Charles J., William, Clarissa R., Catherine, Lucy, Clarence R., Walter T., Ernest R., and Albert T. Catherine married William Getman and they have a son, William G. Charles De Young died May 28, 1883. Mrs. De Young keeps a boarding-house on Church street, Alexandria Bay.

Edward Herrick, a native of Massachusetts, married Almira Thurston, of Brownville, and they had eight children, viz.: Delos, Reuben, Angeline R., Hannah, Mary, Josephine, William, and Emogene. Delos Herrick was born in Brownville, April 23, 1838. April 9, 1861, he married Sophroma Curtis, of Theresa, and they have three children, namely: Edward, Cheeseman A., and Mina. Mr. Herrick served two years in the late war in Co. K, 14th N. Y. H. A.

Martin Reester was born in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany. He married Barbara Betz, and they had one son and three daughters, namely: Catherine, Victoria, Cornelia, and Matthias. The latter was born in his father's native town, October 5, 1835, and when he was 12 years of age his parents emigrated to this country and located in the town of Orleans. October 10, 1865, Mr. Reester married Elizabeth Gillett, of Alexandria, by whom he had a son, Charles G. January 7, 1871, he married for his second wife Elizabeth Salisbury, of Alexandria, and they have three sons and two daughters, namely: Martin S., Curtis B., Ella G., Marion C., and Herman L. Mr. Reester served three years in the late war as sergeant in the 10th N. Y. H. A.

Samuel Miller served in the War of 1812 and was killed in the battle of Plattsburgh. Benjamin C., son of Samuel, was born in Connecticut, January 28, 1811, whence he removed to New York state. September 10, 1834, he married Sarah Bogert, of Alexandria, who bore him six children,—three sons and three daughters,—four of whom survive, namely: Samuel B., Lyman E., William F., and Nancy C. Samuel B. Miller was born in Canton, N. Y., June 22, 1835. He attended the common schools until 18 years of age, and at the age of 22 married Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob King, January 14, 1857, by whom he has had seven children, three of whom survive, namely: William E., who is a student in a medical college in New York city; Hattie E., who married Durward B. Arnold, of Watertown, now a merchant in Alexandria Bay; and Carrie E., who married Captain Walter L. Visger, of Alexandria Bay. Mr. and Mrs. Miller reside on Walton street, in Alexandria Bay.

Truman S. Rowell, Sr., was born in Oswego County, May 16, 1811. He was married three times, first, to Mary Rusco, March 31, 1833, who bore him seven children, namely: Almerin S., Syrena E., Caleb, Adelbert, Roderic B., Hosea F., and Sarah D. He married, second, Sophia White, who bore him one child, Herbert T., and died September 26, 1855. His third wife, Mrs. Sabra A. (McMullen) Hutchinson, bore him three children, namely: Truman S., Jr., E. Eugene, and Arthur H. Truman S. Rowell, Jr., was born in Alexandria. December 23, 1882, he married Emma S. Hunneyman, of this town, and they have two sons, Ernest G. and Harry Mr. Rowell's grandfather served in the War of 1812.

William Tilley was born in Bristol, England, in 1825. In 1850 he married Matilda T. Dingley, also a native of Bristol, and they had five sons and two daughters. William J., their eldest son, was born in Swansea, Wales, September 28, 1851. Previous to his coming to America he served three years and three months in the British navy under Captain Burgoyne in West Indian and Canadian waters. He attended the High school at Theresa, the commercial school at Watertown, and the Normal school at Potsdam. November 12, 1878, he married

Alvira Wilson, of Theresa, and they have a son, Walter W., and reside in Alexandria on road 49, corner 50.

James Hosner was born in the town of Theresa, January 24, 1834. November 25, 1861, he married Lucy C., daughter of Levi Comstock, of Theresa, and the marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. Charles W. Treadwell. They have one son, Charles C., who received a liberal education and is now a justice of the peace. Charles C. was born in the town of Orleans, April 23, 1865, and now resides with his parents in the village of Plessis. He contemplates the study of law.

Willard Williams was born in Jefferson County in November, 1827. July 4, 1850, he married Caroline Rhines, of Orleans, and they had three sons and two daughters, namely: Adelbert D., Jeanett, Albert J., Adelaide M., and Emma E. Adelbert D. attended the common schools until he attained his majority. November 1, 1875, he married Elida A. Hunneyman, of Alexandria, and they have had four children, three of whom survive, viz.: Foster E., Adelphia W., and Clark A.

Edwin D. Spalsbury was born at Sandy Creek, N. Y., December 15, 1829. His parents removed to Jefferson County, where he was educated in the common schools of Alexandria. He served in the late war in Co. B, 94th N. Y. Inf. December 10, 1863, he married Emeline Van Brocklin, by whom he had a daughter, Ella L., who married Melvin E. Timmerman, of Orleans, October 10, 1888. Mr. Spalsbury died August 26, 1887. His widow survives and resides in the village of Plessis.

Peter D. Putnam was born in Florida. He married Hannah Adams, also a native of Florida, and they had 11 children, 10 of whom survive, viz.: David P., Eliza A., Nancy, Maria, John A., Clarissa, Roxiana, Margaret, Mary M., and Hannah. John A. removed with his parents to New York. He married, first, Mariett Keech, January 15, 1840, and they had four children, Minerva C., Lucy M., Squire U., and Esther J. For his second wife he married, in Chicago, Ill., Pauline Jewett, of Sanford's Corners, and they now reside in the village of Plessis, in this town.

William Shannon was born in this town about 1831. He married Ann Dayton, of Vermont, and they had a son and a daughter, Derinda and Gilbert. The latter was born April 24, 1851, and has been twice married. His first wife, Jennett Williams, of Alexandria, bore him a son and a daughter, and the son, William W., survives. October 7, 1884, he married Jennie E. Pierce, of Alexandria Bay, and they have a son, Gilbert C., and occupy the homestead on road 61.

Joseph Hind was born in Barnaby, England, in 1808. He married, first, Eunice Southworth, by whom he had four children, George, Jane, Nancy, and Morris. He married, second, Janett Shields, a native of Scotland, by whom he had one son, Norman S. The latter received a common school education and is now engaged in farming on road 53. June 19, 1881, he married Florence E. Tabash, of this town.

Hironemus Bicklehaupt was born in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, in 1806, and died in this country July 14, 1875, aged 69 years and five months. He married Margaret Hartman, also a native of Hesse-Darmstadt, and they had two children, only one of whom, Adam, survives. Adam Bicklehaupt was born in his father's native town, March 10, 1848, and in 1853 emigrated with his parents to this country, where he attended the common schools. July 14, 1874, he married Mina, youngest daughter of Seth Olney, by whom he has two sons and one daughter, viz.: Miles H., Carl O., and Calla A. Mr. Bicklehaupt is a general merchant in the village of Redwood.

Asa Arnold, a native of Vermont, married Percy Atwood, also a native of that state, and they had seven children, four of whom survive, namely: Daniel, Rhodelia, Philo, and Juliet. Daniel Arnold, of this town, was born in the town of Rodman, June 8, 1825. He married Lois Hait, of Oswego County, who died February 11, 1887. They had three children, Watson E., Wilford, and Emma M.

Jacob Hafford was born in New Bedford, Mass., about 1783, whence he removed to this county and located in Brownville, where his son Henry was born November 11, 1824. February 11, 1854, Henry Hafford married Elmerva C. Wakefield, who was born in Windsor, Vt. They have had three sons and two daughters, namely: Alice and Nellie, who died young, and Hiram W., Edgar W., and Henry J., who survive. Hiram W. is mining in New Mexico; Edgar W. is a book-keeper in Utica; and Henry J. is a farmer and resides with his father in this town.

John A. Davis was born in Brockville, Canada, March 12, 1848. He attended school until he attained the age of 16, and for many years was an oarsman on the St. Lawrence River. November 3, 1871, he married Kattie E. Fox, of Alexandria Bay, and they have one daughter, Luella M. For the past 14 years Mr. Davis has been in the employ of H. H. Warner, of Rochester, as captain of his steam yacht and overseer of Warner Island. He resides in Alexandria Bay. His father, Alvin H. Davis, who was born July 13, 1813, married Dina I. Butler, a native of Vermont, and they had eight children. John A. Davis and his sister Jane were twins.

Joseph Petrie was born in Herkimer County in 1811, and when five years of age removed with his parents to Le Ray. He was married three times. His first wife, Pamelia Storing, bore him six children, namely: Martin, Betsey, Maria, Benjamin, Amelia, and J. Franklin. His second wife, Elizabeth R. McMullen, of Alexandria, bore him one daughter, Emma V. For his third wife he married Olive Parsons, of Rodman. Benjamin Petrie, of this town, was born in Le Ray, April 24, 1845, and November 26, 1867, he married Elnora F., daughter of Edmund Seargent, of Orleans.

Abram Weller was born in Rutland in 1815. He married Martha A. Stores, of Escott, Canada, and they had eight children, five of whom survive, namely: Amos, Thursa A., Wilson W., Maryette, and George W. The latter married Margaret Shepard, of Alexandria Bay, and they have two children, Mary M. and Walter. William Weller, son of Abram, died December 22, 1888. Charles F., son of William, was born in Alexandria Bay, April 10, 1861. He attended the common schools until 18 years of age, and on the 20th of December, 1882, when 21 years of age, married Elizabeth Gorman, of New Boyne, Canada, by whom he has two sons, Lewis A. and Harold Booth. Abram Weller resides on Bethune street.

Henry Knell was born in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, October 21, 1845. January 8, 1866, he immigrated to the United States and first located in the town of Theresa. In 1868 he removed to Watertown. May 9, 1870, he married Rosan Graham, of Cape Vincent, and they have had eight children, seven of whom survive, namely: Hattie J., William H., Dorcas, Mary, Rhoda, Bessie, and Minnie. He resides on Church street, Alexandria Bay.

Calvin Heath, a native of Vermont, removed to Georgeville, Canada, where he married Catherine Reddicar, by whom he had 13 children, six of whom died in infancy and seven survive, namely: Martha, Ellen, Elizabeth, Climena, Carrie, Lester, and Charles. Charles Heath was born June 5, 1841, and in 1851 came to the United States. In 1861 he enlisted in the late war. June 15, 1864, he married Olive Demora, of Alexandria, and they have had five children, of whom four sons survive, namely: Abner L., Horatio, De Elton, and Charles. A daughter, Martha V., died at the age of 19 years.

George W. Willix was born in Alexandria, April 27, 1852. At the age of 22 years he married Matilda P., daughter of Isaac and Cynthia Griffin, of Crosby, Canada, and they have one son and two daughters, namely: Cora M., born August 9, 1875; Lillie M., born March 9, 1879; and Gordon W., born June 30, 1884. Mr. Willix resides on Anthony street, Alexandria Bay.

Peter Van Allen was born in Herkimer County, N. Y., where he married Olive Forbes, by whom he had 11 children, six of whom survive, viz.: Jacob, James, Abraham, Benjamin, Eliza, and Lucinda. Mr. Van Allen was one of the pioneer settlers of the town of Orleans. Benjamin Van Allen, son of Peter, was educated in the common schools of his native town. He married, August 18, 1841, Mary A. Anthony, of Lyme, who bore him eight children, four of whom are living, namely: Cynthia A., Margaret, Jason, and Lovina. Mrs. Van Allen died in 1866. April 19, 1868, he married for his second wife Ellen Brown, of Alexandria, and they have three children, namely: Ada M., Mary E., and Peter. Mary E. married William F. Duffney, April 30, 1888.

Henry Yerden was born in the Mohawk valley, whence he removed to Fowler, St. Lawrence County. He married Polly Klauss, and they had 10 children, four of whom survive, namely: Maria, Rebecca, William H., and Alexander D. The latter was born in the town of Fowler, October 30, 1839. February 19, 1866, he married Fidelia, daughter of Thomas Hazelton, of Hammond, N. Y., who was born March 13, 1850. They have had three sons and three daughters, namely: Carrie A., who was born November 12, 1867; Charles D., who was born February 23, 1871; Mary M., who was born September 29, 1873; William H., who was born March 30, 1876; Martha E., who was born September 24, 1878; and Thomas E., who was born May 15, 1881. In 1885 Mr. Yerden removed with his family to this county, and now resides in Alexandria Bay. He served nearly three years in the late war, was in 15 general engagements, and was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 4, 1864.

Delos Van Scoy was born in Penn Yan, N. Y., in 1823. When 19 years of age he married Mary A. Blann, of Ira, N. Y., who bore him eight children, six of whom died in infancy and two survive, viz.: Simeon A. and Cornelius F. In 1882 Cornelius F. Van Scoy located in the town of Orleans, and in 1887 he removed to Alexandria. July 3, 1879, he married Hattie L. Page, of Cape Vincent, and they have two sons and one daughter, Charles R., Mary L., and Delos A.

Alanson Cole was born in West Theresa, May 1, 1822. His sister Fanny was the first female child born in the town of Theresa. Mr. Cole was educated in the common schools and became an enterprising farmer. He is now retired and resides in Theresa village. About 1845 he married Lucy Makepeace, of Alexendria, by whom he had 11 children,—seven sons and four daughters,—eight of whom survive, namely: Martin V. B., Jane, Fanny, Lydia, Julia, John D., Philista, and Ida A. Dr. John D. Cole was born in Theresa, March 28, 1857. He was educated in the graded schools and when 21 years of age began the study of medicine in the office of Dr. Santaway. He attended the Hahnemann Medical College, of Chicago, two terms, from which he graduated in February, 1882. In March of the same year he located in the village of Clayton, and in 1884 removed to Alexandria Bay. May 13, 1885, he married Adda E. Garrison, of Napanee, Ontario, and they have a daughter, Lottie Grace, who was born May 20, 1886. In 1887 Dr. Cole erected a fine residence on Church street, in Alexandria Bay, where he now resides.

ANTWERP.

ANTWERP lies in the northeastern part of the county, in the form of a parallelogram, of which the longer lines run about northwest and southeast. It is bounded on the northeast by St. Lawrence County, on the southeast by Lewis County, on the southwest by Wilna, Philadelphia, and Theresa, and on the northwest by Theresa. The surface of the town, which cannot properly be termed hilly, is yet rolling and uneven, and in many parts rough, broken, and seamed by rocky ridges; notwithstanding which blemish the soil is strong and productive.

Its principal stream is Indian River, which enters from Wilna, and, after making a bold sweep towards the northeast, and passing through the principal village, flows back across the southwest line into Philadelphia. There is also the Oswegatchie River, which enters the town from the northeast, and, making a short and abrupt bend, known as the "Ox Bow," passing the village of the same name, turns sharply back into St. Lawrence County, after having received Antwerp's tribute, a small stream flowing out from her three lakes, which are Sherman's, Vrooman's, and Moon—the last named lying on the northwestern boundary, and partly in Theresa.

This town was formed from Le Ray, with its present limits, April 5, 1810. A part of Lewis County was annexed to Jefferson by the same act. Its name was given in honor of the Antwerp Company, who owned large tracts of land in this and in the neighboring townships, and whose seat was in Antwerp, Belgium.

The organization went into effect January 1, 1811, and the first annual meeting of the new town was held on the 5th of the following March, "at the house of Francis McAllaster, occupied by William Fletcher, inn-keeper in said Town." Daniel Sterling was chosen moderator, and the following persons were elected to the town offices: Daniel Heald, supervisor; Samuel Randall, clerk; John Jennison, Zopher Holden, and Silas Ward, assessors; Francis McAllaster, Oliver Stowell, and Elkanah Pattridge, commissioners of highways; William Fletcher and John C. Foster, overseers of the poor; Daniel Sterling, Jeduthan Kingsbury, Salmon White, Matthew Brooks, and Samuel Hendrix, overseers of highways; Elkanah Pattridge, constable and collector.

In 1880 Antwerp had a population of 3,414. The town is located in the second school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 25 school districts, three of which were joint, in which 27 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 530 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 57,902. The total value of school buildings and sites was $9,500, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $1,477,525. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $5,260.47, of which $2,374.59 was received by local tax. Truman C. Gray was school commissioner.

ANTWERP village is situated on Indian River at the point where it is crossed by the "old state road," and on the R., W. & O. Railroad, 24 miles northeast from the city of Watertown, and 12 miles southeast from the village of Gouverneur. The corporate limits, as recently surveyed and indicated by stone monuments, is a square of one mile. Its first building was a saw-mill built by General Lewis Robert Morris, in 1806, upon the site of the one now owned by A. H. Monro, which was erected by Ezra Church in 1816. In the same year (1806) a small frame hotel (kept by Gershom Matoon) was erected on the site now occupied by the Proctor House, and the settlement thus begun became known as "Indian River."

In 1808 the first physican ever located in the town made his appearance in the person of Dr. Samuel Randall, who erected himself a dwelling upon the site of the present Congregational Church, and the following year was appointed postmaster and established the first postoffice in the town in a room of his house.

In 1810 a grist-mill, with one run of stones, quarried from a neighboring ledge, was erected upon the site of the present structure by Ezra Church. This property was owned by David Parish until 1839, when it was sold to Isaiah Bailey. It was destroyed by fire in 1841 and rebuilt the following year. Is is now a prosperous flouring-mill of a capacity of six sets of rolls, and is owned and managed by Morgan Augsbury and sons.

In the year 1812 Mr. Church built a clothing-mill near the site of the present J. G. Bethel planing-mill, and the same year Isaac L. Hitchcock built a tannery on the lands now occupied by the store and office of the Jef-

ferson Iron Co. Both of these buildings long since disappeared, but the new cloth-mill building, built in 1828 by Thompson and Wait, still stands and is known locally as the "Red shop," the subject of a hot contest between the town and village several years ago, the question being "aye" or "nay" to an appropriation of several hundred dollars for the purpose of moving it out of the highway to its present location. The villagers carried the day. The pioneer merchants of the village were Zebulon H. Cooper, 1810; Dr. Randall and Orin E. Bush, 1812; the first distillers were Emmons & Bissell, 1820; and the first wagonmaker was Henry Welch about the same year.

In 1816 David Parish built a church and school-house for the benefit of the people at his own expense, with brick made near the spot, which structures, as late as 1879, were still standing. In that year the school-house was torn down and the present wood structure erected in its place. The church was built with its front and rear walls on the line of the meridian, at a cost of $10,000, and for many years was free to all denominations, but finally fell into the hands of the Roman Catholics, who now own and occupy it. It was the second church edifice built in the county of Jefferson. The second hotel was built on the west side of Main street, and was first run by Reuben Nott. John P. Hind, of eccentric notoriety, was its second landlord, and John C. Foster its last. The building was destroyed by fire. The Foster House, now owned and conducted by Tilly M. Foster, was built and opened by Gen. T. R. Pratt, and the Proctor House, on the corner of Main and Van Buren streets, now conducted by H. W. and E. E. Proctor, was opened by Smith Copeland. He was succeeded by his son Clewley, and he by a line of proprietors, including such well-known names as African Gates, Martin Hamlin, Parwin Bates, John N. Green, E. L. Proctor, and Capt. J. B. Proctor.

In 1853 the village was incorporated under the Revised Statute, by a vote of 53 to three, and a board of officers elected, consisting of five trustees and a clerk, as follows: clerk, Publius D. Foster; trustees, Jonas S. Conkey, Solomon J. Childs, Edward L. Proctor, William Carpenter, and George Brown. Mr. Conkey was chosen president of the board. The following year a bill drawn by Foster and passed by the legislature made the village a separate highway district, and somewhat modified the powers and duties of the trustees. March 7, 1871, H. W. Moore, G. N. Crosby, H. D. Hathaway, and S. W. Somes being the trustees, and John F. Cook the clerk of the village, the people, by a vote of 94 to 22, adopted the general law of 1870 as their charter, and this with its amendments is the present law of the village. The present board is made up as follows: Edward B. Perley, president; Charles W. Moffett, George H. Lathan, and O. G. Devendorf, trustees. At the date of its first iucorporation the village is said to have contained about 500 inhabitants; it now has 1,100.*

* February 1, 1890, by a vote of 91 to 15, the citizens of Antwerp village decided to adopt electric lights.

In 1854 the people, feeling deeply the necessity of enlarged educational facilities, an effort was commenced, the purpose of which was the founding of an institution of learning in the village, the result of which was the Antwerp Liberal Literary Institute. The buildings are two large imposing sandstone structures of similar architecture, four stories in height, standing at nearly right angles to each other, on an eminence overlooking the village. One of these is the boarding hall; the other contains the chapel, laboratory, library, and class-rooms, the buildings together having a capacity of about 200 boarding pupils.

From *Spafford's Gazetteer* of 1812 we quote :—

"This town was first settled about 1807 by people from the Eastern states. The post-road from Utica to St. Lawrence [affording a weekly mail] lies through this town about nine or ten miles, along which are the settlements. A saw-mill, a grain-mill, and a *whisky-mill*, or distillery, and one store mark the present extent of those improvements."

From the same author, in 1820, we learn that the town contained 4,784 acres of improved land, 1,456 cattle, 157 horses, 1,588 sheep; also one grist-mill, four saw-mills, one fulling-mill, one carding machine, iron works, one trip-hammer, one distillery, two asheries, and a scythe factory. There were 12 school districts, at which school kept five months in the 12. The public money received was $47.

Ox Bow (p. o.) village, near the northeast line of the town, is pleasantly situated on a remarkable bend of the Oswegatchie River, which gives name to the place. It contains two churches (Presbyterian and Methodist), one hotel, a sash and blind factory, wagon shop, three blacksmith shops, one harness shop, five stores, and about 300 inhabitants.

Gen. G. R. Morris, the first proprietor, sold a tract of about 18,000 acres of land, including the site of the village, to Silvius Hoard and others. About 1817 Abraham Cooper, of Trenton, N. Y., purchased the tract which thenceforth took his name, and he may be properly called the founder of the village. In the spring of 1818 he moved here and established the first store in this part of the town, in the "old yellow store." Dr. Abner Benton, for many years a prominent citizen, was the first physician. He came in 1818. In 1819 Abraham Cooper built the stone store, afterwards the Methodist Church. The public house at Ox Bow, a part of the present hotel, was built by Abraham Cooper in 1819, and Solomon Loomis was the first landlord. The post-office at Ox Bow was established in 1819, and Dr. Abner Benton was the first postmaster.

Pulpit rock, on the road from Ox Bow to Evans Mills, is an object of interest to all who pass that way. By a fracture in the ledge by the roadside a huge pot-hole is opened to view, which in its fancied resemblance to a pulpit has gained the name it bears, and it is said that a sermon was preached from it many years ago.

Sterlingburg, a mile above Antwerp village, on the southerly bank of Indian River, is a hamlet now mainly the property of Alexander Copley. It

was named from James Sterling, who was its proprietor for many years, and who formerly had located here one of his several furnaces for the manufacture of pig iron. At an early day a distillery was operated here by William McAllaster, as agent for Mr Parish. A saw-mill and grist-mill, owned by Mr. Copley, are now the chief business interests.

SPRAGUEVILLE (p. o.), St. Lawrence County, is a small village, the main street being on the county line. It is a station on the R., W. & O. Railroad, and from here large quantities of iron ore have been shipped from the Keene ore beds, which are located just over the line, in St. Lawrence County. The business of the place is mostly in that county.

BENTLEY'S CORNERS, STEELE'S CORNERS, and NAUVOO are hamlets.

Ives Seminary, located in Antwerp village, is an outgrowth of two previously-existing educational enterprises,—the Antwerp Liberal Literary Institute and the Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary. The last named institution was incorporated April 5, 1828, and was successfully conducted as a grammar school until 1837, when it was placed under the patronage of the Black River Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and became their conference seminary, with Rev. Jesse T. Peck as principal. It remained under the patronage of this church until 1869, when, as the buildings and facilities had become inadequate to the needs of the institution, it was transferred to Antwerp. The Antwerp Liberal Literary Institute furnished the beginning of the educational facilities, buildings, etc., which are now in use by the Ives Seminary. The institute received a provisional charter in 1856, which was afterwards extended to February 1, 1860, and in 1861 it was made absolute. The erection of a stone building, three stories in height, 105 feet long and 50 feet wide, was commenced during the summer of 1857, but was not finished until May 9, 1861, at which date it was dedicated. The value of buildings, grounds, library, and apparatus at that time was $13,000. Of this sum about $7,000 had been raised by subscription and $3,000 by bonding the town, having an indebtedness of $3,000, which amount was loaned to the institution by the state and subsequently made a free gift. The institute was opened May 20, 1861, with J. M. Manning and two assistants in charge. During the following year three teachers were added and the number of students was about 120. In 1863 it was proposed to transfer the property to the state for use as a Normal school, but this was not accomplished. In 1865 an unsuccessful attempt was made to change the institute to a graded school. In 1868 a proposition was made to lease the property to the Protestant Episcopal Society, but the parties interested could not agree on conditions. About this time the Black River Conference leased the buildings, and the legislature changed the name of the institute to Black River Conference Seminary. In 1870 the erection of a boarding and ladies' hall, of stone, 72 by 43 feet and four stories high, was commenced. It was finished two years afterwards and cost $16,000. In 1873 it was resolved by the trustees to place the institution forever beyond the possibility of failure by raising a fund of at least

$30,000. Hon. Willard Ives, of Watertown, immediately headed the subscription with $8,000, and two years later the conference had succeeded in raising about $26,000. The entire wealth of the institution, including buildings, etc., is more than $50,000. April 21, 1874, the name was changed to "Ives Seminary," at the suggestion of Dr. E. O. Haven, and at about the same time an arrangement was made by which the seminary was adopted as Gymnasium C of Syracuse University, students graduating from it being admitted there without re-examination. The school is in a prosperous condition, sustained by the following faculty: Rev. E. M. Wheeler, A. M., principal, mental, moral, and political science; Miss Alice Morris, preceptress, English literature, ancient and modern history, French, and German; Miss Lydia F. Root, Latin and Greek; Prof. C. H. Murray, natural science and mathematics; Prof. W. L. Wheeler, commercial and common English, normal course, higher English; Miss Mina Monroe, music; Miss Florence Kinney, drawing and painting and elocution; Miss Jennie Wait, preparatory.

Iron Mines.—In the town of Antwerp there is a range of ore deposits owned by the Jefferson Iron Company. They are, beginning at the southwest, *Colburn*, *Ward*, *Dickson*, *White*, and *Old Sterling* mines. The Dickson mine was first opened in 1858. It is 120 feet deep, and worked wholly as an underground mine. The geological relation of the ore is much the same as in the Old Sterling mine. The White mine is a small pit on the White farm, between the Dickson and Old Sterling. The Old Sterling mine is one mile northeast of the Dickson mine, and three miles from Antwerp. First opened by George Parish, in 1836, it has been in operation ever since. For years it was in the possession of the Sterling family, who used the ore in their furnace, and refused to sell any of it. In 1869 it became the property of the Jefferson Iron Company, which was organized in that year. The open pit at the northeast is 115 feet deep, and approximately 500 by 175 feet. The underground workings are south and southwest of it, and the ore has been followed for a distance of 900 feet, and to a depth of 185 feet. This deposit lies between the gneissic rocks on the southeast, 400 feet distant, and the sandstone (Potsdam) on the west side of the mine, but no walls have as yet been reached in the mine. A serpentine rock occurs with the ore, apparently without any order in its relations to it. The ore varies from a specular ore of metallic lustre and steel-gray shade of color to amorphous, compact masses of deep red. The crushed powder answers well as a paint, and stains deeply all with which it comes in contact. The chemical composition is shown by the following analysis:—

Sesquioxide of iron	79.52
Oxide of manganese	0.07
Alumina	1.12
Lime	2.49
Magnesia	1.07

Phosphoric acid	0.263
Sulphur	0.08
Silica	9 80
Water	0.68
Metallic iron	55.66
Phosphorus	0.115

The ore stands up well, and, by leaving pillars, with arched roof in the galleries and drifts, no timbering is necessary. There is comparatively little water in the mine. The serpentine is not so firm as the ore, and is full of slickensides surfaces. Small mine cars are used on the narrow gauge tramways in the mine drifts. A skip track runs to the bottom of the open pit. A branch railroad three miles long connects this mine and the Dickson with the main line of the R., W. & O. Railroad near Antwerp, although in a due east course the latter is less than a mile away.

The Dickson and Old Sterling ores are sold to furnaces on the Hudson River, and in eastern Pennsylvania, and some in Ohio. The ease with which the old Sterling ore is smelted, being almost self-fluxing, creates a demand for it in mixtures with other more refractory ores, and even where the freights make it expensive. Tha total output of these mines is estimated by Mr. E. B. Bulkley, president of the company, at 750,000 tons.

C. W. Hall & Co's furniture manufactory, located on Indian River, at Antwerp village, was established in 1870. It employs five men, and does a business amounting to about $5,000 per year.

William Monro's saw-mill, on Indian River, at Antwerp village, employs two men, and cuts 5,000 feet of lumber per day.

J. G. Bethel's sash, door, and blind factory, located on Indian River, at Antwerp village, was established by the present owner, who is also a contractor and builder. The factory furnishes employment for 20 men.

Antwerp foundry was started by Joseph Newton, in 1857 or '58. About 1873 it was purchased by D. & W. Hogan, the present proprietors, who employ two men in the manufacture of stoves, plows, etc., doing an annual business of $3,000.

Antwerp roller flouring-mill, located on Indian River, at Antwerp village, was built in 1840, by I. Bailey. It has passed through several hands, and in 1868 was purchased by Morgan Augsbury, who in 1884 changed it to the Hungarian roller process. It is run by water-power, and its capacity is 80 barrels per day.

The honor of having made the first settlement in the territory now comprising the town of Antwerp lies between Captain William Lee and Peter Vrooman. It appears evident that both settled the same year, 1803, though both were then but squatters on land which they afterwards purchased. Lee located on the State road on lot 657, and Vrooman built his log house at

the great bend of the Oswegatchie, at a point near the lower end of the present village of Ox Bow. Both these settlers opened their log dwellings as public houses for the accommodation of the travelers and explorers who had already commenced to journey through that new country. Mention of both these establishments as early as 1804 is found in the diary of James Constable, who, during the summers of 1803, '04, '05, and '06, made extended tours through Jefferson and adjoining counties on business, as executor of the estate of his deceased brother William, who had been an extensive landowner in this region. Under date of August 25, 1804, he says:—

"Pass on through No. 4 * * * 10 (ten) miles to the Long Falls (Carthage) where we breakfasted at a middling good tavern. * * * Proceed on 4 miles from the river to a log hut, then 6 miles to another, then 12 to a third, there being but three settlers on the Great Tract No. 4, unless there are some on Pennet's Square. * * * This tract belongs to, or is under the management of, Mr. Le Ray and Mr. G. Morris, and nothing has yet been done towards settling it. The three people now on it have a verbal promise that they shall have the land at a fair price as first settlers, but they are very anxious in their enquiries after General Lewis R. Morris, who, it is understood, has undertaken the selling of 100,000 acres. * * * Sleep at Lee's tavern 22 miles from the falls, with hard fare and poor lodgings."

It is apparent from this that Mr. Constable's journey was northward from Carthage, through the present towns of Antwerp and Wilna, and that he found a cabin at the end of the first four miles, then another six miles further on, then nothing but wilderness for a distance of 12 miles, including the present site of the village of Antwerp, until he reached Captain Lee's log tavern, north of Antwerp village. He then proceeded, according to the continuation of his diary, "five miles to the Ox Bow, a remarkable bend in the Oswegatchie River," where he breakfasted in a log hut (evidently Vrooman's), with another in sight. After a journey through St. Lawrence and Franklin counties he returned over the same route, and under date of September 9 says:—

"Set off from Lee's after breakfast and stop at Stearn's, on No. IV., at twelve miles distance, then ten miles more to the Black River at Long Falls."

In his tour of the next year (1805) he again traversed the same route, and thus recorded his journey from Carthage to the Ox Bow under date of August 16:—

"Proceeded through the Great Tract No. IV., and stopped at Stearn's, ten miles, where we dined, and arrived at Lee's, twenty miles from the falls, where we passed the night, and, as the house was completely full, an uncomfortable one it was. I see no alteration in this part of the country since last year; the road at least as bad, and no more settlers. We were told General Lewis R. Morris has been through it, and has now gone to Vermont, intending shortly to return, perhaps with his family. He has quieted Lee and other squatters, who seem well satisfied. He is expected to build at the Ox Bow."

The next day (August 17) Mr. Constable left Lee's and journeyed to Ox Bow, "five miles of as bad road as we have yet traveled."

In the spring of 1806 Silas Ward commenced the erection of a saw-mill at the present village for Mr. Morris, the proprietor of the town, which was the first improvement here, and the place acquired and long maintained the name

of "Indian River." It being at the point where the State road crossed the river, and affording a good water-power, the place was naturally destined to become the center of business for the surrounding country. In the winter of 1805 a road was opened from Philadelphia to this place and Ox Bow, and the next year to Gouverneur, which began to settle at about this time. Gershom Matoon kept the first inn at the village. In January, 1807, John Jennison was appointed a local agent, under whose direction a grist-mill was built. The land books show the following names of settlers, with the dates of their purchase: 1805, William Lee. 1806, John Bethel, John Robinson, Peter Vrooman, Edward Foster, Jr., Mary Sterling, Benajah Randall, John Jennison, Peter Raven, Hopestill Foster, and John C. Foster. 1807, Zebulon Rockwell, Samuel Griswold, David Coffeen, Zopher Holden. 1808, Samuel Randall, Zebina Bishop, Mary Bishop, Alfred Walker, Daniel Gill, William Fletcher. 1809, Richard McAllaster, Dexter Gibbs, Sherebiah Gibbs, Jonathan Marbles, Isaac L. Hitchcock, Timothy Ruggles, Jesse Jackson, Danield Heald, John Pease. 1810, Amasa Sartwell, Almond Beecher, William Fletcher, Duthan Kingsbury, Harrison Moseley. 1811, Oliver Howell, Lemuel Hubbard, Anson Cummings, John White, Levi Wheelock. 1812, William Harris, William McAllaster, Daniel Sterling, Salmon White, Warren Streeter, William Randall, Elkanah Pattridge, Ira Ward, Asher Seymour, Roswell Wilder, Benjamin Goodwin, Elliott Lynde, Daniel Gill, Caleb Cheney, Henry C. Baldwin, James Briggs, Silas Brooks, Shailer Beckwith, Silas Ward, Ezra Church. In 1808 David Parish, an eminent banker of Hamburg, made extensive purchases in Northern New York, including 29,033 acres in this town.

Soon after this purchase great alarm was spread throughout the settlement by the misrepresentations of a vicious-minded person who had previously been employed as a land agent in St. Lawrence County. With no apparent motive but a morbid love of mischief, he visited some of the settlers and announced *that they had now changed masters*, and would soon know what it was to be in the hands of a *tyrant;* that their dues would be exacted *with vigor* and *forthwith*, or they would be stripped of their property and turned off destitute from their homes. This announcement, coming from one of supposed knowledge of such affairs, created consternation throughout the settlement, and when they were shortly after visited by Mr. Joseph Rosseel, agent of the new purchaser, the excitement was intense. He soon succeeded in restoring confidence, which was firmly established on the arrival of Mr. Parish, who visited every family and assured them that they might depend upon any indulgence that might be reasonably asked. The sincerity of this promise they never had reason to distrust.

In 1808 a party of militia under Captain Timothy Tamblin was stationed near the intersection of the two great roads leading into St. Lawrence County, a mile north of Antwerp village, to prevent smuggling under the embargo law. During the War of 1812 a company of regular troops was stationed

near the same place, and also for the purpose of preventing smuggling into the country from Canada. Much ingenuity was exercised in evading the vigilance of sentinels, and sometimes with great success.

At a special town meeting held July 2, 1812, to take measures considered necessary in consequence of the war, it was "Resolved, That Samuel Randall, town clerk, shall be made moderator. Resolved, That there be built a fort 36 by 20, the lower story, and upper 40 by 22, for the security of the inhabitants of said town. Resolved, That it be set north of Indian River 30 rods, in front of Sylvius Hoard's house." John Howe, Silas Ward, and Oliver Hoard were appointed a building committee; 50 cents were to be allowed for a day's work, to be paid by tax. July 17 another special meeting was held for the purpose of devising "a proper method for our defense, through a tragedy of war which is now beginning action between the United States and Great Britain," and according to law notice was given to the inhabitants for the said meeting, to be held at the house of Francis McAllaster, inn-keeper. A similar series of resolutions were passed, with the additional clause requiring the laborers on the fort to work for 50 cents a day and board themselves.

In the spring of 1867 a large part of the business portion of the village was destroyed by fire, a circumstance which resulted in greatly improving the appearance of the place, as the buildings, which had been only an inferior class of wood structures, were replaced with brick and stone blocks of good style.

On February 3, 1889, the village was again visited by a disastrous conflagration, which destroyed the business portion of the town, leaving only two buildings which could be used for offices and stores. About 11 o'clock Sunday night, the thermometer registering 22 degrees below zero, fire was discovered in the basement of Fred Spears's drug store, and before the flames could be got under control over $50,000 worth of property had been destroyed. The village had no facilities for fighting fire, as it owned neither engine nor hose. The tannery in the village was run by an engine which had a force pump attached. There was also about 200 feet of hose belonging to the tannery which could be used, and this was brought into play, but it was not sufficient to reach all the burning buildings. About two hours after the fire started word was telephoned to Watertown for help. An engine and hose-cart were loaded on a special train and immediately dispatched, arriving at the scene about 3:30 a. m. By the breaking of a cog-wheel the engine was rendered useless a few minutes after starting. The hose brought by the Watertown firemen proved to be a valuable acquisition, for by attaching it to the tannery pump the burning property was reached and several buildings saved that otherwise would have burned. When the fire was discovered in the basement of Spears's drug store it had made such progress that nothing could be done to save either the store or the Antwerp bank. From these two buildings the flames communicated to Fuller's restaurant,

E. B. Perley's drug store, and Miss A. Beaman's dry and fancy goods store in quick succession. As the fire devoured the latter place the wind changed and drove the flames back along their course, which had so far been through wooden structures, to the brick block in which John Burtis kept a restaurant. William Bentley's dry goods store followed; then J. Winkler's boot and shoe store, the Antwerp *Gazette* office, W. S. Smith's grocery, and C. B. Hall's undertaking rooms.

Over the stores were the offices of Dr. Abell, Dr. Wood, George H. Lathan, dentist, and that of Attorney J. C. Trolan. Mr. Burtis made his home over the restaurant, and Mrs. Johnson had a dressmaking establishment on the second floor. The office of Dr. W. L. Hartman was situated in the block. John C. Trolan's valuable law library was completely destroyed, and the medical works, comprising libraries of the physicians who were located in the building, were burned. The Masonic hall, W. R. Smith's block and stock of groceries, Miss Pauline McIntosh's stock of millinery, Hall Brothers' stock of furniture, and the goods in the store of the Jefferson Iron Company were more or less damaged by water and smoke and haste in removal. The total insurance on the property destroyed was about $31,500. The young lady who telephoned the Watertown office for help stuck to the telephone until her face was scorched by the heat, but she got her message through and received an answer before she left her post.

At this writing (October, 1889) these buildings are all replaced with nearly completed and much better stone and brick buildings than those destroyed. In addition to those there is also in process of construction a brick block 93 by 65 feet. It is located on the corner of Main and Van Buren streets, and contains four stores and a large public hall. It is the property of Fred Y. Spears, Charles L. Dillenbeck, George and Daniel Alton, and William T. Bentley, and is known as the Opera House block.* The new block by E. B. Perley and Cassius Marsh is of brick, ornamented with Gouverneur marble and Potsdam sandstone. It is in three stories, and will contain the Perley drug store and the Marsh shoe store, the Odd Fellows hall, the office of Dr. I. H. Abell, and the dental office of G. H. Lathan.

In 1880 the board of town officers, then consisting of H. H. Bent, supervisor; John F. Cook, William N. Johnson, M. M. Gillett, and Daniel W. Sprague, justices of the peace; and James W. Van Slyke, town clerk, decided to build a stone bridge across Indian River on Main street, and appropriated $6,000 for that purpose. The bridge was built by Howard Sterling, who was then highway commissioner of the town of Antwerp. It is a massive double arch of heavy blocks of limestone laid in Rosendale cement.

Martin L. Willard, the postmaster at Antwerp, possesses an interesting old document. It is the commission of an ancestor as captain in the colonial troops of King George II., and is highly prized by the family. It reads:—

* On February 14, 1890, this opera house was formally opened by a grand ball.

PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, } *WILLIAM SHIRLEY Efq.* Captain-General and GOVERNOUR in Chief, in and over His MAJESTY'S Province of the *Maffachufetts-Bay* in *New England*, &c.

To JOSEPH WILLARD, Gent., *Greeting.*

BY virtue of the Power and Authority, in and by His Majefty's Royal Commiffion to me granted, to be Captain-General, &c. over this His Majefty's Province of the *Maffachufetts Bay*, aforefaid; I do (by thefe Prefents) repofing efpecial Truft and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct, conftitute and appoint You the faid Joseph Willard to be Captain of the Foot Company in Grafton in the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Worcefter and Middlefex, whereof Nahum Ward, Efq., is Colonel.

You are therefore carefully and diligently to difcharge the Duty of a Captain in leading, ordering and exercifing faid Company in Arms, both inferiour Officers and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order and Discipline; hereby commanding them to obey you as their Captain and your felf to obferve and follow such Orders and Inftructions, as you fhall from time to time receive from Me, or the Commander in Chief for the Time being, or other your fuperior Officers for His Majefty's Service, according to military Rules and Difcipline, purfuant to the Truft repofed in you.

Given under My Hand & Seal at Arms, at Grafton, the Thirteenth Day of September, In the Seventeenth Year of the Reign of His Majefty King GEORGE *the Second,* Annoq; Domini, 1742.

By His Excellency's Command, W. SHIRLEY.

G. WILLARD, Sec'y.

Major Simon Willard was born in the parish of Horsmonden, Kent, England, in 1605. He embarked from England in April, 1634, and arrived in Boston about the middle of the month, or May. He first established himself in Cambridge, Mass., where were born eight daughters and nine sons. Capt. Benjamin Willard, the eighth son of Major Simon, was the ancestor of Postmaster Willard, whose granddaughter is in the tenth generation in direct descent of the family in the United States. The record is as follows: Maj. Simon Willard, born in England, 1605; Capt. Benjamin Willard, born in Lancaster, Mass., 1665; Maj. Joseph Willard, born in Sudbury, Mass., 1693; Lieut. Isaac Willard, born in Grafton, Mass., 1716; Solomon Willard, born in Worcester, Mass., 1750; Solomon Willard, born in Sterling, Mass., 1784; Otis Willard, born in Rutland, N. Y., 1807; Martin L. Willard, born in Antwerp in 1842; Charles O. Willard, born in Rives, Mich., 1869; infant daughter of Charles O. Willard, born in Antwerp, March 15, 1889.

CHURCHES.

St. Paul's Church (Protestant Episcopal), located on Mechanic street, in Antwerp village, was organized in 1866, by Rev. J. Winslow, who was the first rector. Their house of worship, the present wooden structure, was built in 1871–72, at a cost of $5,500, will comfortably seat 200 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other church property, at $6,800. The church now has 35 communicants, and at this writing (February, 1890) is without a rector, the Rev. William Bours Clark, until recently in charge, having resigned to accept a call to Cortland, N. Y. The Sunday-school has a membership of 45 scholars and six teachers.

The Congregational Church of Antwerp, located in Antwerp village, was organized in 1819, by Rev. Isaac Clinton, then principal of the academy at Lowville. The first house of worship was built of wood in 1833. The present structure, which is one of the finest church buildings in this section of the state, was built of stone in 1876, at a cost of $20,000. It will comfortably seat 400 persons, and is now valued, including grounds and other property, at $21,000. The present number of members is 188, under the pastoral charge of Rev. C. M. Westlake. The Sunday school has a membership of 120, and an average attendance of 90 scholars and teachers.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, located in Antwerp village, was organized in July, 1863, by Rev. Darius Simons, the first pastor, with about 20 members. The first house of worship, a brick structure, was dedicated February 1, 1872, and was destroyed by fire January 5, 1877. The present building, also of brick, was dedicated December 4, 1877. It has a seating capacity for 375 persons, cost $12,000, and is now valued, including grounds, at $8,000. The present membership is 100, and Rev. Charles W. Brooks is their pastor. The Sunday-school has a membership of about 100.

The Ox Bow Presbyterian Church, located at Ox Bow village, was organized May 15, 1820, with Abraham Cooper, Abraham Lewis, Reuben Streeter, James Ormiston, James Douglass, Oren Matthews, Percival Hawley, and Abner Benton, trustees. At its organization it had about 40 members, and Rev. James Sanford was installed pastor September 5, 1820. The people worshiped in a brick school-house, on the lot where the present church now stands, until 1839, when the present building was erected, of stone, 40 by 50 feet, and originally cost about $2,200. In 1861 it was enlarged and remodelled, 25 feet being added to the length, the whole costing about $3,000. It has a seating capacity of about 400, and is valued, including grounds and other property, at about $5,000. The church is now without a pastor, and the present membership is 124.

The First Methodist Episcopal Church of Ox Bow was organized in 1872, by Rev. Samuel Clark, the first pastor, with 12 members. The house of worship was formerly an old store, and was remodelled into a church in 1873. It is of stone, will comfortably seat 200 persons, and cost $4,100. The present value of the church property, including buildings and grounds, is $6,000. The church now has 60 members, and Rev. W. Merrifield is pastor.

The Roman Catholic Church.—The Roman Catholic form of worship was commenced in Antwerp in March, 1849, at which time that denomination purchased of Mr. Parish the brick church which he had built in 1816 for the use of the town. The building, which had cost nearly $10,000, was sold to them for $600.

A Baptist Society was organized in Antwerp in 1824, and continued to worship here until 1865. Their house of worship was afterwards occupied by the Methodist Protestant Society of Antwerp.

WILLIAM MC ALLASTER.

William McAllaster was born in Antrim, N. H., March 6, 1792. His father, Richard McAllaster, was an Irishman; his mother, Susan, Scotch. They were highly respected in the community, and until William was 13 years of age in easy circumstances. Then misfortune came and swept away the results of years of industry and frugality. The times were hard and the exigencies of the case demanded vigorous action on the part of Richard, and one of the measures he took to relieve himself and family from the pressure of want was to bind William under the apprentice laws, then existing in that state, to a neighboring farmer for a term of years. At the age of 18, finding himself at liberty and on the world, with only a small amount of money in his pocket, William packed his scanty wardrobe in a bundle, and taking it upon his back set out upon a long march through the wilderness, hardly knowing whither he was going, but carrying in his breast a stout heart and in his vigorous frame the health and strength requisite to a successful encounter with fate however obstinate she might prove. Of the length of time consumed or the hardships and privations endured upon this journey we can say nothing; but we know that upon reaching Antwerp he found little or nothing to do, and so continued his journey to Ogdensburg. Here he obtained employment of Mr. Ford, the builder of the State road, one season. Returning to New Hampshire he came again to Antwerp, bringing with him his parents and one brother and five sisters. The journey was performed with a yoke of cattle and a two-wheeled cart. On arriving at Antwerp village Richard immediately set about the erection of a house on a site now within the limits of Hoyt street, just in the rear of the new Congregational Church. Richard and Susan died in 1813, their graves being among the first dug in the old burying-ground on the hill. In the meantime William was laboring hard at small wages on the turnpike, which was then being built from Antwerp village to the Ox Bow. Subsequently he was elected constable and collector. As collector he compelled Parish to pay his taxes in Antwerp instead of Albany, somewhat against the gentleman's inclination, but William's energy and promptness in the matter pleased the wealthy land-owner and he subsequently made the young man his agent. In 1828 he married Nancy Stowell, a lady who came to Antwerp in 1809 from New Hampshire, and who was born January 6, 1804. Of this marriage were born four children, William P., George D., Oliver R., and Major. Of these only George D. is now living. Major died while young, and William P. and Oliver while engaged in the service of the United States in the war of 1861–65. The Grand Army Post at Antwerp bears the name of Oliver. Hon. George D. McAllaster has served one term in the legislature, and has been several times supervisor of his town.

William McAllaster continued as Parish's agent until his land was all sold and he ceased to do business in the town. For many years he managed the whole of that gentleman's business in this section with satisfaction to his em-

Wm McAllister

ployer. In 1828 he purchased 550 acres of Parish, and this he kept until his death. He was elected to the Assembly in 1840, and for one year was supervisor of his town. During the latter part of his life he dealt in real estate and personal property. He died May 5, 1870.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

John R. Sterling, son of Daniel, was born in Connecticut, May 20, 1802, and when five years of age came with his parents to Antwerp and located at Sterling Corners, corner of roads 31 and 41. The land upon which Daniel Sterling settled has ever since been owned by some member of the family. John R. Sterling married Roxana S., daughter of Ezra Church, January 27, 1828, and they had children as follows: Howard, Bradford, James L., Jennie S., Ella T., and Julia A. Bradford Sterling is a farmer, owns the old homestead, and is as happy as a bachelor can be. Frances E. died at the age of nine years. Mr. Sterling died May 2, 1867. His wife survives at the age of 79 years and resides with her son Bradford. Jennie S. and Ella T. also reside on the homestead. This family are descendants of Governor Bradford of colonial fame.

Watson T. Seaver was born in Moretown, Vt., in 1802, and in 1818 came with his parents to Antwerp. December 26, 1822, he married Almira, daughter of Thomas Wait, formerly of Waitsfield, Vt., and they have had seven children, four of whom survive, namely: Luana, Freeman W., John W., and Maria N. Luana married, first, Scott S. Clark, by whom she had a daughter, and second, John M. Eggleston, by whom she had a son, Richmond H. Almira Seaver, widow of Watson T., is living with her son John W., aged 83 years. Maria N. married Victor Kitts. Lovina A. Keith has lived with her grandmother, Mrs. W. T. Seaver, since she was four years of age.

Oliver Webster, a native of Vermont, married Sally, daughter of Abel and Lovis Phelps, and about 1812 they came by wagon to the town of Pinckney, Lewis County. They were on the road 17 days, and it rained every day of their journey but two. A part of the way they followed the army on its march to Sackets Harbor. They remained in Lewis County five or six years, when they settled in Antwerp and took up 170 acres in the northern part of the town, and built a log house. Mr. Webster died here in 1822, aged 43 years, leaving a widow and six children. Their daughter Polly died a few days after her father. Sally married Nathaniel Redfield and resides in Lisbon, Ill. Gardner occupied the homestead with his mother until a few years before his death. He married Miranda Wood, by whom he had eight children, five of whom reside in this town. He died in Ox Bow village. Eli married Ann Barstow and removed to Illinois. He is now living with his second wife in Eagle Grove, Iowa, and has three children. Lois married Dan Forward, of Le Ray, and they had two children, Byron and Eunitia. Lucy, born December 27, 1821, married Charles, son of Philemon and Lovina (Hunt) Wicks, who was born December 27, 1821. March 9, 1846, Mr. and Mrs. Wicks located on the old homestead where his grandfather, Benjamin, and father were the first settlers. He died in Champion village, August 4, 1865, leaving two daughters, viz.: Emma L. (Mrs. Amos J. Colvin) and Ada D. (Mrs. W. V. Graves), both of Champion. For her second husband Mrs. Wicks married Nelson Brooks, April 22, 1869, who died January 18, 1875. His widow now lives in Champion village. Sally Webster, widow of Oliver, died June 1, 1871, aged 91 years.

Joseph and Isaac Hinsdale, brothers, came from England to America as early as 1724. Ira Hinsdale, a descendant of one of the brothers, and grandfather of Ira C., was born in Pompey, N. Y. George, son of Ira, and father of Ira C., was born in Antwerp, November 11, 1819. He married Harriet A. Hamlin, of Ox Bow village, and they had three children, namely: Ira C., Florence L., and George J. Ira C. was born in Antwerp, December 26, 1844. When he was 13 years of age his father died, and his early life was occupied with work upon the farm summers and attendance at the district school winters. September 4, 1862, he enlisted in the Union army and was discharged as second lieutenant at the close of the war. February 15, 1870, he married Margaret F. Seymour, of Antwerp, and they have a son, Roy S. Mr. Hinsdale is a successful general merchant at Antwerp village. He was formerly located at Ox Bow. His sister Florence H. married Alexander B. Clark, of Ox Bow village.

Elliott Lynde, grandfather of Arthur L., was born October 28, 1772. Lincoln D., son of Elliott, was born in Antwerp, July 14, 1819. He married, first, in 1864, Lydia Marsh, of this town, and they had two sons and two daughters, namely: Alice, Ella E. and Eugene A. (twins), and Arthur L. For his second wife he married, in 1876, Esther T., widow of Thomas Arlow. He died June 20, 1887. Arthur L. Lynde was born April 14, 1863. He received a liberal education and was a student in the agricultural department of Cornell University for two years and a half. April 13, 1885, he married Ardell E., eldest daughter of Abram G. Schemerhorn, of West Union, Iowa, and they have had two sons, Harold Adolphus and Harry E. D. The former was born June 14, 1887, and died September 30, 1888. Harry E. D. was born February 4, 1889.

Benjamin Payne was born in Cranston, R. I., in 1791, and in 1800 his parents removed to Herkimer County. April 12, 1816, he married Patty Dickson, of Fairfield, N. Y., and soon after removed to Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County. They had seven children, namely: Rosseel, Sally, Edwin, Angeline, Mary, Amy, and Jane. Rosseel Payne was born January 20, 1817, and was educated in the common schools. December 28, 1843, he married Cynthia Gillett, of Antwerp, and they have had three children, namely: Charles E., who married Montelia Hunt, of Theresa; Addison L., who married Alice Henderson, of Gouverneur; and Byron E., who died April 15, 1886.

Alonzo H. Taylor was born near Hartford, Conn., January 2, 1816, and came with his parents to this town, locating at Ox Bow, when four years old. In 1855 he married Mary A. Laidlow, of this town, and they had five children, namely: Nancy B., Andrew S., David J., Elizabeth A., and Jane. David J. received a common school education and is now engaged in farming. December 3, 1885, he married Lizzie M., daughter of George P. Coolidge, of Antwerp, and they have two children, Mable E. and Florence M.

James Whitmore was born in Connecticut, April 6, 1795, and when two years of age his parents removed to Windsor, Vt. He located in Antwerp when about 25 years of age. October 22, 1829, he married Thankful Gates, of this town, and they had three children, namely: James D., Mercy A., and Thankful R. James D. Whitmore was born October 1, 1830. March 22, 1855, he married Helen M. Wait, a native of Vermont, then residing in Antwerp, and they have had six children, four of whom survive, namely: Julia, Roque, Arthur J., and Hattie.

Roswell Gleason was born in Antwerp in 1831. He married, first, Berthena Lewis, of this town, and they had four children, of whom Wallace E. and Charles W. survive. His second wife, Sarah Fleming, of St. Lawrence County, bore him five children. Charles W. Gleason was born in Theresa, April 5, 1863. November 9, 1887, he married Nettie, daughter of the late Marcus M. Gillett by his second wife, and they have a son, Claude, and reside on Park street, in Ox Bow village.

Marcus M. Gillett was born in Halifax, Vt., in 1816, and in 1820 he removed with his parents to this town and located near the Ox Bow. He married, first, Eliza Colony, of Ox Bow village, by whom he had two children, Frank W. and Maria. His second wife, Olive, a sister of his first wife, bore him one daughter, Nettie. Frank W. Gillett, the subject of this sketch, was born May 13, 1845. He attended the public schools until he attained the age of 17 years, when he enlisted and served in the civil war. January 20, 1868, he married Sarah E., youngest daughter of Samuel Ridsdale, and they have three children, namely: William M., Sarah E., and Ida C. Mr. Gillett's father was a justice of the peace 28 years. His grandfather, Lucius, served in the War of 1812.

Samuel B. Hopper was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. Alonzo B., his son, was born in Watertown, August 13, 1822. He was married twice, first to Sally, daughter of Peter C. Miller, of Herkimer County, who bore him three children, namely: Edgar A., Eugene L., and Cornelia A. Eugene L. Hopper was born January 30, 1854. He was educated in the common schools and Ives Seminary. September 18, 1879, he married Letta, second daughter of Edward Westwood, of Wegatchie, and they have three children,—two sons and a daughter,—namely: Perley A., Harley E., and Adell.

Ansel Clark, Sr., was born in Rutland, Vt., January 13, 1800, and when quite young came with his father to Rutland, N. Y., where he married Ella Pierce, by whom he had seven sons, six of whom survive, namely: Ansel, Preserved, Clement, Lansing, Almer, and Wilber. Ansel Clark, Jr., was born in Rutland, January 14, 1822, and when six weeks old came with his father to Antwerp. September 5, 1842, he married Hannah Otis, of Antwerp, and they have

had five children, two of whom, Linda A. and Jerome, 2d, are living. The latter married Cora I., daughter of Amos Fuller, of Onondaga County, and they have two children, Lindon Logan and Edith May.

Nathan Lamb was born in Massachusetts, January 18, 1816, and when 12 years of age came with his parents to Antwerp. He was married three times, first to Patty Ann Cleghorn, of St. Lawrence County, by whom he had five children, viz.: Jarvis G., Celia, Aveline, Lionel, and Gilbert. His second wife was Eliza, widow of Thomas Rattigan, and his third wife was Abigail Jones, of Gouverneur. Jarvis G. Lamb was born February 5, 1857, and was educated in the public schools. February 15, 1882, he married Mary Davis, of Fowler, St. Lawrence County, and they have a son, Morrison L., and reside in this town near the village of Spragueville.

Samuel Ridsdale, a native of Yorkshire, Eng., married Sarah Spirit, and in the spring of 1833 they came to this country and located in Ogdensburg, N. Y. They had six children, namely: Mary A., George, James, William, Samuel, and Sarah E. William Ridsdale was born in Oswegatchie, N. Y., October 26, 1841. He attended the public schools until 15 years of age, and then learned the carpenters' trade. October 26, 1871, he married Jane, eldest daughter of William Camedge, of Sterling Bush, N. Y., and they have five children, namely: Elizabeth J., William W., Mary A., Frances F., and George G.

James Ridsdale was born in St. Lawrence County. He married Sarah J. Aminary, of Maitland, Canada, and they have had two children, Berdie A. and Bertha A., both of whom are deceased. George Ridsdale was also born in St. Lawrence County. He married Angeline Corbett, of Antwerp, and they have five children, namely: George, Jr., Charles, Albert, Cassius, and Anna. April 5, 1885, George, Jr., married Anna M. Gettenby, and they have a son, Clinton T.

John Rogers came to Antwerp from Hebron, Washington County, in May, 1828, locating upon the farm now owned by his son, A. P. Rogers, where he resided until his death, October 10, 1870, aged 77 years. He married Mary Eggleston, of Hebron, and their children were L. S., Mary J. (Mrs. Dr. E. G. Derby), Emily (Mrs. P. W. Davenport), D. J., and A. P. Mrs. Rogers died in 1853, aged 62 years. L. S. Rogers was born September 16, 1819. September 29, 1846, he married Permelia M., daughter of Darius Burtch, of Antwerp, and they have had five children, viz.: Emogene P. (Mrs. E. P. Perley); Maryette T., who died in 1865: Allen L., of Pamelia; Wm. J., of this town; and George P., a druggist in Hermon, St. Lawrence County. After his marriage Mr. Rogers settled on the farm now occupied by his son William J. In 1876 he removed to Antwerp village, where he now resides, and has served as assessor 12 years. In politics he affiliates with the Republican party. William J. Rogers was educated in the common schools and Ives Seminary. September 4, 1883, he married Maud L., daughter of Hiram Mix, of St. Lawrence County, and they have had three children, two of whom survive, namely: Maud E. and Helen M. Mr. Rogers is a farmer and resides in this town.

Asa L. Eggleston was born in Champion, September 7, 1823, and at the age of three years removed with his parents to Antwerp. December 26, 1844, he married Grace, second daughter of John Robinson, of this town, and they had six children, two of whom, Albert E. and Eva G., survive. Asa L. Eggleston, Jr., served in the late war and died at Warrington Junction, Va. The family reside in this town near the Ox Bow.

Ira Beaman was born in Westminster, Mass., June 27, 1800. May 17, 1831, he married Keziah Coburn, of Hollis, N. H., and in 1832 came to Antwerp. They had three sons and one daughter, namely: Francis, Joseph M., Ezra S., and Mary E. Ezra S. Beaman was born February 23, 1845. He received an academic education and is a graduate of the Poughkeepsie Commercial College. He married, first, December 30, 1867, Maggie Farley, of Wilna, who died January 1, 1875. February 23, 1886, he married Elizabeth A., widow of Oliver Mack, who had a son, Luther A., by her first husband.

William Wilson, a native Yorkshire, Eng., came to America about 1831 or '32, and settled in the town of Antwerp, at the locality known as Scott settlement, where he built a log house, into which he moved with his wife and nine children. He engaged in farming, subsequently removing to Morristown, N. Y., and later to Michigan, where he died. Grace, daughter of William, married George W. Smith, of Rossie, St. Lawrence County, where they resided for a number of years, finally locating in Antwerp, where Mr. Smith died in 1879. Mrs. Smith resides with her son Duane in Theresa. A daughter, Mary, lives in Watertown.

Samuel H. Harris was born in Exeter, N. H., March 2, 1839, and in 1856 located in Northern New York. He was educated in the common schools, and August 9, 1862, enlisted in the Union army. He married, first, in October, 1866, Sylvia M. Benson, of Alexandria, and they had two children, May L. and Jay S. She died in February, 1871, and May 29, 1873, he married Jennie Webster, of Antwerp. He is a farmer.

James Scott was born in Roxburghshire, Scotland, about 1800. He married Helen, daughter of Henry Johnson, also of Roxburghshire, and in 1833 they emigrated to the United States and located in Antwerp. They had four sons and four daughters, namely: John, Henry, Robert, Helen, Jeanett, William, Jane, and Betsey. Henry Scott, the subject of this sketch, attended the common schools until he attained the age of 19 years. November 19, 1863, he married Hannah, eldest daughter of Dr. Rowland Briggs, of Antwerp, by whom he has had one son and two daughters. The daughters, Ivia A. and Helen Olivia, survive.

Richard Hoching was born in Cornwall, England. December 4, 1848, he married Mary, daughter of Samuel Tuckfield, and in 1867 they emigrated to the United States. They have two children, Richard and Mary Ann. Richard, Jr., married Catherine Goldsworthy, of Cornwall, England, and they now reside in Park City, Utah. Mary Ann married Charles Pregema, also of Cornwall.

Joseph P. Lawton was born in Antwerp, May 22, 1833. He received a liberal education and taught school several years. October 29, 1856, he married Jane, eldest daughter of James Wilson, of Philadelphia, and they have had 11 children. Jay P. Lawton, the eldest son of Joseph P., was born in the town of Philadelphia, October 17, 1860, and attended the common schools until he was 16 years old. June 4, 1882, he married Sarah E., second daughter of Simeon P. Chapman, of Theresa, and they have two children, Add. E., and Perley W. F.

Augustus Fairbanks was born in Maine in 1803. Ezra, his only surviving son, was born in Deerfield, N. Y., where he attended the common schools until he attained the age of 16 years. January 1, 1857, he married Emily M. Bacon, of Antwerp, and they have had four children,—three sons and a daughter,—of whom the sons survive, namely: Silas A., Arthur B., and Earl. Arthur B. Fairbanks married Minnie, daughter of John P. Cranker, of Ox Bow village, where he now resides. His father also resides here.

John Johnson, born in Moffatt, Dumfrieshire, Scotland, was twice married. His first wife, Joanna Tate, resided near Edinburgh, Scotland, where Mr. Johnson located after his marriage, and they had four children, three of whom survive, namely: Ann, Edward, and William. Mr. Johnson came to this country in 1834 and located in Antwerp. He married, second, Janett (Johnson) Tate, and they had one daughter, Mary E. Edward Johnson was born in Scotland and was seven years of age when his father removed to this country. March 13, 1851, he married Betsey Johnson, also a native of Scotland, and they have had nine children, namely: Nettie, Joanna, Nellie, John, and Eddie, who are dead, and James W., Charles C., Julia A., and Clark E., who survive. The family occupy the old homestead on road 50, where they have resided 34 years.

Reuben Kelsey was born in Saybrook, Conn., September 7, 1787. About 1813 he married Rebecca Bushnall, also of Saybrook, and they had 12 children, 11 of whom attained maturity, namely: Azubah, Daniel B., Frederick W., Louisa E., Samuel S., Merritt, Rhoda M., Alida A., Sally, Harriet A., and Charles. They located in Fairfield, N. Y., about 1814. Merritt, the fourth son, was born in Fairfield, April 4, 1823, and in 1835 came to Antwerp, where he married March 12, 1856, Mary Weston, by whom he has had four children, two of whom, Delancy M. and Jeremy W., survive.

Levi Chase was born in Portland, Maine, February 22, 1808, and when 14 years of age came to this county. In 1838 he married Harriet Shurtleff, of Le Ray, and they had three sons and two daughters. Clinton A., the subject of this sketch, is an adopted son, and was born March 26, 1863. He received a common school education and is now engaged in farming. November 15, 1888, he married May M., only daughter of John G. Miller, of Theresa, and now resides in Antwerp.

George H. Wood was born in Lansdown, County Leeds, Canada, March 12, 1861, and came to the United States in 1885. December 15, 1886, he married Lellah S., daughter of Elijah and Sophronia Graves, of Antwerp, and they have a son, who was born November 6, 1888. Mr. Wood is a farmer.

Clark Willard was born in the town of Rutland, December 25, 1809, and was educated in the

common schools. October 30, 1838, he married Mary D. Ellis, and soon after located in Antwerp. They had four children, namely: Lois A., Charles E., Elbert C., and Henry E. Elbert C. Willard was born in Antwerp, October 11, 1843. He received a good education, and is now engaged in farming and breeding horses. March 11, 1865, he married Anna, daughter of George Cornwell, and they have two sons and two daughters, namely: Charles H., Minnie A., John C., and Eleanor E. September 25, 1872, Henry E. Willard married Eleanor, fourth daughter of George Cornwell.

Daniel R. Hall was born in Antwerp in 1846. In 1865 he married Mrs. Miles, of Le Ray, and they have three children, George W., Clara L., and Erwin G. The latter was born October 15, 1866. February 3, 1886, he married Rose V., daughter of Joseph L. Frost, of Philadelphia, and they have a son, Egbert R.

Samuel Markwick, born in Sussex, England, in 1809, married Mary Shadwell, also of Sussex, March 25, 1827, and in 1836 they came to this country and located in Rossie, St. Lawrence County. They have had nine children, eight of whom survive, viz.: Stephen, Matilda, John, William, Benjamin, Mary, Sarah J., and Henry. October 23, 1879, Sarah J. married Darius J. H. Lee. Mrs. Markwick died May 15, 1882. Mr. Markwick has resided in Antwerp since 1838.

Robert Dickson came to this country from Scotland in 1835. He married Ann Wilson, of Roxboroughshire, Scotland, and they have two sons and two daughters, namely: Alexander W., Nellie, Jennett, and John S. The latter was educated in the public schools and Ives Seminary. He married Sophia Lewis, of Wilna, and they have three children, viz.: Sylvenus R., Ora F., and Walter E.. Mrs. Dickson's maternal ancestors were French. Mr. Dickson resides on road 68.

Allen Woodward was born in Buckland, Mass., December 4, 1798, and early in life came to this town and located near Spragueville. He married, first, Olive Ellis, who bore him a daughter, Olive. His second wife, Susan Blodgett, of Antwerp, bore him six sons and two daughters. James S. Woodward, son of Allen, was born in Spragueville, July 15, 1839. He was reared upon a farm and attended the common schools until he was 17 years old. In 1861 he enlisted and served in the Union army. He married Tinnie L., second daughter of Silas Bacon, and they have two children, Anna E. and Claud S.

Hartwell H. Bent was born in the town of Philadelphia, May 9, 1837, and when four years of age removed with his parents to Denmark, Lewis County. When 15 years of age he located in Antwerp. Mr. Bent was a prominent citizen and served as supervisor several terms. He was prominently identified with the manufacture of cheese in this town, and owned several factories. July 12, 1852, he married Fanny, youngest daughter of Henry C. Baldwin, of Antwerp, formerly of Vermont, and they had two sons, viz.: Roy H. and Winn C. Roy H. is a cheesemaker, and resides on Main street in the village of Antwerp. Winn C. is attending school. Hartwell H. Bent's widow resides on Main street.

Rufus L. Maxon was born in Hounsfield about 1829, where he married Azelia Warren, who bore him five children, three of whom survive, namely: Frank E., Minnie L., and Bennie M. Frank E. Maxon was born in Hounsfield, January 20, 1863. He received a common school education with two years at Potsdam Normal School. In March, 1887, he married Anna M., daughter of John Graham, of Sackets Harbor, and is now station agent for the R., W. & O. Railroad at Antwerp.

James Hunt was born in Salisbury, Herkimer County, June 16, 1802, and when 14 years of age came to Jefferson County with his father. He was reared upon a farm and attended the common schools. He married, first, Asa Congdin, and they had three children, two of whom, Emeline and Charles, survive. He married, second, Phama C. Blair, of Chenango County, by whom he had two children, namely: Helen A. and James, Jr. The latter was born March 28, 1832. Charles Hunt was born in the town of Antwerp, February 1, 1855. He married Clarissa, youngest daughter of Solomon Pool, of Theresa, and they have five children, namely: James C., Elbert C., Jennie Z., Burton T., and Harvey. Mr. Hunt served in the late war.

John Broad came to this town from Washington County about 30 years ago. He had two sons and one daughter, viz.: John, William, and Mary. Mary Broad was born in Washington County, November 11, 1852, and came to Jefferson County with her father. She is now keeping house for her brother William, on road 57.

John Snell, a native of Lowville, N. Y., married Mary Pomeroy, of Denmark, and their sons were John D. and Charles C. John D. Snell was born in the town of Antwerp, December 4,

1839. He was reared upon a farm and attended the common schools until he attained the age of 18 years. December 31, 1862, he married Amelia Shampine, of La Fargeville, and they have four children, namely: Frederick D., Jennie M., Ora D., and John C. Mr. Snell served in the Union army until the close of the late war. Charles C. Snell married Leonora Ormsby, of Saranac, N. Y., and they have five children, namely: Geneva M., Edna L., Carrol J., Mary J., and Georgianna.

Jacob W. Cole was born in Otsego County, September 17, 1809. September 11, 1833, he married Catherine McFee, of Cherry Valley, and they had four sons and four daughters, namely: Elizabeth, Ezra, Margaret, David, Jacob S., Judson, Catherine, and Frances. Jacob S. Cole was born in this county, where he attended the common schools until he attained the age of 15 years. He married, in 1875, Ellen F., daughter of Peter A. Nellis, of Otsego County, and they have a son, Fred S. In 1862 Mr. Cole enlisted in the Union army and served to the close of the war. His great-grandfather, Henry Lyon (or Lines), was a Revolutionary soldier. Andrew McFee, father of Mrs. Jacob W. Cole, was captured by the Indians and taken to Canada, was adopted by a chief of the tribe and remained two years.

Eli Stewart, born in Massachusetts, came to Herkimer County as early as 1812. He served in the War of 1812 and was in the battle of Sackets Harbor. He married Elsie Fanning and they had seven children, three of whom died in infancy, and a son, Gilbert, was killed in the ate Rebellion. William, Lucinda, and James survive. The latter was educated in the common schools and is a farmer by occupation. March 27, 1856, he married Fanny, eldest daughter of Frederick Stype, of Antwerp, and they have had three children, namely: Joseph Lester, who died at the age of two years, Frederick Eli and Elsie Elizabeth, who survive. Mr. and Mrs. Stewart adopted a son from the Watertown Orphan Home, whose name was Adelbert Budlong.

Hiram Nichols was born in Verona, N. Y., August 15, 1816. January 25, 1843, he married Phebe E. Duell, of Palermo, by whom he had six children, three of whom survive, namely: Charles E., Emma J., and George W. Mr. Nichols served in the Union army during the late war. He died February 3, 1884. His widow resides in Antwerp.

Peter Kitts, a native of Herkimer County, located in Lowville, Lewis County, in 1839. He married, first, a Miss Barnes, of Lowville, by whom he had one son and three daughters, namely: Catharine, Polly Ann, Aaron, and Alice. He married, second, Susan Ward, by whom he has had seven children, four of whom survive, namely: Harriet, Sarah, Fanny, and Benjamin F. The latter was born in Lowville. October 16, 1860, he married Lucinda Van Hussen, of Champion, and they have four children, namely: George Eugene, Hattie A., Merton W., and Earl M.

David Graham came with his father from England when he was eight years of age. He located in the town of Wilna. In 1836 he married Mary Rice, of Champion, and they had six children. John W., son of David, was born in Wilna, June 19, 1852, and attended the common schools of that town until he was 14 years of age. January 1, 1878, he married Nellie, eldest daughter of Robert Dickson, of Antwerp, and they have two children, Thomas H. and Ethel B.

Peter Worney was born in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, August 1, 1830. In 1857 he emigrated to the United States, and located in New Bremen, N. Y., subsequently removing to Antwerp. Mr. Worney has been married three times. His first wife was Catherine Snyder, of New Bremen. His second wife, Armena Bacon, of Antwerp, bore him two children, both of whom are deceased. By his third wife, Mrs. H. Porter, of Sterlingville, he has a daughter, Lucy M. Mr. Worney served in the Union army in the late war.

Ira Wiser was born in Deerfield, Oneida County, September 15, 1808, and when 15 years of age removed to Frankfort. March 30, 1832, he married Rebecca, fourth daughter of Christopher Joslin, of Frankfort, Herkimer County. Mr. Wiser died January 7, 1884. Mrs. Wiser survives, and resides in the village of Antwerp.

Richmond Howland was born in the town of Rutland, September 10, 1803. In 1847 he married Harriet M. Eggleston, of Hebron, N. Y., and they now reside in the village of Antwerp, on Washington street. Alice Gordon, who resides with Mr. and Mrs. Howland, was born in Jackson, Mich.

John Martin came from Ireland and located in Wilna, near Carthage. His wife, Helen Carroll, bore him seven children—three sons and four daughters. James F., son of John, was born in Wilna, January 6, 1859. He married Helen Savage, of Rossie, N. Y., and they have

five sons and four daughters, namely: Minnie E., Helen C., Susan J., James F., Jr., John S., Albert, Annie, Charles, and Emmit. Mr. Martin has been in the employ of A. & E. Copley for 18 years.

Ezra Hicks was born in Saratoga County, N. Y., in 1814, and when a youth came with his father to Jefferson County. He married, first, Clarissa Parks, of Evans Mills, who bore him five children, and second, Mrs. Canfield, widow of Warner. He has been chiefly engaged in the manufacture of lumber. William Hicks was the second child born to Ezra by his first marriage. He was educated in the common schools, and when 26 years of age married Hester Goodenough, of Wilna, June 12, 1866, and they have five children, viz.: Clarissa M., Clarence E., Dennis F., Lucy A., and Fred W. Both Ezra and William Hicks served in the late war. William was wounded in the battle of South Mountain, September 14, 1862.

Marcus B. Cheeseman was born in Theresa in 1837. He married Ann Farrell, of Redwood, and they had five children. William E. Cheeseman, son of Marcus B., was born in Theresa, September 19, 1861, and attended the public schools until he was 18 years of age. September 29, 1883, he married Helen R. McDaniel, of Le Ray, and they have a son, Harrison M., and reside in the village of Antwerp.

Samuel Burtis was born July 4, 1800. He married Polly Oliver, of Orleans, and they had four sons and five daughters. William Burtis, son of Samuel, was born in Pamelia, November 17, 1825, and attended the public schools of that town until he attained the age of 13 years. He married, first, Julia Murphy, of Philadelphia, N. Y., by whom he had a son, James E. Mrs. Burtis died in May, 1851. In 1857 he married Harriet L. Allen, of Antwerp, by whom he has two sons and a daughter, namely: Carrie A., William S., and Charles T.

Samuel Martin was born November 25, 1817. He married Mary, daughter of Calvin Rider, of Antwerp, and they had two children, Helen M. and Henry C. The latter was educated in the common schools. November 25, 1869, he married Amanda L., daughter of Daniel Cotton, of Edwards, N. Y., and they have four children, namely: Helen E., Willie H., Albert K., and Georgia M. He resides in this town on road 68.

Timothy Bacon, a native of Princetown, N. Y., married Lucy Morton, of Hatfield, N. Y., and they had 10 children, of whom Morton T., when 21 years of age, married Lovina Wooley, of Le Ray, and they have had nine children, eight of whom survive, namely: Eliza, William, Rasselus, 2d, Harley M., Millard, Viola, Leona, and Jessie. Susan, the eldest, died at the age of 19 years. Rasselus married Cora Hall, of Philadelphia, this county, October 9, 1881, and they have a daughter, Bernice, and reside in the town of Wilna. Morton T. Bacon served in the late war, and now resides on Washington street, in the village of Antwerp.

Alexander Hall was born in the Mohawk valley in 1810, and when young removed with his parents to Lewis County. In 1835 he married Jane Murphy, of Lowville, by whom he had nine children, seven of whom survive, namely: Elisha B., Stephen L., Lewis F., Walton E., Mary E., Florine A., and Theodocia. Stephen L. was born in Lowville, June 30, 1839. April 26, 1864, he married Louise Kappler, of Buffalo, and they have six children, namely: Walton L., Jennie, George H., Alfred S., Kattie L., and Charles A.

William Hall was born in Glasgow, Scotland, in 1815, and when 19 years of age came with his parents to the United States and located in the town of Antwerp. December 27, 1858, he married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of John Dickson, of this town. Their son Frederick D. is a farmer on road 68.

John Moak, Sr., grandfather of Dr. Sheldon R., was born in New Scotland, N. Y. John, Jr., was also born in New Scotland, in April, 1800, and was educated in the common schools. In 1823 he married Nancy Davison, of Minden, N. Y., and they had four children, namely: Sheldon R., Charlotte, Jesse D., and Warren H. Sheldon R. Moak was born in Danube, N. Y., and received an academic education. He also graduated from the Castleton (Vt.) Medical College. September 1, 1852, he married Martha Jane, second daughter of Isaac and Belinda Thompson, of Theresa, and they have had three children, all of whom are deceased, namely: Frank W., Miriam E., and Edith M. Their adopted daughter, Mattie, died July 4, 1884. Dr. and Mrs. Moak reside in the village of Ox Bow, in this town.

Joel Peeler was born in Palestine, N. Y., in 1785, and in 1801 became one of the pioneers of Jefferson County. He married Olive Wood, of Broome County, and they had seven children, two of whom, Alonzo D. and Sylvus, survive. Sylvus Peeler was born August 25, 1821, and is a farmer by occupation. In 1844 he married Margaret, daughter of Christopher

Closs, of Pamelia, and they have had 14 children, 10 of whom survive, namely: Mary D., Isaac D., Alma J., Frank H., Helen C., Annis I., Hiram E., George S., William, and Lydia. Mr. and Mrs. Peeler reside in this town on road 32.

Richard Bellinger was born in Little Falls, N. Y., in 1795. He married Elizabeth Sharp, a native of that town, and they had 10 children, six of whom are living, namely: John R., Lucinda A., Peter J., Richard A., William, and James. Peter J. Bellinger was born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., September 20, 1832, and soon afterwards located with his parents in Morristown. December 14, 1854, he married Jennett, eldest daughter of Peter and Eliza (Davis) McLarren, of Morristown. They have an adopted son, Lewis, and reside in this town on road 41.

James Dickson was born in Roxburghshire, Scotland, August 22, 1809. In 1831 he located in Brockville, Canada, where he worked at the carpenters' trade for a short time, when he removed to Rossie, St. Lawrence County. March 5, 1836, he married Betsey Laidlow, of St. Lawrence County, and they had seven children, namely: Euphamia M., John, 2d, Alexander L., Robert, 2d, James C., Jennie, and Betsey Helena. Robert, 2d, is a farmer by occupation. November 6, 1867, he married Adelia E., daughter of James C. Lynde, and they have three children, James R., Anna E., and Milton L. John Dickson, 2d, is also a farmer, and is located on road 32, in this town. March 4, 1879, he married Lucy A., third daughter of George Ormiston, of Ox Bow village, and they have two children, John C. and Helen E.

William Render married Hannah Spirit, in Yorkshire, Eng., and in 1833 came to this country. He arrived at Ogdensburg with a sick wife, four small children, and one English sovereign. They had born to them 14 children, 12 of whom are living, namely: Robert, George, Mary, James, Richard, Betsey, William I., Jonathan, Joseph, Charles, Maria, and Jane. Robert Render came with his parents to this country when he was four years old. He received a good education and taught school seven terms. December 31, 1859, he married Annice C., only daughter of Tomkins Jenne, and they have had four children, of whom one died in infancy. William T. died at the age of 21 years, and George H. and Mary E. survive. George H. is engaged in farming with his father, and Mary E. is teaching school and also music and painting.

Seth Sprague was born in Washington County, N. Y., November 26, 1807. He married Cynthia Bowen, of that county, and they had nine children, namely: Aurilla, Daniel W., Cordelia, Chester, Samuel B., Leonora J., Mary J., Phebe L., and Charles D. Daniel W. Sprague was born in Pitcairn, N. Y., June 27, 1839. He received a liberal education, is a general merchant, and has served his townsmen as supervisor and justice of the peace. He has been married three times. January 1, 1854, he married Mary Clark, of St. Lawrence County, who died February 17, 1865. August 4, 1868, he married Maria Chapin, of Russell, N. Y., who died August 4, 1872. October 17, 1873, he married Sarah E. Peneman, of Watertown, and they have two sons, Charles S. and Fred A.

Joseph Scurrah was born in Yorkshire, Eng., in 1797, where he married Hannah Ogden, and they had 12 children, eight of whom survive, namely: Charles, Joseph, Thomas, George, Fred W., Hannah, Mary, and Fannie. Thomas Scurrah came to the United States with his parents when two years of age, and first located in the city of Rochester. June 17, 1868, he married Mary S., eldest daughter of Hugh Ormiston, and they have had eight children, six of whom survive, namely: Frank H., Gertrude A., Joseph T., Fred O., Charles C., and Florence M. Mr. Scurrah resides with his family in the village of Ox Bow.

Levi Baldwin was born in Goshen, Conn., March 10, 1819. His father, Silas, died in 1824. Levi has been twice married. His first wife was Eliza Pooler, of Goshen, Conn., whom he married February 27, 1847. They had two children, both of whom are dead. In 1863 he married Frances A., second daughter of E. C. Church, of Antwerp, and they have had six children, five of whom survive, namely: John L., William C., Lyman H., Orvis C., and Francis E. Mr. Baldwin is a cattle dealer and farmer. His son William C. is also a farmer, and resides in this town on road 6. Mrs. Baldwin's father, E. C. Church, formerly resided in Berkshire County, Mass. Her brother is a county official, and resides in Canandaigua, Ontario County.

Sterling and Elijah Graves, brothers, of English descent, at an early day located in Connecticut. About 1825 Elijah settled in Rutland, this county, where he married, in 1825, Sarah Wicks, who bore him five children, three of whom, Joseph F., Julia E., and Elijah B., survive. He married, second, Marinda Clark, of Rutland, and they had four children. Mr. Graves died in 1884. Joseph F. Graves was born in Pamelia, July 26, 1827. In 1851 he married Lydia L.,

second daughter of Thomas W. Bent, of Croghan, Lewis County, and they have five children, namely: George D., Erwin R., Adelaide A., Fred E., and Ernest C. Adelaide A. married Samuel G. Eggleston, of Antwerp, and they have had six children, namely: Joseph F., Marcia L., Everett H., Fred S., Herbert L., and Bertha A. The latter died at the age of seven years. Erwin R. married Lydia A., daughter of Sylvus Peeler, of Antwerp, and they have three children, Effie F., Joseph F., and Eugene. Joseph F. Graves, first named in this sketch, is the architect of his own fortune, and wishes to be known as a Jackson Democrat.

George W. Cornwell was born in Brownville, September 11, 1805. In 1830 he married Polly, third daughter of James Shurtleff, of Theresa, and was one of the pioneers of that town. They had five sons and five daughters, namely: Melvin E., Philinda, George, John F., Mary, James S., Isaac, Anna, Eleanor, and Sarah L. Isaac died in 1865, while serving in the navy during the late war. Mary married James Cassey, of Theresa, and died in 1886. John F. Cornwell was born in Theresa, February 22, 1837. He was educated in the common schools and an academy, and is now engaged in farming and horse breeding. In 1863 he married Lois A., only daughter of Clark Willard, and they have a daughter, Mary E., who married Frank O. Eddy, of Theresa, by whom she has a daughter, Marion Ellis.

Samuel Barr was born in Salem, Mass., March 1, 1791, and when 12 years of age came with his parents to Champion, in this county. He was reared upon a farm, and attended the common schools until he attained the age of 15 years. In 1821 he married Polly Cleghorn, of Gouverneur, N. Y., and four of their children are living, namely: Dexter M., Olivia, Diantha, and William Z. The latter was born in the town of Champion, July 31, 1827, and received an academic education. In 1851 he married Lydia C., second daughter of Dean Burt, formerly of Windsor, Vt., and they have four children, namely: Selecta J., Mary A., Benjamin F., and William Z., Jr. In 1888 William Z., Jr., married Nettie M., fourth daughter of Edward Westwood, of Antwerp, and they have a son, William Z., 3d, who was born March 16, 1889.

John R. Rutherford was born in Northumberland, Eng., in 1800. About 1829 he married Agnes Scott, a native of Scotland, and about 1831 they emigrated to the United States. They had eight children,—seven sons and one daughter,—five of whom survive, namely: James S., Thomas T., George, Robert, and Margaret. Thomas T. Rutherford was born in Potsdam, N. Y., in 1835, and was educated in the common schools. In 1871 he married Emogene, only daughter of William Bishop, and they have a son, William J., and reside in this town on road 12, where four generations of the family are living.

John T. Hopper, son of Samuel, was born in Antwerp, February 27, 1841, and attended the common schools and an academy until he attained the age of 22 years. In 1866 he married Emeline, only daughter of William Whitfield, and they have had six children, two of whom survive, namely: Jean Paul and Beatrice. Mr. Hopper resides in the village of Antwerp, on Mechanic street.

Elijah Houghton, Sr., father of William and grandfather of William A., was born in the town of Harvard, Mass., June 12, 1800, whence he removed with his parents to the town of Le Ray when eight years of age. He married Harriet Dopking, of Oneida County, and they had 10 children, of whom William, who resides with his father on the homestead, married Harriet C., daughter of Rodney Simmons, of Theresa, and they had eight children. William A., son of William, was born on the homestead November 12, 1863. He received a common school and academic education, and graduated from Eastman's Commercial College, at Poughkeepsie. He taught school several terms, and is now a book-keeper and clerk for Ira C. Hinsdale, of Antwerp village. In 1888 he married Alice, eldest daughter of Samuel E. Wicks, of this town, and they have a son, Charles W., who was born April 2, 1889. Mr. Houghton resides on Mechanic street, in Antwerp village.

Giles Hogan was born in Cumberland County, N. J., in 1804. In 1824 he married Elizabeth Remer, also of Cumberland County, and they had six sons, namely: Thomas P., Harmon, John F., David H., William R., and Abraham R. Thomas P. Hogan was born December 13, 1823. March 10, 1850, he married Eveline L. Kinsman, and they have eight children, namely: Elizabeth, Josephine, Annice, Randolph, William H., George C., Theodore, and Hattie M. Mr. Hogan resides on Main street, in Antwerp village.

BROWNVILLE.

BROWNVILLE was formed from Leyden, April 1, 1802, and was named in honor of its founder and first settler, Jacob Brown, who afterwards became major-general in the United States army. The town originally embraced all that portion north of Black River from a line running from the northwest corner of Champion, north 45 degrees east to the southwesterly bounds of the county of St. Lawrence. Le Ray was taken off in 1806; Lyme in 1818; Pamelia in 1819; and Orleans and a part of Alexandria in 1821. It is situated on the north side of Black River and Black River Bay, which separate it from Hounsfield and Watertown, is bounded on the north by Clayton and Orleans, on the east by Pamelia, on the west by Lake Ontario, and on the northwest by Guffin's Bay (an arm of Chaumont Bay) and the town of Lyme. The present limits of the town include 33,994 acres. Railroad facilities are afforded by the R., W. & O. Railroad, which passes through the town, with stations at Brownville village and Limerick.

The first town meeting was held at the house of Samuel and Jacob Brown, and adjourned to Brownville Hotel, March 1, 1803, at which the following town officers were elected: Jacob Brown, supervisor; Isaac Collins, clerk; John W. Collins, Richard Smith, and Peter Pratt, assessors; J. W. Collins, Ozias Preston, Samuel Starr, commissioners of highways; O. Preston, Richardson Avery, Henry A. Delamater, Samuel Brown, Benjamin Brown, William Rogers, Abijah Putnam, fence viewers; S. Brown, S. Starr, overseers of the poor; S. Brown, Sanford Langworthy, Caleb J. Bates, Sylvanus Fish, H. A. Delamater, Frederick Sprague, George Waffle, Ethni Evans, pathmasters; J. W. Collins, H. A. Delamater, and S. Brown, poundmasters.

Prior to 1788 these lands were in the possession of the Oneida Indians of the Iroquois Confederacy. In September of that year the Oneidas, by treaty, conveyed, for a consideration, the greater part of their lands to the state. The United States confirmed this treaty November 11, 1794. In 1791 Alexander Macomb bargained for a large tract embracing this section, and in 1792 employed William Constable to sell lands in Europe. April 12, 1793, Constable effected a sale of 210,000 acres of this land to Peter Chassanis, of Paris; and Chassanis appointed Rodolph Tillier, of New York, to manage and sell this property.

Macomb's tract No. 4 was surveyed in 1796 by C. C. Broadhead, assisted by Jonas Smith, Timothy Wheeler, Joshua Northrup, Elias Marvin, John Young, Isaac Le Fevre, Elijah Blake, Samuel Tupper, Eliakim Hammond, and Abraham B. Smede, each with a corps of assistants, and the whole hav-

ing a general camp or rendezvous at Pillar Point, at a place called Peck's Cove, near where the Chassanis line crosses the bay.

When Chassanis first arranged for this tract of land it was proposed to divide it into lots of 50 acres each, giving title and possession of one lot to each purchaser, and reserving for each purchaser another lot of 50 acres, of which he was not to come into possession until a future period. Provision was also made for two cities, one of which was to be located between Brownville and Dexter; 600 acres were set aside for that purpose, to be called the "city of Basle."

The surface of Brownville is level or gently undulating. The soil is sandy or clayey loam. Sulphate of barytes is found on Pillar Point, and the vein has been worked to some extent for lithic paint. Upon the west bank of Perch River, a few rods below Limerick, is a cave extending 150 yards into the bank and 30 feet below the surface. Perch River enters the town in the northeast corner, and taking a southwesterly direction empties into Black River Bay. It is a dull, sluggish stream, and the lay of the land along its course is flat and in many places marshy. A dam was built at Limerick at an early day, but it was found to overflow the flats above and render them unhealthful, when it was removed by order of the court, and afterwards built below.

Brownville, in 1812, was about 24 miles north and south, and nearly the same in breadth. The village contained at that time about 20 houses, several stores, a school-house, a grain and a saw-mill, and a distillery.

In 1820 the village contained about 60 dwellings, a stone church, school-house, two grist-mills, three saw-mills, one fulling-mill, one carding machine, a woolen factory, a cotton factory with 1,000 spindles, a rolling and slitting-mill, a trip-hammer and nail factory, and a number of stores; and there were besides these in the town five grist-mills, seven saw-mills, one fulling-mill, two distilleries, and 33 asheries. There were 15 school districts.

In 1880 Brownville had a population of 2,624. The town is located in the first school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 20 school districts, in which 24 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 632 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 57,589. The total value of school buildings and sites was $16,600, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $1,654,733. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $5,913.19, $3,194.39 of which was received by local tax. S. Whitford Maxson was school commissioner.

Brownville village, a station on the R., W. & O. Railroad, was incorporated April 5, 1828. It is located on Black River, four miles from Watertown, has telephone, telegraph, and American Express offices, one hotel, several churches, three or four paper and pulp-mills, a foundry and machine shop, two blacksmith shops, shoe shops, harnessmaker, livery stable, a general store, two groceries, a dry goods store, and a population of about 600. Many

of the residences and other buildings are constructed of stone, which give the village an ancient appearance.

DEXTER is an incorporated village and postoffice, situated at the mouth of Black River, from which it derives a valuable water-power, and one and a half miles from the station on the R., W. & O. Railroad at Limerick. It has telegraph, telephone, and express offices, four churches, three pulp-mills, two paper-mills, a sash, door, and blind factory, two grist-mills, saw-mill, wool-carding-mill, three general stores, drug store, several groceries, meat markets, restaurants, dressmakers, wheelwrights, blacksmiths, etc., and about 700 inhabitants. The postoffice was established here in 1836, and the village was incorporated May 8, 1855, under general law, and amended by special act April 15, 1857, and January 28, 1865. It is one of the most enterprising villages in the county, and will doubtless grow in importance. Steps have been taken towards erecting a large summer hotel here, which the healthful and desirable location of the village warrants.

LIMERICK is a postoffice and station on the R, W. & O. Railroad, eight miles from Watertown. It is located on Perch River, has telephone, telegraph, and American Express offices, a hotel, store, a few shops, and about 75 inhabitants.

PERCH RIVER (p. o.) is a small hamlet on the river of the same name, and is located in the northern part of the town. At an early day it was known as Moffattville. It has telephone and express offices, a church, a few shops, and about a dozen dwellings.

PILLAR POINT (p. o.) is located in the southern part of the town on Black River Bay, opposite Sackets Harbor. It owes its name to the appearance of certain rocks along the shore in this part of the town, which the action of the water has left standing, partly supported. A church, a few shops, and about two dozen dwellings are located here.

Ontario Paper Co., G. W. Knowlton, president ; S. F. Bagg, vice-president ; E. B. Sterling, secretary and treasurer, manufactures news paper and wood pulp. Employment is furnished to 100 persons at this mill, which is one of the largest and best equipped paper-mills in the state. It is situated on Black River, three and a half miles from Watertown, in the town of Brownville. The mill has an excellent water-power, and uses ten six-feet water-wheels and two 1,500-lb. and six 1,000-lb. engines to furnish motive power. The mill has in successful operation one 86-inch and one 96-inch paper machine, on which is manufactured 20 tons of news paper every 24 hours ; also eight pulp and six wet machines, which turn out 16 tons of wood pulp in the same time.

C. R. Remington & Son's paper and pulp-mill.—This mill is located on Black River, three miles below Watertown, in the town of Brownville, and gives employment to 75 men. Remington & Son have the whole of Black River for a water-power, with a good fall, which furnishes a good head. Eight six-foot wheels are used for a motive power, together with one Jordan and four 700-lb. engines. The mill has one 86-inch Fourdrinier paper

machine, which makes eight tons of news paper every 24 hours; also eight pulp and four wet machines, from which is manufactured 15 tons of wood pulp every 24 hours.

The Dexter Sulphite Pulp and Paper Co.—The Ontario woolen-mills were built in 1838 at a cost of $150,000. In 1868 the mills were closed, and in 1887 were purchased by the Dexter Sulphite Pulp and Paper Co., and converted into a wood-pulp and paper-mill. The officers of the company are C. E. Campbell, president; E. F. Bermingham, secretary and treasurer; James A. Outterson, superintendent.

The Outterson Paper Company is located at Brownville village. J. T. Outterson, president; C. E. Outterson, first vice-president; J. A. Outterson, second vice-president; J. T. Waller, secretary and treasurer.

The Frontenac Paper Company is located in the village of Dexter. C. E. Campbell, president; J. A. Outterson, vice-president; F. W. Spicer, secretary and treasurer; H. S. Rice, superintendent.

The St. Lawrence Paper Company is located at Dexter with a capital stock of $60,000. The officers are Hon. Henry Binninger, of Dexter, president; Charles M. Otis, of Watertown, vice-president; Joseph Green, of Watertown, secretary and treasurer.

The Dexter flouring-mill was built of wood in 1875. by Whitney & Francis, at a cost of $10,000, and was conducted by them for seven years, when it was purchased by Dodge & Osborn, who ran it two years. The present proprietors are Osborn & Cook. It has a turbine wheel, and is the only custom flouring-mill in the town of Brownville.

Binninger & Strainge's planing-mill and sash and blind factory, located at Dexter village, was built by Henry Binninger, who is now one of the proprietors.

Leonard, Gilmore & Co's sash and blind factory, located at Dexter, was built by Edgar Leonard in 1862. The machinery is run by water-power and a prosperous business is done.

Reeves & Taylor's cheese factory, located near Pillar Point, was built in 1885, by James A. Reeves and Andrew Taylor. It has an annual capacity of 50 tons of cheese.

This town was first explored, with a view of settlement, by Jacob Brown,*

* Jacob Brown was born in Pennsylvania in May, 1775, of Quaker parentage. He died in the city of Washington, in February, 1828. He was first a school teacher, then a land surveyor, and finally became a lawyer. While General Hamilton was acting chief commander of the army intended to fight the French in 1798, Brown was his secretary. He settled upon lands he had purchased upon the Black River, and was the founder of Brownville. He became a county judge, a militia general, and was placed in command of the northern frontier of New York in 1812. He performed eminent service during the war, and received the thanks of Congress and a gold medal. He was made general-in-chief of the army in 1821. At his death his remains were buried in Congressional burying-ground. —*Lossing*.

afterwards a distinguished citizen, who, while teaching school in New York, had met with Rodolph Tillier, the general agent for the Chassanis lands, and was induced to purchase a large tract and become the agent for commencing a settlement, at a time when the difficulties attending such an enterprise were very great. Having engaged in this business he repaired, in 1799, to the location of the French company, at the High Falls, and made several journeys to Utica, when, having completed his arrangements, and collected provisions at the Long Falls, he, in March, 1799, passed down the old French road, in company of three or four hired men, and happening to reach the river at the mouth of Philomel Creek, he was charmed at the prospect of a water-power, apparently perennial, and at once decided upon stopping here. He commenced clearing land, having sent for his father's family, who started on the 22d of April, from Bucks County, Pa., and after stopping a few days at New York and Schenectady, and hiring at Utica an extra boat, at length arrived at the location on May 17, 1799, having been nearly three weeks on the road. George Brown, a relative, came on in the same company, with a part of his family, making, with the boatmen, a party of nearly 20. The boatmen soon returned, leaving one boat that served the means of communication with Kingston, whence they derived most of their provisions, the stock left at Long Falls having been sold. When this company had arrived the first had cleared a small piece and got up the body of a log house, 20 feet square, which occupied a site in the village. The same season a log house was erected, 25 by 30 feet, and two stories high. This was not completed for occupation, however, till the spring of 1801. In the fall of 1800 a saw-mill was built at the mouth of Philomel Creek, the millwrights being Noah Durrin and Ebenezer Hills, and late in the fall a grist-mill was built for Mr. Brown by Ethni Evans, afterwards the pioneer of Evans Mills. In 1799 a great number came in to look for lands, many of whom selected farms on Perch River, and between that place and Brownville. Among these were John W. Collins, Richardson Avery, Nathan Parish, Horace Mathers, and others. In the summer of 1800 a great number settled, and the clearings had extended from the bank of the river nearly half a mile. The first settlers on Perch River incurred an obligation to clear a certain amount of land and erect a cabin.

About 1800 Jacob Brown brought to his new home a bride. Her maiden name was Pamelia Williams, daughter of Captain Judge Williams, of Williamstown, a lady who proved herself in every way worthy of her distinguished husband. During the same year Charles Welch and Otis Britton, from Remsen, settled here. They took a job of chopping out a road from a point on the river, at Brownville, to the ferry at Chaumont, a distance of 10 miles. They began their job in November, but before it was completed a heavy fall of snow came; their shoes were worn out. They could get no others, and were obliged to finish their work and travel to Herkimer County, a distance of more than 80 miles, in their bare feet. Before leaving, however, they assisted

Samuel Britton, an uncle of Otis, to put up the body of a log house. By some mishap Otis had his leg broken, and was drawn on an ox sled to Floyd, Charles preceding the team with his axe to clear the road. The following fall Charles Welch married Eunice, daughter of Moses Cole, of Newport, and they settled in this town and commenced house-keeping in the little log cabin built by the Browns and used for a smoke-house. Nathan, twin brother of Charles, came in with him, and they took up a farm in the Parish neighborhood, where a son was born to Charles and Eunice, the first white child born in the new town north of Black River, and named Charles. Charles Welch afterwards settled on Prospect hill.

The first bridge at Brownville was built by Oliver Bartholomew, at the mouth of Philomel Creek, in the summer of 1802, and the price, $1,000, was raised by subscription. This bridge was carried off by the great flood in the spring of 1806, and was rebuilt by Mr. Bartholomew and his sons in 1807, on the site of the present bridge.

The first public house in Brownville was built by Jeremiah Phelps, in 1805, on the site of the present stone hotel. The latter was built about 1820, by Henry Caswell and a Mr. Emerson, who soon afterward sold it to a company made up of William Lord, H. Lawrence, W. S. Ely, E. Kirby, I. Shields, and John E. Brown. In 1805 John Brown (afterwards Judge Brown) bought the lands on the south side of the river and built the mills there; and in 1806 the first dam was thrown across the river at that place. In 1805 Samuel Starr built a log distillery down by the brook near his house, where was made the first whisky in town. Nathaniel Peck married a daughter of Mr. Starr and was in company with him in the manufacture of whisky; he afterwards removed the distillery to what was known as the Nathaniel Peck farm.

Alexander Moffatt, or "Conkey," as he was called, was the first settler in the vicinity of Limerick, about 1805. A Mr. Smith, Samuel Shelley, and Isaac Day were also early settlers here. Mr. Shelley once owned a mill at Limerick.

Among the early settlers in the neighborhood of Pillar Point were Horatio Sprague, Eleazar Ball, Peter and Solomon Ingalls, Mr. Sherwin, Eliphalet Peck, Isaac Luther, Mr. Burlingame, Daniel Ackerman, Jere. Carpenter, Jesse Stone, George Rounds, James Douglass, Henry Adams, Samuel Reed, Mr. Fulsom, Luther Reed, and Henry Ward. Samuel Knap bought and cleared up 150 acres of land on the road to Limerick. Jere. Phelps, David Lyttle, and Solomon Stone located at Dexter, and later Mr. Willis and Jere. Winegar, and still later Kendall Hursley, Joshua Eaton, Jesse Babcock, Sylvanus Pool, John T. Wood, James A. Bell, Solomon Moyer, John P. Shelley, and others.

After the erection of Jefferson County a strenuous effort was made by Mr. Brown and others to have the county buildings located here; but a greater influence was brought to bear in favor of Watertown, and that village was se-

lected as the county seat, greatly to the disappointment of the settlers in Brownville.

In 1802 there were six frame and four log houses in the village of Brownville. In 1807 there were in the town 81 legal voters, with proper qualifications. The bounties on wolves ranged between $5 and $25 between 1806 and 1821. During the same years fox bounties were from 50 cents to $2.50. In 1806 a bounty of $10, and in 1807 of $5, was offered for panthers.

The navigation of the mouth of Black River, up as far as Brownville, was a subject of much importance in the early days. It was thought that by making the river navigable to Brownville it would be made a port of entry for the commerce of the lakes, and a shipping port for the produce of the country. In 1810 the legislature passed an act to improve the navigation of the mouth of the river up to Brownville. With so good a harbor and port as was afforded by the bay at Sackets Harbor the project failed. June 5, 1810, the Black River Navigation Company was formed. The object of the company was the construction of locks at the rapids in the river at Fish Island (now Dexter). In 1815 wooden locks were built of capacity sufficient to allow the passage of Durham boats. About 1828, these wooden locks having decayed, they were replaced by stone ones.

April 10, 1810, a post route was established from Utica, by Whitestown, Rome, Camden, Adams, and Sackets Harbor, to Brownville; and another from Harrisburg, by Champion, Watertown, and Brownville, to Port Putnam; April 30, 1816, from Brownville to Cape Vincent; June 15, 1832, from Watertown, by Brownville and La Fargeville, to Cornelia, at the mouth of the French Creek, thence by Depauville to Brownville. April 12, 1816, an act was passed allowing Mr. Le Ray to extend the Cape Vincent turnpike road to Brownville village. By an act of April 21, 1831, this road was surrendered to the public. In 1817 a military road was projected to unite the two prominent stations of Plattsburgh and Sackets Harbor, which was commenced, but only a portion completed. The western extremity from Sackets Harbor passes through this town to Pamelia Four Corners. After being opened by the government it passed into the hands of the town.

On the announcement of the declaration of war Brownville became the seat of much activity and excitement, from its being the headquarters of General Brown, who had the personal direction of military operations on this frontier during most of the first season. A hospital was established here, and troops were stationed in the village and vicinity at various times during that period. The greatest alarm prevailed throughout the country upon the arrival of the first tidings of war, but this soon wore away.

The inhabitants living on Perch River on receiving the news were greatly alarmed, from their supposed exposure on the frontier, and some of the timid ones resolved to leave the country. To dissuade them from this it was proposed to build a block-house, which was forthwith done by voluntary labor, but when completed only served as a storehouse for the wheat of a

neighbor. The apprehensions soon subsided, however, and men resumed their customary pursuits, except when occasional drafts, or general alarms, called out the militia, or the emergencies of the service required the assembling of teams for the transportation of the munitions of war. Prices of produce were, of course, extremely high, and from the large amount of government money expended here the basis of many fortunes in the county were laid at that period.

Samuel Brown, the father of Jacob Brown, resided in Bucks County, Pa., on the banks of the Delaware River. He was a man of wealth, and Jacob, with an older brother, was being educated at an academy in Trenton when his father, through unfortunate speculation, sustained financial reverses, and Jacob, at the age of 16, was obliged to leave school and become the teacher of his younger brothers and sisters. He afterwards taught a large school at Crosswicks, N. J., in the meantime preparing himself for his chosen profession of land surveyor. He spent a year as surveyor in the Miami country, Ohio, thus early developing those sterling qualities of energy and self-reliance that fitted him for pioneer life, as well as the arduous duties of his brilliant military career.

The Brown family was now casting about to retrieve their fortunes, and Jacob, as well as his father, had strong proclivities towards a home in Ohio, and, with that in view, had entered into some negotiations for a tract of land now the site of the city of Cincinnati. These plans were not matured, and Jacob returned to New York in 1798 and took charge of a Quaker school; and while thus engaged formed the acquaintance of Tillier, the agent of Chassanis, and the prospect of coming into the Black River country was discussed. Tillier accompanied him on a visit to his father's house, and a written agreement was entered into by which Tillier agreed to pay all the expense of a prospecting trip, whether he purchased or not. In February, 1799, having closed his school in New York, he proceeded to the French settlement at the High Falls, finding his way from Utica by marked trees. Here he remained to complete his plans, making several journeys to Utica, and returning with such supplies as would be needed in his projected trip.

In March he launched his boat upon the swollen waters of Black River and floated down to Long Falls (Carthage), and thence, in company with two men by the name of Chambers and Samuel Ward, and a few hired men, he took the route of the "French road," so-called, which Tillier had caused to be opened at the expense of the French company from the High Falls on Black River to Great Bend, thence nearly direct to Clayton or French Creek. Traveling this road until they thought they had gone far enough, he struck off towards the river, which he reached at the Basin, one and a half miles below the present village of Brownville, Here he heard the sound of a waterfall and followed the river up till he came to a point where a creek,* swollen by

* Philomel Creek, so named by Mr. Brown from hearing the song of a bird resembling the nightingale, or philomela, among the trees that skirted its banks.

the spring freshet, poured its torrent of waters into Black River. This creek did not then run in its present channel, but at a point near the present railroad bridge it made an angle, and found a channel down through Scrabble Hollow into the river. A straight channel was afterwards cut through the rocks to the river, as at the present day.

It was the intention of Jacob Brown to establish himself at the head of navigation, and believing this creek would afford water sufficient for mills and all manufacturing purposes, and the river below need but little improvement to make it navigable for boats, he determined to locate here, and thus began the settlement of Brownville.

He first set about clearing land, and built a log cabin. In the meantime he sent for his father's family, who arrived May 27, 1799, having found their way by the tedious navigation of the Mohawk, Oneida Lake, and Lake Ontario, pitching their tent at night on the shore and resuming their way by day. When the family arrived the log house had neither roof nor floor, door or window. It was built of pine logs, and a sail cloth taken from the boat and stretched across the upper timbers served as a roof. The openings for doors and windows were closed as well as possible by quilts and blankets. In this rude domicile, 20 feet square, were gathered the 20 persons, male and female, old and young, who composed this little colony.

At this time there were not more than three families within 45 miles, and nothing like a settlement for 24 miles, all north of Black River being a dense wilderness. The Brown family at this time consisted of Samuel Brown and wife, Christopher, Jacob, John (afterwards Judge Brown), Joseph, Mary, Benjamin, Samuel, Hannah, William (who was drowned in Lake Erie while acting as aid to his brother, Major General Brown, during the War of 1812), Abi, and Joseph. With them had come George Brown, a relative, with his two sons, Henry and Thomas, aged respectively 14 and eight years. These hardy pioneers endured hardships and overcame obstacles which would now be considered almost impossible even to those enured to the hardest kind of manual labor. Do we who are now enjoying the fruits of their toil ever stop to consider how fortunate we are that we were not men and women here 100 years ago?

Thomas Y. How, from Trenton, N. J., a graduate of Princeton College, was one of the pioneers in this town, and brought with him his patrimony of $10,000. He loaned large sums to the Browns to aid them in carrying on their enterprises. He took up 100 acres of land on Perch River flats, which Jacob Brown engaged to clear for him. Mr. How was an agreeable companion and valuable acquisition to the colony, but as a business man he was not successful.

Edmund Kirby,* son of Ephraim, was an officer in the Revolution, a member of the Order of Cincinnati, and afterwards judge of the Supreme

* From Hough's *History of Jefferson County*.

Court of Connecticut. He was born at Litchfield, Conn., April 18, 1794, and entered the army in 1812, as lieutenant, and served during the war upon the Northern and Western frontiers. From 1815 to 1820 he was stationed at Detroit, and in the latter year he joined Major-Gen. Jacob Brown at Brownville, as an aid de camp. From 1821 to 1823 he discharged the duties of adjutant-general at Washington, and in 1824 was appointed to the pay department, and again took post at Brownville. From 1832 to 1840 he was engaged in the Black Hawk Creek and Seminole wars, in which he was actively employed, as well in the fulfillment of his duty as the exercise of humanity to the sick and wounded, for whom he voluntarily encountered many dangers. During the Mexican war he was chief of the pay department, and disbursed many millions of dollars. A volunteer aid to General Taylor at the storming of Monterey, and in like capacity to General Scott at Vera Cruz, Cerro Gordo, Contreras, Cherubusco, Chepultepec, and the Mexican capital, he was ever distinguished for courage, bravery, and devotion to his country's cause. He died at Avon Springs, N. Y., August 20, 1849, and was buried in Brownville cemetery with military honors, where a granite monument has been erected to his memory. Major Kirby married a daughter of General Brown, and subsequently purchased his family estate in the village of Brownville.

CHURCHES.

The First Presbyterian Church, located at Brownville village, was organized March 18, 1818, with eight members, and Rev. Noah M. Wells was the first pastor. Their church edifice is a wooden building, cost $2,000, and will comfortably seat 300 persons. The present value of church property is $2,000, including grounds, etc. The present membership is 56, and Rev. Alfred S. Vail is the pastor. The Sunday-school has a membership of six teachers and 60 scholars.

St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Brownville was organized October 13, 1826. The first rector was William Linn Keese; the first wardens were Thomas Y. How and Thomas Loomis. Asa Whitney, Tracy S. Knapp, Sylvester Reed, S. Brown, William S. Ely, Peleg Burchard, Edmund Kirby, and Hoel Lawrence were the first vestrymen. We have not the data for giving its present condition and officers.

The Methodist Episcopal Church at Brownville village was organized August 3, 1829, by Joshua Heminway, H. W. Chapman, S. Knap, Isaac Meecham, Daniel Case, and William Lord, trustees, and at its organization had a membership of 20. Rev. B. Phillips was the first settled pastor. Their house of worship, a wooden structure, was built in 1831, at a cost of $2,000. It will comfortably seat 300 persons, and is now valued, including grounds and other property, at $3,000. Rev. Charles E. Beebee is the present pastor. The Sunday-school has a membership of nine teachers and 50 scholars.

The Universalist Church at Brownville village was organized in 1847, by Luther Rice, its first pastor. A church building was erected in 1847, costing about $2,000, with a seating capacity of 250. It has no present organization.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, located at Dexter village, was organized in 1847, with 50 members, and Rev. S. F. Danforth was the first pastor. Their first house of worship, a wooden structure, was built in 1874, at a cost of $2,000. It will seat 200 persons and is valued at $2,500. The present number of members is 60, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Mr. Beebee, of Brownville. The Sunday-school has six teachers and 50 scholars.

The First Presbyterian Church of Dexter, located at Dexter village, was organized July 2, 1839, at a public meeting held in a school-house, after a sermon by Rev. Marcus Smith, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in Watertown. At its organization it consisted of 18 members, and Rev. Dexter Clary was the first pastor. The house of worship, a brick structure, was built in 1849, will comfortably seat 300 persons, and is valued, including grounds, at $3,000. The society is one of the strongest in the village of Dexter, and has 63 members. There are at present no regular services. The Sunday-school has a membership of 300.

All Saints Protestant Episcopal Church, at Dexter village, was organized with 100 members by Rev. F. Rogers, the first rector, in 1839. The present house of worship, a wood structure, was built in 1839, at a cost of $2,000, about its present value. It will seat 250 persons. It has a congregation of about 400, and Rev. J. Winslow is the rector.

The First Universalist Society, located at Dexter village, was organized by T. Broadbent, J. Maynard, Solon Stone, David Baker, Eleazer Parker, and F. W. Winn, the trustees of the society, September 5, 1841, and Rev. H. L. Hayward was the first pastor. Rev. Dr. Richard Fisk, of Watertown, now holds services on alternate Sundays. Their church edifice, a wooden structure, was built in 1841, at an original cost of $1,500. It was repaired and painted in 1887, and is now valued at about $2,000. It will comfortably seat about 250 persons. The Sunday-school has a membership of 10 teachers and 40 scholars.

The First Methodist Episcopal Church, of Pillar Point, was organized January 9, 1836, the first trustees being Isaac Luther, John D. Ingerson, Smith Luther, Lyman Ackerman, and Stephen P. Brackett. It has been once or twice reörganized. Their house of worship will seat 250 persons and cost $2,000, about its present value. The present membership is 95, and Clement E. Hoag is pastor. The Sunday-school has a membership of 25 teachers and 135 scholars.

*The Brownville Baptist Church** (at Perch River) was organized September 7, 1806, and at an ecclesiastical council, held at the house of John W.

* Hough's *History of Jefferson County*.

Collins, October 10, they were fellowshipped by delegates from Champion, Rutland, and Adams. It at first numbered 10 members. Elder Sardis Little was ordained over this church January 10, 1816, and preached many years. A society was legally organized April 25, 1825, at which Melvin Moffatt, Walter Cole, George Brown, Nathaniel Peck, and William Webb were chosen trustees. It was reörganized February 11, 1833. In 1827 they erected a stone church at a cost of $2,800. Previous to 1812 they had built a log church, and in the war enclosed it with pickets, but the defense was never completed. Here the timid ones of the settlement were accustomed, in the early days of the war, to spend the night, enhancing each other's fears by relating tales of massacre, but these apprehensions were ridiculed by the more reflective, and were soon laid aside. A Baptist church was formed on Pillar Point in 1838, and the next year reported 30 members.

A Union church building was built at Perch River in 1851, at a cost of $800. It comfortably seats 400 persons, and is now valued, including grounds and other property, at $1,000. Elder Zimmerman was the first pastor. It is principally used by the Methodists, who have a society of 25 members under the pastoral charge of R. F. Whipple. The Sunday-school organization consists of six teachers and 40 scholars.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Samuel Plumb, born in 1722, was a native of Stonington, Conn., where he died. He married Grace Babcock, also of Stonington. Of their children, Nathaniel Plumb was born April 4, 1760, and in 1802 emigrated to Brownville, where he remained until his death, in 1841, aged 81 years. He married Annie, daughter of Sanford and Anna (Babcock) Langworthy, of Connecticut, and their children were 12, of whom George C. Plumb was born in Oneida County, whence he removed to this town in 1803, where he now resides, at the advanced age of 85 years. He married, first, Betsey A. Moffitt, daughter of Melvin; and second, Mary, daughter of William and Persis (Moffitt) Robinson, with whom he is still living at Brownville village. Charles P. Plumb, son of Nathaniel, was born in Brownville, in 1811. He was married three times. His first wife was Levina S., daughter of Fleury Keith, who was at one time a member of the state legislature; his second marriage was with Elmira, daughter of Joel G. Stacey; and his third with Sarah, daughter of Waters Allen, of Martinsburg, Lewis County, N. Y. He had two children, viz.: Sanford, who served in Co. I, 110th N. Y. Vols., and died at New Orleans in February, 1863, aged 23 years; and Pamelia A. (Mrs. J. P. Trapett), of San Francisco, Cal.

John Cole, a native of Montgomery County, came to Brownville in 1802, among the early settlers, and located upon a farm on road 15, near Perch River, now known as the Cole farm. In the early days the town meetings were held upon this farm. Mr. Cole died here at the age of 81 years. He married Polly Waters, and their children were Walter, Samuel, John, Betsey, Abigail, Margaret, Clarissa, and Polly. John married Elizabeth, daughter of Seth and Mary Cole, of Bennington, Vt., and they had children as follows: Mary, Eliza, Caroline, George, Jane, Edward, and Byron. The latter, born in this town, where he now resides, married Annie, daughter of Clement and Betsey (Hamilton) Hawley, of Perch River, and they had four children, viz.: Earl B., Josie M., Grace D., and John. Francis Cole, brother of John, the early settler here, served in the Revolutionary war and was made prisoner by the Indians at Fort Stanwix, when 15 years of age, and was taken to an island in the St. Lawrence River, and sold or given to a merchant in Lower Canada, where he remained many years. He finally removed to this town, and later to Watertown, where he died.

Jonathan Emerson, a native of Massachusetts, came to Brownville in 1804, among the first settlers. He married Tabitha Dunham, also a native of Massachusetts, and they had 12 chil-

dren. One son, John, married, first, Mary Freeman, of Herkimer County, in 1839, and they had three children, viz.: Angeline, Clark, and Eli. His second wife, Lizzie White, of Oswego, bore him one son, Edgar J. He is a prosperous farmer on road 4, in this town.

Benjamin Prior, a native of Rhode Island, came to this town in 1805, and here remained until his death. He married Mrs. Julia A. Allen, of Amsterdam, N. Y., and of their seven children, John Prior married, first, Lonisa Prior, and second, Mrs. Francis Martin, daughter of John and Hannah (Welbon) Newton, of this town. Mr. Prior died January 17, 1887, aged 77 years. He was a successful farmer. His widow survives him. Oscar F. Prior married Mariah Lee, of Verona, Oneida County, daughter of Noah and Lucy (Keith) Lee, and their children were Benjamin F. and Noah L. Mrs. Prior survives her husband at the age of 68 years. Noah L. married Martha J., daughter of Nathan and Emeline (Hamblin) Clark, of Lyme, and they had three children, viz.: John N., Jesse E. (deceased), and Charles O. Mrs. Prior survives her husband, who died in 1886, aged 41 years.

Jacob Kilborn, son of John, who was a native of Litchfield, Conn., and a Revolutionary soldier, came to this town in 1805, finally locating in Clayton, where he died, May 17, 1851, aged 81 years. He married Catharine Knapp, of Adams, Mass., in 1796, and she died in 1864, aged 93 years. Their children were Alfred and Alpheus (twins), Joel, Chauncey, Hannah, and Lydia. Alfred was born in Adams, Mass., September 23, 1798. He married Eliza C., daughter of Samuel and Esther (Hildreth) Cobb, of Orleans, in February, 1838, and they had one child, Frances E., who married Charles C. Steele, of Brownville.

Josiah Bonney was born near Cape Cod, Mass., and in 1808 settled on a farm in this town. He served at Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812, and died in Brownville in 1848, aged 61 years. He married Betsey Morse, of Vermont. Of their five children, George married Betsey, daughter of William and Rhoda (Gould) Knox, of Brownville, and they had children as follows: Brayton and Amelia G. (deceased), Emma L., and Madison. Mrs. Bonney survives her husband at the age of 71 years. Their daughter Emma L. married Oscar C. Wilson, and resides on the homestead farm. Madison Bonney, of this town, married Ella E., daughter of Benjamin S. and Annie E. (Irwin) Horr, of Stone Mills, and their children are Florence M., Mabel I., George S., Raymond H., and Grace G. William Knox, father of Mrs. Betsey Bonney, served in the War of 1812. He was born in Tunbridge, Vt., and when 19 years of age removed to Sackets Harbor, and cut the first tree where that village now stands.

William Stow Ely was born March 17, 1789, in Lyme, Conn., whence he removed to the village of Brownville in 1811. He served as clerk in Stoel Lawrence's store a year and a half. In 1813 he formed a partnership with John Paddock, in the mercantile business, which lasted till the death of the latter, in 1816, after which he continued the business in his own name, with great success. He held many offices of trust: was a stockholder of the Brownville Manufacturing Company, organized in 1814 for the purpose of manufacturing cotton and woolen goods, and treasurer of the same; major of the militia in 1817, and colonel in 1821; town clerk in 1826, and the same year vestryman of St. Paul's Church, and associated with Orville Hungerford, of Watertown, and others as superintendent of the Jefferson County poor-house; president of the village of Brownville in 1829; village trustee in 1830 and 1834; notary public and pension agent for Revolutionary claims in 1832. Mr. Ely was highly esteemed in social and business circles for character, honor, integrity, capacity, and energy, and in his domestic relations was most exemplary. He died at Brownville, April 3, 1835, after a sudden and painful illness of 11 days, at the age of 46 years, honored and lamented. He was a Jackson Republican. Papers of January 29 and February 4, 1835, contain a petition in his favor for the office of postmaster at Brownville, as the successor of George Brown, Esq. He is "recommended as a straightforward administration man, sound and strong, etc.—as a man of moral worth, well located, and well qualified for the office." The Whig opponent was S. M. Green, a lawyer who was educated in the office of Isaac H. Bronson, and came to the village in 1832. Mr. Ely was part owner of the steamboat *Brownville*, built by Turner & Dodd, at Brownville, in the summer of 1827, to navigate Black River.

Cyrus Allen, a sailor, a native of Rhode Island, died in 1799. His wife was Julia A. Taylor, and his son Cyrus was born in Rhode Island, and in 1812 removed to this town, where he now resides, at the advanced age of 88 years. He married Louisa, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Starr) Peck, of Brownville, by whom he had children as follows: Abbie P., James W., Addis E., and Julia A. His son J. W. married Mrs. Clara Baker, daughter of Jacob March,

and their children are Frank J., Ida May, and Irene. He resides on the home farm with his father.

Jacob Carpenter, a native of England, emigrated to Washington County during the French and Indian war. His children were Jacob, Philip, Peter, and Rhoda. Philip Carpenter came to this town in 1813, and located at Pillar Point, where he died, aged 72 years. He served in the Revolutionary war. He married Mary, daughter of Nathan Rhodes, of Rhode Island, and their children were Daniel, Asahel, Nehemiah, Rhoda, Polly, Levi, Rebecca, Daniel, Orson, Cynthia, and Permelia. Levi was born in Plattsburgh, N. Y., December 10, 1799, where he lived several years, and in 1813 located in this town, at Pillar Point, where he now resides, at the age of 89 years. He married Eunice, daughter of Abijah and Sally (Wilder) Ayer, of Hounsfield, who bore him children as follows: Lovina, Lucy, Mary, WellingtonL., Rosetta, Absalom, Winfield, Orvilla, La Fayette, and Bruce. His wife is now living, aged 83 years. Their sons Wellington, Winfield, Orville, and La Fayette served in the late war. Mr. Carpenter is the oldest one of the first settlers now living in the town, and he draws a pension.

William Berry, son of William, was born in Massachusetts, and during the War of 1812 removed to this town, where he remained three years, finally locating in Canada, where he died at the age of 60 years. He married Ellen J. Kane, of Canada, and they had nine children, viz.: John, Susan, Betsey, Margaret, Gilena, Mary Ann, Alexander, William, and James H. The latter married Julia, daughter of Peter and Jane (Ferguson) Cristie, and their children are Ellen J., William H., Minnie A., Lucy M., Cleora S., Archie A., George W., Flora A., and Iona M. Mr. Berry served in the late war in Co. I, 10th N. Y. Artillery, for three years, was honorably discharged, and is now drawing a pension. He resides in the village of Dexter.

Aquilla Moffatt, a native of Plainfield, N. Y., came to Brownville among the early settlers, and here remained until his death. He married a Miss Pattie, who bore him nine children, of whom David, born in this town, married Rachel, daughter of Samuel and Atha Knapp, and they had children as follows: Frances, Jay, Wells, Ida, John, Austin, Ella, Willis, Kate, Mary, and Edwin. The latter married Alice, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Hamblin) Collins, of Orleans, and their children are Horace, Sadie, Susie, and David.

Jonathan Elmer came to Jefferson County about 1819 or '20, at that time being 16 or 17 years of age. He worked out among the farmers until his marriage with Cynthia Carpenter, when he located at Sackets Harbor, a few years later removing to Pillar Point, in the town of Brownville, where he engaged in boat building and carpentering. He subsequently engaged in farming, and died in this town in January, 1885. His wife died in 1887. They had 13 children, viz.: Silas M., Manerva, William M., Malissa, Washington R., Wellington H., Roxanna, Adelaide, Arvilla, Elvira, Ruth, Alice, and Edward B. Twelve of these attained maturity.

William Penn Massey, son of Solon and Mary Esther (Boalt) Massey, and grandson of Hart Massey, was born on his father's farm, two and one-half miles from Watertown, on the Sackets Harbor road, in 1824. He died at Brownville in 1885, aged 60 years. He was educated at the select schools at Brownville and the Black River Institute at Watertown. In 1846-47, and in 1847-48, he attended medical lectures at a university in New York city, where he graduated in the latter year, after which he practiced his profession in Brownville with remarkable success until his death. Politically he was a staunch Republican. He and his amiable wife were prominent members of the Presbyterian Church. He married Adaline A., daughter of Charles and Adda (Macumber) Smith, of Utica, N. Y., May 8, 1848, and his wife survives him, aged 64 years. They had two children, Charles F. and Francis W. H. The latter attended the Michigan University at Ann Arbor, in 1876, and graduated from the medical college at New York city in the spring of 1884, and is now practicing his profession at Brownville. He married Nellie Torrey, of Batchellerville, Saratoga County, and they have three children, Mary A., Jennie E., and S. Torrey. Charles F. Massey married Lizzie E. Protzman, of Osborn, Ohio, and they have three children, William P., Edith, and Carl F. He is a merchant in Rochester, Minn.

Cyrus W. Giles, son of Samuel, was born in Brownville, where he now resides. He married Jane Moffatt, of Limerick, and they have had children as follows: Frank P., Adelia, Elizabeth (deceased), William, and Edwin N. The latter married Viola A., daughter of George and Isabelle (Montgomery) Campbell, of this town, and they have one daughter, Minnie M. Edwin N. Giles is foreman of the Black River Paper Co's mills.

Charles Welch, a native of New Hampshire, came to Brownville in the early days, when there were but two log houses in Watertown. He died here, aged 86 years. He married Eunice Cole, and they reared a number of children, one of whom, Nathan, still resides in this town, where he was born. Nathan married, first, Susan Anderson, of Clayton, by whom he had seven children, viz.: Lyman M., Eliza, James S., Olive, Anderson C., Oren E., and John H. His second marriage was with Jane Delong, of De Kalb, St. Lawrence County, and their children were Susan, Ida, Charles, and Lewis. John H. Welch married Nancy, daughter of John and Hannah Gunn, of Herkimer, and their children are Stella, Maggie M., Arthur J., Clark N., and Mabel S. He served in the late war in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

Frederick Avery, a native of Vermont, came to Brownville at an early day, and was the first settler on a farm on road 7, now known as the Avery farm. He served as major in the War of 1812, and lived in this town until his death, in 1853, aged 73 years. He married Celia Emerson, who died in 1854, aged 62 years, having reared four children, of whom Sterling, born in this town, married Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Mary (White) Harrison, who survives him, he having died in 1886, aged 56 years. Their children were John W., Brayton E., Charles E., and Celia E. Charles E., who resides on the homestead farm with his mother, married Cora, daughter of Edwin and Adelaide Johnson, of Clayton, and they have one daughter, Blanche.

Nathaniel Peck, who served at Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812, was born at Danbury, Conn., in 1782. His father, Eliphalet Peck, also a native of Danbury, served with three brothers in the Revolutionary war, and was taken prisoner at New York city by the British. Nathaniel married Abigail, daughter of Samuel Starr, of Brownville, and they had eight children. Their eldest son, Samuel Starr Peck, married Eliza, daughter of John E. and Nancy McCollum, and they had children as follows: Sarah, Ann Eliza, Spencer S. B., Nancy L., Henry C., Myron R. C., and Samuel S. Spencer S. B. Peck married Harriet, daughter of Jenks and Eliza (Smith) Gillingham, and they have one son, Henry Roy. Spencer S. B. served in Co. B, 177th N. Y. Vols., from Albany, under General Banks, in the Port Hudson campaign. He resides in this town on road 14, on the homestead farm of his great-grandfather, Samuel Starr, and adjoining the farm once occupied by his grandfather, Nathaniel Peck.

Ebenezer Allison, a native of New Hampshire, came to Brownville while young and first worked at the carpenters' trade, finally locating upon a farm on road 28, where he died at the advanced age of 83 years. He took part in the battle of Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812. He married Phebe Phelps, of Brownville, and their children were Sally, Polly, Esther, Julia, Henry W., Jane, Hannah, Lovina, Simeon, and Harlow. The latter married Sarah A., daughter of William and Catharine (McCormick) Allen, of this town, and they have two children, Wayne and Edward. He resides in this town on the homestead farm where he has lived 18 years.

Robert Gates was born in Frankfort, Herkimer County, and now resides in Holmesville, Chenango County. He married Theresa Parrish, of Pulaski, and their children were Elisha, Merrills, Sewel, Betsey, Emma, Julia, Lucia, Sarah, and Robert F. The latter graduated from the State Normal School at Brockport, and later from the Cleveland (O.) Homeopathic College. He located in this town in 1885, where he is engaged in the practice of his profession. He married Ida Beebee, of New Haven, N. Y., daughter of Rev. Charles E. and Clarissa (Vincent) Beebee, and they have one son, Carleton.

Conkey Moffatt was a native of North Adams, Mass., whence he removed to Otsego County, N. Y., and in 1818 to Brownville, where he was the first settler on a farm on road 36. He died in this town in 1841, aged about 70 years. He married Olive Hinman, who bore him nine children, viz.: Aquilla, Persis, Jonathan, Hosea, Olivia, Orlando, Ann, Alexander C., and Reuben H. Hosea Moffatt married Julia, daughter of Benjamin and Julia (Taylor) Prior, of this town, and they have two children, James S. and Bruce. James S. married Nancy, daughter of Richard and Mary (Avery) Buckminster, and their children are Charles E. and Gertrude C. They have lived on their present farm since 1865.

Newton B. Lord, son of William, was born in Brownville, and by trade is a foundryman and machinist. He married Cornelia Stone, of Milwaukee, and they had four children. He was colonel of the 35th N. Y. Vols., and is now in Chili, S. A., where he is vice-president and manager of the railroads being built in that country. The company is known as the North and South American Construction Company.

Richard Buckminster was born in Plattsburgh, N. Y., in 1800. In 1816 he located in Watertown, and in 1819 removed to this town, where he remained until his death, in 1884, aged 84 years. He married Mary, daughter of Frederick Avery, and they had six children, viz.: Charles, Nancy, Myron, Frederick, Bruce, and Woodruff. The latter married Adelaide, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Vaughn) Buckminster, of this town, and they had one son, now deceased. Frederick Buckminster married Florence, daughter of John N. and Mary A. (Knox) Cole, of Brownville, and they had one son, Evan. Mr. Buckminster served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., in the late war, and died July 13, 1870, aged 29 years. His widow survives him and resides on a farm on road 16.

Ezekiel Conklin, a native of Herkimer County, came to Brownville in 1820, and here remained until his death. He married Hannah Ackler, and their son Daniel, born in Warren, N. Y , in 1804, came here with his parents, where he remained many years, finally removing to Hounsfield, where he died in 1869. Daniel married Lucy, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Livermore) Benjamin, of Hounsfield, and they had born to them six sons. One son, John T., born in Hounsfield, married Sarah, daughter of Othaniel and Mary S. (Wilson) Edwards, of Depauville, and they have had two children, viz.: Eddie, who died in 1875, aged one year and seven months, and Fred J., who died in 1885, aged 19 years. John T. Conklin resides at Brownville village. Theodore C. Conklin, brother of John T., married Lorendine Wallace, of Lyme, and they have three children, Mary, Herbert, and Willie, and reside on a farm in Hounsfield. Jesse Benjamin, mentioned above, served in the battle of Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812. He was the first settler on what is now known as the Conklin farm, on road 31, in Hounsfield.

Silas F. Spicer was born in Stonington, Conn., in 1792. He removed with his parents to Oneida County, and finally located in Sackets Harbor, previous to 1812, where he learned the tanners' and shoemakers' trades. He married Charlotte Wescott, of Hounsfield, in 1815, and they had 14 children, viz.: Charlotte, Silas, Mercy, Henry, Fanny, Maria, Caroline and Clarissa (twins), Edward, 1st, Mary, Jane, Edward, 2d, Sarah, and George. Mr. Spicer died at Perch River, where he settled in 1821, aged 73 years. Edward Spicer, a native of Perch River, was twice married. He wedded, first, with Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Phebe (Phelps) Allison, in 1860, who bore him one daughter, Jessie (deceased). By his second wife, Frances, daughter of Levi and Nancy (Snell) Loucks, of La Fargeville, he has had two children, Howard (deceased) and Irene. Mr. Spicer served in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A., two years, and was honorably discharged. He is now serving his third term as supervisor of this town, and has served as justice of the peace. Henry Spicer was born in Brownville in 1820, where he married Delia E., daughter of Beriah and Diana (Prior) Allen, who died in July, 1879, aged 52 years. They had four children, viz.: Fremont W., Carrie E., Henrietta, and George E. Mr. Spicer engaged in the mercantile business in 1845, and continued with marked success until 1863, since which time he has given his attention to dealing in stock, hay, etc. He resides in the village of Perch River. His youngest son, George E., served in Co. A, 35th N. Y. Vols., and was killed on the eve of the battle of Antietam, September 16, 1862. Fremont W. Spicer married Minnie A., daughter of Oscar M. and Mary L. (Easterly) Wood, in 1881, and they have two children, Mollie and Murill D. He resides in Dexter, and is a dealer in coal, hay, and grain.

Isaac Day, a native of Massachusetts, settled on a farm in this town in 1822, where he remained until his death in 1850, aged 77 years. He married Annie Hinman, of Plainfield, Otsego County, and they had eight children, viz.: Orville, Reuben, George, Betsey, Otis, Russell, Mary, and Rufus. The latter was born in Otsego County, and in 1822 came to this town with his parents. He married Eliza A., daughter of Robert and Elvira (Rockwood) Belton, and they have had two children, William H. and Alvira A., the latter deceased. William H. married Catharine, daughter of Parmalee and Fanny (Allen) Judd, of this town, and they have one daughter, Fanny E.

Horace Gilmore, son of Robert, of Scotch descent, was born in New Hampshire, whence he removed to Watertown, and later to Brownville, where he died at the age of 42 years. He had born to him eight children. His son, James E. Gilmore, married, first, Susan Livermore, of Hounsfield, daughter of Levi Livermore, and by her had four children, viz.: Charles G., Frances A., Anna S., and James A. His first wife died in 1858. He married, second, Mary E. Livermore, a sister of his first wife, and their children are Henry I., Erskine H., and George E.

He died in 1883, aged 57 years. His son James A. married Addie E., daughter of Edgar and Mary A. (Huntington) Leonard, and they have had three children, Edith M., Mary E., and Leonard J., all deceased. James A. Gilmore resides in the village of Dexter, where he has been engaged in the manufacture of sash, doors, and blinds for the past 10 years. His grandfather, Levi Livermore, served in the War of 1812.

George Bell was a native of County Down, Ireland, where he died. He had five children. His son George, born in 1776, married Margaret Buchanan, of the same place, in 1802, and she died January 8, 1866, aged 82 years. He came to America in 1812, and was taken prisoner by the British and held three years. In 1815 he located in Washington County, this state, and in 1826 removed to this town, where he died in 1841, aged 65 years. His children were Mary, John, James A., George P., Robert R., and William. The latter was born in Hebron, Washington County, in 1819. He came to Brownville with his parents. He married Betsey, daughter of Henry W. and Susan (Overocker) Seeber, in 1842, and their children are Eliza S., Susan E., Lysander W., Mary J., James H., Emma A., and Alice C. He is a retired farmer, and resides in the village of Dexter.

Ephraim Hoyt, a native of Vermont, did faithful service in the Revolunutionary war. He came to Brownville in 1830, and finally removed to the town of Alexandria, where he died at the age of 78 years. His wife was a Miss Stephens, also of Vermont, and their children were Timothy, Wait S., Daniel, Mettie, Sally, Sarah, and Samuel. The latter, born in Vermont, served in the War of 1812, and in 1820 removed to this town and settled on what is now known as the Gale farm. He finally removed to Alexandria, where he died at the age of 77 years. He married Nancy Parker, of Alstead, N. H., and their children were Horace, Harriet, Nancy, and Samuel. The latter was born in Brownville. He married Eunitia, daughter of Horatio and Minerva (Dillon) Norton, of Pamelia, and their children are Mabel and Eunitia.

William Seeber, a native of Montgomery County, who with six brothers served in the Revolutionary war, died in 1845, aged 74 years. His wife, Hannah, died in 1860, aged 93 years. Henry W., the eldest son of William and Hannah Seeber, was born in Johnstown, Montgomery County, in 1796. He removed with his parents to German Flats, Herkimer County, when seven years of age, and there lived until 1825. In 1830 he removed to this town, where he died in 1877. He married Susan Overocker in 1816, who died in 1874. They had fourteen children. Their son Frank D., a native of this town, married Emogene, daughter of Philester and Lydia (Wait) Jones, of Dexter, and is now a resident of this town, where he has lived since the day of his birth, 47 years ago. From his grandfather to the present generation there have been born and married into the family, including great-great-grandchildren, 145 souls, 120 of whom are now living. Mr. Seeber served three years in the late war in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A. Chester A. Seeber, another son of Henry W., was born at German Flats in 1821, and came with his parents to this town, where he now resides. He married Mary A., daughter of George and Mary A. (Sulief) Fredenburg, and their children are Adelaide, Edgar, and George H. William Seeber, son of Henry W., was 12 years old when he came to this town. He married Eliza, daughter of Henry and Rachel (Mandigole) Groat, and their children are Nelson W., Alonzo H., and Sylvester F. The latter married Addie M. Gardner, of Clayton, in 1879, and their children are Pearl F., and Berdie and Bertha N., twins. Nelson W. Seeber, mentioned above, served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., was honorably discharged, and now resides in Texas. Edward Seeber, son of Henry W., married Mary E., daughter of William V. and Laura A. (Powers) Morgan, and their children are William H., Albert E., Georgia A., Carrie E., Susan V., Annie L., and Mary E. He has lived on the homestead farm of his father since his birth in 1841.

William T. Skinner was born in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1826, and died in 1878. When four years of age he came with his father, Alanson, to this town, and here remained until his death. His occupation was that of a foundryman, and he continued in that business, in the buildings erected by his father, until his decease. He married Lucy, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Ormsby) Horr, of Watertown, who survives him, and resides in this town with her son Frederick. They had born to them two children, Frederick W. and Albert A.

James Cowan, a Scotchman, emigrated to Antrim, Ireland, where he died in 1836, aged 80 years. He was married three times and reared eight children, among whom was John, who emigrated to Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1823, and in 1830 came to this town, where he died in 1872, aged 82 years. John married Elizabeth McKinley, and their children were David, James,

Elizabeth, and John M. The latter was born in this town, in the house where he now lives, and he owns the homestead farm of his maternal grandfather, John McKinley. Mr. McKinley, also a Scotchman, came to Amsterdam in 1824, and finally located in Brownville, where he died in 1836, aged 93 years.

Francis Williams, from Dutchess County, removed to Le Ray, in this county, where he died. Of his four children, Jacob married Catharine Smith, and their children were Eliza, Hiram, Henry, Mary A., John, Norman, Grover B., and Morgan. The latter, a native of Fairfield, Herkimer County, removed to Pillar Point in 1830, where he now resides. He married Calista A., daughter of Samuel and Sally (Sherwin) Reed, and their children are Alambert G., Eugene E., Ida, Germain, and Edgar D. The latter married Ida E., daughter of James and Margaret (Sills) Drury, of Pillar Point, and they have one son, Harry M., and reside on road 80. Alambert G. Williams, now a resident of Chicago, served in Co. H, 10th N. Y. H. A., as a private, and was promoted to a second lieutenancy in a colored regiment at Vicksburg, Miss. Germain Williams married Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Walrath, of Brownville, and they have two children, Grace G. and Eddie G.

Terrance Farmer, a native of Ireland, emigrated to Brownville in 1832, whence he removed to Hounsfield, where he died in 1883, aged 79 years. He married Catharine Corrigan, who bore him four children, viz.: James, Ellen, Dennis, and Peter. The latter married Ann Hunt, and their children were John, James, Alice, and Frank. Frank Farmer married Annie, daughter of Michael Doran, and they have two children, Annie and Charles, and reside in this town.

John Adams was a son of Moses, who served in the French and Indian war. He was born in New Hampshire, and about 1815 emigrated to Rodman, where he died. He married Mary Rollins, and their children were Hepsibah, Abigail, Mary, John, Henry, James, Moses, Joseph, Jesse, and Seth. His son Henry, who served in the War of 1812, was born in New Hampshire, and located at Pillar Point, in this town, in 1832, on a farm on road 56, where he remained until his death in 1870, aged 88 years. He married Hannah, daughter of Deacon Solomon Ingles, of New Hampshire, and their children were Solomon I., John, Doddridge, Mary, Philip D., James R., Maria, Charlotte, and Henry. The latter was born in the town of Nelson, N. H , and in 1834 located at Pillar Point, in this town. He married, first, Eliza Spicer, of Hounsfield, by whom he has one child, Alexander S. By his second wife, Mrs. Emily Ackerman, daughter of Joun C Dickinson, he has had children as follows: Jane C. (Mrs. Alfred Ackerman), of Kenosha County, Wis., and Edwin R., who married Hattie, daughter of John and Mary (Ackerman) Crandall, of Watertown, and their children are Brayton C., Charles R., Henry W., and Myrtie.

John Adams, son of Henry, was born in Rodman, and in 1834 located at Pillar Point, in this town, where he now resides. He married Eunice Farewell, of Denmark, Lewis County, who died in 1888, aged 78 years. She was a daughter of Solomon and Sabina (Burlingame) Farewell, and their children were Seth O., Cordelia S., Edwin, Laura L., Cynthia H., Kendrick S., Dianthia V., Levi D., and Milo J. The latter married Laverne E., daughter of James R. and Margaret (Satchwell) Adams, of Pillar Point, and now resides in this town. James R. Adams was born in Rodman, and in 1832 located at Pillar Point with his father, where he still resides. He married, first, Margaret, daughter of Josiah and Catharine (Billinger) Satchwell, and their children were Mary C., Albert, Charlotte, and Laverne. He married for his second wife Mrs. Susan Lepper, daughter of Henry and Mary (Keith) Lepper, and now resides at Pillar Point at the age of 71 years. His daughter Mary married Charles D. Emerson, and they have three children, Rollins A., Sterling, and Myra L., and reside at Kearney, Nebraska.

Hiram Steele, a native of Vermont, died in Windsor, in that state, aged about 80 years. His son Eliakim was born in Windsor, and in 1834 located in this town, where he died in 1853, aged 67 years. Eliakim married Betsey, daughter of Col. Cummings, of West Windsor, Vt., and their children were George H., Fanny C., Ellen M., Gracie A., and Charles C. The latter married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Mary Guard, of Brownville, in 1859, who bore him two children, Charles H. and George C. His second marriage was with Frances E., daughter of Alfred and Eliza (Cobb) Kilborn, of this town. Mr. Steele has been a general merchant in Brownville for 12 years, deputy postmaster 10 years, and justice of the peace one term. He has also been proprietor of a grist and flouring-mill for 10 years.

Christian Walrath, a native of St. Johnsville, N. Y., came to Brownville in 1835, and was

the first permanent settler on a farm on road 16, now known as the Walrath farm, where he remained until his death, aged 85 years. He married Catharine Hillagas, of St. Johnsville, N. Y., and their children were Jonas, Nathaniel, Reuben, Magdelaine, Mary, and Margaret. Reuben Walrath married Lura A., daughter of Angevine and Phebe (Locke) Lawrence, of Le Ray, and their children are David H., Esther J., Mary A., and Ruby A. David H. married Jennie, daughter of Simeon Cocagne, of Cape Vincent, by whom he has one daughter, Rosie, and resides on the homestead farm.

William P. Smith, a native of this town, married, first, Clara Lounsbury, of Niagara County, who bore him one son and died in 1878, aged 42 years. In 1880 he married Mrs. Belle Kilborn, of Clayton, daughter of Lewis and Helen (Cramer) Lawton, and is now a farmer at Perch River, in this town. He commenced life as a poor boy, and for many years lived with John Prior. By industry and frugality he has become quite successful in his chosen occupation. He served in Co. A, 35th N. Y. Vols., and in Co. G, 6th N. Y. Artillery, in the late war, and was honorably discharged. Hezekiah Lawton, grandfather of Mrs. Smith, participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812.

Joseph Underwood, son of Joseph who served in the Revolutionary war, was born in Vermont, whence he emigrated to Rutland, this county, in 1800, and was one of the first settlers of that town, where he lived 35 years, when he removed to this town, and died here in 1843, aged 72 years. He married Rebecca Hayes, who bore him seven children, viz.: William, Elizabeth, Sarah, Clarissa, Joseph, Huldah, and Warren. Joseph, a native of Rutland, came to Brownville in 1835, where he now resides, aged 78 years. He married Louisa, daughter of Jeremiah and Sally (Bush) Scott, and his children are Charles, Morrell, and William H. The latter married Genevieve, daughter of I. Alanson and Susan (Dwelly) Roseboom, and they have had two children, May (deceased) and Maude. Mr. Underwood is proprietor of the popular Underwood Hotel, in the village of Dexter, of which village he is president. He enlisted in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., in 1862, was promoted to corporal in 1863, and served until the close of the war, receiving his discharge May 28, 1865. He was in the battles of the Wilderness and Petersburg, was at the front in the defense of the National capital, and was present at Lee's surrender. Joseph Underwood married for his second wife Julia, daughter of Daniel and Arvilla (Marsh) Whitney, of Brownville.

William Mackey, whose father was killed in the Revolutionary war, was of Scotch descent. He was born in Montgomery County, N. Y., and died in Indiana at the advanced age of 99 years. He served in the War of 1812, and was taken prisoner. He wedded with Catharine Sight, of Montgomery County, and their children were Benjamin, John, Abram, Hiram, James, Nancy, Mariah, Sally, Lida, and William. The latter married Catharine, daughter of John Lent, of Montgomery County, and their children are Nathan, Harvey, William, Jerome, and Laura. He has resided in Brownville for 51 years.

Henry Fuller, a native of Scotland, emigrated to Washington County, N. Y., where he remained until his death. He was a Revolutionary soldier. His wife bore him eight children, of whom Lester came to Brownville in 1837, and here remained until his death, July 16, 1875, aged 80 years. In 1823 he married Lovina, daughter of Elijah and Mary Dexter, of Washington County, and their children were Sherard, Cornelius, Charles, Mary, Emeline, Albert, and Maria. Sherard Fuller served 15 years in the regular army before the war, and during the war served in Co. H, 10th N. Y. H. A. He died April 19, 1871, aged 46 years. Albert served in Co. A, 94th N. Y. Vols., and died at Sackets Harbor, December 30, 1861, aged 18 years. Maria Fuller is now a resident of Brownville, the only one of the family now left in the town.

Henry Fredenburg, a native of Ulster County, came to Brownville in 1837, where he died in 1872, aged 76 years. He served in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A., one year. He married, first, Annie Shower, of Ulster County, and their children were Albert, Elias, John, Mary J., David, Sylvia, James C., Eliza, George, and Lottie. His second marriage was with Annie Beckwith. James C. married Hattie, daughter of Alexander Hayes, of Chaumont, and they have two children, Cora and Blanche. He served two enlistments in the late war, first in Co. M, 2d Regt. N. Y. Vols., and second in Co. E, 186th Regt., and was honorably discharged. He served at the battles of Bull Run and Antietam, and in front of Petersburg. He resides in the village of Limerick.

Peter Christie, a native of Quebec, died on Amherst Island, near Kingston. His wife, Rachel, bore him several children, among whom was Peter, Jr., who came to this town in 1838,

and located in the village of Dexter, where he now resides. Peter, Jr., was twice married. By his first wife, Jane Ferguson, he had five children, viz.: Mary, Joseph, Julia, Alexander, and Abram, of whom the latter served in Co. I, 94th N. Y. Vols., and was killed in the second battle of Bull Run. His second wife, Lucinda Gardner, of Pillar Point, bore him eight children, viz.: Peter, Lydia, Ephraim, William, Eugene, Edwin, Michael, and Adelia. Michael Christie married Alphrenia, daughter of William and Julia A. (Bush) Dillenbeck, of Dexter, and their children are William, Glennie, Walton, Harrie, and Elsie. He enlisted in Co. B, 186th Regt. N. Y. Vols., participated in the battles of Cedar Creek and Petersburg, and was honorably discharged. Peter Christie, brother of Michael, enlisted in Co. K, 14th N. Y. Cavalry, was transferred to the 18th N. Y. Cavalry, and reënlisted in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A. He married Kate Ewing, of Peru, Ind., and their children are Charles, Fred, and Delia. He resides in the village of Dexter.

John Vandewalker, who served in the War of 1812, was a native of Montgomery County, whence he removed to this town in 1839. He married Maria Rider, who bore him 11 children, among whom was John, who married Delia, daughter of Richard and Nancy Van Allen, of Herkimer, N. Y., by whom he has six children, viz.: Harriet, Martha, Lorenzo, Charlotte, Eunice, and Jerome. The latter, of this town, was born in Herkimer County and came to this town in 1840. He married Susanna Lawyer, of Brownville, and their children are Lorenzo J., Lida D., and Clark C.

Jeremiah Wilson, a Revolutionary soldier, was a native of Rhode Island, whence he removed to Brownville in 1840, and in 1843 located in Watertown, where he died in 1872, aged 73 years. He married Mercy Ann Spicer, and their children were Eliza, Harriet, Gordon, Josiah F., Elmira, Hannah, James, John, and Maria. Josiah F. Wilson married Rachel, daughter of Morris and Lucy (Starks) Lee, and their children are Henry, Albert, Estella, Mercy A., Eugene, and Ida. He served in the late war in Co. L, 18th N. Y. Cavalry. His sons Albert and Henry also served in the same regiment, in Co. L.

Richard Van Allen was born in 1773, and his wife, Nancy Timmerman, in 1779. Their son Mindred was born in St. Johnsville, N. Y., in 1781, and came to Watertown about 1830, finally locating in Brownville, where he died in 1849, aged 68 years. He married Maria, daughter of John and Margaret Vandewalker, of St. Johnsville, and their children were Emily, Jerome, Myron, Addison S., Augustus P., Daniel D., John, Charles L., and Ellen C. John and Augustus Van Allen served in Co. K, 35th N. Y. Regt., and Jerome in Co. B, 20th N. Y. Regt. John reënlisted in Co. B, 20th N. Y. Cavalry. Daniel D. served two years in the 35th Regt., and one year with the 2d Conn. Artillery. Charles served in Co. B, 20th N. Y. Regt., and Myron in Co. M., same regiment. Augustus Van Allen married, first, Mary Benson, of Elmira, N. Y., by whom he had four daughters, viz.: Eva, Ida, Jennie, and Hattie. He married, second, Mrs. Marian Wait, daughter of Hiram Loomis, of Dexter, and by her has one son, Daniel, and resides in the village of Dexter.

Capt. Francis Winn was born in South Reading, Mass., in 1782, and died in Holden, Mass., in 1840. He married Eliza Jackson, of Boston, and of their eight children, Francis W., born in Woburn, Mass., came to this town in 1840. He married Harriet, daughter of Sylvanus and Lucy (Baker) White, of Charlton, Mass., and their children are Harriet E., William H., Frederick, Ann E., and Mary L. William H. served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., was honorably discharged at the close of the war, and is now drawing a pension. He was in the engagement at Petersburg, April 2, 1865, and was also in Petersburg at the time of Lee's surrender. He was in the Shenandoah Valley campaign in 1864.

William Adams, a native of Bradford-on-Avon, Eng., emigrated to the village of Dexter about 1840, where he remained until his death in 1878, aged 62 years. He married Martha Keats, also a native of England, and their children were Helen, Mary, and Fred. M. The latter married Eva, daughter of Alfred and Margery (Luther) Emerson, in 1878, and now resides on road 51. John Adams, also of Bradford-on-Avon, located in Dexter in 1840, where he married Sarah Hilliker, who bore him children as follows: Julia (deceased), Sarah, Albert, who served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., and is now deceased, Mary A. (Mrs. Malcomb Ross), of Saginaw, Mich., and Gideon. The latter married Elmina A., daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Spenser) Wilson, of Dexter, and their children are Julia E., Melvin D., Ernest E., Lillie B., John A., and George A., and he now resides on road 51, where he has lived 22 years. He served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years, was in the Shenandoah Valley campaign and at Petersburg, and was honorably discharged.

Henry Reeves, a native of England, emigrated to this country in 1842, and settled on a farm at Pillar Point, where he made his home until his death. He married in England, and his children were John, James, William, and Henry. The latter was born at Pillar Point, and in 1879 removed to Watertown, where he now resides. He married Catharine, daughter of Philan Ball, of Dexter, and his children are James E., Blanch, Mary, and Fernand H. Fernand H. Reeves married Vira, daughter of Hiram and Lucy (Wilder) Patrick, and his children are Lucy, Artie, and Harley. He resides on a farm on road 62, in Brownville.

David Knapp was born in Mayfield, Fulton County, N. Y., where he died at the age of about 65 years. Of his four children, Samuel, born in Mayfield, removed to this town in 1847 and settled on a farm which he occupied until his death, at the age of 65 years. He married Atha Reynolds, of Fulton County, and their children were Benjamin, David, Jacob, Solomon, Hiram, Ann, Sally, Rachel, Hannah, and John L. The latter married Emily, daughter of Henry and Betsey (Dilaberne) Perry, of Brownville, in 1850, and they have had three children, viz.: Emma, Amelia, and Delbert, the latter of whom is deceased.

Joseph Knowlton, a native of Vermont, removed to Ellisburgh among the early settlers, and finally located in this town, at Pillar Point, where he remained several years, dying in Hounsfield in 1869, aged 82 years. He was three times married. His first wife, a Miss Filmore, bore him four children, viz.: Monroe, Maria, Perry, and Asa. By his second wife, Jemima Holden, of Henderson, his children were Ruth A. and Harry A. His third wife was Sally Filmore, a sister of his first wife. His son Harry A. was born in Henderson. He married, first, Vestaline, daughter of John L. and Betsey (Mixer) Alger, who bore him children as follows: Frank W., of Copenhagen, N. Y.; Idella M. (Mrs. George Anderson), of Watertown; and Vesta A. He married, second, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary M. Jackson, and is now a general merchant at Pillar Point, where he has resided 54 years.

William Brothers, of Germany, emigrated to America and located in Middlebury, Vt., where he died. Of his three children, John, born in Vermont, emigrated to Watertown, where he died at the advanced age of 90 years. He married Lucy, daughter of Ira Brant, of Albany, who died at the age of 92 years. Their children were Rachel, Sarah, Robert D., and John J. The latter was born at Dutch Hill, near Albany, and in 1845 located in Watertown. In 1852 he removed to Brownville, where he now resides. He has been twice married. By his first wife, Margaret Woodard, daughter of Ebenezer, he had five children, viz.: Alton M., Ebenezer, Amy, Mansel, and Morris. He married, second, Sally, daughter of Micah and Margaret (Vebbar) Willard, of Antwerp, with whom he now lives on road 59, where he has resided for 35 years. Micah Willard served in the War of 1812, at Sackets Harbor. A certificate, in the possession of one of his descendants, shows that he served without remuneration, and clothed and fed himself. He died at the age of 72 years, and his wife at the age of 67.

Solomon Gould, of Leverett, Mass., located in Lorraine in 1806, where he died in 1810, aged 85 years. His wife bore him 14 children, eight sons and five daughters of whom grew to maturity. One son, Nathan, married Betsey Gleason, of Leverett, and his children were Solomon, Willard, Clarissa, Lavina, Delilah, Fanny, Eliza, Deborah, Jane, Nathan, and Curtis P. The latter was born in the town of Lorraine, and in 1857 removed to Brownville, where he has resided for 11 years, on road 33. He married, first, Catharine McComb, of Lyme, who bore him two children, Alice and Jane; and second, Mrs. Elizabeth Brush, of Le Ray, daughter of Solomon and Lucinda (Hunt) Beebee, and his children by her are Franklin, Etta, Fred, Charles, and Herbert.

Chauncey H. Fay, born on Point Peninsula, in 1861, located in Dexter, where he died March 29, 1876, aged 74 years. He married Julia Ann Tracy, of Lyme, and their children were Emily, Sherebiah, Almina, Lavina, Helen, and Sullivan D. The latter was born in Lyme, and in 1860 located in Dexter, where he now resides. He married Mary, daughter of Danforth P. and Amanda (Hubbard) Clark, in 1860, by whom he had one son, Fred, who died in 1870, aged four years. He served in Co. B, 186th N. Y. Vols., and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He was present at the evacuation of Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.

Col. Solomon Spafford, born in Rutland County, Vt., removed to Canada, where he died at the age 80 years. He married Sally Sheldon, a native of Massachusetts, and of their nine children Abijah, who was born in Vermont, died in Canada, at the age of 55 years. He married Margaret, daughter of Jonathan and Polly (Young) Fergason, and they had children as follows: Harvey, Solomon, William, Abijah, Alvah, Calvin, Parthenia, and Sheldon. The latter

was born in Canada, and in 1863 removed to Brownville. He married Eliza, daughter of Alvah and Hannah (Walker) Stevens, of Canada, and now resides in this town. His children are Amelia, Aurelia, Evangeline and Emeline (twins), Sophronia, and Horace.

Daniel Gould, son of John, born in Montgomery County, removed to Pamelia while young, and later to Watertown, where he now resides at the age of 92 years. He married Fanny Denson, who bore him 10 children, viz.: Rasselas, Demster, Daniel, Jr., Horace, Madison, Nelson, Alexander, Clarissa, Fanny, and John. The latter was born in Pamelia and came to Pillar Point at the close of the late war. He married Adaline, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Freeman) Fredenburg, of Le Ray, and their children are Daniel, Morris, Charles, Orville, and Edson J.

James Bauter lived and died in La Fargeville, in the town of Orleans. His wife, Mary, bore him nine children, among whom was James, who was born in Herkimer County, whence he removed to Brownville, where he lived 15 years, dying in 1881, aged 56 years. He married Harriet, daughter of Elijah and Laney (House) Gray, of Orleans Four Corners, who bore him five children, viz.: Esther M., Fayette E., Rose E., Frank W., and Ida May. His widow survives him at the age of 60 years, and resides on the homestead farm with Frank W. and Ida May.

David Kennedy, of Glasgow, Scotland, died in Ireland, in 1857, aged 52 years. He married Mary Brown, of Ireland, and their children were William, Sarah, Eliza, Charles, John, David, Andrew, Robert, and Hugh. Andrew Kennedy was born in Ireland. He emigrated to America and settled in Brownville, where he now resides. He married, first, Sarah Orr, who bore him three children, David, Andrew, and Thomas, and second, Mary M. Cave, of Woonsocket, R. I., by whom he has children as follows: William, Eliza, Sarah, Mary J., and Agnes. He served in Co. E, 4th R. I. Vols., three years and two months, and was honorably discharged.

John Lynch, a native of Ireland, emigrated to America and located in this state, finally settling in Martinsburg, Fulton County, where he died at the age of 82 years. He married Nancy Rice, who bore him six children, viz.: Edward, John, Matthew, Robert, Mary, and Thomas. The latter married Katie, daughter of Timothy and Catharine (Evans) Mangan, of Martinsburg, by whom he had two children. Mr. Lynch was proprietor of the Brownville Hotel. He is now deceased.

Richard Flansburg, Jr., was a native of Maine. He came to Watertown, N. Y., in 1835, where he remained until his death, aged 82 years. He married Jane Baucus, of Litchfield, N. Y., and their children were Elida J., Esther A., William, John, Mary, Martha, Katie, and Harriet L. The latter has been twice married. By her first husband, Rufus Owens, of Wilna, she had one son, Lewis. Her second husband was Matthew Lynch, of the town of Philadelphia, by whom she had two children, Henry and Sophia. Mr. Lynch died in 1870, aged 61 years. His widow survives him, and resides in this town at the age of 66 years.

Anson Potter (Hounsfield) is an example of untiring industry, a pioneer of Hounsfield, and a present citizen of most honorable standing. Anson Potter has demonstrated qualities of high order, and to acquire superiority in a chosen calling has put forth unremitted exertions. He was the second child in the family of John and Lydia (Holloway) Potter, and was born in North Brookfield, Mass., March 29, 1803. His father was a farmer of limited means, and came with his family to Stowell's Corners, in the town of Hounsfield, in 1805; here he remained for several years, and maintained his family by working as a day-laborer. About 1808 he purchased 50 acres of land, which is a part of the farm now owned by his grandson, Newman H. Potter, for which he was to pay $5 per acre; here he struggled with poverty for a number of years, for the maintenance of his family, and the removal of the encumbrance upon his property was a severe task; but, being a man of indomitable will and perseverance, he overcame every obstacle, and to his first purchase added 100 acres, which is at this time one of the finest farms in the township. As may be supposed, our subject's advantages were limited in every particular, excepting the acquirement of a robust constitution and a strong pair of arms with which to fight the battles incident to the settlement of a new country. As soon as able to swing an axe he commenced work upon the farm, attending the district school for a few weeks in the winter; he, however, acquired a good common school education. When about 19 years of age he commenced business for himself by taking jobs in clearing land, and being desirous of securing some one to share "his joys and sorrows," he made the acquaintance of Miss Abby M. Fall, whom he married September 26, 1826. Her father, Henry T. Fall, was an offi-

cer in the Revolutionary army, and served during the war; soon after peace was declared he settled in Litchfield County, where Mrs. Potter was born, April 11, 1802. In 1811, meeting with some reverses in business, he emigrated to the town of Rodman; he, however, ended his days in the town of Brownville, at the advanced age of 96 years.

Soon after Mr. Potter's marriage he purchased about 100 acres of wild land on "big lot number 36," town of Hounsfield, for which he was to pay $5 per acre. His situation at this time was certainly not an enviable one, his resources being his good wife, an axe, a pair of fustian breeches, on ox team, good health, and a strong will, while his liabilities were an encumbrance of $500 upon his farm. And now commenced the struggle for the possession of his home; the land was heavily timbered, and the construction of a farm was no small task; but, by degrees, field after field was added, and industry and frugality were rewarded, and to the first purchase he added from time to time until he became the owner of over 1,000 acres of fine land, 700 of which was in one body and lay in the town of Hounsfield. This magnificent property was acquired, not through speculation or heirship, but by honorable toil, and Mr. Potter's success as a farmer shows what can be done by industry, economy, and good executive ability. He now owns a beautiful farm of 200 acres, which is a monument to his thrift and energy. This farm is probably one of the best in Jefferson County.

Mr. and Mrs. Potter have been blessed with five children, named in the order of their ages: Walter W., Newman H., Lorentine C., Lydia M., and Anson A. Walter W. is a farmer and a resident of Eaton County, Michigan; Newman H. is one of Hounsfield's thrifty farmers, and did his country good service as sergeant of Co. K, 35th New York Infantry; Anson A. is living in Brownville; Lydia M. is the wife of Harrison E. Spalsbury, of Leonidas, Mich.; Lorentine C. is the wife of Chauncey W. Bates, of Polk City, Iowa. No family of children were ever blessed with parents more kind or indulgent, and their parents are proud to know that they are fully appreciated. Although they have outlived their alloted time, they are still in the possession of good health and all their faculties, and are sustained by an implicit religious faith,—that of the Presbyterian Church, of which he is a "ruling elder" and a liberal patron, and at whose altar they kneel, "humble recipients of its holy symbols." Mr. and Mrs. Potter are exemplars of "long lives well spent," and it is the wish of their many friends that many years may yet be granted them.

Herbert Whittemore, a native of Massachusetts, came to Sackets Harbor among the early settlers, where he remained until his death, in 1858, aged 65 years. He served at the battle of Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812. He married Abbie Allen, a relative of Ethan Allen, the Revolutionary hero, and their children were John, Paul, George, Matthew, and Abbie. Paul Whittemore was born at Sackets Harbor, and now resides at CapeVincent. He married Minerva, daughter of Henry and Miranda (Collamer) Breck, and his children are Frank A., Henry B., Ira A., Miranda, Florence M., Clara F., Paul T., and George C. The latter, of this town, married Minnie A. Whittier, a cousin of John G. Whittier, the poet.

Augustus Devendorf was born in Minden, N. Y., and died at Harper's Ferry, Va., aged 35 years. His father, John, who served in the Revolutionary war, was a German. Augustus married Betsey Clock, who bore him four children, of whom Daniel was born in Fairfield and died in St. Johnsville, N. Y., at the age of 33 years. He married Margaret Markell, of Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, and their children were A. Maria, Henry, Edward, Abraham, Jeremiah and Josiah (twins), Adam, and John D. The latter married Mary A., daughter of George G. Loucks, of Manheim, N. Y., and resides in this town. He has one adopted son, Irving R., the son of his brother.

Mark Sanford, a native of this state, married Roxey A. Patrick, of Point Peninsula, and is now a resident of Sackets Harbor. His children are Phebe J., La Fayette, and Oren S. The latter married Sarah A., daughter of William and Sarah (White) Barney, of Cape Vincent, by whom he has had seven children, viz.: D. A. Dalton, Mary A., Alvah, Norah L., Mark, William W., and Charles E. He served in the late war in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years, and was honorably discharged. He was confined in Libby prison for 15 days previous to Lee's surrender.

Vann N. Russell, son of Daniel and Mary (Van Ness) Russell, was born in Northville, N. Y. He removed to California, and after six years returned to Northville, where he died at the age of 49 years. He married Julia A. Webb, of Newport, N. Y., and their children were Marion and Helen S. The latter married C. W. Smith, of Lyons, N. Y., son of Howard and Ella.

(Ericson) Smith, and their children are Frank H., Arvilla I., Van R., Schofield A., and Julia A., and they are residents of Brownville.

James T. Outterson, son of Andrew, was a native of Connecticut, and is now a resident of Watertown. He served as captain of a company in the 84th N. Y. Vols. until the close of the late war. He married Frances E., daughter of C. R. Jones, of Pulaski, and his children are Rankie, Charles E., Mabelle, Carrie, and James A. The latter married Eva S., daughter of Horace S. and Mary (Coburn) Peck, of Ticonderoga, N. Y., and is president while his brother Charles E. is first vice-president of the Outterson Paper Company, of Brownville.

Abel Greigg, son of Col. Greigg of Revolutionary fame, was a native of New Hampshire. He was one of the first settlers in Watertown, locating in that city when there were but three log houses on what is now known as "The Square," where was also erected a mortar with a stone pestle hung upon a spring-pole with which the pioneers ground their corn. Mr. Greigg reared four children. His son David was born in Rutland, where he resided many years, finally locating in the town of Watertown, where he died in 1883, aged 72 years. He married Abigail, daughter of Samuel Ralph, of Rodman, and their children were Amby, Albert, Ruth, Victoria, and Charles. The latter was born in the town of Rutland, and in 1884 removed to this town, where he now resides. He married Rebecca, daughter of Simon and Rebecca (Davis) Shaver, of Wolf Island, Canada, and their children are David and Demott.

Andrew Mallett, a German, settled in the town of Le Ray when 10 years of age, whence he removed to Theresa, where he was killed by a falling tree, at the age of 55 years. He married Ann Misner, of Le Ray, and their children were David, Charles, Henry, John, Watson, Delia A., Emma J. (deceased), Laura, and George. George Mallett, of this town, was twice married. By his first wife, Mary J., daughter of Alfred and Filena (Young) Sargent, of Orleans, he had three daughters, viz.: Emma A., Fanny A., and Kate L. He married, second, Annie, daughter of Alfred and Esther (Adams) Taylor, and they have one daughter, Esther.

George Kissel, son of George and grandson of George, was born in Germany, and immigrated to this country with his father, first locating in Clayton in 1837. In 1878 he came to this town, where he now resides. He married Diana, daughter of Alfred and Lucinda (Wait) Greenleaf, of Clayton, and they have children as follows: Mary, Ellen D., Peter I., George, Henry A., and Charles F.

Asahel Calkins, a native of this state, died in Oswego County. His wife, Lena Savins, bore him 12 children, one of whom was named Seth. Seth Calkins married Nancy Holmes, by whom he had 12 children, of whom Ervin married, first, Abigail Wright, who bore him two children, Ann Eliza and Jane, and second, Mary, daughter of John and Magdalena (Frank) McCombs, of Perch River, who bore him children as follows: Harriet, George, who served as chaplain in the late war, Henry, Hannah, Mary, Walter, John, Edmond, and Taylor. Henry served as corporal in the late war, and died at Antioch Church, Va. Walter, who also served in the late war, in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A., married Christina E., daughter of Jacob and Betsey (Hancock) Lowe, of Brownville, and their children are George E., Eva M., and Arthur G. He is a farmer in this town.

John Vogt was a native of Baden, Germany, where he died in 1852, aged 42 years. By his wife, Margaret Quenzer, he had two children, Martin and Jacob. The latter immigrated to America in 1873, and located in this town, where he now resides. Martin came to Brownville in 1874, and settled on the farm with Jacob. He married Annie Hartman, of Canada, and they have five children, viz.: Caroline, John, Eva, Rosina, and Edna.

William Crouch married Christina Bolles, of Connecticut, and they had eight children, of whom David married Zerviah, daughter of Timothy and Amy (Babcock) Pool, and they had nine children, viz.: David, Cornelia, John, Hannah, William, Zerviah, James, Betsey, and George. Betsey Crouch married Levi Davis, of Lincoln, Iowa, March 6, 1865, and he died September 24, 1870, aged 49 years. Mrs. Davis resides in this town, on the homestead farm of her father, on road 32. Hannah Crouch married George H. Steele, April 25, 1844, a son of Eliakim and Betsey Steele, of Brownville, and he died June 30, 1853, aged 37 years. They had children as follows: Edson A., Maitland J., Herbert G., and William. Mrs. Steele resides in this town with her son Herbert G.

Zephaniah Hubbs, a native of Saratoga County, removed to Carthage, where he died. His wife, Elizabeth, bore him seven children, viz.: Herman, Janette, William S., Daniel, Amy, Bradley S., and Amelia. William S., born in Saratoga County, in 1880 removed to Brownville,

where he died in 1884, aged 58 years. He married, first, Dorcas Carpenter, of South Rutland, by whom he had two children, Ella and Zephaniah. He married, second, Priscilla, daughter of Marcus and Lucy (Phillips) Johnson, of Copenhagen, by whom he had two children, George W. and Cora B. Mrs. Hubbs survives her husband at the age of 49 years, and resides on road 34, in this town. Bradley S. Hubbs served in the late war in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., and was honorably discharged.

John N. Cook, of Germany, came to America in 1847 and now resides in this town. He married Elizabeth Geisnaer, of Germany, who bore him children as follows: John, Margaret, Henry, William, 1st, Jacob, Valentine, William, 2d, Elizabeth, Anna, and Mary. William, 1st, served in Co. B, 2d N.Y. H. A., and was killed in the late war. Henry Cook married Cornelia, daughter of Lawrence and Margaret (Fox) Fetterly, of Clayton, in 1880, and their children are Ross E., Frank H., and George E.

William Jackson, son of William, a native of Yorkshire, Eng., immigrated to America when 30 years of age. He married, first, Mary Merrifield, also of Yorkshire, and second, Hannah, daughter of James Winne, of Watertown. By his first wife he had seven children. The fruit of his second marriage was three children, viz.: Charles A., Adelia, and Adelaide. Charles A. Jackson married Mary J., daughter of George and Isabelle (Hagan) Myres, and they have one daughter, Edith I., and reside in this town.

Abenezer Fish, a native of Massachusetts, married Anna Arnold, and removed to Oneida County about 1795, and after seven years he removed to this county and was one of the first settlers in Watertown. He finally located in Canada, where he died at the age of about 60 years. His son Furman was born in Oneida County, and came to Cape Vincent in 1839, where he now resides. He represented the Third Assembly district in 1859. He married Caroline, daughter of Rodger Rose, of Watertown, and their children are Myron, Milton, Furman, Albert, Daniel, Manila C., and George W. The latter married Ellen, daughter of Jesse and Triphosa (Spencer) Bauder, of Cape Vincent, and their children are George G., Sheridan H., Gracie W., and Jesse M., and they reside in the village of Limerick, in this town. He served in Co. E, 186th N. Y. Vols., one year, as corporal, and was fighting before Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.

David Lindley, a native of Yorkshire, Eng., immigrated to America and located in North Carolina, where he married Cornelia Anderson. He afterwards located in Watertown, where he followed the occupation of a woolen weaver, dying here at the age of 44 years. His children were Maria, Sarah, Amanda, Charlotte, David, and Joseph H. The latter married Nancy, daughter of Edward and Calista (Davis) James, of this town, and they have three children, viz.: Nora M., Flora E., and Ernest. Mr. Lindley has been a resident farmer in this town for 33 years.

William Elliott, son of Thomas and Sarah (Murphy) Elliott, was born in County Longford, Ireland. In 1847 he immigrated to Canada, and in 1860 located in the town of Lyme, in this county, where he died in 1885, aged 63 years. He married Elizabeth Diamond, of Ireland, who is now living in the village of Chaumont, aged 63 years. They had 10 children, viz.: Sarah, John, Almedia, Anna, William, Luella, Elizabeth, Berman, Mary, and Robert D. The latter married Mary M., daughter of Henry and Jane (Rodgers) Dennie, of Brownville, and he now resides in this town near the village of Limerick. He is also employed on the railroad.

Joseph Ryder, son of David and Esther (Joslin) Ryder, went from New Hampshire to Massachusetts, and later to Otsego County, N. Y., finally locating in Chaumont in 1812, where he died at the age of 90 years. He married Polly Hill, of Massachusetts, and their children were David, Clark, Mary, Benjamin, Joseph, Betsey, John, Louisa, and Ellis. Benjamin Ryder was born in Windsor County, Vermont. He married Ann C., daughter of James and Martha (White) Horton, of Lyme, and their children were Watkins L., Cornelia W., Wallace W., Walter V. (who served in Co. C, 6th N. Y. Cav., and died in Mellen prison, in Georgia), Mary, and Bruce W. The latter married Lydia R., daughter of John and Jessie Patrick, of Hounsfield, and his children are Walter B. and Edna C. Ann C. Ryder survives her husband at the age of 81 years. He died in 1872, aged 59 years.

William O. Case, son of Warem, married Catharine Countryman, by whom he had children as follows: Lillian, James W., Sidney L., Handley, William C., Curtis M., and Lynn D. The latter married Lucy, daughter of Philip and Electa Weaver, and he has one son, Roy J.,

and resides on the homestead farm of his father. Curtis M. Case married Lucy, daughter of Eli and Kate (Dorchester) Witt, of Brownville, and now resides in this town on road 2, corner 11. His children are Elmer, Estella, Fred, and Maud.

Joel Kilborn, son of Jacob and Catharine (Knapp) Kilborn, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. He came to Brownville while young and finally removed to New Jersey, where he died at the age of 75 years. He married Alexia Keyes, of Brownville, and they had two children, viz.: Oren, who died at the age of twelve years, and Altheus J. The latter married Jane, daughter of John N. and Orra (Moffitt) Gunn, and their children were Charles F. (deceased), James A., and May C. Altheus J. Kilborn served in the late war in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. Melvin Moffitt served in the War of 1812, and died at Mendota, Ill., aged over 80 years. John N. Gunn also served in the War of 1812, and died at Clayton at the age of 71 years. His widow survives him and resides in this town at the age of 92 years.

Duncan Campbell, who served in the Revolutionary war, was a native of Scotland. He first located in New Jersey, whence he removed to Washington County, N. Y., where he died, aged about 75 years. His wife, Margaret, bore him two children, Eliza and Nancy. Eliza married Daniel McGiven, of Argyle, Washington County, and they had eight children, viz.: William, Charles, Benjamin, Robert H., Joseph, Helen, Emily, and Mary. Robert H. served in the late war as saddle-sergeant in the 1st Ill. Cav., and participated in the battles of Lexington, Mo., Pea Ridge, Winchester, Cedar Creek, and Appomattox Court House. He remained in the service until the close of the war. His father, Daniel McGiven, served in the battle of Plattsburgh in the War of 1812.

Phineas Osborn, from Massachusetts, was one of the early settlers of Depauville, where he died. His wife was Elizabeth Thornton, of Massachusetts. His son, Phineas A Osborn, was born at Depauville, where he died in 1881, aged 79 years. He was a successful farmer. He married, first, Ann Frame, of Depauville, by whom he had children as follows: Caroline, Duane, Clarissa, Eliza, Orlando, Webster, Eleanor, William, Hart, and Phineas A., Jr. His second wife was Ann Goddard, of Clayton. Phineas A. Osborn, Jr., married Emorette, daughter of Coonrod Lingenfelter, of Clayton, and he has one daughter, Jessie M. He is one of the proprietors of the flouring and plaster-mills at Dexter. Duane Osborn served in the late war from the state of Michigan. Webster, William, and Hart served in the N. Y. H. A.

John Ross, born near Glasgow, Scotland, emigrated to Canada, where he died. He married a Miss Monroe, and among his children was a son, William, who was born in Canada and died there. William married Nancy McLeod, of Canada, who bore him children as follows: Espy, John, Elizabeth, Thomas, Daniel, Marcolm, Mary, Catharine, Hugh, George, Alexander, and William. The latter married Elizabeth, daughter of George Allen, of Dexter, and his children are Willie D. and George T. He has resided in the village of Dexter since 1860, but has recently removed to Syracuse.

David Fluno, a Hollander, emigrated to America while young. He married Maria Wright, of Brownville, and they had eight children, viz.: Melissa, David, Richard, La Fayette, Maria, George B., Hannah, and Leonora. The latter married George B. Babcock, of Dexter, son of Jesse and Mariah (Morgan) Babcock. Mr. Babcock served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years, and died in the village of Dexter in 1879, aged 36 years. His widow survives him at the age of 35 years, and her children are Fred, Charles, and Mary.

Robert Anderson, whose father served in the War of 1812, was a native of Saratoga County. He resided for a long time in Le Ray, then removed to Watertown, from there to Michigan, and finally located in Oswego, where he died at the age of 73 years. He married Martha Johnson, who died in Oswego at the age of 63 years. Their children were Joseph, George, Harry, Wesley, Julia, and Amanda M. The latter married Alvaro, son of Martin and Cornelia Porter, of Fort Ann, Washington County, and they had children as follows: Nelson, Cornelia, George W., Julia A., Martha C., Hattie A., Elizabeth A., Charles G., Ellen S., Lizzie, and Nellie. Mrs. Porter survives her husband at the age of 67 years, and resides in the village of Dexter.

David Ryder, a native of Dummerston, Vt., came to Chaumont an early settler, where he remained until his death, at an advanced age. He married Esther Joslin, and their children were Benjamin, Esther, Deborah, and Joseph. The latter married Mary Hill, of Boston, and they had nine children, viz.: David, Clark, Benjamin, Joseph, John, Ellis, Mary, and Louisa M.

The latter married John B. Kimball, of Cape Vincent, son of William S. and Lucy (Bryant) Kimball, and they had four children, viz.: Seth, Clark, Mary, and Dorr. Mrs. Kimball survives her husband, and resides in the village of Dexter, at the age of 73 years.

Adelbert Pettit, son of Marcus and Cornelia Pettit, was born in the town of Lyme. He married Mary Jane, daughter of Peter and Mary Keller, of Ontario, Canada, and they have one son, Ward. The family resides in this town. Mr. Pettit served in Co. D, 186th N. Y. Vols., was at Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

Seneca Rogers, son of Isaac, was born in Hoosac, Mass., and now resides in Champion, N. Y. He married Marietta, daughter of Henry and Clarissa Williams, of Lyme, and his children are Ann, Ida, Fred, and John W. The latter married Helen C., daughter of Sylvanus and Dorothy (Fedderly) Henderson, of this town, and their children are Hattie M. and Frank W. Mr. Rogers is a farmer in this town, on road 56.

Edward Soule, who died at Grand Haven, Mich., was a resident of Sackets Harbor many years. His son David was born at Sackets Harbor, and now resides at Pillar Point, in Brownville. David married Livia, daughter of Horatio and Wealthy (Gardner) Sprague, and his children are Judilla, Lodica, and Leander H. The latter married Martha, daughter of Ira and Margaret (Clemens) Barber, of Herkimer, and they have three children, Ernie, Gettie, and Charles, and now reside on Pillar Point.

Samuel McTaggart was born on one of the Orkney Islands, off the northern coast of Scotland. He emigrated to Canada, where he died at the advanced age of 97 years and 11 months. He married Mary Foster, of Canada, and their children were Archibald, Peter, Anson, and George. Anson McTaggart, born in Belleville, Canada, died there at the age of 62 years. He married Jane Burgess, who died at Belleville at the age of 59 years. They had four children, viz.: Gilbert, John, Elizabeth, and Elgin. The latter located in Watertown in 1873, and in Brownville in 1887. He married Calista, daughter of Anthony and Katie (Avery) Potter, of Worth, and is now a cheesemaker on road 55, on Pillar Point.

CAPE VINCENT.

CAPE VINCENT was formed from Lyme, April 10, 1849, and named in honor of Vincent Le Ray, son of James D. Le Ray de Chaumont, the early proprietor. It is the northwest corner town of the county, and embraces Carleton, Grenadier, and Fox islands. It is bounded on the west and northwest by the St. Lawrence River, on the northeast by Clayton, and on the southwest by Lyme. The surface of the town is level, or slightly undulating, and the soil is a clayey loam. Kent's Creek, the principal stream, rises in the eastern part of the town and, flowing in a southwesterly direction, empties into the St. Lawrence River. There are a number of sulphur springs in the town.

The first town meeting was held at the hotel of Jacob Beringer, May 15, 1849, at which the following officers were elected: Frederick A. Folger, supervisor; John W. Little, town clerk; W. H. Webb, superintendent of schools; Jacob Beringer, Augustus Awberton, and Barney W. Payne, justices of the peace; E. Clement, collector; John H. Lawton and Adam A. Gray,

assessors; Buel Fuller, commissioner of highways; Francis A. Cross, overseer of the poor.

In 1880 Cape Vincent had a population of 3,143. The town is situated in the third school district of Jefferson County, and in 1889 had 16 school districts, in which 20 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 726 scholars attending school, while the aggregate days attendance during the year was 64,310. The total value of school buildings and sites was $11,-360, and the assessed valuation of all the districts was $1,816,705. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $6,432.27, $3,904.80 of which was receved by local tax. Charles E. Whitney was school commissioner.

Cape Vincent village is pleasantly located on the St. Lawrence River, and is the most important village in this town. It is the terminus of the Cape branch of the R., W. & O. Railroad, and is connected with the lower river towns, and with Kingston, Ont., by steamboat. The village was incorporated April 14, 1853, with a population of 1,218 within the proposed limits, or 312½ acres. It now contains a weekly newspaper, four churches (Methodist, Presbyterian, Episcopal, and Roman Catholic), two large seed houses, a brewery, planing-mill, grist-mill, a grain elevator, six hotels, one large lumber yard, the usual number of stores and business houses, and a population of 1,700. It is popular and healthful as a watering-place, and many illustrious personages sojourn here during the summer months. The custom-house district of Cape Vincent was organized in 1818. Previous to this date Cape Vincent was only a port of entry in charge of a deputy, with Sackets Harbor as the headquarters. It is now the point where the chief officer is stationed, and comprises the entire coast of Jefferson County, Sackets Harbor having been consolidated with the Cape Vincent district March 3, 1863. The first collector was John B. Esselstyn; the present one is Henry E. Morse. Before the completion of the railroad the greatest amount of business was done in the winter.

St. Lawrence (p. o.) is a village of considerable local business in the midst of a good farming region. It has a hotel, church, and several shops, and is located in the extreme eastern part of the town.

Millen's Bay (River View p. o.) is pleasantly situated on the river about six miles below Cape Vincent, and was named after one of the early settlers. The postoffice here was discontinued for a time, but has recently been reëstablished. The hamlet containes a union church, hotel, and a few dwellings.

Rosiere is a postoffice and station on the R., W. & O. Railroad. It is quite a thriving hamlet, and contains a Catholic Church, a store, and a small number of dwellings.

French Settlement is the name given to a locality near the central part of the town. It was originally settled by Americans, who gradually disposed of their lands to a French colony which was induced to come to this town through the influence of Mr. Le Ray. After the French a company of Germans appeared and made themselves neighbors. The colonies were both

Roman Catholic in faith, and for many years the services were conducted in both languages.

The A B. Cleveland Company (Limited), located in Cape Vincent village, was established in 1879 by Artie B. Cleveland. In 1887 a large addition to the buildings was erected to accommodate a vegetable canning department, and for the preparation of garden and field seeds, and for wholesale and retail trade. The establishment has a capacity for handling annually 100,000 bushels of vegetables, and cans about 1,000,000 cans of peas, beans, corn, and tomatoes. The establishment is one of the largest of its kind in the United States. It is now under the management of Jordon, Thurber & Gallandet, trustees, and Henry T. Hopkins is superintendent.

Howard & Underhill recently established a seed house on Broadway, in Cape Vincent village. They do a flourishing business, and their seeds maintain an excellent reputation.

The St. Lawrence Hotel is a magnificent brick structure occupying a position in the center of Cape Vincent village. It was erected in 1884, by H. J. Crevalin, at a cost of about $100,000, and was subsequently sold to satisfy several mortgages and liens against the property. In 1887 Edwin D. Fox purchased the property and is the present proprietor. It will comfortably accommodate 300 guests, and is one of the most popular of the river hotels.

R. S. Scobell's brewery, at Cape Vincent village, was built by the present proprietor in 1852. It has an annual capacity of 6,000 barrels.

Louis Cornaire's cheese factory, located on road 24, in the eastern part of the town, was built by the present proprietor in 1883 at a cost of $1,500. Mr. Cornaire manufactures annually about 60,000 pounds of cheese.

Peter Fraley's saw, shingle, and grist-mill, located on road 51, was built by the present proprietor in 1886. He does a thriving local business.

This town is the oldest in settlement in the county, Carleton Island having been occupied by a British fort for a long period before the adjacant country had been purchased and colonized. The island was reserved by the state in their cession to Macomb. A military bounty, or class-right, was issued to William Richardson, a sergeant in the New York line of the Revolutionary war. Matthew Watson and William Guilland became the purchasers of this right, and on the 2d of October, 1786, located the same on Carleton Island, generally. The land commissioners sanctioned this location, but inserted the condition that it should be void if the island, in the division, should fall to Canada. Guilland sold his right to Watson, who died leaving three children, John, Margaret, and Jane, two of whom (John and Jane) died without issue, leaving their sister Margaret their heir-at-law, who married one Jacob Ten Broeck, and these sold their right to Charles Smyth. The matter of this sale and title was brought to the notice of the state legislature in 1821, when it was found that the title to the land covered by the military bounty was not good. The British held the island when Richardson sold

his right, and continued to hold it till it was surrendered, at the commencement of the War of 1812. By special legislation the title was made a legal one, and on March 2, 1821, an act was passed directing a patent to be issued for the amount of land designated as the original military bounty. This was 500 acres on the west end of the island. In 1823 F. R. Hasler made a survey of Carleton Island and reported an area of 1,274 acres. At the time of this survey there was about 30 acres of old improved land near the south shore, called the "King's garden."

In 1823 Grenadier Island was surveyed and the area put down as 1,290 acres. In 1803 Samuel English and Hezekiah Barret petitioned the legislature of New York for the grant of Grenadier Island, which they evidently supposed belonged to the state, and which they proposed to settle within 12 months after such grant was made; but no good title could be given until the national boundary line had been agreed upon. This was done in 1819, and the islands were patented soon after. John Mitchel was probably the first settler here. There is good reason to believe that the island was visited by French explorers more than 100 years before the settlement of the county. La Salle and Count Frontenac undoubtedly visited this island. In 1813 General Wilkinson, with several thousand men, started out from Sackets Harbor with the ultimate purpose of capturing Montreal. It was the intention of this army, fully equipped with heavy and light artillery, to rendezvous at Grenadier Island. They started out about dusk, with flags and banners waving, all filled with confidence in the success of the expedition—full of enthusiasm, it is said, and bad whisky. All went well until a little after midnight, when a storm arose which completely wrecked the fleet of scows, batteaux, sail-boats, etc., in which the army was embarked, and it was four days before all the survivors reached Basin Harbor, with an immense loss of ammunition and supplies. Some of the boats were driven to Wolf Island, some to Chaumont Bay, and others stood off for Kingston after working out into the lake. On the way to Cape Vincent from Grenadier, General Wilkinson encountered similar difficulties. He had a small fight with the British near Clayton, and again encountered the enemy below Ogdensburg. And then what was left of the flotilla went into winter quarters on the banks of the Salmon River. On account of the mismanagement of this expedition General Wilkinson was court-martialed and removed from command.

No spot in this vicinity has excited more historical curiosity than the head of Carleton Island, where now can be seen the conspicuous ruins of the old fort—Fort Haldimand. At the head of the island are two land-locked bays, with a depth of water sufficient to accommodate large vessels, and beyond is a low peninsula. On the high bluff overlooking the river is the ancient fortification, which, at the time of its completion, was a first-class work. Five of the massive stone chimneys are still standing, and deep excavations in the rock, probably used for magazines or secret storage, are very noticeable. It overlooked the little peninsula and the two harbors below, and effectually

commanded both the channels of the St. Lawrence lying south of Wolf Island. The gorge, or rear wall, was mostly formed by the high cliff at its base, which, for about one-half of its length, hangs nearly perpendicular over the waters of the north bay. Excavations at the base of the first shoulder of the cliff would seem to indicate magazines or store-rooms, though the main magazine was located a little north of the center of the work. The front, looking towards the main land of the island, was defended by a somewhat irregular line of earth-works, with a solid parapet having three unequal faces, with a strong bastion on each face, calculated for four guns, and there were guns mounted at intervals between the bastions. The ditch was excavated through rock to a depth of six feet. A zigzag wall, built of stone taken from the ditch, ran along the front, parallel to and distant from the outer wall of the ditch about 30 feet, and the glacis was formed of débris of the ditch filled in beyond, making the approach of an enemy exceedingly difficult, the whole glacis and ditch being under direct fire from the guns of the parapet. The quarters appear to have been built along three sides of a parallelogram, and a low wall of loose stone inclosed the space between on the south and east sides of the quadrangle. Originally there were about 15 buildings within the work, as indicated by the immense chimneys, five only of which remain standing. These chimneys were very solidly constructed of hammered stone, and were about six feet square at the base and 20 feet high. Most, if not all, of the chimneys were constructed with two fire-places, and in opposite faces, with double flues. There were two gateways, one near each extremity, on the north and south, connecting with roads leading down to the landings. The lime-kiln used in manufacturing the lime with which the chimneys were constructed was on the plain near the water's edge, and can be seen yet. The fort, including the ditch, probably covered an area of from eight to 10 acres, and could accommodate a garrison of 500 men. It was according to the system of Vauban, and must have cost an immense sum. The cemetery was on the plain east of the works, but very little remains of the head-stones at the present day. The relics found in and around the works consist of buttons, coins, tomahawks, flints, etc. Pieces of wrecked vessels are distinguished, on a still day, at the bottom of the river in the north bay. There is a sunken dock on the west side, and some little distance in the rear are the broken and almost obliterated graves of the soldiers' cemetery. When Charles Smyth obtained possession of the island, about 1820, many of the burial-places were still marked by carved oaken pieces of wood, but when Dr. Hough published his *History of Jefferson County*, 1854, he found only one grave that was indicated by a head-stone, on which was the following: "J. Farrar, D. 23 Fy. 1792." The oldest coin ever found was dated 1696.

There has always been considerable doubt whether the French or English built the fort, but in the history of *Carleton Island and the Old Fort* recently published by Major J. H. Durham, of Cape Vincent, is a letter written Oc-

tober 14, 1778, by Gen. Sir Frederick Haldimand, who succeeded Sir Guy Carleton in command of His Majesty's forces in Canada, which proves conclusively that the fort was built by the English in that year. In his letter to his commander in England he says he has sent several officers and their companies of soldiers to establish a " post at the entrance of Lake Ontario, to serve the purpose of a safe place for the traders to send their goods to, which go from Montreal in boats, till the king's vessels, now the only craft allowed to navigate the lakes, can be spared from the more urgent services to transport them to Niagara, a secure harbor for these vessels, and a defense against the enterprises of the rebels upon this province by that great avenue into it." He also writes that he has sent an officer to build gunboats, and says: " The place pitched upon by these gentlemen, after having been carefully examined, is an island about 12 mlies below the entrance of Lake Ontario, having Grand Isle (now Wolfe) on one side, from which it is divided by a channel of something less than a mile, and the south continent on the other, at a distance of one mile and a quarter from it." He also states "the name of Carleton Island is now given to this in question. Very favorable ground for fortifying, commanding a commodious and safe harbor which the island possesses at the upper end of it looking toward the lake, induced the gentlemen sent on this service to fix upon this spot, where a fort is begun, and barracks are building for the troops, and the place will be in a tolerable state of defense and habitation by the winter." As will be seen by this letter, there is no longer any doubt who built the fort or when it was built. It was named Fort Haldimand, after the general who ordered it constructed.

In 1796 Fort Haldimand was defended by a small British guard and six pieces of cannon. In 1812, as soon as the news reached Cape Vincent that a second war had been declared against Great Britian by the American Congress, Abner Hubbard, an old Revolutionary soldier living at Millen's Bay, authorized himself and several of his neighbors to capture the fort. They crossed over the river in the night and demanded its surrender. Two women and three invalid men surrendered. The following day the fort was destroyed and the prisoners taken to Sackets Harbor. Immediately adjoining the ruins of the old fort, and lying clear across the head of the island from shore to shore, a plot of ground of more than 100 acres has been surveyed, and a park laid out. Messrs. Folger and Hance, the present owners, contemplate the erection of a large hotel, and the locality once the scene of warlike preparations against Fort Stanwix, Cherry Valley, and Fort Edward, and the meetings of the mighty Iroquois chiefs who here assembled thier followers and prepared for their sanguinary raids, will give place to the beauties and pleasures of a summer resort among the Thousand Islands.

The earliest settlement on the main land in this town was made by Abijah Putnam, from Rome, who, in 1801, located two miles below the present village of Cape Vincent, at a place early known as " Port Putnam," where he established the first ferry to Wolf Island. He was sent there for the purpose

by Jacob Brown, the agent of Le Ray. One Samuel Cone settled on the opposite shore of the island at the same time. In 1803 the State road was extended from Brownville to this place, and cut out and partly worked in the winter of 1803–04. In 1804 John Macombs and Peter Sternberg purchased Putnam's interest, laid out the plan of a village, and sold a few lots. In May, 1803, John B. Esselstyn settled three miles below the present village of Cape Vincent. Daniel Spinning came in 1804, and soon after two families by the name of Smith, Jonathan Cummings, —— Sheldon, and others located near the place. In 1806 Richard M. Esselstyn settled near Putnam's ferry with his brother. In the summer of 1809 Eber Kelsey came to the present village of Cape Vincent, and cleared for Mr. Le Ray, the proprietor, a tract of 50 acres, erected a wharf, block, dwelling house and tavern, a frame barn, etc., and the same season Richard M. Esselstyn built a house and store, and commenced trade with John B., under the firm name of J. B. & R. M. Esselstyn. Dr. Avery Ainsworth, the first physician to settle in this part of the county, came from Vermont in 1809, and the same year built a house and store here. Mr. Le Ray, from an early period, designed Cape Vincent, or "Gravelly Point," as it was sometimes called by the pioneers, as the site of a village, and in 1811 a mile square was surveyed and lotted by Musgrove Evans, one of the surveyors employed by Le Ray.

In 1809 an extensive lumbering business was commenced in this town, which gave employment to many men and brought a transient population to the place. A large business was done in importing staves in 1810, and also the building of arks for the Montreal trade, which was continued in 1811. The War of 1812 necessitated the discontinuance of this business, and the lumber on hand was mostly used as fuel by Wilkinson's army. The business was not continued until the close of the war. The news of the war spread terror throughout the settlement, and this point being nearest to Kingston was considered of much importance by General Brown, upon whom the care of the early military operations of this place was laid. Capt. Farrar had been stationed here with a small company of militia to enforce the embargo laid in 1812.

A few days after war had been declared, but before the news was received, the *Niagara* and *Ontario*, schooners, laden with flour and potash, from Queenstown to Brockville, were seized by Mr. Elijah Fields, Jr., deputy collector at Cape Vincent, and taken to Sackets Harbor, where, after an investigation, the *Niagara* was condemned and sold, and the *Ontario* was released.

During the war, this being the most exposed point on the whole frontier, and one of the few places then inhabited on the river, it became the scene of adventures that attracted notice at the time. On one occasion, probably in the summer of 1813, a man by the name of Draper, who belonged to Capt. Getman's company, obtained permission from Col. Dodge, of Sackets Harbor, to raise a party of volunteers from the company, to dislodge a party of Indians that had been discovered lurking on Wolf Island. A gunboat, under

Capt. Hawkins, having touched at the Cape, agreed to take them over, but not to take part in the affair. As the boat approached a gun was fired which put the Indians to flight. They were pursued about a mile, when Draper carelessly exposed himself to the shots of the enemy and was killed. Two others were slightly wounded, when the party hastily returned.

A little before the attack on Sackets Harbor a British gunboat touched at Cape Vincent in the night, and a part of the crew, having heard of the presence of three dragoons. who had put up for the night from Sackets Harbor, resolved upon their capture. One of the dragoons, named Moore, who was an accomplished fencer, retreated to a corner of the room and kept off his assailants so effectually that, finding it impossible to take him alive, they shot him, a most cowardly act and one unworthy of a true soldier. His comrades escaped. Two weeks later another visit was made, a store plundered, and temporary barracks burned. Subsequent visits for plunder followed, and many of the inhabitants sought a less exposed situation.

The *Royal George*, a British war ship of 24 guns and three masts, once stopped at Cape Vincent, but withdrew without making any demonstration. Major Esselstyn was taken prisoner near Chaumont, August 23, 1813, was removed to Canada, and two weeks later was exchanged for a British officer of equal rank.

The Patriot movement in 1838, when a number of deluded persons of the United States and Canada organized for the purpose of freeing Canada from British rule, caused considerable excitement in this locality. Hunter lodges were organized, secret meetings were held, and among the initiated a mysterious sign-language was used. The robbery of the arsenal at Watertown, the burning of the *Sir Robert Peel* near Wells Island, the memorable trip of the *United States* across the lake and down the river, when the Patriots gathered at Windmill Point, and the disastrous end of the expedition are matters of historical interest previously mentioned in the County Chapter. Daniel George, one of the patriots who suffered the death penalty, was a resident of Cape Vincent village.

During the civil war Cape Vincent contributed her full quotas. The quota under the call of October 17, 1863, was 44; under that of February 1, 1864, it was 70; March 14, 28; July 18, 50; December 19, 40. At a meeting of the citizens held August 6, 1862, a permanent war committee was appointed, which continued till 1865. In February, 1865, the committee reported that $235.85 still remained in its hands unexpended, of the moneys raised to pay bounties, which was used by the committee in providing for the families of volunteers. At a special town meeting held January 12, 1864, it was voted (263 for and 52 against) to tax the town sufficiently to pay a bounty of $300 to each person who should thereafter volunteer into the service of the United States and be credited to Cape Vincent. Previous to the appointment of this war committee the volunteers received little or no bounty, although small sums were given them by individuals as they left home, and they went under the

stimulation of a patriotism that no one could lay to the charge of greenbacks. Through the efforts of the women of the town several hundred dollars were raised for the purpose of establishing a "Soldiers' Relief Fund." Several cows and sheep were donated for the benefit of this relief fund, and on the occasion of festivals given by the ladies were sold.

Previous to 1816 the settlements in the town were limited to a few points on the river; but about this time the country around about began to be taken up, new roads were opened, and the country rapidly advanced in population. About this time several educated and accomplished French families located here, among whom, in 1818, was Peter Francis Real, known in European history as Count Real, the chief of police under Napoleon. The political changes in France, in a few years, recalled many celebrated exiles who had adhered to the fortunes of Napoleon, and fled from the disasters which overtook that dynasty, among whom were Count Real and others who had made this country their home. At about the same time Mr. F. R. Hasler, the eminent philosopher and engineer, having become interested in real estate in this place, came here to reside with his family, and planned the establishment of a Normal school, which he never perfected. The village was a favorite resort of Mr. Le Ray, and he was often accompanied by eminent foreigners, who never visited the county without becoming his guests, and sharing that refined hospitality which he knew so well how to bestow. The first visit of Le Ray to this place was in 1803, and was attended with the following incident, the account of which we take from Hough's *History of Jefferson County*:—

"He was accompanied by Gouverneur Morris, and after visiting Brownville they took an open boat to continue their journey, as Mr. Morris had a wooden leg, and could not conveniently travel in the woods by the rude means of communication which the country then afforded, and he was moreover very partial to sailing, and claimed to be especially skilful in managing water craft. On passing Cherry Island Mr. Morris observed that there must be fine fishing there, and as he had with him his French cook and culinary apparatus, he declared he would serve his friend a better fish dinner than he had ever tasted. Mr. Le Ray objected that it was getting late and cloudy, and they had a great ways to run before reaching Putnam's, the first settlement on the shore. Nothing would do; Mr. Morris was as fond of good cheer as of sailing, and they stopped. They had good fishing, and a capital dinner; but it was late before they set sail again and dark before they reached the St. Lawrence, and they were obliged to stop at Gravelly Point, two miles above Putnam's, where they pitched their tent and went to bed, for they had all the necessary implements. In the middle of the night a fire built before the tent set it in flames; Mr. Morris, thus unseasonably disturbed, felt all around for his wooden leg, but was obliged to flee without it. The exposure to wind and rain produced in Mr. Le Ray a violent illness, and he with difficulty returned to Brownville. Dr. Kirkpatrick was summoned from Rome and attended him through a long and dangerous fever."

The first grist-mill in the town was built on Kent's Creek. Previous to its erection the early settlers were obliged to have their grain ground at Chaumont, and it was not an uncommon feat for the hardy pioneers to shoulder a bushel of corn and carry it to Chaumont, and bring home their meal in the same manner.

CHURCHES.

The First Presbyterian Church, located at Cape Vincent village, was organized by its first pastor, Rev. Jedediah Burchard, in 1832, with 22 members. Their house of worship, which will comfortably seat 300 persons, was built in 1840, at a cost of $2,000, and is now valued, including grounds and other property, at $5,000. It now has a membership of 80, and Rev. James W. Hilman is the pastor. The Sunday-school has 14 teachers and 100 scholars.

St. John's Church (Episcopal), located on Market street in the village of Cape Vincent, was organized January 25, 1841, by Rev. John Noble, Messrs. Otis P. Starkey, Richard Townsend, William Deny, Nelson B. Williams, Robert Moore, Robert Bartlett, and Judah T. Ainsworth. Rev. John Noble was the first rector. Their house of worship is a wood structure, will comfortably seat 194 persons, and was erected in 1841 at a cost of about $3,000. The present value of church property, including buildings and grounds, is $6,500. The present membership is 69 families, with 103 communicants, and Rev. Samuel W. Strowger is the rector. The Sunday-school consists of 65 scholars and eight teachers.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, of Cape Vincent village, was organized October 14, 1851, with 55 members, and Rev. William Jones was the first pastor. Their house of worship, a wooden building capable of seating 250 persons, was built in 1853 at a cost of $2,000. The present value of the church property, including grounds and buildings, is about $6,000. The present membership is 67, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Harry B. Fritts. The Sunday-school has seven teachers and 60 scholars.

St. Vincent de Paul's Church (Catholic), located at Cape Vincent village, was organized in 1850, under the direction of a French missionary. Their church building was built of stone in 1850, will comfortably seat 500 persons, and cost $5,000, about its present value. Rev. William S. Kelley is the present pastor. The Sunday-school has a membership of 10 teachers and 90 scholars.

The union church at Millen's Bay was erected for the use of the Protestant Episcopalians and the Episcopal Methodists. The Episcopalians are considered as being members of St. John's Church in Cape Vincent village, and the services are held at Millen's Bay for the accommodation of the members in that part of the town. The Methodists around Millen's Bay are considered as members of the M. E. Church at St. Lawrence village. These two societies occupy the church on alternate Sundays. Their house of worship, a wooden structure, was commenced in 1869 and finished in 1871, costing $2,700. It will seat about 200 persons. The present value of church property, including grounds, etc., is $3,000. Rev. S. W. Strowger conducts the Episcopal services, and Rev. A. Thompson the Methodist.

The Methodist Episcopal Church at St. Lawrence village was organized by David Aylesworth, the first pastor, in 1850. Their first church building, a wooden structure, was erected in 1850 at a cost of $2.000, and is now valued, including grounds and other church property, at $2,500. It will seat about 250 persons. The present membership is 50, and Rev. Arthur Thompson is pastor. The Sunday-school has 11 teachers and 50 scholars.

The Roman Catholic Church, located at Rosiere village, was organized by Michael Gaith, the first pastor, in 1830, the society at that time consisting of 20 families. Their first house of worship, a stone structure, was built in 1830 by James Le Ray, who also presented the society with 100 acres of land. The present beautiful church was erected in 1879, of wood. It will comfortably seat 800 persons. The present parish consists of 100 families, under the pastoral charge of Rev. William S. Kelley. The Sunday-school has a membership of 15 teachers and 150 scholars. Rev. Michael Gaith, their first missionary priest, for many years labored among those of the Roman Catholic faith in this new country, and did much by word and deed to lighten the burdens of pioneer life. Rev. Father Kelley was born in Keeseville, N. Y., in 1854. He was educated in Montreal, Canada, and was ordained a priest in September, 1878.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Eber Kelsey came to Cape Vincent in 1809, with an ox team and cart, and made the first clearing where the village of Cape Vincent now stands, and built the first house near the present location of the Rathbun House. He built the first hotel, called the Kelsey House, which was subsequently rebuilt and called the Carleton House, and later, with additions and repairs, called the Rathbun House, which now stands. Here he resided until his death, aged 80 years His wife, Sarah, bore him eight children, viz.: Gideon, Lorenzo, Silas, Eli, Lucy, Laura, Sarah, and Zilpha. Eli Kelsey was born in Connecticut, and came to Cape Vincent with his father, dying here in 1874, aged 84 years. He married Eva Van Schaick, daughter of Michael and Caroline (Truax) Van Schaick, by whom he had children as follows: Eber L., Charles E., Caroline, Mary, Francis, Laura C., and E. Carlos. The latter was born in this town. He married Anna, daughter of Rev. J. B. and Clarissa (North) Preston, of Byron, N. Y., and is now a general insurance agent in Cape Vincent village. Eli Preston served in the War of 1812 and helped in the construction of the old ship *New Orleans*, at Sackets Harbor.

Hyland Millen, a native of Scotland, came to America when he was 18 years of age and located in this town, and was one of the first settlers at Millen's Bay, where he remained until his death, in 1878, aged 88 years. He married, first, Caroline, daughter of Abner Hubbard, of Millen's Bay, and their children were Abner, John, and Jane. He married Arice Hutchins, of Herkimer County, and his children by her were Fred, Hyland, Henry, James, George, Arice, William, Decatur, Sylvester, and Julia. His first son, Abner, was born at Millen's Bay. He married Ann Duig, of Oswego, and their children are Caroline, John, Abner, Hyland, William, Dora, and Lucy. They now reside at Cape Vincent, he at the age of 66 years and his wife at the age of 59. He has been a captain on the lakes for 35 years. Abner Hubbard served in the Revolutionary war.

Thomas Dodge was born at Block Island, R. I., and in 1813 came to Cape Vincent, where he resided until his death in 1831, aged about 64 years. His wife was Willoby King. His son David, a native of Block Island, came to this town about 1817, and here remained until his death, in January, 1879, aged 84 years. He married Louisa Barrett, of Long Island, daughter of Tyler Barrett, and their children were Sophronia A., Benjamin B., Amelia, Cyrus A., Horace F., Melissa M., Alonzo, Duane, Mareza, and Orlando D. The latter, a native of Cape Vincent, married Annie E., daughter of John D. and Bersina (Ballard) Augsbury, and their

children are Roy D., Ada S., Winnie E., and Floy E. He occupies the homestead farm, where he was born. Frederick H. Dodge married Harriet A., daughter of Justice Felt, of Clayton, and their children were Justice D., Benjamin D., and Lyghton G. He resides on a farm on road 6, in Cape Vincent, where he was born. Benjamin D., his only surviving child, is proprietor of the Riverside Hotel, at Millen's Bay.

Elisha P. Dodge, son of Thomas, was born in Rhode Island. He came to Cape Vincent in 1817, among the early settlers, and here resided until his death, in February, 1864, aged 63 years. He married Olive, daughter of John and Eliza (Rathbun) Tunnichff, of this town, and they had children as follows: Edwin T., Eliza R., Mary A., Adelaide D., Lorenzo E., Flora R., and Emogene O. Flora R. married Isaac T. Cross, of Cape Vincent, son of Francis and Louisa (Frink) Cross, and they have two children, Beula L. and Frank D. Mrs. Olive Dodge survives her husband on the homestead farm at the age of 81 years. Eliza R. Dodge married Henry L. Fox, son of Henry and Lydia (Tracy) Fox, and they have one son, Edward D. The latter, a native of Watertown, married Cornelia, daughter of Joseph and Cornelia (Calvin) Crevlin, and they have six children, viz.: Frederick C., Kate A., Ned R., Maria R., Delno H., and Edwin T. He is proprietor of the St. Lawrence Hotel at Cape Vincent.

Henry Ainsworth, a Revolutionary soldier and a native of Vermont, married Hannah Troop, and their children were Judah, Henry, Danforth, Avery, Sarah, and Willard. The latter was born in St. Albans, Vt., in 1792, whence he removed to Cape Vincent soon after his marriage, where he died in 1865. He was a farmer, served in the War of 1812, and was supervisor of this town for nine consecutive years. He represented the town of Lyme at the time of the division of the town setting off Cape Vincent. He married Sally, daughter of Nathan Green, and their children were born as follows: Cordon D., born in 1833; Fanny M., 1817; Mary S., 1819; Sidney W., 1821; Eliza H., 1823; Henry G., 1825; Judah H., 1827; Willard, Jr., 1830; and Sarah G., 1836. Willard Ainsworth, Jr., was born where he now resides. He married Mary C., daughter of Martin and Lucy (Colburn) Herrick, of Clayton, and their children were born as follows: Nellie H., 1859; Cordon E., 1860; Emma G., 1863; Elton E., 1865; Sally G., 1869; and Mary W., 1877. Mr. Ainsworth was deputy collector in the custom-house for four years. Judah H., son of Willard, was born in this town, and here married Phebe E., daughter of Azariah and Catharine (McGregor) Baird, by whom he had children as follows: Ida M., Gertrude C., Fanny M., and Helen. He was a farmer, merchant, and dealer in live stock, and died April 12, 1872, aged 44 years. His widow survives him at the age of 55 years, and resides in Cape Vincent village. Their daughter Fanny M. married Henry Marks, lumber dealer, of Cape Vincent, and they have one daughter, Fanny E.

Joseph Cross, son of Joseph, was born in Swanzey, N. H., and in 1819 came to Cape Vincent, where he followed the occupation of tanner, currier, and shoemaker, dying here at the age of 50 years. He married Marion, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey Whitcomb, of Swanzey, and their children were Emily, Horace, Frederick, Jane, 1st, Jane, 2d, and Francis A. The latter was born in Swanzey and came to Cape Vincent with his father, and still resides here. He married Louisa, daughter of Eli and Hannah (Squires) Frink, January 8, 1840, by whom he has four children, viz.: Juliett, Isaac T., Byron F., and Mary L. He has been a resident of this town for 70 years; is now 73 years of age and his wife is 70. He is cashier of the Bank of Cape Vincent, which position he has held four years.

Henry Rogers was born in 1733 and died at Springfield, Mass., in 1795. He married Abigail Leonard. Of their four children, Abner, a famous drummer and village blacksmith, located where is now Black River village, in this town, where he was the first permanent settler on the Rogers farm, and there he died in 1824, aged 54 years. He married Cynthia Flower, of Massachusetts, who died in Illinois at the age of 80 years. Their children were Abner, John W., Austin, Sarah, Frederick Fordyce, Mary, and Betsey. Austin Rogers, born in West Springfield, came to Cape Vincent in April, 1815. He married, first, Jane Wilson, of Cape Vincent, by whom he had four children, viz.: Emily, Charles, and Augustus and Elizabeth (twins). He married, second, Catharine, daughter of George and Esther (Elton) Baird, and they reside in Cape Vincent village, he at the age of 88 years, and she at the age of 89. He came from Massachusetts to this town on foot. His son Augustus married Catharine, daughter of Peter and Catharine (Chatterson) Hillier, of Ontario, and resides in this town.

James T. Borland, son of James, was born in Montgomery County, and in 1815 came to Cape Vincent with his father, who was one of the first settlers of the town. He died in this

town in 1832, aged 42 years. His wife was Rachel Wagner, of Cape Vincent, and their children were Cordelia, Clarissa, John K., and James T., Jr. The latter, who was born in this town, married, first, Hannah, daughter of Silas Kelsey, and their children were Nellie E., Dwight M., and Wilber P. He married, second, Mary, daughter of John and Bridget (Murphy) Niland, of Saginaw, Mich., and they have two children, James T., Jr., and John N., and reside at Cape Vincent village, where he holds the office of justice of the peace.

Joseph Peo, a native of Paris, France, came to Cape Vincent in 1823, and here remained until his death in 1863, aged 63 years. He married Mary Ann Jaco, also a native of France, and their children were Francis, Ramy, Julien, Peter, Adaline, Joseph, and Henry. The latter was born in Cape Vincent, as were all his brothers and sisters. He married Matilda J., daughter of John and Mary J. (Sutton) Reed, and they have two children, Nettie M. and Fanny. He is a wholesale dealer in fish, in which business he has been engaged for 18 years, shipping to nearly every town in this state and Boston and New York. Julien, son of Joseph, was born in the village of Rosiere, in this town. He married Sarah M., daughter of Samuel H. and Ann (Ford) Bridgen, of Canada, and died May 3, 1888, aged 51 years. His widow survives him at the age of 50 years. Their children are Alonzo F., Joseph, James A., Julien F., Matilda A., Clara E., Mary A., and Sarah H.

Rufus Nims, from Massachusetts, died at Fort Ann, N. Y., aged about 70 years. Of his eight children, Samuel, born in Washington County, died in Queensbury, Warren County, in 1841, aged 53 years. He married Sophia, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Barret) Hubbard, who was born in 1790 and died in 1821. Their children were Charles, George, and John H. He married, second, Hannah Conklin, and they had two children, Albert and Sophia. His son John H. was born at Fort Ann, and in 1823 came to Cape Vincent. He married Abigail, daughter of William and Sally (Boutwell) Brown, of Orleans, and his children are Frances E., Annette L., Sarah S., William A., and Charles W. He has resided at his present location on road 54 for 27 years.

James Robbins, a native of Kingston, Canada, came to Cape Vincent among the early settlers, and here resided until his death, about 1861. His son, Charles R. Robbins, married Marian, daughter of George and Mary A. (Tarrant) Saunders, of this town, and their children are Maggie R., Irene S., and Build K. He now resides in this town, on road 61, where he has been located 10 years.

John Laniger, a native of Germany, came to Cape Vincent among the early settlers, and was the first permanent settler on a farm on road 40. He died in 1883, aged 82 years. His wife was Margaret Raphols, and their children were Catharine, John, Elizabeth, Mary A., Magdalena, Joseph, Katie, Margaret, Mary, Nina, Lucy, Francis, and George. The latter was born in Cape Vincent, where he married Jane, daughter of John B. and Margaret (Cornaire) Brunot, by whom he has two children, George B. and Eva A., and is a farmer on road 14, corner 19, in this town.

James Robbins was a native of England, whence he immigrated to Kingston, Canada, where he died, aged 90 years. He married Jane O'Neil, and their children were Henry, Jane, and Redford. Henry Robbins, born in Kingston, was one of the early settlers of Cape Vincent, and here died in 1867, aged 76 years. He married Abigail, daughter of Abel and Dencey (Hagerman) Gilbert, of Belleville, Canada, and their children were Gilbert, Sarah, Margaret, Dencey, and John. The latter was born in Cape Vincent, where he married Sarahette, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Mattis) Shepard, by whom he has three children, viz.: Jennie, Harry J., and Frederick. He now occupies a farm on road 70, where he has resided for 12 years. Gilbert, son of Henry, was born in this town, and died here in 1880, aged 56 years. He married Catherine E., daughter of James and Margaret (Argersinger) Shepard, of Cape Vincent, and they had five children, viz.: Charles R., Caleb G., Maggie A., Addie A., and Nellie E. John Robbins married Sarah E. Shepard, and their children are Harry, Jennie, and Fred, and he now resides on the homestead farm.

Jeremiah Carrier, a Revolutionary soldier, was born in Connecticut, whence he emigrated to Steuben, Oneida County, N. Y., among the early settlers, where he died at the age of 86 years. He married a Miss Ball, and they had two children, Seymour and Jerry. The latter was born in West Springfield, Mass., in 1789. He studied medicine and graduated at Fairfield, N. Y., and located at Alexandria Bay, where he practiced his profession several years. He served in the War of 1812 and finally located in Cape Vincent, where he was collector of cus-

toms. He died in Detroit, Mich., while on a visit, in 1878, aged 89 years. He married Abbie A. Potter, of Floyd, Oneida County, who died in 1877, at Cape Vincent, aged 87 years. Their children were Albert E., Sarah A., Helen, and Augustus. The latter was born in Floyd, Oneida County, and came to this town with his parents. He subsequently removed to Detroit, where he remained 25 years, but returned to Cape Vincent. He has been a dealer in ship timber at the the latter place and Detroit, He married Fanny M., daughter of Willard and Sally (Green) Ainsworth, and their children were Albert E., Mary E., and Byron A.

Terry Connall, who died in Queens County, Ireland, at the age of 86 years, married Catherine Wyers, and had four children, of whom Richard married Mary Byrne, and they had three children, viz.: Daniel, Mary, and Terry. The latter emigrated to Cape Vincent in 1824. He married Sally, daughter of John and Demarius (Foot) Lasalle, of Montgomery County, and their children were Mary, John H., Charles M., Richard T., William, Caroline, James E., and Salinda. He now resides on road 20, in this town, where he has been located 47 years. His son Richard T., a native of Lyme, married Adaline, daughter of Xavier and Julia Colon, and their children are Maryette J. and Richard T. He is in the livery business. Terry occupies the homestead farm on road 20 in this town.

Joseph Majo, a native of France, emigrated to Canada before his marriage, and died there, aged about 80 years. His wife bore him four children, of whom Joseph, born in St. Jacobs, Canada, came in 1825 to Cape Vincent, where he died at the age of 57 years. He married Justine, daughter of Ferdinand Freezier, of Canada, and their children were Justine and Chloe, both accidentally drowned at Clayton, in 1840, Joseph Freeman, Eldof, Francis, Gordiere, Gideon, Henry, and William. William Majo was born in St. Jacobs, Canada, and in 1825 came to this town, where he now resides. He married Mary Butler, and their children are Bruce, Albert C., William M., Natilla L., and Mary F., and he is a farmer on Carleton Island, where he has resided 30 years. Natilla Majo married Silas H. Ainsworth, son of Henry, of this town, and their children are Helen M., Harry A., Mary A., S. Kelsey, Bruce A., and Stanley A. Mrs. Ainsworth died October 3, 1884, aged 35 years. Albert C. Majo married Mary E. Parsons, of Muskegon, Mich., where he now resides. He has three children, viz.: William P., Nina L., and Joseph H.

Daniel Beedle, a German, came to this country in 1756 and located in New York city. He was 10 months old when he arrived, and was sold for his passage over. He subsequently removed to Allensburgh, Vt. He married Polly, daughter of Coonrod Bright, and their children were John, Peter, Garret, Betsey, Elmer, Polly, Margaret, and Sally. He died in Canada at the age of 80 years. His wife died at the age of 46 years. Garret Beedle, his son, was born in Vermont, and in 1826 came to Cape Vincent, where he now resides, the oldest man living in the town, aged 95 years. He married Julia, daughter of John and Huldah (Gaines) Jay, of Herkimer County, and their children are Wallace and Clotilda. His wife died in 1872, aged 70 years. He occupies a farm on road 6.

Christopher Irvine was born and died in Ireland, aged about 80 years. His three children were James, Jane, and Mary. James died in Ireland at the age of 60 years. His wife was Eliza Kithcart, and their children were James, Jane, Mary, and Christopher. The latter married Mary, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Stephens, of Broughton, Canada, by whom he had children as follows: Christopher, James C., Robert, Henry, Jane, Eliza, and Ann. His wife died February 15, 1888, aged 83 years. Mr. Irvine is still living at the age of 89 years. His farm on road 6 he has occupied 65 years. His son James C. was born in Broughton, Canada, and in 1827 came to Cape Vincent, where he now resides. He married, first, Amelia, daughter of Harvey and Mary (Wilson) Hurlburt, of this town, and they had one daughter, Fanny M. He married, second, Mrs. Almira Harris, of Lyme, daughter of Bingham and Permelia (Klock) Warner, and they have one daughter, Florence. His wife, Amelia, died in 1873, aged 39 years.

Alexander Armstrong, of Ireland, came to America and to this town in 1828, subsequently removing to Millen's Bay, where he died at the age of 76 years. He married Annie Armstrong, also of Ireland, and their children were Mary, Margaret, Sarah, John, William, Christopher, and Alexander. His son John, born in this town, married Elizabeth, daughter of William and Hannah (Moore) Stowell, by whom he had five children, viz.: William, Annie, Robert, Brayton, and Charles. He is now a farmer on road 49, where he has resided 18 years. He has the confidence of his townsmen, and has held the office of assessor for six years. His son Charles is a general merchant at Cape Vincent village, of the firm of Burdick & Armstrong.

Alfred Vautrin, son of Sebastian, a native of France, removed to Cape Vincent before his marriage and here resided until his death, in 1883, aged 59 years. He was one of the early settlers of the town. He married Ann, daughter of John B. and Frances (Tettvide) Perney, also of France, and they had one son, Claude A., who married Annette, daughter of Francis and Frances (Johnly) Aubertine, by whom he has three children, viz.: Edward J., Louis F., and Alfred W. Ann Vautrin survives her husband at the age of 63 years. Claude A. is a farmer and proprietor of the hotel at Rosiere, in this town.

John Laird, an Irishman, came to America about 1830, and located at Cape Vincent, on a farm on road 49, where he died in 1861, aged 67 years. He married Mary, daughter of James Moore, of Ireland, and their children were George, Isabelle, Elizabeth, James, John, William, Jane, Alexander, Catherine, Edward, David, Samuel, Mary, and Robert. The latter was born in Cape Vincent, April 10, 1833. He married Mary, daughter of Joseph and Barbara A. (Smith) Baker, of Picton, Canada, and they have two children, Willie D. and George S. He occupies the homestead farm of his father, where he has resided since his birth.

Simeon Cornaire, of Rosiere, France, came to Cape Vincent in 1830, and died here in 1862, aged 74 years. He married Frances Akean, of France, by whom he had children as follows: Ann, Jenette, Frances, Margaret, Eupazie, Frank, Claude J., and Marcelle. The latter was born in France and came to Cape Vincent with his father, and was here engaged in the grocery business for many years. He married Frances, daughter of John B. Simard, of France, and their children are Annette, John P., Frank, Mary M., Emily, and Marshall S. They reside in this town, he at the age of 74 years and his wife at the age of 68. Marshall S. Cornair is a merchant at Cape Vincent.

Euger Aubertine, a native of Blandfontaine, France, came to Cape Vincent in 1831, and there died, aged 48 years. He married Margaret, daughter of Frank Grevet, of France, by whom he had children as follows: Jerome, Augusten, Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth, Clotilde, Anastharie, and Francis. The latter, who came to this town in 1830, was born in France, where he married Fanny Jenney, who bore him five children, viz.: Mary, Victor J., Catharine, Margaret, and Annette. He has occupied his present farm on road 24 for 52 years. His son Victor J. married Harriet, daughter of Xavier and Elizabeth (Cornaire) Swallia, of Cape Vincent, by whom he has one daughter, Mary L., and resides on the homestead farm on road 24. Augusten Aubertine, son of Euger, came to Cape Vincent with his father. He married Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Dillenbeck) Lawyer, of Brownville, and their children are Nicholas L., Euger A., and Clarence. He has occupied his present farm on road 19 for 22 years. Euger A. married Emeline A. Edus, of this town, and they have two children, Mary and Myrtle.

Jerome Aubertine, son of Euger, a native of France, removed to America in 1830-31 and located at Cape Vincent, where he now resides. He married Mary, daughter of John and Margaret (Jacco) Branch, also a native of France, and their children are John, Theodore, Victor, Lewis E., and Amelia. He occupies a farm on road 36, at the age of 76 years. Mrs. Aubertine is aged 69 years. Their son Lewis E., who was born here, married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Catherine (Rhinogle) Constance, and their children are Cornelia, Lewella, and Walter L.

John Francis Bourcy, of France, came to Cape Vincent in June, 1831, and was the first permanent settler on a farm on road 46, where he died in 1850, aged 72 years. He was a blacksmith by trade. He married Mary Barbery Barbalen, of France, by whom he had four children. Francis H., his son, came to Cape Vincent with his father when 19 years of age. He married Margaret Edus, daughter of Simon, of this town, and their children are Stephen, Mary, John, Peter, Louis, Annette, Eugene, and Joseph H. The latter, who was the eldest son, married, first, Mary J., daughter of John B. and Julia (Morro) Bisha, by whom he had one daughter, Mary. He married, second, Catherine, daughter of Francis and Frances (Jeanlet) Aubertine, of this town, and by her had three children, viz.: Francis V., George S., and Kate. Mr. Bourcy is now a general merchant at Rosiere. He was proprietor of the Broadway Hotel at Cape Vincent for two and a half years. He has been assessor three years.

John Branch was born in Rosiere, France, whence the village of Rosiere in this town derives its name. He came to Jefferson County in 1829 and first located in the town of Le Ray, but after two years he removed to this town and located in Rosiere. In 1858 he removed to Illinois, where he died at the age of 85 years. He married Margaret Jacko, of

France, who bore him six children. Simeon, the eldest son, came to Rosiere with his father and still resides here. He married Ann, daughter of John F. and Mary B. (Barbelin) Bourcy, of Cape Vincent, by whom he had seven children, viz.: Margaret, Mary, Anna, Louis, Geneva, John, and Achille. The latter, who was born in the village of Rosiere, married, first, Margaret, daughter of John and Mary Stumpf, and their children are Louis, Gustavus, Simeon, Mary, and William J. He married, second, Harriet, daughter of Francis and Frances (Cornaire) Vautrin, and they have one daughter, Frances, and reside in this town.

John Cornaire, of Rosiere, France, came to Cape Vincent in 1831, and now resides here at the age of 76 years. He married Margaret, daughter of Enger and Margaret (Grevet) Aubertine, and his children are John N., Harriet, Lestesia A., Frank, James, Julius S., and Louis. The latter, a native of Cape Vincent, married Belle, daughter of Hiram H. and Chestina (Huntley) Herriek, of Lyme, and they have two children, George and Jasper. He is a farmer and cheesemaker, and resides on road 25, in this town. John N. Cornaire, eldest son of John, married Paulina, daughter of Victor and Julia M. (Valdenaire) Gilbert, a native of France, and their children are Julia M. and Ernest J. The first frame barn in this part of the town was built by one Van Hooser, on the farm now occupied by Mr. Cornaire, and in which the Methodists held their first meetings.

Simeon Gaugien, of Rosiere, France, came to America in 1770, and served in the Revolutionary war under General La Fayette. He returned to France, where he died in 1813, aged 72 years. He married Laurence Udel, by whom he had two children, Nicholas and Simeon, Jr. The latter was born in Rosiere, France, and in 1832 came to this town and was the first settler on a farm on road 26. He married Jane Ann Therat, a native of France, who bore him four children, viz.: Antoine, John B., Clarissa A., and Charles A. The latter, born in France, came to this town with his father. He married Genevieve, daughter of John and Margaret (Jacco) Branch, of France, by whom he has children as follows: Clarissa A., Margaret, Charles S., Antoine E., Mary C., Louis V., Edward A., and Genevieve. He has resided on road 37 since 1832.

Joseph Wiley, of Germany, came to America in 1832 and located in Cape Vincent, where he remained until his death, aged 72 years. His wife died in Germany after bearing him four children, viz.: Ignatious, John, Catharine, and Delia. Ignatious came to this town with his father, and here remained until his death in 1886, aged 77 years. He married Mary Fry, of Germany, who bore him 10 children, viz.: John, Joseph, George, Peter, Ignatious, Mary, Catharine, Elizabeth, Delia, and Frank. The latter, born in Cape Vincent, married, first, Mary, daughter of Edward Ellens, who bore him four children, viz.: Josie, May, Gertie, and Ernest. By his second wife, Martha, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Lawyer) Shell, he has one daughter, Flora, and they reside on the farm where he was born. Peter Wiley, a farmer, married Mary, daughter of Peter and Mary (Aran) Zimmerman, of this town, and their children are Frances, Eddie, Fred, Ella, and Albert.

Felix Mance, of Baden-Baden, Germany, came to this country, locating in Rochester, N. Y., subsequently removing to this town, where he died at the age of 80 years. He was married three times, and his children were Afan, Isaac, Lewis, Joseph, Katie, and Francis. The latter, born in Rochester, came to Cape Vincent in 1832. He married Theresa, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Powers) Smithlin, and their children are Frank J., Louis C., Elizabeth M., Carrie E., Ella J., Albert J., Eva L., and Dennis E.

James Burnett, of Connecticut, a Revolutionary soldier, died at the age of 84 years. He married Chloe Martin, and of their 11 children, David located in Gouverneur, N. Y., in 1820, and 12 years later removed to Cape Vincent, where he died in 1875, aged 77 years. He married Asenath, daughter of Uriel and Sarah (Hammond) Mosley, of Hampton, Conn., by whom he had children as follows: James G., Clinton D. C., Elisha G., John P., Theodore W., Cornelia A., and Uriel M. His widow survives him at the age of 89 years, and has 14 great-grandchildren. Uriel M. Burnett was born in Gouverneur, and in 1839, at the age of 17 years, located in this town on road 4, where he now resides. He married Almira, daughter of George and Mary (Gordinier) Simmons, of Fredericksburg, Canada, and they have three children, viz.: Anna A., Theodore W., and Clarence E. He served in the late war in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A., six months, was disabled, and is now drawing a pension.

Francis Merchant, of France, came to Cape Vincent in 1832, and located on road 26, where he now resides. His son Henry was born in this town, where he married Christina, daughter

of Philip and Margaret (Cook) Kirchner, and their children are Francis P., Anna M. (Mrs. Dwight Borland), George W., Mary E., and John H. George W. Merchant resided on Carleton Island 15 years, in Orleans several years, and now lives in this town on road 46.

John Stewart, who served in the War of 1812, was born in Whitehall, N. Y., and in 1821 removed to Watertown, and finally to Cape Vincent. He died in Ohio while on a visit. He married Lydia Murrey, of Washington County, and their children were 10, of whom Ira was born in Adams, and in 1834 came to Cape Vincent, where he was the first settler on the farm he now occupies. He married Eliza, daughter of Ralph and Jane Half, of this town, and their children are Willard F., Sarah, George M., and Tim I. George M. married Minnie A., daughter of Orsemus and Mary C. (Powell) Cornwell, and they have one daughter, Myrtle E., and reside on the home farm with his father.

Zephron Powell, of English descent, was born in Ulster County, N. Y., where he died. He had three children, William, Jonathan, and Benjamin G. William removed to Montgomery County, where he died at the age of 85 years. He married Mary Bettis, and their children were James, Nathaniel, Charles, Ephraim, Annis, Sally, Catharine, Eunice, Lucy, and Elias F. The latter, born in Montgomery County, came, in 1835, to this town, where he now resides at the advanced age of 81 years. He married Mary A., daughter of Josiah and Mary (Lake) Potter, of Mayfield, Montgomery County, who is also living, aged 78 years. Their children are Jason O., William H., Sophronia A., Mary C., Jane A., Frances M., Morris A., George N., Gertrude M., Alice E., Milton C., James D., and Florence E. They occupy a farm on road 14, where they have resided 33 years.

John Stumpf, a German, immigrated to America in 1830, and located in Albany, but after five years he removed to Cape Vincent, dying here in 1880, aged 72 years. He married Mary A., daughter of Joseph and Rosella Tecker, who bore him seven children, namely: John, George, Mary, Barbara, Gustavus, Michael, and Joseph. The latter, who was born in this town, married Frances, daughter of Eli and Mary A. (Absalent) Bourcy, and their children are John C., Genevieve, Peter E., Joseph F., Frances A., and Lewis H. John Stumpf, son of John, came to Cape Vincent from Albany, and located in the village of Rosiere, where he worked at the carpenters' trade, dying here September 6, 1880, aged 45 years. He married Mary, daughter of Michael and Catharine (Bordel) Renogle, of Rochester, N. Y., who bore him children as follows: Francis M., Mary M., Catharine G. (who died in 1879, aged 16 years), Margaret A. (Mrs. Archille Branch), Rosa B., Helen E., John V., and George W. His widow survives him at the age of 50 years.

Ramy P. Dezengremel, a native of France, immigrated to America, and in 1835 located in Cape Vincent and cleared a farm. In 1858 he returned to France on a visit, and died there at the age of 74 years. He married Mary, daughter of Wyzan Felicity, and their children were Ramy and Francis P. The latter was born in France, and came to this country with his father when 16 years of age. He married Mary S., daughter of Frank and Theresa (Souden) Boulon, and they had three children, viz.: Eugene (deceased), Charles, and Frank. Mr. and Mrs. Dezengremel reside in this town, aged respectively 69 and 67 years. He has been an industrious farmer and now owns five farms in this town. Ramy Dezengremel was born in France in 1813, and came to this town with his father, Ramy P., in 1835, and died here October 19, 1888, aged 76 years. He married, first, Melina Delaplace, of France, in 1844, and they had one son, Louis R. He married, second, Mrs. Bettie H. Hassler, of Cape Vincent, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Bayly) Hanson, of Washington, D. C., who survives him at the age of 66 years. He was a prosperous farmer and a staunch Democrat, and was an assessor many years. Louis R. Dezengremel was born in this town. He married Esther, daughter of John B. and Rose (Cocagne) Grapotte, by whom he has three children, viz.: Marion C., Estelle R., and Alfred L. He resides on the homestead farm. Frank Dezengremel, son of Francis P., married Harriet J., daughter of Joseph and Cornelia (Calvin) Crevolin, and their children are Edna M. and Raymond F. He is a grocery merchant at Cape Vincent, where he has been located six years. Charles Dezengremel, son of Francis P., married Clarissa A., daughter of Charles A. and Genevieve (Branch) Gosier, and their children are Charles E., Sadie G., and Walter E. and Wallace F. (twins). He is a farmer.

Luther Dunning, who was a captain in the Revolutionary war, was a native of Connecticut, where he died, aged 66 years. Of his five children, Eli L., born in Connecticut, served in the War of 1812, and in 1835 came to Cape Vincent and located on a farm on road 68, where he

died in 1884, at the advanced age of 93 years. He married Hannah McGowan, who survives him and resides in Kingston, Canada, at the age of 85 years. Their children were Urania S., Olive F., Eli, Margaret, Mary A., Laura E., Theodotia V., and James L. The latter was born in Amsterdam, N. Y., May 12, 1834, and came with his parents to Cape Vincent. He married Julia B., daughter of William and Margaret (Cough) Cary, in 1857, and their children are Claude C., of El Paso, Texas, Maggie E., Nora M., and Inez M. Claude C. married Louie Walker, of Colorado Spa, Col. George Cough served in the War of 1812, and was taken captive by the Indians.

Joseph Rousseau was born near Quebec, Canada, whence he removed to Ste. Justine, near Montreal, where he died, aged 52 years. He married Catharine Pallagree, by whom he had children as follows: Louisa, Cyrille, Marguerite, Mary, Joseph, and John B. The latter was born in St. Augustine, Canada, and in 1836 came to Cape Vincent, where he now resides. He married, first, Frances Kavanaugh, daughter of Tousen, by whom he had 11 children, viz.: Louis, Joseph, George, John, Chloe, Delia, Mary, Louisa, Frances, Harriet, and Jennie. He married, second, Mary, daughter of Louis and Kate Chavoustie, of Rosiere. He has been a resident of Cape Vincent village for 52 years. Cyrille Roussean was born in Canada and came to Cape Vincent in 1852, where he now resides. He married Selina, daughter of Tousen Field, of Canada, and their children are Vittene, Mary, Charles, Jane, Eli, Bessie, William, and Emily.

Jacob Fraley, a German, came to America in 1836 and settled in this town, where his son Peter now lives, and here died in 1880, aged 67 years. He married Catharine, daughter of John Slick, by whom he had 11 children, five of whom died in Germany and six survive, viz.: George W., Mary Ann, John, Jacob, Joseph, and Peter. The latter, born in this town, married Julia, daughter of Christopher and Mary (Barberry) Adams, and their children are George J. W., Malinda C., Frank, Mellford P., Christopher E., Ella N., and Mary B. He is a farmer and miller, and has resided on the homestead farm for 22 years. Mrs. Fraley's father, Christopher Adams, a native of Germany, came to this town in 1845. His nine children were Peter H., Christopher, Julia (Mrs. Fraley), Mary Ann, Margaret, Katie, Mary B., George, and Elizabeth.

John Shuler, son of Lawrence, of German descent, was born in Montgomery County, and died in Gasport, Niagara County, aged about 90 years. He married Hannah Buck, of Massachusetts, and of their 10 children, David C., born in Montgomery County, came to Cape Vincent in 1836, where he was the first permanent settler on the farm where he still resides. He married, first, Pewilla, daughter of John Butler, of Charleston, Montgomery County, who bore him nine children, viz.: Ann, Caroline, Jeremiah P., Daniel, Nelson, Hannah, Sarah, Lydia, and John. He married, second, Mrs. Elizabeth Loadwick, daughter of John Bellenger. His first wife died in 1840, aged 38 years, and his second in 1888, aged 95 years. He is still living at the age of 88 years. His son Jeremiah P. married, first, Helen, daughter of Stephen and Ann Klock, who bore him three children, viz.: Stephen C., Milford W., and Annie K. By his second wife, Maria, daughter of Thomas and Sally (Houghtaling) Relyea, he has one daughter, Carrie M., and resides on the homestead farm on road 65.

Andrew Gray, son of Adam, who served in the Revolutionary war, was born in Palatine, Montgomery County, where he died. He married Mary Snell, and of their eight children, Adam A. was born in Palatine, N. Y., and in 1836 came to this town and settled on a farm on road 72, where he died in 1855, aged 65 years. He married, first, Magdalen Loucks, who bore him four children, viz.: Alexander M., Morgan, Edwin, and Andrew C. He married, second, Pedee Guile, of Oppenheim, Montgomery County, by whom he had four children, viz.: Eveline, Sarah, Harriet, and Walter. His son Edwin married Eleanor, daughter of Gardner and Fanny (Cook) Wood, and their children are Adam A., Mary, Magdalen, Eveline A., Fanny, Edwin M., McComb B., and Lizzie E. He occupies the homestead farm of his father on road 72, where he has resided 48 years. He was a recruiting officer during the late war, and has served as justice of the peace 32 years.

Peter Reff was a native of France and served under Napoleon. He came to America at the age of 40 years, and died in Cape Vincent, aged 86 years. His wife, Mary, a native of Germany, bore him four children, viz.: Peter, John, Michael, and Barbara. Peter, who was born in France, came to America with his father and located in this town, where he died in 1852, aged 35 years. He married Delia, daughter of Joseph Wiley, of Cape Vincent, who was

a native of Germany, and their children were Peter, John, Michael, Mary, Delia, Mary A., Eugens, Christopher, Julia, and Margaret. John Reff married Kate, daughter of Peter and Mary (Turney) Delmarsh, of Clayton, and their children are May L., Frances H., Carrie E., Lettie L., and Winfred E. He served in Co. B, 20th N. Y. Cav., three years, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He is now a resident of St. Lawrence village.

Sands Niles, of Massachusetts, removed to Alburg, Vt., where he died about 1826, aged 45 years. Of his three sons, John was born in Alburg, and in 1837 came to Cape Vincent, where he died in 1880, aged 76 years. He married Sarah Beedle, of Champlain, N. Y., and they had 10 children, viz.: Sherman, John, Stephen, Garret, Edgar, William, Catharine, Mary, Lucy, and George. George Niles, who was born in this county, married Nancy McKeever, of Canada, daughter of James and Esther (Hawley) McKeever, and they have had three children, Sarah, William, and Lucy, and reside on the homestead farm of his father. His mother, Sarah Niles, survives her husband at the advanced age of 84 years.

William Gardner, who served as major in the Revolutionary war and afterwards drew a pension, died in Pinckney, Lewis County, at the age of 90 years. Of his seven children, Samuel, born in Rhode Island, came in 1839 to Cape Vincent and located on road 68. He subsequently removed to road 62, where he died in 1867, aged 67 years. His first wife, Mercy Olin, who died in 1837, aged 45 years, bore him 12 children, viz.: Palmer, William, Daniel, Elan, Nelson, Henry L., Orlando, Alvira, Abra, Sally A., Fidelia, and Electa. He married, second, Mrs. Harriet Goodrich, daughter of H. Converse, of Pamelia, and by her had one son, Charles I. Henry L. Gardner, son of Samuel, was born in Pinckney, Lewis County, and came to this town with his father. He married, first, Maria, daughter of Hiram and Mary (Schoonmaker) Lathrop, of Wolf Island, Canada, and they had five children, viz.: Mary I. (Mrs. William Knowlton), of Three Mile Bay; Laura (Mrs. Charles Dawes), of Pittsfield, Wis.; Delia (Mrs. George Stockwell), of Jamestown, Dakota; Carrie and Nannie. By his second wife, Mary, daughter of John and Clemence (Ethridge) Tarraut, he had one daughter, Sarah M. His third marriage was with Mary, daughter of Matthew and Margaret (McConnell) Patterson, of De Kalb, and they have one daughter, Allie M., and reside in this town.

Luther Stedman, son of Timothy and Hannah (Gillman) Stedman, was born in Hartford, Conn., in 1789, and in 1839 came to Cape Vincent, where he died in 1875, aged 85 years. He married Susan, daughter of Abner and Lois Baker, of Lorraine, and their children were Asenath Eunice, Abner B., Theodore, Benjamin H., and Timothy B. Mr. Stedman served at the battle of Sackets Harbor in 1812. Timothy B. Stedman, who was born in Lorraine, came to Cape Vincent in 1839. He married Harriet M., daughter of Ralph and Jennie (Johnson) Haff, of this town, and they have two children, Jay T. and Maryette, and have resided in this town 20 years. His daughter Maryette married Morris A., son of Elias F. and Mary A (Potter) Powell, and they have one daughter, Bertha.

Daniel Rice, a Vermonter, removed to Lyme, N. Y., where he died at the great age of 90 years. He married Phebe Barrett, who bore him 10 children. His son Leander, who was born in Vermont, came to Cape Vincent in 1837, and here remained until his death in 1852, aged 47 years. He married Philura, daughter of Jonas and Betsey (Scoville) Everett, of Orleans, and they had five children, viz.: Albert E., Charlotte S., Orrin, Betsey C., and Brainard. His widow survives him, aged 83 years. Their son Brainard married Electa A., daughter of Philetus and Eliza (Holcomb) Judd, and their children are Albert E., Charles O., and Jessie A. They reside on the homestead farm.

Lawrence Constance was a native of Germany, whence he immigrated to Cape Vincent, where he died. His wife, Elizabeth, bore him seven children, viz.: Lawrence, Jr., John, Fred, Catharine, Elizabeth, and two who reside in the West. Lawrence, Jr., was born in Germany, and in 1840 came to this town with his father and located in the French settlement. He married Barbara, daughter of John and Elizabeth Smithling, of Clayton, by whom he had 11 children, viz.: Elizabeth, Mary, Theresa, Lawrence, Helen, Edward, Katie, Joseph, Emma, William, and John F. He is a farmer in this town. His son John F. is a merchant in Cape Vincent.

John Humphrey, of Kent, England, married Elizabeth Barnes, and there resided until his death. His children were Mary A., John, Jr., William, Richard, and Thomas. John Humphrey, Jr., was born in Kent. He emigrated, and in 1840 settled in this town, on road 73, on land now known as the Humphrey farm. He died here in 1887, aged 83 years. His wife was Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Henrietta (Little) Wenban, also of Kent, England, and

she died in 1886, aged 82 years. Their children were Elizabeth, Jane S., Charles, Henry T., William, Martha A., Harrison L., Henrietta H., James, Richard, and Alfred J. The latter was born in England and came to Cape Vincent with his father. He married, first, Harriet, daughter of Adam A. and Pedee (Guile) Gray, of this town, and his children by her were Adam, Eva J., Ida E., Fred, and Etta. By his second wife, Sophronia, daughter of Elias F. and Mary (Potter) Powell, he had two children, Mary B. and Bessie. He has resided at his present location, on road 71, for 23 years. His first wife did in 1871, aged 36 years, and his second wife in 1879, aged 41 years. Harrison L. Humphrey was born in Amsterdam, Montgomery County. He married Justina, daughter of Albion and Demah (Butler) Davis, and his children are Ward C., Emma I., Gertrude J., and Charles H. His wife died in 1883, aged 44 years. He resides on Grenadier Island, where he has lived 12 years. William Humphrey, son of John, was born in England, and came to Cape Vincent with his father, where he married Nancy L., daughter of George and Cordelia (Thomas) Saunders, by whom he had seven children, viz.: Albert G., Julia M., William G., Cordelia H., Fanny W., Edna L., and Edwin J. He has resided on road 68 for 21 years.

Richard Humphrey, son of John, was born in England, and came to Cape Vincent with his father. He married, in 1855, Minerva, daughter of Christopher and Margaret (Haff) Van Schaick, and they have had three children, viz.: Martha A. and Jennie M., deceased, and Ernest R., who resides on the homestead farm with his father.

Hermon Shafer was born in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, where he resided until his death. His son Conrad immigrated to Cape Vincent in 1840, and died here at the age of 84 years. He married Mary E. Walter, who attained the remarkable age of 90 years. Their children were John, Henry, Emeline, George, and William. The latter was born in the city of Nida, Germany, whence he immigrated to this country in 1831, and located on a farm in this town, where he now resides. He married Margaret, daughter of Michael and Mary Agnes (Martz) Hailfinger, of Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1833, and his children are John C., William E., Mary E., Hannah A., Frederick G., Maria R., Rosella W., and Reuben A., five of whom are living. His daughter Rosella W., married Edgar J., son of John and Clara (Hollenbeck) Vincent, of this town, in 1868, and their children are George F. and William S. William E. Shafer married Christina Vogt, of Niagara County, N. Y., where they now reside, and they have five children.

Joseph Mason, a native of Saarburg, Germany, immigrated to the United States in 1832, and, after residing in New York city and in Lewis County, finally located in the town of Clayton, on a farm at Spicer's Bay, where he died in 1874, aged about 77 years. His wife, Barbara Baur, also of Saarburg, died in 1880, aged 87 years. They had three children, viz.: Dominick, Joseph, and Michael. The latter, who was born in Germany, married Mary A., daughter of Felix and Felendena (Dale) Solar, of Cape Vincent. He died in Clayton in 1871, aged 41 years. His children are Mary E., Michael, Joseph, and John. His widow survives him at the age of 49 years, and resides on road 24, in this town.

Fidelis Beringer, of Baden, Germany, married Catherine Emberry, who bore him seven children, of whom Jacob, born in Baden, immigrated to America in 1828, and located in Albany, N. Y., where he engaged in business as a wholesale jeweler. In 1842 he came to Cape Vincent, and died here in 1886, aged 80 years. He married Gertrude, daughter of Philip and Gertrude Burdux, of Albany, who was a native of Germany, and they had children as follows: Catharine, Gertrude, Caroline C., Emma, Louisa, Mary, Bertha, and Jacob F. The latter married Mary J. Owens, of Picton, Canada, where he now resides. Gertrude married Charles Barling, of Napanee, Canada, and they have two children, Mary G. and James R. Jacob Beringer was a Royal Arch Mason for 30 years, and was one of the founders of the Masonic lodge in Cape Vincent. He was a magistrate, and was postmaster for eight years. As a citizen he deserved the exalted reputation universally accorded him for sterling integrity. He was warden of St. John's Church for many years.

Andrew Radley, of Baden-Baden, Germany, came to Cape Vincent in 1843, and here resided until his death, aged 88 years. His son John came with him and settled on a farm in this town, and still resides here. John married Magdalena Strudle, of Germany, and their children are George, Martha, Lucas, Ferdinand, Bernard, Magdalena, and John, Jr. Lucas Radley married Mary Chauschia, of Rosiere, and his children are Oscar, Louis, Nellie, Jennie, Hattie, and James. The latter was born in Cape Vincent, where he married Christina, daughter of Jacob and Christina (Chilinger) Blum, and they have three children, viz.: Charles, Leo,

and Edith. Louis Radley married Estelle, daughter of Ramy and Louisa (Rouso) Peo, of Cape Vincent, and is now a farmer in this town on road 31.

Samuel McWayne was born in Scotland in 1751, and in 1753 he came to this country with his parents and first located in New Hampshire. In 1805 he came to this county and located in Hounsfield, where he died in 1813, aged 62 years. He married Sally Farrell, of New Hampshire, who bore him three children, viz.: Josiah, Justus, and Samuel. The latter, born in New Hampshire, married Chloe Tracy, of Otsego County, and died October 29, 1838, aged 55 years. His children were Sally, Andrew F., Betsey M., Esther, Gratia, and Phebe. Andrew F. was born in Hounsfield in 1820. He married Lovina C., daughter of Daniel T. and Catharine (Dingman) Patterson, and his children are Ella A., Fred E., Kittie C., and Carrie. He has lived 44 years on road 54. His daughter Kittie C. married Clarence E., a son of James and Mary Wiggins, of Lyme.

Jacob Block, of Germany, died there in 1841, aged about 88 years. His son Samuel died in Germany in 1833, aged 46 years. Samuel's wife, Judith, died in New York city in 1873, aged 81 years. They had nine children, viz.: Rosetta, Herman, Sophia, Rebecca, Morris, Sarah, Adolph, Henry, and Sigmund. The latter was born in Floss, Germany, in 1812, and in 1846 came to this town, where he now resides. He married, first, Lucy, daughter of John Niles, of Cape Vincent, and second, Mary, daughter of Samuel Lyle, of Watertown. He was a merchant for 44 years, and is now retired and resides in Cape Vincent village. His son Sidney S., his only child, by his first wife, is a telegraph operator, in which business he has been engaged 18 years.

Casimere De Camp, son of Joseph, a native of France, immigrated to New York city, where he resided 14 years. In 1846 he located in Rosiere in this town, and here died in 1880, aged 74 years. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Martin and Elizabeth Bree, and they had three children, viz.: Emeline, John, and Alice. His widow survives him, and resides in this town at the age of 71 years.

Peter Bartholomew, who served in the battle of Waterloo under Napoleon, was a native of France, and settled in Watertown. He died in Cape Vincent at the age of 85 years. His wife, Marian, bore him one son, Joseph, who was born in France and came to Jefferson County with his father, and now resides in Cape Vincent. He married Margaret, daughter of Simeon and Frances Cornaire, by whom he has had seven children, viz.: Peter, Frank, Mary J., Emily, Hattie, Louis, and Joseph. His wife died in 1881, aged 52 years. His daughter Emily married Paul Goodfriend, of Cape Vincent. He has resided in this town 40 years.

John H. Roseboom, of Amsterdam, N. Y., came to Cape Vincent in 1849, and died here in 1877, aged 68 years. He was a hardware merchant. He married Isabelle Gray, of Albany, who bore him five children, viz.: James, Garret, Howard, Louisa, and John G. The latter was born in Albany, and in 1851 came to Cape Vincent. He married Harriet Harris, of Binghamton, N. Y., and their children are George, Howard, Charles, and Emily. He is now a hardware merchant in Cape Vincent. He served in Co. D, 122d N. Y. Vols., three years, participated in the battle of the Wilderness, and was honorably discharged. He was taken prisoner and confined in Libby prison six months, and was at City Point, Va., at the time of Lee's surrender.

Peter Reasner, of German descent, was born in Montgomery County, where he died at the age of 45 years. He married Sarah Houck, of Montgomery County, and their children were James, John, Rachel, Peter, George, Christopher, David (who went to California and has never been heard from since), Mary, Betsey, Katie, Sarah, and Jacob. The latter was born in Montgomery County and came to Cape Vincent in 1850, where he now resides. He married Lucy A., daughter of George and Rayhena (Sprecker) Countryman, and their children are Mary, Peter, Sarah, George, David, Norman, Herman, Martha, Catharine, and Jacob. Norman Reasner married Della J. Wright, and their children are Jane and Waller. Herman Reasner married Phebe Ross, has one son, and resides on road 25. David Reasner married Jennie M., daughter of Jacob and Maria (Moshier) Haff, and his children are Belle A., Earl P., and Jay C. He resides on road 1.

Jacob Woolaver, a native of Holland, immigrated to this country and located in Montgomery County, where he died in 1850, aged 90 years. Of his four children, Jacob, born in Montgomery County, married Nancy Snook, by whom he had children as follows: Susan, Jacob, Nicholas, Alrena, Samuel, Rachel, John, Anna, and William H. The latter, born in this town, married Sarah, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Hopkins) Williamson, and they have one daughter, Maggie V.

John G. Wilson, born in New York city, came to Le Ray when 78 years of age, and died here in 1855, aged 88 years. He served in the Revolutionary war as a drummer boy, and afterwards drew a pension. He married Sarah Newkirk, who died in 1848, aged 83 years. Of their six children, Jacob was born in Fulton County, N. Y., whence he removed to Le Ray, where he died in 1864, aged 75 years. He married, first, Vasta Rose, who bore him three children, Willard, Charles, and Rhoda. He married, second, Mary, daughter of Henry Becker, of Pamelia Four Corners, by whom he had children as follows: Sarah, Henry, Emily, Electa, Nelson, John, Mary, Homer, and Allen. The latter, who was born in Le Ray, came to Cape Vincent in 1856, and still resides here. He married Emily I., daughter of Othniel and Louie (Hubbard) Spinning, of this town, and is now a retired farmer.

Handley Bushnell, an Englishman, died in Saybrook, Conn. He married Zuba Bishop, and of their three children, Joshua, born in Saybrook, Conn., removed to Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., where he died at the advanced age of 94 years. His wife was Azaba Willard, of Saybrook, Conn., and they had children as follows: Abigail, Bishop, George, Betsey, Joseph, Nancy, and Dr. Handley W. The latter was born in Fairfield in 1799. He resided in La Fargeville 25 years, and in 1850 removed to Cape Vincent, where he died in 1867, aged 68 years. He was an able allopathic and homeopathic physician and surgeon, and was a graduate of the Fairfield Medical College. He practiced in Cape Vincent with marked success until his death. He was a surgeon in the New York state militia. He married Sarah, daughter of Augustus and Hetchsa (Wilcox) Potter, of Steuben, Oneida County, and their children are Sarahette (Mrs. G. F. Bartlett) and Handley N., a physician of Cape Vincent. Mrs. Bushnell survives at the great age of 90 years.

Absolom Brewster, born in Massachusetts, removed to Cincinnati, O., about 1820, and died there. His son Thomas A., born in Massachusetts, at the age of 15 years came to Jefferson County and located in Henderson, where after 15 years he removed to Potsdam, N. Y., where he died in 1865, aged about 65 years. He married Cordelia, daughter of William and Ruth (Fobes) Horr, of Henderson, by whom he had four children, viz.: Almira, Hiram, Amanda, and Thomas M. The latter was born in Henderson, and in 1852 came to Cape Vincent, where he now resides. He married Ellen M., daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Morgan) Lacy, by whom he has had children as follows: Mary E., Wayne B., Alonzo and Alphonso, twins (deceased), Winfield H., Olive A., Viola N., and Myra A. Thomas M. Brewster is a carpenter and ship builder. Mary Brewster married Jerry W. Cough, of Cape Vincent, and their children are Jennie B., Guy H., Roy M., Floyd, Wayne B., and Eleanor M. They reside in Appleton, Wis. Olive A. Brewster married Charles H. Foster, of Cape Vincent, and they have one daughter, Nina, who resides in this town. Wayne B. Brewster married Etta R. Stephens, and Winfield H. married Genetta A. Smith. The latter has two children. Isaac Lacy, father of Mrs. Thomas M. Brewster, served in the War of 1812 and was wounded in the battle of Sackets Harbor. He was born in Pennsylvania and died in Rochester, N. Y., at the age of 40 years. His wife died in Henderson at the age of 55 years.

Elisha Warren, from Massachusetts, came to Hounsfield, where he located on a farm among the early settlers of the town, and there remained until his death. He married Lydia Potter, of Hounsfield, and of his eight children, his son Rensselaer removed to Henderson, where he died at the age of 39 years. He married Charlotte, daughter of Dr. David and Hannah (Sherwood) Dickerson, of Oswego, N. Y., and their children were Glorian C., Marian A., La Fayette M., Oscar M., Antonette A., and George W. The latter, who was born in Hounsfield, came to Cape Vincent in 1852. He was engaged in the lumber business for four years, and for 20 years has been a general merchant in this town. He married Mary A. Forsyth, of Cape Vincent, daughter of John W. and Sarah (Rogers) Forsyth, and their children are Charlotte M., Sarah C., George R., and Jennie A. He has served as town clerk three years, inspector of customs two years, collector of customs eight years, inspector of the binding department two years, and now has an extensive five and ten-cent store in Cape Vincent village.

Jacob Bechert was born in Germany, and died there in 1848, aged 32 years. He married Mary Mattileng, and their children were William Lena, and George. The latter was born in Germany, and in 1854 came to Cape Vincent, where he now resides. He married Victoria, daughter of Adolph Majo, and his children are Alice and Emma. He served in the late war in Co. B, 1st Ill. Lt. Art., three years, was honorably discharged at the close of the war, and is now

drawing a pension. He participated in the battles of Chickamauga, Rosicoca, Dalton, Kinnery Mountain, Mariette, and Atlanta, and at the time of Lee's surrender was in Madison hospital, in Indiana.

Loved Reed, a native of Dighton, Mass., came to Rutland, in this county, at an early date, and served in the War of 1812. He married, first, Sally Angel, and second, Puah Ball. By his first wife he had four children and by his second wife six, of whom John, born in the town of Rutland, in 1855 came to Cape Vincent, where he now resides at the age of 78 years. He married Mary J., daughter of William and Esther (Rudd) Sutton, of Rodman, who is also living, at the age of 69 years. Their children are Celia S., Matilda J., Samantha A., Loved W., and Nettie L. The latter married Joseph Peo, of Cape Vincent, and their children are Grace M., Leon L., and Lena M.

Edward Weaver, son of Francis, of Scotch descent, was born in Brockville, Canada, whence he removed to Watertown in 1811, and subsequently located in Cape Vincent, where he died in 1887, aged 86 years. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He married Polly, daughter of Roderick Fraser, by whom he had eight children, viz.: Danford, Barzilla M., Edward, Jr., Irena, Elizabeth, Ardilla, Harriet, and John C. The latter was born in the town of Orleans, and in 1856 came to Cape Vincent. He married Catharine, daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Dillenbeck) Phillips, of Clayton, and his children are Charles W., Lewella M., Hattie E., Jay C., and Helen L. He has resided on road 10, in this town, for the past 29 years.

Jacob Weaver was born in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, where he died. His wife was Appolena Lentz. Their children were William, Jacob, John, Margaret, Elizabeth, Charlotte, Catharine, and Anthony. The latter, born in Germany, came to Cape Vincent in 1855 and was the first settler on a farm at Rosiere, which he still owns. He is now a retired farmer at Cape Vincent village. He married Catharine, daughter of John and Catharine (Liver) Knapp, of Germany, and their children are John, Anthony, William, Joseph, Mary, Magdalena, Martha, Barbary, and Elizabeth. Mr. and Mrs. Weaver are now living, each aged 68 years.

Joseph Garlach was a native of Germany, where he died in 1866. His wife, Catharine, died in 1852. Their children were Peter, Jacob, and Mary. Peter Garlach was born in Germany, and in 1856 immigrated to this country and located in Cape Vincent, where he now resides at the age of 67 years. He married Christina Kiser, who died in 1874, aged 44 years. His children are Christina, Peter, Jr., Katie, Fred, Jacob, Mary, Charles, and Elizabeth. His son, Charles Gerlach, married Lillian, daughter of Lynus and Dorothea (Hartford) Chapman, and they have one son, Herbert C. Mr. Gerlach is a meat dealer in Cape Vincent village. Peter Garlach, Jr., married Nellie, daughter of John and Catharine (McDole) Ewings, of Kemptville, Canada, and their children are Harvey A., Edith E., Catharine H., and Robert R. He is a dealer in boots and shoes with his father, who has been engaged in the business for 33 years.

Hondro Chavoustie was a native of France, and died there at the age of 87 years. His children were Julia, John, and Louis. The latter was born in France and died there, aged 76 years. His wife, Catharine Sayles, bore him eight children, viz.: Henry, Eugene, Levi, Charles, Mary, Julia, Frances, and Louis. The latter, a native of Cape Vincent, married Nora, daughter of Patrick Sweney, and their children are Louis E., John A., Henry H., Mary L., Nellie, and Caroline, and is now a resident of Cape Vincent, on road 50, where he has resided 30 years.

Martin Sheley, a native of Holland, emigrated and came to the town of Orleans, in this county, and settled on a farm, where he died at the age of 84 years. His wife, Caroline, bore him seven children. His son Martin was born in Herkimer County, whence he removed to the town of Orleans in 1820, where he died in 1866, aged 76 years. He married Betsey, daughter of Ira Weeks, of Herkimer County, and their children were Julia A., Angeline, Selinda, Almira, and William W. The latter, who was born in the town of Orleans, June 15, 1827, removed to this town in 1860 and settled on a farm. In 1880 he removed to the village. He married Mary E., daughter of William and Mary (Adams) King, of Orleans, and has had children born as follows: Winfield A., in 1858 (deceased); William R., in 1862; Jesse I., in 1866; Caroline J., in 1868, died in 1870; Reuben D., in 1871, died in 1888. Mr. Sheley has been a lake captain since 1855. Martin Sheley married, second, Catharine Hayes, who bore him three children, viz.: George B., Harriet, and Albert.

Ashbell Burnham, son of James, was born in the town of Northampton, Mass., whence he removed to Kingsbury, Washington County, where he died in 1835 or '36, aged 62 years. He

married Lydia A. Agrins, of Staten Island, N. Y., and they had 13 children, of whom Calvin was born in Kingsbury, N. Y., and in 1861 located in Cape Vincent, where he died December 31, 1873, aged 65 years. He followed the dual occupation of farmer and wagonmaker. He married Orenda, daughter of Amos and Anna (Kimball) Lucas, and their children are Edwin S., Alfred G., Frances A., Charles H., and Erastus K. The latter was born in Kingsbury, and in 1854 came to this town, where he now resides. He is a dealer in grain and owner of the elevator at Cape Vincent, where he has been engaged since he located in the town. He is president of the Bank of Cape Vincent, which was organized in 1885.

Peter Swallia was born in Canada, where he died at the age of 40 years. He married Catharine Marcott, of Lower Canada, who bore him children as follows: Peter, Mary, Frances, Josephine, Eliza, Zoe, and Xavier. The latter was born in Lower Canada, and in 1854 removed to Clayton, where he resided 10 years, and then located in Cape Vincent, where he now resides on a farm on road 18. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Cornaire, and their children are Harriet, Isaac, Louis, Joseph, John, Julia, Carrie A., Mary, and Eliza.

Frederick Margery, a native of France, immigrated to Oswego County, N. Y., in 1868, where he now resides. He married Marian Grooda, of France, and their children are Louie, George, Julius, Susan, Melina, Kate, Charles, Eddie, and Peter. The latter was born in France and came to Cape Vincent in 1865, where he married Margaret, daughter of Francis and Frances (Jonney) Aubertine, by whom he has four children, viz.: Eva, Ida, Edward, and Frances. He has occupied his present farm on road 26 for the last 12 years.

Levi Carey, a native of Massachusetts, served in the Revolutionary war until its close. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, at New York city at the time of its surrender to the British, at the battle of Trenton, and at Valley Forge. He died in Oswego, N. Y., about 1838, aged 90 years. His wife, Ruth Goodrich, bore him nine children. His son Zenas was a captain in the War of 1812. He was born in New Hampshire, in 1790, and soon after 1800 located in Brownville, in this county, and finally removed to Lyme, where he died at the age of 73 years. He married Olive, daughter of Reuben Brown, of Windham County, Vt., by whom he had seven children, viz.: Caroline, Newell, Morris, Eveline, Louisa, Rosalthe, and Charles B. The latter, who was born in Richland, N. Y., removed to Lyme in 1847, and in 1866 came to Cape Vincent He married Lydia, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Bunce) Tarbell, of this town, and their children are Olivett, Laura M., Lydia T., Emma L., and Florence M. He is a general merchant and postmaster at St. Lawrence village, where he has been four years. He served in Co. L, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

Henry Fox, of English descent, whose father served in the Revolutionary war, was born in Connecticut. He was a captain of the state militia, was a prominent woolen manufacturer, and proprietor of coloring mills. He located in Watertown in 1840, and in 1866 died in Cape Vincent at the age of 73 years. He married Lydia, daughter of Hon. Uriah and Bethia Tracy, of Connecticut, who bore him children as follows: Pruda T., Caroline A., Elizabeth, and Henry L. The latter was born in Hardwick, Otsego County, N. Y., and in 1840 located in Watertown, where he resided several years. During the late war he furnished 500 horses for the government. In 1850 he came to Cape Vincent, where he is now proprietor of a popular summer hotel. He married Eliza Rathbun Dodge, daughter of Elisha P. and Olive (Tunnicleff) Dodge, of this town, in 1844, and they have one son, Edwin D., who was born in Watertown. Edwin D. Fox married Cornelia, daughter of Joseph and Cornelia (Calvin) Crevolin, of Cape Vincent, by whom he has six children, viz.: Frederick C., Kate A., Ned R., Maria R., Delano H., and Edwin T. Mr. Fox is now owner and proprietor of the St. Lawrence Hotel at Cape Vincent. Uriah Tracy, before mentioned, was a major-general in the United States army, and United States Senator from Connecticut. He died in 1807.

Emmogene O. Dodge married Capt. P. L. Millen, son of Henry Millen, of Millen's Bay, February 22, 1870, and their children were Leonard, who died in November, 1871, Maud E., Flora M., Marian E., and Panzie F. In 1869 they removed to Detroit, Mich., and in 1884 to Romeo, in the same state, where they now reside. Mr. Millen is captain of the steamer *Iron Duke*, plying between Duluth, Minn., and Buffalo, N. Y.

Samuel Lyle, a native of England, moved to County Antrim, Ireland, where he died, aged about 84 years. He married Jane Batty, by whom he had five children. His son Robert came

to Jefferson County in 1837, and located in North Watertown, finally removing to Cape Vincent in 1866, locating on a farm on the St. Lawrence River. He married Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth Crawford, who were natives of Scotland, and his children are Robert, John, Samuel, and Mary E. (Mrs. Sigmund Block, of this town). Samuel Lyle is still living at the age of 79 years. His wife died in 1876, aged 69 years.

Jeremiah Farr, son of Aaron, was a native of Vermont, and died in the town of Ellisburgh at the age of 50 years. He married Katie Belden, of Painted Post, N. Y., by whom he had children as follows: John B., Charles A., Edward R., Alzina, Zimri, Uri, and Jeremiah. The latter was born in Ellisburgh, whence he removed to Cape Vincent in 1867. He married Harriet S., daughter of Ira and Hannah (Benton) North, of Redfield, N. Y., and their children are Greenleaf and Ira. The latter married Carrie, daughter of Martin and Catharine Hay, of Cape Vincent.

Joseph Saunders was born and died in England. His son George came to this country, with his wife and three children, about 1841, and first located in the town of Lyme. He subsequently located on a farm in Cape Vincent, where he died, aged about 67 years. His wife was Cordelia Thomas, a native of Rye, England, who bore him children as follows: Joseph, Richard, Charles, William, Nancy, Sarah M., Philadelphia, and George. George Saunders came from England to Cape Vincent with his parents. He married, first, Mary A. Tarrant, of Wolf Island, Canada, daughter of John Tarrant, and they had three children, William H., Marian E., and Oscar. He married, second, Georgie, daughter of James and Adelia (Fuller) Folger, of Cape Vincent, by whom he has four children, viz.: Minnie G., Hiram B., Clara C., and G. Blake. He is now a farmer in this town, where he has resided 21 years. Joseph Saunders was born in England and came to Cape Vincent with his father. He married Harriet A., daughter of John A. and Clarissa (Hollenbeck) Vincent, of this town, by whom he had three children, viz.: William and Cora, deceased, and Josephine. He is a resident of Cape Vincent, and has been a lake captain for 17 years.

Adam Cratsenburg, son of Conrad, was a native of Johnstown, N. Y., where he died. He served, with two of his brothers, in the Revolutionary war. He was the father of six children. His son John A. was born in 1793. He removed to the town of Wilna, in this county, where he died in 1867. He married Mary, daughter of John Grems, of Minden, Montgomery County, by whom he had children as follows: Henry, Margaret, Conrad, Anna M., Andrew, Abram M., and Adam I. The latter was born in Johnstown, April 6, 1817, and in 1866 came to Cape Vincent as lighthouse-keeper at Tibbets Point. He married Ethel A., daughter of Calvin and Charlotte (Niffins) Averill, of Watertown, in 1838, by whom he has children as follows: Cassius H., a resident of Chehuahua, Mexico, Charlotte M., Phebe L., John C., Ada A., Ellen E., Charlotte A., Wilton A., Amelia M., and May B. and Belle M. (twins). Mr. Cratsenburg served two years in Co. I, 35th N. Y. Inf., and reënlisted for three years, or during the war, in Co. M, 15th N. Y. H. A., and participated in the battles of Rappahannock Station, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, and Cold Harbor. June 2, 1864, he was wounded and lost an arm. He was captured and confined in Libby prison two months and 11 days, and was discharged January 20, 1865, and is now a pensioner.

Joseph Hentzleman was born and died in Prussia. His children were Joseph, Ann, and Frank. The latter was born in Germany, where he died at the age of 75 years. His wife was Sarah Emely, and their children were Joseph, Adolph, Edward, Amelia, Mary A., Theresa, and John B. John B. Hentzleman was born in Prussia and served in the Prussian war in 1866. In 1869 he came to Cape Vincent, where he now resides. He married, first, Margaret, daughter of Alexander and Ann Armstrong, of this town, and second, Lizzie A., daughter of Francis and Anna Armstrong.

Frederick Kesler, a native of Germany, and his wife, Margaret, reared a family of seven children, viz.: William, Cornelius, Kate, Margaret, Fanny, George, and Albert. The latter was born in Lyme, whence he removed to Cape Vincent, where he was killed by a falling tree in 1883, aged 54 years. He married Lucretia Wheeler, of Lyme, who bore him five children, viz.: Leila, Wilter, Edgar, Fred, and Frank. The latter married Esther A. Pearsons, of Cape Vincent, daughter of William and Almeda (Marsh) Pearsons, and their children are Frederick A., Luther J., Maynard F., Richard S., Leon A., and Edith E. They reside in Cape Vincent.

Benjamin Davis, a native of Wales, immigrated to this country and located in Montgomery County, N. Y. During the War of 1812 he chartered a vessel and loaded it with "brogans."

which he intended to sell to the British government, but which was captured and confiscated by the American army. He reared a family of 10 children. His son, Henry S. Davis, was born in the town of Florida, Montgomery County, and now resides at Mt. Pleasant, Mich. He married Catharine Osborn, and their children are Alonzo B., John H., Melissa M., Permelia J., and Richard A. The latter, who was born in Montgomery County, came to Cape Vincent in 1873. He married Lydia, daughter of Edward and Mary Ann (Brooks) Brook, of Belleville, Canada, and their children are Burt A., Edward A., Richard A., Jr., and Allen S. Mr. Davis enlisted in Co. H, 11th U. S. Inf., for three years or during the war, and participated in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, before Petersburg, and in front of Richmond. He is now practicing law in Cape Vincent and is a pensioner.

George Hilts, a native of Herkimer County, N. Y., came to Jefferson County in 1842 and located in Orleans, where he died in 1864, aged 84 years. He married Lydia, daughter of Tyrus Rice, of Salisbury, Herkimer County, and their children were Milo F., Duane, and Ezra D. The latter was born in Herkimer County, and came to Cape Vincent in December, 1870. He married Mary H., daughter of Jesse and Abigail (Schryver) Sevens, of this town, and their children are Carrie A. and Abby M. He enlisted in the late war in Battery D. 1st Lt. Art., for three years or during the war, and participated in the battles of Williamsburg and Yorktown. He was wounded and lost an arm, and was discharged September 26, 1862, and is now drawing a pension. He has been postmaster seven years, justice of the peace four years, and justice of Sessions three years. He taught school several years, attended the law school at Albany, and was admitted to practice in all the courts in the state. He has been located in Cape Vincent four years. Tyrus Rice, before mentioned, served in the Revolutionary war.

Sheffield Burdick, son of Adam and Eliza (Moore) Burdick, was born in the town of Lyme, and in 1870 located in Cape Vincent, where he now resides. He married Sobrinia, daughter of Libbeus and Charlotte (Sanford) Hewitt, and their children are Adah E., Geraldine S., Dette M., Ada E., Byron S., Mary B., Kittie E., and Fred L. The latter, who was born in the town of Lyme, is a general merchant in Cape Vincent, of the firm of Burdick & Armstrong. Sheffield Burdick has served as deputy custom house officer, and as assessor.

Francis Tuft, a native of Ireland, immigrated to Canada soon after his marriage, and there resided until his death, aged 73 years. He married Elizabeth Locke, of Ireland, and they had children as follows: William, John, Thomas, Francis, Margaret, Jane, George, Elizabeth, and James H. The latter, who was born in Canada, came to Cape Vincent in 1871. He married Maria T., daughter of Nicholas and Jane (Servet) Laillet, of this town, and their children are Annie L., Jennie E., La Fayette E., and James T. James H. Tuft enlisted in Co. A, 8th Ohio Inf., for three years or during the war, was honorably discharged, and is now a farmer in this town.

James Whebby was a native of Somerset, England, where he died at the age of 62 years. His wife, Rebecca, bore him seven children. His son James married Elizabeth Sandford, and died in England in 1842, aged 52 years. His children were Thomas, Joseph, John, Betsey, Sarah, Mary, and James W. The latter was born in Somerset, England, and in 1871 immigrated to Cape Vincent, where he married Maria, daughter of Revelo and Sarah (Smith) Eley. He is now a wagonmaker in Cape Vincent village. Revelo Eley was a gunsmith and blacksmith.

Thomas Riley, a native of Ireland, came to Watertown in 1836, and in 1872 removed to Cape Vincent, where he died in 1882, aged 76 years. He married Mary Gerard, of Ireland, and their children are Philip, James, and Thomas E. The latter was born in Watertown in 1846, and in 1871 came to this town. He married, first, Harriet, daughter of George and Jane (Esselstyn) McCombs, of Lyme, by whom he had three children, Grace, Bertha, and Roy. He married, second, Mary A., daughter of Moses and Mary A. (Case) Lefevier, of this town, and their children are Mary L., Edmund J., Paul W., Jesse P., and Lawrence S. Mr. Riley served in the late war in Co. E., 186th N. Y. Vols., and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He participated in the battle of Petersburg, and was in Berksville at the time of Lee's surrender.

Jacob Soule, a native of Rhode Island, died July 18, 1816. His son Job died December 29, 1849. Job's wife, Lillie, bore him 10 children, of whom Thomas A. Soule, born in Rhode Island, in 1806 came to Watertown among the early settlers, where he died May 5, 1884. He was a farmer and insurance agent. He married Harriet, daughter of Seth and Mary Cole, of

Pamelia, by whom he had six children, viz.: Mary L., Louisa M., Frances A., Alphonzo A., Robert A., and Lawton W. The latter, who was born in Clayton, came to Cape Vincent in 1873. He married Caroline J., daughter of H. Joseph and Cornelia R. (Calvin) Crevolin, of Cape Vincent, January 21, 1880, and their children are Caroline J., Cornelia H., and Leila G. He has been a druggist in Cape Vincent for 15 years.

Thomas Masson, a native of Scotland, was a captain in the British army and navy. In 1827 he immigrated to Canada, but subsequently returned to Scotland, where he died. Of his eight children, Thomas W. S., who was born in St. Andrews, Scotland, located in Canada in 1827, where he now resides. He married Margaret Greig, who bore him seven children, viz.: James, Sarah, Ellen, William, Norman, Stewart, and Thomas. The latter, who was born in Seymour, Northumberland County, Canada, came to Cape Vincent in 1875, where he has since been located as a physician and surgeon. He graduated from Queens University, at Kingston, Can., in 1872. He married Mary, daughter of Jeremiah Selter, of Lyme, and they have one son, Jeremiah S.

Michael Fitzgerald, a native of County Tipperrary, Ireland, immigrated to this country and located on Staten Island, N. Y., and subsequently removed to Clayton, where he died. His wife, Hannah, bore him five children, viz.: John, Barrington, Peter, Margaret, and Daniel. The latter was born in Lewis County, and in 1878 removed to Cape Vincent, where he died in 1885, aged 56 years. He married Alice, daughter of John and Mary (Hayes) Kanaley, who bore him seven children, viz.: John, Michael, William, Morris, Mary, Eugene, and Daniel L. The latter was born in Clayton, and in 1877 removed to this town, where he now resides. He married Sophia, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Furlong) Walsh, of Cape Vincent, and they have two children, Henry J. and Edward D. Mr. Fitzgerald is the present supervisor of Cape Vincent.

Abram Cuppernull, son of Abram, was born in Springfield, Mass., whence he removed to Clayton, where he died in 1885, aged 77 years. He married Chloe, daughter of David Gardner, of Sackets Harbor, by whom he had the following children: Edward, Anson, David, Elizabeth, Byron, Chloe A., and George. The latter was born in Gouverneur, in October, 1831. He married Alvira, daughter of Elihu and Phebe (Huntley) Dean, of Clayton, and they have one daughter, Eva E. (Mrs. Wells Moffatt), of Lyme, who has three children—Eva M., George D., and Gracia A.

Ira Ingerson, a native of Herkimer County, came to the town of Lyme in 1848, where he died in 1877, aged 76 years. His wife, Rebecca, bore him six children, viz.: Seneca, William, Dorwin, Philo, Julia A., and Dorcas. Dorwin Ingerson married Miranda Gilbert, of Le Ray, and his children are Melvin, Almeda, Harriet, Francelia, Harvey, and Horace. The latter married Martha, daughter of Silas Mosier, of Clayton, and their children are Carrie, Corey, Eugene, and Clarence. He enlisted in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A., for three years, or during the war, and was honorably discharged for wounds received in the battle before Petersburg.

Thomas Emery, a native of Vermont, removed to Canada soon after his marriage, and there remained until his death, in 1848, aged 75 years. He married Lucy A. Holt, of Vermont, who bore him 10 children. His son Barzillia, born in Canada, in 1809, removed to Clayton soon after his marriage, and subsequently located in Brownville, and later in Cape Vincent, where he now resides, aged 80 years. He married Julia A., daughter of Zebulon and Sarah A. (Smith) Bass, of Clayton, and their children are Zebulon, Julia (Mrs. Amasa Clark), of Arlington, Dakota, and Thomas. The latter married Frances H., daughter of Daniel and Arvilla (Marsh) Whitney, of Dexter, N. Y., and their children are Marian E., Clara, Brayton W., and Maude. Daniel Whitney, mentioned above, was a native of Oneida County, whence he removed to the town of Hounsfield. When 18 years of age he served in the War of 1812, in the battle of Sackets Harbor. He married Arvilla Marsh, of Oneida County, by whom he had children as follows: Clark M., Calvin, Daniel, Alva A., Brayton, Sarah M., Clarissa M., Frances H., Julia P., Jane A., and Mary A.

William Hay, B. A., M. D., C. M., L. R. C. P. S., was born in the city of Stratford, County Perth, Province of Ontario. His father, R. M. Hay, was a native of Lanark, Canada, and was a retired merchant at Paisley, Canada. His mother was Charlotte Ewart, of Edinburg, Scotland. Dr. Hay married Catharine McDougall, of Stormont County, Ontario, and they have one son, William, Jr. Dr. Hay is a graduate of Queens University, Kingston, Canada, and is a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons. He completed the divinity course in the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Queens University. In 1887 he located

at Richland Junction, N. Y., where he was examining surgeon for the Travelers' Insurance Company. In 1888 he succeeded Dr. Pierce at the village of St. Lawrence, in this town, where he has a remunerative practice.

Robert Donaldson, of Ireland, died in Canada in 1872, aged 42 years. He married Sarah J., daughter of Alexander and Ann Armstrong, of Cape Vincent, who bore him seven children, viz.: William E., Robert E., John B., Sarah J., Mary A., Katie M., and Alexander. The latter was born in Canada and came to Cape Vincent in 1882. He married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Carey) Brady, and their children are Sarah L., Charles A., Robert E., and Frederick R.

Floyd E. Whitney, son of James who was a Revolutionary soldier, was born in Clayton, where he now resides. He married Cynthia, daughter of Oliver Barrows, of Clayton, who bore him children as follows: Luther F., Lucien I., Burton G., William O., Charles E., and Martin G. The latter was born in Clayton and came to Cape Vincent in 1885. He married Maryette J., daughter of Richard T., Sr., and Adaline (Coleman) Connall, of this town, and is now a general merchant.

William Bates, son of Fairhall and Mary Bates, was born in 1772, and died in 1852. His wife, Ruth, was born in 1775, and died in 1828. Of their 13 children, Samuel Bates, son of William, of Kent, England, was born in Kent in 1797. He immigrated to this country and located in Montgomery County, but after 10 years he came to Cape Vincent in 1841, where he died in 1874. He married Sarah M., daughter of William Campbell, of England, who died in October, 1867, aged 67 years. Their children were Salina M., William, Samuel I., Sarah M., Nathan R., Margaret R., James J., and Charles H. The latter was born in Swinethorpe, Lincolnshire, Eng., and came to America with his father. He married, first, Christian, daughter of Casper and Elizabeth (Bellinger) Loadwick, of Cape Vincent, by whom he had children as follows: Sarah M., Joseph H., Casper L., Samuel C., Frederick J., Wealtha A., Elizabeth L., William F., and C. Hayden. He married, second, Nora, daughter of Martin and Mary (Hines) Nugent, of Theresa, who bore him children as follows: Martin A., John E., Kate, Christian, and Ilanda. Ten of his children are living. James J. Bates, son of Samuel, Sr., was born in this town. He married Altheus, daughter of Christopher and Eunice (Johnson) Flander, of Lyme, and their children are James E., John W., Addie M., Adelbert R., and Lewis C. They occupy the farm settled by his father, known as the Lake View farm, where Mr. Bates was born and has always resided. Samuel Bates was born in England and came to Cape Vincent with his father. He married Caroline, daughter of Casper and Elizabeth (Bellinger) Loadwick, of Watertown, and their children are Isabelle, Frank L., Emma E., Tunis I., and George G. They reside on road 63, in this town. Joseph H. Bates, son of Charles H., married Maggie, daughter of Edwin and Eleanor (Wood) Gray, of this town, and they have two children, Zelmia E. and McComb. He is a farmer on road 62, where he has resided 13 years.

William Ebben, a native of England, came to Sackets Harbor in 1818, remained there several years, and finally removed to Montezuma, N. Y., where he died, aged about 70 years. His wife is still living, in Redwood, aged 100 years. Their children were Ellis, Harriet, Eliza, Lucy, Susan, Maria, Sarah A., and George. The latter, who was born in England, came to America with his father and died in Detroit, Mich., in 1884, aged about 70 years. He married Ann, daughter of Michael and Bridget (Murphy) McKinley, of Sackets Harbor, and they had two children, Elizabeth and George. The latter, who was born in Watertown, married Mary A., daughter of Charles and Bridget (Mullen) Farrell, of Clayton, December 26, 1875, and they reside in this town.

Henry Shaw, son of Thomas, was born in Saratoga, N. Y., whence he removed to Cape Vincent, and later to Chaumont, where he died in 1874, aged 61 years. His father died at the French settlement in this town. Henry married Sally A., daughter of Daniel Gardner, by whom he had two children, Albert D. and David F. The latter was born in this town, where he married Marion, daughter of James and Nancy (Putnam) Herrick, and died in 1880, aged 36 years. Their children are George E., Charles A., and Frankie H. Mrs. Shaw survives at the age of 39 years. Mr. Shaw was inspector for the Isolated Risk and Farmers' Fire Insurance Company, of Toronto. His brother, Col. Albert D. Shaw, now of Watertown, was United States Consul to Manchester, England, from the last term of General Grant's administration until President Cleveland's election.

Peter Manigold, son of John P., was born in France. He immigrated to this country and located at Evans Mills, in the town of Le Ray, in 1829, and here resided until his death, in 1869, aged 78 years. He married Margaret R. Rasayer, of France, and their children were 14 in number. His daughter Julia, born in Evans Mills, in this county, married, first, Simeon Cocagne, of France, by whom she had three children, Frederick, Rosella, and Jane, and second, Antoine Steblen, by whom she has had four children, viz.: Eugene, Simeon, Julia, and Frank. They reside in this town. Antoine Steblen married, first, Theresa Shamberger, by whom he had one daughter, Chlashque, now a resident of Alsace, France.

John Johnson, son of Herrick, was born in Sweden, where he died at the age of 42 years. His wife, Mary, bore him nine children, viz.: Charlotte, John, Carl, August, Victor, Otto, Axel, Matilda, and Frederick A. The latter, who was born in Sweden, immigrated to this country and resided two years in New York city and six years in Dutchess County, and in 1880 came to Cape Vincent, where he now resides. He married Adelia, daughter of John and Mary (Romain) Rienbeck, of this town, in 1884, and they have one son, Herman A.

Alfred Mulligan, son of Henry C., who died in New York city, aged about 60 years, was born in New York in 1831. Mr. Mulligan was book-keeper and cashier for the Wells-Fargo Express Co. He married Julia (Grant) Prince, who bore him five children, viz.: Mary P., Virginia, Frederick W., Eugene L., and Frank E. The latter came to Cape Vincent in 1885, where he is now engaged in the merchant marine service. He married Louisa, daughter of William H. and Harriet (Hadley) Wheelock, of this town.

Zachariah Wheeler was a native of Herkimer County, whence he removed to Lyme, in this county, where he died at the age of 80 years. His wife, Phebe, bore him seven children, of whom Erastus, born in Oppenheim, N. Y., came to this county with his father, and finally went west, where he died at the age of 50 years. He married Sarah, daughter of David and Lucretia Keniston, of Lyme, by whom he had four children, viz.: Miles, Emery F., Gariefelia, and Lucretia. The latter married Albert Kesler (now deceased), of Lyme, and their children are Leila, Wilburn, Frank, Edgar, and Fred. Mrs. Kesler survives at the age of 57 years, and resides in Cape Vincent. Their son Wilburn married Alice Walker, of Wisconsin, in 1875, and removed to Minnesota, where he now resides. The other children reside in this town. George Kesler served in the late war, and was confined in Libby prison. David Keniston, before mentioned, lived to the great age of 115 years.

Benjamin Stroupe, who was born in this state, died in Watertown, where he had resided a number of years. He was a bugler in the War of 1812. His wife, Margaret, bore him three children, viz.: William, Joel, and Henry. The latter married, first, Mary, daughter of Elisha P. Dodge, of Cape Vincent, who bore him three children, namely: Benjamin E., Edwin E., and Alice. He married, second, Caroline E., daughter of Terry and Sally (Laselle) Connell, by whom he has one daughter, Carrie E., and resides in Cape Vincent. His two brothers, William and Joel, and three half brothers, Christopher, John D., and Charles, served in the late war in the 10th N. Y. Cav.

John D. Clark, a native of Schenectady, N. Y., died at Barnes Corners, Lewis County, aged 70 years. He married Margaret Nessel, of Steuben County, by whom he had six children, viz.: John D., Margaret, Sophia, Rachel, Charles, and Christopher. The latter, who was born in Cape Vincent, married Arzellia, daughter of William and Helen (Van Valkenburg) Brougham, and their children are Willie, Winfield, Lulu, George, and Arzellia. He enlisted in the late war in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A., for three years, or during the war, and was honorably discharged. He was wounded at Fort Richmond, Staten Island, and at the time of Lee's surrender was a wound-dresser in the hospital at Washington. He now resides in this town and is drawing a pension.

James Wingfield, a tanner by trade, was a native of Glasgow, Scotland, where he died. He married Mary Cowperthwait, by whom he had two children, Mary and James. The latter immigrated to Quebec, and thence to Montreal, finally locating in Kingston, Canada, where he died in 1883, aged 62 years. He married Caroline, daughter of David and Margaret Colbert, of Montreal, who bore him children as follows: Margaret, Agnes, Carry, Kittie, Minnie, John, James, Robert, Harry, and David J. The latter was born in Toronto, Canada, and in 1886 came to Cape Vincent, where he is now a photographer. He married Lillian C., daughter of Jacob C. and Sarah (Hopper) Banta, and they have three children, Harold, David C., and Sally.

Thomas P. Holland, son of William, was born in Devonshire, England. In 1868 he came to America and located at Sydenham, Ontario. He married Annie Blackmore, and their children are Mary J., William J., Albert, Sarah, Norman, Kenneth, Lettie, and Thomas. The latter was born in Somersetshire, England. He married Isabella, daughter of James Gummar, of Canada, by whom he had three children, namely: Ethel M., Pansy G., and Marian K. Mr. Holland came to this town in 1881, and has since followed the occupation of a baker.

CHAMPION.

CHAMPION was formed from Mexico, March 14, 1800. A part of Harrisburgh was taken off in 1803. It is the central town on the southeast border of the county. The surface is broken and hilly. The most elevated portions are the hills in the south angle (known as the "peak"), which are about 1,700 feet above tide water. From their summits the land descends in a series of broken and irregular terraces to Black River. The north part is more level. The soil is generally a clay loam, but near the river in some places it is sandy. The town was No. 4, or "Howard," of the eleven towns. It fell to the share of Harrison and Hoffman, and by them was sold to Gen. Henry Champion, of Colchester, Conn., in whose honor it was named, and Lemuel Storrs. It is bounded on the north and east by Black River, which separates it from the towns of Wilna and Le Ray, southeast by Lewis County, and west by Rutland. It is watered by numerous small streams, the principal ones being Townsend and Deer Lick creeks, the former of which is in the western part of the town and the latter in the central part, both emptying into Black River. In the south part of the town is Pleasant Lake, the outlet of which empties into Black River just south of West Carthage village. The town was surveyed in 1797 by Moses and Benjamin Wright, the former subdividing and the latter surveying around it.

The town was organized and the first town meeting held April 1, 1800, at which the following officers were elected: Noadiah Hubbard, supervisor; Eli Church, clerk; Timothy Pool, David Coffeen, and William Hadsall, assessors; Ephraim Chamberlain, constable and collector; John Ward and Reuben Rockwood, overseers of the poor; Solomon Ward, Amaziah Parker, and Elihu Jones, commissioners of highways; Daniel Coffeen, William Crowell, Timothy Pool, and Moses Goodrich, overseers of highways; Levi Barns, fence viewer; Bela Hubbard, poundmaster.

In 1810 the town had 210 families and 1,471 inhabitants. There were 53 framed houses, 157 log houses, 79 framed barns, three stores, two distilleries, nine school-houses, one clothier's works, a carding machine, four grist-mills, eight saw-mills, and a brewery. A writer of 1813 says: "The inhabitants

are very industrious and thriving; * * * in no country so recently settled have I ever seen such a spirit of improvement, or more of sober and persevering industry, with so good roads—the veins and arteries of public and private prosperity."

Spafford's Gazetteer, published in 1824, says of this town in 1820:—

"There is a small village at the head of Long Falls, opposite Carthage, of Wilna, where there is a bridge over the Black River; and near the center of the town is Champion village, where are a few dwellings, a church, two stores, a school-house, and the postoffice, 77 miles north of Utica. Population, 2,080; taxable property, $146,358; school districts, 11; electors, 387; 2,442 cattle, 555 horses, 4,562 sheep; 21,179 yards of cloth made in families in 1821; six grist-mills, five saw-mills, four fulling-mills, three carding machines, four distilleries, and two asheries."

In 1880 Champion had a population of 2,259. The town is located in the second school district of Jefferson County, and in 1889 had 16 school districts, of which three were joint, in which 18 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 482 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 45,104. The total value of school buildings and sites was $9,280, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $1,197,344. The whole amount received for school purposes was $4,867.17, $2,653.55 of which was received by local tax. Truman C. Gray was school commissioner.

West Carthage is a village situated in the extreme western part of the town, on Black River. This village was incorporated March 18, 1889, and the following were the first officers elected: Marcus P. Mason, president; L. W. Babcock, Philip Hull, and S. G. Van Pelt, trustees; Charles A. Beyer, treasurer; Charles Jones, collector; W. B. Van Allen, clerk; Pierre De Peyster, street commissioner. The village now contains one pulp-mill, a sash and blind factory, two tub and pail factories, one furniture manufactory, one tannery, grist-mill, saw-mill, wood turning shop and planing-mill, one hotel (temperance), one church (Congregational), a district school with three departments, a wagon and blacksmith shop, one drug and grocery store, a grocery and notion store, a general store, two greenhouses, a meat market, photograph gallery, and about 1,000 inhabitants. A knitting factory was in operation here until the spring of 1889, when it was discontinued. It did a prosperous business with a pay-roll aggregating $1,200 per month.

Champion (p. o.) village, located in the central part of the town, contains one hotel, a general store, three churches (Episcopal, Congregational, and Methodist Episcopal), a cheese factory, blacksmith shop, telegraph, telephone, and express offices, and a population of about 200.

Great Bend (p. o.) is a hamlet in the northern part of the town, on Black River. It contains a paper-mill where wall paper is manufactured, a general store, two hotels (one being in Le Ray), the usual complement of shops, two churches (Methodist Episcopal and Episcopal), telegraph, telephone, and express offices, and about 300 inhabitants.

SOUTH CHAMPION (p. o.) is a small hamlet in the southern part of the town.

The Great Bend Paper and Pulp Company, whose establishment is located on the south bank of the Black River at Great Bend, was incorporated in 1868, with George W. Clark as its president. Its stockholders at the time of incorporation were George W. Clark, Heman Burr, and Lewis H. Mills. The purpose for which it was organized was the manufacture of straw-board, but after a lapse of five years Mr. Clark and Mr. Mills purchased Mr. Burr's interest, when they manufactured what is termed "brown hanging paper," which was composed largely of straw at first, but subsequently the straw was discarded and rags substituted. In April, 1887, Mr. Clark died and the property passed into the hands of Mr. Mills, who continued the business until February, 1888, when the mill was sold to F. A. Fletcher, of Watertown. Its present owners are F. A. Fletcher, Ida A. Fletcher, F. X. Zapf, and E. H. Thompson. The capital stock of the company is $50,000. It gives employment to 26 hands, and manufactures about four tons of paper and three tons of pulp per day.

The Champion village cheese factory, William E. Bellinger, proprietor, was built in 1864 by George C. Freeman. It has the patronage of 450 cows, receives about 1,080,000 pounds of milk for the season, from which is made 108,000 pounds of cheese valued at $9,720.

The McNitt cheese factory, situated on the Copenhagen and Watertown road, in the southern part of the town, two and a-half miles from Copenhagen, was built by the McNitt Brothers in 1870. It receives the milk from 300 cows, and makes 80,000 pounds of cheese annually, which is valued at about $7,200.

The G. Searl cheese factory was built by Nathaniel Whitney in 1864, and is located at South Champion. It receives the milk from 300 cows and makes about 97,750 pounds of cheese annually, valued at $8,793.

The Hadsall & Moore cheese factory, situated three miles west of Champion village, on road 23, was built in the spring of 1871, by its present proprietors. It has the patronage of 450 cows, receives about 1,259,137 pounds of milk annually, and manufactures about 123,153 pounds of cheese valued at $11,083.

The Babcock cheese factory, situated two miles north of Champion, is one of the oldest in the county, being built by William P. Babcock in 1862. It has the patronage of 400 cows, receives about 1,320,000 pounds of milk during the season, from which is made 132,000 pounds of cheese valued at $11,880. Mrs. E. M. Greenfield has made the cheese ever since the factory was built.

O. K. cheese factory was built in 1889, by E. H. Olmstead and F. A. Knapp. It receives the milk from 500 cows, and manufactures from 10 to 12 cheeses per day.

Carthage roller mill, located at West Carthage, was built in 1872, with four runs of stones. In 1885 it was changed to a roller mill, with 10 sets of rolls, with a capacity of 10 barrels per day. It has two runs of stones for feed, gives employment to five men, and does a business of $100,000 per year. The present proprietors are William Hutchinson and C. J. Clark.

Harvey D. Farrar's woodenware manufactory, at West Carthage, was established in 1856 by the present proprietor. It has been destroyed by fire and rebuilt three times. About 10 men are employed in the manufacture of butter tubs, of which 20,000 are turned out each year.

S. E. Rice's butter tub manufactory, located at West Carthage, employs four men and manufactures from $3,000 to $5,000 worth of tubs per year.

Meyer, Ross & Co's furniture manufactory, at West Carthage, was established about 1878. It furnishes employment to 12 men and does a business of about $18,000 per annum.

E. C. & J. G. Lovejoy's carriage manufactory, located at West Carthage, was built in 1886. The establishment turns out about $4,000 worth of fine carriages annually.

West Carthage pulp works, at West Carthage village, were established by Defendorf & Plank in 1888. About four men are employed, and from three to four tons of pulp are manufactured a day. M. R. Defendorf is the present proprietor.

Gibbs's door, sash, and blind factory, at West Carthage, gives employment to six men and manufactures about $8,000 worth of goods per annum.

West Carthage saw-mill, I. S. Normander, proprietor, has the capacity for sawing 5,000 feet of lumber per day, giving employment to four men. Shingles are also manufactured here.

Earl's saw-mill was built about 1860 by Lewis Earl. It has the capacity for sawing 1,500 feet of lumber daily.

The following regarding the commencement of settlements in the town of Champion is an extract from a letter written by Noadiah Hubbard to Dr. F. B. Hough, in June, 1853, and published in Hough's *History of Jefferson County*, page 121 :—

"DR. F. B. HOUGH, *Dear Sir:* As you requested some months since, I now transmit to you a few of my recollections of the early settlement of this county. * * * I have not very many records of those early days, * * * yet some I have, and when I give you dates at all they are from memoranda made at the time.

"I first came to this town, Champion, in the year 1797, with Lemuel Storrs, a large landholder, when he came on for the first time to view his purchase. I was then residing in Steuben, in what is now Oneida County, but then, or shortly before, Herkimer. Mr. Storrs then hired several packmen, whose business it was to carry the necessary provisions for the expedition on their backs. This was late in the autumn. We traveled on foot by what was called the French road to the High Falls on Black River. This road had been cut for the accommodation of the French refugees who had made a settlement at High Falls, and had then a log city. Many of these French belonged to the nobility of France, who were obliged to abandon their country during the revolution in 1793, but who were afterwards permitted to return when the star of empire rose upon the Bonapartes. Their settlement was made upon what was called the French tract, on the north and east side of Black River, and extending a great distance. From the High Falls we descended the river in a boat to the

rapids, called Long Falls, now known as Carthage. Here we landed, and in two days explored the township, then an unbroken wilderness. On our way down Silas Stow, then a young man, and afterwards known as Judge Stow, of Lowville, joined us. On the third day we reëmbarked and proceeded up the river, and it was two days hard rowing to get back again to the High Falls. As I believe I before mentioned, it was late in November, and the night we were obliged to be out we encountered a severe snow storm. To protect ourselves in some measure we made a shanty by setting up some crotchets, and laying on poles, and covering them with hemlock boughs. * * *

"In due time we arrived safe and well in Steuben, where I passed the winter. Mr. Storrs offered me very liberal inducements to come on here and commence a settlement; so liberal that I determined to accept them, though I may say in passing, and then dismiss the subject forever, that he failed to fulfill his liberal offers. But in consideration of those offers I left my home in Steuben the 1st of June, 1798, and started for this place, accompanied by Salmon Ward and David Starr, with 15 head of cattle. We traveled again upon the French road as far as it availed us. This township had been surveyed the year before by Benjamin and Moses Wright and this year Mr. Storrs had engaged Benjamin Wright to survey Hounsfield, and on his way there he was to mark a road to this place, and to precede me. I met the surveyors agreeably to appointment at a Mr. Hoadley's, and from there we came on to what is called Turin Four Corners. There was only one log house there then. From there we went west about 30 or 40 rods to Zaccheus Higby's. There we laid down our maps and consulted them, and came to the conclusion to take from thence a north course. This led us up on to the top of a hill, now known as *Tug Hill*. We were entirely ignorant of the face of the country, and of the most eligible route to pursue, and therefore took the one which seemed the most direct, not knowing the obstacles to be encountered. We had before come down by water, and on this route there was not even a marked tree. It was the duty of the surveyors to precede us, mark a road, and chain it. Mr. Wright started in advance of us for this purpose. It was a beautiful, clear morning and we followed on, progressing finely until the middle of the afternoon, when we came to a great gulf, and an abundance of marked trees. We went over the gulf, but could find no more trees marked. We then made a fire and took out the stoppings from our bells, and suffered our cattle to feed around the fire, while we set ourselves to search for marked trees, over the gulfs and up and down, but could find no place to cross, or marks by which to determine what course the surveyors had taken. In this predicament we prepared to construct a shelter for the night of hemlock boughs, &c.

"The next morning the sun came up clear and bright, and I called a council. I told the men how much damage it would be to me to return, how great a loss not to proceed, and asked them if they were willing to come on. David Starr replied that he would go to h—l if I would. Though no way desirous of going to the latter place, even in good company, I determined to come on, if such a thing were possible, without a compass or guide. We then set ourselves to work, and felled trees, with which we made an enclosure, into which we drove our cattle, and then shoved them down the precipice, one after another; they went up slantingly on the other side, and much better than we got them down, so that finally they were all safely over, after much toil and trouble. I then agreed to pilot the company down, took off the ox-bell and carried it in my hand, leading the way, and steered a north course by the sun and watch. We had the advantage of a bright sunshine. We had to cross a number of gulfs and one windfall, which was the worst of all. We continued to travel upon the summit of the hill, where we found much fine table-land. The cattle would travel as fast as I could lead the way. One man drove them, and another followed, axe in hand, to mark the trees, and leave traces behind us, so that if we could not advance we could retrace our steps.

"We descended the hill before reaching Deer River. The latter we struck and crossed above the falls,—not far from where the village of Copenhagen now stands,—and, coming on, we succeeded in finding the town line, which was identified by marked trees. * * * We then changed our course, following the line to the Black River, at Long Falls, where we arrived before night. We there found Mr. Wright and his men. They had not arrived more than an hour before us. When seeing us Mr. Wright exclaimed, 'How, in the name of God, have you got here?' I replied, 'You *scoundrel!* You ought to be burnt for leaving us so!' It was a most rascally piece of business, their leaving us as they did. But I suppose the truth was, they thought it impossible for us ever to get through with our cattle. * * *

"My boat, which I had dispatched from High Falls, soon after arrived with my provisions,

yokes, chains, cooking utensils, &c., &c. The next day we left one to watch our effects, while the others were searching for a desirable location. In a fewdays I selected the farm upon which I now live, principally for the reason that it was the center of the township, rather than for any peculiar advantages it possessed over other portions of the town. * * * Not one tree had been cut here for the purpose of making a settlement, nor was there a white man settled in what is now the county of Jefferson, when I came here. I was the *first white settler in the county*. I remained here through the summer, and until October, engaged in making a clearing. We then returned to Steuben, where my family was, to spend the winter.

"During the summer some families had come into Lowville, and Mr. Storrs had caused a road to be marked from there to the Long Falls, and by that we returned, driving our cattle home again. * * * I found a living spring of pure water, a few rods before where the public house in this place now stands, which had its influence in deciding my location. Near it I built my first house, and there I kept 'bachelor's hall' two summers, being myself 'chief cook.' My first habitation was a cabin, erected in a few hours' time, with the aid of my men. It was a rude structure, but served our purpose. * * *

"Early in the spring, 1799, I sent on two men to make sugar, before I came on myself. They commenced making sugar, and one day went out hunting, leaving their sugar boiling. The consequence was, the house took fire and burned down, with all of the little it contained. During the winter the Indians had stolen all the cooking utensils I had left, and the potatoes which I had raised and buried the autumn before. I came on soon after. This spring Esquire Mix and family came on; John and Thomas Ward, Ephraim Chamberlain, Samuel and David Starr, Jotham Mitchell, Salmon Ward, Bela Hubbard, David Miller, and Boutin, a Frenchman, came to Carthage. The above were all young unmarried men, save Mix. We continued our labors through the summer of 1799, but not with that spirit which we should have done, had not a rumor reached us of the failure of Mr. Storrs, and the probability that we should lose, not only all our labor, but the money which I had advanced for my land. But I will not enter into particulars here—let it suffice that I could not afford to lose all I had done and paid, and consequently entered into a compromise with him to save a moity of what was justly mine —of not only what I had actually paid for, but of what I was to have had, for leading the way in this first settlement of a new country, and subjecting myself again to all its discomforts and inconveniences. Consequently, in view of making this my permanent home, I moved my family here in the autumn of 1799. We had a very unfavorable time to come. There had been a snow-storm in which about six inches of snow had fallen. We were obliged to travel on horseback, the horses' feet balled badly: we had sloughs to go through, and altogether it was very uncomfortable traveling in that manner, with children. We arrived at Mr. Hoadley's the first night, and our ox-teams and goods the next day. From there we came to the High Falls, where I had a boat awaiting us, which I had caused to be built for my own use. Here we embarked with all our goods and chattels, of all kinds, loading the boat to its utmost capacity, so that when all were in it was only about four inches out of water. We spent one night at the Lowville landing, where a family were living. * * *

"We arrived at the Long Falls about noon the second day from our embarkation. The weather had by this time become warm and pleasant. Our oxen arrived soon after by land, we unloaded our boat, put our wagon together, loaded it with some of our effects, set off, and before night reached our "wilderness home." My wife said, in view of the difficulties in getting here, that, if she had anything as good as a cave to live in, she would not return in one year at least. She, of choice, walked from the Falls here, a distance of four miles through the forest. We arrived on the 17th of November, 1799. The weather continued pleasant until the 27th, when it commenced snowing. * * * I kept 15 head of cattle through the winter by browsing them, and they wintered well. Isolated though we were, yet I never passed a more comfortable winter. We had a plenty of provisions; my wheat I had raised here, a very fine crop from seed sown in the autumn of 1798, and my pork, &c., was fatted in Oneida County, and brought here by boat. And, take it altogether, I perhaps settled this country as easy as any one ever settled a new country.* * * In the spring of 1800 people began to flock into the country by hundreds, and, as my log house afforded the only accommodation for wayfaring men,* we were obliged

* It is not understood that Mr. Hubbard intended to convey the idea that his house was then the only accommodation in the town, but the only one where Champion village now is. At this time Mr. Mix kept a tavern at Long Falls, on the west side of the river, and Mr. Boutin on the east side, in Wilna.—EDITOR.

to keep them, whether we would or no. * * * This rush continued two or three years, and was full of incident and interest. * * * The town settled rapidly, with an intelligent and energetic class of people. Perhaps there was never a more intelligent and interesting people congregated together in an obscure little inland town, than in this within a few years from its first settlement. * * * We were once honored by having in our midst such men as Egbert Ten Eyck, afterwards first judge of the court, who was then a young lawyer, and married here to one of our beautiful maidens; Olney Pearce and wife, Hubbel and wife, Judge Moss Kent; Henry R. Storrs, who opened an office here, and afterwards became one of the most distinguished lawyers of the state; Dr. Baudry, a Frenchman; Drs. Durkee and Farlie, and many others, too numerous to mention, as well as many ladies of grace and beauty, whom it would be invidious now to particularize. Religious meetings were held on the Sabbath, after old Deacon Carter came into the town, and in very few years, I think as early as 1805, the Rev Nathaniel Dutton came. He was sent out by some missionary society in the East, to form churches in this western world, and coming to this place was invited to remain, which he did, and continued here until the close of his valuable life, in September, 1852, and for the greater part of that time was the pastor of the Congregational Church, which flourished under his ministrations and enjoyed many powerful revivals of religion.

"A house was built at a very early day, on the hill west of the village, which combined the double purpose of a church and school-house. It was an expensive house for the times and community. In a few years it was burned to the ground. The next school-house was also a large one, located across the gulf, on the road to the Great Bend. This was also used as a meeting-house. * * * "Yours, &c., NOADIAH HUBBARD."

The following interesting local history was written many years ago by James Mix, son of the pioneer Joel, and is taken from a diary now in the possession of one of his descendants. It contains many interesting incidents pertaining to the early settlers at West Carthage :—

"In 1798 Joel Mix, from Connecticut, came to the High Falls and assisted in surveying there. He came down Black River, explored Champion, and returned to Connecticut in the fall. Encouraged by General Henry Champion and Colonel Lemuel Storrs, who then owned the land in Champion, in the winter of 1799 he moved to High Falls. Nathaniel Merriam moved him. He then had four children. He left the children with Hannah Merriam, his wife's sister, and with his wife came down the river (then the only highway) with a 'one-horse pung,' to West Long Falls, where Daniel and David Miller, two young men who came with him from Connecticut as workmen, and Auer Terrel had been building a shanty on the bank of the river. On the 13th day of April he went up the river on the ice to High Falls, 42 miles, on foot, stayed the 14th, and on the 15th the ice in the river was broken up, and on the 16th he set out for the Long Falls with a scow loaded with some of his household goods, with his wife's sister, Hannah Merriam, and his four children, Sylvester, James, Electa, and Sally, and two hired men. They set out in the morning behind the ice (there was no dam, but rapid falls). As night was coming on the scow went more rapidly than they were aware of, and they soon found the scow changing ends and being drawn rapidly in towards the falls. The two hired men were so terrified that their strength deserted them and they were of no use to help manage the boat. But Joel Mix was not the one to shrink from duty in the hour of danger, and while the boat

was darting rapidly down toward the foaming falls he caught the chain of the boat in one hand, and as the boat swung around he saw the top of a tree which hung over the river some feet from the boat. With a great effort he sprang from the boat and caught with one hand the limb of the tree, and with the other held fast to the chain, his body dangling between the boat and the tree. About the same time that they saw their danger, Hannah Merriam called at the top of her voice for help, and was heard on the bank by Mrs. Mix, who was at the shanty, where were also Daniel and David Miller and Auer Terrel, who ran to the river, but could not assist as there was no boat on that side of the river. But they had heard the cry on the other side of the river, where one or two French families had settled, among whom was Joanna Ward and husband and Peter Belmont, and one or two others. All except Ward came speedily across the river and rescued Mr. Mix from his perilous position, where he had hung partly in the ice and water until he was nearly exhausted. They succeeded in landing the boat about nine o'clock that night, about 15 rods below Lake Creek, at the head of the falls.

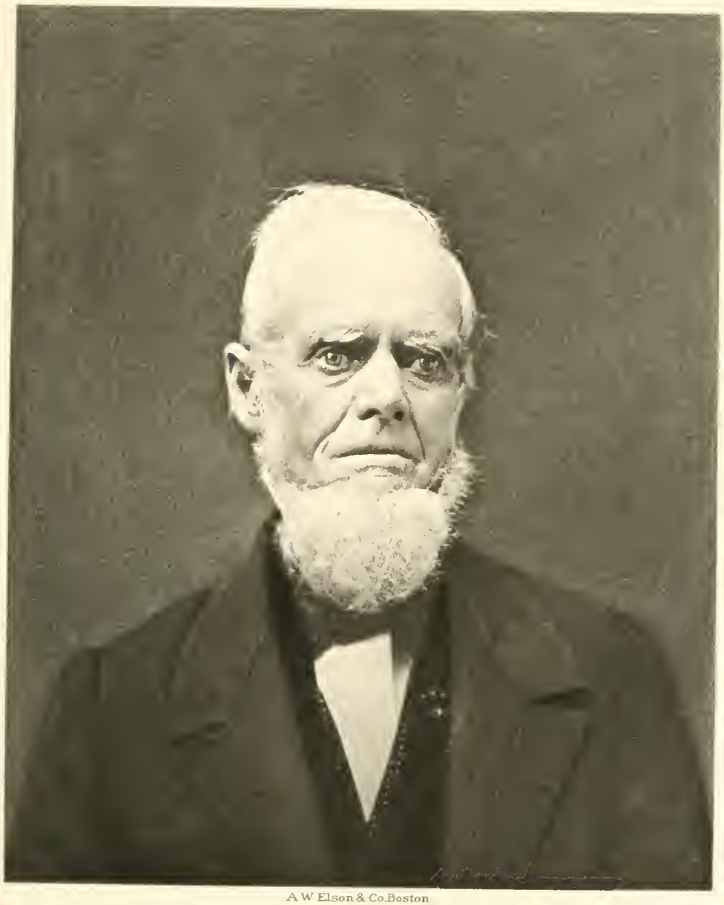
"After all had safely arrived at the shanty, it being dark and the ice running in the river, those who came over to the rescue thought it not prudent to return that night, and they all stayed in the shanty.

"Mr. Mix cut down the first trees on a small piece and commenced building a house. The boards used in its construction, and all his provisions, were brought down the river by boat. After his house was completed he commenced the erection of a saw-mill, which was put in operation late in the fall in that year. Some few individuals came to Long Falls that summer (1799), among them being Elihu Jones, Samuel Starr, and Noadiah Hubbard, the last named of whom settled in the center of the town, had built a log cabin in 1798, where Champion village now is, and was the principal man of that settlement.

"In 1800 the settlement of the town of Champion was rapidly advancing. In 1801 Joel Mix built a grist-mill on the site of the present grist-mill, which was afterwards called the Coffeen mill. The millwright was Ethni Evans, who afterwards settled and built mills in the locality known as Evans Mills, in the town of Le Ray. Joel Mix was the principal man of business on the west side of the river, John Bossant on the east side, and Noadiah Hubbard in the center of the town. Stephen Hubbard was also a prominent man in the center of the town. He died a few years after settlement here. The first town meeting was held at Joel Mix's house in 1801.

"In 1802, the population increased rapidly. Joel Mix kept a 'settlers' house of entertainment,' a few groceries, and the most necessary farming tools, such as axes, hoes, and sickles. He also built and put in operation a distillery. At this time no one thought it a sin to distill and drink moderately, and no one was troubled with *delirium tremens*.

"The woods were alive with wild animals, and hogs were frequently killed by bears. On one occasion a bear killed a sow near the old mill, in open



A W Elson & Co. Boston

James Mix

day, and the settlers immediately instituted a bear hunt and soon succeeded in dispatching bruin.

"The Indians were in great numbers and were very expert in their bark canoes on the rivers. About this time two were occupying a shanty together up the river after the tribe had gone to St. Regis. They had visited the settlement at the falls and were seen to go up the river in a canoe. One of the Indians was subsequently found dead on a flat rock in the river near the ferrying-place, which was afterwards known to the inhabitants as 'Indian Rock.' (It was out of water the most part of the year before the dam was built.) Mr. Mix was justice of the peace and acted as coroner under the appointment of Oneida County. He summoned a jury, and their verdict was that 'the other Indian was the cause of his death.' Mr. Mix issued a warrant which was placed in the hands of Philo Taylor, an athletic and courageous man, and he arrested the Indian. Mr. Taylor thought he could take charge of the prisoner safely during one night, but the Indian succeeded in making his escape and went to St. Regis, where he told the members of his tribe that his comrade had been murdered by the white men at Long Falls on the Black River, and was found in the river with two bullet holes through his head. At this report the Indians were greatly exasperated, and their chief, with 12 warriors, were preparing to go and massacre the settlers at the Long Falls. But a friendly Indian, who had been acquainted at the falls, and had received some special kindness, felt that he could not have it so, and went to Judge Ford, at Ford's Settlement (now Ogdensburg), and told him the design of the Indians, and expressed such great anxiety that the Judge felt that he would be sure to do anything he could to prevent the crime. The Judge wrote to Mix, who had visited Ford's Settlement, and told him of the contemplated action of the Indians, and advised that they must use their best judgment. The Indian took the letter and said he would deliver it before he slept. He did so, and immediately disappeared. Mr. Mix consulted with Mr. Bossant, and they thought best to go and meet the Indians. Early the next morning they set out and met them between the Long Falls and Indian River. Most of the Indians were known to Mix and Bossant, and the Indians recognized them. After a friendly interview they told the Indians that they were glad to see them, and wanted them to go to the Long Falls and find out all they could about one of their tribe who was found dead on a rock in the river. They came with them, a part staying with Mix and the others with Bossant. The next morning they dug up the murdered Indian and found no bullet holes in his head. Mix then told them the decision of the jury, and the chief, after the examination, said, 'White man no kill him. He kill him,' pointing to the accused Indian, who was one of the party. They bound him on the spot, promised the murderer would not live two days, and went away satisfied. By the faithfulness of one poor Indian the inhabitants of the settlement were saved from an awful death.

"Jean Baptiste Bossant owned the farm now owned by Philip Hull. He

built a potashery on the small creek (then much larger than now) above the road opposite where the barn is now located. This was a great convenience to the pioneers, and a source of considerable revenue to the owners.

"The land cleared, being new and out of the hard winds, yielded an abundance of all kinds of grain. The corn, growing where the ground had previously been burnt over, needed no hoeing, and large crops were raised among the logs where the brush had been burnt out. In one instance Johnson Tift, residing on the lower side of the farm now owned by Philip Hull, trimmed out the brush on the flat, and among the logs raised over 300 bushels of shelled corn and more pumpkins than could be disposed of. David Miller raised 16 bushels of wheat from one bushel hoed in among the logs.

"Among the first settlers was a colored family from Connecticut, Benjamin and Dolly Buck and two children, Larry and Daniel. Benjamin was a butcher, and also a very expert performer on the violin. He was often called upon to furnish the music at the merry-makings. Dolly, his wife, was an excellent nurse, and was often called to attend the sick.

"About 1806 Joel Mix sold his grist and saw-mills to David Coffeen and Wolcott Hubbel. Mr. Hubbel also opened a small general store. These mills afterwards went by the name of the "Coffeen mills."

"Henry Champion and Lemuel Storrs were the owners of the town of Champion. They offered great inducements to Joel Mix and Noadiah Hubbard (the first two settlers) to commence the settlement of the town. Mix commenced at the Long Falls, and Hubbard at the center of the town. Both were well situated to assist in a speedy settlement. which they did. Mix built mills, a potashery, and distillery, and kept tavern. Hubbard also kept a tavern, built an ashery, and kept some necessary farming tools, groceries, etc. He made early clearings, raised stock, and soon furnished seed grain for new comers. The town settled rapidly with a very industrious, intelligent, and energetic class of pioneers.

"It is due to Messrs. Champion and Storrs to say that they did not assist nor reward these men for their sacrifice and service. They had to pay for land for their roads, lay them out and work them, pay for surveying, one dollar for a contract, with compound interest if not paid punctually, and if they saw fit to renew a contract an additional charge was made. If one were fortunate enough to succeed in paying all these charges, and the principal, he then had to pay for a deed, and all the expense connected with it. To give every one their due, I have heard it said that Champion gave a piece of land for a meeting-house, and in some school districts a few feet for a school-house. These proprietors came on in June every year, got all the money they could, and carried it away with them. They did nothing to assist or encourage the inhabitants, and held their land at a high price."

Among the early settlers at Great Bend was Roswell Gates and Eli Watson. The latter had a grist-mill, hotel, and distillery. Daniel Potter kept the

first store here, Nathan A. Carter was the first blacksmith, and Schamel Reed made the first chairs.

In the Champion Evergreen Cemetery, near where Orson Merrill now resides, two Revolutionary soldiers lie buried, one of whom was the grandfather of Abel P. Lewis, who resides at Black River.

Mr. Mosley and Rev. Mr. Dutton were well-known men of Champion in these early days. Champion village was a place of great expectations: it aspired to be the county seat of Jefferson County. There were two stores in the village, kept by Stephen Hubbard and Judge Hubbard. Judge Hubbard also owned a distillery, which was tended by Levi Tuttle, and the Judge was the proprietor of the first tavern.

The oldest person living in this town is Mrs. Rachel Loomis, widow of Otis Loomis, who is now 95 years of age. August 9, 1887, her 93d birthday was celebrated, and 62 children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren were her guests, as was also a brother who resides in New York. Mrs. Loomis came to this town from Ilion, Herkimer County, in 1802, with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Asa Harris, who were originally from Connecticut. [Mrs. Loomis died in the autumn of 1889.] The road on which Mr. Harris settled is the one leading from Champion to Watertown, about two miles west of the former place, where he died in 1834 and his wife in 1848.

CHURCHES.

The First Congregational Church of Champion was organized in 1801, and called its first pastor, Rev. Mr. Dutton, in 1805, who was not installed, however, until 1807. In 1819 its membership numbered nearly 400. Some two or more churches have been organized from this one, and, with removals and deaths, in 1876 the membership was only about 14. After being without any stated preaching for about seven years, in 1876 an effort was made to revive the old church. The services of Rev. I. M. H. Dow were secured, who served the church for about nine Sabbaths, when sickness compelled him to leave the field. The church suffered a severe blow by the sudden loss of Mr. Dow, as there was no more regular preaching until February 11, 1877, when the services of Rev. W. T. Osmun were secured through Rev. J. C. Holbrook, D. D. After preaching two Sabbaths the church and society gave Mr. Osmun an unanimous call to become its acting pastor, which position he held for one year, when Rev. Charles Fifield became pastor. He remained with the church five years, since which time the church has had only occasional services.

The First Methodist Church of Champion, located at Great Bend village, was organized in 1826 by Nathaniel Salisbury and Gardner Baker. Their first house of worship, a wooden structure, was built in 1826, about two miles from the present site. This whole territory was then called the "Black River Circuit." Nathaniel Salisbury and Gardner Baker were colleagues upon the

circuit when the first church was built, which would seat about 300 persons. The house stood upon one of the four corners known as "Francis and Babcock Corners," was built of wood, plain, without steeple or belfrey—no daub of paint was ever upon it inside or out, and no cushions were ever upon its seats, except one individual one. Jesse Penfield, Isaac Puffer, F. H. Stanton, and many others were among its pastors. As churches were built at Felt's Mills and Champion village, the congregation here grew smaller, members died, and when it was decided to abandon the "old church" but few members remained. The church was dedicated at a watch-meeting held December 31, 1826, and the last benediction was pronounced January 1, 1887, when the new year was but just dawning. The present house of worship, also a wooden structure, was built in 1887, at a cost of $2,300, about its present value. It will seat about 200 persons, and was dedicated about four months after the old church was abandoned. Wilson Pennock, a local preacher, Jason Francis, Josiah Townsend, and Elijah Francis were the first trustees of the church. About two years after the organization of the church Nathan Francis was appointed class-leader, and has since served in that capacity without intermission. The present trustees are Emerson Peck, E. J. Pennock, and J. D. Pennock. The present church building is modern in style, with a tower 50 feet high, is nicely furnished and carpeted, and is heated by a furnace. It was dedicated free from debt, is in a flourishing condition, with a present membership of 54, and Henry Ernest is the present pastor. The Sunday-school has about 80 members, with Edwin Sweet, superintendent.

The First Congregational Church, of West Carthage, was organized by Rev. Mr. Dutton, the first pastor, March 31, 1835, with 12 members. Their house of worship, the present wooden structure, was built in 1852, will comfortably seat 200 persons, and is now valued, including grounds, at $3,000. The present membership is 83, with Rev. George B. Rowley, pastor The Sunday-school has a membership of more than 100, with an average attendance of about 60.

The Baptist Ecclesiastical Church, at Great Bend, was organized in 1842, of two societies,—one at Champion village and one at Rutland,—and at its organization consisted of 200 members. Rev. John Wilder was the first pastor. Their first house of worship, the present wooden building, was erected in 1844, at a cost of $1,500. It will comfortably seat 220 persons, and is valued, including grounds, at $1,200. The present membership is 69, with Rev. F. H. Richardson, pastor. The Sunday-school has a membership of 60 scholars and nine teachers, with O. F. Dodge, superintendent.

Trinity Chapel (Protestant Episcopal), located at Great Bend, was started as a mission in 1873 by Mrs. Mary Bradford Sterling Clark, acting under Rev. L. R. Brewer, now missionary bishop of Montana, who was the first rector. It has never been organized as a parish. Their house of worship, the present wood structure, was erected in 1875, at a cost of $2,500. It will comfortably seat 150 persons, and is now valued, including grounds, at

$3,000. The mission has been operated from the first mainly by Mrs. Clark, above mentioned, as deaconess, with fortnightly services by the rector of Trinity Church, of Watertown. The chapel has 33 communicants, and Rev. Russell A. Olin, of Watertown, is the present rector.

JAMES MIX.

James Mix, son of Joel and Eleanor Merriam Mix, was born August 24, 1797, in Wallingford, Conn. He was one of a family of 10 children. In the fall following his first birthday his parents with their family migrated to High Falls (now Lyons Falls, Lewis County), and in the following spring came down the Black River by boat to Champion (see sketch of Joel Mix), landing at the place now occupied by the village of West Carthage, where he resided with his parents until his father's death, which occurred when he was 17 years of age. Soon after his father's death he went to Watertown and commenced reading law with Egbert Ten Eyck, afterwards first judge of Jefferson County; but soon thereafter his health failed, and acting under the advice of his physician he returned to Champion and commenced farming.

His first business venture was made during the War of 1812, when troops were being moved through Champion to Sackets Harbor. A disabled cavalry horse was offered for sale, and young Mix purchased him for $1 and soon after sold him for $17. Perhaps this was indicative of the success he afterwards achieved in the purchase and sale of horses and cattle, for which he became somewhat famous.

October 13, 1822, he was married to Anna Martin, a granddaughter of Capt. Martin, after whom Martin street was named. By this marriage he had one child, a daughter, who died at the age of 19. The mother of this child died October 31, 1825. April 4, 1827, Mr. Mix married Eliza Wilmot, by whom he had four children, viz.: Mrs. Le Roy Wood, Mrs. Melvin C. Rice, Harrison Mix, and Mrs. Mary E. Smith, all of whom survive except Mrs. Smith. The mother of these children died March 4, 1847, and on April 24, 1862, Mr. Mix married Lovina Birdseye, of Trenton, Oneida County, who died November 11, 1881. He was always happy in his domestic relations and commanded the respect of all who knew him.

In June, 1852, Mr. Mix formed a copartnership with Erastus H. Whitney and Edgar Darling, under the firm name of Whitney, Mix & Darling, for the purpose of carrying on the business of merchandising and tanning in the village of Carthage, just across the river from where his father landed with his family when he came to Jefferson County. Mr. Mix then removed from his farm in Champion to Carthage, where he resided until December, 1853, when the above named copartnership was dissolved. Whitney and Mix transferred their interests to James G. Darling. With the exception of the brief period of his residence in Carthage and Watertown, as above stated, he resided in Champion from the spring of 1799 until his death, which occurred August 28, 1887. Until three weeks before his death he always managed his

own business, never finding it necessary to call any one to his aid by reason of any infirmity of mind or body. He died of no particular disease, and it is safe to say that at the time that event occurred he had resided within the territory comprising the county of Jefferson longer than any other person then living. In 1824 he commenced keeping a diary, in which he entered the principal occurrences of each day. He had also written out statements of various matters of interest relating to the early history of Champion and Carthage occurring previous to that year. Some of these it is believed never found their way into print until the publication of this book.

Mr. Mix never availed himself of any opportunities for making himself prominent, but was always contented with a faithful discharge of the duties of life as they came to him from day to day. When a young man he united with the Congregational Church at Champion village, but subsequently united with others in forming the church at Carthage, and for a long time acted as superintendent of the Sabbath school. He was always regular in his attendance at church and maintained a spotless Christian character. In politics he was a Whig until the dissolution of that party, after which he affiliated with the Democratic party. He was a man of positive opinions, and one of a class necessary to the well being of every community.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Joel Hubbard, with his brothers Noadiah, Fairchild, Bela, and Stephen, came from Middletown, Conn., some time previous to the settlement of the "Black River country," and located in Steuben, Oneida County. They left one brother on the old homestead at Middletown, and his posterity are numerous there at the present time. There are also two sisters in this family of eight children, which, with its numerous descendants, may be worthy of a passing notice as noted for the longevity of its members. Joel Hubbard came with the other brothers mentioned from Steuben to Champion in the year 1799. Noadiah Hubbard had previously visited the town and made a clearing where Champion village now is. Joel took up a wilderness farm, erected a log hut, and with his wife, whose maiden name was Mercy Austin, to whom he was married in Steuben in 1797, bravely commenced the struggle for existence. Joel and Mercy Hubbard were the parents of 13 children, four of whom died in infancy. The remaining nine lived to an advanced age. Their names were Edward, Clement, Joel A., Charles, Wealthy, Phœbe, Julia Ann, Laura, and Cherille, all of whom, with the exception of the latter, married early in life, settled in Champion, and raised families. There survive at the present writing (1889) three of this remarkable family, viz.: Edward S., who resides with a married daughter near Champion village; Mrs. Wealthy Knowles, relict of the late R. K. Knowles, of West Carthage, to whom we are indebted for many of the facts herein given; and Miss Cherille, a maiden lady residing with a niece near Carthage. Mrs. Knowles is a remarkably preserved woman at the advanced age of 86 years, having a memory extending back almost to the beginning of the present century. She is quite deaf, but otherwise is in the possession of all her faculties. She was the first woman in the town of Champion who signed the pledge of total abstinence, in the summer of 1829, and she says: "What is better, I have always kept." She is the mother of six children, all of whom are living. Joel Austin Hubbard, mentioned above, who died in 1888, became the possessor of a farm which was originally deeded, in 1807, from Storrs and Champion, the old land-holders, to Joel Hubbard, his father, of whom he purchased it in 1835, and upon which he always after lived, and which upon his decease became the property of his son, J. Austin Hubbard, Jr., who is thus not only in possession of the old family name, but also of an estate which has descended through three generations in the same family. The old original deed is shown and is an interesting document. Among many well-known and

respected descendants of this family we will mention F. H. and E. H. McNitt, of Copenhagen, N. Y.; Edwin C., Alfred O., and Joel C. Hubbard, all farmers, of Champion; Charles L. and Samuel Knowles, of Carthage; besides many others. Five of Joel Hubbard's grandchildren are residents of Michigan, Illinois, Nebraska, and Missouri. The farm which Joel Hubbard cleared, and upon which he lived to the day of his death, is now owned by T. M. Hadsall, near Champion village. Upon this farm, and almost as good as new, stands a large stone barn, which, according to the legend inscribed upon a large block of granite in the front gable, was erected by "Joel Hubbard in 1829."

Joel Hubbard's descendants are not among those who have aspired to great wealth or high position, but to those humbler virtues of temperance and honest industry which are their own best reward. They are almost without exception, even to the third and fourth generation, a race of farmers, and are successful in their chosen vocation.

Ward Hubbard was born in Oneida County, September 26, 1797, and came with his father, Noadiah, to this town in 1799. He was a prominent farmer, and held several town offices. He married Clarissa S. Fish, and they had one son and six daughters, of whom two daughters, Mary and Clara E., are living and reside in Watertown.

Elihu Jones came from Connecticut into Champion in the spring or summer of 1798, and purchased 100 acres of land about one and three-fourths miles west of Champion village. He made a small clearing and built a log shanty, and returned to Connecticut; in 1799 he returned with his wife, accompanied by William Davis, his brother-in-law, and his family. Mr. Jones sold to Davis 40 of the 100 acres, retaining the balance. Davis raised a large family of children and lived on this 40 acres till he died, a very old man. Jones had but one child, a daughter, born in 1800, who married Hubby Dorwin, and lived on the old place till about 1840, when they removed to Champion village.

Sylvester Mix, son of Joel, was born in 1795, and was four years of age when his parents located in Champion. When Sylvester was 13 years of age his father died, and being the eldest of seven children the cares of the family devolved upon him. His mother also died while he was yet young. He married Hannah, daughter of John Reed, of Lowville, and settled upon the farm now occupied by his son Joel. He had five children, namely: Mary, Nahar, George, David, and Joel. Joel Mix was born March 27, 1830. In 1852 he married Abigail D., daughter of George and Lydia (Selleck) Fulton, and located on the homestead, where he has since resided. He is engaged in farming, and is one of the road commissioners of the town.

William Rockwood, son of Reuben, came to Champion in 1799, and settled on the farm now occupied by his son Charles G. He did not remain long, however, but about 1801 or '02 returned and commenced a clearing. In 1808 he married Polly, daughter of Seth Cutler, and they had 12 children, six of whom are now living, namely: Priscilla (Mrs. David Roulston), in St. Lawrence County; Sally (Mrs. George Sayre), in Champion; Reuben, in Michigan; Sabrina (Mrs. Johnson), in Croghan, Lewis County; John W., in Wisconsin; and Charles G., in Champion. Charles G. Rockwood was born March 26, 1816. He married, first, Mary S. Rounds, and second, Jane Van Deusen. He has two children, F. L., who resides at Felt's Mills, and Dempster, who lives with his parents. Dempster Rockwood married Anna, daughter of Joseph Wise, of Watertown, and they have one son, Wesley W. Charles G. Rockwood has always resided upon the old homestead. Reuben Rockwood came to Champion about 1803, and located near his son William. His sons Daniel, Asa, and Roswell also settled on adjoining farms in this town.

Leonard Harris was born in Herkimer County in 1792, and when quite young his father settled in school district No. 6, of this town, west of Champion village, on a tract of 200 acres, which he purchased of the Champion estate. Here Leonard was reared amid the hardships and privations of pioneer life, receiving such education as his surroundings afforded. At the age of 20 he married Miss Lucinda Thompson, of this town, and built him a log house on his grandfather's farm in the same neighborhood. He lived here for two years, when he removed into a new frame building which he built on the same farm. This he occupied till 1849, when he purchased of the heirs his father's estate on the old State road, between Champion and Rutland, where he died January 24, 1873. The children born to him were as follows: Roena, who now resides at Natural Bridge, this county; Alfred, who died in 1858; Rachel, who resides in Wayne County; Clarissa, who lives in Pulaski, Oswego County; Guilford, who resides in town; Lovica, who died in Chicago, Ill., in 1874; Erastus, who is a resident of

this town; Chester, who resides on his father's homestead; and Jane S., who lives at Copenhagen, Lewis County. Mr. Harris was a soldier of the War of 1812, and was a pensioner of that war at the time of his death. Mrs. Harris died in August, 1831, when their youngest child, Chester, was but one year old. He was again married in 1833, and his widow now survives him.

Joseph Sanders was born in Halifax, Vt., whence he removed to the town of Champion about 1800. About 1804 he married Lucinda Fairman and located near Pleasant Lake, where he lived until 1817, when he removed to Wilna and settled on the farm now occupied by Edwin Cowan, where he died. He was captain of a company of militia and served in the War of 1812. He had 12 children, four of whom are now living, namely: Jared, at Natural Bridge, in Wilna; Lucinda (Mrs. Daniel Jackson), on Martin street, in Champion; Clarinda (Mrs. Abram Poole), in Kansas; and Orin F., in this town. Orin F. Sanders was born in Champion in 1809. In 1836 he married Mary, daughter of William Sarvay, by whom he had four children, namely: Mary (Mrs. Germain Tallman), of Orleans; Annette (Mrs. J. H. Phelps), of Champion; Louisa (Mrs. Sidney S. Richards), of Newark, N. Y.; and Melvina, who died young. After the death of his first wife he married Mrs. Amanda Parker, by whom he had a daughter, Cynthia, who married Eugene Graves, of Champion. For his third wife he married Mrs. Merab Lewis. Mr. Sanders is a farmer, and a Republican in politics.

Edson Sanders, son of Joseph, was born in Champion in 1807, but spent most of his life in Wilna. He married Phebe Ivory and located on the farm now owned by Mr. Sarvay. He was also engaged in mercantile pursuits for about 25 years, and served as assessor several years. Of his four children, three are living, namely: Alsina (Mrs. William H. White), of Denmark; Lucinda (Mrs. Chester B. Hammond), of Lowville; and Roselle, of West Carthage. Roselle Sanders was born in Wilna, April 27, 1840. August 11, 1862, he enlisted in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A., and served until February 28, 1865. He was wounded in the right leg by a shell June 16, 1864, in front of Petersburg, and again July 8, 1864, in the right ankle, from which he has since been disabled, and now draws a pension. He married, first, Louisa, daughter of William Lamb, of Wilna, by whom he had a son, William E., who is attending school at Lowville. He married, second, Sarah A., daughter of Joseph Hewitt, of Denmark, who died September 12, 1887.

William Hadsall came from Washington County to Champion in 1800, and located on the farm on road 23 now occupied by his grandson, A. W. Hadsall, where he took up 200 acres of wood land. He died in 1813, leaving a family of 10 children. Solomon, son of William, bought the homestead farm, and here resided until his death in 1871. He married Ann Munson, and they had six children, five of whom attained maturity and four are living, namely: Thomas, in Champion; A. W., in Black River village; Delia A. (Mrs. C. A. Clark), in Carthage, Dakota; and Ambrose S., in Wilmington, Ill.

Richard Lewis, a native of Wales, located in Rhode Island, and from him sprung the family of that name who settled in Champion. Col. Arnold Lewis located in this town about 1800 and took up a tract of 700 acres, a portion of which is the N. J. Fuller farm. Nicholas, son of Arnold, came here in 1804 and occupied until his death the farm now owned by L. J. Fuller. He had two children, Robea and Abel P. The latter was born in Galway, Saratoga County, in 1800. He married Mary, daughter of Stephen Stoddard, and occupied the homestead until 1858. In 1861 he removed to the town of Rutland to reside with his son William I., where he died February 12, 1888. His wife died in 1858. They had 13 children, 11 of whom survive, namely: Nicholas P., of Canton, N. Y.; John S., of Watertown; Robea B. (Mrs. L. Muzzy); Elizabeth (Mrs. B. V. Hinds); William I., of Black River; Cordelia M. (Mrs. E. J. Pennock); Mary A. (Mrs. C. H. Cross), of Philadelphia; Prudence M. (Mrs. R. H. Olley); Emma A., of Philadelphia; Henry M., of Watertown; and L. Candace (Mrs. G. C. Wood). Arnold Lewis served in the French and Indian war seven years, and in the Revolutionary war the same length of time, and held a colonel's commission. He was a surgeon during the war, and after its close became a preacher in the Baptist Church. He died in 1824. Easeek, better known as "'Squire" Lewis, came to Champion with his father, Arnold, and was one of the prominent men of the town in the early days. He was justice of the peace 40 years and supervisor several terms. He married Hannah Springer, by whom he had six sons and four daughters, all of whom lived to maturity and were married. Seven of their children are now living, namely: Benajah A., in Denmark, N.Y., aged 86 years; Nicholas J., in Lewis county; Rackey L. (Mrs. Will-

iam P. Babcock), on the old homestead; Sabra Ann (Mrs. D. Townsend), in Michigan; R. F., in Croghan, Lewis County; La Fayette D., in West Carthage; and Mary J. (Mrs. Joel Odell), in Champion.

William Campbell came from New Hampshire to Washington County, and thence to the town of Champion about 1800, locating on a farm, corner of roads 51 and 52, where his grandson, William A. Campbell, now lives. He kept a hotel here several years. He married Easter Fletcher, by whom he had seven children. John, son of William, was born in 1804. He married Minerva Campbell, and they resided on the old homestead. He had five children, of whom two are living, namely: Myra (Mrs. J. R. Agens), of Denmark, Lewis County, and William A., mentioned above. The latter married Harriet, daughter of William Vrooman, of Denmark, and they have three sons and two daughters, namely: Nettie C., Arthur H., Myra S., Berney, and Homer.

Peter Crowner, the progenitor of those of that name now residing in Jefferson County, settled in Champion about 1803 or '04, on the farm now owned by Josiah Phelps. He reared a large family, and numerous of his descendants now reside in the county.

John McNitt came from Salem, Mass., in 1803 or 1804, and settled on what is now known as Stonewall street. He took up 160 acres, and here resided until his death. He had nine children, all of whom are deceased. Noah, son of John, born in 1794, married Laura, daughter of Joel Hubbard, of Champion, and resided on the homestead the greater part of his life. He was a great lover of horses, and was a successful breeder of these noble animals. He was a delegate to the convention at Watertown which organized the Republican party in this county, and was until the time of his death a prominent worker in that party. He had eight children, seven of whom attained maturity and six are living, namely: Sarah J. (Mrs. C. C. Ingraham, of Carthage; Ambrosia (Mrs. Guilford Harris), of Champion; Frances I., who resides in this town with her brothers; Julia E. (Mrs. A. O. Babcock), of Brooklyn, N. Y.; E. H. and F. H., who reside in this town on road 63, and are engaged in farming and stock raising. E. H. married Sarah C. Knowles, daughter of Russell K., and they have a daughter, Cornelia. F. H. married Phebe C., daughter of Simeon Ingraham, and they have two daughters, viz.: Ellen A. (Mrs. E. P. Sage), of Champion, and Laura M. (Mrs. W. F. Carpenter), of Antwerp.

Joseph Peck came here from Connecticut about 1803 or '04. He located upon the farm now occupied by Emerson Peck. He served seven years in the Revolutionary war. Four sons and three daughters were born to him, only one of whom, Mrs. Lydia Stevens, survives, and resides in Michigan. Joseph Peck, Jr., was born in 1794. He married, first, Sally, daughter of Thomas Francis, and located upon the farm now owned by his son John F. He had born to him four sons and one daughter. His second wife was Martha S., daughter of Solomon Hopkins, of Champion. Mr. Peck was a soldier of the War of 1812. John F. Peck, son of Joseph, Jr., was born September 22, 1824, and in 1855 married Emily A., daughter of Thomas Gordon, by whom he has four children, namely: Emily A. (Mrs. W. E. Pennock), J. Floyd, John G., a teacher in Lowville, and Ernest F. Mr. Peck was supervisor of this town in 1868, and in 1875 represented the first Assembly district in Jefferson County in the state legislature. He is now successfully engaged in farming.

Stoel Warner, son of Matthew, was born in Mansfield, Conn., in 1774. He came to Champion in 1803, and received a deed of a tract of land from Henry Champion. In 1805 he married Anna, daughter of Abel and Elizabeth Crandall, of Champion, and located upon the farm now occupied by his grandson, Elizur C. Warner. He was a wagonmaker and carpenter, and built a great many barns in this town. He was supervisor in 1818-20, and justice of the peace several years. He died September 5, 1828. He had one son and two daughters, namely: Fanny, who married Joel A. Hubbard in 1829; Edna S., who married Elizur Canfield in 1835, and now resides in Copenhagen, N. Y.; and Matthew S. The latter was born in 1814, and in 1837 married Charlotte, daughter of Alvin and Nancy Loomis, and settled on the homestead. He had three children, namely: Laura A. (Mrs. A. J. Colvin), who died in 1873; Matthew S., Jr., also deceased; and Elizur C. The latter was born September 15, 1853, and in 1878 married Bessie E., daughter of Allen and Huldah Merrill, and settled on the old homestead with his mother, where he now resides. He has a daughter, Minnie, born in 1882.

Peletiah Hall, who served in the War of 1812, came with his brother Roland to Champion about 1803. He worked out for a few years, when he bought the farm on road 53 now

owned by his son Porter. Here he resided until 1847, when he removed to Champion village, where he died in 1864. He married Abul, daughter of Thomas Crook, by whom he had six children, namely: Chauncey, who died in Philadelphia; Ferdinand, who died in Champion; Onias, who resides at Dodge Center, Minn.; William, of Martinsburg, N. Y.; and Porter and L. A., of this town. L. A. Hall was born May 16, 1829. He married Achsah L., daughter of George Shepard, of Turin, N. Y., in 1857, and in 1863 located upon the farm on road 40, which he now occupies. He has one son, Charles B. Politically Mr. Hall has always been a Democrat.

Asa Harris came to Champion in 1803, and located on the farm now occupied by Chester Harris. He was a major of militia and served in the War of 1812. He married Rachel Farr and they had 10 children, equally divided as to sex, of whom three are living: Mrs. Rachel Loomis, of Champion; Morgan L., of New York city; and Amanda (Mrs. Riley Andrus), of Texas.

Solomon Hopkins was born February 17, 1778. He came from South Kingston, R. I., to Champion in 1803, and located on the farm on Martin street now owned by his son Joel R. He took up a tract of 50 acres, to which he added by purchase, making a farm of 123 acres. He was an upright and well-known citizen, was school commissioner several terms, and also assessor and highway commissioner. His second wife was Levina, sister of Capt. J. P. Rice, by whom he had eight children, five sons and three daughters, three of whom are living, namely: Hiram B. and David W., who reside in Rundell's, Pa., and Joel R., of Champion. The latter was born April 9, 1819, on the farm where he now resides. He married, first, Harriet C., daughter of Oren Brown, who died in 1851. He married, second, Prudence H., daughter of Peter Swinburne, of Denmark, N. Y., by whom he has four children, namely: S. D., a lawyer, who is engaged in mining in Colorado; J. S., a physician in New York city; J. L., also a physician in New York; and J. Lulu (Mrs. W. S. McCallister), of Carthage. Mr. Hopkins was a school teacher in his younger days, but has spent most of his life-time in farming.

Otis Loomis, son of Jonathan, was born in Pittsfield, Mass., March 7, 1791, and in 1804 came with his father to Champion. In 1811 he married Rachel, daughter of Asa Harris, of this town, and in 1815 located upon the farm on road 51 now occupied by his son Sylvester. In 1823 he built the stone house here which is still standing. He was a representative man, and served as supervisor of the town several terms. He died in 1868, and his widow died in 1889 at the extreme age of 95 years. They had 10 children, five sons and five daughters, six of whom are now living, namely: Leonard, in Rutland; Charles, on Martin street, in this town; Harriet (Mrs. William Clark), in Denmark, N. Y.; Mariette (Mrs. John Wright), in Lyons, Nebraska; Rachel (Mrs. Chester Carter), in Hannibal, Mo.; and Sylvester, on the old homestead, in Champion. The latter married Amelia, daughter of Erastus Freeman, of Le Ray, in 1856, and they have five children, namely: Emma, Francis, Asa H., Rachel, and Florence. Mr. Loomis is engaged in farming.

Horace Loomis, son of Jonathan, came to Champion with his father in 1804. He married Phila, daughter of Asa Harris, and located on road 51, on the farm now occupied by his son Clark. He had seven children, namely: Eber, Ashley, Lewis H., Foscott H., Ward, Wesley H., and Clark. Mr. Loomis died in 1880. His son Clark, who married Helen Freeman, has nine children and occupies the homestead.

Amos Draper, who served in the Revolutionary war and was one of General Washington's body-guard, came from Argyle, R. I., to Champion about 1804, and located on a part of the Isaac Bohall farm, where he remained a few years, when he removed to Wilna, where he died. Samuel Draper, son of Amos, married Rebecca Gilbert and settled in West Carthage, a few years later removing to the farm now occupied by Adelma Taskett, on Draper hill. He married, second, Elizabeth Mosher. He had eight children, seven by his first wife and one by his second. Three of his children are living, namely: Chester, Jennie, and Charles. Chester served in Co. B, 35th Regt. N. Y. Vols., two years, and now resides in Baltimore, Md. Gilbert served in Co. A, 14th N. Y. H. A., and was killed in front of Petersburg, June 17, 1864. Jennie married Rev. Solomon Breen and resides in Boston. Charles Draper enlisted in Co. I, 94th Regt. N. Y. Vols., November 4, 1861, and was discharged October 7, 1862, by reason of general disability. July 7, 1863, he reënlisted in Co. A, 20th N. Y. Cav., and was discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 17, 1865. He was taken prisoner January 13, 1865, while on picket duty.

Capt. John Pardee came from Herkimer County to Champion in 1804, and located on the farm now owned by John H. Woolworth, where he took up a large tract of land. After a few years' residence here he removed to Antwerp and cleared a large farm, which he occupied until his death, after which sad event his family again located in Champion. Previous to his settlement in this town he married Hannah Gage. Alfred Pardee, son of John, resided in Antwerp about 12 years before he located in Champion. He died in Carthage village. Charles Pardee, son of Alfred, is the only one of the name residing in this county.

Daniel Jackson, Sr., came from Vermont to Champion about 1804, and located on the farm on road 29, now owned by W. Bohall, where he resided until his death. Of his 12 children, five are living. Daniel Jackson, Jr., was born in Champion, October 13, 1815. He married, first, Elizabeth Johnson, and second, Lucinda, daughter of Joseph Sanders, of Wilna. In 1860 he located on the farm now occupied by his son Byron S. Byron S. Jackson married Clara, daughter of Amos and Mary (Child) Evans, of Le Ray.

Adam Bohall came from Lowville, Lewis County, to Champion about 1804, and located on Martin street, on the farm now owned by Seth Hastings. He married Margaret Van Dewalker and they had 12 children, four of whom survive, namely: Elmira (Mrs. Seth Hastings); Phœbe (Mrs. Henry Hastings), of Portland, Oregon; Isaac A., of this town; and Adam, of Worcester, N. Y. Mr. Bohall died on the old homestead. William Bohall served at Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812. He died in this town at the age of 90 years, on the farm on Martin Street now occupied by his son.

Rev. Wilson Pennock came to Champion about 1807, when 18 years of age. In 1808 he married Sarah, daughter of Capt. John Pardee, of this town, and settled on the farm now owned by his son E. J. A few years subsequently he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and was licensed as an exhorter, and afterwards was ordained an elder. He was well known throughout the county as "Father" Pennock, and was respected and loved by the people. He was recognized by his neighbors as a just man, and was often chosen arbiter of their differences. He reared seven children, six of whom survive, namely: George W., of Chaumont; Rev. Ames C., of Glenwood, Iowa; Hiram H., of Grand Rapids, Mich.; Huldah A. (Mrs. Allen Merrill), of Champion; Clarissa E. (Mrs. Thomas Crawley), of Ottawa, Canada; and E. J., who resides on the homestead in this town. E. J. Pennock was born February 28, 1832. In 1852 he married Cordelia M., daughter of A. P. Lewis, of this town, and they have had seven children, five of whom survive, namely: William E., Lillian C., and Grace M., who reside at home; Arthur F., pastor of the M. E. Church at Oneida; and Corra B. (Mrs. Frank Phillips), of West Carthage.

Hiram H. Vebber, son of Darius and Sally (Ware) Vebber, was born in this town, April 20, 1830, on a farm on which his father settled and cleared up, in the west part of the town. His father was from Massachusetts and came into the Black River country in 1807. When but four years of age Hiram was left an orphan and went to live with his uncle, Daniel Vebber. In 1853, at the age of 23, he married Miss Almira Merrill, of this town, and set up house-keeping at Champion Huddle. In 1859 he removed to Great Bend, where he resided till the summer of 1862, when he enlisted in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A., which had its headquarters at Sackets Harbor. In the following September the Tenth was called to Washington, but the Fourth battalion of the regiment in which Mr. Vebber was put stopped on Staten Island till May, 1863, when they were called into active service. They were with the gallant Phil Sheridan in the valley of the Shenandoah, and took part in the battle of Petersburg. Here, while the Fourth battalion of the 10th Regiment was making a gallant charge on the enemy, April 2, 1865, Mr. Vebber received a gunshot wound midway between the knee and thigh, and, falling upon the ground, was left on the field, taken prisoner, and carried to a rebel hospital: but the enemy, hastily retreating in the night, left their prisoners which they had taken, and the next day they were recovered by our forces. Mr. Vebber, with his wounded comrades, was taken to the field hospital, and his limb was amputated close to the body by Dr. Smith Copeland, the regimental surgeon. After this he was transferred from one hospital to another till October 5, 1865, when he was discharged from David's Island Hospital, at New York harbor. He is now receiving the pension granted for such disability. After returning from the war he and his family went to live with his father-in-law, William Merrill, and at his death succeeded to the farm, on which he now lives. The children born to Mr. and Mrs. Vebber are as follows: Frank M., born in 1856, who is a physician and now lives in West Carthage; Marian J. (Mrs. J. Austin Hubbard, Jr.), born in 1859; Hubert J., born in 1868; and Nellie A., born in 1871.

Frank Merrill Vebber, M. D., was born in Champion, January 11, 1856, on the farm no occupied by his parents. He was educated at the common schools until 18 years of age, when he taught the school in district No. 15, in Le Ray. He continued teaching during the winters for 10 years. In 1882 he discontinued teaching and took up the study of medicine, attending two courses of lectures in New York, from which place he graduated, March 3, 1884, standing third in his class, which gave him the position of salutatorian. He first located in practice in La Fargeville, but soon removed to West Carthage, where he has been in successful practice. January 21, 1885, he married Emma, youngest daughter of Adam J. Snell, of La Fargeville, and they have had two children, the eldest of which died at the age of one year. Dr. Vebber was elected coroner of the county by the Republican party in 1885, and reëlected in 1888.

Nathaniel Dutton was born in Hartford, Vt., September 28, 1779. He was a lineal descendant of John Dutton, who came from England in 1630. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1802, the year following the one in which Daniel Webster received his collegiate honors, and with whom Mr. Dutton was somewhat acquainted. The standard of scholarship was much lower at that time than now, the course requiring but three years, with often meagre preparation. After finishing the course at Dartmouth he taught a winter school at Hatfield, Mass., and two or more terms at Northampton. He studied theology with Dr. Lyman, of Hatfield, whose church was the one he first joined. He was ordained at Westfield, Mass., March 5, 1805. Having been engaged by the Hampshire Missionary Society to make a tour of the Black River country, he started out on horseback April 30, 1806, reaching Utica a week later, making 30 miles a day over bad roads. At Lowville he was entertained by Capt. Rogers, who built the first frame dwelling in that village. Here he met Rev. Mr. Phelps, of Westfield, Mass., who was to be his companion on the journey. After making the tour of the county, and as far south as Rome and " Salt Springs " (Salina), they returned by the same route. He was installed over the church in Champion, May 21, 1807, where he preached with few intermissions until his death, September 9, 1852. He assisted in forming churches in Denmark, Le Ray, Alexandria, West Carthage, Philadelphia, and other towns. February 15, 1808, he married Sallie Ward, of Middletown, Conn., sister of Mrs. Noadiah Hubbard. Of six children, three are living, viz.: E. B. Dutton, the eldest, a farmer, now of Watertown; Mrs. Sarah Graves, of Social Circle, Ga.; and Mrs. Judge Pace, of Covington, Ga. Three are deceased: Mrs. Eunice Baker, of Augusta, Ga., who died in 1888; Miss Warrent Dutton, who died in 1887; and J. H. Dutton, attorney, of Watertown, who died in 1860. During the first 25 years of his residence in Champion there was seldom a time when there were not more or less students under his care, for higher schools were not as common then as now. During one winter they numbered 14, part of whom were boarders in the family. Grammar, Latin, Greek, and the higher branches were taught. Among those who afterward became ministers were Mr. Munroe, who preached at Lowville and Rodman; James Page, Azariah Hall, and Augustus Richards.

Daniel D. Merriam, son of Marshall, was born in Connecticut in 1783. In 1806 he removed to Camden, Oneida County, N. Y., and in 1808 located in Champion, where he resided until his death. He served at Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812. In 1810 he married Eunice, daughter of Asahel Cady, and they had four sons and two daughters, namely: Royal G., John H., Z. D., Maria F. (Mrs. Asa B. Hamlin), of Michigan, Mary P. (Mrs. William Brown), of Wisconsin, and Willis G., of Oberlin, Ohio. Zelotes D. Merriam, son of Daniel D., was born June 2, 1818, and has always resided in this town. He married, first, Lorinda Fitts, by whom he had a daughter, Josephine E. (Mrs. Oscar Hopkins), of Romeo, Mich. He married, second, Adel Guiot, widow of James Patterson, and they have a son, Victor Z. In 1839 he formed a partnership with his brother Royal G., and carried on carriage manufacturing at Champion for 25 years. He has been out of business since 1864.

Job Cudworth, a native of Hampshire County, Mass., married Roxana, daughter of Stephen Noyes, and in 1874 located in Carthage village. He entered the employ of Hoyt & Dickerman as foreman of their tannery, and died in West Carthage in 1884. His widow survives, and resides with her daughter, Mrs. George J. Britland.

Miner C. Merrill, son of Moses C., was born May 22, 1813, on a farm on road 14, in this town, where he died. He was one of a family of 15 children. He was prominently identified with the affairs of the town, was poormaster about 25 years, and overseer of the county poorhouse and asylum several terms. He was supervisor in 1873 and 1874. He was a carpenter by trade, and was an influential member of the Baptist Church at Great Bend for 35 years,

and had charge of the building of that church. He was an active Republican, and was often called upon to act as chairman at public meetings. He married, first, Mary W. Merrill, and second, Sarah S., daughter of Heman Morgan, of Adams. By his second wife he had two children, M. C. and Mary S. (Mrs. G. W. Coffeen). He also had an adopted daughter, Mary A. Ward, who married G. R. Sayre. He died March 12, 1874. His widow survives and occupies the homestead.

Daniel Grant, a native of Rutland, Vt., located in Denmark, Lewis County, in 1804, and in 1812 married Mercy Anderson, of that town. After a few years' residence in Lewis County he removed to Champion and first located on the farm now owned by Thomas Brown. About 1857 he removed to the farm now occupied by E. E. Phillips, where he resided until his death. He was one of the pioneer Methodists in this county, and with his wife joined the church when living in Denmark. He had no children of his own, but brought up Sophronia F. Murphy, who married E. E. Phillips and occupies the homestead. Mr. and Mrs. Phillips have two children, Sylvester M. and Mabel L.

Thomas Stewart, son of James, was born in Vermont, and when a boy came to this town with his father. He married Lydia Sellick, of Champion, and located on the farm now occupied by L. G. Prentice. He had a daughter, Mary C., who married D. K. Briggs. He died in this town. D. K. Briggs, son of Elias, was born in Berlin, N. Y. When 13 years old he came to this town with his parents and located on Tabor Clark's farm. When 26 years of age he married Mary C. Stewart, and in 1880 removed to the farm he now occupies. His wife died in 1888. He has three children, Adelaide, Ada, and Enos E.

Ezra Sayre was born in Essex County, N. J., in 1781. He married Elizabeth S. Ball in 1806, and the same year removed to Le Ray, where four children were born to him, namely: Charlotte, in 1807; Eliza, in 1809; George Randolph, in 1811; and Eliza, 2d, in 1812. In 1813 he removed to Champion, locating about one mile west of "Champion Huddle," where two children were born to him, Esther B., in 1815, and Nehemiah, in 1816. In 1818 he removed to a farm one mile east of the "Huddle," where three more children were born to him, Elizabeth S., in 1818; Ezra M., in 1820; and Elihu E., in 1822. His wife died in 1824. He afterwards married Phebe Vanwinkle, of Champion, Rachel Norris, of Elizabeth, N. J., and Catharine Halsey, also of Elizabeth. In 1835 he removed to Newark, N. J., taking all his children except George R., where he died in 1874, aged 66 years. George Randolph Sayre married Sarah Jane Rockwood, April 14, 1835, and four children were born to them, namely: Melissa T., June 4, 1836, died in 1841; Cordelia A., June 26, 1838, died in 1857; Eleon A., January 27, 1849; George Randolph, Jr., September 10, 1853. George R. Sayre, Sr., engaged in farming and the manufacture of lime, and also learned the carpenters' trade. He died August 22, 1888, aged 77 years, having been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Champion village for more than 40 years. Mrs. Sayre survives and resides with her son Eleon A. on the homestead farm. George R. Sayre, Jr., married Ida Antoinette Merrill, adopted daughter of Miner C. Merrill, in 1874, and they have had three children, namely: Alice Antoinette, born October 15, 1875; George Merrill, born January 16, 1878; and Ida May, born July 26, 1883.

Ephraim Brown, with his two sons, Warren and Solomon, were natives of Chittenden County, Vt. They enlisted in the War of 1812, and were with General Scott at Lundy's Lane, where the father received his death wound. The sons were both wounded in the battle of Chippewa. Warren was struck by a bullet in the right side of the face, which fractured his jaw and knocked out three teeth. He was in the hospital at Buffalo and rejoined his regiment at Sackets Harbor, where he was discharged at the close of the war, and he immediately located in the town of Champion. In 1819 or '20 he married Anna, daughter of Thomas Crook, of Champion, and first located upon the farm now owned by S. Loomis. About 1839 he bought the farm now owned by his son Albert H., where he resided until his death. He was a pensioner. Of his six children, four are living, namely: Thomas, in Leyden, N. Y., and William, Emeline, and Albert H., in this town. William enlisted in Co. M, 5th N. Y. H. A., August 13, 1862, and was mustered out July 10, 1865. Albert H. married, first, Emily C. Colston, by whom he had two children, one of whom, Warren C., is living and resides in this town. He married, second, Mary A., daughter of Harvey Doud, of Champion, by whom he has a daughter, Lena A. Mr. Brown has in his possession a letter dated 1835, on which the domestic postage was 25 cents.

Jeremiah Babcock, from Rhode Island, located in Hamilton, Madison County, previous to

1800, and about 1820 he removed to Champion and located on the farm, on road 18, now owned by Mrs. Rackey L. Babcock He had 12 children, eight of whom grew up and had families of their own, and six resided in this town, namely: Christopher, Elias, Jeremiah, Jr., Ambrose S., William P., and Amy A. Elias Babcock came from Hamilton to Champion in 1820. He married Sarah Angel, and for two years after locating here worked by the month, when he bought the farm on road 14 now owned by his son H. D. He was prominent in town affairs, and was assessor for several years. Of his three children, Hiram A. died in Amboy, Ill.; Eunice A. married Joseph M. Gardner, and resides in Lowville, N. Y.; Horatio D. married Mary, daughter of William Bedell, of Denmark, Lewis County. He has been assessor for the past eight years and is engaged in farming. Ambrose S. Babcock was born in Hamilton, December 2, 1800. March 9, 1825, he married Hulda, daughter of Nathan Babcock, and in May, 1825, he located in Champion village, where he engaged in the cabinetmaking and undertaking business, which he continued until 1875. He was justice of the peace and town clerk for about 35 years, and also served as associate judge and supervisor. In politics he is an active and earnest Republican. He has four children, namely: Albert O., of New York city, Adelia R. (Mrs. O. L. Cutler), Maria A. (Mrs. M. G. Coughlan), and Althea J. (Mrs. O. W. Pierce), of this town.

Lewis E. Bushnell, son of Lewis, of Le Ray, was born in Clinton County, N. Y., in 1852. In 1882 he married Amelia B., daughter of Frank Plumbtree, and located in Great Bend, where he now resides. He is a carpenter and is employed by the Great Bend Paper Co.

Godfrey Shew, Sr., came to this country from Germany previous to 1763, as his first child was born here in that year. He first located in Montgomery County. He served in the Revolutionary war. Godfrey Shew, Jr., was born in Montgomery County, whence he removed to Champion about 1822, locating upon the farm now occupied by his grandson Eugene A., where he resided until his death. Lyman Shew, son of Godfrey, Jr., was born in Montgomery County in 1809, and died in 1859. When about 13 years of age he came to this town. In 1840 he married Sylvia, daughter of Ebenezer Woodward, of Le Ray, and located upon the homestead with his father, where he died. He was a carpenter and farmer, and well known throughout the county. He had four children, namely: Albion J., born May 27, 1842, who married Helen M., daughter of Richard F. and Frances Lewis, of Champion, and now resides on Martin street; and Eugene A., Ida A., and Eva E., who reside on the homestead.

Elisha Greenfield came from Trenton, N. Y., to Champion in 1823, and located upon the farm now owned by Merritt Smith, where he carried on the tailors' trade. He had seven children, five of whom are living, namely: Wyatt, of Watertown; Hiram, of Michigan; Abner, of Felt's Mills; Ellen (Mrs. Willard Gunn), of Hartford, Mich.; and Elisha B., who married Esther M. Babcock and resides with his mother-in-law, Mrs. R. L. Babcock.

Frederick C. Carter, son of Asa Barnes and Sheloma (Thompson) Carter, was born in this town, December 2, 1839, on afarm situated five miles north of Carthage, on the river road. His father settled there in 1828, soon after his marriage. Here Frederick lived until he was 10 years old, when his father bought the farm on which Frederick now lives. When Frederick attained his majority he worked by the month till 1861, when he enlisted in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A. The regiment was immediately called to Washington, but his battalion, the Fourth, stopped on Staten Island. In June of the following year they were also called to Washington, where they remained nine months, when they were sent to Petersburg. The regiment was under General Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley and participated in the memorable battle of Petersburg. They were mustered out of service June 23, 1865, and returned to Sackets Harbor, where they received their pay. On the 22d of February, 1866, Mr. Carter married Miss Eliza Graves, of this town, and settled on his father's farm, which he had previously purchased of the heirs, his father having died in 1864. To Mr. and Mrs. Carter have been born the following children: Asa B., Fred L., Milton G., and Leon T.

Joseph C. Muzzy was born in Dublin, N. H., where he married Silby Mason, and in 1814 located in Richland, Oswego County, where he resided until 1828, when he removed to Champion and located at Great Bend. He was a shoemaker, which occupation he followed until his death, in 1876, aged 86 years. Leander R. Muzzy, son of Joseph C., was born June 26, 1813. When 16 years of age he went to live with Elias Babcock, where he made his home four years, when he worked as a day laborer until he attained the age of 33 years. He married Robea B., daughter of Abel P. Lewis, and removed to St. Lawrence County, where he remained

nine years, when he again located in Champion on the farm now occupied by J. M. Soults. He occupied this farm until 1884, when he removed to Great Bend, where he now resides. He has been a member of the Baptist Church for 45 years.

Isaac Locklin, Sr., came to Champion in 1828 and settled on road 11, on the farm now owned by Seymour A. Locklin, of Sterlingville. His son Isaac came at the same time and located on an adjoining farm. Isaac, Jr., had 11 children, 10 of whom attained maturity and seven are now living, namely: Susan E. (Mrs. A. W. Rice), who resides on Martin street, in this town; Seymour A., of Sterlingville; George W., of Martinsburg, Lewis County; Albert W., of Gloversville, Fulton County; Ellen (Mrs. Egbert Knowles), of Johnstown, Fulton County; Mary (Mrs. Rev. C. H. Merrill), also of Johnstown; and Jerome I., of West Carthage.

George Bossuot, son of John Baptiste Bossuot, was the first white child born in Wilna, March 6, 1804, and he died November 7, 1871. He married, first, Margaret Lafave, and located in Champion on the farm now owned by Philip Hull. He married, second, Mary Panto, and they had five children. He had seven children by his first wife. Leander E. Bossuot, son of George, was born March 26, 1843. In 1863 he enlisted in Co. A, 20th N. Y. Cav., and was discharged in 1865. He married Mary M., daughter of Henry Linstruth, of Croghan, Lewis County, and located in West Carthage, where he is now engaged in mercantile pursuits. He has one daughter, Gertie W.

Jonathan Covey, with his wife and three children, from Washington County, N. Y., located in the town of Rutland in March, 1801, on the farm now owned by M. L. Graves. He brought with him two yoke of oxen, and from Lowville his only guide through the forest was blazed trees. His daughter Polly was the second white female child born in the town of Rutland. She was born August 9, 1801. After a few years' residence in Rutland he bought an adjoining farm in the town of Champion, where he resided for a time, when he removed to St. Lawrence County, from whence, after 12 years' residence, he located in Wilna, where he died. Of his family of four sons and four daughters, three sons are living, namely: Cyrenius, of Felt's Mills, aged 86 years: Philip, of Wilna. aged 84 years; and Alfred, of West Carthage, aged 72 years. The latter married Mary Lanphear. daughter of Lewis, by whom he has a daughter, Mary L., widow of Henry Jones, who has a daughter, Hattie, aged 14 years, and resides with her father.

John Hasting, from Massachusetts, was one of the pioneer settlers of Champion. He located on road 29, on the farm now occupied by Duane Potter. He had seven children, one of whom. Seth, survives, and resides on road 15 in this town. Seth Hasting married Elmira, daughter of Adam Bohall, and they have two children, namely: Emogene M. (Mrs. Morris Miller), who resides with her father, and Emenel, who resides in this town. The latter married Charity A., daughter of Tabor Clark, and they have three children, Nelson H., Genie, and Myra C.

Silas H. Chapin came from Tyringham, Mass., to Champion in the fall of 1830, and the following spring located on the farm now occupied by his son S. G. He married, first, Clarinda Knowles, by whom he had one son, S. G. By his second wife, Fanny, daughter of Samuel Orvis, he had a daughter, Sylvia C., who married Henry Remington. He died in 1866 and his wife in 1869. Sylvester G. Chapin was born in 1831. In 1852 he married Chloe Leonard, daughter of Dennis, by whom he had one child, Georgia A., who died in 1884. He married, second, Philena, daughter of Daniel Abbey, of Clayton, by whom he has five children, namely: Edith C., Mildred C., Allie E., Blanche, and Myrtle, all of whom reside with their parents. Mr. Chapin is a prominent farmer in this town. He was commissioner of highways for about 18 years.

Reuben H. Potter, son of Henry, was born in Brattleboro, Vt., in 1820, and in 1832 came with his father to Champion, locating on the farm where he now resides. He married Aurilla Holbrook, of Townshend, Vt., who died May 30, 1888. Mr. Potter was a justice of the peace 16 years, and justice of Sessions several terms. During the war he took an active part in recruiting soldiers. He was a merchant from 1852 to 1870, and has manufactured hundreds of tons of potash. He was also a commission merchant for about 10 years, and ran a line of boats to New York. He is now extensively engaged in farming.

William Clark removed from East Hampton, Conn., to Trenton, N. Y., and in 1835 located in the town of Champion, on the farm now owned by his son J. Hayden. He married Sophronia Post, and they had four children, namely: William H., of Pinckney, Lewis County, Thomas N.,

Mrs. Sophronia M. Stewart, and J. Hayden, of Champion. The latter married, first, Maria, daughter of James Fulton, by whom he had a son, Chauncey H., who resides in this town. He married, second, Mrs. Susan Gates, and third, Mrs. Lydia M. Southworth, of Rutland, daughter of John M. Clark. Chauncey H. Clark was born in this town. He married Gertrude, daughter of Theodorus Buck, and they have two children, Jay and Fred.

Edwin H. Olmsted was born in the town of Watertown, March 31, 1841. In 1874 he married Emeline S., daughter of Sanford Lewis, of Wilna, and they have a son, William S. Mr. Olmsted is one of the road commissioners of this town. He located on the farm he now occupies soon after his marriage.

Elias Briggs, son of Enos, was born in Pownal, Vt. He married Clarissa, daughter of Benjamin Thurber, of Petersburg, N. Y., and subsequently removed to Williamstown, Mass. About 1836 he located in Champion, on the farm now owned by Tabor Clark, where he resided until his death. Of his eight children, four are living, viz.: Nelson F., in Philadelphia; Darius K., in Champion; Bethany A. (Mrs. Wesley-Barr), in West Carthage; and Wesley E., on Martin street, in this town. Wesley E. Briggs, youngest child of Elias and Clarissa Briggs, was born in Champion, March 16, 1841. When 21 years of age he married Paulina C., daughter of Theodorus Buck, and they have a daughter, Lulah, who is 14 years of age. Mr. Briggs is prominent in the affairs of the town and is serving his second term as supervisor.

Nathaniel Pierce, from Halifax, Vt., was one of the early settlers of the town of Rutland. He had nine children,—five sons and four daughters,—three of whom are living, namely: Nathaniel, Jr., in Rutland; Elsie (Mrs. Ansel (Clark), in Antwerp; and Nancy (Mrs. Eleazer Williams), also in Antwerp. Preserved Pierce, son of Nathaniel, married Lena, daughter of Russell Randall, of Lorraine, in 1825, and located in Rutland Hollow, where he resided until 1839, when he came to Champion. He served in the War of 1812, and his widow now draws a pension. He had four children, namely: Benjamin, deceased; Cordelia (Mrs. Hubbard Whitney), of Chicago; and O. W. and Nancy (Mrs. H. J. Case), of Champion.

W. G. Dealing, son of Samuel A., was born in Moscow, N. Y., March 15, 1829. His parents died when he was an infant, and when 18 months old he was taken to Oneida County to live with his grandfather, Samuel Dealing, who subsequently located in the town of Ellisburgh. August 21, 1862, W. G. Dealing enlisted in Co. M, 5th N. Y. H. A., and was discharged June 26, 1865. He married Roxy, daughter of Medad McTyre, of Denmark, N. Y., and they have five children, namely: W. E., Anna E., Ella N., Charles E., and George A. They reside in West Carthage.

William Britland, a native of Derbyshire, Eng., located in the town of Champion, at Great Bend, about 1842, and a few years later removed to Carthage, where he resided about 20 years, when he removed to Harrisville, Lewis County, where he died in 1884. He was a miller, and was well known in this county. He married Hannah Rumford, and they had four children, three of whom are living, namely: Emma (Mrs. Milton Osborn), in Harrisville; William, in Nevada City, Cal.; and George J., in this town. George J. Britland was born September 7, 1843. September 11, 1862, he enlisted in Co. D, 10th Regt. N. Y. H. A., and was discharged July 5, 1865. In 1878 he married Elizabeth, daughter of Job Cudworth, and they have one son, William Herbert. Mr. Britland has been in the employ of M. P. Mason since 1865.

John Peck, son of Joseph, located in this town with his father on the farm now occupied by his son Emerson. He married Polly Jones, and they had 11 children, nine of whom attained maturity and six are now living, namely: Elizabeth S. (Mrs. Charles Austin), of Watertown; Martha C. (Mrs. Sidney Hale), of Indiana; Phebe L. (Mrs. Albert Slack), of Felt's Mills; Caroline (Mrs. Alvin Cooper), of Philadelphia; Emily (Mrs. David N. Locklin), of Champion; and Emerson, who occupies the old homestead. The latter was born April 29, 1843. He married Mary, daughter of Turner E. Howard, of this town, and they have two children, John T. and Florence M.

Chauncey Woolworth, from Massachusetts, located in Lewis County, N. Y., at an early day. He had a family of six sons and one daughter. Volney Woolworth, son of Chauncey, was born in 1812. He married Betsey, daughter of Levi Moors, of Denmark, Lewis County, and about 1849 located in Champion on the farm now occupied by the widow of his son John I. He was a farmer and dealer in live stock, and was well known throughout the county. He had four children, namely: George G. and John I., deceased; Elijah M., who was in Co. H, 186th Regt. N. Y. V., and now resides in this town; and Seymour A. The latter was born February 22, 1842.

October 23, 1867, he married Martha J., daughter of Col. Elias and Emily O. Sage, of Champion, and located on a farm on road 59. He has been extensively engaged in farming, carrying on, not only his own farm, but that of Col. Sage as well. At one time his dairy consisted of 100 cows. He has three daughters, Bertha, Emily R., and Gertrude, all of whom reside with their parents.

Harvey Doud, a native of Vermont, came to Champion about 40 years ago. He was a cooper and carried on his business at Champion village. He married Mary Ann Alphee, and they had eight children, only one of whom, Mrs. A. H. Brown, is living in this county.

Asa T. Carter, son of Asa B., was born October 23, 1828. In 1850 he married Amanda, daughter of Jude Cross, of Champion, and in 1867 located on the farm where he now resides. He is a Republican in politics and is well known in the county. He has been deputy sheriff 20 years, was justice of the peace 11 years, and was the first station agent at the depot at Great Bend, which position he held nine years. He has three children, namely: Imogene M. (Mrs. Zuriel Sarvay), of Wilna; A. B., of Carthage; and Cora A., a teacher, who resides at home.

Jude Cross was one of the early settlers of Jefferson County, coming here from Berkshire, Mass. He taught school in the town of Rutland and there married Sophia, daughter of Silas Fairbanks, and located on the farm now occupied by Mr. Larrabee, but after a few years he removed to Antwerp, where he resided about 30 years. He then located in Champion, where he died. He was a justice of the peace in Antwerp for several years. Of his five children, Jude resides in Vineland, N. J.; Sophia (Scram), in Antwerp; Amanda (Mrs. A. T. Carter), in this town; Andrew died in Great Bend, and Sophronia in Vineland, N. J.

Harvey Phelps was a native of Massachusetts, whence he removed to Steuben, N. Y. He was killed by falling upon the tines of a pitch-fork while pitching hay, and left his wife, Sally Green, with five small children, the eldest of whom was but seven years of age. His wife came to Champion in 1850, with her son James H., and died here in 1880, aged 90 years. James H. Phelps married, first, Annette, daughter of Oren Sanders, of Champion, in 1867, and they had a daughter, Minnie, who married Frank Mould and resides on the homestead. He married, second, Sarah, daughter of B. A. Van Valkenburg, of Trenton, Oneida County.

Le Roy Wood came from Fairfield, Herkimer County, to Champion in 1849. In 1859 he married Anna Eliza, daughter of James Mix, and has since been engaged in farming here. He has two children, Mary E. and William E., both of whom reside in this town.

Capt. Joel P. Rice was born in Greenfield, Mass., February 11, 1781, and died in Champion, May 7, 1873. In February, 1802, he started from Greenfield with four oxen, and drove them to Champion in 20 days, stopping twice on the way to re-shoe his sled. March 17, 1802, he drove the first team ever driven on Martin street. In 1807 he married Elizabeth Crowner, by whom he had seven sons and four daughters. He served in the War of 1812, was a member of the Methodist Church, and held several of the principal town offices. He was much respected by all who knew him.

Harvey D. Farrar was born in Marlboro, N. H., March 2, 1828. He married, first, Carrie R. McCallister, and second, Ellen R. McCallister. He came to Champion in 1853, and in 1856 built a woodenware factory at West Carthage. This factory has been burned and rebuilt three times. Mr. Farrar is an active member of the Baptist Church, and contributes liberally to its support.

Amasa F. Allen, son of Amasa, was born in Otsego County, N. Y., and in 1845, when 18 years of age, came with his father to Jefferson County and located in the town of Theresa. In 1848 he married Adaline, daughter of Jacob Hart, of Le Ray, and in 1855 located at Champion Huddle, where he has since resided. August 23, 1864, he enlisted in Co. H, 186th Regt. N. Y. Vols., was wounded at the battle of Petersburg, and was discharged June 2, 1865. He has five children, namely: Mary E., E. J., Lydia A., Helen A., and Raymond H., all of whom reside in this county.

Calvin M. Clemons, son of Henry, was born in the town of Lyme, October 18, 1845. August 27, 1864, he enlisted in Co. H, 186th Regt. N. Y. Vols., participated in the battle of Petersburg, and was discharged June 2, 1865. In 1872 he married Sarah, daughter of William E. Williams, of Watertown, and located on the farm where he now resides. He has four children, namely: Helen A., Evan H., Rachel M., and Wallace.

Jasper Woolworth, son of Phineas, who was a son of Timothy, was born in Suffield, Conn., and when about 14 years of age located with his parents in Lewis County, N. Y. In 1804, at

the age of 29 years, he married Elizabeth Buell, and in 1838 removed to Watertown, where he resided eight years, when he located in Rodman, residing in that town nine years, and the following six years in Adams, finally locating in Lorraine, where he died. John H. Woolworth, son of Jasper, was born in Pinckney, N. Y., in 1821. In 1851 he married, first, Fanny McBrier, of Brownville, and subsequently resided in Rodman nine years, when he located in Champion, in 1859, where he now resides. He married, second, Mrs. Elvira Moulton, of Watertown. By his first wife he has two sons, viz.: Frank W., who resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is at the head of the Woolworth syndicate of five and ten-cent goods; and Charles S., who is proprietor of a variety store in Scranton, Pa.

Lewis Weston Mills, son of Col. Philo Mills, was born in Kent, Conn., December 7, 1801. He was of the fourth generation from Peter Walter Van Der Meulen, who, in 1668, settled in Windsor, Conn., and whose name, at his request, was by legislative action changed to that of Mills. September 15, 1825, Lewis W. married Amanda Skiff, who was born in 1806 and died in 1839. They had two children, Lewis Henry and Ezra Skiff Mills.

Lewis Henry Mills was born March 25, 1827. When 18 years of age he started out in life for himself, and whether driving a market wagon from the Connecticut valley to the Hudson, or from South Dover to New York city, he was the same indefatigable worker. May 16, 1851, he married Fidelia Pitkin, of Hartford, Conn., and soon after came to Sterlingville, this county, and engaged in mercantile business with his uncle, Ezra Skiff. He carried on mercantile business for a while in Harrisville and Lowville, Lewis County. In 1869 he purchased the Charles E. Clark estate at Great Bend, where he did a thriving milling and mercantile business, infusing new life and energy into the village. About this time he purchased the Walton House and store at Sterlingville of James Sterling, Jr. April 25, 1864, his wife died, leaving two sons, Henry H. and Ezra F. He carried on the iron business at Sterlingville for many years. In 1867 he purchased the Shurtleff iron ore mines, where he employed 150 men and 50 teams. In 1869 he purchased an interest in the Cresent mills, of Oswego. Subsequently he came to Carthage, and with R. N. Gere, of Syracuse, purchased the old furnace property and organized the Carthage Iron Co., which he carried on for many years for the manufacture of iron. After the iron industry became unprofitable the furnace gave way to a new saw and grist-mill. He was extensively engaged in the lumber business at the time of his death, in the interest of which he had purchased large tracts of timber land near Jayville, N. Y. He was a loser to the amount of $26,000 over and above his insurance in the great fire of 1884. In April, 1886, he was appointed postmaster under President Cleveland's administration, which office he ably filled up to the time of his death. He was also postmaster at Sterlingville during the administration of Franklin Pierce. He was a member of Grace Episcopal Church, and for years was one of its vestrymen. In 1865 he married Julia A., daughter of James Sterling, who with five sons (two by his first wife) survive. Mr. Mills died suddenly in his store on Christmas morning, 1889.

John M. Soults, son of Ludwig, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, November 16, 1828, and in 1851 he immigrated to the United States and located in the town of Le Ray, in this county. In August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. C, 10th N. Y. H. A., from the town of Antwerp, and participated in the battles of Cold Harbor and Petersburg, and also in several minor engagements. He was discharged from the service July 7, 1865. January 23, 1858, he married Rosina, daughter of John Kuppler, and they have seven children, namely: Anna, George, Helena, Albert, Louisa P., Franklin, and Josephine. Mr. Soults has resided in Jefferson County most of the time since coming to this country. He is now a successful farmer and resides in Champion.

David Odell came from Madison County to Champion about 1864, and settled on a part of the farm now owned by David Coffeen, where he resided until his death. Three of his children are now living in town, namely: Mary (Mrs. G. W. Tamblin), Jane, who resides with her sister, and Joel, who resides on road 1.

Oliver Fountaine, son of J. B., was born in St. Remis, Canada, March 13, 1842. In 1858 he located in Copenhagen, N. Y., and September 12, 1862, enlisted in Co. M, 5th Regt. N. Y. H. A., with which company he served about 15 months, when he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, and was assigned to Capt. N. S. Hill's company. He was afterwards assigned to Gen. Halleck's headquarters, where he acted as orderly until June 26, 1865, when he was discharged. In 1859 he married Octavia M. Twombly, of Watertown, and in 1865 located in West

Carthage, where he has since resided. He has two children, namely: Octavia C., who married William De Zotelle, by whom she has a son, William Fountaine; and Ollie A., who lives at home.

Walter B. Van Allen, son of Warren, was born in the town of Wilna. He attended Ives Seminary, at Antwerp, read law with A. E. Kilby, attended the Albany Law School, and was admitted to the bar May 6, 1887. He married Mary E., daughter of William Burnside, and resides in West Carthage village.

O. H. Caswell was born in Theresa, September 17, 1835. He married Lovina M. Tooker, daughter of William, and located in West Carthage about 1865, where he is a well-known carpenter and builder. His daughter Ella L. married, first, Dr. George E. Hull, and second, Byron G. Seamons, and resides in Richfield Springs, N. Y.

William W. Goldthrite, son of Benoni, was born in Rutland, October 23, 1842. January 6, 1862, he enlisted in Co. B, 94th N. Y. Vols., and participated in the battles of Cedar Mountain, second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Petersburg. Weldon Railroad, Hatcher's Run, Gravelly Run, Five Forks, Rappahannock Station, Groveton, Thoroughfare Gap, Gainsville, Poplar Springs Church, Dabney's Mills, Quaker Road, Royalston, White Oak Roads, and Appomattox, besides several minor engagements. He was taken prisoner twice, and was discharged July 18, 1865. September 23, 1869, he married Emeline A., daughter of A. M. Peterson, of Watertown, and they have three children, Fay W., Edith May, and Ruth T. He resides in the village of Great Bend in this town.

William Clickner, son of Andrew, was born in Hardenberg, Germany, July 1, 1842. At the age of 17 years he immigrated to this country and located in Troy, N. Y., where he resided 10 years, when he removed to Great Bend, in this town. He married, first, Minnie Schlosser, of Troy, who bore him one son, Charles, who resided in Watertown, and died in 1868. He married, second, Mary A. Kause, by whom he has four children, Robert T., Matilda A., Mary, and William L. Mr. Clickner came to this town in 1869, and is employed by the Great Bend Paper Company.

Philip Hull, son of William, was born in Norfolk County, Eng., in 1829, and in 1837 came to this country with his grandfather, William, who settled in Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y., in 1848, and there resided until his death. Philip lived with his grandfather until he attained his majority. In 1852 he married Lucia L. Crosby, of Swan Creek, Ohio, and in 1866 located in the town of Rutland, where he resided four years, when he removed to Champion, locating on road 29. Here he remained until 1883, when he removed to West Carthage village, where he now resides. He has had five children, namely: William P., who resides in West Carthage; Ella M., who died young; George E., a physician, who died in this town in 1884 aged 25 years; Fred R., who died in 1882, aged 20 years; and Charles J., a practicing physician in West Carthage. Charles J. Hull graduated from the Eclectic College in New York city, in 1881, locating first in Croghan, Lewis County, remaining one year, when he removed to Madison, N. Y., where he remained six years, when he located in West Carthage.

John A. Brown, son of James, was born in Swanton, Vt., in 1818, and there resided until he was 16 years of age, when he located with his father in St. Lawrence County. He was a merchant at De Kalb for about 15 years, and was subsequently engaged in the same business in Angelica, Cuba, and Wellsville, N. Y. September 6, 1861, he enlisted in the Union army, and was captain of Co. H, 85th Regt. N. Y. Vols. He served in seven general engagements and nine skirmishes. After his term of three years was ended he reënlisted and served until the battle of Fort Gray, where he commanded the Union forces and was taken prisoner. He was first taken to Andersonville prison, and was confined in eight different prisons before he was released, a year later, at the close of the war. After his discharge he located in Carthage and engaged in the grocery business, but was obliged to discontinue it on account of ill health. He served as justice of the peace in Wilna. About 1874 he located in West Carthage, where he was a justice of the peace until his death. Mr. Brown married, first, Amelia Thompson, and second, Harriet E., daughter of Jeremiah Babcock, who was a native of Champion. By the second wife he had two children, namely: Ada A., who married M. Gardiner, and resides in Palmville, N. Y., and Alice, who died at the early age of four years. Mr. Brown died July 4, 1882. His widow resides in West Carthage village.

Thomas Goldthrite, a native of Connecticut, was the first of that name to locate in Jefferson County. He first settled in Le Ray, thence removed to Champion, and subsequently to

Michigan. He had three sons and three daughters, of whom Sylvester, the eldest, settled in Champion and married Elizabeth Peck, by whom he had three sons and three daughters, of whom four are living, namely: Phebe (Mrs. M. Randall), Joseph, and Benoni, who reside in this town, and William, who resides in Michigan. Benoni Goldthrite married Tamer Clark, of Rutland, and located in Champion, where he now resides. He enlisted in Co. B, 193d Regt. N. Y. Vols., March 15, 1865, and was discharged January 29, 1866. He has had 10 children, five sons and five daughters, all of whom are living, namely: Chester, Mary J., William W., Sarah A., Charles, Joseph, George, Elizabeth, Emma, and Ella. Chester and William W. served in the late war.

William H. King enlisted in Co. C, 27th Regt. Iowa Vols., October 3, 1862. He was severely wounded in the battle of Shiloh, and died in hospital a few days after from the effects of his wounds. He was also in the service in Minnesota when the Indians were so troublesome there. He married Jerusha Armstrong, of Wilna, by whom he had three children, namely: Susan M., of Carthage; Frank E., deceased; and William O., of Champion. William O. married, first, Elva E., daughter of E. J. Pennock, and by her had two children, William H. and Elva E., both of whom are deceased. He married, second, Adelia E. Forsythe, by whom he has a son, Frank W.

Timothy Tamblin came from Brattleboro, Vt., and located in the central part of the town of Rutland, about 1803, where he engaged in farming. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. Timothy, Jr., came to this county with his father when a boy. He married Lydia B. Gilbert, and subsequently settled in the town of Philadelphia, where he resided 15 years, when he removed to Theresa, thence to St. Lawrence County, and finally located at Great Bend, in the town of Champion, where he died. He served in the War of 1812. Of his four children, three survive. G. W. Tamblin, of this town, married Mary Odell, also of this town. He is prominent in town affairs and holds the office of justice of the peace. Gilbert W. Tamblin resides in Franklin County, N. Y. Harriet A. married A. J. Stewart and resides in Hermon, St. Lawrence County.

Parker Fletcher removed from Johnson, Vt., to Gouverneur, N. Y., about 1829. He died at the advanced age of 98 years. He had four sons and two daughters, of whom Orin is the only survivor. Orin Fletcher was born in Johnson, Vt., January 1, 1816, from which place he removed to Carthage in 1844. In 1846 he married Sophia, daughter of Alson Holcomb, of Champion, where he has since resided, engaged in farming. He has had six children,—three sons and three daughters,—four of whom are living, Loren A., in Champion village; Gilbert B., in Springfield, Mass.; Martha S. (Mrs. W. A. Munger), of Copenhagen, Lewis County; and Orin, Jr., who married Clara I., daughter of Samuel A. Loomis, of this town, and resides with his father. Loren A. Fletcher was born June 29, 1846. He married Anna Belle, daughter of Samuel Patterson, of Carthage, and they have a daughter, Bertha M.

Norman J. Fuller, son of Jacob, was born July 26, 1839. In 1867 he married Mrs. Jerusha A. King, daughter of William J. Armstrong, of Wilna, and located in this town on the farm of 300 acres on road 11 now owned by him. Mrs. Fuller had three children by her first husband, Willard King, namely: William O., who resides in this town; Susan M., who resides with her stepfather; and Frank E., who died in Carthage leaving a widow and one son. Mr. and Mrs. Fuller had three children, namely: Alfred N., a clerk for O. S. Levis, of Carthage; and Ella S. and Emma J., who reside with their father in Carthage. Mrs. Fuller died February 18, 1872.

William P. Babcock, son of Jeremiah, married Rackey L. Lewis, by whom he had five children, four of whom are living, viz.: W. A., in this town on a part of the old homestead; Esther (Mrs. E. Greenfield), with her mother; Lysander W., in West Carthage; and Elizur, in Watertown. Mr. Babcock died in 1877. His widow survives and occupies the homestead.

Dennis Flander, Jr., from Montgomery County, N. Y., located at Pamelia Four Corners as a farmer. He married Charity Doxstater, and they had four sons and one daughter, of whom three sons survive, namely: William, who resides in Boylston, Oswego County; Jeremiah A., of Ellisburgh; and Reuben W. The latter was born in Pamelia, November 2, 1841. August 20, 1861, he enlisted in Co. I, 186th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and was discharged July 19, 1865, by reason of the loss of the left arm while on picket duty at Petersburg, Va. He was in the engagement at Hatcher's Run, and also at Petersburg. He married Sarah A., daughter of Peter Clintsman, of Wilna, and they have had 11 children, five of whom are now living.

namely: Nettie, Nellie, Charles H., Fred L., and Harry R. Mr. Flander occupies the O. W. Wilmot farm, on road 39, in this town.

Philip Beyer came from Baden, Germany, in 1852, to Croghan, N. Y. He married Louisa Scherer, and they had five sons and five daughters. Charles A. Beyer, the eldest of the sons, stayed at home until he attained the age of 16 years, when, in 1876, he removed to Carthage and worked for his board for L. F. Bachman while he attended school. After two terms at school he engaged as clerk in Mr. Bachman's drug and grocery store, where he continued until 1883, when he entered into copartnership with George E. Hull, M. D., at West Carthage, in the drug and grocery trade. In 1884 Dr. Hull's health failed and he sold his interest to Mr. Beyer, who continues the business in a new block which he erected in 1885, corner of Bridge and Main streets, in West Carthage. June 1, 1884, Mr. Beyer married Almeda Perry.

Alfred Freeman, from Vermont, located in Wilna about 1808, on the farm now owned by Guy Penniman, where he built what was known as the "checkered house." He had six sons and five daughters, of whom Charles M., who resides in Montana, is the only one living. Erastus B. Freeman married Abi, daughter of John Strickland, Jr., and settled in the northern part of the town, on the farm now owned by J. H. Dawley. After 14 years' residence here he removed to Great Bend, where he died. He had eight children, all of whom attained maturity and married, and six are now living, namely: Amelia (Mrs. Sylvester Loomis), of Champion; Helen (Mrs. Clark Loomis), also of Champion; Almira C. (Mrs. Charles Roberts), of Felt's Mills; Martha A. (Mrs. T. B. Phelps), of Lowville; and John E. and George E., of Great Bend.

James Glazier, Jr., son of James and Lovisa (Hubbard) Glazier, was born in Lowville, N. Y., September 27, 1844. When 18 years of age he enlisted in Co. M, 5th N. Y. H. A., and served three years. He was taken sick the second year of his service, and was in the hospital in Baltimore six months, when he returned to his regiment. During six months of his service he was on detached duty in Frederick City, Mo. His health was ruined in the service of his country, and for the past year he has been confined to his house. He married Margaret Rabb while home on a furlough, and they have one daughter, Emily (Mrs. William Austin).

Prosper L. Eaton was born in Canada, February 1, 1836. When 20 years of age he removed to Illinois, where he resided two years, when he returned to Canada. In 1864 he engaged in the sash and door business in Gouverneur, N. Y., where he remained until 1882, when he located in West Carthage and engaged in the same business, which he now continues in company with his son Charles E. He married Josephine A. Read, and they have four children, Charles E., George L., Amy, and William, all of whom reside in West Carthage.

John Failing, Jr., was born in St. Johnsville, N. Y., and in 1835 removed with his parents to Pamelia, and located on the farm now owned by Mr. Flander. He had eight children who attained maturity, of whom Reuben and Menzo died at home; Benjamin lives in Clayton; Elizabeth (Mrs. Thomas Mowerson), in Iowa; Nancy (Mrs. John S. Dillenbeck) and James in Le Ray; Kate (Mrs. L. J. Jennings), in Antwerp; and Isaiah, in West Carthage village. Isaiah Failing was born in 1822. In 1849 he married Julia A., daughter of Enoch Swartout, of Pamelia, and resided with his father until 1856, when he removed to the town of Le Ray, locating near Evans Mills, where he carried on farming for 27 years. He reared four children, namely: Della J., who died at the age of 20 years; Elwood R., who lives in Sherburne, N. Y.; Eunice E. (Mrs. H. E. Van Brocklin), who lives with her father; and Frank A., who resides in West Carthage, and is engaged in business in Carthage village. Mr. Failing located in West Carthage in 1884.

Russell P. Lovejoy, son of David L., was born in Chatham, N. Y., in 1838. August 18, 1862, he enlisted in Co. I, 5th N. Y. H. A., and was discharged July 3, 1865. In 1887 he located in West Carthage, where he now resides. He is a blacksmith by trade, but his health not permitting such heavy labor he has turned his attention to invention, in which he has been quite successful. He has invented the "Lovejoy rope fire escape," and also a horse-power potato sprinkler. He is now working on other inventions which he hopes will be successful.

Jacob Kring removed from Montgomery County to Alexandria in 1836, and took up a farm, the most of which was then forest land. He married Mary Ann Ecker, of Montgomery County, and their children now living in Jefferson County are Alice (Mrs. Orvis Hardy), Elizabeth (Mrs. S. B. Miller), Nancy (Mrs. Clark Patterson), and Alonzo. Alonzo Kring was born in 1833. He married, first, Mary Sprague, daughter of Benjamin, and located in Redwood, in

the town of Alexandria. He had born to him a daughter, Minnie, who resides at home. In 1870 he located in Carthage, where his wife died in 1872, and in 1874 he married Alzina L., daughter of Abel Bigelow, of Redwood. In 1887 he removed to Champion village, where he now resides.

O. C. Ferguson, son of Franklin, was born in Clayton, August 22, 1846. October 14, 1861, he enlisted in Co. D, 94th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and served in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock, Rapidan, and second Bull Run. He was wounded in the last named battle, and was taken prisoner, and in 1862 was discharged from the hospital at Alexandria. In July, 1863, he reënlisted in Co. E, 20th Regt. N. Y. Cav., and was discharged in August, 1865. He married Catharine Hogan, and they have three children and reside at Great Bend.

CLAYTON.

CLAYTON was formed from Orleans and Lyme, April 27, 1833, and was named in honor of Hon. John M. Clayton, United States Senator from Delaware. It embraces two-fifths of Penet's Square, a gore west and another north of that tract, and Grindstone and several smaller islands in the St. Lawrence. The surface of the town is level or slightly rolling. The principal streams are Chaumont River, which takes a southwesterly course through the town a little south of its central part, and French Creek, which takes a northeasterly and northerly course through the northwestern part, emptying into the St. Lawrence River. The town is bounded on the north by the St. Lawrence River, on the east by Orleans, on the south by Brownville, and on the southwest by Cape Vincent and Lyme. Among the smaller islands lying within the limits of this town, and occupied as summer homes, are Governor's* and Calumet* islands, opposite Clayton village, Round Island, upon which is located the Frontenac Hotel, one of the finest hotels in this famous region, Washington Island, Little Round Island, and Bluff, Robbins, Hemlock, and Maple islands. The latter has recently been purchased by Messrs. Charles H. Pierce and W. Allen Butler, of Syracuse, who contemplate the erection of an elegant park here. The topography of the island and its location are favorable for such an enterprise. Jefferies and Grennell islands, constituting Grennell Island Park, are also in this town.

At the first town meeting held at the house of Isaac L. Carter, June 4, 1833, the following town officers were elected: Hubbell Fox, supervisor; B. F. Faxton, clerk; Gurdon Caswell and Stephen Martin, justices of the peace; Jesse Noyes, Abram Burdick, Bariah Carpenter, Jr., assessors; Caleb Closson and James Barney, overseers of the poor; Samuel P. Payne, Lloyd B. Farrar (or Traver?), Elkanah Corbin, commissioners of highways; Alfred

* Governor's and Calumet islands were once known respectively as Shot-bag and Powder-horn islands.

Fox, John Consaul, Jr., and Joseph Mason, commissioners of schools; Josiah Farrar, David Baker, and B. F. Faxton, inspectors of common schools; Erastus Warner, collector; Erastus Monroe, T. Haskell, Sydney Spencer, and Eldridge G. Tilton, constables.

In 1880 Clayton had a population of 4,214. The town is located in the third school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 25 school districts, in which 33 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. The whole number of scholars attending school was 1,063, while the aggregate days attendance during the year was 96,909. The total value of the school buildings and sites was $21,295, and the assessed valuation of all the districts was $1,141,563. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $7,704.21, $3,669.12 of which was received by local tax. Charles E. Whitney was school commissioner. The town has an area of 49,244 acres.

CLAYTON (p. o.) village was incorporated April 17, 1872, by a vote of the citizens, as provided in an act passed by the state legislature, April 20, 1870. The vote stood 140 for and 51 against, the assumption of corporate honors. The first election for village officers was held at the Walton House, May 8, 1872, at which the following were elected: Elijah McCarn, president; S. G. Johnston, William Hawes, and S. D. Johnston, trustees; Stephen Hill, treasurer; Charles M. Marshall, collector; and C H. Ross was appointed clerk. The village is situated on the St. Lawrence River, at the mouth of French Creek, and was the scene of a brief conflict during the War of 1812. The advance of General Wilkinson's army, under command of General Brown, reached French Creek on the afternoon of November 1, 1813, where it was attacked by a British force of two sloops, two schooners, and a strong infantry force in boats. Captain McPherson, with a battery of three 18-pounder guns, took position on Bartlett's Point, now Prospect Park, and returned the fire of the enemy, who were repulsed, but renewed the attack in the morning, when they were again defeated and forced to abandon their purpose. Three Americans were killed and two wounded, while the loss of the British was never fully known, although it was afterwards ascertained to have been very severe. The safety of the Americans lay in the fact that the British vessels, with their heavy 32-pounders, fired too high, and thus overshot their foes. Some of their shots have been plowed up on what is known as the Kline farm, now within the corporate limits of the village.

The village was in 1823 named Cornelia. In 1831 the name was changed to Clayton, which it has since retained. It was at one time very generally known as French Creek. In the primitive patent of Penet the creek and bay is named *Weteringhra Guentere.*

The village is a terminal station on the Utica & Black River division of the R., W. & O. Railroad, and is a popular stopping-place for visitors to the Thousand Islands, who pronounce a summer stay at Clayton the height of enjoyment and repose. Here within sight are many of the beautiful isles forming that most wondrous of all archipelagoes—The Thousand Islands.

The village was surveyed by Clark W. Candee, in 1824, and resurveyed in 1833 by Oliver Child. It now contains five churches, one of the best graded schools in Jefferson County, two prosperous banks, several fine hotels, numerous manufacturing institutions, a weekly newspaper, telegraph, telephone, and express offices, electric light plant, and a population of about 1,800.

E. G. Merick in his day probably carried on the most extensive business of any man who has ever lived in Clayton. He and his associates since 1828 conducted a very large business here in rafting, lumbering, ship building, and merchandising. Mr. Merick came to Clayton soon after the village began to develop, and remained until about 1860, when he went to Detroit, where he died.

Depauville, named in honor of Francis Depau, an early settler here, is situated on Chaumont River, at the head of boat navigation, six miles from Chaumont Bay. The place was once known as "Catfish Falls," and above the falls the river was known as "Catfish Creek." It has a telephone and express from Chaumont, two churches (Methodist Episcopal and Freewill Baptist), an hotel, grist-mill, saw-mill, several stores and shops, and a population of about 300. The first improvement here was made by Simon and Jared White, who came on as trespassers to get out lumber; but, being warned off by the agent, left a quantity of hewn lumber and removed to Three Mile Point, on Chaumont Bay, from which place they started, in May, 1817, for the West in an open boat. The party consisted of the brothers, their mother, wives, and children,—eleven in all,—and had arrived in Hounsfield, a mile or two beyond Sackets Harbor, where they put up for the night. After leaving this place they were never seen alive. Their boat was found robbed of household goods, several hundred dollars which the men had was gone, and their bodies exhibited unmistakable marks of violence. The children were found drowned, but the bodies of the women were never found. The first house in this village was erected in 1818 by John Smith. The first store was kept by Peter B. Beadle, agent or clerk for Stephen Johnson. The first mills were built in 1824; the first tavern was kept by one Winthrop in 1820, in which year, and in the same building, was also taught the first school. The first church edifice was built about 1825, by the Episcopal Methodists.

Clayton Center is a hamlet situated a little northeast of the central part of the town. A postoffice was once established here, but has been discontinued.

Corbin's Corners is the local name for a settlement about a mile northwest from Depauville.

Thurso (p. o.) is on the north side of Grindstone Island, near which are located extensive granite quarries.

Bank of Clayton.—The first bank in this town was organized as a private institution in the fall of 1876, by A. F. Barker and R. P. Grant, under the title of Bank of Clayton. A. F. Barker was president and Mr. Grant was

cashier. The bank was so continued until the fall of 1882, when it was reörganized as a state bank, under the same title, with a capital of $26,000, and remained so until July, 1884, when Mr. Grant and others purchased Mr. Barker's interest, and it was soon after merged into the Exchange Bank.

The Exchange Bank of Clayton was organized in 1884, under the state law, with an authorized capital stock of $100,000, and a paid up stock of $40,000. The present officers of the institution are those elected at its organization, and are as follows: John Johnston, president; Jacob Putnam, vice-president; and R. P. Grant, cashier. The directors are, in addition to the officers of the bank, Lucien J. Strough, William H. Lingenfelter, Alfred D. Lowe, George H. McKinley, John Faley, and William D. Clark. The Bank of Clayton was merged in the Exchange Bank soon after the organization of the latter, and the business of the old organization was discontinued. The Exchange Bank is one of the prominent financial institutions of the northern part of Jefferson County, and its officers and directors are men of recognized business ability, experience, and integrity. The office of the bank is pleasantly located on Water street, commanding a fine view of the famous St. Lawrence River. According to the quarterly report, dated September 7, 1889, the surplus of the bank was $10,000.

The Citizens Bank of Clayton was started in December, 1884, by A. F. Barker, as a private bank, with William Rees, president; A. F. Barker, cashier; and O. L. House, assistant cashier. The bank was thus continued until October 4, 1887, when it was reörganized as the

First National Bank of Clayton, with a paid up capital of $50,000. The officers were originally and are now as follows: A. F. Barker, president; William Rees, vice-president; H. W. Morse, cashier; A. A. Warner, assistant cashier. The directors are A. F. Barker, William Rees, George H. Strough, Charles A. Ellis, Frank L. Hall, James J. Belden, R. B. Biddlecome, and W. F. Ford. The surplus is now $9,000.

The Security Building, Loan, and Savings Association, of Clayton, was incorporated in 1889, under the building and loan association laws of the state of New York, with a capital stock of $1,000,000 with shares at $100 each. The officers are Hon. James Johnson, president; Thomas E. Walt, vice-president; A. E. Wood, secretary; William D. Clark, treasurer; Charles E. Hocknel, manager.

Thousand Island Electric Light and Power Company was organized in 1887 and reörganized in 1888. The new company went into effect January 1, 1889. The plant is at Strough & Brooks's mill. Twenty-eight arc lights and 100 incandescent lights are now in use. The capital stock of the company is $15,000. C. A. Ellis is president; C. E. Rees, secretary; and Seymour B. Barker, treasurer.

St. Lawrence River Skiff, Canoe, and Steam Launch Co., successors to A. Bain & Co., is located in Clayton village, where an extensive business is done in the manufacture of all kinds of small water craft. A specialty is

made of skiffs, canoes, and steam launches. The fame of the St. Lawrence River skiffs is known, not only throughout the United States and Canada, but also in England, Australia, and other foreign countries. The boat building industry in Clayton was begun in a desultory way about 20 years ago by Xaviar Colon. His means were limited, and his appliances for skillful and economical work were crude, yet his genius was in the right direction, and led to splendid results. As the island population increased the demand for boats grew rapidly, until finally several men were employed in their manufacture. Finally Dr. A. Bain conceived the idea of uniting the entire boat building business under one head. In 1873 the first shop was built for Xaviar Colon, and the business was prosecuted with much vigor. In 1887 the present company was formed under the firm name of A. Bain & Co., backed by capital in the hands of wealthy citizens of New York city, which was followed by the erection of the present extensive factory, 50 by 100 feet in size, three stories high, with a basement, and an extensive garret, or dormer story. One year after the formation of the company the present comprehensive name was given to it, and the manufacture of steam launches, canoes, and other special forms of boats was undertaken. The business is still under the management of A. Bain, and Mr. Colon, who laid the foundation of the business in 1870, is still with the firm.

The Jefferson County fish hatchery, formerly known as the St. Lawrence fish hatchery, and owned by M. B. Hill, was established in 1881, and is located at Prospect Heights, near the western part of the town, on road 50. It is now a state institution, in the jurisdiction of Superintendent Monroe A. Green. M. B. Hill is the local superintendent.

Clayton Furniture Manufacturing Company, on Theresa street, was organized in the spring of 1889, with a capital stock of $12,000. The company is at present engaged in the manufacture of chamber suits, the power being furnished by the Electric Light and Power Co. Frank L. Hall is president; William H. Consaul, vice-president; C. A. Shaver, secretary; and H. S. Barker, treasurer.

Gardiner M. Skinner, at Clayton, is engaged in the manufacture of trolling spoon bait, and his goods have acquired a national reputation for their sterling worth. Besides being attractive lures, they are uniformly made in such substantial manner as to win the confidence of the angler, and withstand the struggles and throes of greedy and powerful fish.

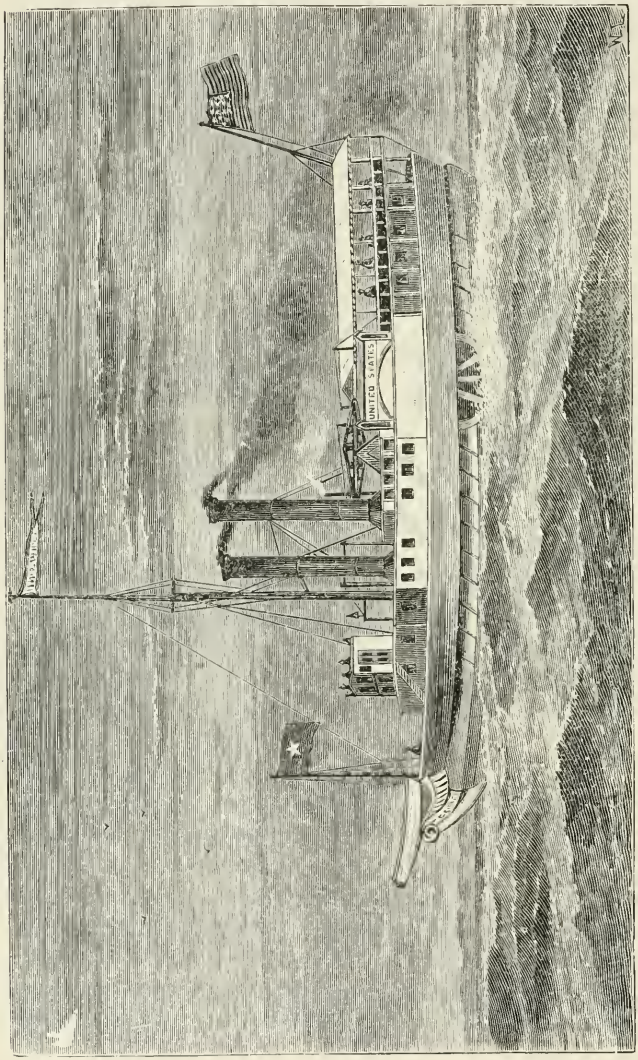
Strough & Brooks.—The business of retailing lumber in the village of Clayton was first entered into by Luther Eddy, who may be considered as the pioneer in that line. In April, 1880, he associated with him George H. Strough, a school teacher, who purchased the business for his son, Arthur B. Strough, having no intention of engaging in the business himself. During this copartnership the firm name was Eddy & Strough. The first year's business aggregated but little over $6,000. The third year it was over three times that amount. Mr. Strough, who had continued teaching up to this time,

then decided to give his whole attention to the lumber trade, and on January 1, 1883, purchased Mr. Eddy's interest, and for the next four years his trade increased to over five times the amount done in 1880. January 1, 1887, wishing to add manufacturing facilities to his increasing business, Mr. Strough entered into partnership with Otis Brooks, a well-known and experienced lumberman and manufacturer, formerly a member of the firm of Roberts & Brooks, of Philadelphia. January 20, 1887, Strough & Brooks bought out the lumber and manufacturing business of the firm composed of J. B. Flynn and Myres Thompson, who occupied the extensive mill and factory at the corner of Mary and Theresa streets, where a rock projects out into the bay, forming a natural dockage, surrounded by water from six to 12 feet deep. Messrs. Strough & Brooks proceeded at once to inaugurate a system of improvements which cost them thousands of dollars, but which added correspondingly to their facilities. Among the improvements have been the erection of a store-house for dressed lumber, etc., a fine office building, in which is also a hardware and weighing room below and a large room on the second floor for priming and glazing purposes ; also docks, a coal-house, an engine-house in which the Electric Light and Power Company have an 80-horse-power boiler and a 60-horse-power engine which propels the machinery for Strough & Brooks. The factory is furnished with the latest improved machinery for manufacturing sash, doors, and blinds, wood turning, and for the manufacture of all kinds of joiner goods, furnishing employment to from 20 to 30 skilled workmen. The transactions of Strough & Brooks during their first year were about $20,000 more than the aggregate of both concerns before the purchase of the property of Flynn & Thompson. Arthur B. Strough is the efficient foreman of their factory, and John W. Williams is employed as architect and supervising foreman on all their job work outside. A large part of their contract work is in the erecting of buildings planned and drafted by him.

Syracuse Granite Company, incorporated, has a capital stock of $50,000. The quarries of the company are located on Grindstone Island, and the business office is in Syracuse. John H. Tolman is president, and William Van Auken, secretary.

The following relating to the ship building interests of Clayton is a revision of the sketch published in the *History of Jefferson County* (1878).

Ship building began at Clayton in 1832, by Smith & Merick, and has since been continued, sometimes giving employment to as many as 100 men. From two to four vessels have been built here annually, making a total of from 75 to 100, including most of the splendid steamers of the old Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company's lines. This business began here at about the time the burdensome tonnage duties upon the lakes, amounting almost to a prohibition, had been removed in part by Hon. Joseph Hawkins, of Henderson, who represented this district in Congress. From this time there existed no limit to the size of the vessels but that of the



The steamer *United States*, launched at Ogdensburg in November, 1831, at that time was the largest and most important American vessel navigating the St. Lawrence River and Lake Ontario. She was captured by the Patriots, at Ogdensburg, in 1838, and took an important part in the battle at Windmill Point. The engraving is from a painting by Col. Jonah Woodruff.

locks of the Welland Canal. The first vessels built here were the *Jesse Smith* and *Horatio Gates*, commenced by Captain Pickering and completed by George S. Weeks, for Smith & Merick, in 1830. G. S. Weeks continued building for the same firm, and built the steamer *Black Hawk*, and the schooners *Franklin*, *Jefferson*, *Morgiana Willetts*, *Monroe*, *Gazelle*, *Madison*, *Lucinda*, *Cleopatra*, *Western*, *Chesapeake*, *Robert Wood*, *E. G. Merick*, *Sylph*, and others, besides the steamer *Swan*. Mr. Weeks subsequently built vessels in Oswego, and later in Chicago.

John Oades commenced building for E. G. Merick & Co. and Fowler & Esselstyn in 1841, and built the schooners *St. Lawrence*, *John Oades*, *D. N. Barney*, *Superior*, *Invincible*, *New York*, *Quebec*, *America*, *Flying Cloud*, *Sovereign of the Lakes*, *Northern Light*, *White Cloud*, *Northerner*, *Sky Lark*, *Republic*, *Clayton*, *Amelia*, *Adriatic*, *Northern Belle*, *Dashing Wave*, *Monticello*, *Adirondack*, *Radiant*, *Clayton Belle*, *M. F. Merrick*, *Montana*, *Kearsarge*, and others, and the steamers *Niagara*, *Cataract*, *Ontario*, *Bay State*, *New York*, *Jenny Lind*, *British Empire*, *British Queen*, *Midge*, and *Widgeon*.

Thomas Rees built the schooner *Mountaineer*, and Harrison Persons the schooner *Marshfield*. In 1863 John Oades built the schooner *Portland* for A. F. Barker. In 1867 John Cantwell built the schooner *F. D. Barker*, and in 1868 Simon G. Johnston built the schooner *Hoboken* for A. F. Barker. Simon G. Johnston commenced building for Fowler & Esselstyn in 1854, and built the schooners *Greyhound*, *Eagle Wing*, *Watchful*, *Mediator*, *Senator*, *Snow Bird*, *Brooklyn*, *Montpelier*, *Montcalm*, *Montgomery*, *Montmorency*, *Mont Blanc*, *Irene*, *L. B. Stone*, *Scud*, *William Home*, *Hattie Johnson*, *Henry Falger*, and *Black Diamond*. He also built the steamers *T. S. Faxton*, *H. S. Johnston*, and *Island Belle*.

Mr. Johnston is the only one now engaged in ship building at Clayton, Messrs. John Oades and Fowler & Esselstyn having removed to Detroit, Mich. The St. Lawrence River Skiff, Canoe, and Steam Launch Company has recently been organized, and the company will continue the business of Dr. Bain in the building of skiffs, and will also include small steamboats During the last few years Mr. Johnston has built several steam yachts.

Hough's *History of St. Lawrence County* is authority for the statement that in 1799 there was a single log hut in this town, probably that of some lumber thieves, who plundered the frontier without restraint or limit during many years before any one appeared to show title. Mr. Nathan Ford, the pioneer of Ogdensburg, in a letter to Samuel Ogden on this subject, dated December 27, 1799, wrote:—

"There are several persons now cutting timber upon the two upper townships. I have no authority to say anything about the matter; but vast injury will take place upon the townships, and if there are not measures taken immediately, not less than 30,000 or 40,000 staves, over and above the square timber which is now getting, that will be taken off. Mr. Wilkins took down the names of several who pretended to settle; their motive was only stealing off the timber. The thing is now working as I told him would be the case, and if something is not done about this business great destruction will arise. An example ought to be made, and

this can not be done without sending an officer from Fort Stanwix. They have got the timber so boldly that they say there is no law that can be executed upon them here."

The first permanent settlement in this town was commenced in 1801 or 1802, by a Mr. Bartlett, at a place called Bartlett Point, about a mile above Clayton village, at the mouth of French Creek. The point has recently been surveyed and laid out for summer homes, and is known as Prospect Park. Bartlett had been placed here by Smith and Delamater, land agents at Chaumont, to keep a ferry to Gananoque, but after staying a year or two set fire to his house, as tradition says, and ran away by its light.

In the winter of 1803–04 Smith and Delamater undertook the erection of a saw-mill, near the mouth of Wheeler Creek, upon which it was built. The expense attending this measure embarrassed them considerably, and contributed to their subsequent failure.

In 1816 Nathaniel Norton, Jr., who had previously been a merchant at Russia, N. Y., came as agent for C. H. and E. Wilkes, owners of 12,000 acres on Penet's Square, and adjoining the present village of Depauville.* Soon after David and Nathaniel Holbrook came to the falls, and with their father, under a contract of Alexander Le Ray, the agent of Depau, erected a rude apology for a grist-mill, but upon failure of payment the premises were sold in 1824 to Stephen Johnson and Peter Martin, who had located as merchants and lumbermen. At this time there were but two or three log houses and the rude mills where Depauville now is.

In 1817 Phineas Osborn, father of Thomas S., Schuyler, and Phineas A. Osborn, came in from Herkimer County and settled about three miles northwest of Depauville, on what is known as Elm Flat. In 1818 Jerry Carter came in and settled near Clayton Center. He came with his father, who was a great hunter, and told marvelous tales connected with his hunting expeditions. In 1819 James D. Gloyd came in with his father, Amos, from Vermont, and settled on lot No. 39. In 1820 Adam Fry came from Denmark, Lewis County, and settled in this town. Gaylord Enos came in from Herkimer County in 1824, his first purchase of land being 50 acres from Depau. The first justice of the peace in the town was Gurdon Caswell.

Grindstone Island is one of the largest of the Thousand Islands, being more than five miles in length and from two to three in width. This island, with many others, was claimed by the St. Regis Indians at an early day, and leased by their agent to British subjects for a long term of years. Upon survey of the boundary in 1818 they were found to belong to our government, and in 1823, upon these islands being patented by the state, in pursuance with an agreement with Macomb, difficulties arose that threatened for a time to result in serious measures, and which have been known locally as the *War of Grindstone Island.* A quantity of pine timber had been cut and prepared for rafting, which was claimed by the patentee, but was refused

* His power of attorney is dated June 20, 1820.

to be given up by those in possession. Finding it probable that any attempt to serve legal papers upon the parties alleged to be trespassers would be resisted, a detachment of militia from Lyme, under Capt. S. Green, was called out. The timber had mostly been passed over into British waters, and after some firing the party in charge of the timber dispersed. One of the militia men was accidentally killed by the discharge of his own gun. The question subsequently became a subject of litigation, and was finally settled by arbitration. The first court on Grindstone Island was held April 30, 1889, when S. H. Slate, justice of the peace, was called upon to investigate a charge of assault and battery between two women, sisters-in-law, whose husbands were employed in the quarries at Thurso. The defendant in the case was fined $30, which was paid.

The islands in this vicinity have many associations connected with the War of 1812, and affairs growing out of the Patriot movement, which are detailed in the County Chapter. During the embargo period of 1808 the old French road, that had been cut through from the High Falls to the river at this point, became a thoroughfare for teams laden with potash, and this contraband trade continued with comparative impunity till the commercial restriction was removed.

CHURCHES.

The Freewill Baptist Church, of Depauville, was organized March 20, 1820, by Amasa Dodge, the first pastor, with 15 members. The primitive structure in which the society first worshiped was built of logs, in 1820, and was the first house of worship in the town of which we have any record. In 1835 the present stone structure was built at a cost of $3,000. It will comfortably seat 250 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other property, at $8,000. The society now has a membership of 65, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Barton G. Blaisdell. The Sunday-school has a membership of eight teachers and 80 scholars.

The Methodist Episcopal Church of Depauville.—A Methodist class was organized at Depauville as early as 1821, and it is mentioned as one of the 23 appointments in the old Black River district, and within the Genesee Annual Conference, in 1822. The society was organized November 25, 1834, with Martin Spicer, Abel F. Low, Caleb Closson, Wareham P. Case, and Timothy O'Connor, trustees. Meetings were at first held in private dwellings, and in the old frame school-house. The present church edifice was erected in 1851, at a cost of about $3,000, and was dedicated by Rev. A. J. Phelps. The present value of church property, including building and grounds, is $6,500. The present membership is 150, and Rev. Leroy Grant is the pastor. The Sunday-school has 25 teachers and 88 scholars.

The Second Methodist Episcopal Church of Clayton, located on the corner of John and Jane streets, in Clayton village, was organized October 5, 1840,

by Rev. Hiram Shepard and seven trustees, with eight members. The first pastor was Rev. Benjamin Phillips, who was succeeded by Rev. Hiram Shepard. The first church edifice, the present wood structure, was built as a union church by the Methodists and Baptists in 1840, at an original cost of $4,000. In 1846 the present society purchased the Baptists' interest in the building, which will comfortably seat 350 persons and is valued, including grounds and other church property, at $11,000. The present membership is 155, under the pastoral charge of Rev. S. O. Barnes. The Sunday-school has a membership of 18 teachers and 175 scholars.

The First Baptist Church of Clayton, located on John street, in Clayton village, was organized October 6, 1840, by five trustees, and at its organization consisted of 17 members. The first pastor was Rev. E. G. Blount. The church edifice was erected of wood in 1850, at a cost of $2,000. It will comfortably seat 250 persons, and its present value, including grounds and other church property, is $3,500. The present membership of the church is 50, under the pastoral care of Elder Thompson. The Sunday-school has a membership of 11 teachers and 75 scholars.

Christ Protestant Episcopal Church, located in Clayton village, was organized in 1868, by the rector, wardens, and vestry, and at its organization consisted of 10 members. The first rector was Rev. H. R. Lockwood (now D. D.), present rector of St. Paul's Cathedral, Syracuse. Their house of worship was erected in 1869 at a cost of $10,000. It is built with a stone basement and brick superstructure, will comfortably seat 250 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other church property, at about $12,000. The church now has 60 communicants, and Rev. J. E. Walton is the rector. The Sunday-school has 13 teachers, and about 60 or 70 scholars.

The German Methodist Episcopal Church, located in the eastern part of the town, was organized in 1880, with Rev. Samuel Bean as the first pastor. Rev. W. J. Merle, of Orleans, is the present pastor. The Sunday-school as a membership of five teachers and about 50 scholars.

St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, located on James street in Clayton village, was organized in 1838 by Rev. Francis Gouth, the first pastor, and at its organization had 15 families in its parish. Occasional services were held by missionaries in private dwellings and in the school-house some years prior to the regular organization of the church. The first house of worship was erected in 1841 or '42. The present elegant stone structure was commenced in 1885, was dedicated December 11, 1889, and cost about $23,000. The exterior of the church presents a fine appearance, and the interior is appropriately furnished and decorated. The aggregate cost of the three marble altars was about $1,250. The church will seat 1,200 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other property, at $25,000. The present number of families in the parish is 300, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Edward G. Brice.

ALDEN F. BARKER.

Alden Farnsworth Barker, the subject of this sketch, was born October 21, 1822, in the town of Walden, Caledonia County, Vermont—a town nestled among the Green Mountains. He was the eldest of nine children—five sons and four daughters. His parents were descended from English stock, and were as rugged and hardy as the hills that witnessed the birth of these children. Here young Alden passed his early boyhood, doing chores on the homestead and going to the district school at odd intervals, until 1833, when 11 years of age, he went to the village of Pierrepont, St. Lawrence County, this state, to work on his father's farm of 60 acres, of that place, and the following year he went to the town of Potsdam, same county, to live with Aaron Eddy, and in May, 1837, moved with Mr. Eddy to Clayton and was clerk in the grocery store of A. & L. Eddy, of that place, until 1842, when, with his savings aggregating the modest sum of $100, and the credit obtained through strict honesty and sober and industrious habits, he purchased the stock of that firm, and thus may be said to have got his first start in his business career.

In August, 1844, he married Laura D. Smith, who was then teaching a district school in the town of Clayton, and a daughter of the late Hon. Benjamin Smith, of Russell, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. Three sons and one daughter have been the issue of this marriage, all of whom are now living in Clayton.

Henry S. Barker, the eldest son, is engaged in the mercantile trade at that place. Seymour B. Barker, next youngest, is secretary of the Thousand Island Steamboat Company, and is engaged also in the vessel business. Frank D. Barker, the youngest son, is an alumnus of the Syracuse University and the Albany Law School, and occupies the position of deputy collector of customs at Clayton, to which office he was appointed in October, 1885, under President Cleveland's administration. Celinda, the daughter and youngest child, is married to Solon H. Johnson, only son of the Hon. James Johnson, of Clayton.

Mr. Barker continued in the grocery trade at the old stand known as the "Cataract House," on Water street, until 1845, when he, together with A. & L. Eddy, put up the building now known as the "Hayes House," and conducted the business with them until 1847, when he built a store of his own and carried on a general merchandise business in this building until it was destroyed by the great fire of August, 1853, but this was replaced by a brick structure the following year, and which is still standing. In 1856 he formed a partnership with Simeon D. Fobes, then a clerk in the store, and continued this relationship up to the year 1860, when the partnership was dissolved, Mr. Barker continuing the business, together with other and larger interests, up to the year 1873, when he was succeeded by his sons, H. S. and S. B. Barker.

In 1856 Mr. Barker purchased his first interest in vessels, engaging in the grain trade on the chain of lakes between Chicago and Ogdensburg. During the years 1863, 1867, and 1868, respectively, and while having an interest in other vessels, he built at Clayton the schooners *Portland*, *Frank D. Barker*, and *Hoboken*, and continued in the business up to the year 1887.

But the enterprise with which Mr. Barker's name is most prominently associated, and with which the interests and prosperity of his town have been most closely connected, was the building of the Clayton and Theresa Railroad. The bonding of the several towns along the line for this project was commenced in 1871, but on account of the strong opposition made by many of the taxpayers it was only accomplished after a hard fought and closely contested struggle. But the organization of the Clayton and Theresa Railroad Co. was effected that year with Mr. Barker as president, and Russell B. Biddlecom, of the town of Orleans, as secretary and treasurer, which respective offices these gentlemen held until the road was merged into that of the Utica and Black River Railroad in 1885. The building of the road was commenced soon after the towns were bonded and was pushed forward with great vigor, and was completed in October, 1873, but only after many formidable obstacles had been overcome.

An appeal had been taken from the decision of Judge Sawyer (then county judge), that the several towns along the line had taken all the necessary steps to qualify them to issue bonds in aid of the construction of this road; and while this appeal was pending the bonds, which nevertheless had been issued, had no market value. As it was necessary to realize on these bonds to buy the iron and carry the project forward, Mr. Barker bought $25,000 of them with his own means, and thus enabled the company to carry on the work to a successful termination. It is not too much to say that while this road, which has been the great source of the prosperity of the towns of Clayton and Orleans for the past 17 years, would have ultimately been built in the then distant future, its building would have undoubtedly been many years postponed had it not been for the indomitable pluck and perseverance, the untiring labors and generous support of Alden F. Barker and his able coadjutor, Russell B. Biddlecom.

In 1873 he, together with S. G. Johnston and L. A. Holt, built the steamer *T. S. Faxton* for the excursion business on the St. Lawrence, and in 1877 they built the steamer *Island Belle* to run between Cape Vincent and Alexandria Bay in connection with trains on the R., W. & O. Railroad at Cape Vincent. In 1884 Mr. Barker associated himself with the Folger Brothers, of Kingston, Canada, in building the magnificent steamer *St. Lawrence*, to take the place of the *Island Belle*, and an organization was effected under the name of the "Thousand Island Steamboat Company," which still owns this steamer with several others, controlling as it does most of the steamboat traffic on the river. Mr. Barker is at present vice-president of this company. Prior to 1876 Clayton had had no bank, but that year Mr. Barker formed a partner-

ship with R. P. Grant and conducted a private bank, styled the Bank of Clayton, Mr. Barker being the president and Mr. Grant, cashier, and continuing the same to January, 1883, when it was organized into a state bank and with the same officers. In July of the following year Mr. Barker sold his interest in the bank, and in December following organized a private bank known as the "Citizens' Bank" and conducted the same to October, 1887, when he organized the "First National Bank of Clayton," with over 70 stockholders and a capital of $50,000, and with himself as president; William Rees, vice-president; H. W. Morse, cashier; and A. A. Warner, assistant cashier, who are the present officers of the bank. It is doing a large and profitable business, and is now counted one of the leading financial institutions of the county. Mr. Barker is also a trustee of the Jefferson County Savings Bank. Thus this account of Mr. Barker's long and successful business career is largely the history of the village of Clayton.

In politics Mr. Barker has always been an ardent Democrat, casting his first vote for James K. Polk for President in 1844. He has uniformly declined office, and has only accepted a nomination when he knew his party was in a hopeless minority. He was nominated for member of Assembly in 1866, but declined the nomination, although he could have undoubtedly been elected. He has always encouraged home enterprise, and has contributed largely of his efforts and means to that end. He built the large three story brick block on Water street, and his large brick residence on John street, recently completed to take the place of the one destroyed by the great fire of 1887, is one of the handsomest in the county.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Warren Hall, son of Benjamin and grandson of George, was born in West Greenwich, N. Y., whence he removed to Jefferson County and located at Stone Mills, in February, 1815. He subsequently located on a farm, on road 6, in this town, where he died in 1879, aged 88 years. He married Martha, daughter of Joshua Rogers, of Greenwich, and their children were Norman, Louisa, Hiram, Benjamin, Phebe M., Warren, Polly M., Hannah, George, Joseph W., and Henry. Henry Hall, who was a native of Clayton, married Mina, daughter of Christopher and Margaret (Petrie) West, of Cape Vincent, by whom he has four children—Clara E., Delia E., Phebe M., and Henry W. He is a farmer, and occupies the homestead on road 6. Joshua Rogers, mentioned before, served in the Revolutionary war and was murdered at Brownville, in 1826, aged 50 years. Following is a copy of the marriage certificate of Benjamin Hall:—

"I hereby sertify that Benjamin Hall Son to George Hall and Mary Sweet Daughter to William Sweet dead both of west Greenwich was Lawfully Joyned together in marriage by me.
"west greenwich 7th of october 1790

"ELIJAH GREEN Elder."

John Norton, son of Nathaniel, who was an officer in the Revolutionary war, was born on Long Island, and from there removed to Herkimer County. He came to Clayton in 1816, and was the first settler on a farm on road 89, known as the Norton farm, where he died in 1844, aged 73 years. His wife, Hannah King, died in Herkimer County. Of their three children, John, Jr., was born in Herkimer County in 1798, and came to Clayton with his father, from Brownville, in 1816, their only guide being "blazed" trees. His wife, Susan Smith, of Norway, N. Y., daughter of David and Susannah (Hathaway) Smith, was born in 1800. They were married in 1823, and their children were Maryetta, David, 1st, David, 2d, Isaac S., Lucena,

Eliza, Irene, and George A., born July 25, 1841. Lucena, Eliza, and George A. still reside in Clayton, on the farm settled by their grandfather.

Anthony Atwood, a native of Vermont, was one of the early settlers of Clayton. He came here in 1817 and located at Depauville, where he resided until his death. At the time of his settlement here there were no houses where the village of Clayton now is. His wife, Polly, bore him six children, viz.: Isaac, Chandler, Olive, Cynthia, Zilla, and Coville. Isaac Atwood was born in Vermont and came to Clayton with his father. He married Luthera Stetson, and their children are Janette, Charles, James L., and Montreville W. The latter, who was born in Clayton, married Emma, daughter of Isaac and Adaline (Hudson) Cleveland, of this town, and they have a daughter, Adaline. James L. Atwood married Arvilla, daughter of Francis Dodge, and their children are Celia and Isaac. He is a hardware merchant in company with his brother Montreville W., and has been in business since 1879.

Aaron Kittle, a native of Pennsylvania, was one of the early settlers of Clayton, on Grindstone Island. He died on Sir John's Island, Canada, in 1871, at an advanced age. He married Sarah, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Shepard) Rusho, of Landsdown, Canada, by whom he had the following children: David, James, Charles, Mary, Esther, Jane, Maria, and Nancy. David Kittle was born on Grindstone Island in 1818. He married Malida, daughter of John and Filinda (Crawford) Stoliker, of Gananoque, Canada, and their children are Lewis, Hattie, and Sarah. Mr. Kittle has occupied his present farm on road 1, on Grindstone Island, for 31 years. He was the first settler on this farm.

Elkanah Corbin, a native of Russia, N. Y., came to Clayton in 1818, and died here in 1864, aged 75 years. He married Lucy A. Clark, and their children were Simon J., Ira H., Melzer, Irving, and Alanson C. The latter was born in the town of Russia, and when seven years of age came to Clayton with his parents. He married Eliza, daughter of Elijah and Betsey (Howe) Bowe, of Troy, N. Y., who bore him 10 children, viz.: Elizabeth, Lucy A., Caroline, Harriet, Ellen, Flora, Emily, Salomia, Sherman, and James H. The latter, who was born in Clayton, married Caroline A., daughter of Calvin and Zaire A. (Romain) Guiteau, of Cape Vincent, and their children are Carrie I., Harry C., Herman I., and Ernest W. Mr. Corbin is a market gardener.

John Putnam, a native of Vermont, and a descendant of General Israel Putnam, resided in Clayton many years. He died in Mexico, Oswego County, aged 80 years. He had three children, Parley, Polly, and Asa. Parley Putnam was born in Herkimer County, and in 1818 located in Clayton, where he died in 1883, aged 84 years. He married Prudence Allen, of Herkimer County, and they had 11 children, namely: Harriet, John, Amasa S., Caroline, Ann, Albert H., Alvin, Sophronia, Alfred, Alvira, and Amon T. The latter, who was born in Clayton, married, first, Eliza A., daughter of Potter and Nancy (Hart) Sheldon, by whom he had a daughter, Georgianna, and second, Harriet, adopted daughter of Isaac and Mary (Babcock) Carter, by whom he has two children, Nettie A. and Clarence A. He is a farmer on road 51, where he has resided 36 years. Albert H. was born in Clayton, where he married Susan, daughter of John and Magdalen (Consaul) Lingenfelter, July 29, 1883, and they have three children. Gilbert J., Almeda, and Maggie M. He resides in Clayton on the homestead farm, on read 53,

John Ackert, a native of Germany, immigrated to America and located at Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, N. Y., where he engaged in farming, and died at an advanced age. He had four children, of whom Abram A., born in Rhinebeck Flats, was one of the pioneer settlers in Clayton, locating here in 1819. He died here in 1868, aged 84 years. His wife, Abigail, daughter of James and Lucy (Hamilton) Giffin, of Canada, also died in 1868, aged 73 years. Their children were Cyrus H., Mary J., James, Marus, Lucy, 1st, Lucy, 2d, Anna F., and Page. Page Ackert was born in Clayton, October 8, 1824. He married Martha E., daughter of Benjamin and Florenza (Ellsworth) Pierce, of Cape Vincent, and their children are George P., Charles P., Flora G., Cyrus L., and Mina M. He occupies the homestead farm of his father on road 27. Benjamin Pierce was a native of Connecticut, and served in the Revolutionary war. His son Benjamin served at Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812, and drew a pension.

John Spencer, a native of Granville, N. Y., came to Clayton in 1819, and died here in 1847, aged 66 years. He married Nancy, daughter of Nathaniel Warner, of Granville, and their children were Sidney, Jason, Hannah, Ambrose, John O., Albert, Alonzo, Triphena, Tryphosa, Persis, Urban, and Aurilla. John O. Spencer was born in the town of Lorraine, and in 1820, when 11 years of age, removed to Clayton. He married, first, Elvira, daughter of Jonathan

and Hepsibah Hall, of this town, by whom he had five children, Philander A., Flora, Lucena, Emily, and Lestina. He married, second, Mrs. Zillah Lowe, daughter of Anthony and Polly (Larkins) Atwood, of Connecticut. He is a retired farmer, and resides in this town at the advanced age of 80 years. His wife is 71 years of age. Her first husband was Isaac Lowe, by whom she has three children, Alfred, Marcelia, and Frank. Philander A. Spencer was born in Clayton in 1833. He married Sophia D., daughter of Lewis Grace, of Madison County, and their children are Charles F. and Eugene G. Mr. Spencer served in Co. G, 186th N. Y. Vols., and was honorably discharged in June, 1865, at the close of the war, and is now drawing a pension. He was in Petersburg, Va., at the time of General Lee's surrender.

Zebulon Bass, of Scotch descent, was born in Saratoga County, N. Y., June 19, 1781. In 1820 he located in Clayton, on Grindstone Island, where he died of cholera in 1832, aged 51 years. He married Sally, daughter of Ephraim Smith, of Mayfield, N. Y., and their children were Alanson, Major, Olive, Julia A., Chancey, Charles M., Ephraim (who died in the army), William, John M., and Sally A. William Bass was born on Grindstone Island in May, 1824. He married Sarah M., daughter of Daniel and Arvilla (Marsh) Whitney, of Brownville, who bore him children as follows: Calvin W. (deceased), Rhoba A., Martha A., and Hattie A. The latter married a Mr. Marshall and died April 22, 1886. Mr. and Mrs. Bass reside in Clayton, aged respectively 65 and 59 years. They occupy a farm on road 48, where they have resided 38 years. Rhoba Bass married Melvin I. Dodge, and they have four children, viz.: Emma, Winnie, Ora, and Irwin. Martha Bass married Eugene Garnsey, and they have a daughter, Jessie.

Alanson Bass, son of Zebulon, married Julia Ann, daughter of John and Martha (Barkhart) Phillips, of Massena, N. Y., and their children are Edward L., Caroline, John, Charles P., and Chauncey. Edward L. was born in Clayton, January 27, 1833. He married Margaret J. Smith, of Dixon's Landing, Canada, daughter of John and Catharine (Empy) Smith, and their children are Alice, Charles, Ida, Lilly, Edward, and Willy. Mr. Bass is a steamboat captain, and resides in Clayton. Charles P. Bass married Frances H., daughter of Merritt and Mary (Grimshaw) Ghee, of Marysville, by whom he has a son, Charles A. Mr. Bass was born in this town and has always resided here.

John Marshall, a native of Glasgow, Scotland, came to Galloe Island from Lisbon, N. Y., where he engaged in farming, dying there at the age of 80 years. He married Janette Given, of Scotland, who bore him eight children, viz.: John, James, William, Archibald, David, Thomas, Robert, and Janette. Archibald Marshall removed from Galloe Island to Clayton in 1820, and died here in 1886, aged 80 years. Mr. Marshall was a captain and river pilot. When he removed to Clayton there was but one log house in the village, located where Strough & Brooks's sash and blind factory now is. He married Julia A., daughter of William and Ann (Whitney) Hawes, of Cleveland, Ohio, by whom he had three children—Emma J., Charles M., and Willard R. His widow survives, aged 74 years. Willard R. Marshall married, first, Nellie M. Estus, by whom he had three children, Aggie M., Jesse T., and Clarence U. He married, second, Catharine Mills, of Ogdensburg, by whom he has a son, Archibald H.

Jacob Seeber, a native of Danube, N. Y., came to Clayton in 1821, dying here in 1879, aged 79 years. He married Esther, daughter of Daniel Pettit, of Clayton, and they had children as follows: Eli J., Henry H., Charles, Daniel, Nancy, Eva, and Sylvenus H. The latter, who was born in Clayton, married Carrie, daughter of Morgan and Susan (Wheeler) Moffitt, of this town, by whom he has a daughter, Mollie. He is a cheesemaker.

William Hayes, a native of Tipperrary, Ireland, resided in Boonville and Orleans, N. Y., and died in Clayton in 1870, aged 82 years. He married Ann Kellett, of Carthage, and they had two children, viz.: Mary A. (Mrs. John Hunt), of Neenah, Wis., and John W. The latter was born in La Fargeville, whence he removed to Clayton and located upon the homestead of his father. He married, first, Margaret, daughter of Michael Millen, who bore him five children, viz.: William T., Mollie F., Michael G., Annie M., and John. He married, second, Margaret, daughter of Malachi and Mary (Ryan) Gooley, and they have a daughter, Kittie, and an adopted daughter, Ida J. Kanaley.

Daniel Hill, a native of New Jersey, died in Saratoga County in 1829, aged 75 years. He married Mary Van Pelt, of Saratoga, and of their seven children, Daniel, Jr., was born in Saratoga, located in Watertown in 1815, and in 1822 removed to Clayton, where he died in 1866, aged 79 years. He married Margaret Stevenson, of Saratoga County, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Stevenson, and they had six children, viz.: Walter G., Washington, Leonard, Jeffer-

son, Margaret, and Harrison. Margaret Hill married Alanson P., son of Gideon and Lucy (Congdon) Rogers, and their children are Winfield and Ella.

John Van Dewalker, a native of Herkimer County, N. Y., died in Pamelia, aged about 88 years. Of his 10 children, Henry, a native of Herkimer County, came to Clayton in 1823, and here resided until his death, in 1883, aged 82 years. He served in the Patriot war. He married Louisa Guyre, of Montgomery County, daughter of John Guyre, who served in the Revolutionary war, and their children were Olive, Mary Ann, Almira, Angeline, Julia, Celestine, Jane, Maria, and Melzer W. The latter, who was born in Clayton, married, first, Margaret Demster, of Watertown, daughter of John Demster, by whom he had a daughter, Ida M., and second, Mary A. Rees, of Clayton, daughter of Captain David and Masseline (Laban) Rees, and their children are George H., Fred M., Earl R., Ethel M., and Milton. Mr. Van Dewalker served three years in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A., and was honorably discharged.

Oren Smith, a native of Litchfield, Conn., removed to Charlotte, Vt., where he married Matilda, daughter of Isaac and Lovisa (Butterfield) Webb, by whom he had a son, Oren W., born in Chittenden County in May, 1810. Oren W. came to Clayton in 1828, where he now resides. He married Selecta E. Everest, of Meriden, N. H., daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Hunt) Everest, who died in 1864, aged 30 years. Mr. Smith has been postmaster at Clayton 20 years, and served as coroner several years. He served in the Patriot war in 1838, and was taken prisoner at Prescott in what was known as the "Wind-Mill Fight," and with 100 others was sentenced to death. His sentence, with 80 others, was commuted to banishment for life, and he was transported to Van Diemen's Land. Eleven of those taken prisoners at Prescott were hung at Kingston. After living five years at Van Diemen's Land he was pardoned by Queen Victoria, through the intercession of friends in Canada, and returned to Clayton, where he now resides at the age of 79 years.

Daniel Porter, a native of New Haven, Conn., located in Clayton in 1829, where he died, aged 92 years. He married Ruth Ludden, of Massachusetts, and of their five children, Asa E. Porter married Lovisa T. Hubbard, of Carleton, Orleans County, daughter of Samuel W. and Lucinda (Thomas) Hubbard, and their children are Olivia D., Willard C., Pitt O., and Hubbard. Mr. Porter died in 1882, aged 72 years. His widow, Lovisa T., survives at the age of 77 years, and resides in Clayton. Samuel W. Hubbard served in the War of 1812, and died in 1848, aged 55 years. His father was a Revolutionary soldier, and lived to the advanced age of 92 years.

Gideon Lowe was born in New York, and died in Clayton. He was the father of 10 children, of whom Isaac was born in Copenhagen, N. Y., and when 17 years of age removed to Clayton, where he died in 1879, aged 67 years. He married Zilla Atwood, by whom he had children as follows: Alfred, Celia, Adelaide, Letheria, Frank, and Frank D. The latter, who was born in Clayton, married Gertrude, daughter of Sanford and Betsey (Rice) Plumb, of this town, and they have a son, Ross B. Mr. Lowe now occupies the homestead farm upon which he was born.

William Frame, a native of Vermont, was a practicing physician in Herkimer County for several years, when he located in Depauville, in this town, where he continued in practice until his death in 1847, aged 71 years. He succeeded Dr. Page, who was the first physician in this town. He married Clarissa Joy, of Vermont, and their children were Luke E., Solomon V., Betsey, and Ann. Luke E. Frame was born in Russia, Herkimer County, and located in Depauville with his parents. He became a physician and surgeon, and succeeded to the practice established by his father, which he continued until his death in 1883, aged 71 years. He married Louisa Humb, by whom he had three children, George B., Silas W., and Solomon V. The latter married Avis D., daughter of James and Deborah (Fry) Johnson, by whom he has three children, viz.: Merton E., Herbert J., and Vivene B. He graduated from the Buffalo Medical College in 1862, and in 1863 enlisted in the late war as surgeon and served till 1865. He succeeded his father at Depauville, then was located at Three Mile Bay for two years, and is now practicing his profession in Clayton village. His son Merton E., who is a boot and shoe merchant in Clayton, married Fanny, daughter of William and Maryette (Johnson) Hills, of Chaumont, and they have a daughter, Corinne M.

James Barney and his wife, Hannah, had six children, James, Lyman, Josiah, Hannah, (who married James Littlefield, of Rural Hill, town of Ellisburgh), Harriet, and Lynn. Lynn Barney was born in Ellisburgh, and was one of the early settlers of Clayton, where he died in

1843, aged 39 years. He followed the dual occupation of farmer and blacksmith. He married Lydia C. Case, of Clayton, daughter of Wareum and Mercy (Clark) Case, of Massachusetts, and their children were Andrew J., Chauncey L., Morris, Syrena, Lucetta E., Lyman, Althea L., Lydia C., Eliza, and Almond M. The latter, who was born in Clayton, married Mary J., daughter of George W. and Margaret (Waffle) Saulsbury, by whom he has had three children, viz.: Addison L., who died young, Cora A., and Frankie A. He is a farmer. Cora A. Barney married Preston, son of Halsey and Polly (Merrill) Ellis, of Clayton, in 1874, and they have a daughter, Clarence A. Mr. Ellis is a farmer.

Henry Walt, who served in the War of 1812, was a native of Germany, whence he emigrated to America and was one of the early settlers of Watertown. He subsequently removed to Niagara County, N. Y. His children were Sarah, Elizabeth, Catharine, Christian, David, William, and Henry. The latter, who was born in Watertown, was one of the early settlers in Clayton, where he located upon a farm, upon which he died in 1881, aged 75 years. He married Eliza C., daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Schram) Faulkner, of Clayton, by whom he had eight children, viz.: Thomas E., Henry, Emmet, Milo, Mary A., Caroline, Ammarett, and Eliza. His widow, Eliza C., survives at the age of 76 years, and with her sons, Henry and Emmet, occupies the homestead farm.

Fred Rogers, son of William, was born in the town of Orleans, where he married Corey, daughter of Abner and Clarissa (Carter) Evens, by whom he has a daughter, Bessie. He is proprietor of a bakery on James street in Clayton village.

James Plumb, a native of Vermont, was one of the pioneer settlers in this town, locating at Depauville when the only habitation there was an Indian hut. Here he cleared a farm and built a grist-mill, dying in 1879, aged 86 years. His wife died in 1865, aged 60 years. Sanford Plumb, son of James, still owns the farm settled by his father. He married Betsey, daughter of Leander Rice, of Cape Vincent, and his children are Sophronia, who resides in Dakota, Emma, of Montana, Gertie, Nettie, of Clayton, Beatrice, and Winnie.

William Murdock, a native of Scotland, emigrated to Canada, and in 1830 located in Clayton, where he died in 1861, aged 59 years. He married Isabella, daughter of John and Margaret Mitchell, of Scotland, and their children were Ellen, John, Ann, William, Belle, Peter, Andrew, Samuel and James (twins), David, and Elva. Peter Murdock was born in Canada and came to Clayton with his father. He married Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Hugunin) Marshall, of this town, and their children are Robert, Edgar, Wallace, Jessie, and Mina. Mr. Murdock is a farmer on Grindstone Island. William Murdock, previously mentioned, was born in Canada and came to Clayton with his father, locating on Grindstone Island. He married Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Rhoda (Hanion) Marshall, of this town, and their children are William C., Alfred, David, Ora J., and Annie I. Mrs. Isabella Murdock, widow of William, Sr., is still living, on Grindstone Island, at the advanced age of 84 years.

Abram Dana was frozen to death in Ellisburgh. His wife, Lucinda Smith, bore him eight children, viz.: Nicholas, Abram, Charles, Hannah, Susan, Maria, Sobrina, and David Z. The latter was born in Ellisburgh and in 1830 came to Clayton. He married Emily Bovee, of Johnstown, N. Y., daughter of John G. and Emeline (Bard) Bovee, and they have three children, Almira L., Lovina J., and Hannah M. He enlisted in the late war in Co. B, 60th N. Y. Inf., for three years or during the war, and was so severely wounded in the leg that amputation was necessary. He was in the battle of Antietam and with Sherman in his famous march to the sea, was honorably discharged, and is now drawing a pension.

Lewis Consaul, son of Matthew and Hannah (Lewis) Consaul, was born in Amsterdam, N. Y., whence he removed to Clayton in 1831, dying here in 1874, aged 62 years. He married Jane Ann, daughter of John I. and Alida (Winnie) Lingenfelter, and their children were Matthew, Alida, Delia, Catharine, Joseph (who served in the late war on the gunboat *Mound City*, and died in the service), Silas W., John V., Enos, and William H. The latter was born in Clayton. He married Julia M., daughter of Francis and Eliza (Webb) Barrett, and they have two children, Eliza and Cornelia. Mr. Consaul is a dealer in coal and produce in Clayton village. He has served as assessor, deputy collector of customs, commissioner of highways six years, and trustee of Clayton village six years. Mrs. Jane A. Consaul survives her husband, aged 76 years. Silas W. Consaul was born in Clayton, where he married Viola, daughter of Joshua and Clarissa (Farr) Crosby, and their children are William, Elmer, Julia, and Glenni M. He is a farmer on road 50, in this town, where he has resided eight years.

Charles A. Comins, son of James who served in the War of 1812, was born in Herkimer County, whence he removed to Clayton in 1838, where he died in 1885, aged 75 years. He married Sally Ingraham, of Antwerp, and their children were Alletta, Maria, Adaline, George, and James H. The latter, who was born in Clayton, married Addie, daughter of Morris Cornwell, of Lyme, and their children are Carrie, Hendrick, Jennie, Vinlon P., Charles A., Walton, Raymond, and Harrison. He is a market gardener on road 49, in this town. His mother, Sally, survives at the age of 77 years, and resides on road 71. George Ingraham served in the Revolutionary war.

George Steele, a native of Vermont, and a carpenter by trade, located in Clayton in 1831, and died here in 1874. He served in the War of 1812. He married Tamsen Knapp, of Brownville, by whom he had the following children: Reuben, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Volney, Sophronia, Sally, Selden, Alvin, Mary Jane, George, and William. The latter, who was born in Brownville, came to Clayton in 1851, where he now resides. He married Louisa E., daughter of Alla and Betsey E. (Schinner) Pettengill, of Wolf Island, and their children are Harriet A., Edward, Edwin, Alvin D., Charles, William R., Emery U., Sophronia E., Milton, Addie L., and Byron M. Mary Jane Steele married Reuben Allen, of Clayton, who died in 1867, aged 39 years. Her children are Bessie, Garry, Sarah, Walter B., Riley M., and Melzer W. Mrs. Allen resides in Clayton, at the age of 60 years. Riley Allen married Jennie Williams, of Bay City, Mich., daughter of Capt. William Williams, and their children are Gesine, Jesse M., and Ruth. Mr. Allen is a steamboat engineer.

Isaac Barrett, a Revolutionary soldier, was born and died in Vermont. His children were Levi, Isaac, Rebecca, and Abigail. Isaac Barrett, Jr., came to Brownville, where he resided many years. He was a millwright, and did work in many of the surrounding towns. He died in Le Ray in 1868, aged 69 years. He married Patience Hudson (whose father was a Revolutionary soldier and a member of General Washington's staff), of Vermont, who bore him six children, viz.: Enos, Hiram, Erastus, Sophia, Jenette, and Francis. The latter was born in Dummerston, Vt., and came to Clayton in 1832. He engaged in lumbering for several years, and finally cleared a farm on road 16, where he resided until 1874, when he removed to the village of Clayton, where he now resides, aged 80 years. He married, first, Eliza, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca Webb, of Brownville, who bore him 11 children, viz.: Cornelia, Julia, Helen, Kendrick, Mary, Harriet, John, Caroline, Charles N., Nellie, and Francis. He married, second, Mrs. Julia M. Sumner, of Clayton, daughter of Alpheus and Minerva (Webb) Calvin.

Eben Rees, a farmer, was born in Caermarthenshire, South Wales, where he died. His son Thomas emigrated to this country and located in Philadelphia, subsequently removing to New York city, and in 1832 to Clayton, where he died in 1840, aged 68 years. He was a farmer. He married Mary Saunders, of Caermarthenshire, daughter of William and Mary Saunders, and their children were Mary Ann, David S., William, Evan J., Henry C., and Thomas. The latter was born in South Wales, in March, 1819, and in 1832 came to Clayton. He married, first, Alzada, daughter of William and Catharine Hudson, by whom he had six children, viz.: Thomas G., William H., Charles E., Mary C., Adaline D., and Alzada B. He married, second, Mrs. Alicia S. Radcliff, daughter of Hugh Rothwell, of Birkenhead, Eng. Mr. Rees is a lumberman and ship builder in Clayton, where he has been located 55 years. Charles E. Rees, son of Thomas, married Mary, daughter of Richard M. and Margaret (Reed) Esselstyn, by whom he has three children, Alzada, Sherman, and Galen. He is a grocer and ship chandler in Clayton village. William H. Rees, son of Thomas, was born in Clayton, where he married Charlotte C., daughter of Perry and Harriet Caswell, by whom he has had the following children: Edna A., Thomas P., and Carl R., who survive, and Ethel, Zelica, and Ruby, deceased. Mr. Rees read law with H. E. Morse, of Clayton, for three years, and in 1878 was admitted to the bar and has since practiced in this town He is president of the village, supervisor, justice of the peace, and notary public.

Nelson Deford, son of Ralph, was born near Montreal, Canada, and in 1841 located in Clayton. He married Mary A., daughter of Frederick and Margaret Campbell, and their children were Nelson, Margaret, Dennis, John, Ambrose, Alphonso, Mary, and Joseph, 2d. The latter, who was born in Clayton, married Jennie, daughter of Richard and Mary (Gillick) Bailey, of Orleans, and their children are Mary A., Annie L., and George N. He is a farmer on road 12, where he has resided nine years. Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Deford are both living, on road 12, aged respectively 74 and 66 years. Joseph Deford, 1st, son of Ralph, was born in

Canada, and came to Clayton in 1832. He married Sophia, daughter of Frederick Campbell, who died June 17, 1888, aged 64 years. Their children are Joseph, Sarah, Fred, Margaret, Rachel, Frank, Eli, Mary, Rosa, Ellen, Michael, and Ralph. Mr. Deford is 75 years of age, and has occupied his present farm on road 12, in Clayton, 48 years. He has 55 grandchildren. His son Frank married Katie Bailey, and has three children, Amie, Viva, and Claude.

Elijah Fox, a native of Connecticut, came from Cortland County, N. Y., to Clayton in 1832. He died here in 1853, aged 83 years, and his wife also died here, aged 70 years. His children were Hubbell, Phila, Emily, and Alfred. Hubbell Fox was the first supervisor of Clayton. Alfred Fox was prominent in town affairs, was member of Assembly in 1851, customs officer at Cape Vincent four years, supervisor 10 years, and justice of the peace 15 years. He married Lucy Harris, of Cortland County, and they had four children, James H., Mary J., George, and Byron. Upon the death of his first wife he married Olive C. Bent, of Watertown, by whom he had five children, Charles A., Hattie, Nellie, Frank C., and Alfred, Jr. He was born in 1807 and died in 1880, his wife surviving his death only two weeks. Byron Fox, son of Alfred, Sr., married Sarah, daughter of Gordon and Sarah (Rogers) Gloyd, of Clayton, and their children are Mary J., Grace G., Wilbur A., and Harry B. He is a farmer.

Ira Sylvester, a native of Massachusetts, came to Clayton in 1833, where he died in 1874, aged 78 years. He married Lucy Davis, of Vermont, who died here in 1875, aged 79 years. His children were Mary, Delia, Lucy, Marilla, Isaac, Adelaide, and Ira. The latter was born in Pittsfield, Vt., in 1826, and came to Clayton with his father. He married Achsa, daughter of Hannibal and Lois (Greenleaf) Dixon, of Orleans, and their children are William, Nettie M., Charles E., and Dr. George E. Mr. Sylvester occupies the homestead farm on road 18. Charles E. Sylvester married Alice, daughter of James and Lucretia (Evens) Babcock, of Clayton, and they have a son, Elwin J. He is a farmer in this town.

Thomas Faire, son of John, was born in Ireland. He removed from Quebec to Clayton in 1834. He married Margaret Barard, of Canada, and their children are William, Mary, Elizabeth, Julia Ann, Edwin, Junia, Lucinda, Marcelia, Frank, Francis, Celia, Alice, Ella, and Joseph. Mr. Faire was the first settler upon the farm in Clayton which he has occupied for 54 years.

Peter Wright, who was a captain in the Revolutionary war, lived in Newport, R. I., many years, finally locating in Bennington County, Vt., where he died June 7, 1821, aged 80 years. His wife, Elizabeth, died in 1819, aged 76 years. Of their six children, Daniel was born in Newport, R. I., whence he removed to Bennington County, Vt., and later to Herkimer County, N. Y., where he cleared a farm. He died in Knox County, Ohio, in 1835, aged 65 years. During the War of 1812 he commanded a regiment in Herkimer County, and was at Sackets Harbor. He was married four times. His third wife, Lois Cobb, of Vermont, bore him two children, Seamen and Erastus. The latter was born in Russia, Herkimer County, in 1809, and in 1834 came to Clayton. He married, first, Clarissa Prindle, of Russia, N. Y., by whom he had four children, Francis, Daniel, Elizabeth, and Seamen. He married, second, Elizabeth, daughter of Singer and Clarissa (Burr) Nash, of Orleans, by whom he has a son, Adelbert E. From 1844 to 1848 Mr. Wright was colonel of the state militia, 224th Regt., 4th Brigade, 12th Division. He now resides in Depauville. His son Seamen served in Co. L, 18th N. Y. Cav., and died in New Orleans in 1864, aged 29 years.

Stephen Hale, a native of Massachusetts, was one of the early settlers of Brownville, where he died in 1818, aged 33 years. He was a cooper by trade, and served in the War of 1812. He married Lucy, daughter of Samuel Macomber, and they had two children, Dennis and Stephen. The latter removed from Brownville to Clayton in 1835, and was engaged in mercantile business here until 1873, when he retired. He married Betsey D., daughter of Seabury and Hannah Allen, of Galway, N. Y., and their children are Carrie, Lucy, John, and George. The latter is a clerk in the Michigan Central Railroad office at Detroit.

Samuel Garnsey, who served in the Revolutionary war, was born in Burlington, Vermont, whence he removed to Lowville, N. Y., and in 1839 located in Clayton, where he died in 1843, aged 84 years. His wife, Jerusha Darling, died in 1840, aged about 75 years. Their children were Samuel, John, Levi, Darling, Joseph, Jerusha, Lydia, and Esther. John Garnsey was born in Vermont, and in 1836 came to Clayton and located on road 28, on what is known as the the Garnsey farm, where he died in 1873, aged 84 years. He served at Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812. He married Charlotte, daughter of Moses and Anna (Cooper) Coffin, of Low-

ville, and they had children as follows: Russel, Francello, Othniel, Moses, Hubbard, Zaleyette, Marisa, and Francis D. The latter, who was born in Lowville, located in Clayton in 1836. He married Mary, daughter of Dennis and Jerusha (Garnsey) Leonard, of Lowville, and they have two children, Charlotte and John L. Mr. Garnsey is a farmer in Clayton, on road 28.

Moses C. Garnsey, son of John and Charlotte Garnsey, was born in Lowville, N. Y., July 28, 1823, and with his parents removed to Clayton. He married Louisa, daughter of Samuel and Lavina (Adams) Mitchell, of this town, and their children were Francello, Merritt A., Emma H., Willard, Emmett, Edgar J., Hubbard, Emma J., and George F. He is now a farmer on Grindstone Island. George F. Garnsey married Amorette, daughter of John and Roselle (Howe) Chase, of Clayton, and their children are Carrie E., Celia L., Fred, John, Gladys, George, Eva, and Lulu. He is also engaged in farming on Grindstone Island. Edgar J. Garnsey was born in Clayton, where he married Esther, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Clark) Calhoon, by whom he has four children, Gracie L., Amie B., Benjamin F., and Laura E. He now resides on road 4, Grindstone Island, where he is engaged in farming.

Hubbard Garnsey was born in Lowville, whence he removed to Clayton in 1836, locating on a farm on the St. Lawrence River. He married Phebe J., daughter of Daniel and Malinda (McMillan) Livingston, of Canada, and their children are Sarah M., Esther J., Ella M., Ward S., Nora R., Emma A., Hubbard L., Jennie E., Frank B., and Jessie. Mr. Garnsey is a farmer on road 2, Grindstone Island. Charles A. and Matthew Livingston, brothers of Mrs. Garnsey, served in the late war and were honorably discharged. Emma Garnsey married George Clark, a native of Scotland, and they have a son, Floyd B. Mr. Clark is a farmer on Grindstone Island.

Marisa Garnsey married, first, Sherman, son of Peter B. and Catharine (Bersie) Beadle, of Clayton, and their children are Hiram, Cora C., Kittie, Willard, Frank, and Charlotte. Upon the death of her husband Mrs. Beadle married Philo R. Clark, of Clayton. She built and now owns the new block on James street known as the Clark block. Her daughter, Kittie Beadle, married Willis Hawes, by whom she has three children, Ruth H., Sherman B., and Neddie.

Thomas Elliott, son of Abram, was born at Cherry Valley, N. Y., whence he removed with his father to Brockville, Canada, where he died, aged about 45 years. He married Mary Dean, of Cherry Valley. Their son Henry was born in Brockville in 1814, and in 1836 located in Clayton. He married Catharine Carkey, of Potsdam, N. Y., daughter of Joseph and Catharine (Dubois) Carkey, who were natives of France. Mr. and Mrs. Elliott reside in this town, aged respectively 75 and 73 years. Their children are Lewis, of Detroit, Mich., Chauncey, Joseph, Henry J., Hannah, Emeline, Ellanora, Lina, Mary, and William. The latter, who was born in Clayton, married Helen, daughter of James and Sally (Lamphear) Carey, of Port Huron, Mich., and is now a captain on the lakes, where he has been sailing for 30 years. He resides in Clayton village. The Elliott family is of English origin, and came from Dover, Eng. Their coat of arms, from William the Conqueror, is a crest, with arm and sword, with the motto, "Over rocks, through fires, bravely and honorably." Henry J. Elliott married Ella, daughter of Jacob and Jane Hubbard, of Clayton, who bore him three children, Jacob (deceased), Lawrence, and Frederick. He has been a sailor on the lakes since 1868, and mate of a vessel since 1871. He resides in Clayton village. James Carey, mentioned above, a native of Deerfield, N. Y., was one of the early settlers of Clayton, and resided here many years. In 1863 he removed to Port Huron, Mich., where he now resides, aged 75 years. His wife, Sally, is 72 years old.

Peter Fetterly, a Revolutionary soldier, died in Clayton at the advanced age of 87 years. His wife, Margaret, bore him three children, Laney S., Hannah, and Lawrence. The latter was born in Little Falls, N. Y., and in 1837 removed to Clayton, where he now resides. He married Margaret Fox, of Lewis County, and their children are Reuben, Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, Frances, Franklin, Martin, and Willard. The latter, who was born in Clayton, married Ida R., daughter of Henry L. and Helen (Wesp) Krebs, of Orleans, by whom he has a son. Mr. Fetterly is a farmer.

Joseph Leyare, or Layare, a native of Canada, died in Clayton in 1888, aged 70 years. His children were Stephen, William, George, Selma, Delia, Mary, and Joseph. The latter was born in Canada, and located in Clayton, his present residence, with his father. He married Elizabeth Mercier, of Canada, and their children are Nellie, Lizzie, Leona, Henry, Joseph L., and Mary. Joseph L. married Maggie, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Williams) Davis, of Here-

fordshire, Eng., and their children are Lillie M. and Grace M. Mr. Leyare is a carpenter, and resides in Clayton village.

Michael Lingenfelter was a native of Germany. He came to America before the Revolutionary war, and located in Montgomery County, N. Y., where he died. He had nine children, of whom John was born in Montgomery County, and in 1838 located in Clayton, where he died the same year, aged 58 years. He married Elida, daughter of Conrad Winnie, of Montgomery County, and their children were John, Jr., Jane A., Conrad, Catharine, Obediah, Daniel H., Susan, and William H. William H. Lingenfelter was born in Montgomery County, and in 1837 located in Clayton and engaged in blacksmithing. He married Mary E., daughter of John and Mary (Smith) Wilson, of this town, and their children are Susan E., Jemima M., John W., Emma L., Merritt E., Ella A., Jennie E., Minnie M., Kate E., Nellie C., Elma S., and Maggie M. He occupies a farm on road 35, in this town, where he has resided 26 years. Mr. and Mrs. Lingenfelter are aged respectively 66 and 61 years. He served as supervisor two years, and has been assessor nine years. His daughter Susan E. married Warren T. Sampson, and Jemima married Jay Morse and resides in Michigan. His son Merritt E. married Frankie A., daughter of Almond and Jane (Saulsbury) Barney, of Clayton, January 10, 1877, by whom he has a son, A. Lee. He is also a farmer.

Henry Fetterly, of German descent, was born in Montgomery County. He served in the Revolutionary war, and was wounded by the Indians at Oriskany. He died August 5, 1777, aged 40 years. He married Eve Davis, a native of Montgomery County, and they had seven children. His son Peter came to Clayton from Montgomery County in 1838, and died here in August, 1856, aged 85 years. He was the first permanent settler on the farm where he died. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Annie Fox, of German Flats, N. Y., and their children were John, Annie, David, Elizabeth, Catharine M., Laney, and Lawrence. The latter was born in Little Falls, and in 1838 located in Clayton. He married Margaret, daughter of Christopher and Margaret (Crimm) Fox, of German Flats, and their children are Reuben, Mary, Levi, Melissa, Elizabeth, Margaret, Martha A., Frances, Franklin, Martin, Amelia, and Willard. He now occupies the homestead farm on road 10.

Alexander Robinson, an Irishman, emigrated to this country and died in Lisbon, N. Y. His wife, Mary, bore him one child, Alexander, Jr., who was born on the ocean. Alexander, Jr., located on Grindstone Island in 1838, and was drowned in St. Lawrence River, February, 15, 1872. He married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Benson, who bore him four children, viz.: Willard J., Thomas, Carrie, and Alexander R. The latter married Isabella, daughter of Parker and Mary (McCready) McRae, of Clayton, and their children are Leatha B., Henry A., Thomas S., and Gordon B. He is captain of the sailing vessel *James Couch*, in the employ of the Mutual Transporting Company, of Cleveland, Ohio, and resides in Clayton village.

Rufus Parish was born in Washington County, N. Y., where he died at the age of 82 years. He had eight children. His son Rufus was born in Washington County, whence he removed to Brownville in 1811, and in 1838 located in Clayton, where he died in 1874, aged 79 years. He married Pattie, daughter of Earl Carter, of Brownville, and their children were Alzina, John, William R., Charles, Gilbert, George, Remos, and Westall. William R. Parish, who was born in Brownville, came to Clayton with his father, and here married Celestine, daughter of Elias W. and Almira (Allen) Glass, and their children are Estella M., Elmira C., Martha E., Nellie M., and Mertia M. He is a farmer.

Joseph Pelow, a native of Coteau du Lac, Quebec, came to Clayton in 1839 and died here in 1864, aged 65 years. He married Elizabeth King, a native of Ireland, who bore him three children—Sipreon, Eliza J., and Edward. The latter was born in Prescott, Canada, and came with his parents to Clayton when he was an infant. He married Philemon Preville, of Gananoque, daughter of Joseph and Helen (Marshall) Preville, and their children are Joseph, Fred, Nellie, George, Evelene, and Lorena. He is a ship carpenter.

Jacob Seeber came from Little Falls, N. Y., to Brownville about 1830, where he purchased a farm and occupied it till about 1840, when he removed to the town of Clayton and settled near Depauville, where he died. His wife was Esther Pettit, by whom he had eight children, six now living, viz.: Eli J., Henry, Daniel, Sylvenus, Nancy (Mrs. Edward Weaver), and Eva (Mrs. E. Niles). Hon. Eli J. was born January 24, 1838. In 1860 he married Amanda Lewis, daughter of John and Mary, and settled at Depauville, where he now resides. He followed the business of milling until 10 years ago, when he engaged in farming. He was supervisor of

the town in 1878, 1881, '82, and '83, and represented the second assembly district in the legislature in 1884 and '85. He has a family of three children, Mary (Mrs. Clarence Whittier), and Clara and Willis E. who live at home.

Solomon Slate was born in Vermont in 1775. In 1824 he located in Pamelia, where he died in 1833, aged 58 years. He married, in 1803, Sylvia, daughter of John Dean, of Galway, N. Y., and their children were Chester B., born in Galway, November 22, 1803; Joannah, born in Galway, June 29, 1806; Sylvia B., born in Galway, March 28, 1810; Permelia A., born in Edinburgh, N. Y., January 3, 1814; Peter E., born in Edinburgh, March 28, 1817; Frances S., born in Edinburgh, January 9, 1820; Solomon, born September 27, 1822, who died the same year; and Sylvester H., born in Pamelia, July 22, 18—. Sylvester H. Slate married Charlotte, daughter of George and Arvilla (Nelson) Cronk, of Ontario, Canada, and their children are Solomon G., Sylvia A., Susanna T., Savannah H., Seralda A., Sophronia S., Josephine S., Stanley H., and Sheridan P. Mr. Slate is a farmer on Grindstone Island, where he has been located 46 years. He was the first trustee of the first school on the island, and assisted in building the first school-house here.

Francis Thibault was born in Sorel, Canada, where he died, aged 88 years. His wife, Louisa Dusang, bore him eight children, viz.: Joseph, Francis, George, Benjamin, Bruno, Louise, Emily, and Caroline. Joseph was born in Sorel, and in May, 1840, located in Clayton, where he now resides. He married Harriet, daughter of John and Ellen (Dufault) Bertrand, of this town, and their children are Joseph, Anthony, George, Louise, John, Philemon, Anna, and Bruno. Mr. Thibault has been a blacksmith in Clayton village for the past 35 years.

John McCarn, a native of Scotland, emigrated to Wayne County, N. Y., where he died. His wife, Catharine, bore him nine children, of whom Michael was born in Montgomery County, N. Y., where he died in 1812. He married Nancy, daughter of Henry and Catharine Failing, and they had two children, Sally and Elijah. The latter was born in Montgomery County and came to Clayton in 1842. He was the first permanent settler on the farm on road 22 now known as the McCarn farm. He married Susan, daughter of Adolph and Sally (Yates) Seeber, of Canajoharie, N. Y., and their children are Michael, Clinton, Anna, Seeber, Georgianna, Yates, Sidney J., and Elizabeth. Mr. McCarn has retired from business and resides in Clayton village. Michael, son of Elijah, married Clara, daughter of Nelson McNitt, and they have three children, viz.: Nelson E., Florence, and William, of whom Nelson E. has been editor of the interesting and ably conducted weekly newspaper *On the St. Lawrence*, published in Clayton village. Seeber McCarn married Elsie C., daughter of Elias C. and Alzina (Parisch) Davis. He was appointed postmaster at Clayton by President Cleveland. Sidney J. McCarn married Abigail T., daughter of Selden Steele, of Clayton, and they have an adopted son, Bayard W. Mr. McCarn is proprietor of a meat market on James street, Clayton.

William Hollenbeck, a native of Herkimer County, was one of the early settlers of Cape Vincent, where he died at the age of 80 years. Of his five children, Abram was born in Herkimer County and came to Clayton in 1842, where he died in 1887, aged 78 years. He married Aurelia Andrus, of Cape Vincent, and the fruit of this union was seven children, viz.: Deloss, Albert, Gertrude, Julia, Stephen, Cornelia, and Ezra G. Ezra G. Hollenbeck married Barbara, daughter of George and Agnes (Happ) Baltz, of Orleans, who bore him two children, Edward B. and Henry L. (deceased). Mr. Hollenbeck resides in Clayton village.

Archibald Gilchrist, a native of Michigan, resided in Clayton several years, and died in New Orleans, La., in 1854. He married Ellen, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ternon, of Clayton, and their children were George, Helen, and Chancy W. The latter, who was born in Clayton, married Julia, daughter of Benjamin and Julia (Sawyer) Carpenter, of this town, where they now reside.

John Loughlin lived and died in Kilkenny, Ireland. He married Margaret Lynch, also a native of Ireland, who died in Iowa in 1878. Their children were Patrick, Kate, John, Mary, Thomas, and James. The latter, who was born in Ireland, came to Clayton in 1842 and settled on a farm. He married Ellen, daughter of Michael and Bridget (Murphy) McKinley, of Clayton, in 1848, and their children are Mary Jane, James J., Andrew, William J., and Frank H. The latter is now a resident of Syracuse, and a postal clerk between that city and New York. James Loughlin has retired from business and resides in the village of Clayton.

Michael McKinley was born in Armaugh, Ireland, where he died at the age of 80 years. His wife, Rosa, bore him four children, viz.: Mary, Susan, Bernard, and Michael. The latter

was born in Ireland, whence he emigrated to this country, locating in Brownville in 1842, and in Clayton in 1845, dying in the latter town in 1857, aged 62 years. He married Bridget, daughter of Patrick Murphy, in Ireland, and their children were John, Bridget, Ellen, Mary A., Ann, Arthur, Rosa, Bernard, and Patrick. Patrick McKinley was born in Armaugh, Ireland, and came to Clayton with his father. He married, first, Margaret, daughter of Terrence and Catharine McLoughlin, and their children are Willie, Joseph B., John T., Michael C., Nellie, and Eugene. He married, second, Mrs. Ellen Kelsey, of Theresa, daughter of Bartholomew and Mary (Welch) Kelsey, and they occupy a farm on road 13, where he has resided 28 years. He has been a captain on the lakes, and was pilot on the first schooner that ran through from Kingston, Canada, to Chicago. His present wife, Ellen, was the wife of Franklin D. Kelsey, who died in Theresa. She had four children by Mr. Kelsey, namely: John F., Mary, Wealthy J., and Emma. Margaret McKinley died in 1879, aged 30 years.

Elias Wright, a native of Vermont, served in the Revolutionary war. He had two children, Chloe and Elisha. The latter was born in Williamstown, Mass., September 19, 1784, and died in Oswego County, N. Y., March 5, 1852, aged 68 years. He served in the War of 1812, and was a farmer by occupation. His first wife, Sally Mattison, bore him seven children, who were born as follows: Elias, 1807; Elisha, Jr., 1809; Caleb, 1810; Ansil, 1812; Truman, 1813; William W., 1816; and Lucy, 1817. His second wife, Sally Brigham, who was born in Richland, Mass., in 1796, bore him 11 children, viz.: Lucy, 1820; Rachel, 1821; George B., 1823; Martin W., 1825; Josiah, 1827; Sarah B., 1828; Levancia, 1830; Sarah L., 1833; Elizabeth L., 1836; Menzo D., 1837; and Fanny A., 1841. Martin W. Wright was born in Oswego County, and in 1846 located in Clayton, where he married Mary, daughter of Amasa and Clarissa (Hubbard) Smith, by whom he had five children, viz.: Mary E., Sarah L., Martin W., Annie V., and Beeri E. Mr. Wright is a farmer on road 56, where he has resided since 1870.

Patrick O'Toole was born in Ireland, where he died in 1848, aged about 65 years. His wife, Mary Butterfield, bore him five children, viz.: Peter, Patrick, William, Mary, and Ann. Peter O'Toole located in Lewis County, N. Y., in 1844, and two years later removed to Clayton. He died of yellow fever while visiting in the South, in 1864, aged 45 years. He married Sarah, daughter of Edward and Mary (Ford) McCue, of Castlebar, Ireland, and they had four children—Mary A., Margaret, Sarah, and William. William O'Toole was born in Constableville, N. Y. He married Mary, daughter of Alexander and Eliza (Delany) Manson, of Macomb, N. Y., by whom he has three children—Edward W., Anna, and Sarah E. Mr. O'Toole is captain of the schooner *Hartford*.

Sophronia Dodge, daughter of David and Louisa (Barrett) Dodge, was born at Millen's Bay, in the town of Cape Vincent. She married, first, George H. Gould, May 14, 1869, who died March 15, 1870, aged 43 years. She married, second, William A. Lee, of Clayton, April 6, 1881, who died August 24, 1885, aged 67 years. By her first husband she had a daughter, Georgeanna H. Mrs. Lee is 63 years of age, and resides at Clayton village.

Anthony Charlebois, a native of Canada, located in Clayton village in 1848, where he died in 1865, aged 84 years. He married Angelic Prue, of Bazor Island, Canada, and their children were Anthony, Louisa, Adelaide, Allen, Matthias, Zavia, Margaret, Matilda, Odeal, Dorcas, Adelle, and Eli. The latter was born in Canada, and came to Clayton in 1848. He married Elizabeth Bertrand, of Cape Vincent, daughter of John and Ellen (Defo) Bertrand, and their children are Eli E., John, Virginia, Anthony, Alphonzo, Elizabeth, Ellen, Mary, Edmond, Eli, William, George, and Joseph. Mr. Charlebois is a farmer in Clayton, on road 10.

John Henry Gernald, a native of Denmark, emigrated to Quebec, and subsequently to Gananoque, Canada, where he died at the age of 90 years. His wife, Annie Fountain, bore him eight children, viz.: Peter, Betsey, Polly, William, Phebe J., Lucinda, Esther, and Mary A. The latter married, first, David Lashley, of Clayton, who served in the Florida war, and was honorably discharged. Mr. Lashley was drowned in 1869, aged 50 years. Their children are Peter and Mary. Mrs. Lashley married, second, Michael Derosia, of Clayton, who enlisted in Co. G, 135th N. Y. Inf., served in three battles, and died February 10, 1862. His widow survives, aged 68 years. Their children are Alexander and Edwin.

James Manson was born in Parish Halkirk, Scotland, where he died in 1826, at the extreme age of 103 years. He was a farmer and a sailor, and was taken prisoner by the Americans in the Revolutionary war. He married Janette Crearea, and their children were William, David, and John. The latter was also born in Halkirk, Scotland, where he died in 1879, at the

advanced age of 98 years. He married Ann, daughter of Alexander and Margaret (Swanson) Alexander, and their children were Janette, Margaret, Ann, Elizabeth, Johanna, James, Jocan, Isabella, Willamina, Catharine, Donald, David, and Alexander. Alexander Manson was born in Halkirk, Scotland, emigrated to Quebec in 1840, and in 1848 located in Clayton, where he married Elizabeth, daughter of Michael and Mary (Fitzpatrick) Delaney. Their children are John W., Mary H., Ann, Ellen, James A., Elizabeth, Michael D., William P., Margaret J., and Jenette J. Mr. Manson has resided in Clayton village since 1860. He has been a sailor and farmer, and is now a merchant tailor.

Nicholas Staring, who served in the Revolutionary war, was one of the early settlers of Clayton. He died in German Flats, N. Y., at an advanced age. His wife, Mary, bore him five children, viz.: Nicholas, Jr., Henry, Hannah, Mary, and Gertrude. Nicholas Staring, Jr., was born in German Flats, where he died at the age of 63 years. He married Mary, daughter of William and Mary Cunningham, also of German Flats, and their children were William, John, Elizabeth, Eve, Laney, Catharine, Delia, Jonas, and Daniel. The latter was born in German Flats, and in 1849 he came to Clayton. He married Laney Fetterly, of Little Falls, by whom he had nine children, viz.: Mary, Catharine, Matilda, Henry, Delia, Elizabeth, Melissa, Jonas, and Daniel W. Mrs. Staring died in 1889, aged 82 years. Jonas Staring enlisted in Co. B, N. Y. Lt. Art., and died in the service at Baltimore, aged 21 years.

Samuel Linnell, a native of Maine, came to Jefferson County when 20 years of age, and subsequently located on Grindstone Island, where he died in 1849, aged about 68 years. His wife, Eunice, died in Clayton in 1854, aged 71 years. Of their nine children, Charles R. married Harriet Dillon, of Watertown, who bore him the following children: Silas H., Emily L., Maryette, Ursula J., Betsey, Harriet, Clarles A., and George D. George D. Linnell was born in Watertown, whence he removed to Clayton in 1849. He married Elizabeth Gray, of Redwood, N. Y., daughter of Richard Gray, and their children are William J., John M., Merton G., and Elizabeth. He is a farmer, and has occupied his present farm in Clayton for 22 years.

Ebenezer Stevens, a native of Massachusetts, removed to Pamelia when seven years of age, and subsequently located in Evans Mills, where he died in 1864, aged 69 years. He served at Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812, and his father was a soldier of the Revolution. He married Lana, daughter of James Spaulsbury, of Alexandria, and their children were Maria, Margaret, Polly, Angeline, Betsey A., Lucy, Norman, and William H. The latter was born in Orleans, and in 1850 located in Clayton, where he married Eliza A., daughter of William C. and Catharine (Timmerman) Hudson, who bore him two children, viz.: George R., who died in 1882, aged 24 years, and William H., who died in 1860. Mr. and Mrs. Stevens reside in Clayton village, and are aged respectively 57 and 56 years.

Benjamin E. Failing, son of John, was born in Herkimer County, and in 1850 located in Clayton. He married Lucy Ann, daughter of Abram Augsbury, of Pamelia, and their children are Louisa, Spencer, Ida, and Demster. The latter married Almedia, daughter of Joseph and Sally (Matice) Tahash, of Clayton, and they have one son, Ernest. He has occupied his present residence in Clayton for 22 years.

Carloss Carter was born in Massachusetts, where he died in 1840, aged 73 years. His wife, Pattie, bore him six children. His son Carlos came to Clayton in 1850 and died here in 1865, aged 69 years. He married Susan Packard, of Orleans, and their children were Delilah, Martha, and Judson N. Judson N. Carter married Mary A., daughter of Albert and Susan (Deuprey) O'Neal, and their children are Susan M., William C., Judson N., Delbert W., and Wanton A. He enlisted in Co. E, J. Harris's Cavalry, for three years, and in 1863 reënlisted in the same company, serving in all four years. He was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

Xaviar Colon, a native of France, emigrated to Cape Vincent in 1828, and now resides in the town of Clayton, on road 15. He married Julia, daughter of Henry Orey, of Rosiere, who bore him children as follows: Marslin, Maryette, Henry, Justice, Julia, Victor, John, Catharine, Virginia, Mary A., 1st, Mary A., 2d, Desire, Oren, Adaline, Napoleon, and Xaviar, Jr. The latter was born in Oswego, N. Y., and came to Clayton in 1850. He married Margaret, daughter of Francis and Mary (Bennett) Miron, of this town, by whom he has had children as follows: Mary A., Desire, Henry, Elizabeth, Mary Jane, Moses, George L., Helen, Josephine, Gertrude, and George. Justice, Oren, and Desire Colon served in the late war.

Michael Fitzgerald, a native of Ireland, emigrated to Montreal, Canada, and finally located in New York city. He served in the War of 1812, and died in Clayton in 1857, aged 74 years. He married Hannah Swaim, of Staten Island, and their children were John, Daniel, Peter, Margaret, and Barrington. The latter was born on Staten Island and came to Clayton with his father. He married Nancy, daughter of Michael and Nora (Ryan) Hayes, of this town, and their children are Michael, Johanna, Nora, Peter, Nancy, Ella, Isabella, and Martha. Mr. Fitzgerald is a farmer and resides on State street, in Clayton village.

Jeremiah Flander, a native of Herkimer County, died at Three Mile Bay at the age of 73 years. His wife, Margaret, bore him six children, viz.: Mary, Louisa, Nancy, Minerva, Ann, and John H. The latter was born in Lyme, where he married Sarah, daughter of Robert Baird, by whom he has two children, Willie and Irvin D. Irvin D. is a member of the firm of James Hayes & Flander, hardware merchants, of Clayton.

Isaac Hurd, of Vermont, located in Watertown in 1850, where he died in 1860, aged 90 years. He served in the Revolutionary war and drew a pension. He married Sarah Ward, in Vermont, and they had nine children. Their son, Benjamin Hurd, was born in Bennington, Vt., whence he removed to Champion, N. Y., in 1810, and in 1820 located in Orleans. He died in Clayton in 1863, aged 73 years, and was buried in La Fargeville. His wife, Nancy Oliver, died at the age of 70 years. Of their 10 children, Norman Q. was born in Champion, and in 1850 came to Clayton. He married Mary Ann, daughter of John H. and Phebe (Morse) Hawn, of Orleans, who bore him four children, viz.: M. Elizabeth, G. Malcomb, W. Ellsworth, and Minnie R. George Hawn, a native of Poland, served in the Revolutionary war. John H. Hawn was born in Johnstown, N. Y., and served in the War of 1812. Norman Q. Hurd served in the Patriot war. W. Ellsworth Hurd married Emma C. Hildreth, by whom he has a daughter, Ethel May.

Charles Farrell was born and died in Westmeath, Ireland. His wife, Ann Quigley, also a native of Westmeath, bore him two children, Sarah and Charles. In 1851 the latter emigrated to this country and located in Clayton. He married, first, Bridget, daughter of Michael and Mary (Ryan) Mullen, of Clayton, who bore him children as follows: Charles, Mary A., Daniel, Edward, Sarah, John, Barney, Eugene, Ann, and Michael. He married, second, Mrs. Sarah McDougal, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Thompson) McDonald, by whom he has a daughter, Bridget A. He is a farmer in this town, where he has been located for 27 years. His first wife died in Clayton in 1887, aged 52 years. Daniel Farrell, son of Charles, was born in Clayton, where he married Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Finn) Payne, by whom he has one son, John. Daniel Farrell is engineer on the steamboat *Lotus Seeker*, owned by E. R. Holden, of New York city.

Albert E. Potter, son of Augustus and Mary H. Potter, was born on Grindstone Island. He married Mary A. McCombs, of Clayton, by whom he has a daughter, Elcena. He is a farmer.

John Mallet was born near Montreal and died at Brockville, Canada, in 1849, aged 35 years. He married Melissa Proville, and their children were Julia, Edward, John, Sarah, and Frank. The latter was born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., and married Mary A., daughter of Edward and Eliza (Bolger) Cavana, of Brockville, by whom he has four children, namely: Margaret, John, Frank, and Elizabeth. Mr. Mallet served in the late war in Co. F, 10th N. Y. H. A., participated in the battles of Cold Harbor and Petersburg, and was honorably discharged in 1865, after three years' service.

Chris. John Garlock was born in Herkimer County, N. Y., and died at German Flats, in that county, in 1856, aged 74 years. His wife, Elizabeth Fetterly, bore him one son, John, who married Nancy, daughter of Charles and Charity (Zulle) Garlock, by whom he had nine children, viz.: Bernard, Nancy, Charity, John, Mary, Lucinda, Levi, Hezekiah, and Daniel. Daniel Garlock was born in Danube, N. Y., and came to Clayton in 1851. He married Almira Zoller, of Pamelia, daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Rider) Zoller, and their children are Lucinda, Hattie, Rhoda, Nancy, Ella, Emma, and Alvin. The latter was born in Danube, N. Y., and came to Clayton with his father. He married Addie, daughter of Ephraim and Alvira (Osborn) Halleday, of Clayton, and his children are Lester, Hattie, Charles, George, Jay, and Addie. His wife died in February, 1885, aged 37 years. He is a farmer on road 6, in this town. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Garlock still occupy the farm on road 8, where they have resided 31 years. They are aged respectively 66 and 63 years.

Richard Hill, a ship builder, was born in Ipswich, England, where he died at the age of 68 years. He married Sarah Channing, and they had three children, George F., Sarah, and Mary. George F. Hill was born in London, England, and in 1852 located in Clayton, where he now resides. He married Mrs. Elizabeth Girard, of Clayton, daughter of George Wilson, and his children are Hattie, George F., Jr., Robert, and Sadie. Mrs. Hill died at Clayton in 1889, aged 66 years. Mr. Hill has served as sailor, mate, and captain on the lakes for 30 years. George F., Jr., married Mary, daughter of William N. and Annie C. (McCarn) Martin, of Clayton, by whom he has three children, viz.: Clay M., Florence E., and Mary N. He is a manufacturer of spoon fish-bait, and resides in Clayton village.

Wilber Easton, a native of England, emigrated to America, locating in the town of Clayton, where he married Lois, daughter of Ira W. and Charlotte (Hubbard) Patchin, by whom he had seven children, viz.: Nathan H., James B., Charles, Nelson O., Hollis G., Ella M., and William J. The latter married Lucena H., daughter of John O. and Elvira (Hall) Spencer, by whom he had a daughter, Mabel, deceased. He has an adopted son, Frank E. Mr. Easton served in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A., participated in the battle of Cedar Creek and before Petersburg, and was honorably discharged.

Philip Heyl was born in Grosszimern, Germany, whence he immigrated to America, first locating in the town of Orleans, and subsequently at Evans Mills, where he died, aged about 75 years. His wife died in Germany. Their children were Henry, Peter, George, Wendle, Mary, and Catherine. Henry Heyl was born in Germany, and when 28 years of age located in Orleans, subsequently removing to Clayton, where he died in 1879, aged 74 years. He married Catharine Heldt, of Orleans, and their children were Philip, George, Wendle, Catharine, Henriette, Maria, and Henry. The latter was born in Orleans and now occupies the homestead farm on road 77 in this town. He has served the town as justice of the peace and highway commissioner.

Samuel G. Mitchell (whose father was a native of Germany) was born in Alburgh, Vt., and served in the War of 1812. He lived in Franklin County, N. Y., several years, and subsequently located in Clayton, where he died in 1875. His wife, Lavinia Adams, died in 1861, aged 77 years. Their children were Alvira, Lavinia, Louisa, Harriet, Sarah A., Betsey, Lucretia, Tira A., and Laura. The latter was born in Chateaugay, N. Y., and now resides in Clayton village.

William Layare was born in Canada in 1850, and came to Clayton when three years of age. He married Mary, daughter of Joseph and Ellen (Bertrean) Charlebois, of this town, and they have a son, Andrew. Mr. Layare is a boat builder and resides in Clayton village.

William F. Lowe, son of Abram, was born in Clayton, and was reared upon a farm. He married Frances, daughter of Erastus Wright, and they had three sons and four daughters, viz.: William W., a farmer, who resides in Clayton; Clara (Mrs. Frank W. Wright), who resides in Monroe County; Mary (Mrs. Alexander D. Schall), of Clayton; Nellie S., who resides at home; George A., born in 1861, who is proprietor of Spring Side cheese factory, in Worth; Charles M., a school teacher, who resides at home; and Effie, (Mrs. Edward Herkimer), who resides in the town of Lyme.

Adam Walrath was born at St. Johnsville, N. Y., where he died at the advanced age of 80 years. His wife, Mary, bore him seven children, of whom Henry, who was born in St. Johnsville, located in Orleans in 1836. He died in Cape Vincent in 1867, aged 75 years. He married Clara, daughter of Joseph Loveless, of St. Johnsville, and their children were Rosina, Sylvester, Alonzo, and Leander. Sylvester Walrath was born in St. Johnsville, and in 1855 located in Clayton. He married, first, Laney Gray, second, Grace Perry, and third, Eliza Osborn, and his children were George H., Maryette, Lutheria, Ella, Rose, Merrett S., Fred, Ambrose, and Grace. He resides in the village of Depauville. George H. Walrath served in the late war, attained the rank of second lieutenant, and died of typhoid fever at Fortress Monroe. Rose Walrath married Frank C. Fox, who died in Idaho in 1887, aged 35 years. She has two children, Hattie and Winfield H., and resides in Watertown.

Henry Dorr was born in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, where he died at the age of 52 years. His wife, Elizabeth, bore him five children, viz.: Valentine, Henry, George, Elizabeth, and Mary. Valentine Dorr was born in Germany in 1806, and in 1855 came to Clayton, where he died January 22, 1888, aged 81 years. He married Elizabeth, daughter of William Lutz, of Germany, by whom he had five children, viz.: Elizabeth, Mary, Charles, Janette, and Irene.

Charles Dorr married Mary, daughter of John and Lucy Dewire, of Clayton, and they have a son, Fred. Mr. Dorr is a farmer in this town on road 86. Elizabeth Dorr survives her husband at the age of 65 years.

Arthur Sholett, son of Joseph, was born in St. Andrews, Canada, and in 1855 located in Clayton. He married Louisa, daughter of Joseph and Louisa Russhell, of Canada, and their children are Catharine, Julia, Augustus, and John. The latter was born in Clayton, where he married, first, Bertha, daughter of Edward Bertrand, who bore him four children—John, Clarence, Napoleon, and Louisa. He married, second, Mrs. Susan Thibault, of Clayton, widow of Anthony, and daughter of Israel and Mary A. Hazelett. Mrs. Sholett had by her first husband three children, viz.: Eleanor, Clara, and Philip. Anthony Thibault died June 27, 1884, aged 32 years.

Peter Bouchard was born near Quebec, Canada, where he died, aged 82 years. His son Peter married Estelle Langlois, of Canada, and their children are Louise, Adelle, Fred, Deniege, Filman, Remi, and John. John Bouchard was born in Canada, whence he removed to Clayton in 1865, where he now resides. He married Selma, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Lalonge) Layare, of Clayton, and their children are Emma, Georgianna and Georgia (twins), Grover C., and Paul W.

James Wood, a Revolutionary soldier, was a native of Massachusetts. He resided in Leominster many years, and died there, aged about 70 years. Of his seven children, Philip F. was born in Leominster, Mass., and in August, 1810, located in Watertown, whence he subsequently removed to Brownville, and was one of the pioneers of that town. He served in the War of 1812, and afterwards removed to Poland, Herkimer County, where he died in 1822, aged about 36 years. He married Lucy, daughter of Jonathan Nelson, of Newport, N. Y., who bore him children as follows: James, Burton, Isabella, Arrabella, Sarah, and Philip F. The latter was born in Fitchburg, Mass., and in 1856 removed to Clayton, where he now resides. He married Mary A. Hubbard, of Brownville, daughter of Thomas J. and Nancy (Brown) Hubbard, and their children are Eliza M., Lucy E., and Alonzo E. Thomas J. Hubbard died in 1868, aged 78 years, and his widow, Nancy, in 1878, aged 71 years.

James Swart, a blacksmith, and a native of Montgomery County, located in the town of Lyme about 1845. He died in Montgomery County, aged about 60 years. He married Gertrude Mount, of Florida, N. Y., a daughter of James Mount, and they had four children—Elizabeth, Louis, Julia, and John. The latter was born in the town of Florida and came to Clayton in 1856, where he now resides. He married Emily, daughter of Benjamin and Emily (Stephens) Kent, of Clayton, by whom he has two daughters, Gertrude and Mamie. Gertrude married Edgar A. Burlingame, who is one of the firm of J. Swart & Co., merchants, of Clayton village.

Alphonzo Francis, a native of Depauville, married Jennie, daughter of Anthony and Ida (La Fay) Bellville, of Clayton, and they have a son, Anthony, who resides on Alexander street. Edmond Francis married Cornelia Steele, of Clayton, daughter of Sell Steel, and now resides in this town. Harvey Cole, a half-brother of Alphonzo Francis, served in the late war. Anthony Bellville's children are Leander, Archer, Charles, Anthony, Augustus, Joseph, Mary, Matilda, Ida, and Jennie (Mrs. Alphonzo Francis).

Jacob Shire, a native of County Limerick, Ireland, emigrated to Canada when 28 years of age, and died there in 1880, aged 76 years. He married Mary Wheeler, of Canada, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth (Carscallen) Wheeler, by whom he had children as follows, viz.: Luke, Alicia, George, Matilda, Henrietta, William R., Caroline, and John C. John C. Shire was born in Sheffield, Canada, and in 1857 located in Clayton, where he now resides. He married Almira, daughter of Alonzo and Caroline (Neely) Wheeler, of Kingston, Canada, by whom he has a daughter, Ida M., who married Horace G. Gould, of Clayton.

John Henry Green, son of Charles, was a native of Canada, whence he removed to Clayton early in life, where he died in 1888, aged 63 years. He served in the late war in Co. E, 35th N. Y. H. A., reënlisted, was wounded in the leg, and received a pension. He married Margaret E., daughter of Jacob and Margaret Saulsman, of Somerville, N. Y., and their children were Ellen O., Melissa A., Stephen A., Eliza A., Mary A., John M., James W., and William H. The latter was born in Somerville, N. Y., and came to Clayton in 1882. He married Mary A., daughter of Charles H. and Jane M. (Cavewell) Delano, of Hammond, N. Y., and now occupies the homestead in Clayton.

John Ferguson, a native of Ireland, died in Montreal. His children were John, Margaret, Thomas, and Sandy. John was born in Montreal and died in London, Canada, in 1858, aged 48 years. He married Henrietta Cook, of La Fargeville, and their children were Caroline, Almira, Sarah, and John H. The latter was born at Niagara Falls, Canada, in 1850, and in 1858 he came to Clayton, where he now resides. He is a farmer. He married Candace L., daughter of William C. and Mary (Cole) Pierce, of Orleans, and their children are Nellie M., William J., Clayton J., Candace E., and Pierce.

John Allen served in the Revolutionary war and was twice wounded, first in New Jersey, and the second time when the British took possession of New York city. He died in Stephentown, N. Y., in 1829, aged 76 years. His wife, Sarah Kendall, was born in 1757, and died in Stephentown in 1812. Their children were Daniel, John, Jr., Zuba, and Polly. John Allen, Jr., was born in Stephentown, where he died in 1829, aged 40 years. He was a Freewill Baptist minister. He married, first, a Miss Sheldon, who bore him two children, Joseph and Sally A., and second, Judith, daughter of Joshua Palmer (who lived to the great age of 94 years), by whom he had the following children: Daniel, of Schenectady, N. Y.; Hannah L. (Mrs. Carr) and Susan A. (Mrs. McDowell) of Santa Rosa, Cal.; and John J. John Henry, son of Mrs. Susan McDowell, is a teacher in Cornell University. John J. Allen was born in Stephentown, and in 1859 came to Clayton. He married Alma J. Wheeler, of Clinton, N. Y., daughter of Arnold and Hannah (Dilley) Wheeler, and their children are Sarah J. Smith, of Le Raysville, Ida May, and John J., Jr. John J. Allen served in the late war in the Christian and Sanitary commission, is a Freewill Baptist clergyman, and resides in Depauville, where he has preached several years. He was located in Philadelphia four years; Byron, N. Y., two years; Three Mile Bay, four years; Scriba, N. Y., four years; Addison, N. Y., two years; German Flats, N. Y., three years; Middleville, N. Y., one year; and Newville, two years.

John J. Rattray was born near Aberdeen, Scotland, whence he removed to Lower Canada, and subsequently to Oswego, finally locating in Clayton, where he is now engaged in farming. He married Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary A. (Pearson) Lackerbie, of Spencerville, Ont., and their children are Elton T., George S., Wallace W., Elizabeth, Annie A., and James W. The latter was born in Oswego, N. Y., and when young came to this town with his parents. In 1873 he married Ella M. Garnsey, of Clayton, and their children are Elizabeth, Nettie E., and Bertha. Mr. Rattray is owner and captain of the steamer *Junita*, plying on the St. Lawrence River. He resides on Grindstone Island. Wallace W. Rattray married Albertie, daughter of Albert and Mary A. (Livingston) De Lancette, of Marine City, Mich., in 1882, and their children are Roy, Georgianna, and Gordon H. He occupies the home farm on Grindstone Island.

John G. Tilton emigrated from England to Massachusetts, and finally located in New Hampshire, where he died in 1827. His wife, Elizabeth, born in 1794, died in 1869. Their children were James, Henrietta, and John G. The latter was born in Charlestown, Mass., December 22, 1816, and in 1860 located in Clayton. He married Hattie, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Markle) Markle, of Hamilton, Canada, and their children are Warren G., George N., Nettie B., Frank J., Henry O., Will M., and Ruby. Mr. Tilton resides in Clayton village.

Samuel Calhoon, a native of Massachusetts, located on Grindstone Island in 1860, where he died in 1880, aged 63 years. He married Nancy Clark, who bore him 15 children, viz.: Mary E., Sarah A., Joshua, Rosina and Benjamin (twins), John C., Esther, Elmer, Melvin, Martha, Emmett, and four who died young. Elmer, son of Samuel, married Emma J., daughter of Moses and Louisa (Mitchell) Garnsey, of Clayton, and their children are Wellington E., Moses L., Edgar L., and Evelena. He is mate on the sailing vessel *Montana*, and resides on Grindstone Island.

John Herse, a native of Ireland, and son of Lewis, died in Canada in 1867, aged 73 years. His wife, Mary Delap, bore him six children, viz.: Frank, Eliza, Belle, Moses, William, and Robert. Moses Herse was born in Ireland, and in 1877 located in Clayton. He married Ann E., daughter of Samuel and Annie (Ford) Bridgen, and their children are William, Samuel, Robert, George, Mary, Adaline, Emma, and Minnie. Hr. Herse is a farmer on Grindstone Island.

Augustus Potter, son of Samuel, was born in Coventry, near Providence, R. I., and died in Floyd, N. Y., aged 84 years. He married Achsah Wilcox, who also died in Floyd in 1849.

Of their 10 children, William E. was born in Floyd, N. Y., whence he removed to Canada in 1829, and in 1860 located in Clayton, where he died in 1888, aged 84 years. He married Elizabeth Bushnell, of Fairfield, N. Y., daughter of Joshua and Azuba (Willard) Bushnell, who bore him children as follows: William, Augustus, Julia, Handley B., Albert C., and Orlando L. The latter was born in Gananoque, Canada, in 1830, and at the age of 25 years removed to Clayton. He married Mary E., daughter of Martin and Elizabeth (Burke) Miller, of Consecon, Canada, and their children are Elizabeth A., Sarah J., and William. They reside on Grindstone Island. Albert C. Potter was born in Gananoque, Canada, and in 1865 came to Clayton, where he now resides. He married, first, Amie Stotler, of Theresa, and they had two children, Frank and Mabel. He married, second, Hattie, daughter of David and Charlotte Kittle, by whom he has two children, Walter E. and Charlotte H. They occupy a farm off road 2, Grindstone Island.

James Markwick, a native of England, died in Rossie, N. Y., aged 90 years. He was a farmer. His wife, Mary, who also died in Rossie, bore him six children, viz.: Samuel, William, James, John, Elizabeth, and Hannah. Samuel Markwick was born in England, and came to America with his father. He finally located in the town of Antwerp, where he now resides. He married Mary Shadwell, of England, and their children are James, William, Benjamin, Henry, Matilda, Mary, Sarah, and John. John Markwick was born in England, and came to Clayton in 1861. He married Henrietta, daughter of Charles Overholdt, of German parentage, and is now a farmer in Clayton, where he has resided 19 years.

Joseph Donner, a native of France, died in Canada. His son Joseph was born in Canada, whence he removed to Clayton, and was drowned at Dexter. He married Mary, daughter of Lewis and Mary Taylor, of Canada, and their children were Rosetta, George, Charles, Albert, Lewis, Marguretta, and Mary. The latter married George F., son of Lonson and Mary (Richardson) Patchin, of Clayton, in 1861, and their children are George, Emma, Clara, Alice, Lonson K., Willie B., and Alvaretta. Mr. Patchin is a farmer.

James Whitney, a Revolutionary soldier, was a native of Vermont. His wife, Abigail, bore him two children, Floyd and Ursula. Floyd Whitney was born in Clayton, where he married Catharine, daughter of Oliver Barrows, who bore him seven children, viz.: Luther, Lucian, William, Charles, Martin, Gilbert, and Burton G. The latter was also born in Clayton, where he married Helen, daughter of Joseph and Helen (Bertrand) Charlebois, by whom he has a son, Miles S. He is a farmer.

John Matthus was a native of Germany, where he died at the age of 74 years. He served in the Franco-German war. His wife, Catharine, bore him three children, Elizabeth, Catharine, and Conrad. The latter was born in Germany, whence he emigrated to the United States in 1861, locating in Cape Vincent, and the same year removing to Clayton, where he now resides. He married Julia, daughter of Conrad Matthus, of Germany, and they have five children, viz.: Margaret, John, Conrad, Eliza, and Elizabeth. Mr. and Mrs. Matthus are aged respectively 70 and 58 years.

John McRae, a native of Inverness, Scotland, emigrated to America and located on Wolf Island, Canada, soon after his marriage, and here remained until his death. His wife, Belle McRae, died in Scotland at the age of 30 years. Their children were Margaret, Mary, Alexander, and Faquher. The latter was born in Inverness, whence he emigrated to Clayton in 1864, dying here December 21, 1888, aged 72 years. He was a farmer by occupation. He married, first, Belle McCloud, of Glengara, Canada, who bore him three children, Margaret, Flora, and John; and second, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Hudson) McCurdey, of Wolf Island, by whom he had four children, Belle, Thomas, Mary, and Alexander. His widow, Mary, survives at the age of 58 years, and resides on a farm on Grindstone Island.

Richard Gray, a native of Edinburg, Scotland, came to Clyde, N. Y., in 1835, and in 1839 located in Clayton, where he died in 1881, aged 81 years. His occupation was farming. He married Elizabeth Ludsley, of Scotland, and their children were Margaret, Elizabeth, William, David, Jennie, and John. The latter was born in Clyde, N. Y., and in 1866 came to Clayton. He married Nancy, daughter of Lodowick and Julia (Suits) Dillon, of Alexandria, and their children are Frederick, Nettie, George, Richard, Edith, and Burton. Mr. Gray is a farmer, on road 39, in Clayton, where he has resided 14 years. He served in the civil war in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

Amos Reynolds married Laura Kellogg, and they had 12 children, viz.: George, Lucette, Franklin, Chancy, Sarah Ann, Waitey, Horace, Maurice, Amanda F., Mary, Esther, and John M. The latter was born in Rodman, whence he removed to Clayton, where he died in 1888, aged 75 years. His second wife, Sarah Benedict, survives, aged 67 years. He married, first, Catharine Tobias, and their children were George W., Jesse T., Amos, Laura A., and John. The children by his second wife were Philo, Horace G., George W., Sarah C., and Elmer E. George W. Reynolds married Mary, daughter of Alex. and Deneise (Lavar) Lavack, of Gouverneur, and now resides on the homestead farm with his mother. Philo Reynolds, who died in 1882, married Estelle, daughter of Loren and Margaret (Saulsbury) Fox, of Brownville, and they had two children, Elmer D. and Clarence P.

Gordon Gloyd died in Clayton at the age of 65 years. He married Sarah, daughter of Gideon Rogers, and their children were Milton, Charles, Chester, Marian, Sarah, Helen, and Avadna. Charles Gloyd was born in Clayton. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Conrad and Elizabeth (Snell) Jeffers, of Orleans, by whom he had three children, Ellen, Lettie, and Nelson E. The latter, who was born in Orleans, married Esther J., daughter of Capt. Augustus and Jane (Pettit) Tracey, of Clayton, and they have two children, Charles A. and Perley. In 1888 Nelson E. Gloyd built the Riverside Hotel in Depauville, of which he is now proprietor. Charles Gloyd served in the 20th N. Y. Cavalry, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

David Cuppernull was a native of Herkimer County, where he died at the age of 80 years. His son John located in Theresa, and died there in 1871, aged 64 years. John served in the late war in Co. C, 35th N. Y. Vols., was wounded in the battle of Antietam, and was honorably discharged. He married Elmira Gardner, and their children were Morris, Marcellus, Merritt, and Lewis. The latter married Lydia A., daughter of Oliver and Eunice (Marble) Cole, of Alexandria, and their children are Lucian, John, and Lizzie. Mr. Cuppernull served in Co. C, 35th N. Y. Vols., two years, and participated in the battles of Antietam, Bull Run, White Sulphur Springs, Warrington Junction, Chantilly, Manassas Junction, and Fredericksburg, and was honorably discharged in 1863. He now resides in Clayton with his three children. His wife died September 10, 1888, aged 47 years.

Garret Marcellus was born in Johnstown, N. N., whence he removed to Harrisburg, Lewis County, where he died at the extreme age of 92 years. He served in the Rovolutionary war and subsequently drew a pension. His wife, Charlotte, bore him seven children, of whom Philip was a native of Johnstown (where all the children were born), whence he removed to Montague, Lewis County, where he remained until 1888, when he located in Sugar Grove, Mason County, Mich., where he now resides. He married Lucretia Lamberton, and their children are Mary, Permelia, Louisa, Melissa, Sylvester, Melzer, Ferdinand, Curtis, Chester, and Lorenzo. Lorenzo Marcellus married, first, Eveline Lamphere, of Montague, N. Y., who bore him four children, Carrie E. A., Lucretia A., Ernest J., and Ethridge M. He married, second, Bessie, daughter of Rial and Mary (O'Connor) Brown, of Clayton, by whom he has a son, Curtis L. Mr. Marcellus enlisted in Co. K, 94th N. Y. Inf., which was consolidated with Co. B, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war in 1865. He participated in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Thoroughfare Gap, second Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and Mine Run, and was incarcerated in Libby, Belle Isle, and Salisbury prisons. He lost a leg in the service of his country.

Johahn Schall, a native of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, located in Albany in 1770, and subsequently removed to Schenectady, where he died in 1806, aged 86 years. His wife, Katie Countryman, bore him eight children, of whom William Schall married Eva Klock, of Danube, N. Y., daughter of Johnhost and Sally (Snyder) Klock, by whom he has four children, viz.: Alida, Kate, Alzina, and Alexander D. Mr. Schall was a tailor. He located in Chaumont in 1838, and there resided until 1883, when he removed to Watertown, where he now resides. He is 87 years of age. His wife died September 19, 1887, aged 80 years. Alexander D. is a teacher and conductor of musical conventions. He graduated from the Central New York Conservatory of Music in 1875, and is now located in Clayton village.

James Brooker, a native of Albany, N. Y., died near Brockville, Canada. He married Susanna Church, and their children were Joel, Levi, David, Sally, Annie, and Samuel. The latter was born in Albany, whence he removed to Oswego County, where he died at the early age of 26

years. He married Susanna Church, and their children were Nathan, Manley, Albert, and Polly. Albert Brooker married Margaret, daughter of John Edwards, of Oswego, and their children are Louisa, Harriet, William, Ella, Ida, and Albert. William married Ida, daughter of Michael and Margaret (Siscoe) Sweetman, of Cape Vincent, and they have two children, Leora and Hattie. They reside in Clayton.

Josiah Torrey served in the Revolutionary war and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a native of New Hampshire, and died in New York state. Of his six children, Joel was born in Chesterfield, N. H., and in 1809 located in the town of Lorraine. He subsequently removed to Nicollet, Minn., where he died, aged 90 years. He served in the War of 1812, and was wounded at the battle of Sackets Harbor. He married Peddey, daughter of Zadoc Howard, of Massachusetts, and their children are John S., Levi F., William J., Frederick O., George R., Lansing Z., Maria L., Dulcena M., Rebecca, Cornelia P., and Emily. The latter was born in Lorraine, January 16, 1817. She married Othniel, son of John Garnsey, of Lowville, N. Y., and their children are Amelia M., Clarinda E., William, and George. Othniel Garnsey died August 12, 1886, aged 69 years. His widow survives at the age of 72 years, and occupies the homestead farm of John Garnsey, in Clayton.

James Babcock, a native of Vermont, located in Steuben, N. Y. He was married three times and had nine children. His son Rhodes was born in Steuben, N. Y., in 1805, and in 1824 he located in Alexandria, where he died in 1886, aged 81 years. He was a farmer by occupation. He married Melissa, daughter of Richard and Melissa Thorn, of Alexandria, and their children were Nancy, John, Betsey, William, Joseph, Daniel, Lillie, Hiram, and James R. The latter married Lucretia, daughter of Columbus and Friendley (Fisher) Evens, of Alexandria, and their children are De Alton E., Allis S., Julia M., Sarah P., and Jennie M. Mr. Babcock is a farmer on road 39. In 1875 he built the Clayton cheese factory, near the village, which he still owns and conducts. Ebenezer Fisher served in the Revolutionary war. Daniel Babcock served in the War of 1812 and drew a pension.

George Orman, a native of Germany, located in the village of Stone Mills, in the town of Orleans, about 1840. He subsequently removed to Watertown, Wis., where he died in 1869, aged 80 years. His wife, Elizabeth, bore him eight children, namely: Harriet, Emily, Mary, Lucy, Laney, John, Levi, and George. The latter was born in Germany and came to America with his parents. He married Miranda, daughter of Rev. Ansel Mather, of Orleans, and they have a daughter, Vannie. Mr. Orman served in the late war in Co. H, 61st N. Y. Vols., and participated in the battles of Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, White Oak Swamp, and Antietam. He was taken prisoner at Malvern Hill, and was confined in Libby prison four months. He was honorably discharged in 1862, and now receives a pension from the government he so faithfully served. Mr. Orman is a farmer, and resides on road 43, in this town.

Anthony Potter was born, and died, near Paris, France. He had two children, Caroline and Anthony. The latter emigrated to America and first located in Cape Vincent, subsequently removing to Clayton, where he died in 1873, aged 82 years. He married Annie Roywa, of France, and their children were Anthony, Leutise, Alexander, Virginia, and Augustus. The latter was born in Paris, France, and came to Clayton with his father. He married Calista, daughter of Darius Rose, of St. Lawrence County, by whom he had a daughter, Caroline, deceased. Mr. Potter has occupied his present farm, on road 15, in this town for 48 years. His father was the first permanent settler on this farm, and died here. He served in the French army under Napoleon Bonaparte.

Daniel Roof was born in Frey's Bush, Montgomery County, where he now resides, a retired farmer, aged 87 years. His wife bore him 15 children, of whom the following are living: Levi, David, Nancy, Helen, Katie M., Abraham, John, Moses, and Hamilton. Levi Roof now resides at Three Mile Bay, in the town of Lyme. He married Dolly, daughter of Peter Bellinger, of Montgomery County, and their children are Irvin, Julia A., Clara L., Frances A., Ellsworth, and Hamilton. The latter was born in Minden, Montgomery County, and when he was four years of age his parents settled on a farm at Point Peninsula, in the town of Lyme. In 1870 he located in Clayton, where he now resides. He married Myra, daughter of James and Annie (Flander) Hayes, of Clayton, and their children are Floyd H., Claude L., and Leon C. Mr. Roof is proprietor of a general store in company with two of his sons.

John Grabber was a native of Austria, where he resided until his death. His wife, Mary, bore him one son, Anthony D., who came to Clayton in 1870. Anthony D. Grabber married

Ellen, daughter of Sullivan Smith, of Clayton, and they have one daughter, Arminda. Mr. Grabber is proprietor of the Central Hotel at Depauville.

Howell Howells, son of David and Mary, a native of South Wales, emigrated to Pittsburg, Pa., in 1817, and there resided until his death in 1826, aged 32 years. He married Ann, daughter of Henry and Catharine Morgan, of Wales, and their children were Mary Ann, Catharine, and Henry. Mary Ann Howells was born in Georgetown, D. C. She married, first, Samuel H. Blanchard, a carpenter, of New York city, who died at New Orleans, aged about 34 years. Their children were Lucy, Charles, and Mary. By her second husband, David M. F. David, of Canada, she had one son, David. Mary Blanchard married Martin Ranney, of Cape Vincent, June 25, 1867, who died August 24, 1885. Mr. Ranney was customs officer at Clayton nine years, and a merchant at Depauville seven years. He had born to him a daughter, Grace, who is attending a commercial college in St. Paul, Minn. He also had an adopted daughter, Emma. His widow survives him at the age of 43 years, and resides in Clayton.

John D. Angsbury, a farmer and wood mechanic, and a native of Pamelia, N. Y., died on Simcoe Island, Canada, in 1874, aged 65 years. He married Bersina Ballard, of Pamelia, who bore him children as follows: Alvira, Sarah A., Samantha, Jackson, Elizabeth, Phebe, Martha, Byron, and Hiram. Elizabeth Angsbury married Abram J. Macdonald, of Gananoque, son of Charles and Charlotte (Backus) Macdonald, by whom she had five children—Bersina, Charlotte, Anna, Isabella, and Charles. In 1882 Mr. Macdonald and his son Charles were drowned in a wreck on Sammond Reef, in Lake Ontario. His widow survives at the age of 50 years, and resides in Clayton village.

Tenney Bellville was born near Montreal, Canada, and in 1870 located in Clayton, where he died in 1872, aged 56 years. He married Ida Lafaye, who died in Canada in 1856, aged 42 years. Their children were Larey, Archer, Tenney, Jennie, Mary, Addie, Kate, Augustus, Joseph, and Charles. The latter was born in Montreal, and in 1870 located in Clayton. He married Delia, daughter of Joseph Pelow, and they have an adopted daughter, Maude.

Libbius Dailey, of Trenton, Oneida County, married Mary A. Gray, who bore him three children, Charles, Emma J., and Irving R. The latter was born in Trenton and came to Clayton in 1873. He married Ellen T., daughter of Charles and Jane (Carr) Clark, and their children are Frederick I. and Stella T. Mr. Dailey has been a railroad engineer 18 years. He resides in Clayton village.

Edward Tiffant, a ship carpenter, son of Edward, was born at Three Rivers, Canada, where he now resides at the advanced age of 79 years. He married Louisa, daughter of Joseph Pacha, by whom he had three children, Philemon, Adelle, and David. The latter was born in Massachusetts, and in 1874 located in Clayton, where he now resides. He married Mary, daughter of Jacob Visgar, of Clayton. Mr. Tiffant has been a sailor on the lakes since 1856, and is now captain of the barge *Wayne*, of the Whitney line, Detroit.

John Hayes, a native of Tiperrary, Ireland, emigrated to the United States and located in Fulton, Oswego County, where he is engaged in farming and dairying. He married Catharine, daughter of Patrick Doyle, of Canada, and their children are Michael, James, Dennis, Mary, Catharine, Sarah, Margaret, Agnes, Elizabeth, Susan, Julia, and Patrick K. Patrick K. Hayes was born in Oswego County, and in 1875 located in Clayton, where he married Mary, daughter of William and Sarah (McCue) O'Toole, by whom he has two children, Maryette and Sarah E. Mr. Hayes has been proprietor of the Hayes House, at Clayton, for 10 years.

Dr. Henry A. McIlmoyl, a native of Cardinal, Ontario, Canada, came to Clayton in 1876, and has since been in the successful practice of his profession in this town. He graduated from McGill College, Montreal, in March, 1876. He married Sophie, daughter of Gordon and Sophie (Robinson) Wert, of Iroquois, Canada. His father, John McIlmoyl (son of Thomas and Mary), was a farmer, and died in Cardinal in 1853, aged 44 years. His mother, Eliza (Shaver), died in 1855, aged 34 years. Dr. McIlmoyl has a brother John and a sister Elizabeth.

Robert P. Grant, son of William, of Scotch parentage, was born in Stonington, Conn. He was a cousin of General Grant's father, and was a captain of militia. He died in Liberty, N.Y. His wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Major Benjamin Crumb, bore him three children—Lucy, Benjamin, and Isaac. The latter was born in Liberty and died in Neversink, N. Y., in 1865, aged 43 years. He was a general merchant and a prominent man in the town. He married Hannah, daughter of Peter Leroy, of Neversink, and they had eight children. Robert P Grant,

eldest son of Isaac, married Lettie C., daughter of Daniel and Isabella (Love) Hayes, of Boonville, and they have a son, Robert D. In 1874 Mr. Grant went to Fort Madison, Iowa, and engaged in the banking business with Senator W. G. Kent, and in 1876 he located in Clayton, where he now resides. He is cashier of the Exchange Bank.

Daniel Strough, a native of Herkimer County, was one of the early settlers of Theresa, where he engaged in farming and hotel-keeping. In 1876 he removed from Orleans to Clayton, dying here in 1877, aged 81 years. His wife, Anna Wiswell, bore him 10 children, namely: Samuel, Daniel, Eli, Joseph, Nancy, Catharine, Jane, George H., and two who died young. George H. Strough married Bersina Ballard, and their children are Arthur B., Anna B., and Metta V. He is a lumber dealer and manufacturer of sash, doors, and blinds, and also deals in coal, brick, lime, etc. He has been engaged in this business here since 1881. Arthur B. Strough, son of George H., married Mary, daughter of William and Agnes (Findley) Nicol, of Clayton, and is engaged in the sash and blind business with his father. George H. Strough is senior partner of the present firm of Strough & Brooks.

Thomas Foley was a native of Ireland, whence he emigrated to Quebec, where he died in 1832, aged about 50 years. He was married and had six children, viz.: Patrick, Margaret, Ann, and John, and two who died young. John Foley married Mary A., daughter of John McCarty, and they had children as follows: Thomas, James, William, Francis, Joseph, Bernard, and John, Jr. Mr. Foley died in Oxford, Canada, aged 74 years. John Foley, Jr., was born in Elizabethtown, Canada, and came to Clayton from Lewis County, N. Y., in 1879. He married Margaret, daughter of Michael and Margaret (Brown) O'Horo, of Lowville, N. Y., and his children are Eugene J., James F., Margaret A., Francis E., and Gertrude M. Mr. Foley is a boot and shoe merchant at Clayton.

John Gordon was born in Scotland, where he died at the extreme age of 98 years. His children were Henry, William, David, Alexander, Arthur, and Annie. In 1855 Arthur Gordon removed from Scotland to Atwood, Canada, where he now resides. He married Jane, daughter of Alexander Jackson, of Scotland, who bore him a son, David, who was born in Scotland in 1850. David Gordon came to Clayton in 1878. He married Nora A., daughter of Hubbard and Jane Garnsey, of this town, and their children are Jessie M., Elsie J., Robert D., and Merton G. Mr. Gordon owns with Joseph Turcotte the stone quarry on Grindstone Island.

Sylvester Skinner was a native of New Britain, Conn., whence he removed to Chenango County, N. Y., and subsequently located in Gananoque, Canada, where he died in January, 1875, aged 74 years. He was a manufacturer of hames, scythe snathes, and grain cradles. He married Mrs. Amanda Stickney, of Lowville, N. Y., by whom he had a son, Gardiner M., who was born in Brockville, Canada, and came to Clayton in 1880, where he now resides. Sylvester Skinner was arrested at the time of the Patriot war, suspected of being in possession of correspondence of the patriots, and was wounded in his attempt to escape arrest. Gardiner M. Skinner married Mariana, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Wilson) Girard, of Clayton, and their children are Glennie M., Ettie M., Eva L., and Mabel F. Mr. Skinner is a manufacturer of trolling spoon-baits, in the village of Clayton.

John McCombs was born in Herkimer, N. Y., and was one of the pioneer settlers of Lyme, where he was the first settler upon a farm in the McComb neighborhood in that town. He resided here until his death in 1849, aged 73 years. He married Madelena Frank, of Herkimer County, and their children were Andrew, Betsey, Mary, Sally, William, Catharine, Abigail, Hannah, John, and George. The latter was born in Pamelia, March 6, 1812, and died April 16, 1868, aged 56 years. He married, first, Lucinda Farr, who bore him two children, Cynthia and Madison, and second, Jane C., daughter of John B. and Clarissa (Stanley) Esselstyn, by whom he had four children, Harriet, William J., Mary, and George M. His widow survives, aged 75 years. Dr. George M. McCombs married Annette, daughter of Danford and Lucy J. (Rodgers) Weaver, of Clayton, and their children are Ray G., Ross, Carl E., and Alice C. Dr. McCombs studied medicine with Dr. H. G. P. Spencer, of Watertown, and graduated from the Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1877. In 1880 he located in Clayton, where he has since practiced with marked success. William J. McCombs married, first, Martha, daughter of Robert Ellsworth, of Canada, who bore him two children, Esther and George, and second, Alzada, daughter of Thomas and Alzada (Hudson) Rees, of Clayton. He has been engaged in the drug business in Clayton village for the past eight years, and has served the town as clerk.

Luther M. Hill, a native of South Dorset, Vt., located in Watertown about 1840, and subsequently removed to Alexandria, where he resided until his death in 1869, aged 62 years. He married Jane, daughter of Abram Smith, also a native of Vermont, who died in Alexandria in 1887, aged 72 years. Their children were Cordelia, Harmon D., Major W., Edson B., Marvin A., Martha, Sylvia, and Malcolm B. The latter was born in Alexandria, and in 1880 removed to Clayton. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Adam and Annie E. Hartman, of Alexandria, and they have had children as follows: Laura C. (who died in 1889, aged 19 years), William A., Norman B., Libbie, Alice, Watson D., Emma, Livonia, Maude, and Mary. Mr. Hill is proprietor of Silver Spring Hotel, in this town.

Anthony Herbrecht, son of Anthony, was born in France, where he died in 1860, aged 83 years. His wife, Katie Keiffer, bore him four children, Joseph A., Frances, Mary, and Anthony. The latter was born in France, and in 1880 emigrated to this country and located in Clayton. He married Ellen, daughter of Patrick Hughes, of Orleans, and their children are Joseph A., John, and Mary. He is a farmer in this town. Joseph A. married Susan, daughter of Stephen Pelow.

John Palen, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Palen, was born in Greene County, N. Y., whence he removed to Greig, Lewis County, where he is now engaged in the business of tanning. He married Josephine C., daughter of Augustus and Theresa Guigon, of Pine Hill, N. Y., by whom he has had three children, viz.: Theresa, Augustus, and Jonathan. Jonathan was born in Delaware County, N. Y., and located in Clayton in 1882. He married Minnie A., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Chatham, of Lock Haven, who, with her son George I., resides in Clayton. Mr. Palen was station agent for the R. W. & O. Railroad at Clayton village until 1889, when he went to Canastota, N. Y., in the employ of a railroad, where he died in January, 1890. Augustus Guigon served under General Napoleon Bonaparte, and died at Pine Hill, N. Y., aged 77 years. He built the first tannery in Shandaken valley, Ulster County.

David Dewey, a native of Washington County, served in the Revolutionary war, and died at an advanced age. His children were Aaron, Jesse, Sylvia, Freelove, and David. David Dewey located in Adams, where he died in 1861, aged 54 years. He married Polly, daughter of David Cole, of Hartford, Washington County, and their children were Eleazer, Joel, Maria, Hiram, Rebecca, Polly, David J., and Benjamin W. The latter was born in Hartford and came to Clayton in 1882, where he now resides. He married Ellen D., daughter of Frederick and Rebecca Hallett, of Smithville, and their children are Alwin H., Holland B., Hartley F., and Clinton M. Mr. Dewey is proprietor of the Dewey House in Clayton village. His son Holland B. is an undertaker and dealer in furniture in Clayton village, and is a graduate of the United States College of Embalming, New York city. Benjamin Cole served in the Revolutionary war, and was one of General Washington's staff.

James Spaulsbury was born in this county and died in Clayton in 1881, aged 71 years. He married Phebe, daughter of John and Phebe Sheeley, of Alexandria, who died in 1879, aged 69 years. Their children were Emeline (Mrs. Hubbard), Louisa (Mrs. Visgar), L. Dow, Esther (Mrs. Baltz), Phebe (Mrs. McCarn), Albert J., Adaline, Zeri, and Amanda. The latter married, first, William Wheelock, son of Artemas, by whom she had four children, viz.: Annette, Jennie, Jay A., and Alfred. She married, second, George L. Butterfield, of Watertown, by whom she has a daughter, Emeline, and resides in the village of Clayton.

Colies Turcotte was born in Canada, where he now resides. He married Bridget O'Locklin, a native of Ireland, and they have three children, James, John, and Joseph. The latter was born in County Leeds, Canada, and in 1882 he located in Clayton. He married Clara, daughter of Chauncey Fowler, of Canada, and they have two children, Lethea and Clara. Mr. Turcotte is in company with David Gordon, proprietor of a Granite quarry on Grindstone Island.

David Fratcher, son of David, was born in New York city and now resides in Alma, Mich. He served in Co. M, 6th U. S. Cav., until the close of the war. He married Mary, daughter of Jacob Weidlea, of Utica, and their children are David W., William F., Charles H., H. Irwin, and Laura D. William F. Fratcher was born in Deerfield, N. Y., and in 1883 located in Clayton village, where he is proprietor of a general variety store. In 1889 he married Luella M., daughter of Johiel and Elizabeth (Van Sickle) Jackson.

George Tracy, a native of New London, Conn., was one of the early settlers of Hounsfield, whence he removed to Lyme, where he died at the age of 40 years. His wife, Sibyl

(Fish) Tracy, bore him seven children, namely: Eleanor, Lavinia, Barnard, Herbert, Guerdon, George, and James M. The latter was born in Hounsfield and now resides in Sackets Harbor. He was a lake captain for 43 years, and is now retired from active business. He married Elmina, daughter of Aaron Wheat, and their children are Elizabeth H., James M., Howard N., and John R. John R. Tracy married, first, Dovey Morgan, and second, Jennie, adopted daughter of Hiram Lanphere, of Wilna, and now resides in Clayton village, where he has been engaged in the marble business four years.

Benjamin Sheldon died at Three Mile Bay in 1880. His wife, Charity, bore him eight children, viz.: Frederick, George, Mary A., Ward, Frank, Mittie B., Bertha A., and Lester. The latter was born at Three Mile Bay, in the town of Lyme, and in 1887 located in Clayton. He married Mary E., daughter of George and Mary (Wiley) Radley, of Cape Vincent. George Radley died in Cape Vincent in 1887, aged 59 years. His widow survives at the age of 53 years, and resides in Cape Vincent.

ELLISBURGH.

ELLISBURGH was formed from Mexico, February 22, 1803, and named in honor of Marvel Ellis, an early proprietor, and Lyman Ellis, the first settler. It was originally "Minos" of the "Eleven Towns." Henderson was set off February 17, 1806. It is situated in the southwestern corner of the county, and is bounded on the north by Henderson and Adams, on the east by Lorraine and Boylston in Oswego County, on the south by Sandy Creek in Oswego County, and on the west by Lake Ontario. Its area is about nine miles square. The surface is rolling and inclined toward the lake. A range of low sand hills extends along the shore, and these are succeeded by a wild, marshy region. North and South Sandy creeks, which take a general southwesterly course through the town, are the principal streams. Skinner Creek, in the southern part, is quite a considerable stream. North, South, Little Cranbury, and Little Sandy ponds are located along the western border of the town, the latter lying partly in the town of Sandy Creek, in Oswego County. The soil is sandy in the west, clayey through the center, and a slaty loam in the east. It is one of the wealthiest agricultural towns in the county, and is surpassed by but few in the state.

The first town meeting was held at the residence of Lyman Ellis, at which the following town officers were elected: Edward Boomer, supervisor; Lyman Ellis, clerk; Caleb Ellis and Amos B. Noyes, overseers of the poor; Jeremiah Mason, Samuel Rhodes, and Benjamin Boomer, commssioners of highways; Matthew Boomer, constable and collector; Abiah Jenkins, constable; John Thomas, Christopher Edmonds, and Dyer McCumber, fence viewers; C. Ellis, Jeremiah Mason, Timothy Harris, Benjamin Boomer, D. McCumber, Joseph Holley, overseers of highways.

April 11, 1796, Marvel Ellis, of Troy, N. Y., contracted with William Constable for the purchase of this town, excepting a marshy tract each side of Sandy Creek, near the lake, which was afterwards included, and a tract of 3,000 acres in the southwest corner, sold to Brown & Eddy. The sum of $22,111.50 was paid, and a deed given, March 22, 1797, upon which a mortgage was given back upon the balance, amounting to $98,943.45. This mortgage embarrassed the early sales, and confidence was not restored until the property had reverted to the Constable estate, some years afterwards.

The greater part of the town was surveyed by Calvin Guiteau, in 1796, except the eastern part, which was surveyed by Nelson Doolittle, and the 3,000-acre tract in 1800, by Benjamin Wright, of Rome; the latter, in 1808, surveyed the whole town.

The first school commissioners and inspectors for the town were elected at a special meeting held July 24, 1813, and were as follows: commissioners, Oliver Scott, Elijah Woodworth, and William Case; inspectors, George Andrus, Lyman Ellis, and George Jenkins. Asa Averill was subsequently appointed school commissioner in place of Oliver Scott, resigned. In 1813–14 the town was divided into 17 school districts, and public school buildings were first erected during those years. Previous to this school-houses were built and schools maintained by subscription.

The following account is taken from *Spafford's Gazetteer* of 1813:—

"In 1810 there were four grist-mills, six saw-mills, two fulling-mills, one trip-hammer, a distillery, and a convenient number of common mechanics. There were six school-houses, which also served for worshiping assemblies. Ellis village, or Ellisburgh (?), contained a grist and a saw-mill, a fulling-mill, distillery, school-house, and about 14 or 15 houses and stores."

From the same author's *Gazetteer* of 1824 we quote:—

"In 1820 the taxable property was $242,465. There were 13,454 acres of improved land, 4,386 cattle, 682 horses, and 8,729 sheep. There were made in families 51,576 yards of cloth in 1821. There were in town five grist-mills, 14 saw-mills, one oil-mill, five fulling-mills, four carding machines, three trip-hammers, two distilleries, and 13 asheries. The school districts numbered 23, where were taught 1,039 children. The schools were kept eight of the 12 months."

In 1880 Ellisburgh had a population of 4,810. The town is located in the first school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 31 school districts, five of which were joint, in which 34 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 939 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 85,067. The total value of school buildings and sites was $27,020, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $2,130,815. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $9,071.06, $5,175.33 of which was received by local tax. S. Whitford Maxson was school commissioner.

Ellisburgh (p. o.) village is located on the south branch of Sandy Creek, about four miles from its mouth, and is the oldest village in the town. A postoffice was established here in 1806, and Lyman Ellis was the first postmaster. Among the early industries here was a clothing works, by Joseph

Bullock, Hiram Warren's tannery, Lyman Ellis's grist and saw-mill, above "Stone Mills," and a grist-mill owned by Andrew Scott and Thomas Davis, and located where the Hudson furniture factory now is. The village is 23 miles from Watertown, 163 from Albany, and 305 from New York city. It contains three or four general stores, two drug stores, a hardware store, wholesale seed store, two hotels, two grist-mills, a saw-mill, sash, door, blind, and furniture manufactory, a number of shops, a cheese factory, telephone and American express offices, a daily stage to Pierrepont Manor, and a population of about 400.

Belleville (p. o.) village is situated on the north branch of Sandy Creek, 20 miles from Watertown, and 175 miles from Albany. Settlements were commenced here by Metcalf Lee, Bradley Freeman, Joshua Freeman, Martin Barney, James, Benjamin, and Jedediah McCumber, and others who engaged in farming, about 1802. The place being favorably situated for mills it gradually grew to a village. Its name is said to have been suggested by Calvin Clark, an early merchant here, and taken from Belleville, Canada. It had first been known as Hall's Mills, from Giles Hall, who, in 1806, purchased of J. McCumber a hydraulic privilege here. The first merchant was Laban Brown, and John Hawn kept the first tavern. The Sackets Harbor and Ellisburgh Railroad, completed in 1853, passed through this village and gave it a healthy impulse for a time. The road was discontinued in 1862. The first school was taught here in 1805, in a blacksmith shop, and in 1807 a log school-house was erected. This building was without floors, and its roof was made of elm bark. The Ellisburgh Agricultural Society's fair is held here. Belleville village was incorporated in 1860, and at an election held on May 29, of that year, the following officers were elected: De Alton Dwight, Alcander Dickinson, Daniel Hall, Abner M. Durfee, Calvin Littlefield, trustees; Arthur J. Brown, clerk; William R. Pennell, Collins F. Armsbury, Henry F. Overton, assessors; James E. Green, treasurer; Cyrus N. Rowe, collector; Patterson W. Stevens, poundmaster. At this election 52 votes were cast. Although Belleville is located principally on the north bank of the north branch of Big Sandy Creek, the corporation includes a considerable territory on the south side of the stream. The village now contains the Union Academy, two grist and flouring-mills, a woolen-mill, a cheese factory, four general stores, one jewelry store, one millinery and fancy goods store, two clothing stores, a hardware store, drug store, a dealer in agricultural implements, a furniture dealer, two wholesale seed dealers, two meat markets, two blacksmith shops, a shoe shop, two dentists, two physicians, an hotel, and about 500 inhabitants.

Pierrepont Manor is a post village and station on the R., W. & O. Railroad, and is located in the eastern part of the town, 19 miles from Watertown, 164 from Albany, and 306 from New York city. Stages run daily to Ellisburgh, Woodville, and Rural Hill villages. The first settlement was commenced here in 1805 by Joseph Allen, Pardon Earl, and Arnold Earl,

who came in from Galway, N. Y., by way of Redfield to Adams, and thence worked their way through the forest to Bear Creek. William Tabor, William Case, and several others soon after settled here and engaged in farming. Mr. Allen opened the first inn, and Oliver Snow the first store. Mr. Allen also kept the first blacksmith shop. Pardon Earl became a local land agent and a man of extensive business, residing here until his death in 1844, aged 62 years. The first school-house here was built on the north side of Bear Creek, in 1811, and served the purpose of school-house, church, and place for public meetings. The first school teacher was Orson Tuller. Thomas E. Williamson was the first postmaster. The village now contains one hotel, two general stores, one millinery and fancy goods store, two blacksmith shops, harness shop, meat market, a fruit evaporating establishment, a livery stable, two churches (Episcopal and Union), about 60 dwellings, and 300 inhabitants. It has telegraph, telephone, and express offices.

MANNSVILLE (p. o.) is located in the southeastern part of the town, on Skinner Creek, 21 miles from Watertown, 161 from Albany, and 303 from New York city, and is a station on the R., W. & O. Railroad. David I. Andrus, as agent for Samuel Wardwell, of Rhode Island, was the first settler here previous to 1811. In 1822 Daniel Wardwell, son of Samuel, came on and took charge of the purchase made several years previously by his father, and in 1823 commenced the erection of a cotton factory, which stood a short distance below the present village, and was fitted for 600 spindles. Major H. B. Mann soon after purchased an interest in the factory, which was burned February 16, 1827. Upon the establishment of a postoffice here the present name was given to the village in honor of Newton Mann, one of the early settlers. David I. Andrus erected the first saw-mill here, and afterwards the first dwelling, which was subsequently used as a tavern. The village now contains two general stores, two drug and grocery stores, a grocery, flour, and feed store, a grocery, bake stuffs and confectionery store, a hardware and agricultural implement store, a furniture and undertaking establishment, three blacksmith shops, a millinery and fancy goods store, shoe shop, a cider and vinegar manufactory, grist-mill, saw-mill, tannery, two meat markets, an hotel, photograph gallery, a lawyer, three physicians, several churches, and about 500 inhabitants.

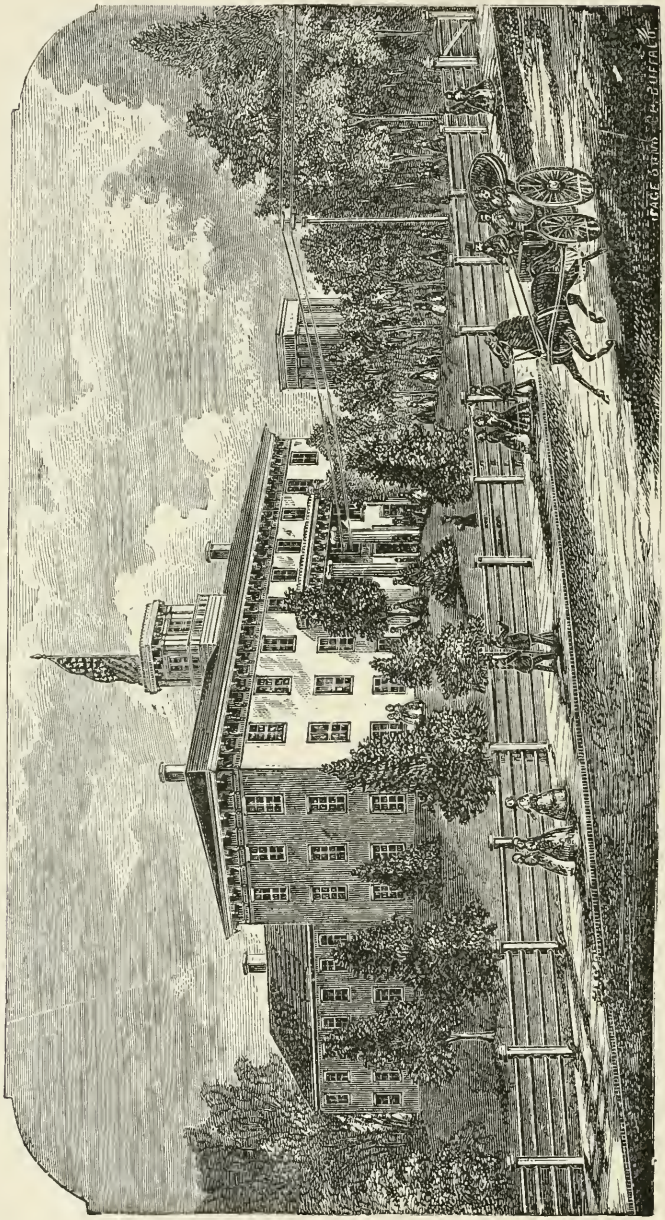
WOODVILLE (p. o.) village is located on the north branch of Sandy Creek, about three miles from its mouth, 22 miles from Watertown, 170 from Albany, and 312 from New York city. The settlement was begun here by Ebenezer, Ephraim, and Jacob Wood, sons of Rev. Nathaniel Wood, of Middletown, Vt., who came in to look for lands with Orimal Brewster, Simeon Titus, Ephraim Wood, Jr., and Hezekiah Leffingwell, in the fall of 1803. May 26, 1804, Ebenezer and Ephraim Wood purchased a tract of 754 acres, for which they paid $2,294.80, and, in March, Ephraim came in with a daughter and three sons. Nathaniel Wood, father of Ephraim, came on in June, 1804. Obediah Kingsbury, Oliver Scott, and others came the same year. A small

saw-mill was built and in 1805 got in operation. In 1805 Ebenezer Wood, Nathaniel Wood, Jr., Mosely Wood, Samuel Truesdale, and families, and several young men, came in. Oliver Batcheller opened the first blacksmith shop in the village about 1810. The first store and the first hotel were kept by Ebenezer Wood, in his dwelling. The postoffice was established here between 1820 and 1830. The village now contains one general store, an hotel, grist-mill, door, sash, and blind factory, wagon shop, blacksmith shop, paper-mill, saw-mill, cheese factory, a drug and grocery store, telegraph, telephone, and express offices, and about 100 inhabitants. J. F. Converse's Riverside stock farm is also located here.

Rural Hill (p. o.) is a small hamlet in the northwestern part of the town. The postoffice was established here in 1849, and Philo Hungerford was appointed postmaster. The first settlement was commenced here in the spring of 1815 by Jedediah Hill. The locality was once known as "Buck Hill." Edwin Burnham opened a store here before the establishment of the postoffice, calling it "Rural Hill store," hence the present name. It has had at different times several stores and shops and a hotel, but at present has very little business.

Wardwell is a settlement in the northeastern part of the town on the south branch of Sandy Creek, and was once considered of enough importance to have a postoffice, which has been discontinued.

Union Academy of Belleville.—Some time previous to 1824 Rev. Joshua Bradley, an eminent Baptist divine, made a persistent effort to interest the people in the vicinity of Belleville on the subject of education. He canvassed the towns of Ellisburgh and Henderson, here and there, and everywhere, again and again, to influence the people to give from their limited means for the purpose of schools. Before the building was determined upon he opened a school of higher grade at Mather's Mills, in the upper part of the house belonging to John R. Hawes, and employed Mr. H. H. Haff as teacher. This school was opened in the fall of 1824, and its prosperity awakened a greater interest, so that the people were anxious to establish an academic institution in Belleville. After a long trial Mr. Bradley presented a plan for a manual labor school, and stock was subscribed sufficient to erect a building. A lot of about six acres was given by Giles Hall to be forever after used for school purposes. April 13, 1826, an act of incorporation was obtained by which Jotham Bigelow, Orin Howard, James W. Kennedy, John Hagedorn, Amos Heald, Peter N. Cushman, Wesson Thomas, Pardon Earl, Samuel S. Haws, Edward Boomer, Sidney Houghton, Benjamin Barney, Samuel Boyden, Ebenezer Webster, Israel Kellogg, Jr., Jesse Hubbard, Hiram Taylor, Henry Green, Rufus Hatch, Charles B. Pond, Calvin Clark, John Barney, 1st, Samuel Pierce, and Godfrey W. Barney were constituted, with such as might associate with them, a body corporate, under the name of "Union Literary Society," to have perpetual succession, and limited in their powers to the support of an academic school; the yearly income of their



UNION ACADEMY, BELLEVILLE.

estate might not exceed $5,000; the number of their trustees, from 24 to 30, to be elected annually, or until others were chosen. Elections were held on the first Wednesday of November, and the payment of $5 entitled to membership and one vote. The school was moved into the upper part of the stone church in the village. The stone school building was erected in 1828, and dedicated January 1, 1829, and on the 5th day of January, 1830, it was received under the visitation of the Regents, upon the application of the trustees and Benjamin Durfee, Nahum Houghton, James McCumber, Henry Shaver, Jesse Brewster, Matthew Green, Thomas Clark, Amos Pratt, Daniel Wait, Culver Clark, Jotham Littlefield, Wadsworth Mayhew, and Charles Avery, who had contributed to its erection. Charles Avery was appointed principal in 1829, and he served two years, being assisted the first year by Isaac Slater and the second year by W. D. Waterman. The academy flourished to a degree that justified the highest expectation of its friends, and attracted great numbers of students from distant parts of the county. A building was erected for a shop, partially furnished with tools, and a few students engaged on the manual labor plan. This was soon abandoned, however, and the building sold and converted into a dwelling. The second principal was George W. Eaton, a graduate of Union College, who was succeeded by La Rue Perine Thompson, who served two years, when Joseph Mullin (late Judge Mullin), a graduate of Union College, became principal, remaining one year, he being succeeded by Hiram H. Barney, also a Union graduate, who remained about two years. Lyman E. Boomer became principal in 1836, and was followed by Truman C. Hill in 1837. Both were graduates from Union College. During this time the debt on the building had been accumulating by reason of the unpaid interest on a mortgage, and in the fall of 1837 the academy was closed by the mortgagee. The trustees engaged with much zeal to raise the required amount, and were greatly assisted by Rev. Jedediah Burchard, the noted evangelist. Their efforts were attended with success, and in 1840, after needed repairs had been made, the academy was reöpened under the principalship of Rev. George I. King, who was assisted by his wife, Betsey Sprague, as preceptress, and David Hunter. The school was well attended at once, and great joy was manifest among students and citizens that "Old Union" was again free.

In the fall of 1841 Mr. King associated with him Richard Ellis, a graduate of Hamilton College, as joint principal. Mr. Ellis had, during the academy vacation, been teaching a mathematical and classical school in the village. In 1843 Mr. King resigned and Mr. Ellis became principal, who the same year was succeeded by Orsemus Cole, a Union College graduate. In 1845 Calvin Littlefield became principal, and he was followed by G. S. Ramsey, in 1847, with Mr. Ellis as assistant; in 1848, Mr. Ellis; 1850, John P. Houghton, Miss Porter, preceptress. In the fall of 1851 J. Dunbar Houghton, a young man who had prepared for college at Union Academy and graduated from Union College, became principal, with Miss Porter as

preceptress the first year, who was followed successively by Miss A. E. Barret, Miss Charlotte M. King, and Mrs. E. A. Ellis (formerly Miss Barret). The old building being entirely inadequate to the comfort and convenience of the increasing patronage, the trustees erected the present commodious structure in front of the stone building, at a cost of about $4,000, and had it ready for occupancy in October, 1856. The principal and family moved into rooms arranged for them in the fall of 1857. The following is a list of teachers employed in 1856: Rev. J. Dunbar Houghton, A. M., principal; Rev. J. W. Whitfield, teacher of painting and drawing; N. W. Buel, M. D., physiology and anatomy; Miss Lois M. Searles, preceptress; Mrs. E. A. Houghton, music; Miss Amelia Brigham, ornamental. In the winter of 1858 A. J. Brown and wife were added to the corps of teachers. In 1859 J. P. Buckley and George Fox became teachers. In 1861 Buckley and Fox enlisted in the civil war; the latter was killed while on picket duty in 1861, and the former in the second battle of Bull Run. At the close of the academic year ending July, 1864, Prof. Houghton, who had been in charge of the school for 13 years, resigned his position. During his administration grounds for a beautiful park had been laid out, and valuable books and apparatus had been purchased for the institution. The attendance was large, being, in 1852, 188; 1855, 287; 1858, 205; 1860, 227; 1862, 236; 1864, 219. In 1864 Rev. Benjamin D. Gifford became principal, and he was succeeded in 1865 by Rev. Buel A. Smith. The whole number of pupils in 1866 was 342. In 1868 R. L. Thatcher was principal; in 1869, '70, '71, '72, '73, W. W. Grant; in 1874, Henry Carver; from 1875 to 1881, George F. Sawyer. The next principal was William C. Joslin, who served until the fall of 1884, when Henry A. Gaylord, A. B., an alumnus of Amherst College, became principal, and is now serving in that capacity. Under Prof. Gaylord's administration the school has been greatly prospered. His assistants are James G. Riggs, A. B., mathematics and natural sciences; Charles B. Durfee, book-keeping and penmanship; Miss Nora Blanchard, lady principal, English, French, and German; Mrs. H. A. Gaylord, vocal and instrumental music. The academy is delightfully situated in the midst of a rich farming community in the village of Belleville. It has an endowment fund of more than $34,000, and also the Frederick Williams scholarship fund of $3,000, and a scholarship fund of $2,000, the bequest of the late Eunice E. Shepardson. The library consists of about 1,675 well-selected volumes, of which histories and books of reference form an important part, though works of standard fiction are well represented.

Belleville woolen-mills, located on the north branch of Sandy Creek, have been in operation about 50 years. T. L. Peters is the proprietor, and here are manufactured woolen yarns, flannel cloth, etc., etc.

Stone mills, at Ellisburgh village, are located on the south branch of Sandy Creek, and were built by John Shaw for a cotton factory, but were not used for that purpose. The buildings subsequently became the property of Sam-

uel Cook, who ran a grist-mill here a few years, when he sold to Henry Millard, who continued the business with his brothers George W. and Henry, they selling to a Mr. Gilbert, who in turn sold to the present proprietor, H. A. Hopkinson. The mills have three runs of stones, with an annual capacity of 25,000 bushels of grain.

Banner grist-mill, located at Mannsville village, on Skinner Creek, was built about 1869 by J. D. Finster. In 1886 Messrs. M. W. Bates and T. M. Rounds leased it of Winchester & Curtis. It is run by water and steam-power, and does custom grinding.

John Grow's grist-mill, leased by James N. Smith, is located on the south branch of Sandy Creek. It has two runs of stones and does a small amount of business.

William H. Phillips's grist and flouring-mill (formerly Hall's mill) is located on the north branch of Sandy Creek and is run by water-power. It has a thriving custom patronage.

Belleville grist and flouring-mill, William Mott, proprietor, is run by water-power, has two runs of stones, and does an extensive business.

Woodville flouring, grist, and cider-mill, owned by G. T. Converse, and operated by George Wood and J. F. Converse, is run by water-power, and has a capacity for grinding 8,000 bushels of grain annually.

E. L. Stone's cheese factory, located at Mannsville village, was built in 1861–62 by Shepherd & Grinnell. It had various owners until 1874, when it was purchased by the present proprietor, who has since conducted it. The size of the building is 110 by 35 feet, and the factory has the capacity for handling the milk from 1,000 cows, manufacturing about 300,000 pounds of cheese annually.

C. H. Graves's cheese factory, at Wardwell settlement, receives the milk from about 400 cows.

Silver Spring cheese factory, owned by C. J. Curtis, has the patronage of about 300 cows.

A. J. Smith's cheese factory, located in the Goodenough neighborhood, was built in 1886. It receives the milk from about 350 cows.

Mannsville tannery was built by Daniel Goddard about 50 years ago. In 1874 it was purchased by J. H. & H. E. Root, who have since conducted it. It has the capacity of 50 sides of leather per day, giving employment to 10 men, the value of the product being about $60,000 annually.

Charles Cowden's sash, door, and blind factory is located on Mill street in Ellisburgh village. It does a thriving business.

Mrs. G. W. Green's saw and cider-mill was built by Daniel Goodenough. It is located on Lindsey Creek and does custom work.

Hopkinson & Dennison's cider and vinegar works, at Ellisburgh village, were established in 1875. Capacity, 10,000 bushels of apples annually.

Hawley & Bemis's cider and vinegar works were established in 1859.

They are located on State road, two miles north of Pierrepont Manor; capacity, 10,000 bushels of apples per year.

Harvey C. Stacey's saw-mill, at Belleville village, was built by Giles Hall in 1806. It does custom work only.

Barnes & Freeman's saw-mill, located on Deer Creek, is operated by water-power, with a capacity for cutting 175,000 feet of lumber per year.

John Q. Johnson's saw-mill, on Lindsey Creek, is operated by water-power, and does custom work.

H. C. & E. I. Caster's mills, at Wardwell settlement, on the south branch of Sandy Creek, are engaged in the manufacture and planing of lumber. About 10,000 cheese boxes are also annually manufactured here.

C. F. Calkin's saw-mill, located near Pierrepont Manor, does custom work.

Mannsville steam saw-mill was built by Finster & Woodward about 1872. The present proprietors are Curtis & Winchester. The mill has the capacity for sawing 10,000 feet of lumber per day.

George S. Hudson's saw-mill and furniture manufactory, located in the north part of Ellisburgh village, were formerly known as Wild's mills. Fifteen men are employed, and about $15,000 worth of furniture and sash and blinds are manufactured annually.

The first settlement in the town of Ellisburgh was made by Lyman Ellis, in the spring of 1797, and was the first settlement in the territory now embraced within the limits of Jefferson County*. In the spring of 1797 Marvel and Lyman Ellis, brothers, both of whom were interested in the purchase of the town from Constable, previously noted, came to the town, Lyman with a view of permanent settlement. In the fall of the same year Caleb Ellis, having met with Lyman Ellis at Rome, was casually introduced with the expectation that a relationship existed, but none was found; yet the interview resulted in an invitation to settle in the new town. Caleb Ellis accordingly visited the town and selected a farm on the south branch of Sandy Creek, at a place where one Waldo had the year previous erected a hunter's shanty.

At the close of the same season Lyman Ellis had built a dam and saw-mill, three-fourths of a mile below the present site of Ellisburgh village, and the mill was got in operation the same fall, but was partly swept away the next spring by a flood. In the winter of 1797–98 William Hicks, with ——— Butler and B. Pierce, remained in the town, and in the spring of 1798 Caleb Ellis and family, Robert Fulton, Elijah Richardson, Hezekiah Pierce, Chauncey Smith, William Root, Vial Salisbury, Isaac Waddle, Abram Wilcox, two men by the name of Thornton, and others came into town with Lyman Ellis to rebuild the mill and erect a grist-mill; but nearly all were taken sick, and the pioneers were reduced to great suffering from want of provisions and necessary medical attendance.

* Excepting a military settlement which was made on Carleton Island about 1778.

Mary Ellis, a young daughter of Caleb, was the first person to die in the town, and the first death of an adult was that of Samantha Howard. The first birth is said to have occurred in the summer of 1798—a son, who was given the name Ontario, to Hezekiah Pierce. The first female born in the town was Harriet Howard.

On September 11, 1798, Marvel Ellis wrote to Constable as follows :—

"We have a good dam across the creek, which has been expensive; a good saw-mill well finished, and running, and have done considerable towards a grist-mill. We have on the same lot a large and handsome improvement, have had a fine crop of wheat, and have very fine corn. The people that are on the land have good improvements for the time and are industrious. I inclose you an account of the small sales to the settlers, the price sold for, and what has been received, which is a small sum in proportion to what has been laid out on the land; if people would have been satisfied of having a release from the mortgage, by paying you, we should have had sufficient to have made the present payment now due. The remainder of the money due from these settlers is due within a year. We wish you to give us some further indulgence, and something to convince the people that you will release from the mortgage on receiving payment, which will enable us to make payments for the land, and make a large settlement soon."

Inclosed in the foregoing was the following list, with the number of acres taken up by each : Joseph Caldwell, 60 ; William Hicks, 51 ; John G. Hayward, 150 ; Caleb Ellis, 126 ; Neal Salisbury, 100; Elijah Pettibone, 100 ; John Paddock, 50; Isaac Southerland, 130; Asahel Humphrey, 419 ; Elisha Phillips, 100 ; Levi Root, 140; Hezekiah Pierce, 149.

The first corn and potatoes raised in the county by the present race of settlers was by Lyman Ellis in 1797, who also, in 1798, was probably the first to raise winter wheat.

During the severe winter of 1798–99, when the snow lasted from the 29th of October until April 20th, the pioneers suffered severely, and one Gideon Howard, who was overtaken by a storm near Little Sandy Creek, while returning from Rome, was detained in the woods three days and nearly perished from fatigue and hunger.

In the spring of 1799 Mr. Ellis's dam was again swept away and the mill partly destroyed, when this and the frame of a grist-mill were removed to the present village above, and the grist-mill was got in operation about 1803.

James Constable, brother of William, made tours through these northern counties in the summer months of 1803–06, on business connected with the estate of his deceased brother, of which he was one of the executors. In his diary, under date of September 7, 1803. he wrote :—

* * * "Mr. Ellis has lived here nearly six years, and all he has received from our testator has been $221 for commission on land sold. A lot was promised him upon condition of his coming to reside, but he never got a deed for it, though his mills were first erected there, from whence they have since been removed to where they now are. He now asks the ex'rs for a conveyance for the lot promised, being No. 94. and for time to pay the above balance, the security for which is ample, as his buildings are valued at $2,000. and the title of the lot they are on is still with the executors.

"There are about 40 families in the town, most of them poor, but of that description of people fit to settle a new country; few comforts about them, and they seem to have few wants; no liquor is to be had, and they have not yet begun to distill, nor are there any apples

to make cider, so that their only drink is water, with which they seem content. They do not hesitate about the price of $3, but paying one-quarter down is very difficult for most of them. There are good horned cattle amongst them; the horses indifferent, but the only ones fit for a new country. They do not seem to regard distance, and go nine or 10 miles backward and forward daily, over roads that are nearly impassable." * * *

At this time the town was not honored by the presence of a clergyman, and the nearest physician was 20 miles away.

Regarding his visit to Ellisburgh the following year, under date of August 21, 1804, Mr. Constable's diary says :—

"Proceeded on to Ellisburgh, and found the road from Ellisburgh so extremely bad and so seldom traveled, and another route, shorter and better, presents itself, so that I have, by the advice of Mr. Wright, judged it advisable to alter the latter. * * * The road will be nearly direct from Rome to Ellisburgh, and about 43 miles.

"August 23. Went down Sandy Creek to the lake, and found the marsh covered with hay-stacks, the contents of which had grown spontaneously, and there are many horses and cattle at pasture, which proves that this place is of consequence. Some of it is indeed very fine and the people are very desirous of buying, but no judgment can be formed of the quantity of good and bad, and L. Ellis is therefore to send me an estimate before the price is fixed. Went to Christopher Edmonds' on the north side of the creek. He has a fine farm and has produced the best corn in the town. He expects this year a yield of about 90 bushels per acre. This article is very fine throughout the place, but the wheat has been affected by the fly and rust. The establishment has flourished generally; many settlers have come in since last year, and more are expected. There are now 60 families, and though cases of fever and ague happen near the lake, and sometimes the lake fever, yet the country is a healthy one, and the soil so good that it will settle fast."

The remainder of this year's journal, and the first of the following year, relates to other sections than the town of Ellisburgh, and are omitted. In 1805 his visit was made in August. His diary continues :—

* * * "On the way to Ellisburgh found many settlers since last year, and the improvement considerable; the crops of wheat excellent, and the corn good, as they have suffered little from drought. Arrived at Ellis' at noon to remain two or three days. The mills are in tolerably good order, but the water so low they can grind only part of the day. Grists are brought from a great distance, and in boats from Oswego, and lower. Ellis has built a small house for himself, and a good barn. * * *

"August 9. * * * A school-house is now building near Ellis' Mills, on the same lot, to be two stories high, the upper of which is to be devoted to divine service, when any minister travels that way. The town have also subscribed towards building a bridge across the creek, at the same place, and we agreed to contribute $20, as they could not raise sufficient, but they have engaged to improve the road from the bridge to the north line of No. 10. Dr. Dresser has but two patients, and there is less sickness than at any previous year in this season."

The proprietors had adopted the practice of giving certificates, allowing people a certain time after exploring to go for their families before taking contracts, but it was found that in many cases these had been transferred, and this having grown into a system of speculation, was discontinued as they were given to assist the first real settlers, and their transfer operated against the interest of both land owners and settlers. Mr. Constable's journal of August, 1806, speaking of the settlements in Ellisburgh, says :—

"From Asa Brown's passed on to Andrews' settlement, or Ellisburgh, through a very good road, four miles. He has made considerable improvement here. The saw-mill has been long in use, and has enabled them to erect frame houses, some good barns, and a large grist-mill, which is, however, not yet finished. * * * Ellis rents the mills for $400 per annum, and

his affairs will soon be in good order. * * * There have been some cases of sickness during the season, but none fatal. Dr. Draper * is still on the town, and has considerable practice. He will continue here, and hopes to build a house next year, when he will require a deed for the 50 acres of land to which he is entitled. I should have remarked that 180 militiamen trained here yesterday (September 2), and it is said by some that one-third were absent. If so, the population has greatly increased."

January 22, 1803, George Tibbets and James Dole, of Troy, were appointed agents for Ellisburgh, and in 1807 were paid for their services in land. In the same year Benjamin Wright, of Rome, succeeded as general agent for the estate, and fixed his residence at Pulaski, where he continued in the capacity of surveyor and agent until employed on the canal surveys.

The embargo act of 1808 received much opposition from the Federal party in this part of the county. In September, 1808, an event occurred in this town that caused great excitement at the time. A party from Oswego, under Lieut. Asa Wells, entered Sandy Creek, and after seizing a quantity of potash, under the embargo laws, proceeded to the house of Capt. Fairfield, surrounded it, and seized and carried away a swivel. Capt. Fairfield being absent, his wife made complaint to a justice, who issued a warrant. The constable was intimidated and called upon his fellow citizens to aid him, when about 30 men took arms and went with him, but Wells's men presented bayonets, when they desisted, and 20 of the men went off. Lieut. Wells ordered the remainder to be disarmed and bound, when they were taken, with the swivel, to Oswego. On the evening of the 25th of September the same party returned for the purpose of taking the magistrate and constable who had issued the papers. A warrant against Wells, and two others, for felony, in breaking open a house, was issued at Sackets Harbor, and given to Ambrose Pease, a constable, to execute, who, after examining the law, raised the hue and cry, and assembled about 200 persons in Ellisburgh, where a consultation of several magistrates was held, and the next day at sunrise about 70 or 80 men, armed and equipped, volunteered to aid in the arrest, but the magistrates durst not issue the order for their march, being apprehensive that some excess or injury might be done; and the question having been raised whether a constable had a right to demand aid before he had been resisted, the armed men were advised to disperse, and the civil officer requested to proceed to apprehend Wells and the others, without the force of the county. This proceeding was charged, by one of the political parties, as an attempt of the other to resist, by force of arms, the execution of the laws, and mutual criminations were exchanged with much bitterness. To justify themselves and secure public opinion in their favor the civil officers who had taken an interest in the matter prepared the following statement, which was published in the newspapers of the day, at Utica, Albany, and elsewhere :—

"At a meeting of the inhabitants of the county of Jefferson, in the state of New York, suddenly convened (by command of the civil authority) in the town of Ellisburgh, to take

* In his diary under date of August 9, 1805,—see above,— Mr. Constable mentions "Dr. Dresser." We are not informed which name is correct.

into consideration the proper and legal mode to apprehend certain felons and robbers, who, in the town of Ellisburgh, in said county, being armed, and under the pretense of being in the service of the United States, to enforce the embargo laws, did there violently and forcibly enter into the dwelling house of Captain Fairfield, broke open the locks, forced open the doors, and robbed the said Captain Fairfield of his property, contrary to the laws: that they refused to submit to the civil authority of the country, and did then and there, by force and arms, seize, bind, and carry away to Oswego 10 of our fellow citizens, who were commanded to attend a civil officer in the execution of process on the said offenders; which citizens have been kept since, in close confinement, in want of every comfort and convenience of life, without lawful authority, and constantly subject to insult of soldiery, who seem insensible of the rights, privileges, and liberties of Americans. Feeling the spirit of freemen, and viewing this and many other late acts of violence as rapid strides towards despotism and martial law among us, the establishment of which must occasion a total deprivation of rights for which our fathers and many of us have fought and bled; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That we consider it a duty incumbent on us, for our personal safety, for the security of our lives and property, and for the support of our civil law and authority, to write in all lawful measures to apprehend the said felons.

"*Resolved*, That such of our fellow citizens who have assembled in arms to aid our magistrates and civil officers in the execution of lawful process against Lieut. Asa Wells, and others, who stand charged under oath of felony, be requested to disperse, until another trial be made by them to apprehend the said Asa Wells.

"*Resolved*, That the magistrates and civil authorities of the neighboring counties be requested to aid us in apprehending and bringing to justice the said Lieut. Wells, and divers other persons concerned in said felony.

"*Resolved*, That we will support the laws and magistrates of the country, and our civil officers in the execution of lawful process.

"*Resolved*, That *Augustus Sacket*, *Jesse Hopkins*, and *John Cowles*, Esq., magistrates of the county, be appointed a committee to cause these resolutions to be published, for the information of our fellow citizens.

"AUGUSTUS SACKET,
JESSE HOPKINS, } *Committee.*
JOHN COWLES.

"*Ellisburgh*, Sept. 27, 1808."

In the spring of 1814 a detachment of troops under Lieut. Woolsey, guarding a quantity of military stores from Oswego, were attacked by a detachment from the British fleet near the mouth of Sandy Creek. The Americans were completely victorious, as will be seen by the details of this event given under the heading "War of 1812."

In 1828 the town was visited by a sickness remarkable for its fatality, especially in the vicinity of the lake, where the water was extremely high and overflowed the marshes. The disease assumed the type of a malignant typhoid fever, and was very general, extending along the entire frontier.

Many shipwrecks have occurred on the shore of the lake in this town since the country was first settled. The first of which we find record was in the fall of 1800, when a small schooner under command of Capt. Gammon was lost off Little Stony Creek and all on board perished. A boat with eight men, that was sent in search of the vessel, was also swamped and all on board drowned. About 1807 a family was located at the mouth of Sandy Creek to afford aid to shipwrecked persons, and this lonely dwelling sheltered many a suffering sailor who might otherwise have perished.

In the autumn of 1876 a life-saving station was established at the mouth

of Big Sandy Creek. The building is of wood, 45 by 20 feet, and the station is provided with the necessary apparatus. The eastern coast of Lake Ontario is a dangerous locality in time of storms, and this station is a wise provision for the protection of the lives of the sailors on the lake.

A survey of the mouth of Sandy Creek was made in 1829, by order of the general government, with the view of improving it for a harbor. The cost of the work was estimated at $36,000, and was commenced and ended with the survey.

The journal of Rev. John Taylor's missionary tour through the Mohawk and Black River countries, in 1802, mentions and describes several ancient forts in this town. They have been fully described in the County Chapter in connection with the subject of pre-historic fortifications.

The town records contain descriptions of several of the early roads. The first one, laid out October 7, 1803, is described as follows:—

"Beginning near the end of a road cut out on the sixth town from Levi Schofield's to Hungry Bay, and where said road intersects a division-line of Great Lot 54 on said town; thence (by courses given in description) to the south line of the town of Adams, meeting a road laid out by the commissioners of said town to the said line."

Another road, laid out December 20, 1803, extended from "the road near the house of Lyman Ellis, on the north line of lot No. 76, thence north 81° west along said line 164 chains and 66 links, until it intersects the road laid out from Christopher Edmonds's to the town of Adams."

A road was laid out May 12, 1804, surveyed by Lyman Ellis, "Beginning on the east line of lot No. 25 in said town, where the road that is laid out running from Jeremiah Mason's to Joseph Holley's intersects said line; thence north along said line 154 chains and 75 links, until it intersects the road leading from Asahel Hoisington's up to the south side of north branch of the Great Sandy Creek, to the town of Adams, laid out by actual surveys." The same year roads were laid out from the south line of the town of Adams to intersect the road laid out by the commissioners in 1803; and from the mouth of Bear Creek to the west line of township No. 1, 5½ miles and 15 chains. Another road is recorded as "Beginning on the Ridge, so-called, where the road leading from the mouth of Bear Creek, so-called, to the west line of township No. 1, crosses said Ridge; thence (by bearings given) to the south branch of Big Sandy Creek, and to the road by Mr. Isaac Burr's."

CHURCHES.

The Baptist Church was the first to effect an organization in this town. Elders Colwell and Littlefield, Baptists, at an early date adopted a Covenant and Articles of Faith, and held meetings at Belleville. The Articles of Faith were decided by a council of brethren to be contrary to the faith of the Baptist Church, and the meetings were accordingly discontinued, and for some time there was no ministry of this order. About 1807 Joshua Freeman

and Amos Noyes, two young men, commenced holding meetings at Belleville. They were joined by Deacon Edward Barney, and others, and in August of that year a regular Baptist church was organized. They enjoyed only occasional preaching until 1810, when Martin E. Cook, a licentiate, was called to the care of the church. He was afterwards ordained and (with an interval of two years in which Elder Bradley was employed) continued to labor in the ministry successfully for 24 years. The following have since served as pastors: Daniel D. Reed, Abner Webb, Joel H. Green, A. Webb (2d time), John F. Bishop, David McFarland, J. M. Shotwell, A. Cleghorn, G. W. Divoll, F. E. Osborne, G. A. Ames, L. E. Spafford, P. D. Root, C. E. Becker, and Milton B. Comfort, the last named of whom assumed charge in the fall of 1881 and is the present pastor. At its organization the society consisted of 12 members. Their house of worship is a wooden building, will seat 400 persons, and was erected in 1836 at a cost of $5,000. The present value of church property is $6,000. The present membership is 171. W. B. Doane is superintendent of the Sunday-school, which has a membership of 100.

In 1819 a union meeting-house was erected at Belleville, costing about $3,300, but the society never perfected its organization, which led to litigation. In March, 1829, the building was burned. A Baptist society had been formed December 4, 1821, with Matthew Green, Benjamin Barney, and John Barney, 2d, trustees. In 1831 the present Baptist Church was built at a cost of about $2,400.

The Baptist Society at Woodville was formed January 27, 1825, with Ebenezer Wood, Oliver Scott, Amaziah Filmore, Pedro Scott, William Ellsworth, and Abijah Jenkins, trustees. The church was formed by Rev. Asa Averill.

The Baptist Church of Mannsville was formed about 1831, by the union of one in Lorraine and one in the west part of the town. The latter, styled the Second Baptist Church of Ellisburgh, was formed October 8, 1817, under Timothy Brewster, assisted by Elders Emery Osgood, of Henderson; Matthew Wilkie, of Wilna; Martin E. Cook, of Ellisburgh; and Elisha Morgan, of Rutland. In 1833 this sect, with the Congregationalists, erected a place of worship at a cost of $1,600.

The First Congregational Church of Ellisburgh was formed by David M. Dixon and Oliver Leavitt, January 1, 1817, of six members. The Rev. J. A. Clayton was employed soon after and was settled as pastor. November 11, 1823, a society was formed, of which the trustees were Amos Hudson, Hiram Taylor, Daniel Wardwell, John Otis, William T. Fisk, and William Cole. The organization was given up in 1844.

The Congregational Church of Woodville was formed November 22, and a society December 14, 1836, of which Ebenezer Wood, Oliver Batcheller, and William Gray were trustees. A union house had been erected and partly finished previously; in 1837 it was taken down and a brick church erected at a cost of $1,100. Rev. Charles B. Pond became the first pastor, and was

A. F. Conners

installed January 23, 1840. In four years Elisha P. Cook succeeded, since whom David Powell, J. Burchard, Frederick Hebard, and others have been employed. At its organization the church consisted of 18 members, and the present membership is 80, with Rev. J. K. Griffith, pastor. In 1868 the church edifice was rebuilt, and is now valued, including grounds, at $3,500. J. H. Wood is superintendent of the Sunday-school, which has a membership of 120.

The Second Congregational Church of Ellisburgh was reörganized at Mannsville, August 18, 1834, with Roswell Keeney, Benjamin G. Grenell, and Daniel Wardwell, trustees. The early records of this church were destroyed by fire. For a long time the society owned an interest in the only meeting-house in the place (the Baptist), but in 1856 they erected their present frame church edifice, at a cost of about $3,000. It will seat about 250 persons, is surmounted by a spire, and stands in the eastern part of the village.

The First Presbyterian Society in the town of Ellisburgh was formed August 28, 1820, and elected Nathan Barden, Isaac Burr, William T. Fisk, Amos Hudson, Liberty Bates, and Royce March, trustees. In 1830 it was reörganized, and the same year erected in Belleville a meeting-house at a cost of about $500. A church organization was formed at the house of Nathan Barden, December 18, 1829, by the Rev. Jedediah Burchard, of five males and six females, and on the 11th of February, 1830, it united with the Watertown Presbytery.

The Universalist Church of Ellisburgh was formed August 26, 1821, with 19 members. The persons chiefly instrumental in forming it were Isaac Mendall, Silas Emerson, John Clark, and Rev. Cornelius G. Persons. The society was formed September 2, 1833, with J. Mendall, Edmund M. Eldridge, Daniel Stearns, Edmund Palmer, and Richard Cheever, trustees. A house of worship was erected by Benjamin Bemis, at Ellis village, in 1843, at a cost of $1,500.

The Methodist Episcopal Society, in Ellisburgh village, was formed March 5, 1832, with Oliver N. Snow, Benjamin Chamberlin, Lyman Ellis, Jeremiah Lewis, and Hiram Mosley, trustees. In 1833 they built a church, which in 1850 was removed, repaired, and a steeple added. In 1836 a parsonage was built. The church is a neat frame building, surmounted by a bell-tower and spire, in the former of which is a splendid bell.

The First Methodist Episcopal Church and Society in Belleville was formed May 5, 1841, having Edward Boomer, Elias Dickinson, Thomas Ellis, Edward B. Hawes, Jesse Hubbard, Riley Chamberlain, Hall W. Baxter, Nelson Boomer, and John R. Hawes, trustees. A church was built near the Wardwell settlement, and afterwards removed to Belleville. This building has since been sold to the Catholics, and the Methodists purchased the church built by the Presbyterians. The parsonage belonging to the society was taken in trade for the old church.

St. John's Church (Roman Catholic), located at Belleville, was organized in 1875 by Rev. James Hogan, with 60 members. Their house of worship was purchased from the Methodists in 1875, will comfortably seat 250 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other church property, at $2,000. The present membership is 60, under the pastoral charge of Rev. James Haggerty.

Christ Church (Protestant Episcopal), located in Ellisburgh village, was organized September 3, 1879, by Rev. J. Muir, John P. Houghton, Alva J. Smith, John J. Brown, and others, with 10 members, Rev. John Muir, LL. B., M. D., being the first rector, which position he has since retained. Their first house of worship, a wood building, was erected in 1879, and cost about $3,000. It will comfortably seat 200 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at about $4,000. The present membership is 25.

Zion Church (Protestant Episcopal), at Pierrepont Manor, was organized with four members January 4, 1836, the building being erected and services maintained by Hon. William C. Pierrepont. Rev. A. Treadway was the first rector. Their first house of worship, a wood structure, was erected in 1835. This building was repaired and greatly improved in 1887, and cost about $4,500. It will comfortably seat 300 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other church property, at about $7,000. The present number of communicants is 60, and Rev. John Muir, LL. B., M. D., is rector. The Sunday-school has four teachers and 60 pupils. The church, in first instance, was planted here through the generous liberality of the Pierrepont family, and gradually drew to it a portion of the people of the neighborhood. Hon. William C. Pierrepont subsequently endowed the church, so that the services might not lapse at any time. In reference to the present rector of Zion Church the *Dominion* (Canada) *Register* (in its "Data respecting Canadian Public Men") has the following :—

"Rev. John Muir, born and educated at Glasgow, Scotland. Date of birth 5 May, 1829. For many years connected with Canadian newspaper press; LL. B., 1863; Mem. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Ontario, 1869; M. D., 1872; vice-prest. Ont. Medical Council, 1873; provincial examiner in toxicology and sanitary science, 1873; minister of Grace Episcopal Church, Carthage, N. Y., 1875; rector of Zion Church, Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., for nearly 14 years."

JAMES F. CONVERSE.

The subject of this sketch was born in Bridgewater, N. Y., October 2, 1825. His father and grandfather were natives of Belchertown, Mass. His father, Thomas Converse, came to Bridgewater at an early age and married Lydia A. Stratton. In 1835 the family moved into Ellisburgh, this county, and bought the farm upon which Mr. Converse now lives. It is beautifully located on the west bank of Big Sandy Creek, in the village of Woodville, and contains 255 acres.

Mr. Converse prepared for college at Union Academy of Belleville, N. Y. He graduated from Hamilton College at the age of 23 years. Owing to failing health he purchased the old homestead in 1848, and since that time has

been actively engaged in a high order of farming. Mr. Converse is a pioneer in stock circles in New York state. His herd of thoroughbred Ayrshires is second to none in the United States, having won prizes in several exhibitions from St. Louis to Boston. In his early career he made several importations from Scotland, which were the foundation of several noted families, representatives of which may still be seen in his stables. Eight Shetland ponies came with the last importation of cattle, which formed a nucleus of small horses from which have been rasied some of the finest specimens of "little horses" found in the East. He has held the office of president of the Ayrshire Breeders' Association of the United States and Canada for a number of years.

In 1874 Mr. Converse built a mammoth barn, which accommodates 100 head of cattle and 60 horses, with room for fodder for the entire number, together with all the modern improvements for caring for fancy stock. He has always been an advocate of advanced farming. His farm is in a high state of cultivation, and is run on the high pressure principle. In 1876 he built a large and commodious house on a gentle eminence overlooking the village, and all things considered "Riverside" is a farmstead worthy of the labor, time, and money the proprietor has so judiciously expended.

He has always taken an active part in agricultural organizations, both local and state, having held offices in town, county, and state agricultural societies for many years. Being a ready speaker, in 1889 he was chosen conductor of of the State Farmers' institutes, thus doing all in his power to elevate his chosen profession to the desired standard. Mr. Converse early affiliated his political faith with the Republican party, and has been a staunch adherent to its principles ever since. He has been a member of the Congregational Church in his chosen village over 50 years.

November 12, 1857, Mr. Converse married Marietta Bull, daughter of Alvah and Louise Bull, of Rural Hill, N. Y. This union was blessed with two children, viz.: Frank Alvah, born May 12, 1862, and Marietta May, born October 18, 1865. After a brief illness of typhoid fever Mrs. Converse died November 18, 1865. He married for his second wife Adelia C. Hopper, daughter of Samuel and Betsey Hopper, of Antwerp, N. Y. Two children were the issue of this marriage, namely: George Henry, born June 26, 1870, and Clara Jerusha, born July 27, 1874.

Mr. Converse is a public spirited, warm hearted man, and enjoys an enviable reputation among a large circle of friends and acquaintances.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Lyman Ellis, with his brother Marvel, came from Troy, N. Y., in the spring of 1797, the former with the view of permanent settlement—the first settlement in the town. Lyman constructed a rude cabin, and made a small clearing on the place now owned by Marshall J. Bemis, just below Ellis village. He married Sylvia, daughter of Nathan Burnham. No children were born to them, but they adopted a son, Mahalon Ellis, who died in Utica, and a daughter, Caroline Willard, who married Daniel Fish, by whom she had two sons, Daniel, now in Florence.

Italy, with his mother, and William Orville, who resides in Syracuse. Lyman Ellis died in 1847. Marvel Ellis died in Utica in 1806.

Isaac Wodell was born in Hoosick, N. Y., in 1776, and came to Ellisburgh in 1797 or '98, and worked a few years for Lyman Ellis, receiving for his services 340 acres of land located where C. I. Holley now lives. He married Phebe Pierce, who bore him five sons and four daughters, viz.: Aaron, William, Phebe, Emily, Eunice, Ithamer, Isaac, Jr., Christopher, and Olive M., of whom Emily, who married S. B. Holley, and resides in this town, is the only one now living. William Wodell was born in 1803, and died in Ellisburgh in 1884. He married Sarah, daughter of William Wood, in 1827, by whom he had three sons and two daughters, viz.: Aaron B., born in 1829; Mary E., born in 1830, who married Dr. Henry Saunders, and died in Michigan in 1878; Phebe, who died young; Isaac P., born in 1837; and Warren W., born in 1839. Aaron B. Wodell was reared upon a farm. He married Minerva Aurora, daughter of Solomon and Mary P. (Garnsey) Curtis, in 1853, and they have a daughter, Ada Isadore (Mrs. W. A. Dennison), of Ellisburgh, and a son, Herbert C., born in 1870, now a student in Adams Collegiate Institute, class of '89. Mr. Wodell resides on his farm, on road 100, where he located in 1854.

Isaac P. Wodell was also reared upon a farm, and was educated at the Polytechnic Institute in Troy, N. Y. October 30, 1861, he enlisted in Co. K, 94th Regt. N. Y. Inf.; in March, 1862, was promoted to second lieutenant, and in October of the same year to first lieutenant. He participated in the battles of Cedar Creek, second Bull Run, South Mountain, and Antietam, was wounded in the battle of Fredericksburg, and discharged on account of disability. September 30, 1863, he reënlisted and was appointed first lieutenant of the Invalid Corps, and afterwards in the Veteran Reserve Corps, serving until 1867. He married, first, Helen S. Hotchkin, in 1862, who died in 1867, and second, Mary B. Brown, in 1868, who died in 1870. By his second wife he had a daughter, Anna, who died young. Mr. Wodell married for his third wife Sarah J., daughter of Hiram and Ann (Wood) Mitchell, and widow of Charles G. Mixer, in 1872, by whom he has a son, William H., born June 14, 1877. Mr. Wodell has been supervisor of Ellisburgh nine terms. He is commander of Calvin Burch Post, G. A. R., No. 345, is a prosperous farmer, and owns the homestead settled by his father, which has never been owned out of the Wodell family.

Warren W. Wodell, mentioned above, was reared upon a farm. He married Isadore M., daughter of Eugene and Huldah A. (Williams) Stearns, in 1863, and they have a son, Frank Eugene, born in September, 1865. In April, 1861, Mr. Wodell enlisted in Co. K, 24th Regt. N. Y. Vols. He received an injury to his spine which compelled him to retire from the army in 1862, and he is still incapacitated for labor.

Hon. William C. Pierrepont, eldest son of Hezekiah B. Pierrepont and Anna M. Constable, was born October 3, 1803, at Chelsea, now the Ninth Ward of the city of New York, to which place his parents removed, from their residence, 62 Greenwich street, during the prevalence of the yellow fever that year. The next year he was taken by his parents to Brooklyn Heights, where they afterward continued to reside.

His vacations were spent traveling with his father, visiting the agencies of his extensive tracts of land, in the northern part of the state, known as Macomb's purchase, which had been purchased from the state in the year 1737, the half of which had been owned by his maternal grandfather, William Constable, the partner of Alexander Macomb. The purchase, which was made in the name of Macomb, comprised the present counties of Franklin, St. Lawrence, Lewis, and part of Oswego.

Mr. Pierrepont opened a land office in 1820 in Jefferson County, and subsequently built his residence near his office, the postoffice of which was called Pierrepont Manor. There he continued to superintend and direct his father's land agents in the settlement and management of landed property embracing about 1,000,000 of acres. On the death of his father, in 1838, he was under his will put in charge of the lands of the estate in Jefferson and Oswego counties. The lands in the other counties and in Brooklyn were put in the charge of his co-executor and only brother, Henry E. Pierrepont.

He married, in 1830, Cornelia A., daughter of Dr. Benjamin Butler, of New York, who had removed in 1823 to his landed estate in Oxford, Chenango County.

He had two sons, both of whom died early. Of his five daughters, one is the widow of W. H. Hill, of Pulaski. A second daughter is the widow of Dr. Samuel G. Wolcott, of Utica.

A third married G. H. Van Wagenen, of Brooklyn. A fourth married William M. White, of Livingston County and Utica. Both of these daughters died. The unmarried daughter, Miss Mary Devereux, continued to reside with her father until his death, in December, 1885.

After the partition of his father's estate Mr. Pierrepont devoted himself to the improvement of the large tract he inherited. His accuracy in laying out and conveying land was fully recognized; his maps, even at the age of 76, were marvels of accuracy and exquisite finish; his proficiency in mathematics was illustrated by his study of the Great Pyramid; and the value of his calculations was acknowledged by Prof. Piazzi Smyth, the Astronomer Royal, with whom he corresponded.

Gideon Howard located in Ellisburgh, about half a mile south of Ellisburgh village, in 1797. He married Ruth Austin, and their children were Chauncey, Daniel, Harriet, Heman, and Elinus. Daniel was born in 1795, and was reared upon a farm. He married Asenath, daughter of James and Asenath (Booth) Sherman, by whom he had two sons, Chester and Chauncey. His wife died in 1824, and for his second wife he married Phebe, daughter of Harmon and Mary (Cooke) Winters, in 1837, who bore him children as follows: Asenath A. (Mrs. John Saxe), Ella O. (Mrs. Byron Parson), William M., Amanda J. (Mrs. Nathaniel Coon), Ruth (Mrs. Hiram Cornwell), Winfield S., Mary (Mrs. Gaylord Clark), Emma A., and Ida M. (Mrs. J. R. Elliott). Mrs. Howard is a widow and resides in Ellisburgh.

Elias Dickinson, son of Paul who came to Ellisburgh from Vermont, was born in this town in 1801, and was reared upon a farm. At the age of 18 years he commenced peddling, in which business he continued nine years, when he engaged in farming, on road 67, where he bought the Ransom farm of 114 acres. He married, first, Anna Ethage, who bore him three sons and four daughters, and second, Clarissa, daughter of Jesse and Sally (Wood) Hubbard, in 1850, by whom he had four sons and one daughter, of whom Albert F., born in 1851, was reared upon a farm. Albert F. married Tinnie S., daughter of Westley W. and Cynthia (Cleveland) Streeter, in 1872, by whom he has two daughters, viz.: Myrtie Clara, born in 1876, and Lena Adelia, born in 1879. Mr. Dickinson located in Pierrepont Manor in the fall of 1887.

Ebenezer Wood, son of Nathaniel, was born in Norwich, Conn., in 1777, and at the age of 16 years removed to Middletown, Vt. He married Abigail, daughter of Philemon Wood, in 1795, and their children were Victor, born in 1795; Polly, born in 1797; Jacob, born in 1799; Abigail, born in 1802; Ebenezer, Jr., born in Ellisburgh in 1811; Harrison, born in 1814; and Nathaniel, born June 22, 1816. Ebenezer Wood located in this town, at Woodville, about 1804 or '05, and built a log house where he resided for a few years, when he built a large frame house and kept hotel for a number of years. He also kept a general store. His wife died in 1842, and the same year he married for his second wife Sarah Lyon, who died May 20, 1858. Mr. Wood died August 20, 1858. Nathaniel Wood was reared upon his father's farm, and was twice married. His first wife, Phebe, whom he wedded in 1837, died in 1842. He married, second, Flora J., daughter of Milton and Amelia (Willard) Clark, of Woodville, June 12, 1842, by whom he had two sons, George Milton and Nathaniel J. George M. was born in 1843. He married Frankie, daughter of Cyrus and Pamelia (Goodenough) Littlefield, in 1867, by whom he has a son, George Milton, Jr., born November 24, 1880, and a daughter, Fannie, born in 1869. George M. Wood was educated at Union Academy, and in Syracuse. Nathaniel J. Wood was born in 1846, and was also educated at Union Academy and in Syracuse. He married, first, Almira M., daughter of Samuel J. and Anna (Williamson) Williamson, in 1872, who died in 1876. For his second wife he wedded Mary E., daughter of Samuel and Laura (Owen) Eaton, in 1885, by whom he has a son, Nathaniel Eaton, born in 1887. N. Wood & Sons own a large landed estate, are extensively engaged in manufacturing, and do a large mercantile business at Woodville.

Mosley Wood, son of Philemon, was born in 1772, and died in 1837. He married Patty Franklin, and came with their two children, Lydia and Philemon, to this town, and located in Woodville in 1804, on the farm now owned and occupied by Moses W. Wood. Their children born in Ellisburgh were Franklin; Betsey (Mrs. Amos Colvin); Marlin S., born in 1811, who died in 1883; Amanda (Mrs. John R. Palmer), born in 1803, who now resides with Moses W.; Hannah (Mrs. A. Spaulding), who was born in 1815 and died in 1876; and Julia, who was born in 1817 and died in 1843. Marlin S. Wood married, first, Jane, daughter of David and Jane (Tagget) Fulton, in 1837, who bore him one son, Moses W., and died in 1844. For his second wife he married Phebe Fulton, sister of his first wife, in 1845. Moses W. Wood, born June 26,

1841, married Emily E., daughter of Hermon and Maria (Brayton) Streeter, in 1867, by whom he has a son and two daughters, viz.: Franklin M., born in 1871; Millie Inez, born May 23, 1873; and Myrtie Jane, born in 1875. Mr. Wood is a farmer and breeder of Holstein cattle. He owns the Hillside stock farm, on road 79, at Woodville, where he was born.

James Wood was born in Saratoga County, N. Y., in 1779, and was reared upon a farm. He married Barbara Ireland, and in 1805 located at Woodville, in this town. He had born to him six sons and seven daughters, viz.: Epinetus B., born in 1806; Mary (Mrs. David Wheeler), born in 1808; John, born in 1811; Dorothy (Mrs. E. Alexander), born in 1812; Martha (Mrs. Orson Whitney), born in 1815; Timothy, of Illinois, born in 1817; Stephen, of Ellisburgh, born in 1821; Hepsey (Mrs. Charles Shaver), born in 1819; Horace, born in 1825, who resides on the old homestead; James, who died in infancy; Julia (Mrs. H. Boomer), of Illinois, who was born in 1828; Emily (Mrs. L. Thayer), of Illinois, who was born in 1832; and Betsey (Mrs. H. Smith), also of Illinois. Stephen Wood, mentioned above, married Brittana, daughter of Apolus and Sally (Boyden) Smith, in 1844, who bore him three sons and two daughters, viz.: George, born in 1846; Ella F. (Mrs. Brayton Whipple), born in 1849; Alva E., born in 1852; Alice E. (Mrs. J. H. Lovelee), of Henderson, born in 1855; and James R., born in 1858. The latter was reared upon a farm, and in 1876 married Alice, daughter of Sylvester and Mary (Kibling) Tyler, by whom he has a son, James A., born in 1878. Stephen Ellis and son James R. are farmers and reside on road 81.

Elder Joshua Freeman, son of Jedediah and Amy (Wilson) Freeman, was born in Rhode Island in 1782, and about 1801 located in the town of Ellisburgh. He married Jane, daughter of Edward Boomer, in 1801, by whom he had children as follows, namely: John, Alvah D., Jedediah, Orrin, Michael, Bradley, Eliza J., Charles H., Mary, Emory, Calvin, Betsey Ann, Benjamin F., and John. The latter was born in Ellisburgh, and was reared upon a farm. He married Lucy, daughter of Nathaniel and Huldah (Weston) Curtis, in 1823, and their children were Charles, who died in 1845, aged 21 years; Jennie L., who died in 1881; Celestine E. (Mrs. Malcolm G. Cook), of Belleville; Theresa E., who married, first, Glenn E. Cleveland, and second, Rev. G. B. Cleveland, and resides in Ellisburgh; Mary A., who died in 1863; John J. and Adeline M., who reside in Belleville; Herbert E., of Iowa, Ellen B. (Mrs. J. S. Rowley), who died in 1871, leaving two daughters, Marion L. and Florence Ellen, the latter born in 1869, a student in Union Academy, and the adopted daughter of her aunt, Celestine E. Cook; and Emma F. (Mrs. Joseph L. Empey), of Orlando, Florida. Mr. Freeman was a deacon in the Baptist Church for more than 40 years. He died in Belleville in 1883.

Ezra Stearns, with his wife and two daughters, Lucinda and Mary, and his household goods packed on a sled, drawn by an ox-team, left his home in Brattleboro, Vt., in February, 1804, and after a tedious journey of 21 days arrived in Ellisburgh, where he made a "pitch" on the Melvin Stearns farm, where he resided about 20 years, when he sold out and purchased the homestead where B. Franklin Stearns now resides. He reared a large family of children, of whom Lucinda (Mrs. Dr. William Fish), Adaline (Mrs. L. F. Hudson), and B. Franklin Stearns are the only survivors. He served the town as supervisor, was a man of sterling integrity, and died in 1871.

Matthew Boomer, son of Matthew, was born in Rhode Island, and in 1804 came to Ellisburgh. Of his children, Stephen died in infancy; Oliver died in Belleville village; Betsey married John Hagadorn, of Belleville; Huldah married Jacob Hoisington, and died in Geneseo; Matthew died in Ellisburgh; Judith married Alexander Stillwell, of Pennsylvania; Sally married Michael Matthews, of Ellisburgh; Lydia married Oliver Smith, of Iowa; Manley died in Chautauqua County, N. Y.; Leonard resides in Ellisburgh; John is deceased; Almeda married Zebidee Sherman, of Michigan; and Penelope married Michael Matthews. Leonard Boomer was born in 1808, and was reared upon a farm. He married Nancy, daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia (Boyden) Chamberlain, in 1828, by whom he had one son and three daughters, viz.: Mary Jane, who died in infancy; Sarah Ann, who married Charles Wood, of Ellisburgh; Stewart B., who resides in Ellisburgh; and Myra D., who married H. W. Clark, in 1865, by whom she has the following children, namely: Frances Ann (Mrs. Charles E. Weed), George B., Dennison H., Helen Jennette, and Leonard B. Mr. Boomer resides on road 124.

Edward Barney, son of General Benjamin Barney, a Revolutionary soldier, was a native of Vermont. He married Mabel Brown, and they reared a large family, all of whom settled in Ellisburgh. He came to this town in the winter of 1804, with an ox-team and sled, the jour-

ney occupying three weeks, and bought 160 acres of land, where Herbert H. Barney now resides for which he paid $1.25 per acre, and upon which he erected a log house. John Barney was born in Guilford, Vt., in 1778. He married Cynthia Potter, in 1801, and they had four sons and five daughters, viz.: Hiram, David, Samuel G., John, Aurilla, Julia, Laura, Harriet, and Electa. Samuel G., born in 1815, married Maria J., daughter of John Clark, in 1846, by whom he had a son, Herbert H., born in 1848. Herbert H. was educated in Union Academy, Hungerford Collegiate Institute, and Geneva High School. He married Eliza A., daughter of William and Hannah (Griswold) Phillips, in 1888, is a farmer, and owns the homestead where he was born, and which has never been owned out of the Barney family. He also owns the Sheardson farm.

Joseph McKee, son of Joseph and Ruth (Webster) McKee, of Scotch descent, was born in Hartford, Conn., in 1758, and was a farmer by occupation. He married Irene Marsh, who bore him one son and six daughters. About 1806 he located at McKee's Landing, in Ellisburgh, on the place now occupied by his daughter, Betsey Woodworth. He was possessed of a large share of ambition and persevering industry, and pushed back the surrounding wilderness far away from their rude dwelling, until the broad acres of productive soil yielded them a plentiful maintenance. Of his family, Horace died in this town in 1828; Laura married, first, Avery Brown, and second, John Otis, and died at Sandy Creek; Mary married Abiah Jenkins, and died in this town in 1875; Betsey, born in 1792, married, first, William Woodward, who died in 1828, and second, Tyler Woodworth; Almira married Zera Todd, and resides in Oswego; Nancy married, first, Daniel Frazier, and second, George Brooks, and died in 1866; Harriet I. married Abram Ward, in 1827, by whom she had three sons—John, Joseph, and Horace. Joseph McKee, first mentioned, died in this town in 1829. His daughter Betsey married William Woodward, in 1813, by whom she had one son and three daughters, viz.: Almira (Mrs. Mason Rounds), of Mannsville; Abbie (Mrs. Daniel Barker), also of Mannsville; Mary A., of Ellisburgh; and Henry W.

William Harris, son of Guy, was born in Ellisburgh in 1806, and was reared upon a farm, and when a young man drove stage between Watertown and Rome for a number of years. He married Elizabeth Smith, and their children were Adelia, who married George Howard; Elijah, who died in infancy; Martha M., who married J. A. Crettenton, of Henderson; Daniel S., who died in the late war; Elizabeth, who married Leroy Fox; Louise D., who married Freeman Orton; and Guy W., who resides in Mannsville. Mr. Harris also resides in the village of Mannsville.

Samuel Bemis, son of David, with his wife, Elizabeth, came from Arlington, Mass., and located in the Wardwell settlement about 1806. He had born to him three sons and three daughters, viz.: Alvin, Chauncey, Samuel, Jr., Lydia, Clara, and Betsey. The latter died at the age of 19 years. Samuel, Jr., was born in Ellisburgh in 1811, and was reared upon a farm. He married, first, Nancy, daughter of Joseph Mellen, who bore him three sons, viz.: Joseph A., of Ellisburgh; Schuyler H., who died in Adams in 1875; and Samuel M. His wife died in 1845, and for his second wife he married, in 1846, Angeline, daughter of Thomas B. Kenyon, who died in 1878. Mr. Bemis died in 1883. Joseph A. Bemis was born in 1833, and was reared upon a farm. He married Ophelia L., daughter of David and Betsey (Randall) Holley, in 1857, by whom he has had one son and three daughters, viz.: Henry H., who died in 1882, Cornelia, Elizabeth, and Mary. Mr. Bemis located upon the David Holley farm, on road 90, in 1858, and there resides at the present time.

Benjamin Bemis, who was born in Brattleboro, Vt., came to Ellisburgh with his wife and a large family of children about 1806. Of his children, Benjamin, Jr., born in 1798, learned the clothiers' trade and established a business on Bear Creek, about one mile east of Ellisburgh village. He afterwards, about 1838, built mills just above the site of the stone mills. In 1843 he built the Universalist Church at the village. He was a prominent man in the town, and served as town clerk and collector several years. In 1820 he married Marilla Spink, by whom he had two children, Freelove L. and Marshall J. Freelove L., born in 1824, married, first, Chester Stearns, by whom she had a son, Henry, and second, Daniel T. Hopkinson. She died in 1861. Marshall J. was born in Ellisburgh in 1830, and was reared upon a farm. He married, first, Cornelia E., daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Swartfigeur) Christman, in 1849, who died in 1857, and second, Eliza Ann, daughter of Horace and Louisa (Tracy) McKee, in 1861. By his first wife

he had a daughter, Cornelia E., born in 1857, who married T. H. Willard, by whom she had a son, Fred H., and a daughter, Alma C. By his second wife Mr. Bemis has had a daughter and two sons, viz.: Bertie Isabell, born in 1865, who married Charles H. Nobles and now resides in Little Falls, N. Y.; Winfred M., born November 21, 1867; and Pardon M., born October 16, 1869. In 1849 Mr. Bemis purchased the old Houck farm, on road 110, which he now occupies.

Stephen Lindsey, a native of Scotland, immigrated to America previous to the Revolutionary war, in which he participated. He located in Ellisburgh early in the present century, and reared a large family, of whom William S., born in Ellisburgh in 1806, married Nancy, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Miller) Goodenough, by whom he had two sons and two daughters, viz.: Hannah (Mrs. Sylvester Potter), Daniel, who died in 1856, Charles, who died in Utica in 1879, and Lestina, who was born in 1838. The latter married Harry Dailey, December 31, 1860, by whom she had a daughter, Effie H., born in 1866. Effie H. married J. C. F. Sheldon, in 1883, and they have a son, Claud K. Mr. Dailey died in 1866. His widow married George W. Greene, July 4, 1873, and they have a son, Lindsey G., born in 1879. Mrs. Greene owns the Lindsey homestead, on road 138.

Chester McLean, son of Chester and Nancy (Wadsworth) McLean, of Scotch descent, was born in Steuben, Oneida County, N. Y., in 1798. When Chester was nine years old his father died, and he came to Ellisburgh to live with Joseph McKee. He became a sailor, and was on the lakes for many years. He married Lucinda, daughter of Ezra and Polly (Frazier) Stearns, in 1824, by whom he had five sons and one daughter, viz.: William C., of Ellisburgh; Electa (Mrs. George Stearns), deceased; Charles H., who died in 1863; Ezra E., of Illinois; Alonzo, who died in 1873; and Franklin, who also died in 1873. William C. McLean was born in 1825, and was reared upon a farm. He married Sarah E., daughter of Ira and Betsey (Marshal) Kemp, in 1874, and they have had two sons and three daughters, viz.: Charles W., who died in infancy; Nellie E., who married Walter S. Martin; George C., born in 1871; Addie S., born in 1872; and Flossie E., born in 1878. Mr. McLean was a sailor on the lakes for five years and spent 10 years in California. He is a farmer and owns the homestead on road 108, where his father settled in 1827.

David Holley, son of Jonathan, was born in 1751. He married Sarah Southard, and they had seven sons and four daughters, viz.: Laura, Almira, John M., Silphina, Luther, Benjamin F., Don A., Clarinda, Florence D., George W., and David. Mr. Holley located in Ellisburgh in 1807, on the farm now occupied by Joseph A. Bemis, where he built a log house. David, Jr., born in 1802, was educated in the home schools, and was reared upon a farm. He married Betsey S., daughter of Jared and Mehitable (Rogers) Randall, of Massachusetts, in 1827, and they had three sons and one daughter, viz.: Henry W., of Minnesota; Ophelia (Mrs. Joseph A. Bemis), of this town; and Hilan and Harlan (twins), who died in infancy. Mr. Holley died March 4, 1888.

John Kibling, with his wife, Hannah Field, and sons Stillman and Jerry, came to Ellisburgh in 1808. They reared a large family of children, of whom Stillman, born May 2, 1802, married Eliza, daughter of Christian and Catharine (Weaser) Bort, in 1834, by whom he had two sons and three daughters, viz.: Emily S. (Mrs. Dr. Anson S. Thompson), of Ellisburgh; Fisher N., also of Ellisburgh; Lodema E. (Mrs. Isaac W. Decker); Helen M., who married Philip Millard, of this town; and Stewart I., of Richland. Mr. Kibling resides on road 108.

Avery Downer was born in Brattleboro, Vt., in 1783, and in 1810 located on the Allen farm in Ellisburgh, now owned by Elon R. Downer. He married, first, Patty Allen, and their children were Truman, Hiram, and Mary, the latter now living in Tennessee. His wife died in 1813, and for his second wife he married Mrs. Electa (Mitchel) Foot, by whom he had two sons and one daughter, viz.: Elon R., Julia Ann (deceased), and Emory, of Missouri. For his third wife he married Elizabeth Mitchel, a sister of his second wife, in 1825, by whom he had a daughter, Celestine, who died in 1840. Elon R. Downer was born upon the homestead in 1817. He married, first, Harriet Main, in 1839, who bore him two sons—Andrew J., of Nebraska, and Avery, who died in childhood. He married, second, Maria Hill, in 1846, who bore him a daughter, Mary E. (Mrs. John Q. Lee), of Ellisburgh. Upon the death of his second wife he married Mary Ann, daughter of William and Olive (Myres) Daily, in 1851, and they have a son, William Rawson, born in 1854, and two daughters, Electa Ann, a graduate of Hungerford Collegiate Institute, class of 1879, and Hattie Adelia, who resides at home. William R. married Emma, daughter of James Paige, in 1874, and they have two sons, Jervie E., born in 1877, and

Harlie J., born in 1886. Avery Downer died in 1862. His wife, Elizabeth, resides on the homestead farm, at the age of 92 years. Elon R. Downer and son William R. occupy a farm one mile north of Ellisburgh village.

Truman Steele, who served in the War of 1812, was born in Connecticut in 1786, and about 1810 removed to Ellisburgh. He married Eliza, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Brigham) Tabor, and reared children as follows: Sally (Mrs. A. Pierce), who died in 1885; Truman, who died in infancy; Huldah (Mrs. Aaron Butler), who died in this town; James L., who died in 1865; and Roswell M. The latter was born August 4, 1823, and was reared upon a farm. He married Polly A., daughter of Alvah and Asenath (Pool) Tubbs, in 1850, and their children were Alice, who died in childhood; James R., who resides in Ellisburgh; Fred W., of Pierrepont Manor; Nettie, who married Madison Cobb; Lillian, who died in infancy; and Mark R. and Burt M., who reside at home. In 1862 Mr. Steele enlisted in Co. L, 10th N. Y. H. A., and was discharged on account of injuries received at Fort Schuyler in 1863. He is a farmer and owns and occupies the Tabor homestead, on road 92. Lemuel Tabor was of Galway, N. Y., and settled in Ellisburgh in 1810.

Clement Tubbs came from Vermont and located with his family in Jefferson County early in the present century. Of his family of 13 children, Alvah, who was born in 1802 and died in 1850, married Asenath Pool, in 1826, by whom he had children as follows: William R., of Iowa; Polly A., who married R. M. Steele; Eliza A., who married Hosea Clemens, and died in Redfield, Oswego County; Lora J., who married Jeremiah Yeardon; Orris B. and Orissa (twins), who died in childhood; and Ormus B., who died in infancy.

Paul Dickerson, a cooper by trade, was born in Lancaster, N. H., whence he removed to Dummerston, Vt., when a young man. He married Sally Bemis, by whom he had five sons and one daughter, of whom Sally married Barney Pool, and died in Watertown; Asa died young; Elias died in Ellisburgh in 1855; George resides in this town; Benjamin died in Missouri; and Alcander died in Ellisburgh. Mr. Dickerson located in this town about 1810, and died here in 1830. His wife died in 1811. George Dickerson was born in Vermont in 1803, and came to this town with his parents. He followed the dual occupation of farmer and peddler. In 1827 he married Priscilla, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Hadley) Bemis, and in 1828 located on the Robert Ransom farm. He reared children as follows: George, Jr., now of Wisconsin; William B., now of Iowa; Joseph, who died in Ellisburgh; Edward, who married Lorena Crassfield, by whom he has one son and two daughters—Jennie, Claudius, and Mercy; Abigail, who died in Ellisburgh; Wesley, now of Minnesota; Austin, who married Carrie Miller, and has two sons—Arthur and Freddie; William, who died in 1863, aged 16 years; and Rosilla, who died in 1856, aged five years. Mr. Dickerson is a prosperous farmer.

Benjamin Martin, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Bosworth) Martin, married Rachel Hicks, and removed from Swansea, Mass., to Ellisburgh about 1805, and located in the village of Belleville. His children were Lemira, Benjamin, Jr., Rachel, Nancy, Chloe M., Stephen, Elisha B., Sylvester, and Mary A. Benjamin, Jr., was born in 1803, and was reared upon a farm. He married Almira, daughter of Lodowick and Polly (Mott, *nee* Williams) Edwards, in 1830, by whom he had four sons and two daughters, viz.: Lodowick B., born in 1831; Wellington, born in 1833; George H., born in 1836; Frances, who died in 1839; Mason, born in 1841, who died in infancy; and Mary J. (Mrs. Charles Coburn). Lodowick B. was born in a log house and reared upon a farm. He married Julia E., daughter of William Bell, October 1, 1860, who died December 12, 1861. For his second wife he married Lucy C., daughter of Chauncey and Ursula (Tremain) Perkins, April 27, 1870, who died August 20 of the same year. For his third wife he married Clarinda Josephine, daughter of Henry C. and Clarinda (Sweet) Raven, of Ilion, N. Y., in 1873, and they have two children, Warren Benton and Myra Josephine.

Elisha B. Martin, mentioned in the preceding biography, was born in this town in 1817. He married, first, Phlana, daughter of Noah and Nancy (Grott) Lamon, in 1841, who died in 1850. He married, second, Julia, daughter of Milo and Ruth (Cushman) Beman, in 1853, by whom he has had two sons and one daughter, viz.: Mary A., born in 1855; Herbert E., born in 1859, died in 1863; and Walter S., born in 1861. The latter, who was reared upon the farm, married Nellie E., daughter of William C. and Sarah E. (Kemp) McLean, in 1886, and they have a daughter, Julia, born in 1887. Mr. Martin is a farmer.

William Ellsworth, son of William H. and Sarah (Grimes) Ellsworth, was born in 1784. He married Hannah, daughter of Abel and Margaret (Green) Potter, in 1810, and located in a

log house on the farm where Nathan G. Ellsworth now resides. They had three sons and three daughters, viz.: Gardner P., Emily, William Henry Harrison, M. Lucretia, Nathaniel Green, and Betsey. Gardner P. died in Ellisburgh in 1886. Emily married Emerson Burnham and had two sons, Loren B. and Ellsworth B. M. Lucretia (Mrs. Eastman Scott) had one daughter, Julia, who died in 1861, aged 17 years. Nathan Green Ellsworth was born on the homestead in 1824. At an early age he manifested an aptness for music, in which he afterwards received a thorough training, and became a proficient teacher, which profession he now follows. He occupies the Ellsworth homestead, on road 80, with his sister, Mrs. Scott. William Henry Harrison Ellsworth, born in 1817, married Elvira, daughter of Hial and Olive (Holmes) Richards, in 1846, by whom he had a son, William Dwight, and a daughter, Martha E. The latter married Alexander Brodie, in 1873, and they have three children, viz.: Julia M., Mary C., and Alexander. William D., born in 1849, was reared upon a farm. He married Alice Adel, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Prouty) Wood, of Pulaski, N. Y., in 1881.

Sanford B. Holley, son of Theron and Anna (Spencer, *nee* Towsley) Holley, was born in Ellisburgh in 1810. He was a tanner and currier, which occupation he followed for many years. He married Emily, daughter of Isaac and Phebe (Pierce) Wodell, by whom he had five sons and four daughters, viz.: Leonora E. (Mrs. Alvah Smith); Phebe A. (Mrs. Jonathan Ayer), who died in Ellisburgh; William H., who was killed in the second battle of Bull Run; S. Lamort, of Iowa; Charles I., of Ellisburgh; Eliza M. (Mrs. Frank E. Metcalf), of Ellisburgh; Berney, who died young; Elihu B., of Kansas City, Mo.; and Mary who died in infancy. Mr. Holley died in 1870. Charles I. Holley was born in 1841, and was reared upon a farm. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. K, 94th N. Y. Vols., and participated in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Cold Harbor, Wilderness, and several others. He married, first, Malvina Louise, daughter of B. F. and Sophronia (McKee) Wilds, in 1865, by whom he had a son, William H., born in 1865. His wife died the same year, and in 1867 he married Antoinette C., daughter of Stephen and Sally Ann (McKee) Martin, by whom he has had a son and two daughters, viz.: Ardella V., a graduate of Adams Collegiate Institute, class of 1887, now teaching; Phebe A., who was born in 1873 and died in infancy; and Floyd M., born in 1874. Mr. Holley is a farmer and owns the Holley homestead on road 100.

Thomas W. Kennedy, son of Thomas, with his wife, Catharine Lewis, came to Ellisburgh in 1811 and located on the farm now occupied by E. T. Kennedy. He had two sons and two daughters, viz.: Leonard L., Hiram, Louisa (Mrs. Alvin Hurd), and Laura A., who resides with Leonard L. Leonard L. Kennedy was born in 1809, and was reared upon a farm. He married Caroline P., daughter of Edwin and Nancy (Earl) Potter, by whom he has had two sons and two daughters, viz.: Edwin T. and Charles B., of Ellisburgh; Louisa E., who died in 1879; and Hattie (Mrs. J. P. Cooper). Edwin T., born in 1839, was reared upon a farm. In August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. E, 10th N. Y. H. A., and participated in the battles of Petersburg, Cold Harbor, Cedar Creek, and others, and served to the close of the war. He married Betsey A., daughter of Daniel L. and Nancy (Martin) Cook, in 1873, and they have a son, Irving E. Charles B. Kennedy, born in 1852, married Genevieve, daughter of Mills and Sarah W. (Stacy) Hackley, in 1886, and now resides with his father. Edwin T. Kennedy owns and occupies the homestead farm.

Horace K. McKee was born in Ellisburgh in 1811. He married Louisa, daughter of Joseph and Polly (Havens) Tracy, and they had two sons and three daughters, viz.: Frank H., who died young; Eliza A. (Mrs. M. J. Bemis), of Ellisburgh; Emily (Mrs. Norman Myers); William H., of Ellisburgh; and Frances, who died in 1866, aged 21 years. William H. McKee was born in 1842, and was reared upon his father's farm. September 9, 1861, he enlisted in Co. I, 76th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and participated in the battles of the Wilderness, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, and many others, serving three years. He learned the blacksmiths' trade, which business he still continues. He married Addie, daughter of Nicholas and Lydia (Kiblin) Christman, in 1866, and they have a son, Frank H., born in 1869, who is associated in business with his father. Mr. McKee resides on School street, in Ellisburgh village.

Enos Eastman, son of Enoch, was born in Rupert, Vt., in 1786, whence he removed to this town and located where Charles B. Eastman now lives. He married, first, Vashti Green, and their children were Austin, Cyrus, Lamira, Aurilla, Lafayette, and Enos E., Jr. His wife died in 1823, and for his second wife he married Charity, daughter of Thomas and Lizzie (Fairbanks) Woodward, in 1824, who bore him three sons and three daughters, viz.: Enoch R.,

Charles B., William H., Vashti, Lois L., and Charity E. Charles B. was born in 1828, and was reared upon the farm. He married Julia A., daughter of John and Maria (Brewster) Meacham, in 1858, and they have two sons and one daughter, viz.: Enos E., John M., a student at Amherst College, class of 1889, and Angie B., who resides at home. Enos E. Eastman was born in 1860. He married Alice, daughter of George and Sarah A. (Le Grange) Van Patten, in 1886, and they have a son, Everett. Mr. Eastman and son Enos E. are prosperous farmers. Austin Eastman, mentioned above, was born in 1809, and came with his parents to this town about 1814. He married Sally, daughter of William and Sally (Mixer) Williams, in 1836, and they have two sons—Charles A., born in 1836, and John H., born in 1838. The sons are prosperous farmers and reside with their parents at Belleville.

John Tifft at an early day located in Ellisburgh, on the place now occupied by J. W. Hagan, where he kept hotel for many years. He married Betsey Hollenback, and, having no children, adopted a son, J. W. Hagan, who was born in New York city in 1825. Mr. Hagan married Julia, daughter of John and Julia (Crowley) Finn, in 1862. One son and five daughters were born to them, viz.: John D., Franc J., Nellie, Cora Elizabeth, Anna L., and Lottie May. John D., who was born in 1862, was reared upon a farm, and was educated in the schools of this town, and graduated from Hungerford Collegiate Institute in the class of 1883. He married Mary E., daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Burke) Burke, of Bloomington, Ill., in 1885. Franc J. married Chester E. Latham, and resides in Bloomington, Ill. J. W. Hagan is extensively engaged in farming, and resides on the Tifft homestead. His son John D. owns and occupies the Wright farm on road 149.

Ephraim Wood, one of the early settlers of Ellisburgh, son of Rev. Nathaniel Wood, was born in 1755, and in 1779 married Esther Eastman, who bore him three sons and eight daughters. Of these children, Amos E., born in 1787, married Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Chamberlain) Dean, in 1819, who bore him two sons and four daughters, viz.: Elvira O., who married Edwin R. Finn; Simeon T., who resides in the village of Woodville; Amos F., of Michigan; Rachel M., who married George A. Jenkins; Marion M., born in 1829, who married C. F. Eastman: and Mary E., who married Merett F. Wood. Hannah Wood survives her husband and resides with her daughter, Mrs. C. F. Eastman, at Woodville, aged 99 years.

Ozias Lee was born in Connecticut in 1777 and died in Ellisburgh in 1833, where he had located, on road 77, about 1812. He married Lucy Lee, and their children were Philetus, Philander, and Alonzo. The latter was born in Ellisburgh in 1814. He married Susan Sarah, daughter of John and Sally (Cook) Hildreth, of Ellisburgh, in 1840, who bore him the following children, viz.: Julia A., William H., Sarah, Daniel W., John Q., Alden S., Chester L., Frank L., A. Eugene, and Minnie A. Daniel W. Lee, who was born in 1845, married Mary M., daughter of William and Hannah (Kibling) Stillwell, in 1868, and they have an adopted son, Eugene S., born in 1867. Mr. Lee owns the James Rogers farm on road 85. John Q. Lee was born in 1847. He married Mary E., daughter of Elon R. and Maria (Hill) Downer, in 1870, and their children are Arthur E., Alma N., Alonzo J., and Manford C. Alden S. Lee was born in 1849. He married Frank J., daughter of William Sheldon, in 1874, by whom he has a son, Floyd. Chester L. was born in 1855, was reared upon a farm, and educated at the Union Academy, in Belleville. He taught school several terms. In 1886 he married Addie E., daughter of James K. and Mary (Garside) Johnston, and now occupies the old homestead of 100 acres on road 87. Frank L. was born in 1858. He married Alta Julia, daughter of Martin E. and Amelia A. (Hall) Wood, in 1883, by whom he has a son, Ralph M. A. Eugene was born in 1860, and now owns and occupies a farm on road 96.

Benjamin Grenell, son of Ezra and Olive (Parker) Grenell, came from Montgomery County, N. Y., to Ellisburgh in 1812, and located on the farm now occupied by E. O. Grenell, where he died in 1865. He married Keziah, daughter of Moody Freeman, and their children were Ezra O., Moody O., David H., Caroline R. (Mrs. A. Allen), of Lorraine, Abigail C. (Mrs. W. Wardwell), Julia, and Keziah (Mrs. Benjamin Robbins). Ezra O. was born in 1815, and was reared upon a farm. He married Abbie M., daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Carey) Wardwell, in 1841, and they have two sons, William H. and Benjamin P. William H. Grenell, born in 1846, was educated at Union Academy at Belleville. In 1867 he married Adelaide E., daughter of Jerome B. and Olive A. (Castor) Allen, by whom he has a daughter, Anna W., born in 1873. Benjamin P. Grenell, born in 1853, married Mary E., daughter of John F. Robinson, in 1876, and now resides with his father, Ezra O., on the homestead near Pierrepont Manor.

James W. Purdey, a millwright by trade, was born in Connecticut in 1803. He married, first, Philotheha Standish, by whom he had four sons, viz.: William, Oscar, Gilbert, and Warren. After the death of his first wife he married Armenia Kelsey, widow of Amos Coon, in 1835, who bore him two sons and one daughter, viz.: Philothelia (Mrs. Joseph Baird), Melvin, and M. C. The latter was born in 1848, and was reared upon a farm. He married Ida May, daughter of Percival D. and Catharine (Walradt) Bullard, in 1875, and they have two sons, Willis R. C., born in 1877, and Percival D. M., born in 1880. Mr. Purdey is a commercial traveler and resides on road 38.

Amaziah Fillmore, son of Luther, was born in Middletown, Vt., in 1790, and was reared upon a farm. In 1812 he married Sally Richardson and the same year located in Ellisburgh on the farm where his son Dyer L. now lives. He had born to him four sons and two daughters, viz.: Lucy, who married Chauncey Smith and resides in Ellisburgh; Ferry, who was born in 1814 and died in this town in 1878; Clark, who was born in 1819 and died in 1863; Orson B., who died in 1862: Zerviah B., who married Joseph Van Wormer and died in 1856; and Dyer L., who was born June 7, 1827. The latter married Margeline, daughter of Seth and Sophia (Maine) Worthington, in 1847, by whom he has a daughter, Fanny Sophia, who married Frank H. Millard in 1884, and has a son, Dyer F. Millard, who was born in 1887. Mr. Fillmore's wife died in 1875, and in 1876 he married Sophia L., daughter of Franklin and Rachel (Martin) Wood. He is a farmer and dairyman, and owns the homestead where he was born.

Ethni Fillmore, son of Luther, removed from Middletown, Vt., to Ellisburgh, in 1816, and located on the farm now occupied by Millard M. Fillmore, where he built a log house on the west bank of Trout Brook. His cabin was a rude affair, and more rudely furnished. In contained no floor save "Mother Earth," and in lieu of tables and chairs stumps were used, while the occupants took their nightly repose upon boughs gathered from the forest trees. Mr. Fillmore married Eunice Colgrave, who bore him a son and eight daughters, of whom Levias was born in 1811, and was reared upon a farm. He married Marrietta, daughter of James and Fanny (Maine) Thayer, in 1836, by whom he had six children, namely: Henry H., of Ellisburgh, born in 1837; Orson B., born in 1839, who died in 1841; Lucy H., who died young; Ferry De Forest, born in 1846, who died in 1855; Millard M., of Ellisburgh, born October 18, 1848; and Emma Marrietta, who died in infancy in 1853. Henry H. Fillmore married Mary M., daughter of Ira and Betsey (Marshall) Kemp, in 1866, and they have a son, Menzo E., born in 1868, and a daughter, Emma Marrietta, born in 1870. Henry H. is a farmer and resides near Woodville. Millard M. Fillmore married Jennie, daughter of Horace and Delilah (Brimmer) Chamberlain, in 1872, and they have a son, Arthur M., born in 1876. Levias Fillmore, by unremitting industry and frugality, accumulated a large landed estate. He was noted for his honesty and integrity in all business transactions. His first wife died in 1878. His second wife, Catharine Hopper, whom he married in 1879, died in 1885. He died August 5, 1885. His son Millard M. owns the Trout Brook stock farm, which is the homestead where his grandfather first settled.

Josiah Littlefield was born in Vermont in 1761 and died in 1833. He married Mehitable Elliott, by whom he had five sons and four daughters, of whom Joel, born in 1788, married Hannah Faulkner, by whom he had six sons and two daughters. His son, Lyman Littlefield, was born in this town in 1814, and learned the trade of carpenter and joiner. He married Persis, daughter of Oliver and Dorcas (Pryor) Scott, in 1836, by whom he had seven sons and a daughter, of whom Milon P. Littlefield, of this town, was born in 1831. He was reared upon a farm, and early in life taught school for about seven years. He married Carrie, daughter of G. Henry and Lodema (Allen) Dorr, in 1865, by whom he had two sons and four daughters, viz.: Miles, born in 1867; Cora Melissa and Grace Dorr, who are students in Union Academy; Carrie and Mena, who died in infancy; and Edwin D., who was born in 1880. Mr. Littlefield has been in the insurance business for many years, and is also a farmer and resides at Rural Hill. Jotham Littlefield, son of Josiah, came to Ellisburgh when nine years of age and here learned the carpenters' trade. He married, first, Gratia Barney, in 1823, who bore him three children, and died in 1846. For his second wife he married Mary A., daughter of William and Abigail (Danks) Rogers, by whom he had a daughter, Mary Josephine, who married James K. P. Bigelow and has a son, Herbert J. Bigelow, of Henderson. Mr. Littlefield died in Henderson in 1868.

John Miner, son of John and Catharine (Colon) Miner, was born in Sharon, N. Y., February 15, 1811, and at the age of two years came with his parents to Ellisburgh. At the age of 16 years he shipped as cook on board a lake schooner, and afterwards attained the position of captain. He sailed on the lakes for more than 40 years, and was master of several vessels. He married Mary R., daughter of H. J. H. and Elizabeth (Hollister) Myres, and widow of A. T. Fish, in 1865, with whom he is now living in the pleasant village of Mannsville.

Benjamin Waterman, of Schenectady, N. Y., married Rebecca White, and about 1815 located in Ellisburgh, on the farm now occupied by Byron F. Waterman. He had born to him four sons and five daughters. Ismond Waterman, son of Benjamin, married Sophronia, daughter of Daniel and Sophronia (Shaver) Calkins, in 1848, by whom he had a son, Byron F., born in 1853. Byron F. married, first, Carrie R., daughter of Aaron and Caroline (Grenell) Allen, in 1876, who bore him a daughter, Lillian C., born in 1877. His wife died in 1880, and in 1886 he married Christie Ann, daughter of James and Lucy Ann Quinn. He is a farmer and dairyman, and owns the homestead.

Ira Goodenough, son of Liberty and Susannah (Barney) Goodenough, was born in Guilford, Vt., in 1798, and was reared upon a farm. He came to Ellisburgh about 1815, and was engaged in clearing land for several years. He married Polina, daughter of Oliver and Dorcas (Pryor) Scott, of Ellisburgh, in 1823, and located on a farm on road 19, about one mile north of Belleville. They had two sons and six daughters, viz.: Malvina, who died in Ellisburgh; Myron M., born in 1828; Murilla M., of Ellisburgh; Gilbert C., a Baptist clergyman, of Farmington, Iowa; Mila P., who married Frank Deitz, of Pierce City, Mo.; Mary D., of Ellisburgh; Matilda P., who married D. L. Angle, and resides in Ellisburgh; and Miranda A., who died at the age of three years. Mr. Goodenough was of genial disposition and sterling integrity, and became a prosperous farmer. He died in 1882, and his wife in 1881. His daughters Murilla M., Mary D., and Matilda P. (Mrs. Angle) reside on the old homestead. Myron M. Goodenough graduated from Madison University, in the class of 1849, and has since been engaged in teaching. He is now a teacher in the Ladies' Seminary in Hamilton, Madison County. He married Mary Brigham, and they have had two children, Mary A., who died young, and Louis A. The latter graduated from Madison University with the class of 1886, and is now teaching in Plainfield, N. J.

Henry Washburn, son of Samuel and Hannah (Howard) Washburn, was born in Williamstown, Mass., in 1780. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Baxter) Brooks, in 1802, by whom he had three sons and four daughters, of whom Henry, Jr., born in Lee, Oneida County, in 1808, came with his father to Ellisburgh in 1816, and located where George A. Washburn now lives. Henry, Jr., married Juline, daughter of Abner and Esther (Clark) Brooks, in 1834, by whom he had three sons and two daughters, namely: George A. and J. Stewart, of Ellisburgh; Caroline (Mrs. Cyrus Wood), of Sandy Creek; Betsey, who died in 1862, aged 17 years; and Henry C. George A. Washburn was born in 1835, and was reared upon a farm. He married Louisa F., daughter of Peter and Eliza (Skelton) Gilbert, in 1860, and they have had three sons and one daughter, viz.: Ferdinand, who died in infancy; Edward, who was born in 1862; Kittie; and Byron A. The children all reside with their parents. Mr. Washburn is a dairyman and farmer, and occupies the homestead.

James Converse, from Rupert, Vt., located in Ellisburgh, near the Wardwell settlement, about 1818. He married Polly Love, by whom he had two sons and 10 daughters, of whom Electa (Mrs. Simeon Martin), Louisa (Mrs. David Warren), and W. Foster reside in Ellisburgh. The latter was born in 1839, and was reared upon a farm. He married Mary E., daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Bovee) Decker, and they have had children as follows: Anna Elveretta (Mrs. Fred R. Lee), Emily Esther, Willie A (deceased), Eva L. (Mrs. Benjamin R. Woodruff), Lena Elizabeth, Endora (deceased), and Racine H. Mr. Converse is a farmer.

Benjamin Jackman, son of Samuel and Sarah (Merrill) Jackman, was born in Massachusetts in 1802, and in 1818 came to Jefferson County and engaged in farming. He married Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Patience (Buel) Post, in 1823, by whom he had four sons and two daughters. Daniel L., son of Benjamin, was born in 1843, and grew up upon a farm. In 1861 he enlisted in the late war and served in Co. H, 34th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and in Co. D, 13th N. Y. Cav., and participated in the battles of Fredericksburg, Malvern Hill, Antietam, South Mountain, and others, and was taken prisoner at Fisher's Hill. In 1863 he married Kate, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Crotty) Colligan, and they have one son and two daugh-

ters, viz.: Abi Sibyl, born in 1869; Timothy, born in 1873; and Eva May, born in 1882. Abi S. was educated at Adams Collegiate Institute, and early in life evinced ability in literary work. In 1885, at the age of 16 years, she published her first work, *A Silver Ray*, a book of nearly 300 pages. This volume was well received by the public, as was also her second effort, entitled *A Golden Sunset*, published in 1888.

William Rury was born in Otsego County, N. Y., in 1793, and in 1819 came to Ellisburgh and located where Frederick Rury now resides. He married Lavina, daughter of Daniel Cook, by whom he had four sons and five daughters, of whom three sons, John, Daniel L., and Frederick H., reside in this town. Mr. Rury died in 1880. His son John, born in 1823, was reared upon a farm and learned the coopers' trade. He married Miriam, daughterof Samuel F. and Zerah (Barney) McNitt, of Clayton, September 8, 1847, by whom he had three sons and one daughter, viz.: Madison, who died in 1862, aged 12 years; Emma A. (Mrs. John M. Millard), of Ellisburgh; Ernest N., who died in 1871, aged seven years; and Frank. Mrs. Rury died in 1889. Mr. Rury resides in the village of Ellisburgh.

William Wardwell was born in England in 1604, and immigrated to America with the early Pilgrims, as we learn that he was a member of the First Congregational Church in Boston, organized in 1633. His son Urial, who settled in Bristol, R. I., in 1681, married Grace Giddings. Among their children was Joseph, the father of John Wardwell, who married Phebe, daughter of Samuel Howland, who was the son of Jabez, who was the son of John and Elizabeth, daughter of Gov. John Carver, who came over in the *Mayflower* in 1620. The children of John and Phebe Wardwell were John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Phebe, Susanna, Mary and Elizabeth (twins), Samuel (a sea captain), Tabitha, Daniel, Allen, and Allen, 2d. Samuel, born in 1755, married Lydia Wardwell (his second cousin) in 1777, and of their 12 children, Daniel was born in Bristol, R. I., in 1791; graduated from Brown University in 1811; in 1812 located in Rome, N. Y., where he studied law with Judge Hathaway, and with Gould & Sill, of Whitesboro; was admitted to the bar at Jefferson County Common Pleas in 1814; practiced in Rome until about 1820, when he removed to Jefferson County; was appointed side judge by Governor Yates; elected member of Assembly in 1825, '26, and '27; elected member of Congress three successive terms, commencing in 1830; and was again chosen member of the legislature in 1837. He married Hetty, daughter of Newton and Abigail (Moxey) Mann, in 1815, and their children were Abby, who married Robert B. Doxtater, in 1836, and died in Rome, N. Y., in 1884; Henry, who was born in July, 1819; Newton M., of Adams; Julia D., who died in 1831; Samuel and William W., who reside in Rome; Charles H., who died in Mannsville, in 1859; John H., of Michigan; and Edward H., of New York city. Mrs. Wardwell died in 1858, and for his second wife Judge Wardwell married Lactitia W., daughter of Willard and Hannah (Wager) Smith, of Adams, in 1859, who now resides with W. W. Wardwell, of Rome. In politics Judge Wardwell was a Jacksonian Democrat, and in all his political and business transactions was noted for his integrity. He became a resident of Rome about 1860, where he closed his long and well-spent life, at the home of his son, William W., in March, 1878, aged 87 years.

Samuel Wardwell, born in Ellisburgh in 1823, was educated at Union and Mexico academies; studied law with A. Z. McCarty and Judge Calvin Skinner; was admitted to the bar in 1847; was engaged in practice at Pulaski for a number of years; about 1850 became cashier of the Hungerford National Bank of Adams; and in 1853 became cashier of the Fort Stanwix Bank, at Rome. In 1875 he organized the Bank of Rome, which in 1879 was reorganized as the Farmers National Bank of Rome, Mr. Wardwell serving as its cashier to the present time. He married Mary A., daughter of John B. and Mary (Enos) Stillman, in 1848, and they had five children, namely: Hetty M., Minnie E., Daniel W., John S., and Charles E.

William W. Wardwell was born in Mannsville in 1834; clerked in his brother's store several years; in 1854 removed to Rome and engaged in the grocery business with H. L. Stillman, with whom he continued until about 1860, when he engaged in the hardware business with his brother Samuel, in which business he is now engaged. He married Elizabeth W., daughter of Willard and Hannah (Wager) Smith, in 1860. He is a thorough business man, and is identified with many of the manufacturing interests of Rome.

Samuel Wardwell, Jr., son of Samuel and grandson of John, was born in Rhode Island in 1788, and located in Ellisburgh about 1828. He married Hannah C. Monroe, in 1810, and they had four sons and three daughters, viz.: William M., who died in Mannsville in 1881; Han-

nah C., who married Albert Taylor and died in 1838; Abbie M., who married E. O. Grenell, of Ellisburgh; Lydia, who married J. I. Steele and died in 1874; Samuel, of Ellisburgh; and Charles H. and Allen M., of Mannsville. Samuel Wardwell, son of Samuel, Jr., was born in Bristol, R. I., in 1819, and came to Mannsville with his father. He learned the tanners' and curriers' trade, at which he worked about 12 years, when he engaged in farming. He married, first, Betsey Wright, and their children were Charlotte, Mabel, Bertha, and Reuben S. After the death of his first wife, in 1847, he married Cordelia N., daughter of Allen and Palmyra (Smith) Remington, in 1849, by whom he has a daughter, Gertrude (Mrs. J. Saxe), of Mexico, and a son, Charles A. The latter married Lena E., daughter of Deloss and Harriet (Hudson) Bettinger, in 1875, and they have a daughter, Abbie M. Mr. Wardwell was appointed postmaster at Mannsville in 1885, where he now resides. He is engaged in farming with his son Charles A.

David Smith, one of the pioneers of Ellisburgh, married, first, Charlotte Salisbury, and their children were Willard, Charlotte (Mrs. William Jones), Harriet (Mrs. Henry Wager), Priscilla, and Olivia (Mrs. Russell Jones). For his second wife Mr. Smith married Mrs. Elizabeth Salisbury, and their children were Mary (Mrs. Rev. Isaac Hunt), of Adams, and Clarissa (Mrs. Rev. Ward Hunt), also of Adams. Willard Smith married Hannah, daughter of Henry Wager, and their children were Henry, who died young; Lactitia, who married Daniel Wardwell in 1859; Charlotte W., who married O. E. Herrick; David, who died in Michigan in 1889; and Elizabeth, who married William W. Wardwell, of Rome, in 1860.

Charles Hollister came to Ellisburgh at an early day. He served as captain in the War of 1812, participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor, and was subsequently promoted to colonel. He married Pliny Lewis and reared a large family, most of whom settled in the West. The youngest son, Lewis E., born in 1845, went on the lakes at the early age of 14 years, and at the age of 25 was master of a merchant vessel. He married Ida F., daughter of Albert and Betsey (Snow) Fuller, in 1865, and they have two daughters, Alice A. and Edna L. Alice A. married Byron Bossinger, October 4, 1888. Mr. Hollister resides at Belleville.

Miss Marietta Holley, whose well-known *nom de plume* is "Josiah Allen's Wife," was born in the town of Ellisburgh, and still has her country home here, in the same place, although a fine new residence has taken the place of the little cottage into which her father and mother moved the day they were married. Miss Holley's home is in the midst of a beautiful country, between the two villages of Pierrepont Manor and Adams, and from the windows of her study and the pleasant verandas a fine view of Lake Ontario is obtained. Six generations of the Holley family have lived and died in this place—quite an unusual occurrence in an American family. Miss Holley's first book, *My Opinions and Betsey Bobbet's*, was published in 1873. Since then she has published seven books, in order as follows: *Samantha at the Centennial*, *My Wayward Pardner*, *Miss Richards's Boy*, *The Mormon Wife*, an illustrated poem, *Sweet Cicily*, *Samantha at Saratoga*, and a book of poems. She is a very busy writer, and has several books now unfinished upon which she is at work. It is said that her work commands about the largest price of any American writer. The genius of this gifted writer, while it deals with all phases of life with a freedom and wise insight of sympathy that seems born of familiarity and experience, sprang and developed to its broad proportions remote from the realities her masterly pen so graphically delineates. And what a wonderful, all-embracing pen it is! instinct with strong sense, pregnant with kindly satire and tearful pathos, combined with a subtle, whimsical humor. It was in the peaceful, uneventful retirement of a country home, by the side of an invalid mother, that Marietta Holley, while yet a child, began her life work.

Benjamin Durfee, a native of Rhode Island, came to Ellisburgh about 1820, and engaged in farming. He married Sarah A., daughter of Abner and Phebe (Estes) McCumber, by whom he had four sons and a daughter. One son, Abner M., born in 1824, spent his early life upon a farm, and at the age of 16 years commenced to learn the blacksmiths' trade. He married Fidelia, daughter of Charles and Susan Scott Baker, in 1847, the result of this union being two sons and two daughters, viz.: Emma, who died at the age of two years; Catherine J.; Abner M., Jr., of Syracuse; and Charles, who resides with his father. Mr. Durfee's wife died in 1870, and for his second wife he married, in 1874, Alice B., daughter of John and Mary (Thomson) Spicer, and widow of Bradford K. Hawes. His daughter Catharine J. married Nathan C. Shaver, who died in 1889. She has two children, Florence B. and Clarence B.

Mr. Durfee has been trustee of Union Academy for more than 20 years. He is a blacksmith and dealer in agricultural implements, and resides in Mannsville.

Amos Hudson, son of William and Ruth (Shumway) Hudson, was born in Oxford, Mass., in 1786, and in 1820 came to Ellisburgh and located on the place now occupied by Lucien F. Hudson. He had born to him five sons and two daughters, viz.: Lucien F., of Ellisburgh; Judge Sanford A., of Fargo, Dak.; Louisa, who died in 1845; Bijah and Elisha (twins), practicing physicians, of Stockton, Cal.; Celia (deceased), who married Rev. Oscar F. Park; and Daniel F., who died in New York at the age of 20 years. Mr. Hudson engaged in the manufacture of axes, scythes, and other edged tools, and died in 1830. His wife died in 1856. Lucien F. Hudson was born in 1810, and at the age of 12 years commenced work in the shop with his father. He soon became an expert scythe and axemaker, and after the death of his father was entirely competent to conduct the business. He married Adeline, daughter of Ezra and Polly (Frazier) Stearns, in 1835, who bore him four sons and three daughters, viz.: George S., Mary A., Ezra H., Alice (Mrs. H. E. Root), Louisa (Mrs. Fred Jaycox), and Fred E. Mr. Hudson was a member of a militia company for 20 years, and attained the rank of captain. He was called with his company to French Creek during the Patriot war. Though advanced in years, he retains to a remarkable degree the vigor of youth, and from "early morn till dewy eve" the hammer of industry repeats the "anvil chorus" of 60 years ago. While his family has grown up in prosperity, he occupies the cheerful home of his youth, on Hudson street. George S. Hudson was born in 1835, and learned the cabinetmakers' trade. He is now engaged in the manufacture of furniture at Ellisburgh. In 1862 he married Alice J., daughter of Alfred Matteson, and they have two sons, William L., born in 1863, and Louis E., born in 1865, and an adopted daughter, Mary C., aged 19 years. Mary A. Hudson married James Colon, of Ellisburgh, in 1865, and their children are Celia A. and F. Lyell. Ezra H. Hudson, born in 1840, married Mary E., daughter of Benjamin F. and Sophronia C. (McKee) Wilds, in 1866, by whom he has had a son, Herbert H., who was born in 1869, and died May 1, 1888, and a daughter, Isadore Malvina, born in 1871. He is a blacksmith with his father. Lucien F. Hudson, Jr., born in 1846, is a painter by trade. He married Addie, daughter of John and Polly (Galley) Bassinger, in 1876, and they have a daughter, Ruby Louisa, born in 1877. Fred E. Hudson was born in 1853, and is a wagonmaker by trade. He married Maria, daughter of James and Cynthia (Snow) Ramsdell, in 1871, and they have two sons, Sanford R., born in 1872, and Charles A., born in 1875.

Calvin Harrington, a native of Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y., located in Ellisburgh about 1820. He married Nancy Arnold, by whom he had four sons and five daughters, viz.: Harvey, Adolphus, Deloss, Edwin, Julia A. (Mrs. Levi Goodenough), Louisa (Mrs. Alonzo Brown), of Lorraine, Alma (Mrs. Alvin Cook), of Port Ontario, Diana (Mrs. Milo McCune), of Ellisburgh, and Betsey (Mrs. Harmon). Calvin Harrington was drowned in the mouth of Sandy Creek. Deloss Harrington married Roxia, daughter of Joseph and Pearly Howard, by whom he had three sons and one daughter, viz.: Jerome J., Cordelia (Mrs. Cyrus Gardner), of Sandy Creek, Henry C., of Ellisburgh, and J. Franklin, of Port Ontario. Jerome J. Harrington was born in 1836, was reared upon a farm, and for 22 years ran a threshing machine. He married Betsey E., daughter of Simeon B. and Electa (Converse) Martin, in 1860, by whom he had a daughter, who died in 1872. He resides with his father on the homestead farm on road 93.

Demetrus Davis, son of John, was born in 1807, and when a young man came to Ellisburgh. He married Caroline, daughter of John and Abigail (Paul) Clark, in 1829, and they had nine sons and two daughters. Demetrus died in 1883, and his wife in 1870. William U. Davis, his son, was born in 1830. He married Sarah S., daughter of Joseph and Mary (Wiles) McKee, in 1851, by whom he has two sons and a daughter, viz.: Foster L., born in 1852; Frank P., born in 1857; and Mary L. The latter married Fenn Bishop, in 1884, and they have a daughter, Leah Pearl, born in 1888. Frank P. married Julia, daughter of Gustavus H. and Clara Noble Johnson, in 1878. William U. has served his town as assessor. He is a cattle drover and farmer, and resides on road 120.

Aaron R. Eastman, son of Enoch and Sarah (Rising) Eastman, was born in Rupert, Vt., in 1799, and died in 1868. He married Eunice, daughter of Asa Woolson, in 1822, and about the same time located in Ellisburgh. Cyrenius F. Eastman, son of Aaron R., was born in 1824. When seven years of age his parents removed to Hannibal, Oswego County, where he was reared upon a farm, and learned the coopers' trade. He married Ann E., daughter of Milton

and Margaret (Nelson) Wilson, in 1847, and they had a son, Legrand De Forest, born in 1853, who is now married and resides in Fulton, N. Y. His wife died in 1870, and the same year he married Marion M., daughter of Amos and Hannah (Dean) Wood. Mr. Eastman returned to Ellisburgh in 1882, and now occupies the A. E. Wood farm, at Woodville.

Samuel J. Andrus was born in Ellisburgh, August 5, 1823, and was reared upon a farm. He married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Eli Farr, in 1850, and she died in 1858. For his second wife he married Laverna Stillman, of Union Square; and for his third wife Marion B., daughter of Eben and Sally (Bronson) Abbott, in 1861. Mr. Andrus has kept hotel in Camden, N. Y., and Saginaw, Mich., and is now proprietor of the hotel at Pierrepont Manor.

Oren W. Graves, son of Joseph and Cynthia (Tousley) Graves, was born in Adams in 1811, where he was reared upon a farm. He came to Ellisburgh in 1823, and in 1840 married Irene, daughter of John and Catharine (Shaft) Cook, who bore him five sons and five daughters, viz.: Clark J.; De Etta E. (Mrs. Harris T. Perkins), of Ellisburgh; Amelia C. (Mrs. D. W. White), of Cape Vincent; Jennie E. (Mrs. William O. Lyman), who had five children—Minnie, Arthur, Claude, Oscar E., and Jessie—and died in 1886; Oren W., Jr.; Emeline O. (Mrs. Edgar Fish), of Ellisburgh; Eveline (Mrs. Elias Spicer); Charles H., who married Carrie E., daughter of I. F. and Helen E. (Farr) Towsley, in 1883; Walter E., of Ellisburgh; and Fred A., of Adams Center. Walter E. Graves was born in 1858. He married, in 1880, Eva C., daughter of Abram and Elizabeth (Pitcher) Jewett, by whom he has a daughter, Irene Elizabeth, born in 1884. Mr. Graves is a farmer.

Ira Caster, with his wife, Chloe Loomis, came from Redfield, Oswego County, and located in Ellisburgh about 1823, on the farm on road 40 now occupied by G. Tousley. Of his four sons and five daughters, Charles H. was born February 19, 1816, and was reared upon a farm. He married Abbie H., daughter of Timothy and Anna (Chamberlain) Cornwell, in 1842, the union being blessed with two sons, Charles H., Jr., and Edwin I. Charles H., Jr., born in 1845, married Emeline A., daughter of Hiram and Ursula (Tremain) Buell, in 1867, by whom he had a daughter, Minnie, born in 1875. His wife died in 1881, and for his second wife he married Marion E., daughter of Jacob and Maria (Osborn) Ackley, in 1882. Edwin I. Caster was born in 1849. He married Sarah Jane Bemis, in 1870, and they have an adopted daughter. Charles H. Caster, Sr., died April 19, 1886. The Caster brothers own a saw and grist-mill and box factory, and are also farmers and reside at Wardwell.

John Decker located in Ellisburgh about 1823. He married Phebe Sturdevant, by whom he had four sons, viz.: William H., of Syracuse; Isaac W., of Ellisburgh; James, who died in infancy; and John D., who was a soldier, and died in the service. Mr. Decker died in 1861. Isaac W. Decker was born January 8, 1838, and spent his early life upon a farm. He enlisted in Co. K, 24th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and at the close of his term of service returned to Ellisburgh. He married Lodema, daughter af Stillman and Eliza (Boyt) Kibling, in 1865, and they have a son, Edward J., born in 1870. From 1866 to 1872 Mr. Decker was proprietor of a meat market, and from 1872 to 1881 was a produce dealer. He is now commissioner of highways, is engaged in farming, and occupies the Kibling farm on road 108.

Roswell Kinney, son of Henry and Sarah (Gale) Kinney, was born in Rensselaer County in 1802, and was reared upon a farm. He chose the medical profession as his life work, graduated from Castleton (Vt.) Medical College in 1823, and in the spring of 1824 located in Mannsville. He married Abigail M., daughter of Newton and Abigail (Moxey) Mann, in 1827, and three sons and three daughters were born to them, namely: Sidney R., who died in Rome, in 1861; Julia, who married George W. Bond, of Syracuse; H. Herbert, who married Sarah B. Shepard, and died in Mannsville in 1869; Sarah, who married E. R. King, of Troy; George W. G., who resides in Rome; and Mary, who died in infancy. George W. G. Kinney was born in Mannsville in 1836, was educated at the Jefferson County Institute, and located in Rome in 1856, where he engaged as clerk in Fort Stanwix Bank, remaining there several years. In 1867 he entered the firm of Lewis, Searles & Kinney, in the insurance, real estate, and banking business, but subsequently left that firm and engaged in the same business alone. In 1867 he married Jennie V. Barnard, widow of Charles Stokes, and they have had three children, namely: George, who died in infancy; S. Wardwell, born in 1873; and Lottie M., born in 1879. Mrs. Kinney has one daughter, Lizzie Barnard Stokes, by her first husband. Dr. Roswell Kinney was one of the first members and an active worker in the Congregational Church at Mannsville. He was kind and sympathetic in his nature, and lived an exemplary Christian life, dying at the

home of his daughter, Mrs. G. W. Bond, May 2, 1874. Edward Herbert Kinney is engaged in mercantile pursuits in New York city.

Dr. Bezaleel Mann, an eminent physician of Attleboro, Mass., was a Revolutionary soldier. He had four sons, three of whom adopted their father's profession, and one, Dr. Herbert Mann, was a surgeon on board the privateer *General Arnold*, which was wrecked near Plymouth Harbor on Christmas day, 1778, when 100 men, among whom was Dr. Mann, perished by the cold, 66 of whom were buried in one grave, at Old Town, Mass. Dr. Mann was interred in the family burying-ground, and upon his tombstone was inscribed the following: "And now, Lord, God Almighty, just and true are all thy ways; but who can stand before thy cold?" On of the brothers, Newton Mann, located in Whitesboro in 1806, and engaged in mercantile pure suits, and was also interested in the manufacture of cotton goods with the late S. Newton Dexter. In 1825 Mr. Mann located in Mannsville and became the first postmaster of that village, which was named in his honor. He married Abigail Moxcey, in 1792, by whom he had a son and two daughters, viz.: H. B., born in 1793, who died in 1830; Hetty, who married Daniel Wardwell; and Abby, who married Dr. Roswell Kinney, a leading physician of Mannsville. Mr. and Mrs. Newton Mann enjoyed 60 years of wedded life, and are now "sleeping the centuries away." An elegant granite monument marks the resting place of the Wardwells, the Manns, and the Kinneys, at Mannsville. H. B. Mann married Julia Doolittle, of Whitesboro, who died at the home of her son, Dr. J. P. Mann, of New York city, in 1872, aged 80 years. Their children were Mehetable W. (Mrs. Littlejohn), Josiah M., John P., and George D. John P. Mann studied medicine with Dr. Roswell Kinney, and after graduating practiced with Dr. Kinney in this town and Adams for a few years, when he located in New York city as a specialist in the treatment of deformities. He married Ann Furman, of Syracuse, and they have one daughter, Prestonia, who is a highly accomplished young lady. Dr. Mann has an extensive practice.

John Wilds, son of John and Sarah (Babbitt) Wilds, was born in Norton, Mass. He married Lydia, daughter of John and Lydia (Bassett) Newcomb, who bore him three sons and four daughters. Mr. Wilds located in Ellisburgh in 1824. His son Benjamin F., who was born in 1803, was a shoemaker by trade. He married Sophronia C., daughter of Horace and Clarissa (King) McKee, in 1828, who bore him a son and four daughters, viz.: Horace M., Harriet (Mrs. Charles Hill), Pamelia (Mrs. T. G. Brewster), Mary E. (Mrs. E. H. Hudson), and Melvina (Mrs. Charles Hawley). Horace M. Wilds was educated at Union Academy and at the State Normal School, and subsequently taught school a number of years. He has served as justice of Sessions, justice of the peace, and town clerk. In 1868 he married Frances L., daughter on George and Tabethy (Martin) Chamberlain. He is now engaged in mercantile business if Ellisburgh.

Horatio N. Bigelow, son of William and Mary (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt., in 1805, and died in 1885. He came to Ellisburgh when a young man, and worked out among the farmers for a number of years. In 1831 he married Watie Ann, daughter of Daniel Arnold, by whom he had two sons and three daughters, viz.: Emily F., who married Daniel Reynolds, of Michigan; George W., of Ellisburgh; Almena E. (Mrs. Frank Webb), of Adams; James K. P., of Ellisburgh; and Fanny A., who married William Farmer and resides in Belleville. James K. Polk Bigelow was born in 1846, and was reared upon a farm. He married Mary Josephine, daughter of Jotham and Mary (Rogers) Littlefield, in 1872, and now occupies the homestead where he was born.

Horace Benton, son of John, was born in Florence, Oswego County, in 1814. When he was 11 years of age his mother, a widow, came to Ellisburgh with six children, and located in the southern part of the town. When 22 years of age Mr. Benton married Polly, daughter of Luther Nutting, by whom he had six children. He died May 2, 1889. His wife survives. A. L. Benton, son of Horace, was born June 2, 1840. He married Martha E. Whipple, of Ellisburgh, and settled upon the farm he now occupies. He is a farmer and breeder of blooded stock, and was the originator of the famous Benton family of horses, of which "General Benton," who was sold to ex-Governor Leland Stanford, of California, for $25,000, was one. Mr. A. L. Benton has a family of two sons and one daughter.

Robert Beebe was born in Vermont in 1791, and located in Ellisburgh about 1825. He married Achie Cronkite, in 1806, and of their four children, Ithamer was born in 1827, and after attaining manhood worked in a foundry for many years. He married Mary C., daughter of

Jesse and Mary (Wells) Wood, in 1850, and they have two sons and one daughter, of whom Ida M., born in 1851, married George L. Hunt, in 1871, and has a daughter, Cora Adele; Charles I. married Maggie Z., daughter of William H. and Eleanor (Dean) Ruplee, in 1882, and they have a son, Glenn M., born September 17, 1886. Mr. Beebe was elected town clerk in 1888. He is a blacksmith and is associated in business with George Remington, and resides in Ellisburgh village.

John Fish, son of Nathan and Esther (Green) Fish, was born in Bennington County, Vt., in 1806, and was reared upon a farm. At the age of 20 years he came to Ellisburgh and located at Rural Hill, where he bought the John Harrison farm. He married Betsey, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Chittenden) Warriner, in 1832, and they had three sons and one daughter, viz.: Thomas A., who died in Belleville in 1888; Augustus C., who was born March 5, 1836; Edward W., who was born in 1838 and died in 1860; and Frances (Mrs. A. W. Kilby), of Adams. Augustus C. Fish married Sophia C., daughter of Charles and Maria (Kemp) Cushman, in 1859, and they have had two sons and one daughter, viz.: Nathan W., born November 25, 1861; Lillian, who died in infancy; and Arthur J., born May 2, 1867. Nathan W. married Nora O., daughter of Enoch R. and Julia M. (Bennet) Cushman, November 4, 1886, and they have a son, Glenn E., born January 21, 1888. Nathan W. and Arthur J. Fish are farmers and reside at Woodville.

Daniel Arnold, Jr., of English descent, was born in Providence, R. I., in 1770. He married, first, Waite Taft, in 1791, and they had three sons and three daughters. He married, second, Mary Barker, and they had three children. His son, Welcome Arnold, was born in 1799, and became a Methodist clergyman. He married Roxia, daughter of Jabez and Hannah (Mason) Rounds, in 1821, who bore him two sons and six daughters, viz.: Celestia, Cynthia M., Adeline A., Jane A., John W., Daniel S., Harriet O., and Eliza. Jane A. Arnold married Thomas B. Hunting, in 1852, their union being blessed with three sons and two daughters, viz.: Alfred A., of Salem, Mass.; Lettie F., who married T. B. Hooker and died in 1882; Nettie C., who married F. C. Lister, of Lynn, Mass.; Arthur J., of California; and Fay H., who resides at home. Thomas B. Hunting, son of Jabez and Abigail (Kimball) Hunting, was born in Ellisburgh in 1828. He is a farmer and resides in Belleville.

Dr. John W. Sargent, only son of John and Mary J. (McMaster) Sargent, was born in Lyndeboro, N. H., in 1814, and in 1828 came to Belleville with his father, his mother having died in 1820. He was educated at Union Academy, studied medicine with Dr. Lyman Stanton, of Copenhagen, N. Y., and commenced practice in Camden, Oneida County, in 1849. He subsequently practiced in Chaumont and Stone Mills, finally locating in Woodville, where he now resides. Dr. Sargent married, first, Phynanda Hollenbeck, in 1836, and their children were Emma (Mrs. Jacob S. Gates); Roswell K., of California; and Melvin B., born in 1843, who died in the army in 1863, aged 20 years. Mrs. Sargent died in 1853, and for his second wife he married Sarah Satchwell, in 1854. For his third wife he married Mary A., daughter of Dea. Samuel and Anna (Cole) Hinman, of Ellisburgh, in 1879, by whom he has a son, John L., born in 1880.

John Q. Johnson, son of John and Mary (Odekirk) Johnson, was born in Ellisburgh in 1828. He was reared upon a farm, subsequently learned the carpenters' trade, and engaged in lumbering. He purchased the Noah Hubbard saw-mill on Lindsey Creek in 1866, where he is still engaged in the manufacture of lumber. He married Sarah Mehitable, daughter of Myron and Abigail (Tyler) Hawley, August 13, 1852, and the fruit of this union was three sons and four daughters, viz.: Ada Alice, who married Jay Elmer, in 1876, by whom she has a daughter, Maude, and resides in Oneida, N. Y.; Henry N., who married Hattie Powers, in 1879, and resides in Woodville; Emogene Alvaretta, who married De Forest S. Dingman, in 1880, by whom she has a daughter, Mabel, and resides in Woodville; William, born in 1864, who married Libbie S., daughter of Michael and Rosetta (Greenwood) Palmer, in 1885, and now resides in Ellisburgh; Mary Abigail, who married William Davis, and also resides in Ellisburgh; Freddie, born in 1870, who was drowned in the mill pond, March 9, 1874; and Satie M., born in 1872, who resides with her parents.

Thomas Shepard was a native of Bennington County, Vt., whence he removed with his family, locating in Troy and Whitestown, N. Y., subsequently settling in Mannsville, on the farm now occupied by Henry W. Shepard. At this time his children were Thomas B. and Roxana. Thomas B. came to Mannsville when about 16 years of age and worked on his father's

farm. He married Hannah, daughter of Captain Nathaniel Wardwell, of Ellisburgh, and they had two sons and a daughter, viz.: Thomas E., Henry Wardwell, and Sarah. Sarah married Herbert Kinney, by whom she had a son, Edward H. Mr. Kinney died in 1869, and his widow married Dr. George Seymour, of Utica. Henry Wardwell Shepard was born on the homestead in 1840, was reared upon the farm, and at the age of 18 years removed to Oswego and engaged as clerk in a store. He subsequently returned to Mannsville and engaged in mercantile business with his brother Thomas E., who died in 1863, after which time Henry W. continued the business alone for several years. He then purchased of George A. Huggins, the inventor, the right to manufacture and use "iron-clad bottoms" for cans, etc., and entered into a partnership with Robert Seaman, of New York city, for the manufacture of iron-clad goods, and has since done a large business. He married Lottie, daughter of Henry Green, and they have two children, Thomas G. and Jennie G. Mr. Shepard was in the terrible Ashtabula disaster, in which he was so badly injured that the amputation of one foot was necessary, which has greatly incapacitated him for active business. He spends much of his time at his country seat, the Shepard homestead at Mannsville, which was remodelled in 1889, making it one of the finest mansions in the county. Before his injury Mr. Shepard was a man of great energy and indomitable will. Although physically disabled his mind works with great vigor, which has led him to complete success in the plans of his life.

Henry N. Huggins, son of Albert and Nancy (Kellogg) Huggins, was born in 1816, and was reared upon a farm. In 1837 he married Jedidah Cody, and they had three children, George A., Jennie A., and Andrew P. His wife died in 1869, and in 1871 he married Mary E. Spear, widow of W. T. Clark. He located in Mannsville in 1853, and engaged in the insurance business. George A. Huggins was reared upon a farm and learned the tinsmiths' trade. He married Mary E., daughter of Edwin A. and Arminta (Myres) Kirkland, in 1863, and they have had four children, viz.: Mary M. (Mrs. C. L. Beebe), who died June 24, 1888; Charlotte A., who died in 1885, aged 18 years; George A., Jr., who died in infancy; and Matthew J., who was born in 1874. Mr. Huggins has been engaged in the hardware and stove trade for many years. He invented the "iron-clad can bottom," and a few years ago built the Huggins block. He resides in Mannsville, where he served as postmaster from 1881 to 1885 inclusive.

Merrett F. Wood, son of Franklin and Rachel (Martin) Wood, was born in Ellisburgh in 1829, and was reared upon a farm. He married Mary E., daughter of Amos E. and Hannah (Dean) Wood, in 1857, and they had born to them two daughters, viz.: Hannah J., born in 1861, who graduated from the State Normal School at Oswego, married Stephen C. Mead, September 30, 1886, and resides at Fort Howard, Wisconsin; and Julia O., also a graduate of the State Normal School, class of 1884, now a teacher, and resides with her parents. Mr. Wood is a farmer.

Cyrus Cook and his wife, Gratia, had born to them eight sons, viz.: Elon G., Norman G., W. La Fayette, Martin E., Malcolm G., Forrester L., Eugene K., and Cyrus. The latter was killed at the battle of Bull Run. Malcolm G. was born in 1829, and was educated at Union Academy. He was engaged in farming for several years, when, in 1856, he purchased the Hovey grist-mill, which he afterwards conducted until his death in 1876. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. E, 10th N. Y. H. A., was promoted to first lieutenant in the fall of 1863, and served to the close of the war. He married Celestine E., daughter of John and Lucy (Curtis) Freeman, in 1851, who survives him and resides on Washington street, in Belleville. Lucy Curtis was a daughter of Captain Nathaniel and Huldah (Weston) Curtis.

Peter Bettinger, son of Leonard and Lana (Lower) Bettinger, was born in Madison County in 1803, and in 1832 located in Ellisburgh. He married Eva, daughter of Lawrence and Maria (Campbell) Harter, and they had two sons and two daughters, viz.: Deloss, Harriet (Mrs. Calvin Lumm), Lana, who died young, and Philetus L., of Ellisburgh. Deloss Bettinger was born in 1828, and was reared upon a farm. He married Harriet, daughter of William and Sally (Smith) Hudson, in 1856, and their children were Lena, who married Charles A. Wardwell, of Mannsville; Eugene, of St. Lawrence County; Alice, who married Abner Sprague, of Sandy Creek; and Arthur, who resides in Sandy Creek. Mr. Bettinger's wife died in 1883, and for his second wife he married Harriet, daughter of Horace and Eunice (Harter) Parsons, and widow of John W. Cook, in 1886, and is now a farmer on road 137. Philetus L. Bettinger was born in 1840. In 1861 he married Celia M. Elile, who bore him two sons, Garry S. and Jay H., dying in 1878. For his second wife he married Sarah Eva Stearns, in 1878.

David Andrus, son of Ira and Melinda (Taft) Andrus, was born in Ellisburgh in 1833. He was reared upon a farm, and at the age of 23 years commenced work on a railroad, where he continued about five years. He subsequently became a commercial traveler, in which business he is now engaged. He married Alzina H., daughter of John F. and Rhoda (Bailey) Robinson, January 28, 1880, and they have two sons and one daughter, viz.: William I., born December 11, 1880; John R., born July 13, 1882; and Edna Louise, born May 19, 1887. Mr. Andrus resides on Lorraine street, at Pierrepont Manor.

Abijah Gillette, whose father came from France, was born in that country, and at an early day located in Litchfield, N. Y., where he died. Elihu Gillette, his son, died in the town of Lorraine. Amos, son of Abijah, settled in the town of Clayton and died there. None of his family survive. Eli, son of Abijah, settled in the town of Clayton. Of his children, Albert S. was a resident of Worth about 60 years ago, and died there, leaving no descendants; Lorenzo P. also settled in Worth about 57 years ago, and died there in 1887, leaving two daughters, one of whom has since died; Charles D., Lyman C., Mary M., and Samuel N., all deceased; Sophia A. married a Mr. Ross, and now lives in Illinois; Olive A. married a Mr. Ellsworth, and lives in Wisconsin; and Sheldon P. resides in this town.

Sheldon P. Gillette, son of Eli, was born February 21, 1822, in Litchfield, N. Y. He first settled in Clayton and engaged in farming, whence he removed to the town of Adams and continued the same occupation. He is well known as a dairyman, and is now living in Belleville. His first wife was Miss Phebe Gillette, daughter of Amos Gillette, of Clayton. For his second wife he married Miss Lany Nellis, of Orleans. He has had six children, one of whom, Miss Nellie Kinsey, of Utica, daughter of his second wife, is living.

John Saxe, son of Elias W., was born in Greenfield, N. Y., in 1823. At the age of 11 years he located in this town, where he learned the wagonmakers' trade. He married a daughter of Hosea and Hannah (Martin) Parsons, in 1845, and they had two sons, Elias W. and John B. After the death of his first wife he married Asenath A., daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Winters) Howard, March 16, 1876. Mr. Saxe located on the Jesse Martin farm about 1848. He is now a farmer.

John Waite was born in Northamptonshire, England, in 1803. In 1833 he married Sarah Masters, and two years later immigrated to America, locating at Wardwell, in this town, and later removing to Adams, where he died in 1888. His children were Charlotte, Fred, William, George, Sarah, Eliza, and Levi J. The latter was born in 1845, and was educated at Hungerford Collegiate Institute. He enlisted in Co. B, 10th N. Y. H. A., and served three years, till the close of the war. He married Etta M., daughter of Horace and Etta (Hunting) Clark, in 1869, and they have two sons and two daughters, viz.: Lottie E., Leon M., Willie C., and Genevieve. Mr. Waite is a merchant.

Thomas Converse, son of David and Rachel (Elliott) Converse, was born in Belchertown, Mass., in 1782, and early in the present century located in Bridgewater, Oneida County, N. Y., whence he removed to Ellisburgh in 1835. He married Lydia Stratton, and they had eight sons and four daughters, viz.: Theodore D., Almanzer, Cyrenus and Cyrena (twins), John W., Samantha, Rufus H. (deceased), George E., Hiram D., Cornelia Lucy, James F., and Mary J. Of the 11 surviving children of Thomas, the oldest is 84 years of age and the youngest 59.

Almanzer Converse, son of Thomas, was born in 1808. He married Cornelia H., daughter of Gurdon and Laura (Waldo) Turner, in 1831, by whom he had one son and three daughters, viz.: Sarah J., born in 1833, who married Cyrel C. Clark, of Wadington, St. Lawrence County; Julia A., who married Orin Hicks, of Ellisburgh; Gurdon T., of Woodville; and Laura, who died in 1848, aged four years. Gurdon T. Converse was born in 1841, and was reared upon a farm. He married Ellen E., daughter of Apollas and Julietta (Doane) Smith, of Ellisburgh, in 1867, and they have a daughter, Sarah Blanche, born in 1872, and a son, Clifford L., born in 1882. Mr. Converse now owns the Simeon Wood farm, and is also proprietor of a grist and cider-mill. In 1863 he enlisted in the Union army, and served to the close of the war. He resides in Woodville, on Main street.

George J. Dack, son of John and Harriet (Savage) Dack, was born in London, England, March 27, 1836, and when a few weeks old his parents immigrated to America and located upon a farm, where George J. was reared. He married Helen Augusta, daughter of Riley and Lucy (Baker) Thayer, of Ellisburgh, in 1872, and they have a son, Charles N., born in 1874, and a daughter, Nellie Augusta, born in 1878. Mr. Dack enlisted in Co. L, 10th N. Y. H. A.,

August 31, 1862, and served to the close of the war. His wife owns and occupies the Ferry Fillmore farm, on road 56, in this town.

Abel Ward, an Englishman, married for his second wife Jane, daughter of John and Hannah (Hopkins) Frasier, and about 1830 immigrated to this country and located at Sangerfield, Oneida County, where he remained about six years, when he settled in Ellisburgh, on the farm now occupied by E. J. Ward. He had three sons, namely: Robert A. and Erastus J., of Ellisburgh, and Owen S., who died in 1863, while serving in the Union army. Erastus J. Ward was born on the homestead in this town in 1838. He married Fidelia J., daughter of Madison and Jane (Irving) Welden, in 1873, and they have a son and daughter—Earl J., born in 1874, and Ella Jennie, born in 1877.

Alvah Bull, son of Elijah, Jr., and Eunice (Bumpus) Bull, of English descent, was born in 1803 and died in 1880. He married Louisa, daughter of James and Mary (Green) Packer, in 1832, and they had three sons and three daughters, viz.: James A., a farmer in Minnesota; Marietta (Mrs. James F. Converse), who died in 1865; Eunice (Mrs. William Mather), of Henderson; George E., of Ellisburgh; Frances L. (Mrs. Martin D. Swan); and Henry C., a loan agent in Cokato, Minn. George E. Bull was born in 1840, and was educated at Union Academy. He married Mary A., daughter of Jacob and Matilda (Saunders) Brimmer, in 1866, who bore him four sons and one daughter, viz.: Alvah, deceased; Anna Louise, a student in Union Academy; Henry C., also a student in Union Academy: George A.; and Roy J., deceased. Mr. Bull has served his town as assessor seven years. He is a farmer, and owns and occupies the homestead farm at Rural Hill, on road 5, where he was born.

Rev. Leander Cowles, son of John, was born in Springfield (?) in 1780, studied for the ministry, and became a Methodist clergyman. He married Dorcas Tifft in 1805, and their children were Amy, Fanny, Susanna, Eber, John A., Melissa P., Caleb G., of Adams, and Angeline Jenette. The latter, born in 1823, married Charles C. Nutting, of Henderson. Mr. Cowles was an earnest laborer in his Master's vineyard, lived in Ellisburgh several years, and died in Rodman in 1841.

Hiram G. Walrath, son of Jacob A. and Mary (Klock) Walrath, was born in Montgomery County, N. Y., in 1821. He worked at tailoring until 1844, when he had the misfortune to lose his left arm at the shoulder, by the bursting of a cannon, on the 4th of July. He afterwards engaged in teaching. In 1846 he located in Belleville and purchased the block of stores he now occupies, and engaged in the drug business, while his wife carried on a millinery and fancy goods business. He married Philena M., daughter of Henry and Caroline (Polly) Shaver, in 1848, and they had two sons and two daughters, viz.: Gertrude E. (Mrs. Dennis Young), of Henderson; Lucella F., who died in 1881, aged 28 years; Byron H., of Syracuse; and W. K. The latter was born in 1859, was educated at Union Academy, and graduated in dental surgery at the University of Michigan, in June, 1886. He married Elizabeth C., daughter of James and Martha (Harris) Crittenden, in 1887, by whom he has a daughter, Florence C., born in 1888. He is now practicing his profession in the Walrath block. Byron H. married Maria T. Johnson, in 1886, who died at childbirth. He has a son, Cady B. J.

Frank E. Metcalf, son of Robert and Jane (Gray) Metcalf, was born in Woodville in 1842. He was educated at Union Academy, and his early life was spent upon the farm. Since 1862 he has been engaged in mercantile pursuits at Ellisburgh. He married Eliza M., daughter of Sanford B. and Emily (Wodell) Holley, in 1865, and the result of this union was two sons and one daughter, viz.: Arthur L., born in 1867, graduated from Adams Collegiate Institute, and died December 2, 1888; Grace Adelia, who graduated from Adams Collegiate Institute in 1887; and Willie, who died young.

Emily (Wodell) Holley, mentioned in the preceding sketch, is a daughter of Isaac and Phebe (Pierce) Holley. She married Sanford Holley in 1833, and they had five sons and four daughters, namely: Leonora, who married Alva Smith, of Ellisburgh; Phebe, who married Jonathan Ayer and died in 1864; William, who was killed at the second battle of Bull Run; La Mort, of Iowa; Charles I., of Ellisburgh; Eliza M. (Mrs. Frank E. Metcalf), also of Ellisburgh; Birney P., deceased; Elisha B., of Kansas; and Mary J., deceased. Sanford Holley died in 1870. His widow resides with her daughter, Mrs. Metcalf.

Hosea Reed, a native of Salem, Mass., located on a farm at Henderson Harbor about 1822. He married Betsey Whittaker, and they had seven children, namely: Martha, Samuel, Priscilla, Nancy, David, Susan, and Chester. The latter was born in Henderson in 1831, and was reared

upon a farm. At the age of 17 years he commenced to learn the shoemakers' trade, and in 1854 located in Ellisburgh and became a dealer in horses and cattle. In 1862 he married Mary A., daughter of Curtis and Martha (Jenks) Snow, by whom he had a daughter, M. Blanche, born in 1869, who graduated from the Adams Collegiate Institute with the class of 1886, and attended the Conservatory of Music in Boston in 1886-87. Mr. Reed's wife died in 1873, and for his second wife he married Ella S., daughter of L. D. and Samantha (Beebe) Palmer, in 1876, and they have two sons, Frank C. and Floyd H. Mr. Reed owns and occupied "Woodside stock farm" at Ellisburgh village.

Eli H. Salisbury was born in Richland, Oswego County, in 1815. He was a tanner and currier by trade. In 1848 he married Louisa, daughter of Jonathan Sneider, and soon after commenced business in Mannsville, where he remained several years, when he returned to Oswego County and located in Holmesville. He had three sons and two daughters, viz.: James E.; Llewellyn A., now of Bay City, Mich.; Emma M. (Mrs. O. N. Combs), of Pulaski; and Edward D. and Kittie L., also of Pulaski. Mrs. E. H. Salisbury died in 1871. James E. Salisbury learned harnessmaking and carriage trimming and worked at this business about 10 years, and was also a commercial traveler for the same length of time. He was located in Antwerp and Pulaski several years. In 1878 he married Alice A., daughter of James and Eliza (Wait) Welch, and is now proprietor of the first-class hotel in Belleville.

De Forest S. Dingman, son of Henry and Mary (Smith) Dingman, was born in Orwell, Oswego County, in 1858, and was reared upon a farm. He married Emogene Alvaretta, daughter of John Q. and Sarah M. (Hawley) Johnson, in 1880, and they have a daughter, Mabel Ella, born December 19, 1884. Mr. Dingman is proprietor of a hotel and livery at Woodville.

Gilbert L. Wheelock, son of Lewis and Eliza (Barney) Wheelock, was born in Mannsville in 1849. He married Betsey Maria, daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Gault) West, in 1870, who bore him five sons and three daughters, viz.: Lewis, deceased, Albertus, deceased, Ora Loretta, Abbie Carrie, John W., Grove L., deceased, Bessie, and Joseph H., the latter born November 11, 1886. Mr. Wheelock is a carpenter on the N. Y. C. & H. R. Railroad, and resides on road 35, in this town.

Anson S. Thompson was born in Harrisburg, Lewis County, in 1828, and was reared upon a farm. He was educated in the district schools, and Denmark (N.Y.) and Homer (N. Y.) academies, studied medicine with Drs. Stanton and Allen, of Copenhagen, graduated from the Cincinnati (Ohio) Medical College in 1856, and has since been in practice in Ellisburgh. He has served as coroner three years, was deputy collector of customs at Sandy Creek from 1866 to 1868, and was supervisor in 1882, '83, '84, and '85. He married Emily S., daughter of Stillman and Eliza (Bort) Kibling, in 1858, and they have an adopted daughter, Maude (Haight) Thompson, born in 1879.

Henry Powell, son of Joseph and Sarah (Rockett) Powell, was born in Dorsetshire, England, in 1833, and was reared upon a farm. He immigrated to this country in 1857 and located in Henderson, where he worked upon a farm until 1858, when he removed to Ellisburgh, and three years later returned to England and married Joanna P., daughter of James and Asenath (Copp) Rockett, of Dorsetshire. Upon his return to Ellisburgh he purchased the Wheeler farm, on road 51, which he now owns and occupies.

Harris T. Perkins, a native of Ohio, came to Ellisburgh and married De Etta Emily, daughter of Oren and Irene (Cook) Graves, in 1860, and they have an adopted son, Oren E. Graves, born in 1881. Mr. Perkins is a marine engineer.

John Marsh came from Mayfield, N. Y., with his wife and family, and located in Lorraine about 1818. Of his six children, William located upon the farm now owned by his son William L., where he built and occupied a log house until he was able to own a better one. He married Hannah, daughter of Ezekiel M. and Ruth (Tanner) Gardner, who bore him two sons and four daughters, viz.: Gardner J., of Mannsville, Polly (Mrs. Ed. James), William L., Jennette (Mrs. David Wheeler), Rosetta (Mrs. N. B. Fish), and Ruth J. (Mrs. William Beebe). William L. Marsh was born in 1827, and in 1849 married Eliza Jane, daughter of James and Sally (Sheldon) Allen, by whom he has a son, Allen J., born in 1854. Allen J. was educated at Hungerford Collegiate Institute, and in 1876 married Jennie O., daughter of John and Sarah (Rotherwick) Kelly, by whom he has a son, William L., 2d, and a daughter, Sarah Eliza. Mr. Marsh located in Ellisburgh a few years ago, but still retains the ownership of the homestead in Lorraine. Gardner J. Marsh, previously mentioned, was born in Lorraine in 1821, and was

reared upon the farm. He married Emeline, daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia (Rowe) Allen, in 1845, by whom he has had two sons, William G. and John G., deceased. William G. married Libbie E., daughter of John W. and Leonora C. (Brown) Merrill, in 1876, and they have a daughter, Jane Leonora, born in 1878. Mr. Marsh built and owns Marsh Opera House block, and is a farmer.

Peter Huffstater was born in Herkimer County in 1806, and in 1837 removed to Boylston, Oswego County, and married Catharine Myres, who bore him children as follows: James H., Catharine, Sarah M., Mary J., Nancy E., Horace, and Peter P. James H. Huffstater was born in 1831, and was reared upon a farm. He married Dorcas Ann, daughter of Almon and Eliza (Ethridge) Allard, in 1855, by whom he had a son and six daughters, of whom Ida M. (Mrs. C. W. Chadwick), Ellen (Mrs. George Mannville), of Camden, N. Y., and L. D., born in 1871, now a student in the deaf mute school in Rome, N. Y., are the only ones living. Mr. Huffstater located in Ellisburgh in 1859, and is now proprietor of the Empire House.

James Lester, of English ancestry, was born in Columbia County in 1732. In 1826, at the age of 94 years, he removed with his son James, Jr., to Sandy Creek, Oswego County, and located near Getty's saw-mill, on the Ridge road, about two miles south of Lacona. He met a fearful death by being burned with his cabin in December, 1827. His son James, Jr., married Rebecca Kline, and they had six sons and four daughters, of whom Henry, born in 1787, learned the carpenters' trade. He married Sally M., daughter of Calvin Moulton, in 1810, by whom he had seven sons and three daughters. Of these children, Amanda (Mrs. A. J. Jones), of Florida, Edwin, of Ellisburgh, and Charles, of Dakota, are living. Edwin Lester was born October 15, 1817, and was about four months old when his parents located in Sandy Creek. He learned the millwrights' trade, and in 1850 removed to North Carolina, and there remained eight years. In 1859 he settled in Mannsville and engaged in the furniture and undertaking business. He married Laura, daughter of Arnold and Polly (Brown) Owen, and widow of Samuel Eaton, in 1858, and their children are Sarah M., a school teacher in Rhode Island; Anna L., who married Dr. H. H. Hitchcock, of Highland Falls, N. Y.; and Cora B., who is a school teacher and resides at home. By her first husband Mrs. Lester had a daughter, Mary A. (Mrs. Nathaniel Wood), of Woodville.

Stephen Robinson, son of James, son of Samuel, son of Ebenezer, son of John, Jr., son of John who came over in the *Mayflower*, was born in Dorchester, Mass., in 1777. He was an enterprising business man, and was several times elected to the General Court. In 1805 he married Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer Withington, by whom he had three sons and two daughters, viz.: Stephen A., Hannah W., John F., Mary W., and Edward B. John F. Robinson was born in 1817, and was educated at Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass. He taught school severa terms, and in 1838 located in Leyden, Lewis County, where he continued teaching and farming. In 1839 he married Rhoda M., daughter of Edminster and Roxana (Miller) Bailey, who bore him four sons and four daughters, viz.: Ellen M. (Mrs. D. B. Wise), of Lorraine; Edward J., of Ellisburgh; Stephen, deceased; Alzina (Mrs. David Andrus), of Pierrepont Manor; John A., of Troy; Mary E. (Mrs. Benjamin P. Grenell), of Ellisburgh; Charles M., deceased; and Julia Adelaide, who resides at home. His wife died in 1887. Mr. Robinson was a farmer in Lorraine from 1850 to 1863, when he removed to this town and purchased the Waite farm near Pierrepont Manor. He also occupied the William C. Pierrepont farm for about 13 years, and was an extensive dealer in cattle. He now resides in Pierrepont Manor.

Edward J. Robinson, mentioned in the preceding sketch, was born in Leyden, N. Y., in 1843, and when four years of age his parents removed to Lorraine. He was employed at the railroad station at Pierrepont Manor for several years, and in 1874 engaged in mercantile pursuits, in which basiness he still continues. In May, 1877, he was appointed postmaster at Pierrepont Manor, which position he held until December, 1885. His store was burned June 16, 1887, and the same year he built the Robinson block, where he is now located. In 1870 he married Elizabeth, an adopted daughter of Ahi Warren, and they have a son, Charles W., born in 1871.

Newton Barrett, son of Enoch, married Abigail, daughter of Grove Taylor, by whom he had one son and two daughters, viz.: Georgie Anna (widow of Joseph Alderson), a school teacher; Flora Adel, who married Fred Colton and has two children, Newton and Myra; and Fred M. The latter was born in Ellisburgh, June 21, 1863. He married Ida Myra, daughter of Edwin

and Jennett (Rogers) Finney, of Henderson, January 1, 1889, and is now engaged in farming in this town.

Samuel Blanden, of Scotch ancestry, was born in Brookline, Vt., in 1794. He married Eunice R., daughter of Jonathan and Nancy (Wyman) Burt, in 1820, who was born in Townshend, Vt., in 1792. Their children were Lyman, born in Putney, Vt., in 1821, now a farmer in Gouverneur, N. Y.; Burton, born in Putney, Vt., in 1823, a farmer in Hermon, N. Y.; James N., born in St. Lawrence County, now a resident of Hermon, N. Y.; Boyden D. C., born in 1827, who died in 1871; Levi F., born in 1829, now a farmer in Kansas; John S., born in 1841, pastor of the Fourth Baptist Church of Syracuse, N. Y.; Wallace O., born in 1835, of Gouverneur, N. Y.; Otis H., born in 1835, also a resident of Gouverneur; and Volney R., born November 28, 1837. The latter was educated at Gouverneur and Fort Covington academies. He studied dentistry with J. B. Nichols and George W. Melott, and began the practice of his profession at Belleville in the fall of 1867, where he is now located, on South Washington street. He married Lemoine Josephine, daughter of John W. and Livonia (Brown) Merrill, of Mannsville, in 1867, and they have a son, Merrill J., born in 1871, who was a student in Union Academy, class of 1889. Mr. Blanden served in the war for the Union, in Co. L, 10th N. Y. H. A. He is a prominent citizen, and a deacon of the Baptist Church.

Alfred Webb, son of David, was born in Litchfield, Conn., in 1788, and when 14 years of age located in Lorraine and worked at farming. He married Nancy Gillman, and they had five sons and five daughters, of whom two are living, viz.: Amelia (Mrs. G. A. Fox), of Lorraine, and Albert. The latter was born in Lorraine in 1819, and was reared upon a farm. He married Cordelia, daughter of John and Nancy (Chase) Boyden, in 1846, and they have two children, viz.: Fred B., who resides in Ellisburgh, and Hattie B. (Mrs. Brayton Clark), of Dexter. Mr. Webb located in Ellisburgh in 1867. Fred B. married Fanny E., daughter of Thomas and Almira (Webster) Lucas, in 1871, and they have a son, Albert L., born in 1877. Mr. Webb and son Fred B. are farmers, and reside on Railroad street, Pierrepont Manor.

Henry M. Williams, son of Moses and Amy (Bawdwich) Williams, was born in Dorsetshire, Eng., in 1846, and when about eight years of age came with his parents to America. He married Ella M., daughter of Jonas and Mary (Elsey) Fox, in 1868, who bore him a daughter, Jennie Adel, and died in 1874. For his second wife he married Lucretia, daughter of Harvey and Sarah (Spencer) Powers, in 1874, who bore him two daughters, Helen M. and Inez F., and died in 1886. For his third wife he married Mary M. Powers, a sister of his second wife, December 29, 1886. In 1868 Mr. Williams purchased the E. T. Boomer farm, on road 44, one mile from Belleville, where he now resides.

Timothy Balch and wife, Hannah Damons, from Vermont, located in Orwell, N. Y., early in the present century, and reared a large family of children, of whom John, born in 1792, lived to the advanced age of 90 years. John Balch married Eunice Stowell, and they had five sons and five daughters, viz.: Lucinda, Walstien, Susanna, William H., Orrin H., Harriet, Ira, Loretta, Laura A., and John. Orrin H. Balch was born in Orwell, N. Y., in 1835, and was reared upon a farm. At the age of 18 he removed to Oswego, and learned the blacksmiths' trade, where he remained until 1861. In August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. G, 147th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and in February, 1863, was transferred to the ambulance corps. He participated in the battle of Chancellorsville, was taken prisoner at the battle of Gettysburg, and was incarcerated in a rebel prison at Richmond for several months, when he was paroled and returned home. He married Catharine Elizabeth, daughter of Amos G. and Phebe (Steinberg) Curry, in 1856, and they had two sons and three daughters, viz.: Carrie E., born in 1857, who married Theodore Rounds, by whom he has two children, Edith and La Fayette; Fred O., born in 1861, who married Annie Wilson and resides in Oswego; Horace E., born in 1865, who married Anna Armstrong and resides in Pierrepont Manor; Ida Estelle, who resides at home; and Rosa May, a school teacher. His wife died in 1876, and in 1877 he married Clare E., daughter of Willard and Lydia A. (Lucas) Vernon, and widow of De Alton Brown, by whom he has a daughter, Sarah Eugenie, born in 1884. After the war Mr Balch located in Orwell, and worked at his trade. In 1871 he settled in Mannsville, where he is now in business.

George Remington, son of Alexander and Minnie Remington, was born in Lorraine in 1860, and was reared upon a farm. At the age of 14 years he went to Ellisburgh to learn the blacksmiths' trade, and there commenced business for himself in 1882, and in 1883 became asso-

ciated with Charles I. Beebee in the wagonmaking and blacksmithing business. He married Lettie, daughter of Sylvester and Mary (Kibling) Tyler, in 1880, and they have a daughter, Lena Belle, born in 1884.

William L. Thompson was born in Indiana in 1820, and died in 1885. He was reared upon a farm, and learned the carpenters' trade. In 1844 he married Mary, daughter of Rev. James and Margaret (Turner) McAuley, and came to St. Lawrence County, where he worked at his trade. Of his children, two died in infancy; Amy E. married William J. Knox, and died in Ogdensburg in 1887; and James M. resides in this town. The latter was born in St. Lawrence County in 1851, and was educated at Eastman's Business College. At the age of 13 years he became a clerk in a bookstore at Ogdensburg, and subsequently worked in a grocery store, and also in a drug store. In the spring of 1871 he removed to Mannsville, and was employed in the store of D. E. Hurd. In the fall of 1885 he engaged in the drug and grocery business. He was elected supervisor of the town in 1889, and reëlected in 1890. In 1873 he married Frank A., daughter of George R. and Pamelia A. (Wells) Lucas, by whom he has had four sons, Wyen W., Brant (deceased), Carroll L., and George G.

Virgil C. Warriner was born in the town of Brownville. He married Ruth Ann Packer, who bore him three sons and one daughter, viz.: Jerry V., of Smithville; M. E., of Belleville; Ruth Ann (Mrs. James M. Freeman, Jr.), of Adams; and William W., also of Adams. M. E. Warriner was born in 1852. He married Dell F., daughter of James M. and Mahala (Randall) Freeman, in 1880, and they have a daughter, Blanche M., born in 1885. Mr. Warriner has carried the mail between Belleville and Adams, and resides on Main street, in Belleville.

G. Osman Jones, son of Rev. Reuben and Mary (Shaw) Jones, was born November 24, 1847. He was educated at the district schools and worked out for the farmers for a number of years. He married Rebecca B., daughter of John and Eliza J. (McDonald) Mills, in 1868, who bore him two sons and one daughter, viz.: Mabel, born in 1870; Frank, who died in infancy; and John B., born in 1879. Mr. Jones occupies the L. T. Wood farm at Woodville.

Jonathan Matteson, a Revolutionary soldier, was born in Rhode Island in 1762. He married Martha Hill, and of their eight children, Samuel married Lucretia, daughter of Caleb and Susannah (Colvin) Tracy, and they had three sons and two daughters. William Matteson, son of Samuel, was born in 1832, and was reared upon a farm. He married Amanda M., daughter of Hiram and Susan C. (Graves) Tousley, in 1855, and they have two sons, William E. and Floyd W. William E. Matteson, born in 1855, married Ella E., daughter of Emory and Lucy (Montague) Fales, in 1876, and they have two children—a son, Joel S., born in 1877, and a daughter, Lucy May, born in 1884. Floyd W. Matteson, born in 1857, married Martha E., daughter of Sherman and Esther (Washburn) Caster, in 1878, and they have a son, Lynn L., born in 1884, and a daughter, Emma Rosetta, born in 1877. William Matteson and sons William E. and Floyd W. are extensively engaged in farming on road 72, where they own 400 acres and have a dairy of 75 cows.

T. Lewis Peters, son of Andrew and Rachel (Babcock) Peters, was born in Ernestown, Ontario, Canada, June 23, 1859. At the age of 16 years he came to Belleville, attended school for a time, and finally commenced work in the woolen-mill, where he continued several seasons. In 1884 he bought the mill, and now conducts the business. He has been a faithful member of the Methodist Church since he was 15 years of age.

Jedediah Gaylord, a Revolutionary soldier, was born in Harpersfield, Delaware County, N. Y. He married Lydia Stewart, and they had six sons and four daughters. His son, Harry N. Gaylord, was born in 1814. He married Phebe E., daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Durkee) Smith, January 8, 1839, and they had two sons, Charles H., of St. Joseph, Mo., and Henry A., of Belleville. Henry A. Gaylord was born in 1845, and was educated at Cooperstown Academy and Amherst College, graduating from the latter institution in 1872. He chose the profession of teaching as his life work, and in 1874 came to Belleville and engaged as assistant teacher under Principal George F. Sawyer, in which capacity he served several years. He then engaged in farming, and in the fall of 1884 became principal of Union Academy. He married Hattie L., daughter of Frank and Lestina L. (Williams) Trear, in 1881, and they have a son, Joseph K., born in 1882, and a daughter, Phebe Leonora, born in 1888.

William Babcock was born in New Hartford, Oneida County, in 1806. He was a wool-carder and cloth-dresser by occupation, and when a young man worked at his trade in Adams. He married Alvira, daughter of Seth and Electa (Cook) Gaylord, who bore him eight children,

equally divided as to sex. His son, Gaylord W. Babcock, was born in 1840, and was reared upon a farm. In 1861 he enlisted in Co. K, 24th N. Y. Infantry, was discharged for disability, and in 1863 reënlisted in Co. M, 14th Regt. N. Y. H. A. He participated in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, North Anna River, Cold Harbor, and Petersburg, was wounded at Fort Steadman, and was discharged from the hospital in July, 1865. He attained by promotion the rank of first lieutenant. In 1863 he married Martha M., daughter of George W. and Mary (Chafin) Williams, by whom he has had four sons and one daughter, of whom are living Minnie L., a graduate of Union Academy, class of 1886, now teaching school; and Clifford A., born in 1873. Mr. Babcock is a shoemaker at Belleville.

Dewey Swan, son of Joseph and Mary (Barber) Swan, was born in 1805. He married Polly, daughter of Jabez Rounds, and of their four sons and three daughters, Daniel M. was born in 1843, graduated at Union Academy and Union College in 1866, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and took the degree of A. M. at Union College. In 1869 he married Lemira Ford, and their children are Charles M., Mary, and Daniel M., Jr. Martin D. Swan, son of Dewey, was born in 1838, and was educated at Union Academy. He married Frank Louisa, daughter of Alva and Louisa (Packer) Bull, in 1866, and they have a daughter, Marietta Belle, born in 1867, who is taking a musical course at Syracuse University, and a son, Mason M., born in 1873. Mr. Swan enlisted in Co. E, 10th N. Y. H. A., in August, 1862, and was promoted to second lieutenant, Co. I, in the same regiment. He participated in the battles of Cold Harbor and Petersburg, was with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley, and served to the close of the war. Mr. Swan is a prosperous farmer and seed grower, and resides on road 3.

Joseph W. Barnes was born in Camden, Oneida County, N. Y., in 1812, was reared upon a farm, and learned the carpenters' and joiners' trade. He married Louisa Alexander and reared one son and three daughters, viz.: Curtis J., Ellen V., Jennette, and Sarah J. (Mrs. M. D. Bois). Curtis J. Barnes was born in 1842, and was reared upon a farm. He married Sarah A., daughter of Pliny and Amanda (Dewey) Dean, in 1866, and they have had two sons and two daughters, viz.: Mary A., born in 1869; Dee C., born in 1872; Albert B., who died in infancy; and Mabel L., born in 1871. Mr. Barnes is a farmer and resides on road 71.

Levi Chapman was born in the town of Lyme, N. H., where he reared a large family of children. John, son of Levi, was born in 1814, and came with his parents to St. Lawrence County in 1817. He learned the blacksmiths' trade, and located at Roberts's Corners, in the town of Henderson, about 1835. He married Miranda N., daughter of Tanner and Almira (Bidwell) Congdon, in 1836, and they had three sons and two daughters, viz.: Julian B., who died young; Eugene A., born in 1839; Engelia A., born in 1843, who married W. W. Gleason, by whom she has two children—Mac (Mrs. George Smith) and Ralph; Florence I., born in 1846, who died in 1865; and Washington I., born in 1849, who married Emma, daughter of Daniel and Harriet (Whitney) Snow, by whom he has a daughter, Grace, and resides in Henderson Harbor. Eugene A. Chapman was educated in Union Academy, the medical department of the University of Michigan, and graduated from the medical department of the University of Buffalo in the class of 1862. He commenced practice in Clayton, and in June, 1862, enlisted in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A. He served one year as adjutant, and in June, 1863, was promoted to captain. In November, 1864, he became assistant surgeon U. S. A., and was assigned to Point of Rocks (Va.) Hospital, where he remained during the winter of 1864-65. During the summer of 1865 he was quarantine officer and post surgeon at Brazos Santiago, Texas, and in November of that year his term of service expired. Returning to Henderson he practiced medicine until 1873, when, his health failing, he accepted a position in the railroad office at Salamanca, N. Y., where he remained one year, locating in Ellisburgh in 1875. He married Philinda M., daughter of Philo and Caroline (Davis) Hungerford, in 1865, and they had one son and two daughters, viz.: Clara M., a graduate of Cook Academy, class of 1885; Florence L., a graduate of Union Academy, class of 1887; and Walter E., a student in Union Academy. Dr. Chapman's wife died in 1874, and for his second wife he married Agnes G., daughter of Hiram W. and Caroline (Burlingame) McClure, in 1877, by whom he has two sons and one daughter, viz.: Ross McC., born in 1881; John H., born in 1885; and Margery C., born in 1888. Dr. Chapman was postmaster at Henderson in 1872 and '73, was elected coroner in 1870, and again in 1886, and is president of the board of trustees of Union Academy, at Belleville, where he now resides in the practice of his profession.

Edwin H. Minot, son of Thomas F. and Marvia (Farrington) Minot, was born in Frankfort, N. Y., in 1827, and was reared upon a farm. He married Amelia Hazelton, of Frankfort, and removed to South Albion, Oswego County, and engaged in farming. He had one son and two daughters. The son, Thomas F. Minot, was born July 29, 1856, was reared upon a farm, and was educated at Pulaski Academy. He married Jennie M., daughter of Emri A. and Eliza M. (Orr) Frary, in 1877, and in the fall of 1883 came to Pierrepont Manor and engaged in market gardening. He has two sons and a daughter, viz.: Edwin H., Beula Jessie, and Thomas F. Mr. Minot resides at Pierrepont Manor, on road 105.

Elijah R. Fox, son of Elijah and Sally (Burnham) Fox, was born in Lorraine in 1806. He married Eliza, daughter of Solomon Farewell, by whom he had seven sons and one daughter, viz.: William D., James M., Leroy R., Leander P., Sabina J. (Mrs. H. E. Sherman), Winfield M., Montrose L., and Ward W. Mr. Fox died in 1874. James Monroe Fox was born in 1834, and was reared upon a farm. He married Phebe O., daughter of Thomas and Waitie (Hall) Hall, in 1858, and they have two sons, William H., born in 1859, and Fred T., born in 1861. William H. married Inez E., daughter of Luke and Lydia (Terry) Fulton, September 22, 1885, by whom he had a daughter, Muriel L., born September 5, 1886, who died February 10, 1888. Fred T. married Edith A., daughter of Floretta and Mary (Eastman) Clark, in 1883, who died in 1888. J. M. Fox located in Mannsville in 1881, and engaged in mercantile business with his son Will H. He resides on Lorraine street.

Felix D. Harwick, son of Jacob and Jane (Vorhees) Harwick, was born in German Flats, N. Y., in 1835, and when six years of age located with his parents in the town of Le Ray. His parents are now living in the town of Hermon, St. Lawrence County. Mr. Harwick learned the trade of tanner and currier, and engaged in business with his father under the firm name of F. D. Harwick & Co. In 1857 he removed to Kansas, where he remained but a short time, when he returned to St. Lawrence County and again engaged in the tanning business. In 1863 he enlisted in Co. A, 14th N. Y. H. A., and served to the close of the war. He participated in many battles, was wounded at the battle of Petersburg, and was taken prisoner, but soon made his escape. After the close of the war he returned to Hermon and again engaged in tanning. In 1870 he again removed to Kansas, but returned after a few years to Herman. In 1881 he purchased the W. H. Brewster farm in Ellisburgh. He married Caroline Z., daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Davis) Sayles, in 1870, and they have two children, Jane Leah, born in 1872, and Sarah Pearl, born in 1874. Mr. Harwick is a prosperous farmer and dairyman.

George F. Gardner, son of Joseph and M. Celestine (Potts) Gardner, was born in Williamstown, Oswego County, August 4, 1857. He studied medicine with his father and graduated from the Albany Medical College in 1878. He commenced practice in Williamstown and there remained four years, locating in Pierrepont Manor in the spring of 1882, where he has since been in practice. Dr. Gardner was appointed postmaster December 7, 1885. He married Rebecca, daughter of Edward B. and Mary A. (Cowarden) Dixon, of Williamstown, November 10, 1880, by whom he has a daughter, Mary Addie.

Albert A. Stetson was born in Hounsfield in 1860, was reared upon a farm, and was educated in the Watertown High School. He married Franc H., daughter of David and Melissa (Kibling) Armstrong, of Ellisburgh, in 1885, and in 1886 removed to this town, where he now resides, on Mill street. He is a carpenter and builder by trade.

Fred D. Fox, son of Ashby D. and Jennette (Dodge) Fox, was born in Adams in 1861. At the age of 15 years he commenced to learn the jewelers' trade, and in 1883 became a member of the firm of Williams & Fox, of Adams, where he remained two years. In 1885 he located in Ellisburgh, where he is now engaged in business, with his store on Main street. In 1886 he married Carrie Josephine, daughter of Othniel and Emily A. (Beech) Williams, and they have a son, Kenneth W., born in 1887.

Dr. William A. Washburn, son of Jay T. and Sarah A. (Spencer) Washburn, was born in Oxford, N. Y., in 1862. He was educated at Oxford Academy and Syracuse University, attending the latter institution during the years 1883, '84, and '85. He graduated from the Medical University of New York, in 1886, and the same year commenced practice in Mannsville. He married Mate C., daughter of Peter and Eliza (Van Buskirk) Carl, in 1886, and they have a son, J. Carl, born in 1887.

Dr. Cyrus J. Severance, son of Anthony P. and Frances (Rathbone) Severance, was born in the town of Parish, Oswego County, N. Y., in 1862. He was educated at Mexico Academy,

studied medicine with Dr. J. W. Huntington, graduated from the medical department of the University of New York class of '87 '88, and the same year commenced practice in Mannsville, where he is now located. He married Hattie E., daughter of Charles E. and Sarah J. (Davis) Davis, of Palermo, Oswego County, in 1883.

HENDERSON.

HENDERSON was formed from Ellisburgh, February 17, 1806, and was named in honor of William Henderson, to whose share this town fell in the division of the "Eleven Towns," of which this was No. 6. It is bounded on the north and west by Lake Ontario and a small part of Hounsfield, east by Adams, and south by Ellisburgh and the lake, and is the most westerly town in the county, if we except Galloe and Stony islands, which belong to the town of Hounsfield. Its form is irregular, being largely indented by Henderson Bay, which extends about five miles from northeast to southwest, forming an excellent harbor. The soil is either a light loam, or sand, or an admixture of each, easy of tillage, and productive. The principal streams are Stony and Little Stony creeks, which take a southwesterly course through the town and empty into Lake Ontario.

The surface of the town is much diversified. In the southwestern portion the land is low, but little elevated above the surface of the lake, and very fertile. Forming a ridge in its rear, and extending around to Henderson Bay, is the ancient lake-beach, rocky, and for some distance covered by a very thin soil. At Henderson Bay the shores are higher and more abrupt, the basin being nearly occupied by the water. A rolling territory stretches off to the south and east until the bluffs of Big Stony Creek are reached. This stream has cut a deep channel through the limestone rock, and aside from its interest to the geologists it presents many picturesque and attractive features to the seeker after the beauties of nature. East of Henderson village is a deep hollow, wherein a pond (Henderson Pond) has been formed by an ancient beaver dam, the creek here spreading out and covering an extent of perhaps 300 acres. Passing a ridge between Big and Little Stony creeks, we reach the latter, which is but a small stream, yet has furnished power for several mills in the past. In the southeast part of the town the stream passes through Six Town Pond. In other portions of the town are found traces of ponds which formerly existed, and the remains of dams built long since by the beaver, which at an early day inhabited this region in vast numbers.

The area of Henderson is 23,501 acres. The town was surveyed into lots in 1801, by Benjamin Wright, of Rome. In 1805 lot No. 20, near Hender-

son Harbor, was surveyed into 20 lots, or four ranges, of 10 lots each, for the purpose of a village.

The first town meeting was held at the house of Reuben Putnam, March 11, 1806, at which Jesse Hopkins was chosen supervisor; Mark Hopkins, clerk; Lodowick Salisbury, Daniel Spencer, and Emory Osgood, assessors; Elijah Williams, constable and collector; John B. Carpenter and Samuel Hubbard, poormasters; Marvel Danley, Asa Smith, and Anthony Sprague, commissioners of highways; George W. Clark, Willes Fellows, and Jedediah McCumber, fence viewers; Reuben Putnam, poundmaster; Israel Thomas, James Barney, Levi Scofield, Thomas Drury, Calvin Bishop, Robert Farrel, Benjamin Barney, John B. Carpenter, William White, and Simeon Porter, pathmasters.

Spafford's Gazetteer of 1813 says of Henderson:—

"Settlement commenced in 1803, by four or five families, increased in 1804 to 10, in 1805 to 70, and in 1810 to 180 families. There was a grist and a saw-mill near the center of the town, and a saw-mill near the lake, and a grain and fulling-mill was built there about 1812."

The same author's *Gazetteer* of 1824 says of the town in 1820:—

"The taxable property was valued at $99,244. There were 12 school districts; 7,504 acres of improved land; 2,526 cattle, 333 horses, and 5,093 sheep; 18,274 yards of cloth were made. There were two grist-mills, five saw-mills, one fulling-mill, two carding machines, one distillery, and nine asheries."

In 1880 Henderson had a population of 1,842. The town is located in the first school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 13 school districts, in which 14 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 345 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 29,205. The total value of school buildings was $9,480, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $945,010. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $3,122.75, $1,485.11 of which was received by local tax. S. Whitford Maxson was school commissioner.

HENDERSON (p. o.) is an incorporated village located in the central part of the town, on Stony Creek, principally on the north side of that stream. It is 18 miles from Watertown, 178 from Albany, and 320 from New York city, has telephone and American express offices, three churches (Baptist, Methodist, and Universalist), three dry goods stores, two drug stores, two hotels, two blacksmith shops, two millinery shops, a grist-mill, wagon shop, sash, door, and blind manufactory, a cheese factory, meat market, stove and tin shop, a furniture and undertaking establishment, a saw-mill, a jewelry store, and about 400 inhabitants. This village was started about 1807 by the erection here of a grist and saw-mill, by Deacon Fellows, on Big Stony Creek. The first store here was started in 1811, by Lodowick Salisbury. The second store in the town of Henderson was opened in 1809 or '10, about three miles southeast from Henderson village, by Williams & McCumber. Dr. Lowrey Barney was engaged as clerk in both of these stores. About 1808–09 Deacon Fellows built his house and opened a tavern, the first in

the village. About 1810–11 the first distillery was built here, by a man named Calkins. Another was subsequently started by William Henderson, about 1815, who took corn in payment for land and manufactured it into whisky, which brought a fair price in cash. Previous to 1812 a postoffice was established at Henderson Harbor, with Mark Hopkins as postmaster. The office was shortly after removed to Henderson village and Rev. Holland Weeks, a Swedenborgian preacher, was installed as the first postmaster. Dr. Daniel Barney was the first physician in this village and the second in the town.

HENDERSON HARBOR is a post village situated on Henderson Bay, 19 miles from Watertown, 179 from Albany, and 321 from New York city. It has a telephone and American express office, is an important shipping port on the lake, and its business is increasing each year. It is quite noted as a summer resort, and numerous fine cottages dot the pleasant shores of the bay. Its hotels and cottages for summer boarders are the Brooklyn House, Edgewater Cottage, Frontier House, Gill House, Lakeside Hotel, Paradise Park Hotel, Snow-Shoe Hotel, and Bay View House. It has two commercial warehouses, one store, and a boat livery. A postoffice was established here about 1812, but it was soon after transferred to Henderson village, and the Harbor was without a postoffice until the establishment of one, with Charles Eggleston as postmaster, January 1, 1890. This village first bore the appellation of Naples, and when first laid out a lot of four acres was reserved for a public square and donated to the village by Mr. Henderson. On this lot a frame school-house was built.

SMITHVILLE is a post village 12 miles from Watertown (on the line between the towns of Adams and Henderson), 178 from Albany, and 320 from New York city. It has telephone and express offices, a daily stage from Sackets Harbor, two stores, one church (Baptist), one hotel, two truss manufactories, a grist-mill, saw-mill, carriage shop, two blacksmith shops, a cheese factory, furniture manufactory, and about 200 inhabitants.

BISHOP STREET (p. o.) is a small hamlet in the eastern part of the town. It has one church (Methodist Episcopal), saw-mill, wagon shop, wood turning works, a telephone office, and about 100 inhabitants.

Henderson grist and flouring-mill, Frank Hadcock, proprietor, is located on Big Stony Creek, at Henderson village. It is operated by water-power, and has the capacity for doing an extensive business.

John Chapman's saw and shingle-mill, on Stony Creek, has the capacity for cutting 200,000 feet of lumber and 700,000 shingles annually.

Rock Bottom creamery and cheese factory was established in 1886 by Benjamin Worthingham, Epenetus Alexander, Fred Whitney, and Lewis M. Truesdale. It has the patronage of 300 cows.

Highland Park, located on Henderson Bay, was established in 1880 by W. D. Arms, R. M. Jones, and Dr. M. D. Manville, of Adams. It is pleasantly situated, and is beautifully laid out with shady avenues and drives, mak-

ing it an attractive summer resort. During the season steam yachts ply between Sackets Harbor and the bay, stopping at this place and others, making several trips each day to connect with trains. Many fine cottages have been erected here, and the summer brings many visitors to this charming place.

Paradise Park, beautifully situated on Henderson Bay, opposite Henderson Harbor, has an elevation of about 40 feet above the water. It affords a fine view of Sackets Harbor, and also of the picturesque scenery surrounding this beautiful bay. A large hotel and numerous cottages have been erected here, and withal the place is very attractive to those seeking a pleasant resort during the heated term. This park was originated by H. W. Millard, in 1880, and is now the property of Charles H. Sprague. It is supplied with good dockage and boats, has numerous shady walks and drives, and is well patronized by pleasure seekers.

The town of Henderson began to settle under the agency of Asher Miller, of Rutland, about 1802, the land books showing that Thomas Clark, Samuel Stewart, Philip Crumett, John Stafford, and Peter Cramer had taken up lands in this town, to the extent of 1,195 acres, on October 26 previous. Moses Barrett, William Petty, Daniel Spencer, Captain John Bishop and sons Calvin, Luther, Asa, and Sylvester, Jedediah and James McCumber, Samuel Hubbard, Elijah Williams, Levi Scofield, William Johnson, David Bronson, John and Marvel Danley, Andrew Dalrymple, Luman Peck, Jonathan Crapo, George W. Clark, Thomas Drury, Anthony Sprague, Daniel Forbes, Emory Osgood, and many others settled within two or three years from the opening of settlement, being mostly emigrants from New England.

The first actual settlement in the town, however, was made in 1799 or 1800, by David Bronson, a trapper, who built a small house on the bank of Big Stony Creek, on lands afterwards occupied by Reuben Putnam, later by George Collins, and now owned by William P. Davis. During the winter of 1800 and 1801, and spring following, he cleared some 20 rods more than an acre, seeded it to timothy and red-top clover, and sowed a quantity of turnip seed. In August he fenced the lot with black ash rails, and it is said the same fence still remains on the west side of the lot. Mr. Bronson subsequently located on the farm now owned by L. Seaton, where he set out the first apple orchard in the town, the second being planted by Christian Salisbury. Levi Scofield is said to have been the second settler, and his daughter Rhoda was the first white child born in the town.

On Henderson Bay, three miles east of Henderson village, a Scotch settlement was formed in 1803 by John and Duncan Drummond, Charles and Peter Barrie, Duncan Campbell, Thomas Bell, James Crawe, Daniel Scott, and James McCraull, from Perthshire, in Scotland. A store was opened by C. Barrie in this same settlement in 1823, and was continued several years.

In 1803–04 but 10 families wintered in the town. In May, 1806, there were 70 families, generally middle-aged and young people, with small prop-

erty, but industrious and contented, although many were quite poor, who had exhausted their means in getting into the town, and were destitute of provisions. A contract was made soon after for clearing 25 acres of land at the harbor, which the proprietor had hoped to establish as a commercial port, and caused to be surveyed into a village plot, to which he gave the name of Naples. Elias Skinner was the first physician to settle in the town, and Daniel Barney was the second, the latter having settled in 1807. Alfred Forbes is said to have taught the first school in the town, in the winter of 1808–09. The school-house was built of logs, and stood one and a fourth miles south of Henderson village. Before the school-house was built at the Harbor Dr. Skinner taught school in one end of his dwelling. It is said the Doctor was a "brisk wielder of the birch and rule."

A paper showing the balance due from settlers in this town, January 1, 1809, contains the following names of those who were living in the town at that time: A. Jones, R. Favel, Jeremiah Harris, Horace Heath, Samuel McNitt, Amos Hart, Daniel Hardy, Benjamin Hammond, Samuel Jones, Daniel McNeil, Martin T. Morseman, Appleton Skinner, Asa and Ira Smith, Samuel Foster, William Waring, William White, Daniel Pierce, John B. Carpenter, Luther S. Kullinger, Lodowick Salisbury, T. Hundsen, W. White, and Thomas Bull, who owed an aggregate of $17,734.87 for lands. Dr. Isaac Bronson became an owner of a large tract in 1807, which was sold and settled by a separate agency. Abel French succeeded Miller a few months in the agency, and April 8, 1805, an agreement was made between William Henderson and Jesse Hopkins, by which the latter became the agent of this town and Pinckney, and continued in the employment of Mr. Henderson many years. Some difficulty, growing out of the agency, led to the publication of a pamphlet by Mr. Hopkins in 1823, which affords some interesting data relative to the early history of the town. Mr. Hopkins built a house and opened a land office near the town of Naples, which he had laid out, the provisions used for his laborers being brought from Kingston and the lumber from Ellisburgh and Sackets Harbor. In 1807 a small store was opened, and several unccessful attempts were made to bring business to the place. Among other measures Mr. Henderson procured the passage of a law for the opening of a state road from Lowville to Henderson Harbor, which was laid out from Lowville into Pinckney, but never completed. He also, in 1809, caused a dam and saw-mill to be built on Stony Creek, near the head of navigation, but the former gave way and the enterprise resulted in total loss. In the next season the dam was rebuilt and a mill erected at great expense. In 1811 a negotiation was held with General Matoon, of Massachusetts, for the sale of the township, but failed on account of the prospects of war. In 1812 Mr. Hopkins erected a large-sized school-house, at the Harbor, which was to serve also as a place for religious meetings. He also commenced the building of vessels at this place, the first of which was a vessel of 20 tons. In 1813 the Harbor contained two stores, two taverns, a tannery, and a shoe

shop. In 1814 a second vessel of 40 tons and soon after two others were built, and the place began to present the appearance of considerable business. Mr. Hopkins continued in the agency until 1822, when, having fallen considerably in arrears, caused by unfortunate speculation, he was superseded in the agency, and his improvements taken to apply on his liabilities.

There was an ancient portage from the head of Henderson Bay to Stony Creek across this town, by which the exposure of passing Stony Point, which forms a cape difficult to navigate with small boats, was avoided. At the head of the bay there is said to be a trace, thought to be the remains of a kind of wharf or landing. The evidences of aboriginal occupation were noticed in one or two places in this town, and near an ancient trench enclosure there is said to have been found a golden cross, about two inches long, and furnished with a ring to be worn on the neck.

The remains of an old stockade, supposed to have been built by the French, was found on Six Town Point. It was square, with bastions at the angles, and its location was peculiarly adapted for defense. Six Town Point is a narrow neck, or peninsula, extending into the lake on the west side of Henderson Bay, and in high water becomes an island. Its continuance forms several islands, to the west of which lie the group including Galloe and Stony islands.

On Stony Point, the extreme western projection of Henderson, is a lighthouse, built in 1837, an appropriation of $3,000 having been made March 3 of that year. The lake shore, from the mouth of Stony Creek northward and eastward, is rocky, and free from bays of any kind between there and Henderson Bay. In the other direction from Stony Creek the shore consists of almost barren hills of sand, in the rear of which lie in many places extensive marshes. The beauty of Henderson Harbor is probably unsurpassed on the shores of Lake Ontario ; and for extent, safety, and facility of access it has no superior on the lake.

On Friday, September 5, 1879, a sad casualty occurred, which resulted in the death by drowning of seven persons. Captain Byron M. and Nelson L. Wescott, owners of the sailboat *West Wind*, left Campbell's Point with a crew of seven men, intending to go to Henderson Harbor to participate in a yacht race. Soon after starting their boat sprung a leak and was almost immediately capsized by a sudden puff of wind. The boat was heavily ballasted, and at once sank in 18 feet of water. Two of the men, Morgan Weeks and Charles Washburn, clung to the mast of the boat and were saved. The others attempted to swim to the shore, about 60 rods distant, and were drowned. The names of the unfortunate ones were Byron M. and Nelson L. Wescott, Allen Ramsey, Drake Lewis, Shuler Howard, Edgar York, and Edward Benjamin.

CHURCHES.

Henderson Baptist Church, located on Main street, in Henderson village, was organized in 1822 by J. Cole, A. Brown, S. Atherton, and others, and at

its organization consisted of 50 members, with Rev. Emory Osgood as first pastor. The first house of worship was built in 1826. The present wooden building was erected in 1853, at a cost of $2,400. It will comfortably seat 300 persons, and is now valued, including grounds and other church property, at about $2,000. The present membership is 28, under the pastoral charge of Rev. V. G. Shaffer.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, located on Main street, in Henderson village, was organized February 26, 1844, with 40 members, with Rev. S. Slater as pastor. Their house of worship is a wooden structure, will comfortably seat 300 persons, was erected at a cost of $2,500, and is now valued, including grounds, etc., at $4,200. The church now has 71 members, and Rev. M. M. Rice is the present pastor. The Sunday-school has a membership of about 130.

The Smithville Congregational Church was formed January 3, 1824, by the Rev. Abiel L. Crandall, and at its organization consisted of 10 male and 22 female members. They united with the Baptists in erecting a church.

The First Universalist Society of Henderson, in Henderson village, was formed December 25, 1839, by Rev. Pitt Morse, the first pastor, and at its organization consisted of 150 members. Their house of worship, a wood structure, was erected in 1839, at a cost of $2,200, and is now valued, including grounds, etc., at about $6,000. The church has 40 members, and no regular pastor. The Sunday-school has a membership of 25.

The First Baptist Society of Smithville was organized in 1823 by Deacons Roswell, Mills, and John Gibbs, with Rev. Emory Osgood, pastor. Their house of worship, a stone structure, was built by the Baptists and Congregationalists in union, in 1832, and was occupied by each society on alternate Sabbaths until 1878, when the Baptist Society made arrangements with the Congregationalists to repair the house to the amount of $2,600, and they to give the Baptist Church full control of the building. The church was rededicated in 1878 as a Baptist church. The original cost of the structure, with the improvements, was $4,000. It will comfortably seat 400 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $3,000. The present membership is 78, with Rev. V. G. Shaffer, pastor. The Sunday-school has 14 officers and teachers and 85 scholars.

The First Congregational Church in Henderson (in Hough's *History* erroneously called a Presbyterian Church) was organized July 17, 1810, at the dwelling of Thomas Drury, by Rev. Azariah Clark, mission pastor of the Congregational Church in New Canaan. It consisted of the following members: Willes Fellows, Sarah Fellows, Jonathan S. Alexander, Bathsheba Alexander, Olivia Bates, Rebekah Bates, Samuel Parker (father of Rev. Orson Parker, the evangelist), Thomas Drury, Rebekah Drury, Zoriah Hawkins, Sarah Fletcher, Thankful Allen, and Rachel Skinner. The father and mother of the great revivalist, Rev. Charles G. Finney, were members of this church. Although the records are very meagre, yet two things appear prominent: dis-

cipline was carefully administered according to the custom of that early day, and also infant baptism was very generally practiced. Among the pastors of the church appears the name of Rev. David Spear, August 31, 1828, who was for 50 years a revered pastor of the Congregational Church at Rodman. The records show that the meeting-house was built previous to June, 1819, yet it is impossible to ascertain the exact date. This house continued to be occupied by the church until sometime previous to August 1, 1835, when it was sold and the meetings were afterwards held in the school-house of district No. 2 (the Whitney district). Here they continued to worship until August 23, 1836, when, their number having been reduced to 20 members, by unanimous consent of both churches, they became a branch of the Congregational Church of Smithville, N. Y., and afterwards worshiped with that body.

A *society of the New Jerusalem* was formed in this town and Ellisburgh in 1825. Rev. Holland Weeks, formerly a Congregational minister, was the promulgator of the Swedenborgian doctrines in this vicinity, and the church was kept up by him until his death, in 1845.

St. Michael's Catholic Church, at Henderson Harbor, was dedicated September 5, 1889. The parish is in a flourishing condition, and the Catholics of this locality now have a very pretty little church.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Robert Alexander, son of Jonathan, was born in Hinsdale, N. H., in 1778, whence he immigrated, in 1802, to Henderson, locating on the farm now occupied by Chauncey Barrett, on road 63, where he built a log house and died in 1829. He married Abigail, daughter of Moses Barret, who bore him four sons and two daughters, viz.: Emory, who married Dolly Carter and lives in Ellisburgh; Harry, who married Phebe Bullock; Eaton, of this town; Amanda (Mrs. ——— Bates); Eliza (Mrs. J. Beech); and Robert, who died in Ellisburgh. Harry Alexander has six children, viz.: Emily, Clarinda, Lydia A., Alice, Ossian, and Harry. Eaton Alexander was born in Henderson in 1811, and was reared upon a farm. He married Dolly, daughter of James and Barbara (Ireland) Wood, in 1835, and they have two sons, viz.: Epenetus, born in 1836, and La Fayette, born in 1841. Epenetus married Helen S., daughter of Lucius and Lucy Ann (Babcock) Barrett, March 3, 1858, and they have a son, Eaton T., born in 1864. Mr. Alexander and son are prosperous farmers.

Roswell Davis was born in 1785, and about 1804 came to Henderson from New England and located where William Pitt Davis resides, at Bishop Street, where he took up a large tract of land, and built and kept the first tavern in the town. He served in the War of 1812, helped carry the cable to Sackets Harbor, and afterwards drew a pension. He married Clarissa Bishop, and their children were Caroline (Mrs. Philo Hungerford), who died at Rural Hill; Albert, a lawyer, who died in Cleveland, O., in 1888; Nelson, who resides in St. Paul, Minn.; Almeda (Mrs. Darwin Ainsworth), who died in Wisconsin; Louisa (Mrs. A. W. Cole), who resides in Iowa; Alfred, who died in 1861; Laura, who died at the age of 17 years; William P., of Henderson; and George, who died at the age of 18 years. Roswell Davis was a liberal supporter of the Universalist Church, and one of the first trustees of the church at Henderson. He died in 1848, aged 63 years. William Pitt Davis was born in Henderson in 1826, and was educated in the schools of his native town. In 1849 he went to California, via the isthmus, and there remained in the gold mines a little more than a year, when he returned to Henderson, and subsequently engaged in mercantile business at Smithville. He married Ermina Eliza, daughter of Harvey and Sarah (Bell) Smith, in 1856, and she died September 12, 1881.

Ebenezer Smith was born in Galway, Saratoga County, N. Y., in 1739. He married Rhoda Beebe in 1763, and their son Ahira, born in 1764, married Sarah Gates, in 1783, who bore him three children—Rhoda, Beebe, and Ansel. Ahira married, second, Rebecca Cahoon, in 1796, and their children were Ebenezer, Sally G., Lyman, and Sabrina. Lyman Smith, born July 12, 1804, married Charlotte, daughter of Moses and Cynthia (Thomas) Barrett, February 15, 1833, and they had children as follows: Cynthia A., born in 1835, who married Elmon Tyler, by whom she had four children—Bert, Etta L., George E., and Lottie; Newton, of Henderson, born in 1837, who married Mrs. White, a widow, who bore him two sons—George, who was killed at the second battle of Bull Run, and Charles; and Asa, born in 1840, who married Mary J. Barrett and lives in Henderson. Lyman Smith was accidentally drowned while attempting to cross Six Town Pond, December 2, 1857. His widow, Charlotte Smith, resides with her daughter, Mrs. Elmon Tyler, in Hillside cottage at Henderson Harbor.

Luman Peck married Eunice Bell and located in Henderson about 1805. Their children were Elisha, Sally, Royal, Daniel, Chester, David, Alanson, Diadama, and Harriet. David married Alzina Joslin, and their son George is the well-known editor of *Peck's Sun* and author of *Peck's Bad Boy*.

Harvey Smith, son of Asa, was born in Saratoga County, N. Y., in 1797, and in February, 1805, came to Henderson with his parents. He married Sarah Bell, February 2, 1824, and they had three sons and six daughters, viz.: Whitman, who married Lucinda Scott and was drowned by the sinking of the steamer *Lac La Belle*, in Lake Michigan; Cornelia E., who married George A. Barney and lives in Michigan; Adelia, who married A. K. Davis and also lives in Michigan; Ermina E. and Eliza E. (twins), the former of whom married William Pitt Davis, in 1856, and died in 1881, and the latter married Lester Muzzy and lives in Henderson; E. Kinsley, who married Annetta Bull and resides in Denver, Col.; Lucinda B., who married M. M. Rice, a Methodist clergyman; Ellen A., who married Col. L. K. Bishop, of Grand Rapids, Mich.; and Albert O., born in 1847, who married Lucy Ann, daughter of Jacob and Lucy A. (Wakefield) Van Winkle, in 1871, by whom he has two daughters, Lulu Edna, born in 1876, and Myrtie Ione, born in 1880. Harvey Smith was a liberal supporter of the Methodist Church, and died in 1883. His first wife having died in 1868, he married Mrs. Nancy Clark, who died in 1880. Albert O. Smith is postmaster and a farmer at Bishop Street.

Anthony Sprague, son of Harvey, came from Walbridge, Conn., to Henderson about 1805. He married Esther Jones, and they had four sons and three daughters. Emory, son of Anthony, was born in 1794, served in the War of 1812, and assisted in carrying the cable to Sackets Harbor. He married Marcia R., daughter of William and Eleanor (Green) Johnson, by whom he had 11 children, viz.: Morrison E., Lewis G., William, Marion J. (Mrs. Leonard Seaton), Alphonzo, Fardon A., Daniel J., Frances A., Charles H., Maria H., and Almont A. Charles H. Sprague was born June 28, 1841, and was reared upon a farm. He sailed on the lakes for two years, and clerked in a store at Belleville for a time. In 1861 he enlisted in Co. K, 94th Regt., was promoted to corporal in 1862, and to sergeant in 1863; reënlisted in the same company, was commissioned second lieutenant, in the August following became first lieutenant, and in the winter of 1865 became adjutant. He was in the battles of Cedar Mountain, second Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Petersburg, Wilderness, and others, and was brevetted captain for meritorious conduct in the battle of Five Forks, April 1, 1865. He was also at Appomattox at the time of Lee's surrender. After he returned from the war he engaged in the grocery business, was postmaster from 1866 to 1869, and again from 1874 to 1885. He has been a justice of the peace about 10 years. In 1873 he bought the Seaton store, and in 1877 built the block he now owns. February 17, 1884, he married Martha A., daughter of James and Sophia (Oatman) Green, and now resides at Henderson. His father, Emory Sprague, died in 1869.

Stephen Whitney, son of Samuel and Mary (St. John) Whitney, was born in New York in 1778, and became a farmer. He married Sally, daughter of Sylvester and Rebecca (Rice) Finney, and sister of Charles G. Finney, the evangelist, in 1806, and located in Henderson. Their children were Sabra, Emeline, William, Nancy M., Warner, Marcus, George G., Harriet A., and Helen M. Mr. Whitney was a prosperous farmer, and after spending nearly half a century in Henderson died in 1854, respected by all. His wife, Sally, died in 1852.

George Gale Whitney, mentioned in the preceding sketch, was born October 23, 1817, and was reared upon a farm. He married Sally M., daughter of Joseph and Pamelia (Penney)

Hawkins, in 1845, and they had seven sons and four daughters, viz.: Cassius, born in 1846, who married Adelia Gleason in 1873; Franklin A., born in 1847, who married Hattie Robbins, and resides in Wisconsin; Ella V., born in 1849, who married C. J. Jenks, of Michigan; Worthley, born in 1851, who married Catharine Barney, of Henderson; Lucy, born in 1853, who married Q. M. Searle and died in Lowville in 1886; Fred, who was born in 1855; Gilbert W., born in 1856, who married Mary Ross, of Wisconsin; Harley, born in 1858, who died in 1860; Minnie, born in 1862, who is a teacher; Nettie, born in 1864, who married Arthur Snow and lives in Henderson; and Harley O., born in 1866, who married Bessie A., daughter of Abel and Mary J. (Miller) Dare, in 1888. George G. Whitney and sons Fred and Harley O. reside on the homestead, which has never been owned out of the Whitney family.

George Penney, a farmer, was born in Connecticut, and also died there. Of his family of 11 children, Amial, born in 1787, came with his mother and brothers and sisters to Henderson in 1806. Amial married Polly, daughter of William White, and their children were Temperance (Mrs. William Hawkins), deceased; James, who died while serving in the navy during the late war; Foster J.; Noah T.; Lucelia, who married John Simson; Burton, of Henderson; Cornelia, who married Washington Kelby; and Amial, Jr. Amial, Sr., died in 1851, and his wife, Polly, in 1854. Capt. Burton Penney was born March 28, 1828. At the age of 15 years he shipped as cook on board the schooner *Dexter*, with his brother F. J. He worked on sailing vessels until 1851, and from that time until 1861 was engaged on steam craft. In 1861 he became master of the passenger steamer *Buffalo*, and later was captain of the passenger boat *Idaho* for 15 years. He continued on the lakes until 1883, during which time he ran passenger steamers, about 22 years, without loss or damage to the company. He married Mary F., daughter of Captain Clark and Emeline (Youngs) Stevens, in 1854. Mr. Penney is now engaged in farming in Henderson.

Amos Lawrence, son of Amos, was born in Vermont in 1786, and was a mason by trade. He came to Henderson about 1807. He married Harrespa Harris, and their children were Minerva A., Betsey R., Almira B., Amasa F., Laura L., Amanda R., Angeline, Clarissa, John D., Newcomb, and Albert G. The latter was born in Henderson in 1832, learned the carpenters' trade, taught school many terms, and has been a justice of the peace and census marshal. In August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. E, 10th N. Y. H. A., and served to the close of the war. He married Sarah, daughter of Clark and Emeline (Youngs) Stevens, December 30, 1855, and they have had four children, viz.: Milton C., born in 1858; Mary Louisa, born in 1862, who married Wallace G. Rogers in 1887, and has a daughter, M. Bessie, born in 1888; Clifton, born in 1873, who died in infancy; and Carl A. R., born in 1878. Mr. Lawrence resides in Henderson village.

Dr. Daniel Barney, who was born in Swansea, Mass., in 1768, came to Henderson about 1807 and began the practice of medicine. He married Sarah Bucklin in 1792, and they had four sons and two daughters. His son, Lowrey Barney, was born in 1793. He studied medicine with his father, graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Western New York in 1820, and at Fairfield Medical School in 1823. He married Almira Spencer, and they had three sons and one daughter, viz.: Fromandus, La Mort M., Daniel P., and Maria L. (Mrs. Dr. Houghton). For his second wife he married Pamelia, widow of Wallace Farrell, and their children were George M. D., who died in 1879, and Elva P., who occupies the homestead. La Mort M., who was born in 1825, married Laura, daughter of Heman L. Reed, in 1857, and their children are Heman L., born in 1858; Myron R., born in 1860, now of Dakota; Eugene, who married Carrie, daughter of A. L. and Pamelia (Nutting) Nutting, in 1883, and resides in this town; and Clara L., Almira, and Grace S., who reside with their parents. Heman L. Barney resides with his father on Water street.

Jason Crittenton, of Welsh ancestry, came to Henderson about 1808. He married a Miss Brown, and they had seven sons and two daughters, of whom Stephen, born in 1799, came to Henderson with his parents. He married Charlotte Dunham, and they had two sons and one daughter, viz.: Isaac D., born in 1823, married Nancy Gridley, who bore him a son and two daughters; James A., of Henderson; and Orcelia M., who married Austin Babcock, of Ogdensburg. Stephen Crittenton died in 1870 and his wife, Charlotte, in 1871. James A. Crittenton was born November 25, 1825. He was reared upon a farm, educated at Union Academy, and was a sailor on the lakes for six years. He married Martha M., daughter of William and Elizabeth (Smith) Harris, in 1856, and located on the farm he now owns, where he is engaged

in breeding fine road and trotting horses. Of his children, William J. died in 1865, aged six years; Harley J. died in 1865, aged two years; Elizabeth Charlotte, born in 1866, married Dr. W. K. Walrath, in 1886, and they have a daughter, Florence C., born December 23, 1888; and Gertrude Alice, born in 1870, is a student in Adams Collegiate Institute.

Harvey Crittenton, son of Jason mentioned in the preceding sketch, married Phebe Matteson, and they had seven children—Levi, William M., Charles N., Almond, Mariah, Calista, and Oleda. Levi, born in 1823, was reared upon the farm and became a prominent man in the town, having been justice of the peace and held other offices of trust. In 1843 he married Charlotte A., daughter of J. H. and Lois (Whittier) Farman, and they had three children, viz.: John and Manfred L., who died young, and William B. The latter was born in 1852, and was reared upon a farm. He married Henrietta, daughter of Jacob and Harriet (Sill) Marsh, in December, 1880, and they have had three children as follows: Fred L., born in 1881, who died in 1884; Lottie H., born in 1883; and Charles N., born in 1886. W. B. Crittenton was educated at Union Academy, was a clerk for several years, and subsequently learned and engaged in the jewelry business. He resides in Henderson village. His father, Levi, died in 1888, and his mother, Charlotte, resides on the homestead.

Elisha Brown, son of John, was born in Madison County, and at an early day came to Henderson, where he reared a large family of children. His son Wallace was born in Henderson and learned the wagonmakers' trade. Wallace married Harriet, daughter of Jonathan Stevens, and they had a son, Henry, born in 1854. Henry, now of Henderson Harbor, at the early age of 14 engaged as a sailor on the lakes, and served in this capacity until he attained his majority, when he learned the carpenters' trade. He married, first, Addie C., daughter of Lester and Elizabeth (Spicer) Rickerson, in 1875, and they had a son, Reuben W., born in 1876. Mrs. Brown died, and for his second wife Mr. Brown married, in 1886, Matie, daughter of Ephraim and Eliza (Spencer) Ramsey, by whom he has a daughter, Ethel, born in 1888.

Adonijah Montague, son of Samuel, was born in Sunderland, Mass., in 1757. He removed with his parents to Bennington, Vt. In 1776 he enlisted in the Revolutionary army, and participated in the battle of Bennington. He married Mary Simonds, and they had three sons and two daughters, viz.: Mary, Joel, Hannah, Joseph A., and David (born in Pawlet, Vt., in 1795). The latter came with his parents to Henderson when quite young, was reared upon a farm, and afterwards became a successful school teacher, in which laudable profession he was engaged during the winters of 40 years. He located upon the farm now occupied by Justus A. Montague. He was a man of affairs, served as supervisor, superintendent of schools, and superintendent of the poor, and was a member of the legislature in 1861. In 1866 he located in Henderson village and purchased the place now occupied by Murray Scott, where he passed the remainder of his long and well-spent life, dying in 1880. He married Elizabeth Hungerford in 1821, and the following children were born to them, viz.: Joel S., born in 1823, who died in 1878; Justus A., born in 1825; Benjamin H., born in 1827, who died in California in 1863; and Lucy M., who married Emory Fales. Upon the death of his first wife David Montague married Mary Phelps, in 1835, who bore him two children, Harrison and David. His second wife died in 1847, and in 1848 he married Jane, daughter of Noah and Emily (Sechtner) Damon, in 1848, and their children were Adonijah, of Henderson, born in 1849; Laura M., born June 22, 1856, who married Murray B. Scott; Lydia, who married Robert Hollis, and died in 1879, aged 21 years; and Fred M., who died in 1883, aged 18 years. The mother, Jane, married David J. Hunter and resides in Henderson.

Murray B. Scott, son of Eastman J. and Lydia (Howe) Scott, was born in Ellisburgh in 1840, and was reared upon a farm. He was subsequently engaged as clerk in a general store for several years. In 1873 he married Laura M. Montague, and they have a son, Harley M., born in 1876. Mr. Scott resides on Main street, in Henderson village.

James S. White, son of Bernard, was born in Dublin, Ireland, in 1792, and was educated for the priesthood at the University of Dublin. He became a sailor, and about 1812 came to America and enlisted in the American navy, serving to the close of the war in 1815. He was employed as a clerk in a general store in Henderson for several years, when he engaged in sailing on the lakes in the employ of Jesse Hopkins. He married Phebe, daughter of Israel and Mehitable (Johnson) Everden, and they had five children, viz.: James M., Julia (Mrs. Washington Hungerford), and Edward, who reside in Henderson, and Angeline (Mrs. Schuyler P. Boyce) and Jane, who are deceased. James M. White was born April 17, 1819, and at

the age of 11 years commenced sailing on the lakes. In 1842 he became captain of the boat *Sir William Wallace*. He subsequently sailed the *Neptune*, *O. V. Brainard*, *Daniel Webster*, *Lucy Auchard*, *Volunteer*, *S. D. Hungerford*, *C. G. Mixer*, *Dashing Wave*, *Alagan*, *Trade Wind*, *Jennie White*, and *Mohegan*. Mr. White began ship building in 1853, and subsequently built the boats *Trade Wind*, *Lucy Auchard*, *Volunteer*, *S. D. Hungerford*, *C. G. Mixer*, *Phœnix*, *Seaton*, *James Wade*, and the *Jennie White*. In 1851 he bought the farm where he now resides, to which he has since added other lands, until he now owns 222 acres. He married Hannah, daughter of Seele and Dorcas (Mallory) Hungerford, March 12, 1843, who bore him six children, viz.: Julia A. (Mrs. Almont Sprague), Phebe (Mrs. Charles Patridge), Albert E., Elwin (deceased), Adelaide (deceased), and Everett E. The latter was born in 1859, and was reared upon the farm. He married Annis P., daughter of Peter and Pauline (Boyce) Howard, in 1882, and they have a son, Rossie E., born September 7, 1885. James M. White has served his town as justice of the peace.

Leonard Nutting, son of Simeon, married Betsey Stevens, and they were among the early settlers of Henderson, locating on the farm now occupied by the widow of William R. Nutting. Their children were Clara, Russell, Olive, Polly P., William R., George, Royal, Artimissa, Pamelia, Merilda, Jane, Fenton, and Orville, the latter of whom served in the late war and died in 1865

William Nutting, son of Simeon, was born in Columbus, Chenango County, in 1789, and died in Henderson in 1865. He married Mary, daughter of Jonathan Matteson, and their children were Sally, who married Lyman Hungerford; Eliza, who married Elisha Brown; Phebe, who was the second wife of Elisha Brown; Samuel H., who was born in 1821, married Betsey A. Stevens, and their children were Sally, Simeon C., Mary, Alvero C., and William E.; Nelson, who resides in Michigan; Charles C., who resides in Henderson on the homestead on Nutting street; Harvey, who died while serving in the late war; and Martha, who married Munroe Molyneux and died in Michigan. Charles C. Nutting was born in 1828, and was reared upon a farm. He married Angeline Jennette, daughter of the late Rev. Leander and Dorcas (Tifft) Cowles, December 31, 1845.

John Ivory, son of John, was born in Massachusetts. His children were Sally, born in 1803, Jonas, Horace, Theophilus, John, Norman, who died during the late war, Maria, who resides in the West, William, who resides in Michigan, and Louisa, who married Amasa Clark, of Michigan. Theophilus Ivory married Julia, daughter of Henry and Tamson (Rogers) Kapp, in 1834, and they had seven children, viz.: Emeline (Mrs. Christopher C. Wilder); Stratton, now a resident of Smithville; Franklin H., of Michigan, whose daughter Ella is the wife of Miles Van Alstine, of Sackets Harbor; John W., of Smithville; Theodore H.; De Witt C.; and Harrison H., born in 1849. John Ivory, the progenitor of those of that name in Henderson, was one of the earliest settlers in Henderson. He located on the farm now occupied by Mrs. C. C. Wilder, and was a blacksmith. His son Theophilus spent most of his life on this farm, dying here in 1863.

Ebenezer Sawyer, a native of Wales, came to America and located at Methuen, Mass., and afterwards served in the Revolutionary war. He married Hannah Whittier, and of their seven children, Charles was born in 1791, and came to Henderson previous to 1811, locating about half a mile west of the village. He served in the War of 1812, and after the war removed to Vermont. He married Sarah, daughter of James and Sarah (Richards) Shepard, of Danville, Vt., in 1821, and they had seven children, of whom Frederick and Sophia died young; Harriet N. married George A. Thompson, in 1850, and has a daughter, Kate E., who married George Fulford, of Dakota; James died in Wisconsin in 1880; Asa died in Henderson in 1886; Katie married Adelbert Kilby, of Henderson, in 1859, and has had three children—Harriet T., Charles A., and James G.; and Charles F. was born in October, 1837. Charles F. Sawyer learned the carpenters' trade, and at his country's call enlisted in the Union army, in the 35th N. Y. Regt. He married Christie A., daughter of Sylvester and Augusta (Bates) Kilby, November 27, 1860, who bore him a daughter, Flora Augusta, who died April 23, 1885, aged 21 years. Mr. Sawyer's wife died September 29, 1887, and for his second wife he married Mrs. Fanny Eliza Kilby, widow of Edwin B. Kilby, and daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (Smith) Gleason, June 10, 1888. Mr. Sawyer resides in Henderson village.

John Robbins, a native of England, located in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1638, where he died in 1660. Joshua, his youngest son, was born in 1651. Jonathan, son of Joshua, was born in

1694. Solomon, son of Jonathan, was born in 1743. Austin, son of Solomon, was born in 1786. Willis, son of Austin, was born in 1814. Austin Robbins located in the town of Hounsfield about 1807, and took up land in the southern part of the town, where he built a log house. He was a wheelwright by trade. He married Eunice Morton, and their children were Appleton W., of Henderson, Willis, Austin, Camille, Albert C., and Elizabeth J. Austin Robbins bought the Seymour farm, and added other lands until he owned 250 acres of choice farming lands, where he died in 1868. Appleton W. Robbins was born on the homestead in 1812. He married Melissa S., daughter of Elijah and Nancy (Green) Gove, in 1846, who bore him two children, viz.: Alice N., born in 1847, who died in 1873, and Albert A., born April 26, 1849. The latter was reared upon a farm, and was educated at Union Academy. He married Lucy Evangeline, daughter of Fayette and Caroline (Hunting) Stanley, in 1872, and their children are Glenn S., Lawrence J., May Alice, and Lena Melissa. Mr. Robbins and son Albert A. are extensively engaged in farming, and occupy the homestead one mile south of Smithville.

Thomas Dobson, son of Thomas and Jane (Pierce) Dobson, was born in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England, in 1776, and when young emigrated to America. He married Fanny Whittier, a cousin of the famous poet, and soon after located in Redfield, Oswego County, where his son John was born in 1812. About 1813 Mr. Dobson removed to Henderson, locating on the State road about one mile west of Henderson village, where he built a log house, which he occupied for a time. His children born in Henderson were William, Fanny (Mrs. Urbane Spencer), Eleanor (Mrs. Cephas Montague), Thomas, and Elizabeth. William Dobson was born in 1815, and was reared upon the farm. He taught school several terms, and served his town as supervisor, school superintendent, and loan commissioner. He was possessed of a kindly disposition, and died April 2, 1884. He married Mary Jane, daughter of Ranzo Moody, in 1849, and they had a daughter, Frances A., born in 1850, who married Payson F. Thompson, in 1869. John Dobson, son of Thomas, married Rhoda, daughter of Charles and Susanna (Montague) Potter, in 1842, and resides in Henderson. Thomas Dobson, Jr., married Julia Ann, daughter of Briggs and Maria (King) Alden, in 1856, who bore him a daughter, Mary Elizabeth, who married Melvin G. Weaver in 1882. Mr. Dobson's wife died in 1860, and for his second wife he married Mary M., daughter of George W. and Arinda (McNitt) McCumber, and widow of George W. Enos, in 1873. Mr. Dobson now occupies the old homestead on the State road. George W. Enos died in 1864. His children were Gertrude A. (Mrs. Russell Ellis) and William R.

David Fales, who was born in Holden, Mass., in 1791, came to Henderson about 1815. He was a cooper by trade. He married Rachel Wheeler, and they had a son and two daughters, viz.: Emory, who resides in this town; Sarah A., born in 1823, who married John Wood and lives in Michigan; and Clarissa, born in 1827, who married a Mr. Chickering, and died in Michigan in 1883. Emory Fales was born April 7, 1825, and was brought up a farmer. He married Lucy M., daughter of David and Elizabeth (Hungerford) Montague, in 1851, and they have two children, viz.: Willis G., born in 1855, who is a farmer and resides at home, and Ella E., born in 1859, who married William E. Matteson in 1876.

Samuel Griggs, son of Daniel and Lydia (Naramore) Griggs, of Scotch descent, was born in Albany County, in 1796, and with his parents located in Salisbury, Herkimer County, in 1802, whence he removed to Jefferson County when 19 years of age, locating in this town, where he purchased the land now occupied by Newell N. Griggs. He was of kindly disposition and generous hospitality, and was known by the old and young as "Uncle Sam." By industry and integrity he accumulated a competency, and at the time of his death owned more than 400 acres of land. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. L. W. Abbott, in 1885, in his 90th year. He married Hephzibah, daughter of Culver and Hephzibah (Dagget) Vezey, in 1837, who died in 1873. They had two sons and two daughters, viz.: William S., of Henderson; Rosetta Adelia (Mrs. Lewis W. Abbott), who also resides in Henderson; Emily Everette (Mrs. David Donce), who now resides in Toledo; and Newell N., born July 19, 1848. Newell N. Griggs married Ella May, adopted daughter of William H. and Mila (Leffingwell) Rice, August 22, 1877, and they have three sons and one daughter, viz.: N. Willis, Daniel F., Seward A., and Mila Grace. Mr. Griggs is a farmer, and owns and occupies the homestead where he was born, and which has never been owned out of the Griggs family. William S. Griggs, previously mentioned, was born February 13, 1838. He married Eunice Imogene, daughter of Job and Electa (Halladay) Rathbone, October 19, 1870, and they have three sons

and two daughters, viz.: Rosetta Alice, a student in Adams Collegiate Institute, class of 1890; Samuel J., a student in Union Academy; and David D., Mabel Lillian, and Jesse R. Mr. Griggs is a farmer in this town.

Orrin Hungerford was born in Pownal, Vt., in 1790, and when six years of age came to Jefferson County, locating in the town of Adams, where he learned the blacksmiths' trade. He married Abigail, daughter of Benjamin Morgan, in 1811, located in Paris, Oneida County, and about 1818 removed to Henderson and located at Hungerford Corners. There were born to him the following children: Lyman, now of Michigan; Maria, deceased; Harvey C., of Henderson; Lois E., who married and died in 1841: Polly J., deceased; Orrin, Jr., now of Michigan; Orville, who was drowned in 1844; William, deceased: and Henry C., now of Sackets Harbor. Harvey C. Hungerford was born January 12, 1817, and was reared upon a farm. He married Maria, daughter of William and Rhoda (Sawyer) Wilkinson, in 1841, and they had five children, of whom Albert W., born in 1848, married Marian, daughter of Putnam and Angeline (White) Boyce, in 1869, by whom he has two children, Angeline M. and Earl H.; Leland O., born in 1857, married Rose, daughter of Rose and Mary A. (Nelson) Streeter, by whom he has a son, Ethebert A., and is a merchant in Henderson; and De Witt, born in 1860, married Sadie E., daughter of Daniel N. and Mary M. (Seaton) Butts, of Henderson, by whom he has a daughter, Beulah Nadine. Mr. Hungerford is a prosperous farmer at Hungerford Corners.

John H. Farman, son of Benjamin, was born in Bath, N. H., in 1799, and in 1819 came to Henderson. He married Lois Whittier, a second cousin of the famous poet, in 1821, and they had three sons and three daughters. The sons, Edson, David, and Benjamin, died in youth; Samantha married Simeon Danley, in 1849, and has a daughter, Lois H., a music teacher; Louise M. lives with her father; and Charlotte A. married Levi Crittenton, of Henderson. Mr. Farman is a prominent man, and has served as justice of the peace several years. He is a farmer and resides at Henderson village.

Joel Overton, a native of Long Island, married Naomi Wells and reared a large family, most of whom located in Henderson about 1820. Elisha Overton, son of Joel, born in 1800, married Ruth Carter, by whom he had children as follows: Henry T., of Adams; William C., of Michigan; Joshua W., of Henderson; Lorinda A. (Mrs. Jasper Green), of Hounsfield; Helen E. (Mrs. Frank Kellogg), of Adams; Amelia (Mrs. John Carter), of Long Island; Lucinda (Mrs. Robert Albin); Betsey (Mrs. Willard Wright), of Adams; Dr. Martin L., of Lorraine; and Hattie (Mrs. Willis Babcock), of Adams. Joshua W. Overton was born in Henderson in 1827, and was reared upon a farm. He married, first, Maria, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Edwards) Spencer, in 1851, and they had five sons and one daughter, viz.: Charles M., of Ellisburgh; Frank W., of Henderson; Floyd C., also of Henderson; Nellie F., deceased; Binis E., deceased; and Willie S., also deceased. His wife died in 1871, and for his second wife Mr. Overton married, in 1875, Mrs. Julia (Holcomb) Hawkins. He has an adopted daughter, Mamie. Charles M. Overton was born in 1854, and in 1882 he married Minnie E., daughter of Horatio and Elizabeth (Mayo) Evans, by whom he has a son, Brent E. He is a farmer. Floyd Overton, born in 1858, was educated at Belleville Academy and Cornell University. He married Anna S., daughter of Aaron and Caroline (Grinnell) Allen, in 1884, and they have a son, Floyd E.

Salmon Aspinwall was born in 1784, and in 1804 he married Mary Montague, of Bennington, Vt. Their children were Mary C. (Mrs. Philo Hungerford), who died in Ellisburgh; Datus M., who died in Iowa in 1888; Rev. Joseph, who died in Livingston County, N. Y.; Hannah, who was twice married, and died in Henderson; David M., born in 1817, who died in 1858; and Joel A., born in Henderson in 1821, now a resident of Wisconsin. David M. Aspinwall was a blacksmith by trade. He married Harriet M., daughter of Briggs and Maria (King) Alden, in 1843, who survives him and occupies, with her son Truman M., the homestead. They had children as follows: Mary E., who married Smith T. Taggart, by whom she has three children, Mary C., Willie, and Pansy; Jasper A., who died in 1864, while serving in the late war; David M., Jr., who died in infancy; William M., now of Columbus, Ohio; Truman M.; Hattie Merle, now a clerk in the postoffice department at Washington; and Clara Lillian, who married, first, William D. Barnes, and second, Rev. D. L. Fish, of Hinsdale, N. H.

John H. Lovelee, son of John and Caroline (Webb) Lovelee, was born in Lorraine in 1851, and was reared upon a farm. He married Alice, daughter of Stephen and Brittan (Smith) Wood, in 1876, and they have a daughter, Jessie Ann, born in 1880. Mr. Lovelee resided at Rural Hill and Belleville, in the town of Ellisburgh, for several years, and later came to Hen-

derson and kept the New York House, which he sold in 1885 and bought the Exchange Hotel. This he rebuilt and refurnished, giving it the name of Windsor House, of which he is now proprietor.

George Moody, son of Ransaw and Polly (Butterfield) Moody, was born in Rodman in 1826, and when seven years of age came with his parents to Henderson. He married Sophia, daughter of William and Rhoda (Sawyer) Wilkinson, in 1849, and they have a daughter and a son, viz.: Eva St. Clair, who married Adelbert White, in 1873, and has two sons, Leon and James; and Melvin, who married Nellie J., daughter of John and Julia (Clark) Britton, of Watertown, in 1879, and has a son, Alden A., born in 1882. George Moody located in the western part of the town as proprietor of the Cedar Brush horse and stock farm, upon which is located a fine half-mile race-track. The fine road and trotting horses which have been bred upon this farm rank with the best in this county. Melvin Moody has conducted the farm since his father's death, and has successfully maintained the high standard of the stock.

Russell M. Jones, son of Elias and Sarah (Morgan) Jones, was born in Bridgwater, Oneida County, in 1811, and was reared upon a farm. He located in Henderson about 1833, and in 1834 married Olive, daughter of David Smith, of Adams, who died in 1878. Their children were five sons and three daughters, viz.: Sarah M., born in 1835, who married Dr. M. D. Manville, of Adams; Russell M., of Michigan; David W. (deceased); Harriet W., who married Stephen Collins, of Henderson; Henry W., who resides in this town; William and Albert W., who died young; and Emma C., who married Harrison Ivory and died in 1886. Henry W. Jones was born in 1843. He was reared upon a farm, and was educated at Union Academy and a commercial school in Poughkeepsie. He married Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Henry T. and Elizabeth (Snell) Howard, in 1879, by whom he has had four sons, viz.: Howard W., who died in infancy, Shuler M., Harry R., and Starr C. Russell Jones and son Henry W. are farmers on road 14, in Henderson.

Captain Henry R. Warner, son of William, was born in 1807. When 12 years of age he engaged to work for a Mr. Johnson, at $4 a month, and in 1820 shipped on board the schooner *Richard M.*, at $6 a month. His wages were contributed to the support of his mother and younger brothers and sisters. In the spring of 1821 he shipped as cook with Captain Hawkins, with the additional duty of standing watch two hours every night. He sailed with Capt. Hawkins the next year, receiving $12 a month, and was soon after promoted to master of the *Richard M.*, and on his first voyage saved the cook on his vessel from a "watery grave." Captain Warner spent many years upon the lakes. He married Theda L., daughter of Allen and Theda (Derrin) Kilby, and they had two sons and two daughters, viz.: George H., Allen K., Theda A., and Mary C. Captain Warner died in 1886, and his wife in 1888. George H. Warner was born November 28, 1828, and was educated in the schools of his native town. He married Sibelia A., daughter of John and Jane (Cook) Carpenter, of Henderson, in 1850, and they have an adopted son, Sidney A., born in 1873. When 15 years of age Mr. Warner located with his father on the farm he now owns and occupies. He is proprietor of "Edgewater" summer resort, on road 7, one mile north of Henderson Harbor.

Seeley Hungerford was born in Pownal, Vt., in 1783, and in 1804 located on a farm in Paris, Oneida County, N. Y. He served in the War of 1812, participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor, and drew "bounty land." He married Dorcas Mallory in 1804, and their children were William, Orrin, John, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, George W. M., Fayette, Charles, Hannah, and Dorcas. Orrin Hungerford was born in Westmoreland, N. Y., in 1808. At the age of 14 years he went to live with a Mr. Hollister, and at the age of 20 years learned the carpenters' trade. In 1831 he was employed in the construction of the Albany & Schenectady Railroad, and in the fall of 1832 was employed on the Schenectady & Saratoga Railroad. He was afterwards employed on the Utica & Schenectady road, and also on the Utica and Syracuse division of the N. Y. C. & H. R. road, having charge of a large number of men. Mr. Hungerford located in Henderson about 1833. He married, first, Harriet Sears, of Rome, who bore him a son, Charles H., now of Colorado. By his second wife, Sophia A. Vail, he had a son and a daughter—Christopher C., who died young, and Helen, who married Myron Harrington and had five children, and died in 1887. Upon the death of his second wife Mr. Hungerford married Susan Segar, in 1854, who died in 1882, and for his fourth wife he married Charity, daughter of Gideon and Lucy (Rich) Potter, in 1883. He resides in Henderson village.

Frisby Abbott was born in Sullivan County, N. H., in 1800, and was reared upon a farm. He married Eliza, daughter of Calvin Ackley, of East Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., in 1832, and in 1836 removed to Henderson and located on a farm, on road 33. He died at the home of his son George A. in 1886, his wife having died in 1878. Their children were Lewis W., born in 1834; Sarah, who married, first, John Ackley, and second, Judson Campbell; and George A., of this town. Lewis W. Abbott married Rosetta A. Griggs, in 1863, and is a farmer in this town. George A. Abbott was born March 18, 1840. He married Emily D., daughter of Wesley and Charlotte (Fuller) Collins, of Watertown, in 1864, and they have had two daughters, viz.: Nellie De Etta, who was educated at Adams Collegiate Institute, graduated in music in 1886, and now resides with her parents; and Emma D., who died in infancy. Mr. Abbott is a prosperous farmer, and owns and occupies the homestead.

Asa Seaton was a native of Virginia, whence he removed to Connecticut, where he married Rebecca Barns, and subsequently located in Washington County, N. Y. He had six sons and four daughters. He came to Henderson about 1817, soon after removing to Ellisburgh, where he took up 600 acres of land. Leonard Seaton, his son, born in 1794, at the age of 13 years was apprenticed to Rufus Barns, of Rome, to learn the tanners' and curriers' trade. He subsequently located in Ellisburgh, where he engaged in shoemaking and farming, and in 1837 removed to Henderson. He married Polly, daughter of Andrew Pennell, in 1822, and their children were Andrew P., Boynton C., Leonard, Jr., Francis P., and Samuel G. His wife died in 1834, and for his second wife he married Sarah S., daughter of Levi and Betsey (Mason) Chapman, in 1834, and their children were Mary M.; Cornelia, who died in infancy; Arminda; Chauncey, of Chicago; Ambrose B., of Dakota; George L., who was lost with the steamer *Manistee* in 1884; Louise; and Herbert J. Mr. Seaton died in 1872, and his wife in 1887. Leonard Seaton, Jr., was born in 1827, and learned the trade of tanner and currier. In August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. E, 10th N. Y. H. A., was made lieutenant in 1863, and served to the close of the war. In 1866 he engaged in mercantile business, in 1873 in ship building, and in 1877 again engaged in mercantile pursuits. Mr. Seaton is a Democrat, but has been elected to town and county offices in a largely Republican district. He was supervisor from 1872 to 1875 inclusive, was deputy sheriff three years, and was sheriff of the county in 1878. In 1850 he married Harriet A., daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Bennett) Bates, who died in 1859, and in 1866 he married Maria, daughter of Emory and Marcia (Johnson) Sprague, by whom he has a daughter, Mabel Rebecca, born in 1883. He is now a farmer.

Truman Rich located in Henderson in 1837. He married Julia Coon, by whom he had a son, De Alton, born January 8, 1840. De Alton was educated at Union Academy, and taught school many terms. He married Frances Amelia, daughter of James and Emeline (Waite) Dodge, in 1865, and they have had three children, viz.: Ralph W., who died in 1871; Lena Julia, now a student in Adams Collegiate Institute; and Ross C. Mr. Rich is a prosperous farmer, and now occupies the homestead where he was born. He is a liberal supporter of the M. E. Church, and was formerly superintendent of its Sabbath-school.

James Dodge, father of Mrs. Frances A. Rich, mentioned in the preceding sketch, was born in West Winfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., in 1799, and came to Henderson about 1829. He married Emeline, daughter of John and Ruth (Hudson) Waite, in 1831, and they had four children, viz.: Mary Helen, Frances Amelia and Franklin A. (twins), and Carrie E. James Dodge was a life-long member of the M. E. Church. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. D. A. Rich, September 5, 1870.

Benjamin Van Winckel, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Lawson) Van Winckel, was born on Long Island in 1784, and was a tanner and currier by trade. He married Sally Peek, and in 1806 located in the town of Lorraine. They had three children. His first wife died, and in 1811 he married Eunice Hartinan, who bore him 11 children, of whom Jacob H. was born in 1817, and in 1838 located in Henderson and engaged in wagonmaking. In 1845 he bought the Pearl Dean mill, which was burned in 1851 and rebuilt by Mr. Van Winckel in the spring of 1852, and again burned in 1885, and rebuilt in the fall of the same year and turning works added. He married Lucy Ann, daughter of Simon and Submit (Howard) Wakefield, in 1840, and they had born to them the following children: Edward, who died in infancy; Viola, who married F. A. Collins; Naomi, who married, first, H. E. Stevens, and second, J. M. Hazelwood; Lucy Ann, who married A. O. Smith; Emeline, who married E. D. McLean; and Willis J. The latter was born April 18, 1864, and learned the carriagemaking business, and is with his

father. He married Ida Esther, daughter of Z. R. and Esther J. (Desmore) Merriam, of Dexter, in 1886, and they have a daughter, Flossie.

Hiram Hill, son of Henry and Rhoda (Knight) Hill, was born in Washington County in 1803. He was reared upon a farm, and when 13 years of age removed to the town of Rutland. He married Jerusha, daughter of John and Ruth (Willsey) Ayres, of Rodman, in 1834, engaged in farming in Champion for a few years, and then located in Smithville, in this town, where he bought the Jesse Smith homestead, which he occupied at the time of his death in 1888. His widow survives him and resides with her son John A. They had born to them five sons and two daughters, of whom Nathaniel P., born in 1838; Avis A., born in 1844, who married John Pope, of Smithville; and John A., born in 1846, are the only ones living. The latter married Harriet, daughter of Alexander and Melinda (Fuller) Leonard, and they have had children as follows: Leonard J., Eugene, deceased, Hiram, deceased, John A., Jr., Arthur D., Freddie M., and Marion M. John A. Hill is a farmer.

Samuel A. Church, son of John and Eunice (Abbey) Church, was born in Newport, N. H., in 1815, and died in Henderson in 1879. He married Jane M., daughter of Bester S. Safford, and they had four sons, viz.: John B., of Illinois; Rollin C., of Henderson; Coleman, of Kansas; and William H. S., of Ellisburgh. Mr. Church came to Henderson about 1843 and located in the hamlet of Bishop Street. He was a prominent member of the M. E. Church, which he served as trustee, steward, and class-leader. He was a justice of the peace in this town for a number of years. Rollin C. Church was born June 29, 1840, and was reared upon his father's farm. August 5, 1862, he enlisted in Co. E, 10th N. Y. H. A., and served to the close of the war. He married Frances F., daughter of William and Maria (Wilcox) Ripley, of Henderson, in 1866, and they have a son, Charles A., born in 1868. Mr. Church owns the homestead at Bishop Street, formerly occupied by his grandfather and father.

Thomas Lane, son of Thomas, was born in Dorsetshire, Eng., in 1801. He married Charlotte Williams in 1825, and their children who were born in England were Ann, who married William Crannage, and died in Ellisburgh in 1863; William and George, of Henderson; and Sarah, who married Daniel Deming, of Lewis County. Mr. Lane came to America in 1832, and located in Hounsfield. His children born in Jefferson County were Marion, who died in infancy; Maria, who married Alexander Mathews, of Ellisburgh; Charles, who resides in Minnesota; Thomas N., of Henderson; Henry, deceased; Amos, who resides in Henderson; and Harriet, who married John Mathews, of Ellisburgh. George Lane was born in 1830, and located in Henderson in 1847. He married Clarinda, daughter of Harry and Phebe (Bullock) Alexander, January 1, 1863, and is now a farmer. Amos Lane, son of Thomas, born in 1844, was reared upon a farm. He married Ellen M., daughter of Fales and Linda (Harris) Johnson, in 1865, and they have two sons, Arthur F. and Philip S. Mr. Lane enlisted in Co. E, 10th N. Y. H. A., and served to the close of the war. Thomas N. Lane was born in 1839. He married Jane, daughter of Chester Barrett in 1862, and their children are Fred, Burt, Frank, and Kate. William Lane, born in 1828, married Sarah A. Stoodly in 1858, and they have a son, Charles A. Peter Lane, born in 1844, married Alta A. Eggleston in 1869, and they have a son, Anson P. Thomas Lane, the father of these children, died in 1887, and his wife in 1876.

Arthur M. Kilby, son of George and Ann M. (Hitchcock) Kilby, was born in 1847. He clerked in a store for a number of years, and in 1882 was appointed examiner in the Pension Bureau at Washington, which position he retained until the spring of 1888. He is now engaged with Dr. Olin F. Bull as a pension attorney at Henderson. In 1874 he married Anna, daughter of Dr. Daniel B. Nugent, and their children are Pauline E., born in 1875; Ruth E., born in 1877; Daniel N., born in 1879; and Allen E., born in 1882.

Daniel B Nugent, son of John and Margaret (Carson) Nugent, was born in Marysburg, Prince Edward's District, Canada, in 1820. His father was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. Mr. Nugent studied medicine with Dr. Thomas Moore, of Picton, Ont., attended college at Castleton, Vt., graduated before the medical board of Oswego in 1849, and commenced practice in Pulaski, Oswego County. In the spring of 1850 he located in Henderson. He married Mary Jane, daughter of Richard and Fanny (Southard) Fletcher, in 1845, who died in 1887, aged 60 years. They had four children, viz.: Elizabeth, Anna, and Sibyl, deceased, and Anna, 2d (Mrs. Arthur Kilby), born April 22, 1851. Dr. Nugent has been in the successful practice of his profession for 40 years. He resides in Henderson village.

William Mather, son of Timothy and Hannah (Church) Mather, was born in Marlboro, Windham County, Vt., in 1789, and in 1810 came to Jefferson County, where he worked out among the farmers. He married Polly, daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Smith) Dudley, February 20, 1820, by whom he had four sons and three daughters, viz.: Milo S., Simeon, George, Betsey, Eliza, Malvina, and William. Milo S. was born in Adams, January 28, 1821. He married Adelia S., daughter of Jabez and Abigail (Kimball) Hunting, of Henderson, in 1849. Their children: Frances E. married Henry Collins in 1872, and they have three children—Frank M., Fred J., and Ross S.; Jean J., born in 1856, graduated from Union Academy at Belleville, and is now a teacher; Ida May; and Sedgwick, born in 1864, educated at Union Academy and Madison University, now a teacher. Milo S. Mather located on the farm he now occupies in 1850. He is a liberal supporter of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which he has been trustee. Simeon Mather was born in 1822. He married Mary E., daughter of Henry and Hannah (Packer) Green, in 1847, and they have two sons and one daughter, viz.: Adelbert G., Foster D., and Lida E., the latter a graduate of Hamilton Female Seminary. Mr. Mather is a prosperous farmer in this town. William Mather, son of William, was born August 20, 1834, and was educated at Union Academy. He married Eunice S., daughter of Alvah and Louise (Packer) Bull, in 1876, and they have a son, William A., born in 1879. Mr. Mather taught school for many years. He is a wholesale seed grower and dealer, and has a landed estate of more than 550 acres.

John C. Pope, son of John and Barbara (Shubert) Pope, was born in Bavaria, Germany, in 1833, and was left an orphan at the age of 4 years. He learned the weavers' trade, and worked at that business several years. In 1854 he emigrated to America, and after a tempestuous voyage of 40 days landed at New York, soon after finding his way to Smithville, his worldly possessions at this time consisting of one silver dollar. He worked on a farm for O. H. Knapp until 1861. He married Avis Alice, daughter of Hiram and Jerusha (Ayres) Hill. Their children: Wilbur, born in 1861, who married Martha Martin, and has a son, William W.; Eva Evangeline, who married Dr. S. C. Clark, and has a son, Hubert J.; Hiram S.; Silas W.; and Frank J. In 1861 Mr. Pope bought the farm at Smithville, which he now occupies.

Samuel Parsons, son of Samuel and Mary (Buck) Parsons, was born in Connecticut, and at the age of 16 years located in Rodman, in this county, and engaged in farming. He married Phebe, daughter of John Case, and they had four sons and three daughters, viz.: Samantha, Almanza, Lorrilla, Asaph, John, Chauncey G., and Earskine D. The latter was born in 1843, and was reared upon a farm. He taught school 19 terms. In August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. E, 10th N. Y. H. A., and served to the close of the war. In 1868 he married Emma, daughter of Elias and Anna (Atridge) Dickinson, by whom he has a son and four daughters, viz.: Flora E., Florence A., Effie L., Clarence E., and Eva R. In 1858 Mr. Parsons located on the farm on road 48, which he now occupies.

Gamaliel Simmons was born in Dighton, Mass., in 1779. He located in Bristol, Ontario County, and engaged in farming, dying in 1828. He married Abigail, daughter of Bishop Stillwell, of Livingston County, N. Y., in 1804, and they had five sons and three daughters. His son, Loren B. Simmons, was born in Ontario County. He early removed with his mother to Michigan, and was reared upon a farm and taught school winters for several years. He engaged in mercantile pursuits in Battle Creek, Mich., in 1851, and in 1859 he came to Henderson and opened a general store in company with Sylvester Smith, with whom he remained seven years, afterwards conducting the store alone and with his son as partner until 1880, when he engaged in farming. He married Mary, daughter of Sylvester and Nancy (Kniffen) Smith, of Henderson, in 1850, and they had a son, Charles L. Charles L. Simmons was born in 1851. He graduated at Canton University and taught school several terms. In 1876 he shipped as purser on the *Jay Gould*, plying between Buffalo and Toledo, and in 1878 served on the passenger steamer *Toledo*, been Buffalo and Green Bay. In 1883 he shipped on board the *Nyick*, plying between Buffalo and Duluth, on which vessel he is now employed. In 1874 Mr. Simmons married Ellen L., daughter of E. O. and Caroline (Osgood) Kilby, and they have a daughter, L. Maude.

Horace Wilder, a native of New England, married Dulcina Howe, and settled in Rodman about 1825. Of his children, George H. and Solon are proprietors of the Crowner House, in Watertown; Nathaniel C. died in 1844, aged four years; Christopher C. was born in 1833, was a painter by trade, and died in 1872. The latter married Emeline, daughter of Theophilus and

Julia (Knapp) Ivory, of Henderson, in 1859, and they had two sons and two daughters, viz.: Herbert A., Arthur T., and Dora Edith and Flora Eva (twins). Dora E. was educated at Union Academy and is a school teacher, and Flora E. is a dressmaker. Mr. Wilder enlisted in the Union army and served as a musician in the 24th (Oswego) Regt. After his return from the war he sailed on the lakes for several years. Arthur T. Wilder inherited the genial manners and kindly disposition of his father. After leaving home he engaged with his uncles as clerk in the Crowner House, Watertown. In 1888 he married Claire Belle, daughter of V. W. and Harriet (Everett) Smilley, and died in 1889, his funeral taking place just seven weeks after his wedding-day. Mrs. C. C. Wilder and her surviving children reside on the homestead in this town.

Captain George Wescott was born in 1813, and died in the town of Henderson in 1863. He married Catharine, daughter of Thomas Bell, and they had four sons and one daughter, viz.: Flora A., who died in 1859, aged 20 years; Wellington, of Adams; Edwin, of Winona, Minn.; Byron M.; and Nelson L. Byron M. Wescott married Hattie M., daughter of Henry and Laura (Fuller) Murphy, of Dexter, in 1869, who bore him two children, Belle M. and George H. Nelson L. Wescott married Sarah E. Murphy in 1878, who bore him a son, Frank N. Byron M. and Nelson L. Wescott were drowned by the upsetting of a boat September 5, 1879, an account of which calamity see in preceding pages. Their widows and children reside on the homestead on road 2.

Orson K. Estes, son of Joseph and Asenath (McArthur) Estes, was born in Essex County in 1814. At the age of about 15 years he was apprenticed to the blacksmiths' trade, and when 20 years old united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and fitted for the ministry at the Conference School at Gouverneur. He was licensed to exhort in 1837, was ordained as deacon in 1842, and as elder in 1848. His zeal in the Master's work was greater than his physical endurance, and at times he was obliged to suspend his labors temporarily. In 1836 he married Delina F. Austin, who died in 1850. Their children were Helen A., Persis S., Warren F., and Flora D. He married, second, Elizabeth C., daughter of Jedediah and Betsey (Bell) McCumber, in 1850, who bore him four sons and two daughters, viz.: Orson J. J., W. Eddy R. (deceased), Libbie Evelyn, Orvis K. (deceased), Jessie E., and Orvis K. Mr. Estes located in Henderson in 1868, where he died in 1884. His widow and surviving children occupy the homestead.

Otis Thompson, a native of New Hampshire, married Jane, daughter of Parley Mason, and soon after engaged in farming and lumbering in Derby, Vt. They had two sons—Perley M., now of Minneapolis, Minn., and Payson F. The latter was born in 1844, and was reared upon a farm. He enlisted in Co. B, 8th Vt. Vols., and served to the close of the war, after which he resided in Kansas for a time. In 1867 he came to Henderson and engaged as clerk in the store of George Thompson, and in 1872 opened a store on his own account. In 1876 he built the Thompson block, where he is now engaged in mercantile business. Mr. Thompson married Frances A., only daughter of William and Mary Jane (Moody) Dobson, of Henderson, in 1869. He resides in his block on Park street.

Seth Rice, a native of Guilford, Vt., married, first, Abigail Chase, and located in Ellisburgh about 1812. They had five children, all deceased. He married, second, Abigail Cole, and they had two children. For his third wife he married Judith Linton, and they had four children: Samantha, Cynthia, Almira, and Lucy. Henry Rice, son of Seth and Abigail, was born in Vermont in 1804, and came to this county with his parents when eight years of age, locating in the town of Ellisburgh. He learned the carpenters' trade, and worked with Jesse Smith, at Smithville. In 1829 he married Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Kellogg) Sanford, by whom he had five sons and two daughters, viz.: William H., of Smithville; Sanford, of Michigan; Abah, of Chicago; Frances (Mrs. Emory Clark), of Henderson; Walter E., of Michigan; Abigail A. (Mrs. O. D. Perry), of Dexter; and Alberto, of Henderson. William H. Rice was born in 1830, received a good education, and engaged in teaching for more than 22 years. He was a justice of the peace for 20 years, postmaster at Smithville for 11 years, and is now engaged in the general insurance business. He married Mila E., daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Carpenter) Leffingwell, in 1857, who bore him three sons, viz.: Arthur L., born in 1860, who married Carrie Englehart, and has a daughter, Florence E.; William S., born July 4, 1865; and Roscoe C., who died in infancy. Mr. Rice located in Smithville in 1870, and engaged in mercantile pursuits. William S. Rice engaged with Capt. W. A. Collins in the manufacture of

elastic trusses, with whom he continued in business several years. He is now proprietor and manufacturer of Rice's adjustable elastic truss and "rupture cure ointment," and resides on Main street.

William Buell was born in Huntingdonshire, Eng., in 1610, and in 1630 emigrated to America, locating at Dorchester, Mass. He was the progenitor of those of that name now residing in Henderson. The direct line of descent was as follows: William[1], Samuel[2], Samuel[3], Samuel[4], Jedediah[5], Jonathan[6], George[7], George S.[8], and Olin F.[9]. George S. Buell was born in Fairfield, N. Y., in 1817. In 1844 he married Sarah, daughter of Amos and Aurelia (Minott) Farrington (who was born in 1822 and died in 1878). His son Olin F. was born in Fairfield, N. Y., May 5, 1847, and came to Sandy Creek with his parents when about two years old. He was educated at Falley Seminary, at Fulton, N. Y., studied medicine with Dr. J. L. Buckley, of Sandy Creek, and graduated from the medical department of the University of New York with the class of 1874. He began practice in Belleville in 1875, taught anatomy, physiology, and hygiene in the academy, and in the fall of the same year removed to Henderson village, where he is now located in the practice of his profession, and as a pension agent with A. M. Kilby. He married Olive C., daughter of Ariel C. Harris, in 1869. Their daughter Helen S. married Merton M. Stevens.

Elias Babcock was born in Massachusetts, and was a stone mason by trade. His son Joshua, born in Adams, married Vina, daughter of George Lee, and they had two sons, Fred R., of Smithville, and Frank M., of Wisconsin. Fred R. was born in Adams, December 15, 1850, was reared upon a farm, and learned the blacksmiths' trade. He married Martha, daughter of Stephen and Betsey (Peck) Bishop, of Woodville, in 1875, and they have two sons, Edwin R. and Frank J. Mr. Babcock located in Smithville in 1876, and engaged in the blacksmithing business. He bought the Hammond saw-mill in 1880, and the next year added a cider-mill. In 1884-85 he kept the Smithville Hotel. He is now engaged in blacksmithing and lumbering.

Nathaniel Gleason, son of Nathaniel, was born in Bennington, Vt., in 1804, whence he removed to Madison County, N. Y. He married a daughter of John Smith, and they had seven children, viz.: Laura A., Cordelia E., George W., W. Wallace, N. Miles, Fanny E., and Adelia S. W. Wallace Gleason, born in 1840, enlisted in Co. B, 186th N. Y. Inf., as lieutenant, in 1861, and served to the close of the war. He married Engelia A., daughter of John and Miranda (Congdon) Chapman, in 1863, and they have a son and a daughter, Mae F. (Mrs. George Smith) and Ralph W. Mr. Gleason has followed the lakes for many years. He resides in Henderson village.

Samuel Ault, who served in Co. B, 186th N. Y. Vols., was a native of Clayton, whence he removed to Henderson, where he died, aged 47 years. He married Elizabeth Myers, of Clayton, and their children were Cary C., Hiram G., David E. and Josephine S. (twins), Ella, George S., Hannah M., William N., Clara, and James O. The latter was born in Clayton, and in 1882 removed to Sackets Harbor, but he now resides at Bishop Street in this town. He married Augusta, daughter of Seymour and Harriet (Thomas) Putnam, of Ellisburg, by whom he had two children, Nora M. and Rena C. He served in Co. B and Co. I, 20th N. Y. Cav., and reenlisted in Co. G, 4th U. S. Inf., and was honorably discharged. Hiram G. Ault served in Co. K, 35th N. Y. Vols., and in Co. I, 20th N. Y. Cav. David E. served in Co. K, 35th N. Y. Vols., Co. B, 20th N. Y. Cav., and Co. G, 4th N. Y. Inf. William F. H. Ault, father of Samuel, was a captain in the Revolutionary war. His wife was Miranda Raymond, and they were married at Plattsburgh.

William Ripley, a native of Adams, married Lydia J. Mead, who bore him two sons, Lester M., who died in Adams, and Charles, who died while in service in the late war. Upon the death of his first wife Mr. Ripley married Maria, daughter of Stephen and Orma (Richards) Wilcox, and they had two daughters, one of whom, Lydia, married Thomas Webb, and has three children, Leila M., Jennie F., and Frances. The latter was born in 1847, and married Rollin C. Church. Mr. Ripley was an active member of the Methodist Church. He died January 26, 1882, aged 70 years, respected by all who knew him.

Calvin Bishop, son of Captain John Bishop, a Revolutionary soldier, came with his parents and located at Bishop Street when quite young. He married, first, Sally Armstrong, who bore him six children, and second, Sally Peck, who bore him 12 children, many of whom settled in Henderson. Mr. Bishop died in 1850. His widow, aged more than 92 years, and their daughter, Elizabeth, reside at Bishop Street.

Robert Brodie, son of James and Margaret Brodie, was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, in 1820, and spent his early years upon a farm. He emigrated to America in 1844, locating in Belleville, where he worked out among the farmers. He married Lucretia, daughter of Lyman Barney, in 1853, and they had two sons, James L., of Forest City, Iowa, and Hugh H., of Kansas City, Mo. His wife died in 1856, and for his second wife he wedded Christia A., daughter of William and Tabatha (Drummond) Davison. Their children were two who died in infancy, Mary Louise, Robert W., and Marion Alice. Robert W. was born in 1862. Marion Alice was educated in the State Normal School, and is now engaged in teaching. Their father, Robert, went to California in 1850, and remained there three years. He now resides with his children on road 5.

Hugh McIntosh, son of Samuel, from the north of Ireland, came to Canada with his parents when 13 years of age. He married Phebe, daughter of Uriah and Rebecca (Sherwood) Beeman, who bore him five sons and four daughters. His son, Samuel McIntosh, was born in 1839. He married Almira, daughter of Rice and Polly (Scott) Honeywell, in 1862, and they had three sons and two daughters, viz.: Emily Melissa, Frank F., J. Willard, Carrie W., Adelbert R., and Ray A. Mr. McIntosh located in St. Lawrence County in the spring of 1867. In the fall of 1880 he bought the Williams farm on road 4, in this town, where he now resides. He is an earnest worker in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a prosperous farmer.

Peter Gilbert, son of William, was born on Long Island in 1794, and orphaned at an early age. He came to Ellisburgh a young man, locating near the mouth of Sandy Creek. He learned the ship carpenters' trade. He married Polly, daughter of William Skelton, who bore him a son, Nelson, and died in 1820. For his second wife he married Elizabeth Ann, sister of his first wife, and they had eight children, viz.: Peter, of Ellisburgh; William, of Henderson; Grant (deceased); Polly, of Minnesota; Alvis (deceased); Louisa (Mrs. George Washburn), of Ellisburgh; Thomas, of Ellisburgh; and Jane (deceased). William Gilbert was born in 1827. At the age of 13 years he shipped on board the schooner *William L. Marcey*, as cook, and sailed on the lakes until 1848. He built a schooner, and was captain of the same for five years; was pilot on the steam barge *Thomas Jefferson* for one season, and owned and run the schooner *Trial* four years. In 1863, with William McLean, he built the schooner *Billow*, 140 tons, which he run for a while, and in 1865, with Mr. McLean, bought the sloop *McLellan*, which he run for four years. In 1872 he bought the schooner *Union* and run her for four years, and in 1879 built the schooner *Gilbert*. He came to Henderson Harbor in 1883, engaged in trade, and built a dock and warehouse. In 1888 he remodelled the schooner, made her a steam barge, and named her *William Gilbert*. Mr. Gilbert followed the lakes more than 45 years, and never lost a man or had a wreck. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Esquire and Phena (Washburn) Ellis, in 1853, and they have two sons and one daughter, viz.: Phena E., who married Erwin Sanford; John W., who married Myra Freeman, of Ellisburgh; and Grant A., who married Lottie M., daughter of C. D. and Addie (Norton) Eggleston. Mr. Gilbert resides at Henderson Harbor.

James M. Rice married Martha Durham and located in Ellisburgh about 1852. He had six sons—Nathan, James M., Silas N. and Noah E. (twins), and George W. Silas N. Rice was born in 1858, and was reared upon a farm. He worked at lumbering in Michigan for several years, and at farming in Depauville three years. In 1883 he married Sarah S., daughter of Peter and Susan (Durham) Lane, of Depauville, and they have a son, Perley A., born in 1884. Mr. Rice came to Henderson in the spring of 1887. He carries on a farm of 350 acres, at Bishop Street, for P. M. Davis.

HOUNSFIELD.

HOUNSFIELD was formed from Watertown, February 17, 1806. It embraces No. 1, or "Hesiod," of the "Eleven Towns," and was named in honor of Ezra Hounsfield, who, with Peter Kemble, purchased the south part of the town (15,913 acres) from the proprietors, March 10, 1801. It is situated on Black River Bay, on the west border of the county, has an area of 27,790¾ acres, and is bounded on the north by Black River and the bay of that name, which separate it from Brownville, east by Watertown, south by Henderson and Adams, and west by Henderson Bay and Black River Bay. Galloe, Little Galloe, Stony, and Calf islands, which lie in Lake Ontario, also belong to the town of Hounsfield. The surface of the town is somewhat diversified, though in the main it is level, and the soil is a clayey and sandy loam. Through nearly the center of the town flows Mill Creek, which rises in the town of Watertown and discharges into Black River Bay. A branch of this stream from the north rises in a long strip of low land, originally a swamp, filled with tamarack, black ash, cedar, and elm, and other varieties of timber peculiar to such a locality. Much of this land has been reclaimed and cleared, and the stream, during the summer, becomes nearly dry.

The waters of Black River Bay were early regarded as an eligible place for a commercial point, and in a work published in Paris in 1801 * the following description of it is given under the name *Niahoure*:—

"'At the bottom of this gulf Black River empties, forming a harbor sheltered from the wind and surges of the lake, which, during the prevalence of the southwest winds, roll like those of the ocean. The land on the right or south of this bay is extremely fertile, and is a grove more fresh than can elsewhere be seen. That on the left, *i. e.*, the country that extends to the north of the Bay of Niahoure, as far as the St. Lawrence, and east to the Oswegatchie, is not less fertile, and the colonists begin to vie in settling it.'" †

Much discussion has obtained regarding the location of La Famine, or Hungry Bay, and the question of its exact location has never been definitely settled to the satisfaction of all. On Charles C. Brodhead's map of Macomb's Purchase, made about 1791, and published in *Documentary History of New York*, vol. III., the name of Hungry Bay is given to the waters comprised within Six Town Point, in the town of Henderson, and Point Peninsula, in Lyme. Guy Johnson's map of the country of the Six Nations, including part of the adjacent colonies, made in 1771, and published in *Doc.*

* Voyage dans la haute Pennsylvanie, et dans l' état de New York, par un membre adoptif de la Nation Oneida, vol. III., p. 408.

† Hough's *History of Jefferson County*.

History of New York, vol. IV., gave the name "Niourne Bay" to the above waters, and located "Famine Bay" near the mouth of Sandy Creek, in the present town of Ellisburgh. Famine Bay probably received its name from the want of provisions and sickness which decimated De la Barre's expedition in the latter part of August, 1684. The commissary of that expedition, De Meneles, in a letter to the minister (*Paris Doc.*, II.), says that the camp at La Famine was made "in places never inhabited, entirely surrounded by swamps." Ellisburgh is the only town in this county, having a lake shore, which can furnish extensive marshes. Such marshes exist at the mouth of Big Sandy Creek.

This town is a part of the original Boylston Tract, and in common with 10 other towns in Jefferson and Lewis counties, comprising an area of nearly 300,000 acres, became the property of Nicholas Low, William Henderson, Richard Harrison, and Josiah Ogden Hoffman, on July 15, 1795. These eleven towns form what has since been known as the Black River Tract. On the division of this tract Hounsfield fell to the share of Hoffman and Harrison, who, on July 13, 1797, conveyed to Champion and Storrs 11,134½ acres in the northern part of this town, with the town of Champion (25,708 acres), for $58,333.33. "On the 14th of November, 1798, Champion and Storrs sold a portion of the above to Loomis and Tillinghast, receiving two notes of $6,000 each, which, with a mortgage upon the premises, not being paid, the tract was sold by a decree of chancery, at the Tontine Coffee House in New York, June 20, 1801, and bid off by Augustus Sacket, of that city, who received a conveyance from Champion and the assignees of Loomis and Tillinghast. While the sale was pending Mr. Sacket, having heard of the location, and inclining to engage in its purchase, made a journey in 1801 to the place, and was so struck with the great natural advantages for a port which the place presented that he hastened back, and having secured the purchase returned with a few men to commence improvements. In the second and third years he erected an ample and convenient dwelling, and the little colony received the accessions of mechanics and others." *

At the first town meeting convened at the house of Ambrose Pease, and from thence adjourned to the house of Joseph Landon, March 4, 1806, Augustus Sacket was chosen supervisor; William Waring, clerk; Amasa Fox, William Baker, Samuel Bates, Jr., Theron Hinman, assessors; Ambrose Pease, Robert Robbins, commissioners of highways; Jotham Wilder, John Patrick, overseers of the poor; Jeremiah Goodrich, collector; J. Goodrich, William Galloway, and John Root, constables. At the same meeting it was

"*Resolved*, That the inhabitants of this town, who shall hunt any wolf or panther in this town (though he should kill such wolf or panther in any other town), shall be entitled to $10 bounty."

The meeting also appointed Theron Hinman, Augustus Sacket, and Amasa Fox "delegates to a general meeting of the county to nominate a suita-

* Hough's *History of Jefferson County.*

ble candidate for the legislature, at their own expense." This first town meeting was warned by Amasa Fox, Esq. At subsequent early meetings the usual rewards for the killing of ferocious beasts, and fines for the neglect to mow down or destroy Canada thistles before they went to seed, were voted; the fines thus obtained to be given to the inhabitant of the town who would discover the most practical method of destroying said thistles.

From *Spafford's Gazetteer* of 1813 we quote :—

"We were unable to determine the number of mills, etc., that were in town about 1810-11. Sackets Harbor was a port of entry and delivery; had a collector of revenues and a post-office; and contained about 40 families."

The same author in 1824 says of Hounsfield in 1820 :—

"The taxable property was $230,348. There were 5,813 acres of improved land, 2,158 cattle, 383 horses, 3,235 sheep; 10,472 yards of cloth were made that year in families. The town contained one grist-mill, six saw-mills, two fulling-mills, three carding machines, one distillery, and four asheries. The school districts were nine in number, where 547 children received education; the schools were in session eight months in the year.

"Sackets Harbor had become a prominent village, and contained two churches, three school-houses, one printing office, 10 stores, and several mechanic shops. For the times the commerce of the place was quite extensive. There were 10 schooners owned there, engaged in the lake trade, aggregating about 700 tons tonnage. There were also two steamboats on the lake, which made regular stops here. There was at that time laid up at the port of Sackets Harbor a frigate of 68 guns, three ships of 28 guns each, four brigs, and a number of gun-boats. The village then contained 2,020 inhabitants, including about 600 United States troops stationed at Madison Barracks."

In 1880 Hounsfield had a population of 2,770. The town is located in the first school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 17 school districts, in which 14 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 667 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 65,316. The total value of school buildings and sites was $12,105, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $1,101,059. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $4,753.40, $2,279.15 of which was received by local tax. S. Whitford Maxson was school commissioner.

SACKETS HARBOR (post village) was incorporated April 15, 1814. It is a port of entry and a military post situated on Black River Bay, and is the terminus of the Watertown branch of the U. and B. R. division of the R., W. & O. Railroad, 11 miles from Watertown, 193 from Albany, and 335 from New York. It has telegraph, telephone, and express offices, a daily stage to Smithville, four churches (Presbyterian, Methodist Espiscopal, Protestant Episcopal, and French Roman Catholic), two hotels, a foundry and machine shop, saw and planing-mill, grist-mill, two general stores, four groceries, one hardware store, two drug stores, a merchant tailor, and about 1,200 inhabitants. The postoffice at Sackets Harbor was established just previous to the War of 1812, and Ambrose Pease was appointed first postmaster.

EAST HOUNSFIELD (p. o.) is a small hamlet in the eastern part of the town, near the Watertown line. It contains a church (Christian), cheese factory, school-house, and a small number of dwellings.

The villages of BROWNVILLE and DEXTER, on Black River, lie partly in Hounsfield. In addition to these there are the hamlets of STOWELL'S CORNERS, FIELD'S SETTLEMENT, CAMP'S MILLS, JEWETTSVILLE, and ROBBINS SETTLEMENT, which are simply clusters of dwellings around localities where early settlements in the town were made.

The McKee foundry, at Sackets Harbor, was built in 1840 by McKee & Hammond, and first engaged in the manufacture of stoves and mowing machines. It is a stone building and cost $1,000, about its present value. The present proprietors are McKee & Son, who manufacture machinery for vessels and do a general repairing business.

Bacon's cheese factory at East Hounsfield, on road 33, was built by Casper L. Bacon, the present proprietor, in 1885, and cost about $4,000. It manufactures about 82,000 pounds of cheese per year.

The Empire flouring-mills, located in the northeast part of the town, were built by ——— Munson in 1850. The mills are run by water-power, and have the capacity for grinding 75 barrels of flour per day.

E. Drake's grist-mill, located in the northern part of the town, near the village of Dexter, was built by Henry Payne in 1867. The machinery is propelled by water-power, and the mill at present is run by William H. Youngs.

Hoover's saw and planing-mill, located in the northern part of the town, near Dexter village, was built in 1880 by George Hoover. It is run by water-power, is fitted with circular saws, and cuts annually about 300,000 feet of lumber.

EARLY SETTLERS, ETC.

The first settlement in the town of Hounsfield was commenced in 1800, by Amasa Fox, who located on great lot 36, in the northern part of the town, near the cemetery, on road 18. His name appears frequently on the town records, and it was he who gave notice for the first town meeting, held in 1806. The settlement of the territory progressed rapidly, and in 1802 a traveler reported 30 families living in township No. 1. Five brothers, Solomon, Robert, Asher, Austin, and Joshua Robbins, from Berkshire County, Mass., located in the southwestern part of the town previous to the War of 1812, in the neighborhood since known as the Robbins Settlement. They were the first settlers in that locality, and made the first improvements. In the eastern part of the town, near the Watertown line, at what is known as Field's Settlement, located several of the sons of Elijah Field, who came with their father from Woodstock, Vt., in 1805 or '06. Mr. Field had no less than nine sons, most of whom were of mature age, and located in Hounsfield, while the father's location was in Watertown. Following the Fields in this locality came Palmer Westcott, who became an extensive manufacturer of potash.

In March, 1808, Ebenezer Allen, from Windsor, Vt., came with his family, consisting of his wife and 10 children, and located on great lot 38, where he

made a clearing and erected a log house. The eldest of his children was 20 years and the youngest 11 months of age. During a service of five years in the Revolutionary army Mr. Allen attained the rank of major, which title clung to him through life. His son Leonard served in the War of 1812 and participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor. In 1815 Ira Ingleheart, a native of Canada, who had served in the American army during the War of 1812, removed from Watertown and located in Hounsfield, in school district No. 6. His son, C. W. Ingleheart, for some time an influential resident of Sackets Harbor village, came with him. In the neighborhood of Stowell's Corners settlements were made quite early. Previous to 1807 Nathan Baker located near the south line of the town.

Stephen Blanchard, from Vermont, located at East Hounsfield about the beginning of the War of 1812. He kept an hotel there, and the place acquired the name of Blanchard's Corners. A postoffice was established there in 1850, with Nelson Jones as postmaster.

Augustus Sacket began the first settlement at Sackets Harbor village. He built a saw-mill, wherein was sawed the lumber used in the construction of the first permanent house and other buildings put up at that time. The saw-mill was on Mill Creek, where were also erected a grist-mill by Samuel Luff, the first one in the neighborhood, and a cotton factory by Solon Stone. In 1804 came Mr. Elisha Camp, a brother-in-law of Mr. Sacket, who settled at the village, and was appointed resident agent, under whom the estate was sold, the last of the business being closed up about 1848 or '49.

"In 1805 several English families settled at Sackets Harbor, among whom were Samuel Luff and sons Edward, Samuel, Jr., Joseph, and Jesse, David Merritt, William Ashby, John Root, Henry Metcalf, and George Slowman. Besides these John and William Evans, Squire Reed, Amasa Hollibut, Charles Barrie [or Berry], Uriah Roulison [or Rowlson], Azariah P. Sherwin, and others. Dr. William Baker settled in 1803, and was the first physician in the town. Ambrose Pease and Stephen Simmons were early innkeepers, and Loren Buss and Hezekiah Doolittle, merchants." *

William Rowlson was the first white male child born in the town of Hounsfield. His birth occurred at Sackets Harbor, September 18, 1804, and he still survives (1889). His father, Rial Rowlson, was one of the first settlers at the village, having located there about 1802, from Connecticut. Squire Reed, a native of Rhode Island, also came from Connecticut to this county in 1802, first locating in the town of Adams, whence he removed to Sackets Harbor in 1806 or '07, and became prominently identified with the affairs of that village. He served in the Revolutionary war. After the breaking out of the War of 1812 he removed to Brownville, where he died. His son Daniel, who came to this county with his father, was a captain on the lakes for many years. Daniel De Wolf was a blacksmith in the navy yard at

* Hough's *History of Jefferson County.*

Sackets Harbor from 1812 to 1815, in the employ of the government. After the war he moved away, but returned with his family in 1822 and located permanently. The first school in the town was opened in Sackets Harbor in 1807 or 1808, by a man named Mitchell. Outside the village the first school was opened in the "Muskalonge" neighborhood, in 1808, by Amasa Fox. The next year a frame school-house was built there. No school-house was built at Sackets Harbor until after the War of 1812–15, when a one-story frame building was erected on the site of the present union school building. About 1816 a log school-house was built at Blanchard's Corners (now East Hounsfield), which gave place to a frame house which was burned. A stone house was next erected, which was finally torn down and a frame building erected instead.

The first hotel at Sackets Harbor, a small story and a half frame building, located on Main street, was built by Ambrose Pease before 1805, and was conducted by him until the beginning of the War of 1812, when it was purchased by a Mr. Kelsey, who came here from Cape Vincent. The building was afterwards burned. In 1806 a Mr. Lanning commenced the erection of an hotel on the site of the present Eveleigh House, which became the property of Stephen Simmons before it was completed. Mr. Simmons finished it and conducted the hotel a number of years. Ambrose Dodge built the Eveleigh House in 1843–44, and it was opened by him in 1844. Judge Elijah Field built the Earl House in 1817, and it was opened by him in December of that year. It has been remodelled, and greatly enlarged and improved to accommodate an increasing patronage. The present proprietor is Richard M. Earl.

A stone hotel, which is still standing, although not used for the purpose for which it was built, was commenced by Frederick White in 1817, and opened by him the following year, with the name of "Union Hotel." The Masonic fraternity occupied a room on the top floor, and subsequently removed to the floor below. It has been said that Morgan, who published an exposé of Masonry, was brought to this lodge room *very soon* after his mysterious disappearance. Mr. White, the first proprietor of the hotel, was a man of dissolute habits, and dissipated his large fortune of $150,000, finally dying a pauper. He was at one time president of the Jefferson County Bank, when that institution was located in Adams.

In March, 1817, George Camp established a printing office at the village, and became "proprietor, publisher, and editor" of the *Sackets Harbor Gazette*. A copy of the *Gazette* of October 8, 1818, contains an editorial which fails to substantiate the report so often heard that, although liquor was freely used, drunkenness was unknown among the pioneers 50 or 75 years ago. We are sure no such condition of affairs as is described in the following extract from this editorial would be allowed to exist in Sackets Harbor at the present time:—

"The intemperate use of ardent and intoxicating liquors is the crying sin of these times. Nor is our own neighborhood free from this foul offense—'It smells to heaven.'—Every night may be seen *more than one* miserable wretch reeling from the grog-shops (if not so beastly drunk as to be incapable of motion), and carrying to his broken-hearted wife and famishing children, not bread, nor meat, but *RUM!* And in this execrable way, week after week, he squanders the little that he earns, while his perishing, starving family are supported by the charity of his neighbors. Their clamors for bread he silences with rum, and the obvious effects of this conduct in the parent on the children is, that they are drunkards from the cradle."

The following description of the above mentioned copy of the *Gazette*, printed in the Watertown *Daily Times*, July 6, 1888, contains so much of historic value, and illustrates so well the commercial importance of Sackets Harbor at that time, that we give it space here :—

"It is a four-page sheet about half the size of the *Times*, 'printed and published' by George Camp, (father of T. H. Camp, Esq., of this city, and Col. W. B. Camp, of Sackets Harbor,) at $2 per year in advance to mail subscribers, and $2 to village subscribers payable half yearly in advance. The first page contains miscellany and advertisements. The second page has editorial and advertisements. The third page has also editorial and advertisements. The fourth page has a report of the first fair of the Jefferson County Agricultural Society at Watertown, and advertisements. Among the advertisements, which are interesting reminiscences in themselves, is that of the 'steamboat *Ontario*,' which made weekly trips between Ogdensburg and Niagara, leaving the first named place every Saturday at 9 A. M., Sackets Harbor on Sunday at 3 P. M., Hanford's Landing (Genesee River) on Monday at 3 P. M., and 'arriving at Niagara with all possible expediency.' Returning, the *Ontario* left Lewiston at 4 P. M. on Tuesday, Hanford's Landing at 4 P. M. on Wednesday, Sackets Harbor at 4 P. M. on Thursday, and 'arrive at Ogdensburg the next day.' The rate of passage was $5 'from port to port.' For the convenience of people at Oswego, Sodus, and Pultneyville 'the fast sailing schooner *Kingston Packet* is provided as a tender to the steamboat, and after touching at those places' will make connection at Genesee River on Monday and Sackets Harbor on Thursday.

"The 'Marine List' shows there were many other steam and sail crafts plying at that time. On October 1 the arrivals were the steamboats *Ontario* from Ogdensburg, *Sophia* from Kingston, packet *Swallow* from Henderson, brig *Maggie Graham* from Oswego, and schooner *Lizzie* from Cape Vincent; on the 2d, packetboat *Jane* from Oswego, steamboat *Sophia* from Kingston, schooner *Sea Foam* from Rochester, and steamboat *Maria* from Ogdensburg; on the 3d, schooner *Rambler* from Kingston, packet *Alvira* from Port Hope, and brig *Seneca* from Buffalo; on the 4th, schooner *Genesee Packet* from Ogdensburg, schooner packet *Swallow*, brig *T. Rogers* from Charlotte; on the 5th, steamboat *Sophia* from Kingston, and the sloop *George N.* from Belleville, Ont.; on the 6th, steamboat *Ontario* from Niagara, schooner *Loren P.* from Chicago, brig *Rochester* from Port Colbourne, yacht *Iva* from Ogdensburg, and schooner *John Powell* from Wilwaukee. The departures were: On October 1st, schooner *Rambler* for Kingston, schooners *Sachem*, *Lady Washington*, and *Farmer's Daughter* for Niagara, and schooner *Triumph* for Boston; on the 2d, the *Ontario* for Oswego, Genesee, and Niagara, schooner *Templeton* for Milwaukee, and brig *B. Williams* for Ogdensburg; on the 3d, packet *Swallow*, sloops *Arcadia* and *Ontario* for Niagara, and brig *Susie* for Rochester; on the 4th, steamboat *Sophia* for Kingston, schooner *Genesee Packet* for Sodus and Niagara, brig *George Vane* for Detroit, and sloop *Mary B.* for Ogdensburg; on the 5th, the *Ontario* for Ogdensburg, brig *Sea Bird* for Chicago, steamboat *Maria* for Ogdensburg, packetboat *Jane* for Oswego, and schooner *Olcott* for Detroit; on the 6th, steamboat *Sophia* for Kingston, brig *T. Rogers* for Charlotte, schooner *Sea Foam* for Rochester, and schooner *Appelona* for Cape Vincent. The steamboat *Sophia*, it appears, made semi-weekly trips between Sackets and Kingston. The schooner *Woolsey* made regular trips for the season between Sackets and Niagara.

"The editorials are on the subject of the 'White Man's Government,' 'Military' (giving an account of the annual public parade of the Sackets Harbor Light Infantry company), and 'The Newspaper.' Among the local items is a 'report that in the vicinity of Ellisburg on the

30th ult. was seen by a gentleman of unquestionable veracity, an animal resembling "Ya-ho, or Wild Man of the Woods." Hundreds of men were in pursuit for several days, but nothing further is heard or seen of him.' The conviction at the Circuit Court at Watertown, James Hany, of manslaughter, for killing of Malachi P. Varian, soldier of Sackets Harbor, is noted. The sentence was 10 years in state prison. Judge Platt presided at the court.

"The advertisements are various. Among the principal ones are those of J. G. Parker, who sold all kinds of spirits, rums, brandies, and whiskies, and all kinds of groceries; F. Clark, who sold 'Jamaica spirits' by the puncheon, Boston 'rum,' and brandies, gin, wines, groceries generally, dry goods, crockery, hardware, etc. One man advertises against trusting his wife. The sheriff of Montgomery County offers a reward of $175 for the return of four prisoners who 'broke goal.' 'A New Line of Stages' from Utica to Sackets Harbor through Rome and Adams is advertised. 'A reward of $30 and all reasonable charges will be paid for any deserter from the U. S. army' is the burden of an advertisement dated 'Madison Barracks.' The Lowville Academy has a conspicuous advertisement. Among other things it says that board, including lodging and washing, is afforded to students at $2 per week. 'Six Cents Reward' is offered for the return of a runaway indented apprentice boy, by a Rodman man. The 'Jefferson County Bank,' then located at Adams, through James Wood, its cashier, announces a dividend of 3½ per cent. payable to its stockholders. The loathsome disease of 'itch' must have been more or less prevalent then generally, for there are two conspicuous advertisements of 'ointment' therefor.

"Perhaps the most interesting feature of the paper is the full report of the first fair of the County Agricultural Society, which was held at Watertown on the 28th and 29th days of September. The first day was devoted to the exhibition of stock and domestic manufactures, award of premiums, and in discussions. There were present as guests Gov. De Witt Clinton, General Stephen Van Rensselaer, Colonel Jenkins, Mr. Parish, and other distinguished strangers from different parts of the country. The exhibition of stock was large and fine, and Roswell Woodruff exhibited 17 yoke of oxen and steers drawing a cart. They were of his own raising. Judge Noadiah Hubbard and Colonel Harris, of Champion, also exhibited a cart drawn by 15 pair of working oxen, very large and fine. The next day began with a plowing match. After that was finished a procession, the largest which was ever seen in the county up to that time, marched to the court-house, where, after a prayer, addresses were made by the president of the society and Governor Clinton. The procession then re-formed and marched to the house of Mr. Isaac Lee and partook of a sumptuous dinner, and then succeeded a list of 19 toasts, including several appropriate to the agricultural and manufacturing interests, and complimentary notice of Washington, President Madison, farmers' wives and daughters, Governor Clinton, and others. Doubtless the entertainments during these two days were among the most edifying and delightful that have ever been given at the annual fair."

The first regular physician in Sackets Harbor was Dr. William Baker, who located here in 1803. Other early physicians were Dr. Benjamin Farley, who came in before, and Dr. James Starkweather, who came soon after, the War of 1812. The first number of the *Sackets Harbor Gazette* (1817) contained the advertisement of Dr. R. B. Hayes, who avowed the intention of making "*medicine* and *surgery* his only pursuit." Dr. Samuel Guthrie, subsequently world-renowned, located in Sackets Harbor, on Mill Creek, soon after the War of 1812, and here prosecuted his scientific investigations which resulted in the discovery of chloroform (at about the same time with Soubeiran, in France, and Liebig, in Germany), and of the percussion compound for firearms, which superseded the old flint locks. Dr. Guthrie died in this village October 19, 1848. A more extensive account of his discoveries, etc., has been printed in this work in the medical chapter, by Dr. Crawe.

In 1806 Charles Barrie (or Berry), a Scotchman, opened a small store on the lot adjoining the one now occupied by the Eveleigh House, and he was

the first merchant in the village. Barrie sold out to Loren Buss, who continued the business.

"The first mercantile operation at Sackets Harbor on an extensive scale was by Samuel F. Hooker, who, in 1808, commenced with a stock of $20,000 worth of goods, and in 50 days had sold $17,500 worth. The business that then opened with the brightest prospects was the trade of potash to Montreal, where Astor and other heavy capitalists had placed money in the hands of agents for its purchase. The embargo of 1808, by withholding those along our frontier from a career in which they were highly prosperous, naturally led to a spirit of evasion of the laws, and the difficulty of exporting this great staple of commerce directly from the Atlantic ports to Europe led to extensive and systematic measures for forwarding to the lake and river, from the interior and southern counties of the state, and even from New York, large quantities of potash. This sometimes vanished in the night, or was shipped with due formality to Ogdensburg, where it disappeared, and sometimes an open course of defiance of law was attempted. In whatever way it may have escaped it was sure of reappearing in Montreal, where it commanded the enormous sum of $200 to $320 per ton, and from whence there was no obstruction to its export to England." *

"Previous to the war a flourishing commerce had sprung up on Lake Ontario, and the following vessels were engaged in trade, all of them having more or less business at Sackets Harbor: *Genesee Packet*, Capt. Obed Mayo, of Ogdensburg; *Diana*, Capt. A. Montgomery; *Fair American*, Capt. Augustus Ford; *Collector*, Capt. Samuel Dixon; *Experiment*, Capt. C. Holmes; *Charles and Ann*, Capt. Pease; *Dolphin*, Capt. William Vaughan; and a few others whose names were not obtained. The *Fair American* is said to have been the first vessel built under the present government on this lake. She was launched at Oswego for the North Western Fur Company. Soon after the war the schooners *Woolsey*, *Rambler*, *Farmer's Daughter*, *Triumph*, *Commodore Perry*, *Dolphin*, &c., were advertised as running on regular lines as packets from this port.†" * * *

It is said the *Ariadne*, which sailed from Sackets Harbor with a cargo of pork and flour, under Captain Pickering, was the first merchant vessel that ever entered the river at Chicago.

"On the 2d of March, 1799, Congress first enacted a law applying to the collection of duties on Lake Ontario, by establishing two districts, of which all east of Genesee River was included in *Oswego*, and all west in *Niagara District*. * * * In pursuance of the act of March 3, 1803, *Sackets Harbor District* was soon after established, and has been since maintained, having been reduced in extent by the formation of *Oswegatchie District*, including St. Lawrence County, March 2, 1811, and *Cape Vincent District*, April 18, 1818, comprising all below Point Peninsula, inclusive."‡

March 3, 1863, Sackets Harbor was consolidated with the Cape Vincent district, and since that time it has been only a port of entry in charge of a deputy. Cape Vincent district comprises the entire coast of Jefferson County.

Previous to the completion of the railroad to Watertown, in 1851, Sackets Harbor was a place of considerable commercial importance. The greater portion of the freight for Watertown and the surrounding towns, and for adjoining counties, came by boat to Sackets Harbor, whence it was carted to its destination, and in return the products of this rich territory found way to the markets through the same channels. Although enterprising citizens of the village put forth every effort to maintain its commercial relations, its com-

* Hough's *History of Jefferson County*.

† *Ibid.*, p. 184.

‡ *Ibid.*

merce has been mostly diverted to other channels. In 1846 the declared value of exports and imports was $2,735,091; as early as 1859 it had fallen to the comparatively insignificant sum of $13,016. The enrolled and licensed tonnage of the district in 1852 was 7,083 tons, and in 1859 it had been reduced to 1,375 tons.

About 1823 a measure was proposed to supply a water-power to Sackets Harbor by diverting the surplus waters of Black River from the lower pond in Watertown through Pleasant and Mill creeks. Through the opposition of influential persons, through whose lands the water would pass, the project failed. In 1825 the effort was renewed, and an act was passed by the legislature authorizing Joseph Kimball, Amos Catlin, and Daniel Hall, Jr., to divert the surplus waters of the river into Pleasant and Stony creeks, for hydraulic purposes. The act provided that waters should not be taken from any dam then existing *without the written consent of the owners*, virtually defeating the project, for this was next to impossible. In 1826 the act was amended by removing the obnoxious restriction, but still the plan was not considered feasible. It was next proposed to make the canal navigable from Carthage to Sackets Harbor, and an act was accordingly passed in April, 1828, incorporating the Jefferson County Canal Co., with a capital of $300,000, but nothing was done under this act. In 1830 a canal 20 feet wide at the top and 12 feet wide at the bottom, four feet deep, was made from Huntington's Mills, two miles above the village of Watertown, to the "Big Swamp," and in 1832 it was finished, supplying to the village of Sackets Harbor a valuable water-power, upon which were erected a grist-mill, two saw-mills, a plaster-mill, a paper-mill, and a furnace, principally the property of Elisha Camp, to which person is due, more perhaps than to any other man, the credit of making the village a place of consequence. Great difficulty was encountered in maintaining the first half-mile of the ditch, which was constructed along Black River, where it was liable to be washed away on one side and filled by slides of sand and clay on the other. These difficulties finally led the work to be abandoned, after having been in use 10 years, to the pecuniary loss of all.

FIRES IN SACKETS HARBOR.

Soon after the War of 1812 a small fire company, a "bucket brigade," was organized at the village, and unsuccessful efforts were made to procure an engine. The fire wardens of the village passed an ordinance requiring owners of buildings to provide a certain number of buckets to be placed conveniently about their buildings for the use of the brigade. Hough's *History* contains the following account of early fires :—

"On May 23, 1838, a paper-mill of Col. Camp, at the Harbor, was burned, with a loss of from $7,000 to $10,000. It had been in operation about a year.

"A destructive fire occurred at Sackets Harbor on the morning of August 21, 1843, originating in a warehouse on the wharf, as was supposed from the cinders of the steamer *St.*

Lawrence, and spreading rapidly, consumed nine buildings on the north side of Main street, and eight upon the south side. Passing up Bayard street, it consumed several barns and dwellings, and from the violence of the wind the flakes of burning materials were wafted to the cupola of the Presbyterian Church, which was burned. Upon the ally or street in the rear of Main street a number of buildings and much property was burned. The whole number of buildings consumed was about forty; the loss over $35,000. Had this fire occurred in the night time, from its rapidity and violence, a loss of life could have scarcely been avoided. An ineffectual suit was instituted against the steamboat company. On several other occasions the village has suffered severely by fires."

Col. Walter B. Camp has kindly furnished the following regarding the fires of more recent occurrence.

Sackets Harbor has been singularly unfortunate with its fires, commencing in particular with that of August 21, 1843, to which reference has been made—many of them so serious and unaccountable in their origin as to bring at last a degree of discouragement to its inhabitants, who question how far they can be justified in restoring the present burnt district. After that destructive one of 1843 better and more modern buildings rapidly took the place of those destroyed. The same conditions do not now exist. Then an extensive commerce was carried on, being a port of export and import for several counties, and from which sailed a fine fleet of vessels, owned by enterprising merchants. This source of accumulative wealth has disappeared from the lakes.

In the fall of 1851 the Ontario House barns, on Broad street, took fire from some unknown cause. The fire extended to Main street, and five stores and dwelling houses were soon in flames. Before the sixth was reached a very heavy-timbered two-story building (and one in which printing presses of varied newspapers had been established for years) was torn down by the heroic efforts of the foresighted and resolute inhabitants. Hook and axes demolished it in a few minutes. The feat was heralded as something almost incredible.

Six weeks afterwards Buck & Burt's dry goods and hardware establishment, on Main street, took fire in like manner, and was consumed with nearly half the square. Each one of these conflagrations brought clouds filled with snow, by the vacuum produced, from distant hills that held the currents running eastward from the lakes. About 1854 a dwelling house of Captain Tuttle, on Main street, nearly opposite the navy yard, burned down ; the only point of interest remembered is, that buildings each side, one only four or five feet away, had ice formed upon the exposed sides from the intense cold prevailing.

Lane's dry goods stock was badly damaged by some cause unknown—supposed by the bursting of a lamp. Being in a block, and adjoining Eveleigh's Hotel, much solicitude was felt for the result.

" Gladwin's brick " a little later was occupied by some Hebrew clothing merchants. They were compelled to escape from their sleeping quarters from the heat among their goods. A gallant fight with this no doubt incendiary fire confined it to the store apartment.

June 11, 1883, Clark & Robbins's grain warehouse, filled with grain, was discovered on fire at 3 o'clock a. m. This valuable and useful storehouse was fired by the fiend, no doubt, who delights in flames and destruction. Can it be that in quiet villages that a nihilistic spirit has found growth with malice and hatred toward enterprising neighbors, such as is exhibited in populous cities?

January 3, 1886, a disastrous fire was well under way in the unoccupied annex to Gladwin's brick building, on Main street, when discovered. Formerly it faced on Main street, and here Mr. George Camp started the *Sackets Harbor Gazette*, in March, 1817. Stokes's hardware store and dwelling and Robbins's block, corner of Ogden and Main streets, with Lane's dry goods below, offices and Ontario Hall above were burned, with Gladwin's, northerly, Dennison's malt-house, and McEvoy's grocery and provision store. With the aid of the 12th Regiment command at Madison Barracks working the brake engine a wood two-story building was saved intact, though only 18 inches from the malt-house, and exposed to six window openings in its walls, from which came an intense heat.

May 29, 1886, the historic warehouse built by the United States navy during the War of 1812, as a storehouse for its fleet, was burned. It had served many purposes in civil life—a bethel house for seamen, 1828; "Knickerbocker bowling alley" and sail loft; Hooker & Hopkins, forwarding merchants; steam flouring-mill; again, warehouse and sail loft, which last was converted into a skating rink. At the date mentioned Mr. Eveleigh permitted an embryo band to practice in it evenings. During the night it burned, no doubt by carelessness on the part of the band. In March, 1888, Mr. Horace Payne's store and fine dwelling house on Main street were destroyed. Fire started in the store part, occupied by Mr. Jones, soon after closing business at night. Here was another well contested battle with the fiery element, this time aided by the 11th United States Infantry at the brakes. A two-story dwelling, only two feet away, was saved with no damage to it whatever.

The last and most severe fire since 1843 occurred August 11, 1889, beginning in the Boulton store adjoining the malt-house walls, where the fire of January, 1886, was stopped. The building was unoccupied, and its burning is plainly considered by the inhabitants of incendiary origin. That and McEvoy's grocery and provision store north of Railroad street, north, Conlin's grocery and provision store, Hasting's saloon, Clark & Bowe's fish-house and office, railroad passenger and ticket office, telegraph and telephone offices on Main street, Ira Rowlson's clothing store and dwelling, M. Jeffrey's store, dwelling, and boat-house, A. J. Drake's feed store and dwelling, Maddigan's saloon and dwelling, Hemans's (McGuire block) saloon and dwelling, Eveleigh's stone stores,—hardware and meat market,—with extensive warehouse containing grain and deposited valuables; crossing Ray street slip: Hooker & Crane's store and warehouse of 1812, custom-house, market house, and town

hall—all were burned. Mr. Eveleigh had been in possession of the navy warehouse, custom-house, and Hooker & Crane's building some years. They faced the market and Town Hall square. About these historic buildings are clustered associations that have found echo in many a wanderer from the parent hearth. Scenes of civic and national character enacted about them have stirred their manly hearts to deeds of devotion and love for country, in whatever clime they have taken up their abode.

An incendiary effort was made to burn Mr. Eveleigh's hotel some years since. Had it been accomplished the village would have been annihilated. Fire was seen by the Masons, on leaving their lodge, breaking out from the attic. By their activity in getting the hose into the building, and a stream directly upon the fire, the calamity was averted. The wind was blowing a gale in a direction to have soon made any efforts perfectly futile. Some one had saturated the rafters with kerosene, leaving a partly-filled bottle unused, which remained to "point a moral and adorn a tale."

The recent purchase of a steam engine may give a feeling of more security, but the fiend who delights in flames and destruction can find opportunities enough to gratify his hellish propensities.

MILITARY.

The first record we find of any "materials of war" being necessary at Sackets Harbor was in 1808–09, when Capt. William P. Bennett, with a part of a company of artillery, and Lieutenant Cross, with a few infantry, were stationed here to enforce the embargo of 1808. On the 1st of June, 1812, President Madison sent a message to Congress on the subject of the aggressions of Great Britain, which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Relations in the House of Representatives, who, on June 3, reported a manifesto as the basis of a declaration of war. The House adopted the measure by a vote of 79 to 49, and the Senate by a vote of 19 to 13; and on June 18, 1812, the President signed the act declaring war.

At this time the United States possessed almost no means of defense on the frontier. Sackets Harbor was the most important point on Lake Ontario. It was the headquarters of the northern division of the American fleet, and here were fitted out the expeditions against Toronto (then York), Fort George, etc., and the unfortunate enterprise under General Wilkinson in the fall of 1813. It was twice attacked by the British, who were repulsed, the last time (known to history as the battle of Sackets Harbor) with a loss of 150 men. The first attack on this village, which was also the first battle of the war, was on a Sunday morning on the 19th of July, 1812. Captain Woolsey, who had command of the brig *Oneida*, which was stationed here, sighted from his mast-head a British fleet of five vessels (carrying an aggregate of 80 guns) bearing towards the Harbor. Col. Christopher P. Bellinger was stationed here with a body of drafted three-months' militia to enforce the em-

bargo. Captain Elisha Camp, the then principal personage here, foreseeing the danger of invasion from the British in Canada, had formed an artillery company and offered their services to General Brown. A thirty-two-pounder gun, which had been intended for the armament of the *Oneida*, but which proved too large for that vessel, and which had long been lying in the mud near by and was named the *Old Sow*,* had been placed in Fort Tompkins. Guns of less degree, taken from the brig, were planted here and there, and with the *Oneida*, stationed in the harbor with her broadside of nine guns to the approaching fleet, constituted all the organized force in readiness for the proper reception of the hostile Sunday morning callers. The British expected little or no resistance, and threatened to burn the town if a shot were fired. The first shot from the thirty-two-pounder called forth shouts of derision from the British marines. William Vaughan worked the gun on this occasion, and as the government failed to provide thirty-two-pound balls, he paid his compliments with twenty-four-pound balls wrapped in strips of carpet torn from the floors of their homes by the patriotic women of the village.

Lossing's *Empire State* relates the following incident of this battle:—

"The flag-ship of the attacking squadron was the *Royal George* [26 guns, 260 men]. When the vessels were near enough for action, the battle was begun by a shot from the big iron cannon on shore. It was harmless, and drew peals of laughter from the crew of the flag-ship, followed by two shots. Firing was kept up for about two hours, the squadron standing off and on, out of range of the smaller guns. Most of the enemy's shot had fallen against the rocks below the battery. At length a thirty-two-pound ball came over the bluff, struck the earth, and plowed a deep furrow. It was picked up by a sergeant, who ran with it to Captain Vaughan, who was in command of the *Old Sow*, exclaiming:

"'I've been playing ball with the red-coats, and have caught them out. See if the British can catch back again!'

"The ball exactly fitted the old cannon, while those which had been sent did not. At that moment the *Royal George* was nearing to give a broadside, when the big gun sent back the captive ball with such force and precision that it struck the flag-ship's stern, raked her completely, sent splinters high on her mizzen top-sail, killed fourteen men, and wounded eighteen.

"The flag-ship had already received a shot that went through her side, and another between wind and water. Two other vessels had been severely crippled, and a signal for retreat was speedily given. The squadron sailed out on the lake while the band on the shore played 'Yankee Doodle' in the liveliest manner, and the soldiers and citizens cheered the retreating enemy in their departure."

And thus ended the first regular battle of the War of 1812, in which, it has been facetiously said, the British "broke nothing but the Sabbath."

[NOTE.—The commander of the defeated squadron was Sir James Lucas Yeo, who had the reputation of boasting and promising more than he could perform; and his actions on more than one occasion tended to the belief that he was not as brave as he should have been. He died in England in 1819.—EDITOR.]

---

* About 1851 the *Old Sow* was sold, with other government stores, to G. Lord, of Watertown. Rosselle Bingham, of New Bremen, bought it of Mr. Lord to celebrate the breaking of ground for the Sackets Harbor and Saratoga Railroad. Afterwards Bingham sold it to W. L. Babcock, of Lowville, and from that place it was taken to Turin, Lewis County, where it is now used for Fourth of July celebrations and other holidays, also by the different political parties to celebrate their victories.

Soon after the successful descent upon York, described in the County Chapter of this work, in which the commander of the expedition, General Pike, was killed by the explosion of a magazine, the enemy, knowing that Sackets Harbor had been weakened by the withdrawal of a large portion of Chauncey's squadron with the land troops to Niagara, resolved to attempt the capture of the post. May 27, 1813, the commander of the British squadron, Sir James Yeo, sailed from Kingston with six armed vessels and o batteaux, carrying more than a thousand land troops, the whole armament under the command of Sir George Prevost, the governor-general. At this time Fort Tompkins was manned by about 200 dismounted dragoons, under Col. Backus, a detachment of 40 or 50 artillerists, under Lieutenant Ketchum, and a few infantry invalids and recruits. Brigadier-General Brown, who was at his home in Brownville, had been ordered by General Dearborn to assume command of the post, but out of consideration for Col. Backus he had not yet done so.

On Friday, May 28, in the morning, the schooner *Lady of the Lake*, that had been cruising in the vicinity, came in and reported that the enemy was approaching with a formidable fleet. Col. Backus at once dispatched an express to General Brown, who immediately repaired to the place and assumed command. Signal guns were fired and messengers sent in all directions to rally the neighboring militia, and especially to hasten the arrival of Col. Tuttle, who was advancing with several hundred regulars. The militia on their arrival were sent to Horse Island, about a mile distant from the village, where it was supposed the invaders would first attempt to land. No landing was attempted on the 28th, Sir George, who was a timid man, being alarmed by the appearance of a fleet of barges from Oswego, bearing part of a regiment of infantry under Col. Aspinwall to reinforce the garrison at the Harbor. Seven of these barges got safely into port, and 12 were taken by the enemy after their crews had deserted them and fled to the woods, arriving at their destination about nine o'clock that evening.

After Sir George had slept and infused courage from the capture of the barges, on the morning of the 29th he landed a considerable force, with artillery, upon Horse Island. During the night about 40 Indians, under Lieut. Anderson, had landed on the main land in Henderson Bay, with a view of attacking the rear of the militia. The American militia were called from the island and placed behind a gravel-ridge on the main land. They were "about 600 in number, fresh from their homes, and without discipline, experience, or organization, and although not wanting in courage or patriotism, yet lacked that assurance which an acquaintance with military affairs alone can confer. These, with about 300 regulars and 100 of Aspinwall's party, comprised the force by which the enemy were to be opposed." *

"The night was spent by General Brown in making disposition for the

* Hough.

Elisha Camp

attack. Colonel Mills, with about 400 militia, was stationed with a six-pounder near the shore opposite the island, with orders to reserve their fire until the enemy should approach within pistol shot. Colonel Greshom Tuttle, with the remainder of the militia, was posted in the edge of the woods back of the clearing, and Colonel Backus, with his dismounted dragoons, was stationed in the skirt of the woods near the village, with orders to advance through the woods to Horse Island the moment it was known that the enemy had landed. Colonel Aspinwall, with his men, was posted to the left of Backus; and the artillerists, under Lieutenant Ketchum, were stationed in Fort Tompkins with no other armament than a thirty-two-pounder mounted on a pivot. The militia on the shore were directed that, in case of being driven from their position, they should fall back into the woods and annoy the right flank of the enemy as he advanced towards the village. Col. Tuttle was directed, in the same event, to attack their rear and destroy their boats.

"The morning of the 29th dawned beautifully clear and calm. Not a breath of air ruffled the placid surface of the lake. * * * The calm prevented the enemy from bringing their vessels to coöperate in the attack, and was one of the causes that influenced their subsequent retreat. As soon as it was light the enemy were seen approaching in 33 large boats, under cover of gun-boats, directing their course to the outside of the island, where they landed and formed without opposition; but in crossing the bar that connected it with the main land they encountered a galling fire, and lost several in killed and wounded, which they subsequently carried off. As the landing was being effected the heavy gun in Fort Tompkins was brought to bear with considerable effect upon the enemy's column.

"The fire of the militia was at first well directed and deadly, and was answered by discharges of musketry, and by two small cannon loaded with grape shot; but Colonel Mills, who was stationed a short distance towards the village, with his cannon, fell early in the engagement, and his death, with the unaccustomed whistling of balls that cut down the branches of trees around them, struck with terror the inexperienced militia, and without waiting to return the fire or recover from the panic they turned and fled towards the town in the greatest confusion. This retreat was not entirely general. Capt. Samuel McNitt, who had been stationed with his company on the extreme left of the flanking party of the militia, not noticing the movements of his comrades, continued his firing after some moments longer, and before he was aware he found himself and his party alone, and in danger of being cut off by the enemy. General Brown, finding himself nearly alone, with no support but his company, retired toward the village, directing those that could be rallied to annoy the advancing column of the enemy as much as possible. The enemy, having gained the beach and dispersed the militia, formed in good order and marched toward the town.

"They were soon met by the troops of Colonel Backus, who had advanced to dispute their progress, and who gallantly encountered and returned their

fire, retiring slowly before them through the half-cleared woods. General Brown had succeeded in rallying about a hundred militia, with the aid of Caleb Westcott, a citizen, and others, and had joined the detachment of Backus; but at this juncture, happening to look towards the ship yard, he was surprised to see huge volumes of smoke issuing from the storehouses that contained the spoils of York. Not knowing but that the enemy might have gained his rear, he hastened to the spot and ascertained that the disastrous panic of the militia had been communicated to those in charge, and a report had reached Lieutenant Chauncey, of the navy, that all was lost, and upon the faith of this rumor he had given orders to fire the buildings, an act which the most extreme and desperate issue of affairs alone could justify. Learning the cause of the conflagration, and somewhat relieved by the knowledge that the enemy were still on but one side, he returned, giving directions to Lieut. Ketchum, in Fort Tompkins, to maintain that post as long as the heat of the flames would permit. The regulars of Col. Backus felt their courage renewed upon learning the nature of the accident that had given a natural alarm, and continued steadily to oppose the advance of the enemy, who had now gained the clearing next the village. Very soon after, Col. Backus fell, mortally wounded, and was borne off the field; his troops taking possession of some log barracks, and continuing their resistance.

"The enemy had throughout evinced great courage and coolness, and were under the immediate command of Captain Gray, of the quartermaster-general's department, who was advancing in front of the ranks, and walking backwards, waving his sword for his troops to follow, and shouting, '*Come on, boys; the day is ours!* Remember York!' when he suddenly fell, wounded, and immediately expired.

"At this moment the signal for retreat was given from the fleet, and the enemy hastily retreated to their boats. This retreat is said to have been in part caused by hearing a report of small arms on the right, from the rallied militia, but which the enemy mistook for a reinforcement of 450 regulars, which they had learned was advancing under Colonel Tuttle, and was then within a mile of the place. Their arrival would at once put an end to the contest by giving us the advantage of numbers. The enemy on their retreat removed a part of their wounded, and, having reëmbarked, they, at about 10 o'clock, sent a flag demanding a surrender of the place which they had been unable to capture, and were of course refused. They, however, were promised that decent attention should be paid to the dead and humane treatment to the wounded. They shortly after sent another flag requesting to send surgeons to their wounded, which was denied, as they seemed not to have abandoned the attack, and were laying by in their barges; but shortly after they put off to the fleet, which lay about five miles from the town, and made sail for Kingston. Both Sir George Prevost and Sir James Yeo are said to have landed during the engagement.

"The loss of the British was 150 killed and wounded; 25 of their privates

were found dead, two captains and 20 privates were wounded, and, including the wounded, two captains, one ensign, and 32 privates were taken prisoners. Our loss was 150 killed, wounded, and missing. The enemy took a few prisoners, and one man was found in the woods killed and scalped by the Indians.

"The flames of the burning stores were subdued as quickly as possible, but not till they had consumed half a million of dollars' worth of property. The ship *Pike*, then on the stocks, was saved. The prize schooner, the *Duke of Gloucester*, was saved by Lieutenant Talman, of the army, who boarded it, extinguishing the fire, and brought her from under the flames of the storehouses. This heroic conduct will be appreciated when it is known that a large quantity of *gunpowder* was on board. The schooners *Fair America* and *Pert* cut their cables and retreated up the river, and several of the guns on Navy Point were spiked. Had it not been for this disastrous mistake our success would have been complete. Colonel Backus survived eight days, and hopes of his recovery were entertained, but mortification supervened."—Hough's *History of Jefferson County*.

During the exciting times of the war about a dozen military executions took place here for repeated desertion, with the effect of increasing the evil and gaining for the malefactors the sympathy of their comrades and of civilians. Many of the cases were of young men from New England, who left sisters, mothers, and sweethearts, and enlisted in the heat of political excitement and found themselves, after the romance of war had faded, subjected to severe hardships and severer discipline, even cruelty, ill clad, ill fed, and sometimes without shelter. Perhaps some should have suffered the penalty; but the majority of them should have been forgiven and treated with consideration and charity. These executions generally took place in the rear of the village, where the graves were dug. "The brutality of officers was in some cases excessive; the most extreme cases of corporeal punishment being inflicted from the slightest causes, or from mere caprice; and such was sometimes the bitterness of men towards officers that in one case it is said a captain durst not lead his company in an action for fear of being shot by his own men."

The shedding of blood was not all done in battle. Public opinion was not then so pronounced against dueling as now, and the several duels that were fought here attracted little attention. On June 13, 1818, one was fought with muskets, near Madison Barracks, by two corporals of the 2d Regt. U. S. Inf., which resulted in the instant death of one of the participants.

Soon after the battle of May, 1813, a breast-work of logs and earth was built along the water-front of the village, one end touching the bay about half way between the harbor and Horse Island, and the other at the site of Madison Barracks; but no opportunity was ever afforded for testing these defenses, as Sackets Harbor was never again attacked.

Madison Barracks.—After "grim visag'd war had smooth'd his wrinkled front" the government, recognizing the importance of Sackets Harbor as a military post, in 1816–19 erected Madison Barracks at a cost of about $85,000.* Regarding the history of this interesting military reservation no better authority is desired than the *Medical History of the Post*, a finely executed document in the possession of the surgeon in charge (to whom the writer is indebted for favors), from which we quote :—

"Excepting a short distance in front of the parade, the land overlooks the water by a perpendicular bluff of limestone. Originally a deep valley filled with cedars occupied a portion of the parade. This was filled, and the rough place in front was sloped off, and the boundary of the parade towards the water was secured by a stone wall, brought up as high as the plane of the parade, the surface of which was allowed to slope gently from the officers, quarters towards the water. The reservation contains 39¼ acres, purchased in parcels at different dates as required, from July 1, 1813, to March 28, 1817. The reservation is in the form of an irregular four-sided figure, with gates for footmen and vehicles on the southern and southwestern sides. About a third of the water-front is occupied by Fort Pike, an ordinary earth breast-work and water-battery, erected in 1812."

The principal buildings on the reservation are the officers' and men's quarters, guard-house, hospital, the quartermaster's and commissary's storehouses, which are constructed of stone, and the administraton building, ice-house, etc., which are of wood. The officers' quarters consist of two rows of buildings (one part being now in course of construction), each 217 by 33 feet. The men's quarters are also two rows of buildings, one on each side of the parade, running northwest, at right angles to the officers' quarters. Each row is 452 feet long, 23 feet wide, and two stories high. The hospital is at the northwestern limit of the reservation, about 50 feet from the water. This building, which is nearly square, with wings on the north and south, has recently been subjected to a thorough renovation and extensive repairs. The cemetery, which comprises about three acres, will be mentioned later. Continuing to quote from the *Medical History*:—

"The plan of the buildings was drawn by William Smith. Great irregularity seems to have been practiced in the expenditure of public funds during the construction of this place, by the issue of due-bills for labor, which for a long time had but little value, and in consequence great fraud was put upon some of the contractors,† which was in some measure remedied by an act of Congress, passed in 1836, 'for the relief of Jesse Smith and others.' * * * In the fall of 1816 the men's quarters were so far completed

* The *Medical History of the Post* gives total cost of buildings, grading, etc., at $150,000.

† The masonry work was done under contract by Orrin Ives, and the carpenter work by Joseph Kimball, Philo Johnson, and Chauncey Calhoun. The grading of the site was done by the 2d U. S. Inf.

that five companies of the 2d Infantry moved into them from Navy Point, though as yet some of the floors and porticoes were unfinished. Near the top of the side of the officers' quarters, facing the sally-port, on each side are tablets of stone, inscribed on the eastern side with 'Commenced August 1, 1816; completed October, 1819'; on the western side, 'Erected by the 2d Infantry.'

"The 2d U. S. Infantry,* whose history for 23 years after the close of the war with Great Britain is inseparable from that of Madison Barracks, was reörganized and filled up in 1815 at this place from volunteers, citizens, quartermaster's employees, etc., that were mustered out of service at the cessation of hostilities. The addition of these new elements to the regiment required the utmost rigor of discipline on the part of the officers to prevent outbreaks of intemperance, violence, and the dissolute habits that had been learned in the camps hereabout during the war. The moral tone of all classes along the northern frontier appears to have been much shaken by the war about this time, and among the officers difficulties often arose from slight causes, and quite a number of duels are reported as having been fought among them at this place, during the war and soon afterwards. The first one that comes within the scope of this narrative was fought between Dr. Burr, U. S. A., and a Lieutenant Smith, 2d Infantry. Both parties were slightly wounded, and Smith was afterwards hung in Philadelphia for killing Carson, captain of an East Indian vessel. While the malign effects of the war upon the habits and morals of both soldiers and citizens were seen in the prevalence of intemperance and other irregularities, a counter influence soon sprung into action among the officers of the 2d Infantry, for about this period they took the first steps toward reëstablishing religious services and for restoring public order, then so much needed in this community. This regiment afterwards, in the western country, was familiarly known as the 'praying regiment.'

"The first commanding officer of Madison Barracks was Colonel Hugh Brady, 2d U. S. Infantry, who, as mentioned above, moved into this place, with five companies of his regiment, in the fall of 1816. From this date to 1833 no records concerning the place can be found. There is a report, however, that from 1816 to 1821 an artillery company, of which Capt. Hilerman and Lieut. Leggett were officers, occupied Fort Pike.

"From 1816 to April, 1828, the garrison was occupied uninterruptedly by the Second Infantry, and the commanding officers were, as far as can be learned, as follows:—

"Lieut.-Col. William Lawrence, from January to December, 1824.
Col. Hugh Brady, December, 1824, to February, 1826.
Capt. F. Staniford, February to March, 1826.
Col. Hugh Brady, March to May, 1826.
Brevet Capt. James Young, May to June, 1826.
Capt. J. D. Wilkins, June to August, 1826.
Brevet Major N. S. Clark, August, 1826, to April, 1828.

* Organized by Col. Hugh Brady, who was subsequently transferred to the post at Sault de Ste. Marie, and died in Detroit about 1851.

"On the departure of the troops under Major Clark the belief was entertained that there was but a remote chance that the barracks would be needed again as a military post, whereupon Capt. Alden Partridge, a teacher of some note in a military school at Middletown, Connecticut, obtained the consent of Hon. Peter B. Porter, then Secretary of War, for the use of the place for a term of years as a military and scientific school, which was approved by the President and afterwards confirmed by a joint resolution of Congress, May 24, 1828; but nothing further was done towards carrying out the project beyond announcing the object to the citizens in the vicinity.

"November 21, 1828, the barracks were again occupied by two companies of the Second Infantry, under Capt. William Hoffman, who remained till April 1, 1829, when he was succeeded by

"Col. Hugh Brady, 2d Infty., April 1 to May 12, 1829.
Lieut.-Col. A. Cummings, 2d Infty., May 12, 1829, to May 29, 1831.
Capt. O. Ransom, 2d Infty., May 29, 1831, to August 16, 1831.
Capt. William Hoffman, 2d Infty., August 16 to September 17, 1831.
Lieut.-Col. A. Cummings, 2d Infty., September 17, 1831, to May 20, 1832.

"The troops in the barracks being required to take part in the Black Hawk war, the place was again left unoccupied, and under the charge of Ordnance-Sergeant Gaines till May 19, 1834.

"On May 9, 1834, Lieut.-Col. A. Cummings, with his adjutant, Gallagher, returned and established the headquarters of the Second Infantry at the barracks, where it remained undisturbed till June, 1837, when the troubles on the northern frontier, familiarly known at the *Patriot War*, caused the withdrawal of the troops, and the place again was left in charge of Ordnance-Sergeant Gaines till June, 1838, when it was reöccupied by a detachment of the Second Infantry, under the command of Lieut.-Col. A. Cummings. August 28, 1838, Col. W. J. Worth, Eighth U. S. Infantry, assumed command of the barracks, and commenced the organization of the Eighth Infantry, authorized by act of Congress, July 5, 1838, and the detachment under Lieut.-Col. A. Cummings took its departure for the West. This closed the service of the Second Infantry at this place."

During the occupancy of this post by Colonel Brady the remains of most of the officers who had fallen in the field, or died of sickness on the frontier, were collected and buried together, within the pickets of Madison Barracks. Over these sacred and honored ashes a temporary wooden monument of pine boards was erected, from the defaced and broken panels of which Historian Hough deciphered and preserved the following inscriptions :—

North Side.—"Brigadier-General L. Covington, killed, Chrysler's Field, U. C., November 11, 1813." "Lieutenant-Colonel E. Backus, Dragoons, killed at Sackets Harbor, 29 May, 1813."

East Side.—"Colonel Tuttle," "Lieutenant-Colonel Dix," "Major Johnson," "Lieutenant Vandeventer."

South Side.—"Lieutenant-Colonel Mills, Volunteer, killed at Sackets Harbor, 29 May, 1813." "Captain A. Spencer, 29th Infantry, aid-de-camp to Major-General Brown, killed at Lundy's Lane, July 25, 1814."

West Side.—"Brigadier-General Z. M. Pike, killed at York, U. C., 27 April, 1813." "Captain Joseph Nicholson, 14th Infantry, aid-de-camp to General Pike, killed at York, U. C., 27 April, 1813."

In 1839 Colonel Mills's remains were removed to Albany, being escorted to the steamer for Oswego by the 8th Regiment, Colonel Worth in command.

During the Patriot war the steamer *Telegraph* was fitted out at the barracks and manned with one company of the 8th Infantry, and was kept cruising about the Thousand Islands, in concert with a force of British, in search of Bill Johnston, who led the party which burned the *Sir Robert Peel* at Wells Island, on the night of May 29, 1838. In the fall the steamer *Oneida* joined the *Telegraph* with another company of the 8th Infantry on board, all under Colonel Worth, who laid off Wind-Mill Point, during the battle at that place, November 13, 1838. The same day Colonel Worth captured several boats, loaded with supplies for the patriots, which were taken to Sackets Harbor and, with their cargoes, sold by the United States marshal.

"About the time Col. Worth took command of the barracks there was some prospect of trouble with Great Britain, and in consequence of authority invested in him he added the buildings necessary to complete the garrison, and put all the others in good repair. The building put up at this time were the commissary and quartermaster's store-house, and the hospital, guard-house, and ordnance buildings. The total outlay was about $150,000." *

"The organization of the 8th Infantry was completed in 1840, and nine companies and the band occupied the barracks. Owing to excessive crowding much sickness resulted, and in the fall of 1839 there were reported by Dr. Thomas Henderson, U. S. A., 90 cases of death by remittent fever. Col. Worth was followed in command of the barracks by the following named officers of his (8th) regiment :—

"Capt. G. Wright, August 28, 1836, to April 14, 1839.
Captain F. Staniford, April 14 to June 26, 1839.
Lieut.-Colonel N. S. Clark, June 26 to October, 1839.
Col. W. J. Worth, October to December, 1839.
Lieut.-Colonel N. S. Clark, December, 1839, to January 20, 1840.
Captain G. Wright, January 20 to February 2, 1840.
Lieut.-Colonel N. S. Clark, February 2 to April 22. 1840.
Colonel W. J. Worth, April 22 to May 2, 1840.
Lieut. J. K. Smith, May 2 to September 22, 1840.

"The 8th Infantry soon after this last date was ordered to Florida, and Lieut. Smith was relieved by Major M. M. Payne, of the 2d Artillery, with two companies of his regiment. He remained in command at the barracks from September 22 to October 4, and was succeeded by

"Leiut.-Colonel J. B. Crane, 2d Artillery, October 4 to November 12, 1840.
Major M. M. Payne, 2d Artillery, November 12, 1840, to August 13, 1841.
Major F. S. Belton, 4th Artillery, August 13, 1841, to June 24, 1842.

"The artillery was relieved by Major J. Plymton, 2d Infantry, with three companies of his regiment. Major Plymton assumed command June 24, 1842, and was relieved December 4, 1844, by Captain J. J. B. Kingsbury, of the same regiment. Major Plymton again took command January 30, 1845,

* *Medical History of Post.*

and stayed till August 13, 1846, when the troops were sent to the Mexican border, and the barracks left in charge of Ordnance-Sergeant Gaines from that time until November 13, 1848. November 13, 1848, the barracks were occupied by Major T. Lee, of the 4th Infantry, with two companies of his infantry. He was followed September 7, 1849, by Lieut.-Col. B. L. E. Boonville, of the same regiment. After him the post commander was the colonel of this regiment, Col. William Whistler, in charge from June 27, 1851, to June 18, 1852, at which latter date the post was left in charge of Ordnance-Sergeant Gaines, and was so occupied for nearly nine years, or until the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1861. The buildings and fences became badly dilapidated, and certain parties living in the neighborhood plundered more or less of value from the premises. While the 94th Regt. Vol. Inf. was quartered here, with Col. W. B. Camp in command of the barracks by virtue of his rank on the governor's staff, First Lieut. George Ryan, 7th U. S. Infantry, with Co. B, of his regiment, paroled prisoners from the Indian country, joined the barracks December 22, 1861. Lieut. Ryan, on his arrival with his small company of paroled, dispirited men, found themselves quite swallowed up by the new regiment of young, eager, undisciplined, raw recruits under Colonel Camp, whose position as a nominal officer on the governor's staff invited controversy and trouble, and it was not long before it came, in the shape of a dispute for the command of the post. Lieut. Ryan put the question to the test by arresting Colonel Camp's guard, and by substituting his own instead. The difficulty was settled by the War Department confining Lieut. Ryan's authority to the limits of the quartermaster's and commissary's storehouse till the 94th left.

"The 94th and Lieut. Ryan's Co. (B) of the 7th were crowded into the men's quarters, and as there were nearly a thousand of them, and the ventilation was either bad or totally wanting, these causes, combined with a wrong mode of living, produced many cases of fever among the men, attended with considerable mortality. Lieut. Ryan was relieved April 29, 1862, by Capt. R. M. Stevenson, of the 7th Infantry, also a paroled prisoner from the Indian country. Stevenson died while in command, October 8, 1862. In 1864, after the 186th N. Y. Vols. (which was organized at Sackets Harbor for the period of one year) had left, the barracks had become sadly out of repair by general misuse, and Capt. Elisha Camp, A. Q. M., U. S. A., was ordered on from Washington, with a force of skilled carpenters, to put it in a good state of repair. He expended some $13,000, and placed everything once more in good shape.

"From November 8, 1864, to February, 1865, 1st Lieut. Walter Clifford occupied the barracks with a detachment of the 16th U. S. Inf. From March 5, 1865, to May 10, 1865, Capt. Pliny Moore, with one company of frontier cavalry, occupied the place with the above detachment of the 16th Infantry, and Capt. H. F. Turner, with the same command, held the place from May 10 to June 25, 1865. This frontier cavalry was employed in

protecting the northern frontier from such raiding parties as that which plundered St. Albans, Vt., in 1864, and for watching the suspicious sympathizers of the rebels going to and from Canada. The company of this organization stationed at this place guarded the line from Cape Vincent to Henderson Bay.

"From June 20, 1865, to March 29, 1866, Col. C. C. Sibley, of the 16th Infantry, commanded the barracks, then occupied by portions of the 1st and 2d batallions of his regiment and one company of the 4th Infantry. Lieut.-Col. A. J. Slemmer, of the latter regiment, and during the war in command of Fort Pickens, on Santa Rosa Island, near Pensacola, Florida, had charge of the post from March 29 to September 29, 1866, being relieved at the latter date by Capt. William H. Powell, also of the 4th Infantry, who remained in command till March 25, 1867. From June 20, 1865, to April 30, 1867, the headquarters of the 16th Infantry was established here. March 25, 1867, the detachments of the 4th and 16th Infantry were relieved by 2d Lieut. A. C. Bayne, 42d U. S. Infantry (Veteran Reserve Corps). Brevet Major Tully McCrea, captain of Co. C of this regiment, commanded the post from April 15 to April 29, 1867, and was succeeded by Brevet Major-General J. B. McIntosh, who transferred the headquarters of the regiment from Plattsburgh Barracks to this place, where it remained till April 13, 1869, when the regiment took its departure for Fort Gibson, C. T., to be consolidated with the 6th U. S. Infantry. While General McIntosh was in command about $25,000 worth of repairs and painting was put upon the barracks.

"The following of the 42d Regt., V. R. C., had command of the barracks, succeeding General McIntosh :—

"Maj. T. F. Robenbough, from December 12, 1867, to May 26, 1868.
Bvt. Major C. T. Greene, from May 26 to June 3, 1868.
Maj. T. F. Robenbough, from June 7 to August 20, 1868.
Bvt. Major C. T. Greene, from August 30 to October 5, 1868.
Maj. T. F. Robenbough, from October 5, 1868, to February 16, 1869.
Bvt. Major C. T. Greene, from February 16 to March 5, 1869.
Bvt. Brig.-Gen. T. F. Robenbough, from March 5 to April 13, 1869.

"On the latter date 1st Lieut. A. Miltemore, 1st U. S. Artillery, with a small detachment of Battery F, arrived at the post, and on the 14th Bvt. Lieut.-Col. R. C. Duryea arrived with the remainder of the battery, and assumed command, which he held until May 26, 1870, when the troops were removed to Ogdensburg. The next person to command was Major C. L. Best, of the 1st Artillery. The troops in garrison during October, 1870, were those of Battery F, 1st Artillery, and Co. B, 1st U. S. Infantry.

"November 1, 1872, Major Best left with Battery F, and turned over the command to 1st Lieut. John L. Worden, Jr., of Co. B, 1st Infantry. December 7 Battery D, 3d Artillery, arrived, and its captain, John G. Trumbull, assumed command of the post by virtue of his rank."

Lieut.-Col., Bvt. Brig.-Gen. R. B. Ayres, of the 3d Artillery, assumed command December 10, 1872. He is often mentioned for gallant services in the Army of the Potomac. November 6, 1876, eight sets of

officers' quarters were destroyed by fire, leaving only the colonel's quarters to the eart of sally-port. Lieut. Abbott remained when Ayres left, in 1876, to be relieved by Bvt. Brig.-Gen. James Robertson, 3d Artillery, who retired from the service in 1879. Bvt. Maj. James R. Kelly was now in command, and during his administration the officers' quarters were rebuilt in 1879–80. Hon. George Bagley, M. C., was instrumental in procuring an appropriation of $25,000 for that purpose, assisted by friends of the project. Maj. and Bvt. Brig.-Gen. W. M. Graham relieved Maj. Kelly, occupying the post till September 12, 1882, when Bvt. Maj.-Gen. Orlando B. Willcox arrived with six companies of the 12th U. S. Inf., making it headquarters. Previous to their arrival Surgeon Edwards, 1872–74, and Surgeon H. S. Turrill, U. S. A., 1879–83, had insisted upon an entire change in respect to sanitary regulations. The latter, in 1879, found 20 per cent. of organic matter in the earth surrounding the quarters; after partial sewerage only three per cent. in three months. Diphtheria and scarlet fever prevailed in the neighboring village and villages, without a case entering the reservation. Gen. Willcox, with his efficient officers, continued the improvement by adding Holly's system of water-works to more sewerage, and heating the barracks with furnaces. Gen. Sherman had, since 1872, been opposed to making any improvements, looking to abandonment of the post entirely. Influences had been brought to bear so as to change his opposition. When the 12th arrived he visited the post and became convinced as to the desirability of the location strategically, and for a post of rest for troops long upon the plains or in climes where discomforts wear both mind and body. Sheridan ordered the soldiers' quarters raised a story, and on the arrival of the 11th Inf., Col. Richard Irvin Dodge, rapid and substantial improvements went on. An administration building, 104x42, had its foundation laid in November, to be enclosed the following month, mid severe and tempestuous weather. All the executive offices, with library, school-room, and printing office, are below. Above, Dodge hall extends the whole length. Two stone buildings, a quartermaster's and commissary's storehouses have been built. Steam heating has been introduced throughout the entire barracks with complete success. Broad piazzas, facing the soldiers' quarters, replace the old ones. The hospital has gone through changes to make it a complete one, as present requirements demand; also a house for the hospital steward as annex. The most conspicuous and marked change has been the erection of officers' quarters to the west of sally-port, in place of the old set erected so indifferently in 1816–19. Coal and ice houses, with capacity sufficient for all needs, walks and enclosures, and new driveways—all objectionable out-houses removed. The cemetery, so long neglected, remained a reproach until Gen. Willcox gave his Christian care to renovating the ground of briars, disclosing some historic names that were called to his attention by an interested citizen. Col. Dodge has made it the most attractive spot in the reservation—an iron fence, formerly around Lafayette Park, Washington, was secured by him, and now

encloses the grounds. Monuments have been restored, and the reflection of Historian Hough, "that some day a suitable monument ought to be erected over the resting place of such illustrious heroes as Gen. Pike, Dix, Backus, Mills, and others," has been accomplished. A sarcophagus of granite has been erected to the memory of the ten officers whose names were copied by Mr. Hough in time to save the fading record, and "to the unknown dead" to the number of 1,700 who perished and were buried in the locality. Imposing ceremonies on Decoration day, the 30th of May, 1888, were instituted by Col. Dodge. By invitation the G. A. R. organizations of this and neighboring posts dedicated the monument after the forms of their order, with the whole U. S. command and 2,000 citizens to assist. Col. W. B. Camp gave the address.

Col. Dodge has expended $61,000, with promise of more extended outlay, hoping to make a full regimental post of unexceptional importance. Following is a roster of the 11th Regiment :—

THE ROSTER.

MADISON BARRACKS,
Headquarters 11th U. S. Infantry.

Field:—Col. Richard I. Dodge, commanding regiment and post. Lieutenant-Colonel Edwin C. Bush, post. Major John H. Page, commanding, Fort Niagara.

Staff:—Adjutant Robert J. C. Irvine, post. Quartermaster George Leroy Brown, post.

Captains:—George K. Sanderson, commanding, Fort Ontario, Co. C; Erasmus C. Gilbreath, post, Co. H; Ogden B. Read, commanding, Plattsburgh, Co. F; William N. Sage, post, Co. I; Ira Quinby, post, Co. A; William Hoffman, Fort Niagara, Co. K; Charles F. Roe, post, Co. B; George G. Lott, post, Co. D; Leon A. Matile, post, Co. G; Albert S. Myer, Fort Niagara, Co. E.

First Lieutenants:—Francis W. Mansfield, commanding Co. I; Ralph W. Hoyt, with Co. F; John J. Dougherty, Co. K; William H. Wheeler, commanding Co. B; James E. Macklin, with Co. E; John P. Philbrick, with Co. A; H. O. S. Heistand, with Co. C; P. M. B. Travis, commanding Co. D; Jonas A. Emery, with Co. G; R. M. Blatchford, with Co. H.

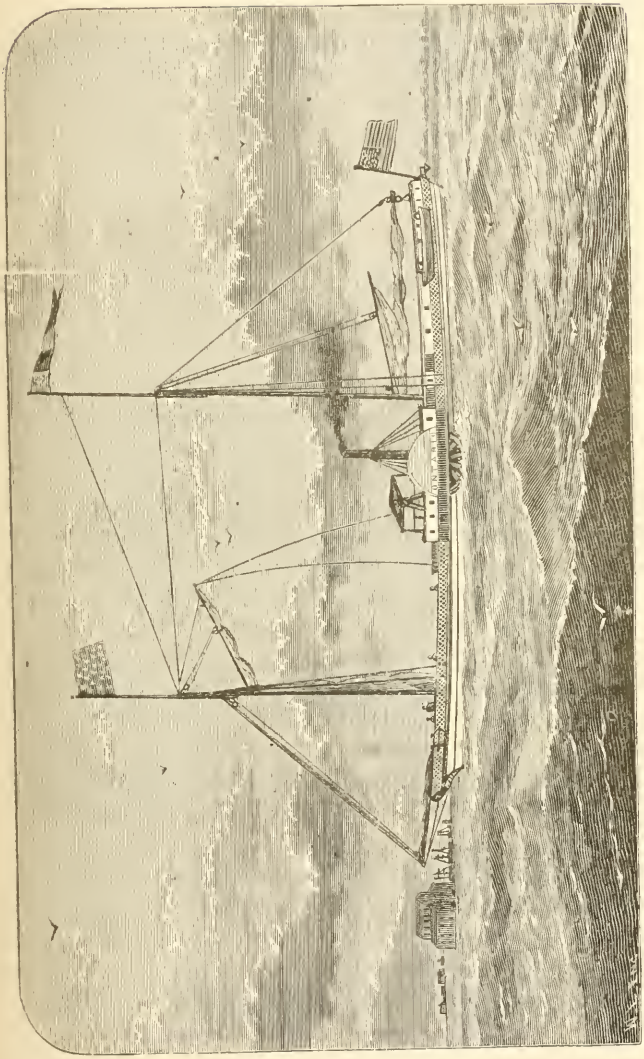
Second Lieutenants:—Charles W. Penrose, with Co. H; Lorenzo P. Davison, Co. C; Robert L. Hirst, Co. G; Edward M. Lewis, with Co. B; Arthur Johnson, with Co. F; Odon Gurovits, with Co. D; William Weigel, with Co. A; Eugene L. Loveridge, with Co. K; Watkins Russ, with Co. I.

The senior officers of the regiment are all veterans, some having passed through the entire campaign that was opened by the memorable shot at Sumter, and finished when the last conflict established the fact that they who had sown to the wind reaped the whirlwind in painful defeat and disaster. Col. R. I. Dodge made his acquaintance with the circumstances of war at Bull Run. His executive abilities were early recognized by our government, and made available by appointments to such important commands as provost marshal-general of Maryland, Pennsylvania, and New York city. As an author Col. Dodge has the distinguished reputation of having produced the most complete and popular works on life and habits of the Indians, and the country they inhabit. His last work has already reached 65,000 copies from the press. Lieut.-Col. Bush, Major Page, and the ten captains are all veterans. Their individual histories cannot be given here. Some would

mark a page of heroic deeds, of intense interest, and excite our admiration and gratitude.

Naval Station.—After the close of the War of 1812 a naval station was permanently established at Sackets Harbor, and Lieut. Thomas Brownell, who had sailed under Commodore Perry, was appointed to its command. Following Lieutenant Brownell in command came Capt. Charles T. Platt, Capt. George Sawyer, Capt. James McIntosh, Capt. Josiah Tatnall, afterwards a commodore in the Confederate navy during the Rebellion, and Capt. George N. Hollins, also a rebel commodore afterwards. Previous to 1860 Capt. Tatnall had been to China, and on returning, having been promoted to commodore, relieved Captain Hollins. Captain Hollins went from Sackets Harbor to the Mediterranean, in command of the U. S. frigate *Susquehanna*, and on the breaking out of the Rebellion resigned his command and joined the southern navy. After Tatnall was here the second time the command was given to Commodore E. A. F. Lavelette, who stayed until 1862, in the fall of which year he was relieved by Commodore Theodorus Bailey, afterwards retired at the rank of rear-admiral. He stayed until some time in 1863, and was succeeded by Henry Metcalf, of Sackets Harbor, who, in connection with his duties as ship-keeper, had charge of the station until July, 1866. Commodore J. B. Montgomery was stationed in charge succeeding Metcalf, and stayed three years, being succeeded by Rear-Admiral J. B. Montgomery. Commodore Francis B. Ellison was next here, and stayed two years, or until 1871, and was relieved by Commodore J. P. McKinstry. The latter stayed but about three weeks, and was in turn relieved by Capt. Alexander C. Rhind, who was here only two weeks, after which the station was placed in charge of Ship-Keeper Albert H. Metcalf.

During the war the ship building department was directed by Henry Eckford, who accumulated a fortune, which he afterwards lost in unfortunate speculation, and gained a world-wide fame by the rapidity with which he constructed large vessels. The *Mohawk*, a frigate of 44 guns, launched at Sackets Harbor, occupied him but 34 days in building. The line-of-battle-ship *New Orleans*, built in 1815, as a countermatch to the *St. Lawrence*, a three-deck man-of-war set afloat by the British, was carried to the point of completion in even less time. The *New Orleans* had a keel of 187 feet, breadth of beam 56 feet, and 30 feet depth of hold, with a measurement of 3,200 tons. She was pierced for 110 guns, but could have carried 120. The vessel was never launched, owing to the peace measures adopted by the two countries; and to preserve her the government erected a house over her at considerable expense. For many years the *New Orleans* was the greatest object of interest to tourists on the American shore of Lake Ontario. She was bought by Alfred Wilkinson, of Syracuse, for $400, and torn down and carried away. While tearing it down on February 9, 1884, the old ship fell, killing two men and severely injuring several others.



THE "ONTARIO."

The steamer *Ontario*, built at Sackets Harbor in 1816, was the first steamboat built on the great lakes. The above is from a picture made by Capt. James Van Cleve, from one made when he was clerk on board the *Ontario* in 1827, the picture being presented to the custom-house in Sackets Harbor by him in 1877. It is a faithful representation of the old pioneer steamer.

The Chippewa, a vessel of the same class, was being built at Starr's Harbor, farther up the bay, but the news of peace put a stop to the work upon her also, which had not advanced as far as on the *New Orleans*. A house was built over her and preserved for a number of years, but the vessel was finally taken down for the iron it contained and the house removed.

The Old Battle-Ground.—On July 6, 1886, on the occasion of the celebration of the anniversary of American Independence, there was assembled at Sackets Harbor a notable gathering of military and civic personages to assist in and witness the presentation of the old battle-ground of the War of 1812–15 jointly to the village of Sackets Harbor and the Jefferson County Historical Society. The day was as beautiful as so worthy an undertaking deserved. The military organizations present were the 39th Separate Company of Watertown, under command of Captain James S. Miller; the 12th Infantry band and five companies of regulars from Madison Barracks, under command of General O. B. Willcox; and the Q. M. Camp and J. K. Barnes Posts, G. A. R., with bands and drum corps. A platform was erected on the old battle-ground overlooking the harbor and lake. The stand was occupied by members of the historical society, among whom were H. M. Allen, mayor of Watertown, Rev. Dr. Randolph, T. H. Camp, Jason M. Fairbanks, W. B. Camp, Lewis J. Hooker, Lotus Ingalls, B. Brockway, Albert D. Shaw, Sidney Cooper, L. J. Dorwin, Moses Eames, D. S. Marvin, Justus Eddy, R. A. Oakes, Judge A. H. Sawyer, Rev. Dr. R. Fisk, E. M. Gates, Hiram Converse, C. M. Clark, Rev. J. Winslow, E. Q. Sewall, Richard M. Earl, Jr., president of the village of Sackets Harbor, and the trustees of Sackets Harbor, and many other prominent citizens of Jefferson County; also Judge Turner and William McCulloch, of Lowville, the latter a veteran of the War of 1812; the Hon. John F. Seymour, Dr. M. M. Bagg, and R. D. Williams, of the Oneida Historical Society of Utica. C. M. Clark, Esq., was president of the day. Speeches were made by Rev. Richmond Fisk, D. D., General O. B. Willcox, Hon. J. F. Seymour, and Col. Albert D. Shaw. Letters and telegrams of regret were received from Generals Sheridan, Schofield, and Robenbough, Hon. Ellis H. Roberts, of Utica, Hon. Charles R. Skinner, and others. At the conclusion of Col. Shaw's address Col. Walter B. Camp, sole surviving executor of Col. Elisha Camp, in behalf of the heirs of the estate presented to Mr. B. Brockway, president of the Historical Society, and to Richard M. Earl, the president, and trustees of the village of Sackets Harbor, the papers, duly executed, conveying to said society and village the old battle-ground. In presenting the papers Col. Camp said:—

"It is easy to picture to our imagination, gathered round about us, the veteran host who once bivouacked upon these grounds. Could our eyes be opened as were the prophets of old, chariots and horsemen might be seen attending the fair Goddess of Liberty, and viewing with approving smile the offerings of their loyal children to-day. How cheering the thought that the same infinite source that endows mortals with the faculty of retaining past events can extend that god-like quality to those who pass into the bourne of his infinity! How natural to suppose the invisible army are marshaled here: shades of Scott, Harrison, Brown, Pike,

Dearborn, Backus, Mills, and Wilkinson, with thousands of associates once in arms. The navy meet Woolsey, Chauncey, Montgomery, Ford, Vaughan, Mallory, and their equals, with their gallant crews manning their phantom ships on the waters of our beautiful bay. We will suppose them all here, charged with a benediction for the same spirit to abide with us that actuated them in establishing a country, a nation, and a home. Here is the sacred camping of the immortals, and for those living who are not lost to a sense of obligation and veneration for the labors and sufferings of their patriot fathers. Our efforts to preserve this historic locality have awakened a lively interest throughout our county. Those afar send congratulations by telegraph. The press have but one voice of encouragement and approval for our timely action. With these gifts of benediction and encouragement, with this outpouring of loyal citizens and soldiers of the professions with honorable representation, we assemble to commemorate the deeds of our ancestors, and dedicate these memorable acres.

"*Mr. President and Gentlemen, Members of the Historical Society of the County of Jefferson; Mr. President and Trustees of the Village of Sackets Harbor:* As sole surviving executor of the estate of the late Col. Elisha Camp, with the hearty approval and consent of his heirs, I hereby convey to your corporate bodies, by papers duly signed and delivered this day: All that certain piece or parcel of land designated as the battle and camping-ground of 1812, lying in the village of Sackets, to have and hold by deed and trust according to the provisions of said papers, and to be known as Fort Tompkins Park."

President Brockway, for the historical society, acknowledged the gift as follows :—

"*Col. Camp and Fellow-Citizens :*

"On behalf of the Jefferson County Historical Society I gratefully accept the historic trust which you have so eloquently presented, jointly, to our society, and to the trustees of this village. It is a gift of great value, and one that should be—and will be—highly prized by all our people. Such generous solicitude for the preservation of historic battle-fields is worthy of all praise, and the ceremonies of this day will long be remembered as among the most interesting in the annals of our county. I trust that these grounds may be made beautiful in years to come—and that some suitable monument may be erected here to mark the deeds of heroes who gave their lives to the cause of their country."

President Earl, for the village of Sackets Harbor, acknowledged the gift as follows :—

"*Col. Camp, Ladies, and Gentlemen :*

"I accept, on behalf of the trustees of the village of Sackets Harbor, the valuable gift, jointly, conveyed this day to the Jefferson County Historical Society, and to our village. We shall take pride in doing what we can to carry out the wishes of the donors, and will heartily join in such improvements as may be possible within our means to make this battle-field attractive as a historic park."

The Rev. J. Winslow, then amidst the firing of guns, read the following sentences :—

"In the name and by the authority of the Historical Society of Jefferson County and the corporation of the village of Sackets Harbor, and in the presence of the military of the United States of America and the posts of the G. A. R., and in the presence of the citizens of this and adjoining counties, we now dedicate this battle-field to the memory of those who in the navy guarded our inland seas and lakes and ocean coasts. We dedicate it to the memory of those who in the army fought for our hillsides, villages, and plains. We dedicate it to the memory of those who on land and sea fought for the defense of the Union and the American flag."

After a prayer by Rev. Mr. Winslow a salute of 38 guns was fired by the U. S. Battery, commanded by Lieut. Abbott. The military then re-formed and marched back to the barracks, where the members of the 39th Separate Company from Watertown were entertained at lunch by the officers of the garrison.

The gentlemen of the historical society, with guests and orators of the day, by invitation of Col. W. B. Camp, proceeded to his spacious residence, once that of General Woolsey. Here, under the trees, at three p. m., 35 guests sat down to a most bountiful dinner. After dinner several inpromptu speeches were made and many pleasing reminiscences indulged in. Col. Camp related how it came about that the old battle-ground was given away. It was to carry out the wishes of Col. Elisha Camp, that the battle-ground be kept as a park. He had often long before his death expressed the wish that the village would buy the ground and beautify it. Mr. Camp closed by expressing the hope that the historical society and the village would be able to beautify the place and render it an attractive park. Its situation on a bluff, overlooking the large harbor and the lake, is unsurpassed for beauty of view.

It is to be regretted that no appropriate monument has been erected by the national government to mark this historic spot, where was fought the first battle of the important war, the success of which for the American forces firmly established our independence. Not long since an effort was inaugurated by an enterprising and patriotic citizen of the village, assisted by friends in Washington, to interest our legislators in securing for this ancient battle-ground proper recognition in the form of an appropriation to be expended in the erection of a suitable memorial. This laudable project was probably defeated because there was not enough of political jobbery in it to inspire our patriotic (before election) senators and representatives.

The following copy of an ancient document, the original of which is in the possession of Col. W. B. Camp, will show the expense attending, and manner of celebrating, the anniversary of our national independence in the early days :—

STATEMENT

Of the Expenditures of the Committee of Arrangements for the Fourth of July, A. D. 1807, at Sackets Harbor:

			s.	d.
3d July.	25 lbs. Powder at 6—3	£7	16	3
	Cartridge Paper for Rockets	—	2	8
	1 lb. of Salt Petre for Do.	—	4	6
	¼ lb. of Brimstone for Do.	—	—	5
	1 Qr. paper 2—6 & ¼ lb. Powder for Do.	—	5	—
	¾ lb. Powder for Do.	—	7	6
	Cannon Powder to the amt. of Ashby Merritt's subscription	—	16	—
		£9	12	4
	1 lb. of priming powder from L. Buss	—	10	—
	W. Evans bill for Iron work to Cannon	1	4	—
	J. Evans Do for wood work for Do.	—	8	—
	Total Expenditures	£11	14	4
		Or	$29.29.	

J. Landon's charge for 2 half dinners for musicians, $1.
To defray which there have been the following subscriptions:
Messrs. Sacket, Buss, Camp, Seamens, Merritt & Co., each $2.

Walter B. Camp

Messrs. Landon, Luff, Pease, Green, Evans, Waring, Worden, Brant, Baker, and Cooke, each $1.

Paid Bendy, which Messrs. Sloman & Luff subscribed, $2, which was worked out in rockets.

Capt. Gardner pd on his own acct $4.10.

A further amount of $4, subscribed by four persons, was indorsed on the back of the statement, and as one man (Mr. Brant) failed to pay his subscription of $1 a balance of $3.19 was left unpaid. Elisha Camp drew up the statement of account, and had charge of the collecting of the several amounts.

CHURCHES.

Sackets Harbor Presbyterian Church was organized February 12, 1816, and Melanchthon T. Woolsey, Samuel Bosworth, Samuel F. Hooker, Elisha Camp, and Enoch Ely were the first trustees. Meetings were held in the school-house until their first church edifice was erected in 1820, at which time the trustees were Josiah Bacon, Amos Catlin, George Camp, L. Dennison, J. V. Bacon, J. G. Parker, and S. Johnson. In the great fire of August 23, 1843, their church building was destroyed, and in 1843 the present brick structure was erected by the following trustees: W. R. Stow, R. S. Robbins, Jason Phelps, H. Cook, S. A. Hudson, Walter Kimball, and George Camp. The original cost of this structure was $6,000. It will comfortably seat 400 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other church property, at about $8,000. The chapel adjoining the church was erected in 1879 by Walter B. Camp, and dedicated on Christmas, at which time it was presented as a clear gift to the church society by the generous builder. Since its organization the pastors of the church have been as follows, with their terms of service: Samuel Snowden, March, 1817, to March 1826; Jedediah Burchard, December, 1826, to September, 1827; James R. Boyd, November, 1827, to September, 1830; E. Spencer, September, 1830, to September, 1831; James W. Irwin, November, 1831, to November, 1835; James R. Boyd (supplied), April, 1835, to April, 1836; George Wilson, July, 1836, to July, 1839; S. Sturges, November, 1839, to July, 1841; F. G. Townsend, October, 1841, to September, 1849; L. A. Sawyer, January, 1849, to October, 1854; G. S. Brownson, January, 1855, to October, 1857; W. W. Warner, January, 1857, to January, 1859; A. T. Young, July, 1860, to July, 1864; Henry Hickock, January, 1866, to May 28, 1882. A. B. Allen and L. R. Webber succeeded Mr. Hickock, and the latter is the present pastor. The present membership of the society is about 85. Since the organization of the Sunday-school, in 1817, it has had but three superintendents—George Camp, Jason Phelps, and Walter B. Camp. The latter has held the position for the past 30 years.

Christ's Episcopal Church at Sackets Harbor was organized August 6, 1821, and the first vestry consisted of Zeno Allen and Elisha Camp, wardens; Robert M. Harrison, Samuel O. Auchmuty, William Kendall, John McCarty, Hiram Steele, Thomas J. Angel, Hiram Merrill, and Thomas Y. Howe, ves-

trymen. The first who officiated and preached here was Bishop Hobart, who, in his reports records having visited Sackets Harbor, Thursday afternoon, September 14, 1821. At a meeting of the vestry, September 29, 1821, it was voted to give Henry Moore Shaw $600 per year, which he accepted, and served as first rector of the church. The church edifice of this society was commenced in 1823, but was not completed until 1832. It is of stone, cost $500, about its present value, and will comfortably seat 300 persons. The present rector is Rev. J. Winslow, of Watertown.

The Methodist Episcopal Church of Sackets Harbor was organized May 9, 1831, with Asahel Smith, Alvah Kinney, Hiram Steele, John H. McKee, William Francis, Elijah Field, Daniel Griffin, Samuel Whitty, and Samuel C. De Camp, trustees, with 15 members. In 1835 it was reörganized, and in 1841 they erected a church at a cost of $3,000. This building, which is located on Main street, was repaired in 1881, and is now valued, including grounds and other church property, at $4,100. It will comfortably seat 400 persons. The present membership of the church is 115, and the Sunday-school has 180 scholars and 25 teachers. The first pastor of the church was Rev. J. L. Hunt, and the present one is Rev. Harvey L. Holmes.

The Roman Catholic Church at Sackets Harbor was organized in 1886 by Rev. Eugene I. V. Huiginn, the first pastor, with 40 members, and the same year a house of worship was erected at a cost of $500.

The Christian Church at East Hounsfield was organized in 1844 by Rev. Libbius Field, the first pastor. Their house of worship, a wooden structure, was built in 1844 and cost $1,000. It will seat 150 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at about $2,000. The present membership is 40, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Berrass Fanton.

The Catholic Church, located in the northeastern part of Hounsfield, was organized by Father Mahoy, in 1870, with 100 members. Their house of worship, which will comfortably seat 200 persons, was built in 1870 at a cost of $500, about its present value. The parish is under the supervision of a priest who resides in Watertown.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, located at Sulphur Springs, in Hounsfield, was organized in 1877, with a small number of members, and Rev. S. M. Fisk was the first pastor. Their house of worship was built by the Seventh-Day Baptist Society, at a cost of about $500. It will seat 150 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $1,200. The present membership is 30, and Rev. Harvey L. Holmes is pastor. The Sunday-school has seven teachers and 60 scholars.

AUGUSTUS SACKET.

"Augustus Sacket,* the pioneer of Sackets Harbor, was born in the city of New York, November 10, 1769, where he received his education and acquired the profession of law. In 1801, having purchased a tract in Houns-

* Hough.

field, he came on and began the first settlement at that place, and commenced its improvement with much energy. Upon the formation of a collection district he was appointed the first collector, and at the organization of the County Court was made first judge. In 1809, having sold his property in this county, he removed to Jamaica, L. I., from whence, in 1812, he went to Meadville, Pa., having there purchased 300,000 acres of land. He soon returned to New York city, and in 1820 he went to Rutherford County, N. C., having become interested in a large tract of land in that state. By a subsequent transaction he became interested in the islands of the St. Lawrence, and returned to Sackets Harbor, and in 1827 removed to Newburg. In these varied changes and transactions in land speculations he was ultimately very unfortunate. He died at Albany, April 29, 1827, of a sudden sickness, while on his way to this county."

COLONEL ELISHA CAMP.

One of the prominent and deservedly recognized leaders among the early settlers in Jefferson County was Elisha Camp, born in Catskill, N. Y., in 1786, and in what he playfully claimed a Stone Jug. A spendthrift, renegade Englishman squandered a fortune there during the war of 1776. His stone mansion (in which Mr. Camp was born) and elegant grounds went into history as the Stone Jug and *dies folly*.

The mother of Elisha appears to have been one of that resolute and superior class who could make any sacrifice to advance the welfare of a dependent family. Especially marked was her desire to favor the ambition of this son, who, at the early age of 14, entered Columbia College, graduating one year in advance of his class.

The distinguishing traits of character there exhibited fathered the man, possessing as he did a masterly determination to meet any responsibility, trust, or condition of circumstances. About 1802 he entered the law office of Judge Storrs, Whitestown, N. Y., where he attracted the attention of Bishop Hobart, who pressed upon the young aspirant to the law the importance of giving his talents to the church, and to enter the ministry. Mr. Camp did not discover in himself qualifications to assume the responsibilities of so sacred a calling, for the office of which he held profound respect.

Judge Augustus Sacket, of New York, and brother-in-law of Elisha Camp, made extensive purchases of land in the "Black River country" in 1801, comprising the present village of Sackets Harbor and part of township. We find Mr. Camp here in 1804, at 18 years of age, as attorney, actively entering upon his profession. In 1807 he was appointed surveyor of the town. Mr. Sacket sold his interest in lands in this locality in 1809 to a syndicate in New York city, who appointed Mr. Camp their resident agent. This brought him in contact with that influential class of distinguished names who figured so prominently in the affairs of our state and country. In every enterprise that engaged their attention he was more or less asso-

ciated. Their enlarged views and the times stimulated the young, ardent, and patriotic agent to untiring devotion to the wants of the new comers to this region, who were seeking homes and citizenship. Whatever demands were made upon his splendid physical endowments, matched by his mental vigor and powers, were met without stint or tire. Mr. Camp was supervisor in 1809–19. In 1811 he organized an artillery company, and as captain offered their services to Gov. Tompkins on the declaration of war in 1812, to have a taste of battle in July following. As a speaker and leader among men he commanded an acknowledged position. He delighted in holding up the Roman as one proud of his citizenship, the Spartan for exalted patriotism, and Washington and associates as examples possessing like, and all the added, qualities desirable for emulation. On civic and national celebrations he exalted these deeds and virtues. As a result, some one facetiously remarked upon a grand fête day, "Make way for Greece, Rome, and 1776 —three guns!"

The establishment of schools in our own and neighboring counties gave him great satisfaction. Lowville Academy, Belleville Union Academy, and Watertown Institute received their stimulus from his encouraging patronage and princely gifts for those days.

Commercially Mr. Camp engaged with associates in building the steamer *Ontario* in 1816, which was the first built upon any lake, to "test the possibility of a boat being propelled against waves." Success led to the building of steam and other craft, which secured an active commerce, that made Sackets Harbor for many years a place of note.

The want of water-power for manufacturing purposes was taken into serious consideration by the citizens of Sackets Harbor in 1828. Mr. Camp undertook the direction of constructing a canal from Black River, above Watertown, which was completed in 1832. He gave his untiring energies to this work, proving his faith in the enterprise by creating saw-mills, a paper, plaster, and flouring-mill, and also a furnace and machine shop. About this time the surplus waters of Black River were diverted at Boonville as a feeder to the Erie Canal, causing all the outlay, individually and collectively, a failure. His extensive purchases of land here and abroad were sacrificed with their largely increased value, to a considerable degree, in his endeavors to advance the importance of this and neighboring localities.

The Presbyterian and Episcopal churches were built in the early stirring times, in which Mr. Camp took a decided interest, accompanying his material aid with official membership in each. His family were among the first and prominent members of the Presbyterian Church; Mr. Camp later on. Nelson's work on infidelity established his belief in Christianity: to promulgate its views he purchased a complete edition and sent them out by the hands of young men studying for the ministry, supplying horses and conveyance to expedite the work.

His marriage to Sophia Hale, of Catskill, was a most happy event. She

was as lovely in character as in person. A large family blessed the union—six sons and four daughters, two sons dying in infancy. Elizabeth, lately deceased, married Rev. Dr. J. R. Boyd, Geneva; Sophia, Edgar Day, Catskill, N. Y.; Mary, Hamilton Spencer, Utica; Harriette, F. F. Folger, Esq., Hudson, N. Y.; George, Elisha, Edgar, and Erskine married most estimable ladies, who, with their families, survive them. Mr. Camp's military spirit was infused into his sons as a ruling force. George was educated to the law, taking part in the war of the Rebellion. Elisha E. and Erskine M. reached to captaincies in the U. S. A. Edgar entered into commercial and banking enterprises before finding a home in the West.

Politically Mr. Camp sympathized with the early founders of the government, of the Washington and Hamilton school. As a Whig he was foremost in pressing the claims of his party, once running for Congress when the state was too strongly Democratic to secure a seat. When the border war of 1838 disturbed our relations with Canada his influence was felt in quelling the excitement on the frontier. Age and infirmities had stolen upon him when the South began the war to dissolve the Union to which he had been so devotedly attached. This aroused his indignation and old-time patriotism, but the "old set," with whom he had celebrated our victories and national achievements in the past, were all gone. He felt keenly the want of their sympathizing presence, to fight their battles over again in words if not in deeds.

At the time Vicksburg was besieged the writer, unseen, recognized his stalwart figure as it was disclosed at momentary intervals by flashes of lightning, as he stood partially hidden by the foliage about his mansion. His manner was as impressive and dignified as if standing to review the armies of heaven. The storm beat upon us with blaze and report of fearful intensity, to which a saddened yet commanding voice replied, "Yes, God's artillery is warring grandly with the elements, grandeur and sublimity attest His power, but just now give me Grant's artillery to sweep this cursed rebellion and its flag to perdition."

Colonel Elisha Camp, by which title he was familiarly known, survived Mrs. Camp only 12 days: September 13, 1866, aged 77 years; September 25, 1866, aged 80 years.

COLONEL WALTER B. CAMP.

George Camp, father of the subject of this sketch, came to Sackets Harbor in the winter of 1816–17, and established the first printing office in Sackets Harbor, issuing the first number of the *Sackets Harbor Gazette* in March, 1817. At this time his family consisted of Talcott Hale Camp, now president of the Jefferson County National Bank, and George Hull Camp, an extensive manufacturer, now a resident of Marietta, Ga. George Camp married Elizabeth Hitchcock, a native of New Haven, Conn., who at the time of their union was a resident of Utica.

Walter Bicker Camp, the subject of this biography, was born in Sackets Harbor, October 1, 1822, and has remained a resident, through its changes and vicissitudes, to the present time. Mr. Camp has always been loyal to the "manor born," and it has been his ruling passion that the place of his nativity might advance into importance, as its natural location and surroundings seemed to justify, and in accordance with the spirit that inspired the founders of the place. The commercial and military spirit in this locality was so happily combined, and each of foremost importance, that Mr. Camp imbibed its influence with the younger generation that stamped the earlier history of the village, and he has not ceased in his endeavors to save, as far as possible, the prestige of this historic locality. To that end all the enterprises that were calculated to retain this place in its commercial and military consequence obtained a large share of his time, means, and services. The building of the first railroad here, which extended from Sackets Harbor to Pierrepont Manor, enlisted his earnest endeavors, hoping for the successful accomplishment of an enterprise that would retain the commercial importance hitherto enjoyed at the port of Sackets Harbor. About $400,000 was spent in the construction of this road by the enterprising citizens of this town, Henderson, and Ellisburgh, to which Mr. Camp was no mean contributor, and acted as custodian and local director for two years, before the abolishment of the road, effected largely by the unfriendly influences of the road with which it made connection. That portion of his available means realized from the sale of the road was donated by Mr. Camp to the Presbyterian Church Society, as a perpetual fund for the purchase of books for the Sunday-school, and for repairs of the church.

When the war of the Rebellion broke out Mr. Camp was chosen by Gov. Morgan as the only one to whom he would intrust the management, direction, and occupancy of the military depot, to be opened at Madison Barracks, Sackets Harbor, and accordingly appointed him to that command, with the rank of colonel, October 17, 1861. Mr. Camp considered the appointment, though unsolicited, not only complimentary, but almost obligatory, and entered upon his duties immediately, and in 24 hours one company had been enrolled into the service, and in 18 days the 94th Regiment had perfected its organization. Gov. Morgan was very reluctant to open any more depots, saying that it was a state of chaos as far as other organizations were concerned, and feared serious results from the want of proper direction and control of the improvised depots about the state. When the 94th moved from camp, March 14, 1862, and reached Albany the following day, Gov. Morgan called upon Col. Camp, who had accompanied the regiment thus far, and complimented him by saying "he was proud of the 94th; that it had given them little or no trouble during its organization; was composed of splendid material; was in magnificent form and discipline; had been recruited and maintained at $20,000 less expense than any like regiment in the state; and instead of losing 20 or 30 men, it had gained two on leaving camp."

The depot now being established, it became the active center for enlistments and organization of regiments during the war. The 10th N. Y. H. A. was immediately after organized, and Col. Camp was appointed the town war committee, and with Senator Bell, of Brownville, took the quotas of that town and Hounsfield, and formed the company commanded by Capt. O. H. Gilmore and Lieut. Flowers.

After the war General Sherman was disposed to break up the military post here, there being no railroad for the effective transportation of troops. To meet this objection measures were immediately taken to extend the Utica & Black River Railroad to Sackets Harbor. Col. Camp was untiring in his efforts to prevent the removal of the post, and to secure the completion of the road to this village. Meetings were held on the line of the contemplated road, and the towns along the route, with the hearty coöperation of their enterprising citizens, secured the campletion of the road in 1873.

During the occupancy of the barracks by Gen. Ayres the officers' quarters, to the east of the commander's dwelling, were burned. General Sherman was opposed to any outlay; but with the hearty coöperation of Congressman Bagley Mr. Camp succeeded in getting an appropriation of $25,000 to rebuild. Unfavorable influences continued for years, until Gen. Grant was seen by Col. Camp, with whom for a long time he had retained a most friendly and intimate acquaintance. With his proffered and valuable services in presenting to Gen. Sherman the desirability of retaining the military post there came a marked change, and from that time Madison Barracks have received the attention from the government the importance that its position demands. On General Sherman arriving here with the 12th Regiment, under General Willcox, he expressed himself captivated with the location. Since then Madison Barracks have been progressing under command of General Willcox, of the 12th U. S. Infantry, and more particularly since 1887, under the accomplished and gallant Col. Richard I. Dodge, 11th U. S. Inf., to be one of the finest and most complete military reservations in the service. In this matter Col. Camp has been an interested mover and actor, and considers himself fortunate in having an acquaintance in the army and the navy, among many of its most illustrious characters that have figured in the former and more recent history of our wars, being related to Admiral Foote and Commodore Hitchcock on his mother's side, and upon the paternal side looks back to the first and most conspicuous member of the Hale family, the descendants of whom have marked the way by deeds of patriotism and valor, at which he has reason to look upon with a degree of satisfaction. In May, 1885, he was unanimously elected, with title, associate member of the Military Service Institution on Governor's Island, of which Gen. Hancock was president.

Col. Camp followed the business established by his father after the latter had disposed of his printing establishment in 1821, continuing it after the demise of his father, Mr. George Camp, in 1850, to 1884. In the mean time

Col. Camp traveled extensively upon the continent of Europe, and far and wide over our territory bounded by the different oceans.

In 1844 the family came into possession of the mansion and grounds formerly owned and occupied by Commodore Melancton Woolsey; and although never married Col. Camp has, for the last 30 years, entertained with a refined and generous hospitality. In 1879 he completed the erection of a chapel, which was presented as a Christmas gift to the Presbyterian Society of Sackets Harbor, with which he has been connected since his infancy, and for which he had retained a most affectionate attachment.

He also was deeply interested in the organization of the Jefferson County Historical Society, of which he is the first vice-president. In 1885 he succeeded in securing the old battle-ground, as executor of the estate of Elisha Camp, from the heirs, as a gift to the Jefferson County Historical Society and the village of Sackets Harbor, which was dedicated with imposing ceremonies, under the auspices of the 12th Regiment U. S. Infantry, G. A. R. organizations, village authorities, and representatives of the historical societies of Jefferson and Oneida counties, and distinguished gentlemen of this and neighboring counties of the state and Canada.

Col. Camp has given much time and attention to the study of the aboriginal history of the county of Jefferson, upon which subject he has written some valuable papers, and has secured a choice collection of relics that characterize the race that so fully occupied this locality and were extinct at the time of the advent of the white race to these shores; and which, too, has brought him in correspondence and friendly relationship with the Smithsonian Institute, and as correspondent of Oneida County Historical Society is brought in contact with many distinguished men of like taste. Col. Camp has an inherent and decided talent for music. In visiting his delightful home we find it supplied with accessories to give it expression. With one favorite instrument, however, he is better known in the refined circles, where he finds enjoyment with them in the "concord of sweet sounds." He is a lover of fine animals, and has his farm stocked with cattle of good pedigree. He has been an ardent devotee of Nimrod and Isaak Walton, and finds pleasant companionship in good horses, and with his friends he is happy to say: "Whatever we possess is doubly valuable when we are so happy to share it with others."

THEODORE CANFIELD.

John M. Canfield,* son of John, was born in Sharon, Conn., December 22, 1775, and came to Jefferson County in 1810. He wedded with Fanny Harvey, of Stamford, Conn., and they had 11 children, namely: Jane H., John, William F., Richard M., Laura, Fanny C., Frederick W., Annis A., Harriet, Sarah D., and Theodore.

* A further sketch of John M. Canfield will be found in the Bench and Bar chapter.

Thos. Compiel

Theodore Canfield was born in the historic village of Sackets Harbor, March 6, 1823, and here commenced a business career in the hardware trade, which was continued with enviable success until his retirement in 1868. Mr. Canfield was also prominent in municipal affairs, and for his known integrity and fitness for the position was chosen the town's representative in the board of supervisors in 1859, and again in 1869, '70, '71, and '72, holding the honorable position of chairman of that board for two years. In 1866 he was the successful candidate of his party for member of Assembly. For 18 years he was an influential director of the Carthage, Watertown & Sackets Harbor Railroad, and for eight years served as vice-president of that corporation. On the 12th of September, 1848, Mr. Canfield wedded with Annie, daughter of John Little, a lady of refined and domestic tastes. Mr. Canfield is a man of decided character, but not vain, and still retains, in a marked degree, his strong intellectuality.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Daniel Reed was a native of Connecticut. He came to Sackets Harbor in 1800, when three years of age, and served on a gunboat in the War of 1812. He died here in 1880, aged 83 years. He married Jane Sterritt, who was born in Sackets Harbor, and they reared four children, George M., Robert C., Susan, and Charles C. The latter married Amanda M., daughter of James and Catharine (Frazier) Thum, of Sackets Harbor, and he is now captain of a sailing vessel, in which business he has been engaged 45 years. John Thum, father of James, served in the War of 1812, and lost all his property by the depreciation of the Continental money. Charles Reed served in the late war in Co. G, 116th N. Y. Vols., three years.

Josiah McWayne came to Hounsfield from Massachusetts before 1800, among the first settlers, and here remained until his death in 1868, aged 88 years. He married Phebe Abbott, who died in 1859, aged 75 years. Their children were Delonzo, Delos A., Samuel, Uranius, Justus, Alexander, and Kimball D. The latter was born in this town, and here remained until his death in 1844, aged 36 years. He married Betsey Wallace, of this town, and their children were Phebe A., Charlotte, Justus W., Elizabeth, and Jay D. Jay D. McWayne married Sarah, daughter of Lewis and Lucinda (Baker) Wallsworth, and they had three children—Eva and Arthur (deceased), and Ella. He served as first lieutenant in the late war in Co. K, 35th N. Y. Vols. He also organized Co. B, 186th N. Y. Vols., of which he was captain, and served as recruiting officer. Justus W. McWayne married Helen L., daughter of Archibald and Sarah (Holden) Campbell, and they had one son, Archie Campbell. Mr. McWayne died in March, 1889. His mother, Elizabeth, survives at the age of 74 years.

Delos A. McWayne, son of Josiah, was born in this town, where he died at the age of 73 years. He married Angeline Johnson, of Hounsfield, daughter of Perley and Priscilla (Dexter) Johnson, and their children were Josiah A., Johnson P., Edwin G., and Delos. The latter was born in this town, where he now resides. He married Eliza S., daughter of William and Betsey (Seeber) Bell, and their children are Edwin P., Cora A., and Merle B.

Delonzo McWayne, son of Josiah, married Minerva Stoddard, of Sackets Harbor, who bore him four children, viz.: Lorenzo, Maria, Minerva, and Degrass. The last mentioned married Mrs. Carrie Northrup, of Canastota, Madison County, daughter of Ashley Northrup, and their children are Charles, Minerva, and Alice M. Mr. McWayne served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. Vols. He participated in the battle of Petersburg, Va., and was honorably discharged. He resides on road 62.

Rial Rawlson, a native of Canaan, Conn., came to Sackets Harbor in 1801, and built one of the first five houses in the village. He was engaged in the lumber business, and ran the first raft of lumber down the St. Lawrence from Sackets Harbor to Montreal. He married Elizabeth, daughter of William Lawrence, of Canaan, Conn., and their children were Wealthy, William, Wolcott, Elizabeth, and Ira L. The latter was born at Sackets Harbor, where he now

resides. He married, first, Marcia Carpenter, of Pompey Hill, Onondaga County, and their children were Mary, Amelia, and Malcolm. For his second wife he married Annie, daughter of Alexander and Annie (McDermot) McBain, and their children are Annie Elizabeth, Robert B., and Janette J. Mr. Rawlson is now a clothing merchant at Sackets Harbor.

Samuel Bates, from Massachusetts, became a resident of Hounsfield in 1802, and made the first clearing upon the farm in this town since owned by some member of the Bates family. His son Samuel, Jr., who came with him, participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor, and died in 1813. Merrick M., son of Samuel, Sr., was born in 1802, and came to this town with his father. He married Abigail Stowell, of Hounsfield, and they had 10 children. Mrs. Bates died in 1845, and Mr. Bates in 1881. Their daughter Sarah, widow of John Winslow, resides in the city of Watertown.

John W. Phelps, a native of Vermont, came to Hounsfield in 1807, and was the first settler on what is now known as the Phelps farm, on road 63, and here remained most of the time until his death, about 1863, aged 75 years. He married Hannah Jones, of Vermont, and they had 13 children, 10 of whom grew to maturity. One son, John W., a native of this town, where he now resides at the age of 67 years, married Betsey, daughter of John and Hannah (Fields) Kibling, of Ellisburgh, and they had nine children, viz.: Silas R., Amelia A., Fanny E., Catharine J., Henry B., Fisher K., Anna M., Carrie E., and Austin A. The latter was born at Sandy Creek. He married Frances, daughter of James E. and Susan (Livermore) Gilmore, of Dexter village, and they have one son, Charles A. Mr. Phelps is captain of the steamer *New York*, plying between Buffalo and Chicago, in which capacity he has been engaged for the past six years. Silas R. Phelps was born in this town, where he now resides on a farm on road 64, which he has occupied for the past 11 years. He married Nancy, daughter of John and Jessie (Nichols) Patrick, of Dexter, and they have two children, John and Norris K.

Timothy Holden, a native of Rutland, Vt., came to Hounsfield about 1810, and here remained until his death in 1862, aged 80 years. He married Elizabeth Ellis, of Hadley, N. Y., and of their seven children, Aaron was the oldest son, and was born in Hadley. He came to this town with his father and finally settled on the homestead farm, on road 65, where he died in 1870, aged 57 years. He married Orrilla, daughter of Israel and Lydia (Conroe) Root, of Mechanicsville, and they had children as follows: Clay, Trelinghuysen, Winfield, Theodore, Seward, Myron, Emmett, Walter, Talcott, and Jesse. Winfield Holden married Lucy, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Willey) Arnold, of Henderson, in 1869, and his children are Charles L., Minnie L., Hubert T., and Arthur W. He resides in this town on a farm on road 65. Clay Holden married Eliza, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Bowering) Stokes, of Hounsfield, in 1870, and his children are Jesse E., Erwin C., Marian, and Annie E., and he resides on road 63. Israel Root, grandfather of Orrilla, served in the Revolutionary war.

Myron Holden, son of Timothy, was born in Hounsfield, where he now resides. He married Julia A., daughter of Benjamin and Armenia (Barnes) Orchard, and their children are Flora M., Aurilla A., and Benjamin M. Enoch Barnes, the maternal grandfather of Mrs. Julia A. Holden, served in the War of 1812, and drew a pension.

Russell Spicer was born in Hounsfield, where he still resides, at the age of 77 years. He married Aurilla, daughter of Eli and Polly Spicer, who died in 1863, aged 54 years. Their children were Hannibal, Dianna, Gilbert, Rosaltha, Edwin, Emma, Estella, and Ivan L. The latter, born in this town, married Mrs. Elizabeth Spicer, daughter of Barton and Rachel (Misner) White, and they have one daughter, Luella G., and reside on a farm on road 60. Mr. Spicer served in Co. H, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. David Spicer, father of Russell, married Betsey Rockwell. He served in the battle of Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812, and was one of the first settlers of this town, where his home was until his death.

Joseph McKee was born and died in Hartford, Conn. He married Ruth Webster, and among their children was Eleazer, who came to Sackets Harbor in 1830, and here remained until his death in 1851, aged 84 years. He was a carpenter, and built the first tannery at Sackets Harbor. He married Flora Hollister, a native of Connecticut, and their children were Hiram, Flora A., and David. The latter married Mary A. Lawrence, of West Chazy, Clinton County, and their children are Mary H., Frank E., and Wilbur L. Wilbur L. married Arabella G. Coventry, of Utica, and they have one daughter, Julia G., and reside at Sackets Harbor.

Joseph Knowlton was born in Rutland County, Vt., whence he removed to Jefferson County in 1811, finally locating in Hounsfield, where he died. Among his children was Monroe, who came here with his father, dying in this town at the age of 63 years. Monroe Knowlton was a farmer and mechanic. He married Susan Breezee, of Brownville, who survives him at the age of 67 years. They had two children, Ruth M. and Edwin C. The latter was born in Brownville, and was twice married. His first wife, Mary S. McQuain, of Sackets Harbor, bore him two children, Hattie and Corry M. His second marriage was with Mrs. Fidelia R. (Manchester) Colburn, of Otsego County. He resides at Sackets Harbor, where he is engaged as engineer at the United States barracks, and is also a practical and consulting engineer for steamboats and railroads. Jacob J. Breezee served in the battle of Sackets Harbor in 1814.

Elisha Ladd was born in Coventry, Conn., in 1766, and in 1812 located in Hounsfield, where he died at the age of 94 years. He married Susan Dorman, of Connecticut, and their children were Nathan, Eliphalet, Seymour, Cynthia, Susan, Patty, and Esther. Nathan Ladd came to this town in 1811, and was the first settler on a farm on road 76, where he remained until his death, in 1877, aged 90 years. He married Betsey, daughter of Marcus and Betsey Edick, and they had four children, viz.: Brayton L., Matilda C., Mary E., and Eliphalet. The latter married Charlotte W., daughter of James and Nancy (Marshall) Spaulding, of Camillus, Onondaga County, and he has one son, Marshall J., and resides on a farm on road 76, which was settled by his grandfather, and where he has resided since his birth. Marshall J. Ladd married Lydia A., daughter of Solomon and Julia Hall, of this town, and they have one son, Brayton E.

William C. Pease, son of William, was born in Connecticut, and was one of the early settlers of Hounsfield. He served in the battle of Sackets Harbor in 1814, and died in Lewis County at the age of 76 years. His wife, Fanny Post, bore him five children, viz.: Celestia, Betsey, George, Jane, and Orson V. The latter was born in this town, where he died in 1886, aged 65 years. He married Alvira S., daughter of Ephraim and Salina (Luff) Wilder, who died March 2, 1887, aged 52 years. They had one daughter, Maria F., who has been twice married. Her first husband, Edwin Austin, was accidentally shot and killed April 22, 1875. Her second husband, De Forest Shead, lives with her on the homestead farm of her father.

Thomas Wright was a native of Seven Towns, Ireland, whence he immigrated to Hounsfield in 1812, remaining here until his death, April 27, 1884, aged 84 years. He married Hannah Wood, also a native of Ireland, and they had six children, viz.: Joseph, John, Anna, Elizabeth, Sarah, and James. The latter, born in this town, married Gertrude, daughter of Administer and Amanda (Rust) Hammond, and they have an adopted son, Bennie F. Mr. Wright is a resident of Brownville, to which town he removed in 1889. Mr. Wright served in Co. H, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He participated in the battles of Bermuda Front and Petersburg, and was taken prisoner at the latter place and confined in Libby prison.

Daniel Holloway, an Englishman, served under General Burgoyne and was taken prisoner, and afterwards joined the American army. After the war he engaged in business as a clothier at Stowell's Corners, in this town, and died in the town of Lyme at the advanced age of 85 years. He married Mariah Bates, and they had five children, of whom Charles was a native of Connecticut and came here among the early settlers, locating in the eastern part of the town, where he died February 21, 1853, aged 58 years. He served at the battle of Sackets Harbor. He married Chloe Woodruff, of Watertown, and of their 10 children, Charles B. was born at Sackets Harbor, and married Elizabeth H., daughter of William and Emeline (Taylor) Metcalf, and they had two children, Charles W. (deceased) and Fred N. He served in Co. H, 10th N. Y. H. A., until the close of the war. His son Fred N. married Estella C., daughter of Daniel and Laura A. (Cooper) Losee, of Watertown, and they have one daughter, Grace, and reside at Sackets Harbor. Horace G. Holloway also served in Co. H, 10th N. Y. H. A.

Henry Metcalf was a native of England, whence he emigrated to Boston in 1801, finally locating in Hounsfield, where he died in 1869, aged 92 years. He served in the battle of Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812. He married Sarah Ashby, of England, and of their 11 children, Francis was born in Hounsfield, and has resided on the farm he now occupies for the past 53 years. He married Sarah M., daughter of Ashbel and Polly (Oxford) Case, and their children are Walter, Lucy A., Sarah J., Edwin, and Ella M. and Elva M., twins. Mrs. Metcalf died August 10, 1855, aged 43 years. Their son Walter served three years in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A.

Sanford Earl, a native of Rhode Island, came to Sackets Harbor in 1815, and here remained until his death, March 27, 1880, at the extreme age of 94 years. He married Deborah Sheldon, who died December 24, 1851, aged 45 years. Their children were Margaret, James, Stephen, Henry, Sarah, George, Charles, Mary, Lyman, and Richard M. The latter, a native of Sackets Harbor, where he now resides, married Lucy, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Jackson) Boulton, and his children are Richard H. and Charles S. Mr. Earl served as captain of a lake vessel, which plied between Oswego and Chicago, for many years. He is now proprietor of the Earl House at Sackets Harbor.

Robert McLaughlin was born in Sackets Harbor, where he died at the age of 32 years. He married Catharine Wright, also of Sackets Harbor, and they had four children, viz.: Mary, Thomas, Margaret, and William. The latter married Sarah A. Lewis, and his children are William J., Anna B., and Kate P. He served in the late war in Co. B, 35th N. Y. Vols., and participated in the battles of second Bull Run, Slaughter Mountain, Culpepper, Warrington, and White Sulphur Springs.

Ezra Tyler, son of Col. Tyler, of Revolutionary fame, was born in East Haddam, Conn., and was one of the early settlers of this town, where he died at the age of 55 years. He married Rebecca Wright, of Paris, Oneida County, and their children were Rebecca, Rufus, Sylvenus and Sylvester (twins), Alanson, Prudence, Polly, and Dr. William E. The latter, a native of this town, married, first, Phebe Hunter, of Saratoga County, who bore him two children, William W. and John C. He married, second, Mary D., daughter of David and Orinda (Hill) Metcalf, of Sackets Harbor, where he has been engaged as a physician and surgeon for the past 43 years. He served as assistant surgeon of the garrison here during the late war, and also at other times. He has been supervisor of the town five years, and school commissioner two years. His son William W. enlisted in the 94th N. Y. Vols., and served until the close of the war.

Cornelius W. Inglehart, of German descent, was born at Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, May 11, 1811. In 1814 his parents located in Watertown, and the year following in Hounsfield. He was married four times, as follows: first, to Nancy Phelps, September 4, 1856, by whom he had two children, Washington I. and Lucy; second, to Lorinda M. Spicer, who bore him one son, Byron; third, to Emeline F. Hall, who bore him three children, Hiram F., Sophia, and Rufus; and fourth, to Emma L. Little, of Watertown, in June, 1862, by whom he had two children, Sophie and Emma C., and who survives him at the age of 61 years, a resident of Sackets Harbor. Mr. Inglehart took an early interest in public affairs, and served in many official positions, with credit to himself and his constituents. He was a prominent abolitionist, and his voice was always raised in favor of temperance and all reform measures. He was a delegate to the first Republican convention held in this county, and continued a strong advocate of reform until his death. At the breaking out of the late civil war he aided materially in procuring volunteers, and contributed liberally financially to encourage enlistments. He was at one time a director in the National Union Bank, and was one of the organizers of the Agricultural Insurance Company. He was an instructive writer, and a public spirited citizen whose influence was felt throughout the county.

Elijah Harris was a native of Connecticut, whence he removed to the town of Adams in 1802, where he died at the age of 80 years. He was a soldier of the War of 1812, and served in the battle of Sackets Harbor. His wife, Lydia, bore him six children, among whom was Elisha, who married Polly Wilson, who bore him nine children, viz.: Lydia, Franklin, Annis, Lovisa, Charlotte, Jane, John, Henry, and William W. Henry served in Co. A, 94th N. Y. Vols., and died in Baltimore at the age of 24 years. William W. Harris married, first, Susan, daughter of John Baldwin, of Brownville, by whom he had two children, Ellie and Mary, and second, Mrs. Amelia Johnson, daughter of John Parker. He served in Co. B, 186th N. Y. Vols., and was honorably discharged. He was wounded and lost a leg at Peterburg, Va., and is now drawing a pension. Mrs. Amelia Harris's first husband, Alexander Johnson, entered the United States service in 1843 and served continuously 39 years, participating in the Florida war, Mexican war, California Indian war, and the late civil war. He died in 1884, aged 74 years.

Seth Penney (formerly Penn) was a native of Plainfield, Mass., whence he emigrated to Henderson, of which town he was one of the early settlers. His wife, Amelia, bore him five children, viz.: George, Grove, Samuel S., Olivia, and Amelia. Samuel S. was born in Massa-

chusetts in 1804, and died in this town in 1880, aged 76 years. He married Sally, daughter of Oliver and Lucinda (Pomeroy) Wilcox, and they had 10 children, viz.: Louisa, Harriet, Orville, Marvin, Grove, Lodenia, Greenleaf R., Walter, Almina, and George W. Mrs. Penney survives her husband and resides in this town, at the age of 82 years. George W. Penney enlisted in the 18th N. Y. Cavalry, was transferred to the navy and stationed at Hart's Island, New York harbor, and served during the war. Walter Penney also served in the 18th N. Y. Cav. George W. has been a captain on the lakes for 30 years, on five different vessels and steamers.

Thomas Hall, of English descent, came to Sackets Harbor in 1819, at the age of 21 years, and here remained until his death, in 1872, aged 75 years. He was a prominent man of the town, and was collector of the port under President Pierce. His first wife was Dorotha Church, of Brattleboro, Vt., who died at Sackets Harbor at the age of 38 years. Their children were Anna, Mary, Thomas, and Henry. His second wife was Peronne C. Church, a sister of his first wife, and their children were George, Robert, Claire, and Charles. The latter married, first, Charlotte McWayne, of Sackets Harbor, who bore him one son, Charles, and second, Hattie A., daughter of Thomas and Laura (Case) Parsons. He resides in the village of Sackets Harbor, where he was born. Thomas Hall's widow, Peronne C., survives her husband at the age of 73 years. Her father, Daniel W. Church, was a prominent man in St. Lawrence County, where he died, in Morristown, at the advanced age of 85 years. He was a volunteer in the War of 1812, and his father, Jonathan Church, served in the Revolutionary war.

Nathan Stetson, a native of Vermont, served as a sea captain in the War of 1812. He came to Hounsfield in 1820, which was his place of residence until his death. Among his eight children was a son, Barker, born in Vermont, who became a resident of this town when 20 years of age, and remained here 15 years, finally locating in Ontario County, where he died at the age of 66 years. He married Ann Wiley, of Watertown, and their children were Louisa R., Alonzo, Ashael A., Lucy A., and George W. The latter was born in this town, where he married Laura M., daughter of John and Sarah (Pilmore) Sargent, by whom he has four children, viz.: Althea, Charles B., Albert A., and S. Anna, the latter the wife of George H. Kelly, of Boston. Mr. Stetson enlisted in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., and served till the close of the war. Alonzo Stetson served in the 112th Ill. and Ashael in the 128th N. Y. Vols.

Bernard Eveleigh was born January 17, 1813, in Dorsetshire, England, and was baptised by Rev. William Buckland, in the parish of White Church. His father was a dairyman of some means for those times, but dying ere the children had reached maturity, and their mother marrying again, they were somewhat left upon their own resources, upon which the above named, at the age of 21, sailed for America, landing at Sackets Harbor with only two sovereigns in his pocket. He immediately apprenticed himself to Hanson Rann for three years to learn the carpenters' trade. This business he pursued for years. In 1840 he married Miss Lydia Champion; to them one child was born (Mrs. A. M. Marsh, of Hounsfield). In 1861, owing to ill health, his trade was given up, when he went into the hotel business, but only remaining there four years, whereupon he resumed his old business, adding to it lumber trading with Canada. Through this ship building was started, which he carried to quite an extent, building boats of various dimensions. Other things were added during the succeeding years, among which were farming, hardware, meat market, coal yard, and filling contracts with Madison Barracks for numerous things. In 1882 he married Mrs. Amos Membery, of Adolphustown, Lenox County, Ontario, his first wife having died in 1880. Though having lost much at different times by fire and shipwreck, he still retains a hotel, store, dwelling house, 1,000 acres of land, and one boat. Aside from farm help he employs seven men and four girls.

Joel Knight was born in Vermont and came to this county, locating in Watertown in 1821, later removing to this town, where he remained many years, finally settling in the town of Alexandria, where he died in 1847, aged 75 years. He married Hannah Ayres, of Vermont, and of their 10 children, Randall Knight was born in Vermont and came to Hounsfield in 1822. He has been twice married. By his first wife, Arvilla Galloway, he had three children, Hiram, Edward, and Emma. His second marriage was with Rosetta Olmstead. He has occupied his farm on road 77 for the past 47 years. His son Edward married Lutheria, daughter of John and Sarah (Pilmore) Sargent, and he is also on a farm which he has occupied for 28 years. They have two children, Elma M. and Mary E.

William Porter was born in the village of Sackets Harbor, April 12, 1822. He married

Caroline A., daughter of Ashby and Dolly S. (Robbins) Smith, of Hounsfield, and their children are William H., now a resident of Walula, W. T.; George A., a grocer of Osage, Iowa; Edward F., of Portland, Oregon; Fred B., Ida A., Albert S., and Mary A. He served as night watchman in the custom-house at Sackets Harbor, and was appointed inspector of construction at Madison Barracks in 1880. He is a carpenter, and still resides at Sackets Harbor.

Stephen Washburn lived and died in Schoharie County. His wife, Salinda, bore him seven children, among whom was Robert, who settled on a farm in this town about 1825, where he remained until his death in 1876, aged 70 years. He married Emeline, daughter of Asa Manley, of this town, and they had eight children, viz.: Hiram, Stephen, Silas R., Newton, George, Wallace, Lydia, and Theodore. The latter married Janette, daughter of Albert and Mary (Davis) Rice, of Adams, and he has two children, Albert and Arthur, and resides in this town on the farm where he was born. Silas R. Washburn was born and reared in this town, where he married Esther, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Lane) Stoodley, by whom he has two children, William W. and Homer T. He has resided on his present farm 11 years.

John Matteson came from Vermont to Jefferson County about 1827. His son Alfred located in Hounsfield, where he died at the age of 76 years. Alfred's wife was Sally Palmer, and their children were Daniel D., Franklin, Elsie J., Clarissa, Lorinda, George, Josephine, and Orrie. Daniel D. was born in this town, and died here in 1869, aged 41 years. He married Cornelia M., daughter of Truman and Eunice (Witter) Root, and their children were Jay D. and Nettie M. His widow survives him at the age of 52 years, and resides on a farm on road 58 corner 59. Franklin Matteson, mentioned above, was born in Watertown. He married Hannah, daughter of Eliakim and Mahaley (Worden) Morse, of Hounsfield, June 24, 1854, and has occupied his present residence for 32 years.

Harry Fields was a native of Greenock, Renfrew County, Scotland, and died in Tyrone, Ireland, aged about 70 years. He married Martha Martin, and they had four children. His son Joseph was born in Tyrone, Ireland, whence he emigrated to America, locating in Hounsfield in 1829, where he remained until his death, aged 78 years. He married Sarah, daughter of James and Jane (Hall) Wright, of Ireland, and their children were Maggie, Lucinda, Martha, Joseph, Janette, Jane, James, and John W. The latter, born at Sackets Harbor, married Amelia, daughter of Chester C. and Laura (Luff) Symons, and his children are Carrie, George, Harry, and Jessie May. He resides in this town on the farm first settled by his father. Joseph Fields served in Co. B, 186th N. Y. Vols., and was killed at the battle of Five Forks, Va., April 2, 1865, aged 24 years.

Joseph Slater, of Ira, Vermont, emigrated to Lewis County, N. Y., when 15 years of age, and in 1837 located in Hounsfield, where he died at the age of 71 years. He followed the dual occupation of farmer and blacksmith. He married, first, Zilphia Morgan, and their children were Vincent, Hiram, Stephen, Candace, and Angeline. By his second wife, Sarah, daughter of Peter and Mary (Reed) Smith, of Hounsfield, he had one daughter, Harriet (Mrs. Albert Skinner), of Watertown, who has four children, viz.: Herbert, Edward, James, and Charles. Mrs. Sarah Slater survives her husband at the age of 75 years, and resides on the homestead farm in Hounsfield.

James M. Hazlewood was born in Warwickshire, England, in 1799, and in 1829 immigrated to this country and located in Sackets Harbor. He was a Methodist clergyman, and died in Henderson in April, 1861, aged 62 years. He married Ruth A. Jillaver, of Warwickshire, and their children were Joseph, Elizabeth, Stephen, and Charles, who were born in England, and Martha, Sarah, Mary, Hannah, Delana, and James M., who were born in this country. James M. Hazlewood married, first, Julia, daughter of Perry and Camelia (Weller) Knowlton, of Hounsfield, by whom he had two children, Lewis and Burt. He married for his second wife Mrs. Naoma Stephens, daughter of Jacob Van Winckel, and they reside in this town.

John Alverson, a native of Vermont, came to Hounsfield in April, 1829, where he died the following June, aged 49 years. He married Sarah Frink, of Vermont, in 1806, and their children were Almanson, Polly, Lydia, and Samuel. The latter was born in Halifax, Vt., and came to this town with his father, where he married Mary, daughter of William Wiley, by whom he has had children as follows: William, John, Walter, Albert, Samuel, Jr., and Sarah. He is a successful farmer in this town.

Henry Boulton was a native of Norfolk, Eng., where he lived and died. He married a Miss Jackson, by whom he had eight children, among whom was Henry, who immigrated to

Sackets Harbor in 1830. He was a stone mason, and built most of the stone sidewalks in the village of Sackets Harbor. He married Elizabeth Jackson, of England, who died in 1877, aged 83 years. His death occurred in 1869, at the age of 65 years. Their children were James, Charles, Robert, Lucy, Samuel, Mary, and Henry. The latter, a farmer, was born in Hounsfield, where he still resides. He married Jennie, daughter of Elbridge and Betsey (Coburn) Warren, and they have one son, Warren.

Robert Lonsdale, a native of Yorkshire, England, immigrated to America in 1830 and settled on a farm in Brownville, where he died in 1873, aged 71 years. He married Elizabeth, daughter of George Hazlewood, of Yorkshire, Eng., and their children were Mary A., Harriet, William H., Augusta, and John H. The latter married Henrietta, daughter of Henry and Flavia (Lampher) Bowe, of Brownville, by whom he has had five children, viz.: Hattie (Mrs. William Elmer), Lewis H., Herbert S., James R., and Charles E. Mr. Lonsdale served in Co. B, 20th N. Y. Cav., and was honorably discharged. He is a farmer in this town.

John Orchard was born in Devonshire, England, where he died, aged about 80 years. His wife, Sarah, bore him 16 children, among whom was Abraham, who died in Devonshire at the advanced age of 86 years. He married Prudence Pering, of Devonshire, and their children were Mary, Martha, Ruth, and Benjamin. In 1832 Benjamin located in this town on a farm on road 47 corner 59, where he now resides. He married Armenia, daughter of Enoch and Anor (Hazen) Barnes, of Hounsfield, and his children are Matilda, Sarah, Elsie J., Richard, Benjamin, Julia A., Martha A., Effie E., Darius, Ada R., and Ida M. Mr. and Mrs. Orchard are still living, aged respectively 82 and 65 years.

Piam Thompson was born in Massachusetts in 1781, and died June 25, 1868, aged 87 years. When 19 years of age he married Eunice Washburn, of Connecticut. In 1810 he removed to the town of Rodman, and in 1814 participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor. Among his 10 children was John, who came to Rodman with his father, and in 1831 located in this town, where he remained until his death, in 1869, aged 65 years. He married Charlotte, daughter of Bradford Lisk, of Adams, and his children now living are Pembroke, Ornaldo, and Monroe P. The last named married Harriet E., daughter of Matthew and Hannah (Davis) Wright, and his children are John W., Burt D., Lottie M., and Earl M. He has occupied his present farm for the past 54 years.

William Stevenson was a native of Derbyshire, Eng., where he died at the age of 80 years. He married Ann, daughter of Moses Hall, and among their children was William, who came to Sackets Harbor in 1833, and here remained until his death, aged 72 years. He was the first permanent settler on the Worden farm, road 47 corner 48. His first wife was Ann Tilly, of England, and their children were Elizabeth, Mary, Ann, Moses, and William. His second wife was Ann Stetson, and his third wife was a widow Perry. William Stevenson married Elizabeth, daughter of James and Margaret (Wilkinson) Simpson, by whom he has two children, Margaret M. and Mary E., and now resides on the homestead farm of his father, where he has lived 52 years.

John Harris was born in England, where he died at the age of 60 years. His wife was Jane Faudry, who died at the age of 55 years. They had eight children, of whom George immigrated to this country and located in Hounsfield in 1833, where he died, aged 72 years. He married Charity Lee, of England, and they had one son, James, who married Annie V., daughter of Dyer and Annie (Lyon) Washburn, of Hounsfield, where he now resides on road 46. Their children are Brayton, Byron, John, Wallace, Dyer, Adelbert, and Alice.

Thomas Lane, of Devonshire, Eng., came to Sackets Harbor in May, 1834, where he engaged in farming until his death, aged 93 years. He married Anna Stamp, also of Devonshire, and they had 10 children, among whom was Charles, who came to this town from England in 1835. Charles Lane married Frances Hallyard, before coming to this country, and they had four children, viz.: Anna, Albert, Charles E., and Henry J. He has resided in this town 52 years, and is now 75 years of age. His wife died in April, 1878. Charles E. Lane, mentioned above, married Clara E. Holbrook, of Copenhagen, Lewis County, daughter of William M. and Helen (Watkins) Holbrook, and still resides at Sackets Harbor in the house where he was born. Henry J. Lane was born in Sackets Harbor, February 14, 1841. He married Rosaltha S., daughter of Worden and Rhoda (Warren) Payne, by whom he has had six children, viz.: Worden, Mark, and Mabel, deceased, and Hubert H., Rose F., and Arthur G. Mr. Lane has been engaged in the dry goods trade at Sackets Harbor for 24 years, and is a

prominent man in town affairs. He was elected supervisor the second time in 1887, is the present member of Assembly from this district, has served as town clerk three years, assessor three years, and justice of the peace one term, and has been president of Sackets Harbor village four years. He is W. M. of Sackets Harbor Lodge, No. 135, F. and A. M.

Matthew Eveleigh was a native of Dorchester, Eng., where he died at the age of 28 years. He married Fanny Roberts, and among their children was a son, Thomas, who married Jane, daughter of Russell and Catharine (Brown) Armstrong, of Lyme, by whom he has eight children, viz.: Maryette, Angenette, William, George, James, John, Jennie, and Thomas. He resides in this town on a farm on road 27.

Stephen Clark was a native of Rhode Island, whence he removed to Madison County among the early settlers, and in 1836 located in this town on what is known as the "Merrell premium farm," on road 46, which he occupied until his death. He married, first, Judith Maxon, by whom he had nine children, and second, Mrs. Judith Maxon, a widow, of De Ruyter. His daughter Lodema married W. Morris Clark, of Sackets Harbor. Mr. Clark came to Sackets Harbor in 1838, and remained until his death in 1853, aged 41 years. His widow survives him at the age of 77 years. They had one daughter, Cornelia S., who married Ezra J., son of Ezra D. and Amanda M. (Jones) Whitaker, of North Adams, Mass., and have one son, M. Morris M., and reside in the village of Sackets Harbor.

Asa Chafa was born in New Hampshire, and died in Rodman at the extreme age of 93 years. His father served in the Revolutionary war and died in New Hampshire. Asa married Nancy Worden, of New Hampshire, and among their 11 children was Jane, who married William H. Crouch, of Hounsfield, and they had three children, Samuel, Henry A., and Wilber. Samuel served in Co. H, 10th N. Y. H. A., and was poisoned by a rebel woman in the fall of 1864, at Winchester, Va., and died at the age of 18 years. Mrs. Jane Crouch is still a resident of this town. Ashbel Chafa, son of Asa, was born in Vermont, whence he emigrated to Hounsfield in 1837, where he remained until his death in 1877, aged 73 years. He married Celia Gifford, Feburary 7, 1832, and they had two children, Sarah G., now a resident of Boston, and Victoria. The latter married Edwin Davenport, and they have two children, Clarence and Cosette, and reside on the homestead home of her father.

George Plumb, Sr., of Connecticut, removed to Halifax, Vt., where he died, aged 77 years. His wife, Pattie Whiting, died at the age of 98 years. Of their 11 children, George, Jr., was born in Guilford, Vt., and about 1812 removed to Brownville. He served in the War of 1812, and finally located in Dodge County, Wis., where he died at the age of 75 years. He married, first, Polly, daughter of Nathaniel Plumb, who died in Pamelia, in October, 1831. Their children were James W., Lauretta, Ervin, Safford, Harriet, Marcia, and Mary. His second wife was Betsey Classon, who bore him eight children. His son Safford married Ann, daughter of James and Ellen (Lattimore) Carl, of Brownville, and they have one daughter, Mary Ann, who married Moses J. Knapp and has two children, William and Frank.

Henry J. Graham, son of James F., was born in this town. He married Mrs. Martha Gifford, of Three Mile Bay, daughter of Asa Chapman, and they have had three children, Grant G. (deceased), Nellie, and Maggie, and reside on a farm in this town. Mr. Graham served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., nearly three years, and was honorably discharged. He participated in the battles of Cold Harbor and Petersburg, was with Sheridan in the campaign of 1864, and was at the front at the time of Lee's surrender.

Thomas Fuller was a native of Halifax, N. S., whence he emigrated to Lanesboro, Mass., where he remained until his death. His wife, Elsie, also died in Lanesboro at an advanced age. Among their seven children, Noah was born in Lanesboro, where he died in 1867, aged 77 years. He married Louis Goodrich, of his native town, who bore him children as follows: Eliza H., Lucy (Mrs. Nicholas Onealia), Thomas, Ruth (Mrs. Charles Ryons), Ada (Mrs. Rev. Henry Hicks), Hildah, Charlotte (Mrs. Pardon Belcher), Hiram, and Laura (Mrs. Henry Murphy). The latter was married in 1838. Her husband was the first settler on what is now known as the Murphy farm, where he died June 4, 1887, aged 76 years. His widow survives him, on the homestead farm, aged 72 years. Their children are Nathaniel, Johanna, Hattie, William, Frank, and Sarah. Nathaniel served in the 10th N. Y. H. A. three years, and is now chief of police at Bay City, Mich.

Amos Membery came from Devonshire, Eng., to Sackets Harbor in the early days of this town, and later removed to Canada, where he died. Of his eight children, George was born

in England, and in 1831 immigrated to America and located on a farm in the town of Adams, finally removing to Hounsfield, where he died in 1852, aged 49 years. He married Martha, daughter of Abram Orchard, of England, and they had one son, George O. George O. Membery was born in Adams, where he lived many years, when he located in this town on the farm which he now occupies. He married Melia L., daughter of Daniel G. and Almira (Ralph) Babbit, of Pinckney, N. Y., and they have had two children, George (deceased) and Carrie M.

William C. Crandall, a native of Madison County, came to this town in 1840, and here remained until his death, aged 60 years. He married Maria Moore, and their children were Henry C., Emily, and Deloss W. The latter was born in Madison County, and was 10 years of age when he removed with his parents to this town, where he died in 1877, aged 48 years. He married Fanny A., daughter of Elias and Almira (Moxson) Frink, of Cortland County, and they had two children, viz.: Chester D., of Kansas City, Mo., and Perrin A. The latter married Carrie E., daughter of John and Mary (Boulton) Graham, of Hounsfield, and they have one son, Chester G., and reside on the homestead farm of his father, with his widowed mother. Oramel Frink married Harvey C. Barton, and they have one daughter, Mida, and occupy the Crandall farm.

Daniel Yerington, son of David who served in the battle of Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812, was born in this state and came to Sackets Harbor about 1840, where he died at the age of 42 years. He married Sylvia Dutcher, of Stowell's Corners, by whom he had nine children. One son, Fernando D., married Sarah, daughter of Selah and Sally (Bell) Burdick, of Adams, and they have one daughter, Helen. Mr. Yerington recently removed from Sackets Harbor to Brownville.

Appleton McKee, a native of Hartford, Conn., located in the town of Adams in 1803, where he engaged in farming, in which he continued until his death, in 1831, aged 74 years. His wife was Mercy Hill, and of their nine children, Alvin was born in Connecticut and removed to Adams with his father. In 1841 he located in Hounsfield, where he died at the age of 77 years. He married Mary, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Edwards) Allen, of Johnstown, Fulton County, and they had six children, viz.: Corrilla, Levi, Elisha, Phila, Harrison, and Oscar. The latter was born in Hounsfield, where he married Frank R., daughter of Ephraim P. and Elizabeth (Dimick) Morseman, and their children are Appleton G., Nellie E., and Teall. He resides on the homestead farm with his widowed mother, who is 77 years of age. Oscar McKee served in Co. C, 186th N. Y. Vols., until the close of the war.

Ebenezer Smith was born in Barnstable, Mass., in 1739. He served in the Revolutionary war and died in Galway, Saratoga County, in 1832, at the extreme age of 93 years. In 1763 he married Rhoda Beebe, who bore him 10 children. His son, Asa Smith, was born in 1774, and died in 1834. He resided in Henderson, from which place he removed to Ellisburgh, where he died. He married Betsey Hinman, who was born in 1773, and died in 1844. Their children were Harvey, Philena, Cornelia, Sidney, Ambrose, Lucinda, Julian, Ashby, Maria, and Pamilla. Ashby Smith married Dolly, daughter of Harmon and Debora (Coon) Robbins, of Adams, and their children were Caroline, Martin, Sidney, Elizabeth, Mary A., George, Henry, William, Charles, and Almira. He has resided in this town since 1841. His daughter Almira married Clark F., son of Daniel and Lydia (Wells) Arnold, and their children are Otis D., Charles B., and Eugene C. Clark F. Arnold's father, Daniel, was born in Massachusetts and came to Hounsfield in 1830. He died in Henderson in 1882, aged 73 years.

John Scroxton, son of Holland, was born in England, and in 1842 immigrated to this country and located at Sackets Harbor, where he remained until his death in 1866, aged 54 years. He married Eliza Dillon, of England, who bore him 10 children, among whom was John, Jr., who was two years of age when he came to this town with his parents, where he still resides. He has been engaged in the hardware trade at Sackets Harbor since 1863. His mother is still living at the age of 64 years.

Thomas Gamble was born in Scotland, where he died. His son Robert immigrated to this country and located in Vermont in 1832, whence he removed to Sackets Harbor, where he died in 1860, aged 72 years. He served in the War of 1812 and participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor. He was married, and his children were Alexander, Francis, Franklin, William, and James. The latter married Anna McGregg, of Kingston, Canada, and they had children as follows: Edward, James, Charles, Josiah, and William. He has resided in Sackets Harbor 45 years.

James Marks, a Revolutionary soldier, was born and died in Connecticut. His children were Robert, Lathrop, and Joseph. The latter removed from Connecticut, his native state, to Hounsfield, in 1843, and here resided until his death, in 1849, aged 39 years. His principal occupation was that of a sailor. He married Hannah, daughter of Charles Fall, of Lyme, and their children were Huldah E., Reuben, Mary J., James, Cordelia, Frank, Aruna, and Joseph. Joseph Marks married Maria, daughter of Henry and Jane Turpin, of Dexter. His children are Josie H., Irene H., Fanny B., and Frank M. He served in Co. K, 35th N. Y., and Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., until the close of the war, nearly four years in all, and participated in the battle of Petersburg. Reuben Marks served in Co. A, 81st N. Y. Inf., participated in the battles of Malvern Hill and Wilderness, and died in Yorktown. Frank Marks served in Co. E, 35th N. Y. Vols., and Co. B, 2d N. Y. Cav., and participated in the battles of Antietam, Bull Run, and Fredericksburg, and remained in the service until the close of the war.

John Perrigo, a native of Montreal, came to Sackets Harbor in 1845, where he has since resided. He married Jane French, and they had eight children, among whom was Charles H., who married Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Boyd, and had four children, viz.: Nellie, Charles, Eugene, and Percy. Mrs. Perrigo survives her husband, who died March 25, 1881, aged 36 years. He served in the late war in Co. I, 18th N. Y. Cavalry.

Benjamin Tracy, a native of Groton, Conn., located in the town of Lyme when young, and here died at the age of 43 years. He was a minute-man, and served in the battle of Sackets Harbor in 1814. He married Sibyl Fish, of Plainfield, N. Y., and their children were Elsy, Julia A., Hubert H., Eleanor, George, Gurdon, Bernard, Laura, and Capt. James M. The latter was born in this town, where he married Elmina, daughter of Aaron and Susan (Perkins) Wheat, by whom he has four children, viz.: Elizabeth H., James M., Howard N., and John R. He was a captain on the lake for 35 years, and is now retired at the age of 68 years.

George Reader was born near Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, whence he immigrated to this country and located at Sackets Harbor in 1851, where he died in 1871, aged 70 years. He married Mary Huxford, of Uplyme, Devon, England, who survives him. Their children were John and George (twins), who were born in Lyme-Regis, Eng., in 1832, and John H., who came from England to Sackets Harbor in 1852. John H. Reader married Matilda, daughter of Robert and Jane (Lane) Jeffrey, of Sackets Harbor, and they have had two children, Laura (deceased) and Henry H. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., and was honorably discharged at the close of the war, and now receives a pension. He has served as town clerk of Hounsfield four years.

William Lindsey was a native of Tyrone, Ireland, where he died, aged 70 years. His wife, Catharine, bore him six children, viz.: Catharine, Jane, Thomas, John, James, and William. Thomas immigrated to America in 1851, and located in Sackets Harbor, where he died in 1871, aged 64 years. He married Sarah Wright, of Ireland, and their children were Mary, William, Thomas, John, Lewis, Jennie, Katie, and James. The latter resides in the village of Sackets Harbor.

John Graham, of Scotch descent, was a native of County Cavan, Ireland, and died at the age of 70 years. He married Mary Riddle and reared a family of eight children, among whom was John, who married Mary Fieldie and reared 11 children, of whom James F. emigrated to Canada in 1843, and there remained two years, when he removed to the town of Adams, and finally located in Hounsfield, where he now resides. He married Jane, daughter of John and Mary (Moore) Moore, of County Moneghan, Ireland, and his children are John H., James H., Robert M., William F., and Mary J. He has occupied his present farm for 32 years.

James Drake, of Connecticut, located in Redfield, Oswego County, about 1800, where he remained until his death, aged 87 years. He had four children, of whom Andrew was born in Oswego County, where he died at the age of 23 years. He married Eunice Davis, of Redfield, and their children were Andrew J. and Louisa. Andrew J. Drake came to this town in 1856, and still resides here. In 1860 he married Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Pilmore) Sargent, and they have one daughter, Eva E. (Mrs. Olin H. Lepper). Mr. Drake served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years.

Daniel Fox, who served in the battle of Sackets Harbor, was born in Connecticut, whence he emigrated to this county and located in the town of Adams about 1800, where he died about 1876, having attained the extreme age of 101 years and six months. He married Hannah

Hewitt, and of their six children, Hiram was born in Connecticut and came to Hounsfield in 1838, where he remained until his death in 1859, aged 59 years. He married Eliza, daughter of Laban Ross, of Adams, by whom he had two children, Maria A. and Milo L. Milo L. was born in Adams. He married Mrs. Ellen Harlow, of Sackets Harbor, daughter of John Wright. His wife has one son, Charles Harlow, by her first husband. Mr. Fox has occupied his present farm for 29 years.

Baptist Gilmore removed from Acworth, N. H., to near Augusta, Me., and thence to West Virginia, where he died at Point Pleasant. His wife, Annie, bore him eight children, of whom Frank came to Hounsfield about 1857, and here remained until his death in 1883, aged 70 years. He married Martha J., daughter of Horace and Permelia (Cook) Gilmore, of Watertown, and his children were Alice and Edwin A. His widow survives him at the age of 59 years. Edwin A. married Elsie M., daughter of James and Adaline (Sperry) Griswold, of Hounsfield, and their children are Frank H. and James. He resides with his mother on road 4.

John Butterfield, son of Jonathan, removed from the East to Wisconsin, and thence to Iowa, where he died, aged 76 years. He married Jane, daughter of Zelotes and Lovisa Wilson, of Adams, and his children were Augusta, Schuyler, and George E. The latter located in Sackets Harbor in December, 1858. He married Kate, daughter of John and Mary Shean, of Little Falls, who bore him three children, viz.: Frank W., Carrie A. (deceased), and Nora E. August 18, 1864, he enlisted in Co. B, 186th N. Y. Vols., and served until the close of the war, attaining the rank of first sergeant. He served as town clerk two years, and has been secretary of Sackets Harbor Lodge, F. & A. M., for 12 years. He is now deputy collector of United States customs.

Stephen Hamilton was a native of Ireland, his wife was Sarah Long, and his children were Esther, Sarah, and John. The latter married Eliza Harris, and they both lived and died in Ireland. Their children were Stephen, Ellen, Margaret, and John. The latter went to New Orleans when 10 years of age and served as drummer boy in the Florida war. He served in the Mexican war, and in the late civil war in Co. L, 10th N. Y. H. A., being in the service in all 13 years. He married Jane, daughter of Plenney S. and Margaret (Patterson) Storey, of Sackets Harbor, and their children are Mary A., William, George, James, John, and Mary J. He has resided in Sackets Harbor for the past 30 years.

Isaiah Brundige resided in Pinckney, Lewis County, where he died. He married Mary Jeffreys, and among their children was Daniel I., who was born in Saratoga County. Daniel I. served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., in the late civil war. He married Lucy Green, who bore him children as follows: Almanson, Oliver A., Orletta, Lorenzo C., James M., Walter H., Loverna J., Amelia D., Frank M., and Edgar H. The latter married Margaret J., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Irwin) Irwin, of Prince Edward, Ontario, and they have two children, Dell R. and Emma E. He served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years, and was honorably discharged.

J. Wright Norton was a native of Vermont, where he resided at the time of his death. His wife, Namah, bore him five children. His son Horatio removed from Vermont to Pamelia when 19 years of age. In 1863 he located in Hounsfield, where he died in 1868, aged 66 years. He married Minerva Dillon, of Brownville, who was the first white child born in this county north of Black River. Their children were Silas, John, William, Charles, James, Mary, Eunetia, and Leander W. The latter was born in Hounsfield, and married Vashti A. Randall, of Brownville, daughter of Olney and Lydia (Fuller) Randall, and now resides in this town. William W. Norton served in Co. C, 186th N. Y. Vols., and Charles Norton in Co. E, 94th N. Y. Vols.

Isaac Cleveland, a Revolutionary soldier, was born in Connecticut, whence he removed to Rutland, in this county, finally locating in Hounsfield, where he died, aged 80 years. His son Harvey was born in Connecticut and served in the War of 1812. He came to Jefferson County among the early settlers, and finally located in this town, where he died in 1867, aged 80 years. He married Relief Cross, of Lockport, and their children were Flora, Philander V., Decastro, Christiana, Jane, Betsey, and Isaac H. The latter was born in the town of Rutland. He married Adaline, daughter of William and Catharine Hudson, of Clayton, and their children are Milo D., Emogene, Alzada, and Philander. He is a farmer in this town.

James Jackson, son of William, was born in Ireland, and in 1863 immigrated to this country and located in Sackets Harbor, where he now resides. He married Margaret Higgen,

of Ireland, and his children were William, James, James, 2d, John, Jane, Thomas, Mary, and Maggie. He resides off road 25.

Richard Boyd, a native of Ireland, came to Sackets Harbor in 1865, where he died in 1870, aged 63 years. He was a blacksmith. He married Mary Crow, of Ireland, and their children were Ellen, Martha, Mary, John, and James. The latter removed with his parents to Canada when he was two years of age, and in 1865 came to Sackets Harbor. He married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Wright) Lindsey, and they have two children, Eva and Hattie. Mr. Boyd is a blacksmith.

William Hicks, son of John, removed from Canada to Hounsfield in 1865, where he died in 1878, aged 44 years. He married Sarah Sekor, and his children were Charles, Armina, Lilly, and Adam N. The latter married Cristianna, daughter of George and Mary Kahill, of Canada, and they have had two children, Arthur A. (deceased) and William G., and reside in the village of Sackets Harbor. Mrs. Sarah Hicks survives her husband at the age of 58 years.

Richard Meeks, who served in the Revolutionary war three years, was born in Albany County, where he died. He married Jemima Nelson, and among their children was a son named Edward, who settled on a farm in the town of Henderson in 1835. He died in Canada, aged 66 years. He married Harriet Cook, and they had nine children, viz.: Dennison, Martha, Joel, Champlin, Lewis, Amelia, Moses, Hannah, and Nelson. The latter married Geraldine, daughter of Matthew D. and Hannah (Davis) Wright, and their children were Jesse, Glenna, and Pearl. Mr. Meeks served in Co. B, 10th N. Y. H. A., until the close of the war. He is a farmer in this town.

Francis Metcalf located in North Adams in 1829, and there remained until his death. He married Sarah Carter, a native of England, and they had eight children, of whom Henry married Mary, daughter of Michael and Lydia (Dunlavey) Colwell, of Sackets Harbor, and died in 1879, aged 68 years. Their children were Albert H., Thomas, Bailey, Mary, Charlotte, Joseph P., and Robert F. Mrs. Metcalf survives her husband at the age of 59 years. Albert H. Metcalf married Frank, daughter of David and Fanny (Livermore) Palmer, and their children are Winette E., Anna L., Gertrude W., Kittie V., and Harry. Henry Metcalf served in the U. S. navy 20 years, and was superintendent of the navy yard at Sackets Harbor 22 years. Albert entered the naval service in 1866, as custodian of the naval property at Sackets Harbor, and still retains that position. He served in Co. B, 142d N. Y. Vols., in the late war.

Joel Waterbury died in Cuba, N. Y., aged about 90 years. He married Hannah Earing, and they had 10 children, of whom John M. married, first, Hannah Chapman, who bore him one son, Isaac, and second, Huldah Downs, of Rodman, by whom he had children as follows: Estella H., Albert M., Alice H., Nettie F., John O., George S., Minnie, Willard H., Clara M., and Everett D. The latter removed from Watertown to Sackets Harbor in 1868, and here married Elizabeth H., daughter of Capt. James M. and Elmina (Wheat) Tracy, by whom he has three children, Nettie E., Jesse L., and Nellie Maude.

George H. Russell was born at St. Mary's Church, Devonshire, England, where he now resides. He married S. Jane, daughter of Matthew and Fanny Eveleigh, and his children are Arthur, John, Jane, and George H., Jr. The latter came to Sackets Harbor in 1869, where he married Emma C., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Eveleigh) Baker, by whom he had two children, Arthur W. and Clinton J., deceased. He resides in the village of Sackets Harbor.

William Galloway, a native of Massachusetts, came to Watertown in 1800, among the first settlers, and was an active real estate dealer. He died in Hounsfield on road 24, aged 68 years. He married Hannah Wescott, and of their 10 children, Charles married, first, Rebecca, daughter of Archibald Fassett, of Hounsfield, and his children are William, Truman, George, Martha, Alvah, Charles, and Edgar. He married, second, Mrs. Eveline Mott, daughter of Abel Gregg, of Rutland, and now occupies the homestead farm, where he has resided 40 years. William Galloway, son of Charles, married Mariette, daughter of William and Laura (Lawrence) Bell, and their children are Walter, Frank, Albert, Myron, Flora, Talcott, Ernest, and Eva. He lives with his father, who is 81 years of age.

Reuben Tremain, of French parentage, was born in Paris, Oneida County, where he died in 1810, aged 87 years. He married Lucy Winchell, of the same town, and had nine children, of whom Solomon was born in Paris, N. Y., and in 1815 removed to Rodman and settled on a farm which he occupied until his death in 1869, aged 84 years. He married Lucy, daughter of Alvah Brainard, and his children were Daniel, Emeline, Ursula, Abner, Adaline and Aveline

(twins), Warren, and Giles W. The latter was born in Rodman and came to Hounsfield in 1870. He married, first, Laura, daughter of James Chapman, of Ohio, who bore him one son, Ansel S.; and second, Mrs. Jane A. Stokes, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Ashby) Metcalf, and they reside in this town on road 63. He enlisted in 1862 in Co. B, 10th N. Y. H. A., and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

Allen Parker, a native of Vermont, located in Clayton in 1817, and thence removed to Sedalia, Mo., where he died, aged 74 years. He married Mary Budlong, of Rodman, and they had seven children, viz.: Lavilla, Elizabeth, Abigail, Esther, James, Nelson, and Francis L. The latter married Frances S., daughter of Loren and Mary A. (Whitney) Hurd, of Hounsfield, and they have one son, Fred J., and an adopted daughter, Cora B. He is a farmer. Mr. Parker enlisted in Co. H, 10th N. Y. H. A., in the late war, was transferred to the navy and assigned to the gunboat *Laburnham*, and served during the war.

Robert Washburn, son of Dyer, was born in Hounsfield, and now resides in the town of Adams. He married Lucy Warren, of Lyme, and their children were Lottie, Helen, Warren, and Layton. The latter married Angie, daughter of Roswell and Amelia (Green) Clark, by whom he has two children, Linna and Ina. He is a farmer.

Lewis Morris, a native of Morrisania, now a part of New York city, was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and served in the Revolutionary war. Among his children was Jacob, who removed to Otsego County, town of Morris, which town took its name from him, and where he died, aged 82 years. He was aide to General Hurd, of New Jersey, and brigadier-general under General Washington in the Revolutionary war, and served as state senator four years. He married, first, Mary C. Morris, of Philadelphia, Pa., and their children were Mary, Sarah, Catharine, Lewis Lee, Richard, John Cox, Jacob W., William A., James V., and Charles V. He married, second, Mrs. Sophia Pringle, and by her had one son, William A. P., now of Madison, Wis. Charles Valentine Morris was born in the town of Morris, Otsego County, May 4, 1802. On January 1, 1818, he entered the U. S. navy as a midshipman, and after serving three cruises, one in the *Franklin*, 74 guns, one in the *Guiriere*, and the other in the schooner *Shook*, resigned in 1826, in consequence of having yellow fever on board the *Shook* in the West Indies while doing lieutenant's duty. In 1841 his old shipmates induced him to return to the navy, and he entered it as master-mate. In six months after he was examined by Commodore M. C. Perry, president of the board, and promoted as master, and ordered to duty in the navy yard. In 1855 his grade was placed on the reserved list by an act of Congress, out of the line of promotion. January 1, 1861, he came on to Washington from Michigan, and offered his services, which offer was refused by the Hon. M. Towcey, then Secretary of the Navy. He came on again April 15, 1861, and his services were accepted, and he was immediately ordered to duty in this yard by the Hon. Gideon Wells, Secretary of the Navy. He was ordered to the command of the steamer *Mt. Vernon*, by Admiral Dahlgren. May 24, 1861, he took the late Col. Ellsworth and six companies of his command down to Alexandria; afterwards was sent down to the Rappahannock and other places. He was ordered by Admiral Dahlgren down the Potomac, with a marine guard, to take possession of the steamer *Forbes*, which he accomplished, placing the sea officers in irons and bringing her up to the yard. One of the large steamers, the *Baltimore*, while moored in Baltimore, was taken possession of by Gen. Morris, commandant of Fort McHenry. Mr. Morris was sent on there and brought her to the yard. He was also in command of the tug *Pusey*, which towed the U. S. brig *Perry*, passing the Rebel batteries each time without injury. He was also executive officer of the yard under Rear-Admiral Montgomery for some time during the war. Mr. Morris married Eliza, daughter of Dr. Elizur and Caroline (Harrison) Moseley, of Oneida County, by whom he had children as follows: Moseley (deceased), Caroline E., Joshua S., Thomas B., and Virginia, the last named of whom resides in the village of Sackets Harbor.

William Eveleigh, a native of Dorsetshire, England, married Elizabeth Grinter, by whom he had four children, viz.: Susan, Robert, Thomas, and John G. The latter came to this town and located in Sackets Harbor in 1874. He was three times married. His first wife was Martha Boyd, his second one was Elizabeth A. Brass, and his third, Ida, daughter of Charles Boulton, with whom he now lives. His second wife bore him two children, Ernest J. and Percy W.

John Wilson died in Scotland, aged 42 years. His wife was Jane Brass, and she bore him seven children, among whom was James A., who emigrated to America in 1866, at the age of

24 years. In 1875 he removed from Oswego to Sackets Harbor, where he now resides. He married Mary, daughter of Archibald Preston, of Oswego, and they have had five children, viz.: Mary J., Robert B., Lizzie M., Jessie (deceased), and James. He was employed by the Hudson Bay Company, of London, five years, engaged in the manufacture of lumber. His mother, Jane Wilson, is still living in Scotland, aged 70 years.

George Stern was a native of Hesse-Cassel, Germany, where he died. His wife, Eliza, bore him two children, George and Emil. The latter, who died in Germany, aged 32 years, married Caroline Kneper, by whom he had two children, Emil and Theodore. Theodore Stern came to America in 1853, and in 1875 located in Sackets Harbor. He married Frances A. Ross, daughter of Harvey and Mary (Cabel). He enlisted in the U. S. regular army February 1, 1864, and was discharged August 5, 1886.

Antoine Desmore came from France to Canada, where he remained until his death. Of his five children, Isaac was born in Canada, and came to Brownville in 1837, where he died in 1877, aged 72 years. He married Martha, daughter of Francis Amel, of Canada, and his children were John D., Isaac, Martha, Ursula, Mary, Melissa, Hester, Helen, and Franklin D. The latter came to Brownville with his father, where he married Mary, daughter of Morris Fitzgerald, by whom he had 10 children, viz.: Adda (deceased), Isaac M., Kate, Ida M. (Mrs. James M. Wilder), Franklin D., Martha W., Henrietta, Jay M., John W., and Eliza. Franklin D. Desmore has resided in the village of Dexter, in Brownville, since his marriage. James M. Wilder had born to him five children, and died November 13, 1887.

Oscar F. Gotham, son of Enoch, was born in Pamelia, whence he removed to Hounsfield, and here resided until his death, in 1884, aged 66 years. He married Adaline, daughter of Ephraim and Terzey (Stiles) Wilder, of Dexter, and his children were Charles, Melvina, Oscar, Ephraim, Jennie, Albert, James, Mary, and William H. The latter married Mary, daughter of Stephen and Lovila (Evans) Wilder, and his children are Adaline L., Eva M., and Willie E. He served in Co. E, 94th N. Y. Vols., three years, and participated in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Thoroughfare Gap, second Bull Run, South Mountain, and Antietam, and was honorably discharged. He now resides in Hounsfield.

Levi G. Potter was a native of Oneida County, where he died at the age of 45 years. He married Roena Rising, of Litchfield, Herkimer County, and their children were Levi G., Peter C., and Henry L. The latter was born in Paris, Oneida County, and in 1879 located in Sackets Harbor, where he is now in business. He married Charlotte M. Worden, of Trenton, Oneida County, daughter of Thomas T. and Alvira (Bacon) Worden.

James M. Jones, a native of Pennsylvania, died in San Francisco, Cal., at the age of 35 years. His wife, Sarah J. Herold, who bore him one son, died in Stockton, Cal., aged 25 years. Their son, James R. Jones, was born in San Francisco, and in 1882 came to Sackets Harbor as a soldier, and was discharged February 28, 1884. He married, first, Frances E. Welch, of Dexter, who bore him one daughter, Frances J., and second, Minnie J. Felt, of Felt's Mills, N. Y. He is now a merchant at Sackets Harbor.

Solomon Hastings, son of David, was born near Whitehall, N. Y., whence he removed to Warren County, Pa., where he remained many years. About 1836 he removed to Busti, Chautauqua County, N. Y., where he now resides. He married Minerva Bostwick, and of his nine children, Alexander B., born in Chautauqua County, came to Sackets Harbor in 1882. He married Katie M. Hayes, and they have one daughter, Argetta.

Lawrence Van Epps, a native of Holland, came to Schenectady about 1790, where he died in 1833. Of his five children, James L. was born in Schenectady, and in 1848 located in the town of Lyme. He married Rosina Michael, of Duanesburg, Schenectady County, and their children were Nelson L., Ellen E., Andrew J., Peter L. (deceased), Ruth A., Rosina F., Mariah H., Catharine A., Peter L., 2d, Sarah F., and James C. The latter was born in Glenville, Schenectady County. He married Mary J. Thompson, of Lyme, and they had four children, viz.: Byron P., Mortimer N., James G., and Jennie E. Upon the death of his first wife he married Sarah A., daughter of Dennis and Rachel (Arnold) Lagraves, of Orleans. He has an adopted daughter, Maude. He served three years in the late war in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A., and has served as deputy sheriff four years.

Seth Clark was born in Connecticut, and in 1824 located in Watertown, where he died in 1850, aged 76 years. He married Asenath Corbin, of Root, Montgomery County, and their children were Betsey, Susan, Lucy, Abigail, Dorcas, Chandler, and Rev. Lemuel. The latter

was born in the town of Root. He married, first, Harriet Putnam, of Clayton, and by her had four children, viz.: Philo, Amasa, Prudence, and Lucy. He married, second, Diana, daughter of Ruel and Margaret (Middleton) Randall, of Rutland, and they have two children, S. Corbin, who is corresponding secretary of Warner's Safe Cure Co., and Florence N. Rev. Lemuel Clark commenced preaching in 1853, with the Methodist Episcopal Church, with which denomination he has since continued. He is now pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Sandy Creek, Oswego County, having gone there from Sackets Harbor. His maternal grandfather, Elkanah Corbin, served in the Revolutionary war, and was one of General Washington's life-guards. Seth Clark, who was one of the early settlers of Clayton, served at the battle of Plattsburgh in the War of 1812.

Charles E. Knapp, son of Er, a native of Pinckney, Lewis County, came to Hounsfield in 1881, where he resided until his recent removal to Watertown, engaged in farming. He married Julia E., daughter of James and Adaline (Sperry) Griswold, of this town, and their children are Fred, James, and Ada. His grandfather, Jared T. Knapp, a native of Lewis County, reared five children, viz.: Talcott, Homer, Er, Sally, and Betsey. Er Knapp married Lucinda Forward, of Copenhagen, and reared three children, Charles E., Jared, and Emily, dying in Brownville, aged 47 years.

Robert Gilmore, a native of New Hampshire, removed thence to Vermont, where he died. He married a Miss Houston, a relative of General Sam Houston, of Texas, and they had seven children. His son Horace was born in New Hampshire and came to Watertown in 1826, where he engaged in the grocery trade, dying in that town at the age of 42 years. He married Pamelia, daughter of Ebenezer Cook, of Vermont, and their children were George, James E., Robert A., William W., Harris O., Martha, Sarah A., and Horace O. The last named married, first, Jane E., daughter of Levi and Anna (Van Schaick) Livermore, and second, Lucy M., a sister of his first wife, and his children, all by his second wife, are Orville H., Lucy Ann Erskine J., and Bert Q. Mr. Gilmore served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years, and was honorably discharged. He enlisted as captain and served in the defense of Washington one year and a half, then served in the battles of Cold Harbor and Petersburg, then again in the defense of Washington, then with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley, and was at Bermuda Front at the time of Lee's surrender. He was mustered out June 27, 1865.

Andrew Ferguson, an architect and builder, was a native of County Tyrone, Ireland, where he died. Of his four children, Andrew married Martha Pollock and died at the age of 75 years. Of their eight children, William immigrated to New York city in 1857, and in 1883 came to Sackets Harbor, where he is now located. He married Elizabeth Murphy, of Brooklyn, daughter of Timothy and Margaret (Doyle) Murphy, and his children are Louisa E., Emma A., Ida A. A., Jennie, and William P. Mr. Ferguson has served in Cos. C, F, K, and I, 6th U. S. Infantry, continuously from August 20, 1858, and participated with his regiment in the following battles and skirmishes during the late war: Siege of Yorktown, Va.; Gaines Mills, Va., where he was wounded and taken prisoner; second Bull Run, Antietam, South Mountain, skirmish near Shepardstown, Va., and at Snicker's Gap, first battle of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. He purchased the Redfield homestead in Sackets Harbor, where he is now stationed as ordnance sergeant, U. S. A., at Madison Barracks.

Henry Metcalf, a native of England, married Mary Colwell, and his children were Albert, Bailey, Minnie, Lottie, and Thomas. The latter was born in Sackets Harbor. He married Abbie Little, of Syracuse, by whom he had two children, Gracie (deceased) and Julia. He died March 25, 1889.

William W. Hadley, son of Samuel G. and Sarah (Anthony) Hadley, was born at Cape Vincent, September 2, 1860. He studied medicine with Dr. A. B. Stevens, of Black River, and graduated from the medical department of the University of Buffalo in 1886, commencing practice at Henderson in the spring of the same year. Dr. Hadley recently removed to Sackets Harbor, where he is now located in the practice of his profession. He married Stella Belle, daughter of Stephen and Mandana (Clark) Merriman, of Black River, September 23, 1845.

LE RAY.

LE RAY received its name from James Le Ray de Chaumont, the proprietor, and was formed from Brownville, February 17, 1806. Antwerp was taken off in 1810, a part of Wilna in 1813, and Philadelphia and a part of Alexandria in 1821. It is an interior town, east of the center of the county, and lies nearly in the form of an equilateral triangle, of which the western boundary is a north and south line, against the towns of Orleans and Pamelia, the northeast side joining Theresa and Philadelphia, and the southeast border being formed partially by Wilna, but principally by the Black River, which is its main water course. The next stream in size is Indian River, which enters from Philadelphia, flows in a southwesterly course to within one mile of Evans Mills, then turns sharply towards the north and returns to Philadelphia, after a meander of nearly five miles in Le Ray. Pleasant Creek, rising in the southeast, turns the mill-wheels at Le Raysville, Slocumville, Churchill's, Henry's, and Evans Mills, then, having received the waters of West Creek, passes on towards Indian River, which it joins at the point where the latter turns its course northward. Gardner's Creek falls into the Indian River from the eastward, above the bend. Several very small streams take their rise in the northwest, and flow thence through Pamelia into Perch Lake. The surface of the town is level or gently rolling, and the soil is principally a clayey loam. A strip of barren sand, known as the "pine plains," once covered with pine, extends along Black River into Wilna.

A small part of Le Ray was included in the Chassanis tract, its north line running from Great Bend, north 87° west, and being also the south line of Le Ray's purchase, which embraced four-fifths of the present town.

The first town meeting was held March 3, 1807, at the house of Abiel Shurtleff, and at this meeting the following were elected to manage the municipal affairs of the town: James Shurtleff, supervisor; Thomas Ward, town clerk; Ruel Kimball, John B. Bossuot, and Richardson Avery, assessors; Daniel Child, Daniel Sterling, and Lyman Holbrook, commissioners of highways; and Thomas Thurston, constable and collector.

In 1807, at the town meeting, it was voted $5 bounty for all wolves caught or killed in town. In 1808 this bounty was reduced to $2.50, and in 1809 raised to $5, and to $10 in 1810, and in this year a bounty of 50 cents a head was voted on foxes and one cent a head on squirrels. In 1811 the bounty on squirrels was raised to three cents.

The first action taken by the town for educational purposes was at a special town meeting, June 6, 1813, held for the "choice of one school com-

mittee and one school inspector." Ruel Kimball had one vote for committee, and Thomas Ward three votes and was elected. Ralph Huntington was chosen inspector.

The first 13 roads surveyed after the town was set off from Brownville were surveyed by Cadwallader Child, who had already surveyed roads in Brownville, which comprised all north of Black River. The fourteenth and seventeenth roads were surveyed by Musgrove Evans. "Road No. 1, surveyed by Cadwallader Child, April 15–16, 1806, from Ethni Evans's to the road leading from Benjamin Brown's to the bridge at the bend of Black River, * * * three miles, 309 rods." "Road No. 2, surveyed May 5, 1806, from the bridge of the bend of Black River to Elizabethtown [Philadelphia], * * * eight miles, five furlongs, and 24 rods."

From *Spafford's Gazetteer* of 1813 we quote:—

"In 1811–12 there were in this town, in the vicinity of Evans Mills and Le Raysville, several saw-mills, a grain-mill, carding machine, two store-houses, and two school-houses."

The same author in 1824 says:—

"In 1821 there were two small villages, or hamlets, *Le Raysville*, where is the postoffice, containing 20 houses, a store, tavern, school-house, grist-mill, and saw-mill, and that called *Evans Mills*, containing 25 houses, two stores, two taverns, a grist-mill and saw-mill, a tannery, a clothier's works, *distillery*, and school-house."

In 1880 Le Ray had a population of 2,660. The town is located in the second school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 18 school districts, in which 20 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 476 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 41,651. The total value of school buildings and sites was $6,640, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $1,468,588.. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $4,186.78 of which $2,165.16 was received by local tax. Truman C. Gray was school commissioner.

Evans Mills is a pleasant post village situated near the center of the town, at the confluence of West and Pleasant creeks, one mile south of the point where their united waters fall into Indian River. It is also a station on the R., W. & O. Railroad, distant from Watertown 11 miles, 192 from Albany, and 334 from New York. The village now contains telegraph, telephone, and American express offices, seven general stores, two hotels, a tin store, two hardware stores, drug store, shoe shop, four blacksmith shops, a cheese factory, one grist and saw-mill, a printing office, harness shop, several dressmaking establishments, a millinery store, a restaurant, and about 500 inhabitants. The village received its name from Ethni Evans, who came to Jefferson County in 1802, from Hinsdale, N. H., first locating in Brownville, where he was employed by Jacob Brown. He became acquainted with the water-power on Pleasant Creek at this point, and, being himself a millwright, he purchased a tract of land on both sides of the stream for the purpose of erecting mills upon it. The tract contained 192 acres, and embraced the present site of the village. The price paid was $3 per acre, and the date of

purchase July 9, 1804. Mr. Evans at once made a clearing, built a log house, and commenced the construction of a dam. The mills were built and completed during the years 1805 and 1806. About 1808 a store and public house were opened by Jenison Clark, in a frame building which stood on the corner of Main and Noble streets, where the Brick Hotel now is. The latter was opened in 1827, and is now occupied by Peter Farmer. The letters "J. H." on the front of the block signify that it was erected by Capt. John Hoover. In June, 1812, the inhabitants of this village commenced the erection of a block-house to serve as a general shelter and defense against the attacks from the Indians, which they thought probable. It was located across the road from the present Railroad House. The alarm subsided before the body of the house was finished, and it was never used. The first cemetery here was given to the public by Ethni Evans. The present Main street, when it was laid out, cut the old graveyard in two. The remains of the southeastern part were removed to the opposite side. Subsequently they were transferred to the present old cemetery. A few years ago a number of prominent citizens purchased another tract of land adjoining the old burying-ground, have laid it out into lots, and have given it the name of Maple Grove Cemetery.

Evans Mills became an incorporated village in 1874, the incorporation being ratified by a vote of 54 to 49, at a legal meeting held September 7 in that year. The territory embraced in the corporation was 720.44 acres. A. M. Cook was elected president of the corporation, and George Ivers, B. M. Strong, and Bowen Root, trustees. The last named declined to serve and William M. Reese was appointed in his place. But notwithstanding that the incorporation was legally accomplished, and the officers properly elected and qualified, the organization never went into effect. An adverse feeling sprung up, a new meeting was called at which the vote of ratification was rescinded, and the village was shorn of the dignity of incorporation, in which condition it has since remained. The advent of the railroad, in 1854, increased the commercial importance of the village by furnishing means of transportation for the products of the agricultural district surrounding. The postoffice was established here in 1824. The first postmaster was William Palmer, who kept the office at his store in the old tavern building of Jenison Clark. In 1846 the name of the office was changed to Evansville, but five years later the original name of Evans Mills was restored. The first physician in the village was Dr. Ira Smith, who continued in practice here many years after 1822. Since the commencement of Evans Mills there have been located here a fulling-mill, clothiery, tannery, one or two potasheries, about the same number of distilleries, a spinning-wheel manufactory, and several other enterprises which have been discontinued. It is accounted one of the enterprising villages of Jefferson County.

Le Raysville (p. o.) is a small hamlet in the southeastern part of the town. It contains a store, blacksmith shop, shoe shop, a Friends meeting-

house, and about 20 or 30 dwellings. The first settlement was made here in 1801 by Benjamin Brown, a brother of Gen. Jacob Brown. Mr. Brown erected mills on Pleasant Creek, across which he constructed a dam. He spent the winter of 1801–02 in Brownville with his brother, and in the spring returned to his purchase, where he erected a log cabin, in which, in the July following, he established his newly-made bride, the first white woman to set foot in the present town of Le Ray. Four years after Brown settled here Dr. Baudry, a Frenchman, who had been sent by James Le Ray, the proprietor, to choose a location for his residence and land office, arrived here, and, after visiting several localities, decided upon this as the most desirable one for the grand manor-house, for the erection of which he immediately commenced preparations. The lumber was sawed at Brown's mill, and early in 1807 the frame was made ready and raised under the superintendence of Ethni Evans. Mr. Le Ray came in 1808 and took possession of the house, although it was not yet finished. The site of the mansion was half a mile southwest from Brown's, on an eminence overlooking the village. In 1825 this structure was demolished to make room for a more elegant and luxurious one. It was built of stone and smoothly plastered upon the outside. The main building was built with about 60 feet front, and nearly or quite the same depth. Attached to this was a wing, large enough for a mansion in itself. A lofty portico on the southerly front was supported by four massive columns. Internally the finish was of the best. The mansion was completed in 1827, and at that time was said to be the most splendid establishment west of the Hudson. In this mansion Le Ray lived and dispensed a refined hospitality for a period of five years before his return to France in 1832. In 1836 he again visited America and spent a few months in Le Raysville, finally returning to France, where he died in 1840, aged 80 years.

In 1840 the mansion was purchased by Jules Rene Payen, who came to this country from Paris, where he had been a student in the Polytechnic School. Becoming interested in chemistry, and having discovered a process by which gunpowder could be manufactured in a less expensive than the ordinary way, he came to this country, and finding the former home of Mr. Le Ray a suitable place for such a manufactory, purchased it with that intent, but soon abandoned his experiments for a less hazardous occupation. The place is now owned by his daughter, Mrs. Julia Phelps, and is occupied by herself and family. The interior is in perfect order and preservation, having had many thousand dollars expended upon it by Mrs. Phelps. The only sign of decay upon the exterior is where the plaster has become detached. The mansion contains many beautiful pieces of furniture, once the property of Mr. Le Ray, among them an old music box the size of a large trunk, very ancient and curious; two beautiful clocks, with mantle ornaments; a handsome and unique table; a writing desk of brass and mahogany; several bedsteads and dressing cases, and many other articles. No pleasanter time could be passed than in a visit to this historic place and attractive home of Mrs.

Phelps. One can enjoy a sail upon the beautiful, artificial lake, upon whose sunny surface float several St. Lawrence River boats. The land office, chapel, and greenhouses are in ruins; the extensive parks, wild and beautiful, are filled with roses and other flowers, which were planted during the occupancy of James Le Ray de Chaumont.

The first public house in Le Raysville was opened in 1810. The first store was opened by Mr. Le Ray, and was conducted for the proprietor by Mr. Devereaux. The first physician of the village, and also the first to locate in the town, was Dr. Horatio Orvis, who settled here in 1808, and continued in practice a great many years. The postoffice was established in the spring of 1818, upon the first opening of the mail route from Denmark to Wilna, via this village. Samuel C. Kanady was the first postmaster, and held the office until his death in 1835.

One mile north of Le Raysville, on Pleasant Creek, is a locality known as SLOCUMVILLE. Settlement was commenced here in 1819 by one Desjardines, whom Le Ray had sent from France for the purpose of erecting a powder-mill. This enterprise was short-lived, as the powder produced was of an inferior quality. A grist-mill was also built here about the same time, and was said to have contained the first burr-stones brought to Le Ray, they having been sent from France for this especial purpose. The first miller was a Frenchman named Bidrot. A brick house was erected here, one of the first dwellings of that material in Jefferson County. The powder-mill was subsequently converted into a potato-starch manufactory.

BLACK RIVER is a post village located in the towns of Le Ray and Rutland, being divided by Black River, which is spanned at this point by a fine iron bridge, built in 1875. The Le Ray portion of this village was embraced in a tract of 150 acres purchased about 1828 by Christopher Poor, from Alexander Le Ray, as agent for the Chassanis tract; this purchase covering all the water-power of the north side, which was Mr. Poor's chief inducement in making the selection of this spot. He had been an early settler in Rutland, whence he removed to his new purchase in Le Ray on Christmas day, 1829. During the preceding summer he had, with some assistance from other residents of the place, built the first bridge across the river at the point where it is crossed by the present iron bridge. The first grist-mill was built about 1836 by A. Horton, a little distance above the bridge. It became the property of Christopher and Peter Poor, and was destroyed by fire about 1842–43. The first saw-mill was built at the time of the construction of the dam in 1831, and was destroyed by fire at the time the grist-mill was burned. A second mill was built a short distance below the first, and was also destroyed with the grist-mill. It was rebuilt, and was carried away by the flood which destroyed the first iron bridge. In 1848 a planing-mill and wood-working shop was erected, which was afterwards converted into a chair factory, and still later into a box factory. A machine shop, located upon the lower side of the iron bridge, was carried on for several years by Isaac and Joseph Howe,

who sold to Thomas Mathews, who used the building as a joiner's shop. It was subsequently used as a store-house. The first merchant on the Le Ray side of the village was Robert H. Van Shoick, who opened a store on the western side of the main street about 1832. The building afterwards became the property of P. Thurston, who converted it into a hotel, about 1848, the first public house in the village. S. L. Mott opened a store here in 1852, which became the property of Matthew Poor in 1866. The village is a station on the Utica division of the R., W. & O. Railroad, which follows the course of Black River through the town of Rutland. It has telephone, telegraph, and express offices, one church, a newspaper, three general stores, one hardware store, a flour and feed store, two hotels, a pulp-mill, two chair manufactories, a steam planing-mill, several shops, about 80 dwellings, and a population of 400. It is a thriving village and is growing rapidly.

January 20, 1890, it was decided by a vote of 44 to 27 to incorporate the village. Since then those opposed to the scheme have not been idle in their efforts to defeat the project, and the incorporation is not yet completed. Judge McCartin has recently decided that the meeting of January 20 was illegal and void. On February 20, 1890, the village was visited by a most disastrous fire, in which $50,000 worth of property was destroyed, including the following buildings: Poor's opera house and block, Parkinson's store, Whipple & Hadsell's store, postoffice, Arthur House, F. H. Dillenbeck's block, two dwellings, D. H. Scott & Son's block, A. W. McDowell's store, John Burke's dwelling, and George Graham's barber shop. John Hall, N. L. Martin, Charles Lyon, George Lyon, C. H. Burke, G. E. Sheldon, and John Burke lost their household goods. Odd Fellows hall was also destroyed. The fire was stopped by the use of the pulp-mill pump and hose, which saved the Black River Bending Company's factory. The Jefferson House was saved with difficulty. Watertown was appealed to for aid, but before the firemen started word was sent that the flames had been checked.

Sanford's Corners is a postoffice and station on the R., W. & O. Railroad, in the southwestern part of the town, about five miles from Watertown. It contains a church, store, large cheese factory, several shops, and about 50 inhabitants. The first settlement was commenced here in 1804, by Roswell Woodruff. The hamlet has been known as "Jewett's Corners," "Jewett's School-House," and "Capt. Jewett's," from Ezekiel Jewett, who purchased the farm of Mr. Woodruff, and became, in that particular, his successor. Mr. Sanford, in whose honor the place was named, erected here a stone building, with the intention of opening a store, but this was never done. The postoffice was established in 1828, and was kept in a brick tavern, which was afterwards used as a Limburger cheese factory. This hamlet claims the honor of having the first school-house in the town of Le Ray.

F. X. Baumert's cheese factory, at Sanford's Corners, was established in 1853. Previous to this date there had been several unsuccessful attempts to manufacture Limburger cheese here. In this year Mr. Baumert did a small

experimental business, which proved unsatisfactory. In 1854 he continued the work with better results. At this time, it is said, this was the only Limburger cheese factory in the United States. His business gradually increased, until during the late war he had three factories in operation in this vicinity. In 1882 F. X. Baumert died, leaving his vast business interests in the hands of his widow, at the time of his death having 10 factories in successful operation in various localities. After her husband's death Mrs. Baumert, with the assistance of her sons, extended the business. She sent her son Charles to Europe, in 1883, to be instructed in the various methods of manufacturing European cheese, and he is now master of the art of making 22 kinds of cheese. A large brick factory, 105 by 34 feet, three stories high, has recently been erected at Sanford's Corners, where the greater part of this extensive business is now located. They now manufacture here various kinds of cheese, among which are Limburger, Munster, Fromage de Brie, Fromage D'Isigny, Camembert, Livarot, and double Crême de Suisse. An office for the sale of their cheese is in New York city, where the principal portion of the products of their factories is disposed of, some kinds at the extravagant price of 45 cents per pound. Mrs. Baumert has six sons, all of whom have an interest in the business, which is conducted under the name of F. X. Baumert, the founder of the first Limburger cheese factory in Jefferson County, and perhaps the first in America.

Black River Bending Company, located at Black River village, was started in 1860 as a manufactory of bent chair stock, which in 1885 was merged in the present concern. In 1889 the works were enlarged by the addition of a building 130 by 30 feet, four stories high, in which a large business is conducted, giving employment to from 50 to 60 men.

The Wolcott Company (incorporated), at Black River village, was organized in 1889, with E. R. Wolcott, president; A. E. Cory, secretary and treasurer; and G. H. Wolcott, superintendent. They do a general business in building, and are dealers in lumber, sash, doors, blinds, etc. They employ 10 men and do a busines of $16,000 annually.

As has been previously stated the first permanent settler in the wilderness now comprised within the limits of the town of Le Ray was Benjamin Brown, who first visited the town in the autumn of 1801. In 1803 and 1804 several other hardy pioneers arrived. Among those in 1803 were Joseph Child, with his three sons, Daniel, Samuel, and Moses, from Pennsylvania, Thomas Ward, Daniel Coffeen, John Petty, and Robert Sixbury. The Childs settled in the southwestern part of the town, in the neighborhood which still bears their name, and Ward located between Le Raysville and Evans Mills. Coffeen settled a mile southeast of Evans Mills, but the next year removed to near Sterlingville. Sixbury was one of the surveying party who, in 1804, accompanied Cadwallader Child to Alexandria Bay, and thence back to Great Bend. In the same year he, with John Hoover, of Herkimer County, purchased the improvement of D. Coffeen, when the latter moved to Philadel-

phia. Sixbury afterwards settled on a farm two miles north of Evans Mills, where he spent a good portion of his long life. He became widely known and famed as a skilled hunter, for which his iron constitution and great powers of indurance eminently fitted him. He died in Le Ray in the fall of 1875, having passed the extreme age of 112 years. John Petty removed to Philadelphia in 1804–05, being one of the first settlers in that town.

Guillaume Coupart, better known in Le Ray as William Cooper, or "French Cooper," was one of the comers in 1803. He was born in Normandy, France, June 24, 1773, and about 20 years later fled from his native country to escape conscription. He went to Newfoundland, was there taken prisoner, and carried to Halifax, whence he escaped, and went to Connecticut, where he remained for some time. In 1798 or '99 he located in Pamelia, and in 1803 settled in Le Ray, west of the village of Le Raysville. He became a large land-owner, and died here January 19, 1851. In 1804 Roswell Woodruff settled at Sanford's Corners. He afterwards sold his property there and removed to New Hartford, Oneida County, where he died. Benjamin Kirkbride also settled in 1804, about a mile southeast from Evans Mills.

The first general agent from abroad, sent by Mr. Le Ray to look after his lands, was M. Pierre Joulin, the *curé* of Chaumont, in France, who was one of the faithful few would not take the constitutional oath, and was sent to America by Mr. Le Ray to save him from the guillotine, and to have a fair prospect for providing the means for a comfortable subsistence. After the troubles in France had subsided he returned. Moss Kent was early appointed to the agency of lands, and continued in that capacity several years, living in Mr. Le Ray's family until the departure of that gentleman for Europe in 1810, when he remained with his son Vincent. When Joulin first met Kent they would have been unable to communicate had it not been that both being classical scholars, they were enabled to converse in Latin.

CHURCHES.

The First Baptist Church of Le Ray, located at Evans Mills, was organized in 1810 by John McCumber, A. Robinson, C. Wilkie, and others, and at the time of its organization consisted or 20 members. Their first pastor was John Blodget. Their house of worship is a stone building, and was erected in 1828 at a cost of $2,000. It will comfortably seat 300 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other church property, at $3,000. The church now has 26 members, and A. B. Sears is the present pastor. The Sunday-school has a membership of about 30.

The Free Methodist Church, located at Black River village, was organized December 11, 1870, by R. C. H. Southworth, with five members. Charles Southworth was the first pastor. Their house of worship, a wooden structure, was built in 1873, at a cost of $1,500. It will comfortably seat about 300 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other church property, at

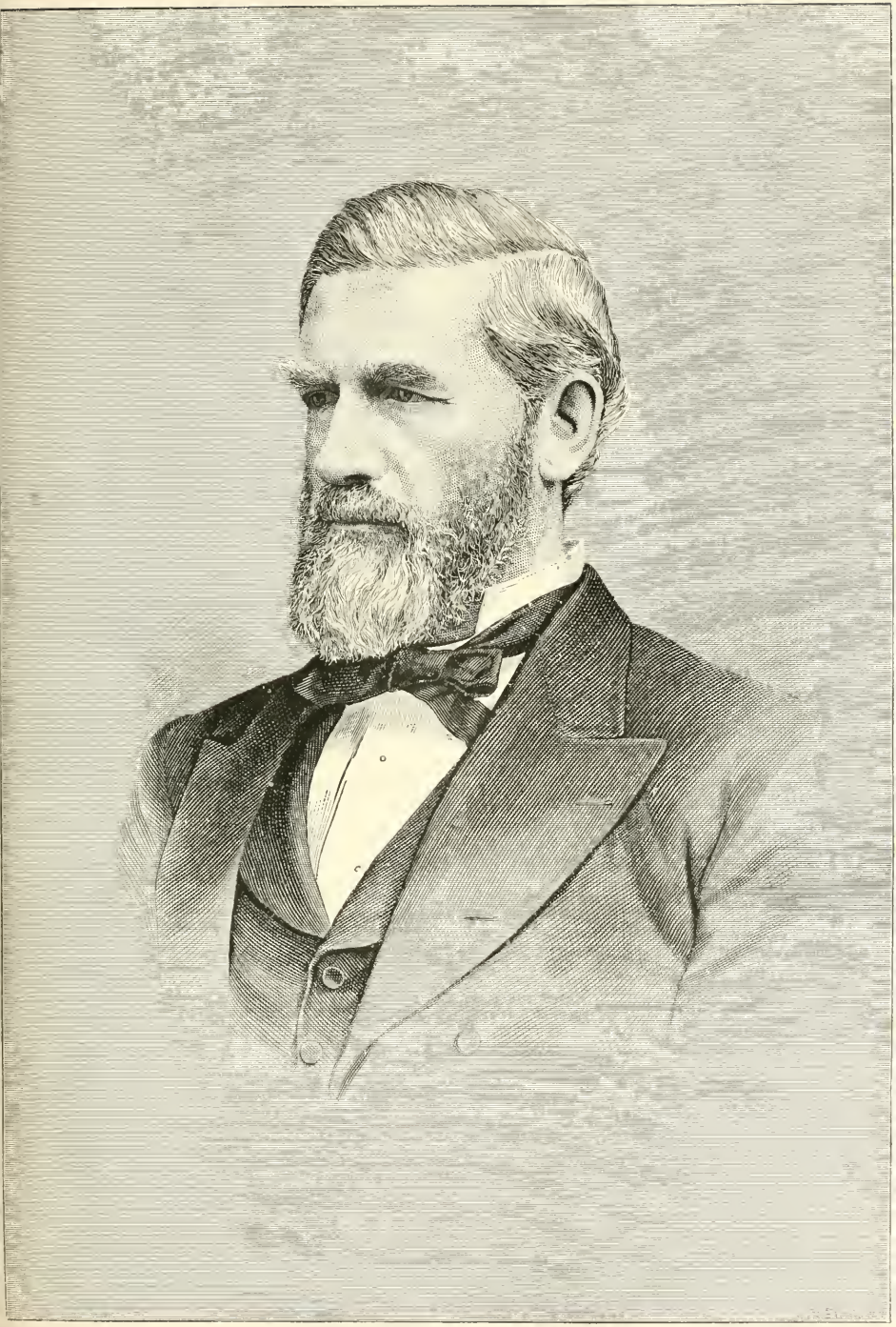
$3,000. The present membership of the church is about 35, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Orville Frink. The Sunday-school has a membership of 25 scholars and teachers. Before the church was fairly established it lost by death two of its members who contributed largely to its support. It is not in a flourishing condition financially, and is struggling hard for existence.

Black River Baptist Church, located at Black River village, in the town of Le Ray, was organized as a branch of the Watertown Baptist Church, March 26, 1878, and as an independent church May 11, 1880. Its organization was effected by Rev. James W. Putnam, the first pastor. In 1878 it had 15 members, and in 1880, 18, its present membership being 22. The present pastor is F. H. Richardson, of Great Bend. The society has no house of worship, but rents one with a capacity for seating 150 persons.

The Friends Society, at Le Raysville, was organized in 1805 by David Howland, Elihu Anthony, David Gardner, and others, and Joseph Child was the first minister. The first house of worship was erected at Philadelphia village, then a part of Le Ray, in 1811, of wood. In 1816 a stone meeting-house was erected on road 57, and the present structure, of wood. in 1876, at Le Raysville, at a cost of about $2,000. It will comfortably seat 175 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other church property, at $1,200. Joseph Child, the first acknowledged minister of the Le Ray monthly meeting, was a half-brother of Cadwallader, the grandfather of the publisher of this work. The meeting was reörganized in 1876 by Stephen Roberts, Jonathan Powell, Thomas Anthony, and others, and in 1885 the Le Ray monthly meeting became a component part of the Canada yearly meeting, having previous to that time been a part of the New York yearly meeting. The present membership is about 30, and Sarah A. Wood is the minister.

Evans Mills monthly meeting of Friends had the same organization as the Le Ray monthly meeting, about 1805, of which it was originally a part. Their present meeting-house was erected in 1816, of stone, at a cost of about $500. It will comfortably seat 200 persons, and is now valued at about $1,000. The present membership is about 45, and Warren Gardner and Margaret Wilbur are ministers. Madison S. Gardner is superintendent of the Sunday-school, which has a membership of 25.

St Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church, located in the village of Evans Mills, was organized in April, 1872, by Revs. Dr. Babcock, J. Winslow, and H. V. Gardner, and at the time of its organization consisted of three communicants, the first rector being Rev. H. V. Gardner. Their house of worship, a gothic structure of native blue and gray limestone, was built in 1880, at a cost of $4,000. It will comfortably seat 150 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $5,000. This beautiful structure, with its ivy-covered tower and beautiful interior, is the pride of the people, and a fitting place in which to hold the impressive services of the church. The parish numbers 34 communicants, and at present is without a rector, but one will doubtless soon be engaged. The Sunday-school connected with the church has six teachers and 30 scholars.



LORENZO SAWYER.

The Methodist Episcopal Church at Evans Mills was organized November 20, 1824, the first trustees being Henry Churchill, Parker Chase, John Y. Stewart, Daniel Smith, P. S. Stuart, James Ward, Wilson Pennock, Elijah Smith, and William Taggart. Their first house of worship, a stone building, was located on the Le Raysville road, about two miles from Evans Mills. This was sold, and in 1833 the present edifice was completed at a cost of $3,000, on a lot in the village donated by Judge Evans. The present pastor is Rev. Fred W. Thompson.

The Le Ray Presbyterian Church, at Evans Mills, was organized January 13, 1814, by Rev. Nathaniel Dutton, of Champion, with 12 members. Up to 1820 there had been no stated minister, services being conducted by Dea. Ruel Kimball, who afterwards studied for the ministry and became the first regular pastor of the church. The first place of worship was at Ingerson's Corners, subsequently in the frame school-house at Evans Mills, and still later in the stone school-house at Evans Mills, located where the present school-house now stands. In 1826 a stone church was erected, which gave place to the present structure in 1869, which cost $2,600. The present pastor is Rev. John J. Jones.

LORENZO SAWYER.

Among the oldest and most respected members of the judiciary, in the state of California, is Hon. Lorenzo Sawyer, United States circuit judge for the ninth circuit. For the last 40 years he has occupied a prominent place either at the bar or on the bench of his adopted state. He belongs to a family of pioneers. Descended from English ancestors, who emigrated to New England about 1636, each generation of whose descendants became pioneers in the settlement of some new state further west, and himself trained amid the hardships of pioneer life, he has developed a character as firm and inflexible as the granites which environ his boyhood's home. Three of his ancestors, Thomas Sawyer, John Prescott,* and Ralph Houghton, were three of the first six successful and permanent settlers of the town of Lancaster, Mass., in 1647; and three of the first five Prudential Men of the town on its organization, in 1653. They and their descendants took an active part in all the Indian wars that followed; in the French war, the war of the Revolution (during the latter of which 19 Sawyers of the Lancaster family are known to have been in active service), and in the War of 1812.

Lorenzo Sawyer was born on road 111, in Le Ray, this county, May 23, 1820. His father and grandfather were among the earliest of the pioneers, who, in the first year of the present century, occupied the wilderness in that portion of Northern New York then known as the Black River country, and scarcely

* John Prescott, father of Mary, wife of Thomas Sawyer, was the ancestor of Colonel Prescott, who commanded the Americans at Bunker Hill, Judge William Prescott, and William H. Prescott, the historian.

more accessible at that day than was California at the time of its settlement. His father, Jesse Sawyer, on February 11, 1819, married Elizabeth Goodell, also of a pioneer family, and cousin of the celebrated missionaries, William Goodell, of Constantinople, and Lucy Goodell Thurston, one of the first missionaries to the Sandwich Islands; and they celebrated their golden wedding at Belvidere, Ill., February 11, 1869. Lorenzo, the eldest of a family of six children, was born and reared on a farm till 16 years of age, attending the district school during winter, and working on the farm in summer. At an early age he enjoyed the advantage of a well-selected public library, of which he availed himself to the fullest extent compatible with his arduous daily labors—his evenings, Sundays, and spare moments being largely devoted to books. To this library, doubtless, is due the formation of those tastes which ultimately determined his choice of a profession. At 15 he attended for a short time a High school at Watertown, N. Y., called the Black River Institute. The next year he removed with his father to Pennsylvania, where he assisted in clearing up a new farm.

Having years before, while accidentally present at an important trial at Watertown, formed a determination to adopt the profession of law, which was never afterwards abandoned, with the consent of his father, but without any pecuniary aid, he at the age of 17 left home, and relying on his own resources for support entered upon a more thorough course of education, preparatory to commencing the study of law. The next eight years were devoted to preparation for the bar, at first in New York, and afterwards in Ohio. During this period he earned the means for defraying his expenses by teaching, at first in district schools, and afterwards in academies and as tutor in college. In 1840 he emigrated to Ohio, and pursued his studies, first at Western Reserve College, and afterwards at and near Columbus. Having completed his preparatory studies he entered the law office of Hon. Gustavus Swan, the ablest land lawyer of his day in Ohio. Judge Swan retiring soon after from practice, he entered the office of Judge Noah H. Swayne, then one of Ohio's most prominent lawyers, and now a distinguished justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, under whose instruction he remained till he was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Ohio, in May, 1846. He afterwards went to Chicago, Ill., where he passed a year in the office of the late Senator McDougall, of California. Soon after this he entered into a law partnership with the late Lieutenant-Governor Holmes, at Jefferson, Wis., where he was rapidly acquiring a lucrative practice for that region.

In the spring of 1850 Mr. Sawyer went to California, overland, with a company of energetic young men from Wisconsin, and arrived in California about the middle of July, after an unprecedentedly short trip of 72 days. He wrote some very interesting sketches of the journey across the plains, which were published in the *Ohio Observer*, and copied from it into several other Western papers. They were used as a guide by many emigrants of the next year. After working in the mines of El Dorado County for a short time

he entered upon the practice of law in Sacramento, but in consequence of ill health he was compelled to go to the mountains to recuperate. Accordingly he opened a law office at Nevada City, in October of that year, his law library consisting of 11 volumes, which he had brought across the plains. With the exception of a few months, from February to August, 1851, passed in San Francisco, during which time his office was twice burnt, he remained in Nevada City till the autumn of 1853. All this time he enjoyed a lucrative and successful practice, being employed on one side of every important case. In the autumn of 1853 he returned to San Francisco, where he has ever since resided, with the exception of a short absence in Illinois. In 1854 he was elected city attorney for the city of San Francisco, and served one term with marked success, at a time when the interests of the city involved in litigation were immense. In 1855 he was a candidate before the state convention of his party for justice of the Supreme Court, against the chief justice whose term was about to expire, and was defeated by only six votes. In the spring of 1861 he entered into a law partnership with the late General C. H. S. Williams, and in the winter of 1861–62 they determined to open a branch office in Virginia, Nev.

Mr. Sawyer went to Virginia about the first of January, to open the office and establish the business. While at Virginia, managing the affairs of the firm at that office, Governor Stanford, of California, tendered him the appointment of city and county attorney of San Francisco. The appointment having been declined, Governor Edward Stanley was afterwards appointed. Soon after this Judge Alexander Campbell resigned his position as judge of the twelfth judicial district, embracing the city and county of San Francisco and county of San Mateo, whereupon the governor, by telegraph, tendered the appointment to fill the vacancy to Mr. Sawyer, who was still at Virginia. After consulting his family and friends by telegraph the appointment was accepted, and Judge Sawyer on the next morning left for San Francisco, crossing the mountains on horseback, the roads through the deep snows of that winter not having yet been opened for vehicles. He arrived home on Saturday night, and opened court in San Mateo County on the next Monday morning, June 2, 1862. After holding the office several months the satisfaction given was such that at the next election by the people he was unanimously chosen to the position for a full term of six years—both political parties supporting him. Upon the reörganization of the state courts, under the amended constitution, Judge Sawyer was, in 1863, elected a justice of the Supreme Court; and upon casting lots, as required by the constitution, he drew the six years' term, during the last two years of which he was chief justice.

While he was a member of the Supreme Court, all of whose justices are justly noted for their ability, industry, and unremitting attention to business, no one of them wrote more opinions or gave more attention to the details of the business than Chief Justice Sawyer; and it may be added that the judg-

ments of none of the judges are characterized by greater ability or more thoroughness and elaborateness of discussion than his. No other court in the United States, or elsewhere, was ever called upon to deal with so many novel, intricate, and difficult questions of law as the Supreme Court of California; and none more promptly, ably, and satisfactorily adjudicated the questions presented. The decisions of the Supreme Court of California, rendered while Judge Sawyer occupied a seat on the bench, stand as high in the older states as those of any other state during the same period. They are often cited with the highest terms of commendation by approved law writers, and by the judges of other courts, state and national. A writer in the *American Law Review*, published at Boston, in noticing vol. XXXIII *California Reports*, in 1868, says: "The history of California is a history of marvelous phenomena and not the least is its jurisprudence. Less than 20 years ago the common law was unknown on the Pacific coast; and to-day we find the Supreme Court of California holding it with a comprehensive grasp, and administering it with an ability decidedly superior to that shown by the tribunals of many much older communities."

It is not too much to say that Chief Justice Sawyer, by his industry, research, learning, and ability, contributed his full share towards placing the court in the elevated and enviable position which it occupied while he was a member of that tribunal. In 1869 Congress passed an act to amend the judicial system of the United States, by which the United States circuit courts were reörganized—the appointment of a circuit judge for each of the nine circuits being provided for. In December of that year, as the term of Chief Justice Sawyer was about to expire, President Grant nominated him under said act to the position of United States circuit judge for the ninth circuit, embracing all the Pacific states. The nomination having been confirmed by the Senate, Judge Sawyer, early in 1870, entered upon his duties as circuit judge; and he has ever since, now more than 20 years, discharged the highly important and arduous duties of that exalted position with energy, fidelity, and marked ability, as well as acceptably to the people of the entire circuit. The judgments of Judge Sawyer as United States circuit judge, selected from his numerous decisions, and reported in the 14 volumes of Sawyer's *United States Courts Reports*, and his decisions as a member of the state Supreme Court, reported in the 15 volumes of *California Reports*, from volumes XXIV to XXXVIII inclusive, it is confidently believed will be found, upon critical examination, to compare not unfavorably with an equal number of reported decisions rendered by any contemporary judge, state or national. His reputation as an able and conscientious jurist has long since ceased to be local, and become national. *Recognizing and appreciating his attainments and public services, Hamilton College, in* 1877, *conferred upon Judge Sawyer the honorary degree of LL. D.*

In politics Mr. Sawyer was from boyhood, till it ceased to exist, an earnest member of the Whig party, and an ardent admirer and supporter of

Henry Clay, and of the other great statesmen of that party. Upon the dissolution of the Whig party he became one of the organizers of the Republican party in California, to which he has ever since steadfastly adhered. He attended the Chicago convention of 1860, though not as a delegate, and from the first did all in his power to secure the nomination of Mr. Lincoln for President. The character of Judge Sawyer is strongly marked. Stern and inflexible in his public acts and relations, he is devoted to all that duty, honor, and patriotism enjoin. He is, however, in private life, of the utmost gentleness, kindness, and simplicity. With strong original powers, early developed by the stirring events of the pioneer life in which he was cast, he had acquired a habit of self-reliance which well fitted him for the great struggle in which the highest honors of his profession were destined to be achieved. He aimed at the right always and at all events, according to his best convictions; and if any questioned his judgment none could impeach his honesty or sincerity. Of a long-lived family, and always temperate, regular, and rigidly correct in all his habits, Judge Sawyer is still in robust health. His mental faculties are at their best, and he bids fair to adorn the bench for years to come.

In 1887 Senator Leland Stanford formed the noble design of devoting the greater part of his immense wealth to the establishing of a great university open to both sexes, and designed to promote in the best and most thorough manner the cause of liberal, moral, and practical education. To effect this he devoted an enormous estate, or several estates aggregating some 85,000 acres of the best and most improved land in California, worth millions of dollars, to founding and endowing the "*Leland Stanford Junior University*," so named for his only son, who first suggested such a disposition of the immense wealth to which he was heir. Senator Stanford selected 24 of the eminent men of the state to act as trustees. Justice Field, of the United States Supreme Court, is one of these, as is also the subject of this sketch. At their first meeting they conferred on Judge Sawyer the high honor of president of the board, and at the laying of the corner-stone, May 14, 1887, he made the address. From the vast resources at its command, and from the broad, liberal, and enlightened views of its founders and trustees, it is confidently expected that the *Leland Stanford Junior University* will eventually become second to no institution in the land, or perhaps in the world. Judge Sawyer's legal decisions are so carefully and intelligently made that they almost invariably meet the approval of the higher court. His decision in the famous Neagle-Terry affair of 1889 is still fresh in all minds. He has the enviable reputation of unspotted integrity and great legal intelligence. In Oscar T. Schuck's *Bench and Bar of California* are given many anecdotes of the Judge's legal practice, which the limited space here allotted forbids us to relate.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Thomas Ward, of English descent, removed from New York city to Le Ray in 1803. His son James, who was two years of age when his parents located here, married Lavina Barber, of Champion, and they had 11 children, all of whom are now living. James died September 5, 1880, and his wife December 22, 1883. The old homestead, which has been owned in the family since 1803, is now the property of Buel F. Ward.

Joseph Child came from Bucks County, Pa., to Le Ray in 1806, and located on road 79, where he took up a tract of 800 acres. He had four sons, Daniel, Samuel, Joseph, and Moses. Daniel settled on the homestead, and of his family a son, Louis, resides in the town. Samuel settled upon, and occupied until his death, the farm now owned by his son Thomas, where he reared nine children, four of whom are living, Thomas, Eunice, Mary, in this town, and William, in Minnesota. Joseph, Jr., settled in Le Ray, and his daughter Hannah still resides here. Moses also settled on road 79 and reared five children, none of whom now live in town.

Joseph Cory came from Keene, N. H., and settled in Jefferson County in 1809 when he was 22 years old. He served in the War of 1812, and participated in the battle of Ogdensburg. About 1816 he married Jane McMullen, of Rodman, by whom he had seven sons snd two daughters, namely: George C., Curtis W., Sarah W., Mary, Charles B., Josiah C., Henry S., Albert P., and Daniel M. The latter was born January 7, 1828, and has been married three times. His first wife, Angeline C. Kennedy, bore him three children, viz.: Angie C. (Mrs. Holland Whitney), of Le Ray; Fred D., who married Ella L. Phelps, of Sackets Harbor; and Charles Lincoln, who married Carrie B. Clark, and now resides in Pinckney, Lewis County. For his second wife Daniel M. married Cornelia Deaker, of Ellisburgh, in 1867, and she bore him one son, Orin P. In 1872 he married Mrs. Lydia A. Sharp, of Black River, who died May 11, 1878. His son Orin P. lives at home with his father. Curtis W. Cory was born in Jefferson County, and for many years resided on the "Limekiln" farm, on road 111, in this town, where he died. He married Charlotte Waters, and they had three sons and three daughters, two of whom died in infancy, and four attained mature years, viz.: Caroline, Oscar E., George F., and Emma S. Oscar E. was reared upon a farm, and was educated at the common schools. At the age of 27 years he married Anna A., daughter of Henry Sharp, of Antwerp, and they have one son and two daughters, viz.: Edith C., Frank C., and Maud E. They reside on road 111, in this town.

The first of the name of Burhans in this country, so far as can be ascertained, was Jacob Burhans, who appears March 28, 1660, as a soldier in the Netherland service in the company of his Noble Honor the Director General. December 7, 1660, he was one of the first organizers of the Dutch Reform Church at Wiltwyck, now Kingston, N. Y. November 21, 1661, he was appointed collector of church rates and excise tax. In June, 1663, he had two houses burned in the second Esopus war. April 28, 1660, he was elected schepen (judge) of the court at Wiltwyck. He was a prominent man in all public duties until his death about 1676.

April 16, 1663, Jan Burhans and Barent Burhans arrived in this country in the ship *Bontekor* (spotted cow). No farther trace can be found of Barent, but Jan married, in 1675, Helena Traphagen and reared a large family. He was also a magistrate, and was prominent in public life. He was a member of the church and one of its principal supporters, acting as elder for a number of years. He died in 1708.

Barent Burhans was born April 24, 1681; Johannes Burhans was born August 26, 1711; Petrus Burhans was born May 26, 1742; David Burhans, born November 16, 1775, was the grandfather of the present generation of Burhans in Jefferson County. He married Elizabeth Flagler, July 8, 1798, at Saugerties, Ulster County, N. Y., and died March 31, 1834. Their children are all dead. David settled in the town of Le Ray, December 5, 1809. James D. Le Ray executed a deed of 115 acres in this town to David Burhans, and there are many of the latter's grandchildren in Jefferson County, viz.: James H. Burhans, son of James Madison Burhans; Mrs. Lester Carter, of Champion, daughter of Gilbert Burhans; Wesley Rullison, son of Eliza (Burhans) Rullison; Mrs. Welles Taylor and Fred Burhans, of Le Ray, children of Peter Burhans; Carlos Burhans, of Antwerp; John S. Burhans, at Chateaugay, Franklin County; and many great-grandchildren who reside in Philadelphia, Champion, and Le Ray.

William Stewart was born in Londonderry, Ireland, in 1768, and when four years of age immigrated with his parents to America. In 1792 he married Caroline Billson, of Albany, N. Y., and for many years lived in Cherry Valley, Otsego County. They had four sons and four daughters, viz.: Nelly, David, William, Jr., Agnes, Matilda, Hannah, John, and Stephen Van Rensselaer. In 1811 they located in this county, in the town of Le Ray. William, Jr., attended school winters and in the summer assisted in subduing the wilderness. He learned the carpenters' trade and built several houses in the vicinity of Pamelia Four Corners. He was twice married, first, to Susan Jenkins, who survived one year and eight months. For his second wife he married Sarah E. Van Epps, in 1850, and by her had one son, Clarence J. He died in 1862. Clarence J. was educated in the common schools, with the addition of a course in an academy. When he attained his majority he took charge of the farm. At the age of 30 years he married Lillian, daughter of Royal R. Crook, of Champion, and they now occupy the old homestead near Pamelia Four Corners.

Elijah Corey was born in New Hampshire in 1795. In 1815, at the age of 20 years, he came to this state and settled in the town of Le Ray, at Sanford's Corners, where he followed his trade of blacksmith and horseshoer. At the age of 26 years he married Maria, daughter of Hezekiah Clark, by whom he had nine children, all of whom attained mature years. Their names were Sally C., Mary, Lydia, Nancy, Hannah, Netty C., Elijah, William, and James. The latter was born on a farm on road 103, where he now resides. He acquired a good common school education, and worked on the farm with his father until he attained his majority. He carried on the farm for his father until the latter's death in 1880. He married, in 1860, Lizzie, daughter of John Layng, and they have had three sons, viz.: Sidney, Charles, and Peleg, all of whom reside with their parents in this town.

James Murphy was born in Herkimer County, N. Y., where he married Mary Kizer, of Little Falls, by whom he had 10 children, all boys, namely: Thomas, James, Levi, Barney, Ephraim, Henry, Alexander and Lysander (twins), Benjamin, and Adam. About the year 1817 he moved his family to the town of Le Ray, and located about four miles from Evans Mills. At this time the surrounding country was in its primitive state. Adam Murphy attended school winters until he was 17 years of age. After this he worked on a farm by the month until he attained the age of 23 years. He then married Pamelia J., daughter of Alfred Vebber, of this town, by whom he has had eight children, namely: Augustus D., Alfreda V., Alzada L., Bennett E., Sarah A., Erwin S., Frank J., and Lewis P. Of these children only three are living—Augustus D., Frank J., and Lewis P. Mr. Murphy is a carpenter and resides at Evans Mills.

The death of Mrs. Cyrus T. Huntington, at Pamelia Four Corners, recalled many incidents of the first settlement of Jefferson County. Mrs. Huntington was a daughter of Elijah Graves, of East Haddam, Conn., where she was born July 8, 1805, the youngest of a family of nine children, among whom were Hon. Joseph Graves, late of Rutland, and Sterling Graves, late of Antwerp, early settlers of this county from Westmoreland, Oneida County, to which place their father had moved with his family in 1809. At the age of 15 years Miss Graves visited her sister, Mrs. Ambrose W. Huntington, at Huntingtonville, and during her stay taught three terms of school in the Bronson (now Eames) district, in Rutland. At this visitation she formed an acquaintance with Cyrus T. Huntington, which resulted in their marriage, July 7, 1824. Mr. Huntington was born in New Grantham, Cheshire County, N.H., March 15, 1801. His father, William Huntington, sold his New England farm and moved his family—composed of wife and seven children, of whom Cyrus T. was the youngest—to "Black River country," and located upon 200 acres of land, contracted by him the previous fall, on the 6th day of January, 1804. Mr. D. D. Taylor now owns and occupies a portion of the same farm, located in the eastern part of Watertown, then known as "Woodruff Settlement," upon which he erected the first frame dwelling in the "Settlement" in 1809, having built a barn in 1805. Here he remained with his family until 1817, when he sold his farm to the late Colonel John Gotham, for $3,000, and purchased 300 acres at the present village of Huntingtonville. Here he built the dam across Black River, erected a saw-mill andsey the factory, and did an extensive lumber business the remainder of his active life. That he was a man of enterprise, liberality, and public spirit will be inferred from the fact that he served as magistrate, first by virtue of appointment by Gov. Clinton, and subsequently by election, and as commissioner of highways for a long series of years. In 1810 he subscribed and paid $50 for the erection of a school-house

in his district, donating the land upon which it was erected, and one acre of land nearly adjoining as a cemetery. In 1814 he paid $500 towards the erection of the first cotton factory built in Watertown. It was burned in 1869. He was an elder in what is now the First Presbyterian Church, lived after the strictest sect of his religion, and paid $200 towards the erection of the first church edifice, built in the present city of Watertown, occupying grounds covered by "The First Church" in 1820. He died May 11, 1842. It is worthy of mention that Mr. Huntington enlisted in the Army of the Revolution, in April, 1777, having served therein eight months the previous year. He served three years, spending his last winter at Valley Forge, and received his discharge in April, 1780. It would be inadvertent to omit the record of the fact that Elijah Graves, father of Mrs. Cyrus T. Huntington, performed a like service to his country, and was discharged at the same date, although to each other entire strangers. Mrs. Huntington was of religious parentage, and was early taught to have a high regard for religious observances. At an early stage in their married life Mr. and Mrs. Huntington united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which they were active and devoted members for nearly 50 years. Mr. Huntington served as class-leader and superintendent of the Sunday-school at Black River, the place of their residence, for more than 30 years, which office he held at the time of his death, October 16, 1885. A mechanic by intuition, his first effort to meet a needed demand for separating clover seed from the hull or chaff, he erected a mill, in which he inserted machinery for that purpose, of his own construction, also a turning lathe and tools for the manufacture of grain cradles, to supersede the use of the sickle, upon the bank of Fall Creek, upon land now owned by Nathan Staples, on the north side of State street, where he prosecuted a lucrative business for a series of years. He next purchased the farm now owned by T. C. Beecher, built the house now thereon, and continued to meet the demand for his cradles in this, Oswego, and St. Lawrence counties. Unable to accomplish his object without increased motive power, he sold his farm, and in 1814 established his business at Black River, owning a farm on the north side of the river. Mr. and Mrs. Huntington spent 61 years, three months, and nine days of happy married life, celebrating their golden wedding July 7, 1874, 57 children, relatives, and friends being present. They had five children, all of whom reached maturity, and four survive them, viz.: Henry G., a farmer near Black River in this town; Dr. John W., of Mexico, Oswego County; Dr. Charles S., of Liverpool, Onondaga County; and Eliza, wife of Madison Goulding, of Pamelia Four Corners. Hiram C. was a volunteer in the 94th Regiment at the commencement of the civil war, and fell at Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862.

George Ten Eyck, from the Mohawk valley, was one of the early settlers of the town of Philadelphia. He was a miller by trade, and when the grist-mill was built at Felt's Mills, in 1822, he removed to that place and took charge of the mill, and subsequently located at Black River village, on the north side of the river, where his grandson, Charles Ten Eyck, now resides. At this place he, with his son John L., had charge of Coburn & Hubbard's saw-mill. He removed to Madison County, where he died. John L. Ten Eyck married Sally Stebbins, and resided at Black River until his death in 1843. Of his two children, John M., born in 1842, enlisted in Co. E, 14th Regt. N. Y. H. A., was taken prisoner June 17, 1864, in front of Petersburg, was taken to Andersonville, and died there September 17, 1864. Charles, born in 1834, married Emily, daughter of Osborn Baker, of Le Ray, in 1861, and located at Black River, where he has since resided. He has one son, John H.

Isaac H. Keller came to Evans Mills from Little Falls in 1824. He married Elizabeth Casler, and they had two daughters, Margaret and Barbara. Margaret married Elias A. Wood, of Lowville, and Barbara married Samuel T. Potter, and now resides in Omaha, Neb.

Isaac A. Wood, son of Elias, was born March 16, 1848. He married Eliza Llewellyn, by whom he has two children, and is now a resident of Watertown. He is a dealer in Western mortgages, and also a breeder and dealer in thoroughbred Ayrshire cattle.

Riley Whitney, who was born in Westminster, Vt., in 1805, came to Le Ray in 1838. He joined a company commanded by Capt. Daniel D. Henstis, took part in the Patriot war, and was taken prisoner and sent to Van Diemen's Land in September, 1839. He suffered severe privations and was away from home 10 years. His son, Holland Whitney, now occupies the old homestead in this town.

Henry Wilson was born in Williamstown, N. Y., January 29, 1813. When he was quite young his parents removed to this town, where Henry learned the millwright and carpenters'

trade. He was twice married, first, to Mary Ann Bassett, of Le Raysville, by whom he had five children, three of whom died young, and two survive, viz.: Julia C. and James E. August 11, 1853, his first wife died, and in 1854 he married Mary J., daughter of Daniel Smith, and they have three daughters and one son, viz.: Mary A. and Sarah A. (twins), Jennie E., and George A. The latter was born on road 49, in this town, in the house in which he now resides, and where he has always lived. He received a good common school education, and at the age of 22 years married Estella L., daughter of David Honeywell, of Seneca Falls, and they have two sons, Henry Grant and Edward Everett.

Jeremiah Bacon was born in Herkimer County, and in 1823, at the age of 22 years, came to this town and bought what is now known as the Bonny farm. About the same time he married Chloe Pickett, of Spafford, by whom he had three sons and four daughters, of whom Willard attended the common schools and worked on his father's farm until he was 21 years old. He then leased the farm for a term of years. He has been twice married, first, to Nancy Watts, of Orleans, by whom he had one son, Clinton. For his second wife he married Mrs. Jane Watts, of Herkimer County, who had one son, Wellington, by her first husband. They have a daughter, Ida C., and reside near the old homestead.

Otis Town was born in Watertown, December 8, 1801, and had the distinction of being the first male child, and the third child, born in the hamlet, now the flourishing city of Watertown, where he spent his boyhood days. He married, first, Pamelia Russell, of Watertown, by whom he had five sons and one daughter, viz.: Edwin, Lorenzo, Adeline, Orrin, John, and Hiram. Orrin was killed by a runaway team when 14 years of age. Mrs. Otis Town died in 1842, and in 1844 he married Mary Ann, daughter of William Hart, of Le Ray, and they had a son and a daughter, viz.: Martha Jane and Jerome. The latter is now conducting the farm, and Martha J. resides at home with her mother. Otis Town died July 18, 1876, having resided for 50 years in the vicinity of Black River, on road 114. His second wife survives him at the age of 74 years.

Asahel Horton came from Rhode Island, and located in the town of Watertown, on Fell Creek, where he built a grist-mill, residing here until 1831 or '32, when he removed to Black River and built the first grist-mill at that place, which he conducted for 10 years, when he sold out to Christopher Poor and removed to Ohio, where he died. Albert, the only survivor of this family now living in Jefferson County, resides in the the town of Rutland, on road 6. He married Eunice, daughter of Jay Worden, and is a chairmaker by trade.

John B. Bichet and Julia Moureaux came to this country from France, the former in 1828, and the latter a few years previously. They were married in 1836, and the same year bought a farm on road 34, in Le Ray. He subsequently added to his wealth by purchasing two other farms, one on road 33, and the other on road 34. They had born to them five sons and three daughters, namely: Louis V., Joseph J., Francis F., John, Mary J., Julia, Celia, and Peter. Mr. Bichet died February 18, 1886, and Mrs. Bichet January 29, 1866. Peter Bichet worked at home on the farm until he was 18 years of age, alternating his labors with attendance at the common schools winters, with one term at Kingston College. He removed to Croghan, Lewis County, where he conducted a custom boot and shoe store. The confinement in the store was not conducive to his health, and he sold out. He married Ellen, daughter of Michael Kelly, of Belfort, Lewis County, and returned with his bride to his old home in Le Ray. He soon after purchased of Noel Conway the old Lewis farm on road 35. Mr. Bichet has had born to him three sons, viz.: Ralph E., who died in infancy, and Lawrence J. and Adrien J., who survive.

Frederick L. Jabas came from Switzerland in 1825, and located in New York city, where he remained five years. In 1830 he came to Sanford's Corners, in this town, and bought the farm now owned by Phineas Hardy, on road 86. He married Lovina, daughter of Louis Rosse, by whom he had two sons and four daughters. Those who survive are Emelia L., Anna M., George F., and Philip A. George F. remained on the home farm until he was 18, when he went west, and enlisted in the regular army, serving 13 years. He married Carrie Stephens, of Worthington, Mass., in 1880, and their four children are Philip C., Franklin F., George W., and Jennie L. Philip A. remained at home until he attained the age of 28 years, when he married Mary A., daughter of John Smith, of Watertown, in 1879, and they have two children, Agnes L. and Edith E. Mrs. Philip A. Jabas's father was born in Halifax, N. S., in 1810, and her mother in Coldingham, Scotland, in 1811. They were married in New York city in 1836, and had lived together 50 years.

Peter Slack was born in Windsor, Vt., in 1797, and in 1804 came to Watertown. His wife was born in Salem, Mass., and she was a direct descendant of one of the pilgrims who came over in the *Mayflower*. They had two sons and one daughter, namely: Anna, Marshal B., and Peter W. The latter was born March 19, 1830. He received a good common school education, and at the age of 22 years married Adelia E., only daughter of Daniel Harter, of this town. He located in Pamelia, where he remained three years, when he bought a farm on the Military road, in this town, where he has since resided. He was elected justice of the peace in 1858, and held that position for eight years.

Daniel Harter was born in Herkimer County, November 30, 1808. When he arrived at maturity he removed to this town. September 15, 1831, he married Adelia Bowman, by whom he had one daughter, who married Peter W. Slack. Mrs. Harter died July 25, 1868. For his second wife he married Adeline, youngest daughter of Ambrose Bolt, of Le Ray, by whom he had one daughter, Sarah Louise, born in 1872, now residing at home with her mother. Daniel Harter died in 1884. His widow resides in this town at the age of 76 years.

Augustus Grappotte was born in France, and at the age of six years immigrated with his parents to America, and located in this town on road 9. He married Lena Benway, by whom he has had two sons and three daughters, viz.: Mary (Mrs. Ephraim Lawrence), of this town; Rose L. (Mrs. Edward Payne), of Orleans; Florence A., who died in 1880, aged 19 years; George A., who married Sarah Leonard, and resides in Watertown; and Moses, who married Abba Getman, of Le Ray, by whom he has two daughters, Mabel and Viola. Moses occupies the old homestead on road 9, which was settled by his grandfather in 1834.

Samuel S. Porter was born in this town on road 103. He was educated in the common schools, and at the age of 19 years married Eliza Baker, by whom he had six children, four of whom attained mature years, viz.: Martha, Jeremiah, Stephen, and Benjamin S. The latter, at the age of 18 years, married Harriet, daughter of Aaron Poor, of Black River village, and they had one son and two daughters, namely: Francis, Carrie, and Jennie. Mrs. Porter died in 1868, and in 1872 Benjamin S. married his second wife, Angeline, daughter of Joseph Ford. They are living on the homestead on road 103, which Mr. Porter purchased when he was 19 years old.

John Kennedy, son of John, was born in Montgomery County, N. Y., and in 1830 located in the town of Philadelphia, where he engaged in farming for about five years, when he removed to Black River village, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a millwright by trade. He married Hannah Thatcher, and they had eight children, three of whom are living, viz.: John C., of Oneida, N. Y.; Jenette (Mrs. J. D. Randall), of Rutland; and Maryette E. (Mrs. James Gibbs), of Black River.

John Allen was born in Montgomery County, where he married Rhoda, daughter of Benjamin Sawdy, of Charleston, and soon after moved to Clinton County. They had six sons and four daughters, namely: Salina, Esther, Cook T., Prince, Bethuel, Mary, John, Benjamin, Philip, and Rhoda. In 1835 Mr. Allen removed to this county and located in Le Ray. In 1853 Philip Allen married Eliza, daughter of S. G. Matthews, and they had three sons and one daughter, viz.: Mary A., Byron J., Samuel C., and Frank M. They resided in this town on road 2 for the past 20 years. Mr. Allen died during the past year.

Henry Helmer immigrated from Germany to this country previous to the Revolutionary war, and located in Herkimer County, where Philip Helmer, his son, was born, August 21, 1825. In 1844 Philip married Betsey C., daughter of Peter Hoover, and their union was blessed with one son, Albert E., born December 18, 1860, near Evans Mills, in this town, to which village he removed with his parents when he was 11 years old, and where he has since resided. He attended the public schools of his native town until he arrived at the age of 16 years. He then engaged as clerk for Wesley Rulison, and subsequently with J. P. Steinhiller, with whom he remained four years, when he bought the entire stock of general merchandise from his employer and engaged in business on his own account. In 1883 he was elected town clerk, which office he has since held. March 1, 1885, he engaged in the drug and grocery business at his old stand on Le Ray street. Mr. Helmer's maternal great-grandfather was a native of Switzerland. Mr. Helmer has never married.

John M. Haap immigrated from Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1831, and located in this town, on road 31. In 1832 he married Dorothy Haap, who came with him from Germany in 1831. In 1836 they bought the farm on road 34 now owned by their son Frederick. They had born

to them four sons and two daughters, of whom Ezekiel died January 12, 1844, and the others attained mature years, viz.: Barbara, John G., Margaret M., Charles, and Frederick. The latter remained at home and worked on the farm until he was 21 years of age. He then went to Rochester, N. Y., and learned the trade of carpenter and joiner. After two years' residence there he returned to Le Ray and married Barbara Witterhahn, of Watertown. With the exception of six years in Watertown he has resided in this town, occupying the homestead. Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Haap have had born to them four sons and one daughter, viz.: George V., who died at the age of three years; Theodore M., who died at the age of 10 years; and Rose A., Gustave, and Albert, who are living at home with their parents.

James Gibbs, son of Jesse, was born in Worcester, Mass. He came to Black River about 1845, entered the employ of David Dexter, in the chair shop, and died in 1858. He married Maryette E., daughter of John and Hannah Kennedy, by whom he had three sons, viz.: Callie F., of Syracuse; Frank D., manager of the Empire wood pulp-mill at Black River; and Romaine D., a carpenter and millwright, who resides with his mother at Black River village.

Martin Reese was born in Herkimer County, July 20, 1813. He attended the common schools and worked on his father's farm until he was 22 years of age, when he married Amy S. Paul, of Wilmurt, Herkimer County. In 1840 they removed to this town and located in the village of Evans Mills. They had born to them nine sons and four daughters, viz.: Wellington W., Ezra G., Elizabeth C., Evlyn P., William H., James E., Emogene, Lucius E., Martha E., Martin H., Milton C., John A., and Elva E. Mr. Reese died October 21, 1859, and Mrs. Reese March 27, 1879. Their sons Wellington W., Lucius E., Martin H., and John A. reside in Watertown, where they are extensively engaged in butchering and conducting a meat market. Evlyn P. is a farmer in Pamelia; Emogene married Henry Cable and resides in Watertown; Martha E. married Taylor Carpenter, and also resides in Watertown; Elva E. married Webster Murphy, of Philadelphia, N. Y. William H. Reese lived at home until he was 14 years of age, when he engaged to work for nine dollars a month, attending school winters, which he did for three years, giving all his earnings to his parents. Soon after this occurred the death of his father, when he was obliged to return home and take charge of the farm, assisting his mother in the care of the family. He was much given to traffic, and his mother's chief anxiety was lest he would trade off everything she had. But he was a successful trader, and succeeded in securing for his mother a good home. In 1864, at the age of 20 years, he married Maria, daughter of Lawrence L. Timmerman, of Pamelia, and they commenced their wedded life with the extensive capital of 20 cents. With this he started out in his speculative career, and for three years was a farmer and dealer in cattle, sheep, and horses. At the end of this time he leased his farms and removed to Evans Mills, where he became a general dealer, and in 1888, at the age of 45 years, owned 540 acres of land, with a beautiful new residence in the village. Mr. and Mrs. Reese have one daughter, Eva M., who was born May 14, 1866, and has been educated in the schools of her native town, and at the Ives Seminary at Antwerp.

David Lawrence was born in the town of Le Ray, June 19, 1841. He was reared upon a farm, and his educational advantages were those afforded by the common schools, which he attended winters. At the age of 21 years he married Emogene Baum, of this town, by whom he had five children, namely: Nelson J., George D., William J., Edson H., and Kate E. Mr. Lawrence died at the age of 45 years. His widow and five children survive.

Joseph V. Bisha came from France to his country in 1828, at that time being 13 years of age. In 1841 he married Almira, daughter of Robert Sixbury, and followed the occupation of farming on road 8, where they remained 16 years. They then removed to Pleasant Valley, in the town of Cape Vincent, remaining there five years, when they returned to this town and purchased a farm on road 35. During the next 19 years they resided in several different places, finally returning to the farm on road 35, where Mr. Bisha died November 24, 1883. Their children were Mary V., Sarah J., Malinda, Louis J., Charles E., Ferdinand A., Julia A., Peter J., George A., and William M. The latter resides with his mother on the old homestead.

Thomas Gillespie, a native of Ireland, emigrated to America at an early day and located in this county. He married Hannah, daughter of John Gardner, of Brownville, and they had seven children, three of whom are living, two in Black River village, viz.: John W., who is employed in Dexter's chair factory, and George G. The latter was born September 10, 1837, and in 1859 he married Amelia, daughter of William Wolf, and settled at Black River, where

he has since resided, in the employ of D. Dexter & Sons. In August, 1861, he enlisted in Battery C, 1st N. Y. Lt. Art., and was discharged May 24, 1862, on account of sickness. In August, 1863, he enlisted in Co. E, 14th N. Y. H. A., and participated in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna River, Tolopatomy Creek, Bethseda Church, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Blicks's Station, Poplar Grove Church, Pegram Farm, Hatcher's Run, Forts Haskell and Stedman, and at the taking of Petersburg. He was discharged in September, 1865. He had one son, George W., deceased. He has an adopted daughter, Fanny.

Lawrence Scott was born at Little Falls, Herkimer County, in 1811, where he married, in 1835, Betsee Frank, who was born in France. They located in this county in 1842. Of their six children, Nelson R. was born in Herkimer County in 1840. In 1862 he enlisted with the Union army and served three years. In 1866 he married Helen Lyon, by whom he has one son, Melvin L., who lives at home with his parents. Mr. Scott is a farmer on road 39.

Jacob Doxtater was born in Herkimer, N. Y., in 1816. After the death of his mother, which occurred when he was nine years old, he went to live with his uncle, Frederick Doxtater, a banker and farmer in Herkimer village, and here resided until he attained his majority. Jacob worked upon his uncle's farm, attended the district school, with a few terms in the High school in the village. At the age of 25 years he married Catharine, daughter of Christian Davies, of Herkimer County. In March, 1843, they removed to the town of Pamelia, and in 1848 bought the farm in Le Ray where they now reside. They have had seven children, five of whom survive, viz.: Alexander, Mary C., Milton W., Emma E., and Charles G. Emma E. has been twice married, first, to Myron S. Stollar, of Theresa, by whom she had one daughter, Rosabel. Upon the death of Mr. Stollar his widow married James D. F. Shead, of Brownville, and they occupy the farm owned by Mrs. Doxtater.

George G. Gardner, a native of Nantucket, Mass., married Maria, daughter of Uriah Coon, by whom he had two children, Eliza M. and Alexander P. For some years they resided in Columbia County, subsequently removing to Albany, N. Y., where Mr. Gardner successfully conducted a meat market and grocery for about 10 years. In 1864 he purchased a farm on road 49, in this town, where he now resides, aged 84 years. Alexander P. was born in 1832, and now resides in this town on road 30. He was educated in the common schools, and at the academy at Evans Mills. In 1864 he married Fanny A. Stone, of Lewis County, by whom he has one daughter, Lila M., who is now attending the Friends School at Union Springs, N. Y. Mrs. Gardner died in 1887.

John St. Louis was born in Plattsburgh in 1823, and died July 15, 1885. His boyhood days were spent in Canada and in Plattsburgh. At the age of 19 he married Catharine, daughter of Joseph Lamay, of Canada, and soon after located in Watertown. They had 10 children, viz.: Delia, Mary, James, Henry, Celia, Jane, Ann Eliza, Harriet, Anthony, and Joseph. Anthony, Henry, Celia, and Ann Eliza are dead. Joseph attended school and did farm work until he was 15 years of age, when he enlisted in the 10th N. Y. H. A., served three years, and was discharged at the close of the war. In December, 1865, he married Josephine, daughter of Joseph Legacy, of Le Ray, by whom he has had four sons and one daughter, viz.: John, Anthony, Wallace, Maud (deceased), and William (deceased). They reside at Black River village.

George A. Fisk was born in Randolph, Vt., in 1841, and was a resident of that state until 1861, when he removed to Albany, and enlisted in Co. G, 22d N. Y. Vols., in the first call for 75,000 men, and served two years. He reënlisted in Co. A, 2d N. Y. Veteran Cav., at Saratoga Springs. He was in 12 general engagements during his first term of service, and escaped without a wound. During his cavalry service he was wounded twice, first with a rifle-ball through his ear, and second, he was cut on the neck with a sabre. He also had two horses shot under him. At the close of the war he visited his old home in Vermont, and shortly after removed to this county, finally locating in Le Ray. In 1870 he married Caroline, daughter of Curtis W. Cory, of this town, and they have two children, George M. and Lottie C.

Sylvester Gould was born at Gould's Corners, in the town of Pamelia, in 1819. He married Lucy Gale, of Le Ray, and they had seven children, viz.: Harriet, who died at the age of six years; Maria, who married Anthony F. Sheffner, of Pamelia Four Corners, and died at the age of 41 years; Lodema S., who died at the age of 35 years; and Edith L., Mary R., Emma D. (Mrs. Harrison K. Cole), and Stephen N., who survive. Stephen N. remained at home until he

was 20 years old. He then attended the business college at Watertown for three years, and graduated from that institution, following which he worked on the farm for four years, and taught school winters. At the age of 27 years he married Viola, daughter of William Watts, then of Pamelia, now of Watertown, by whom he has two children, Lula L., born in 1874, and William S., born in 1884. They have resided on their farm on road 40 for the past 15 years.

A. W. Hadsell, son of Solomon, was born in the town of Champion, January 14, 1835. He married Louisa, daughter of Asahel and Caroline Sheldon, and located on the old homestead, which he occupied until 1880, when he moved to Alexandria Bay and run the St. Lawrence Hotel for two years, when he located in Black River village, in the town of Le Ray, where he is now engaged in mercantile business. He attended the district schools until he was 20 years of age, and subsequently attended the High school at Watertown one term. He was supervisor of the town of Champion in 1870–71, has been one of the board of trade since the organization of that body, was railroad commissioner for Champion from 1871 till 1880, and has been assessor of Le Ray since 1886. He is said to have been the first person in the county to make factory cheese, about 1857 or '58. He has a daughter, Carrie A.

Spencer Failing attended school at Clayton until he was 19 years of age, and from this time until he was 22 he worked on his father's farm by the month. He then married Patience, daughter of Augustus Coon, of Leeds County, Ont. He worked his father's farm seven years on shares, and soon after removed to this town and purchased of his uncle, Josiah Failing, the farm where he has resided for six years, and by frugality and industry has greatly improved the place. Mr. and Mrs. Failing have three sons and two daughters, viz.: Emmoratta, Willie E., Burton E., Roy A., and Gertie B.

Samuel O. Barnes was born in the town of Pamelia in 1821. He worked on his father's farm and attended school until he arrived at the age of 18 years. At the age of 25 years he married Gracie Eddy, of Pamelia, and for six years worked, on shares, the farm which he afterward purchased. He died September 6, 1867, aged 46 years. He had one son, Oscar W., born February 20, 1852. Oscar W. attended the Clinton Liberal Institute, Oneida County, for three years, and shortly after his return home took charge of the farm which he has since conducted. December 22, 1875, he married Eva J., daughter of J. B. Ball, of Watertown, and they have one son, Roy O., aged 10 years.

Richard Smith, father of Richard, Jr., was born in Montgomery County in 1791. He married Catharine Beach, of Brockville, Canada, and they had three sons and seven daughters, four of whom died young and six survive, viz.: Maria, Christina, Julia, Amanda, Sarah Jane, and Richard, Jr. About 1847 Mr. Smith removed with his family to South Rutland, in this county. His health failing, much of the care of the family devolved upon his son Richard, Jr., then only 15 years of age. Richard, Jr., remained at home until he was 28 years old, when he married Mary A., daughter of Henry Pinckney, of Lewis County. They remained in Rutland seven years, and then removed to Rodman, thence to Hounsfield, then located in Le Ray, from whence they returned to Rutland, and are now living at Felt's Mills. They have one son and two daughters, viz.: Flora A., William H., and Minnie Ola.

Samuel Martin was born in County Cavan, Ireland, in 1834. At the age of 23 years he married Alice Carl, of County Monaghan, by whom he had four sons and five daughters, viz.: Mary Ellen, Wilson, James, Jane, Margaret, Samuel, William Henry, Alice, and Annie. Margaret and James immigrated to America in May, 1885. Wilson followed in April, 1886, and they first located in the village of Dexter, in the town of Brownville, subsequently settling near Evans Mills, in this town. They purchased a house and one acre of land on road 43, with the laudable purpose of furnishing a home for their parents, and to which they came, September 22, 1887, with two boys.

Justice Wolcott came from Old Hartford, Conn., and located in the town of Wilna about 1812, where he took up a lot of land and cleared it. He reared a family of eight children, only one of whom, Henry, is now living. Henry Wolcott resides at Black River village with his sons George H. and Eugene R., who are contractors and builders.

LORRAINE.

LORRAINE was formed from Mexico, March 24, 1804, as Malta, which was changed to the present name, April 6, 1808, on account of there being another Malta in the state, in Saratoga County. When first erected it included, besides its present limits, the town of Worth, which was set off in 1848. It is the central town in the southern border of the county, and is bounded on the north by Adams and Rodman, east by Worth, south by Oswego County, and west by Ellisburgh. The surface or the town is elevated, and very much broken by hills and gorges. The soil is underlaid by shales so finely developed that the term *Lorraine shales* has been applied to the formation. The layers of this rock are alternately soft and hard, so that they yield with great facility to the disintegrating agencies of frost, atmospheric action, and running water of the streams which traverse the town. Deep and immense gulfs or channels have been worn wherever these means of natural drainage exist. These chasms are in most places impassable, and have caused the town much inconvenience and great expense in the location of roads, and the building of bridges, while some of them are invested with tragic interest. Numerous accidents have happened to persons who have attempted to cross some of the deeper ones, and the loss of animals from falling over the steep and treacherous banks is frequently reported. Yet the gulfs afford attractions, in their ever-changing beauty and quiet grandeur, that will repay the labor of a visit.

All the streams of the town have romantic gorges, but the gulf on the south branch of Sandy Creek is particularly impressive, and will convey a fair idea of the nature and proportions of the many others in the town. "Its depth varies from one to two hundred feet, and its breadth from four to ten rods. The bottoms, and in many cases the sides, are overgrown with timber, and the stream wanders alternately from right to left, affording, wherever it washes the base, a cliff nearly vertical and of imposing grandeur. As the visitor follows the sinuous channel, which the stream through a long lapse of ages has quietly wrought deep into the earth, the scenery constantly changes, affording an endless succession of beauties."

The south branch of Big Sandy Creek traverses the northern part of the town, having a western course, and with its tributaries affords good drainage and some water-power, although the steepness of their banks generally prevents this from being fully utilized. In the central and southern portions of the town are Hull and Deer creeks, streams of moderate size, and flowing in a northwesterly direction; while farther south are large brooks whose water-power has been more or less improved. The soil generally is fertile, but is

better adapted to grazing than the culture of the cereals. In the northwest corner of the town the surface is nearly level, and here and along Sandy Creek are some productive farms.

The first town meeting was held at the house of John Alger, March 5, 1805, at which the following town officers were elected: Asa Brown, supervisor; William Hosford, clerk; Clark Allen, Ormond Butler, Warner Flowers, assessors; O. Butler, constable and collector; William Hunter, C. Allen, poormasters; William Hosford, Michael Frost, Asa Sweet, commissioners of highways; William Lanfear, Joseph Case, Elijah Fox, fence viewers; James McKee, John Griswold, poundmasters.

From *Spafford's Gazetteer* of 1813 we quote:—

"In 1810 the town contained three religious societies (Congregational, Baptist, and Methodist), six school-houses, two grist-mills, and four saw-mills. The houses were mostly of logs, only about 30 being framed."

The same author in 1824 says:—

"In 1820 the town included Worth, and there were of improved land 3,156 acres, 1,288 cattle, 243 horses, and 2,355 sheep. There were two grist-mills, six saw-mills, one fulling-mill, one carding machine, one distillery, and one ashery."

In 1880 Lorraine had a population of 1,435. The town is situated in the first school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 13 school districts, two of which were joint, in which 13 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 366 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 26,396. The total value of school buildings and sites was $6,920, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $594,722. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $2,631.97, of which $1,142.80 was received by local tax. S. Whitford Maxson was school commissioner.

LORRAINE (p. o.) is a small village located at the confluence of Deer and Hull creeks, near the center of the town, 18 miles from Watertown, 174 from Albany, and 316 from New York. It has telephone and express offices, two churches (Baptist and Congregational), three stores, a hotel, three blacksmith shops, two saw-mills, a grist-mill, three cheese-box factories, a wagon shop, harness shop, and cheese factory. Caulkins & Grow do an extensive business in packing eggs, and have handled as many as 170,000 dozens in a year. The village has a population of about 200. Its location is romantic, amidst picturesque scenery, which, with the medicinal springs near by, render the place a pleasant resort for summer tourists in quest of health and quietude. The first house in Lorraine village was erected in 1803, by John Alger. Others were built a few years later, and the settlement acquired the name of "Lorraine Huddle," or "The Huddle," which appellation attached to it to some extent for many years. It has always been the principal point in the town, and is the only postoffice within its limits. The first store in the village was opened by Aaron Brown about 1809, who afterwards associated with him Joel Brown. About six years later John Caulkins and Alanson Russell opened a store,

which was consumed by fire in 1825. John Alger was the first to open a house of entertainment in the village, in 1803, and this was the first regular hotel in the town, although McKee and Fox accommodated travelers as early as 1802, at their humble log cabin south of the present village, on the State road. In 1807 Aaron Brown built a saw-mill at Lorraine village, and in 1808 a grist-mill with two runs of stones. Ward Fox was the first blacksmith here, and a man named Curry was the first wheelwright. A fulling-mill was erected by John Boyden in the gulf below the old Fox blacksmith shop. It did such an extensive business that a new and larger shop was erected on Hull Creek. Boyden was succeeded by Sardis Abbey. About 1808 Aaron Brown built a distillery on Deer Creek, which was continued about six or seven years. The postoffice was established here in 1806, and Benjamin Gates was the first postmaster. Simeon Parkhurst was the mail carrier from Rome to points north. William Corruth was also one of the early postmasters. The first physician to locate in the village was Dr. Isaac Weston. It is said he once prescribed blood-letting and calomel to a man who had accidentally cut himself while chopping wood.

WATERVILLE, in the eastern part of the town, on Hull Creek, is a small hamlet of a dozen houses. A chair factory was formerly carried on here by L. Warner. At present its manufacturing interests are limited to a saw-mill.

ALLENDALE is a small hamlet in the western part of the town, on Sandy Creek, about two miles south of Adams village. It received its name in honor of Gen. Clark Allen. A postoffice was established here in 1871, under the name of Caulkins's Mills, with Lorenzo Reed as postmaster. I has since been discontinued. About 1830 Martin Rice built a small factory here for the spinning and weaving of flax. It proved unprofitable, and was discontinued after about seven years. The proximity of Adams detracts from the business importance of this place.

George A. Fox's cheese factory, located on the State road, south of Lorraine village, was established in 1870. It has the patronage of 275 cows.

Grow Brothers' cheese factory, located at Lorraine village, was established in 1882, and has the patronage of about 300 cows.

Erwin Pitkin's cheese factory, about three and one-half miles south of Lorraine village, has been in operation several years, and is doing a business quite satisfactory to its numerous patrons.

Maple Grove cheese factory, about one and a half miles northeast of Lorraine village, owned and operated by E. M. Brown, receives a liberal patronage.

Mr. Stone's cheese factory, near the southwest corner of the town, does quite an extensive business.

John Bridgeman's saw-mill, in the southwest part of the town, does a small custom business.

H. D. Bartlett's saw-mill, located on road 37, on Deer Creek, does custom work.

William N. Standish's lumber and shingle-mill, on Deer Creek, manufactures about 300,000 feet of lumber and 200,000 shingles annually.

Abeel Wagoner's saw-mill and cheese-box factory is operated by both steam and water-power. About 11,000 cheese-boxes are manufactured annually.

Caulkins & Grow's egg-pickling establishment, at Lorraine village, has been in operation several years. About 170,000 dozens eggs are handled annually.

The Rural Cemetery Association of the village of Lorraine was formed January 8, 1852, by John Boyden, Aaron Brown, John Bentley, Eben Brown, Knapp Macumber, Joseph Grimshaw, Allen Pitkin, Lorenzo Reed, John Hancock, Moses Brown, Elihu Gillet, Augustus L. Baker, Sardis Abbey, Peter Hanson, Leonard A. Parker, Joel Buel, Luther Lanfear, and Parley Brown. 'Tis here

> "'Neath yonder spreading elm, the yew tree's shade,
> Where heaves the turf in many a mouldering heap,
> Each in his narrow cell forever laid,
> The rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep."

The town of Lorraine was settled under the agency of Benjamin Wright, and others; for a long time the unsettled interests being owned by Hon. William C. Pierrepont. On September 1, 1806, there were 128 settlers in the town who had either acquired titles to their lands or long terms in which to pay for them. The practice of issuing certificates led to speculation in these papers, which was strongly condemned by the original owners, who desired actual settlers. In a journal kept by James Constable, under date of August 10, 1805, appears the following :—

"Town No. 1 is settling very fast, and, indeed, all that part watered by Sandy Creek has a name that brings settlers in great numbers. The practice of giving certificates to the people, and allowing them a certain time after exploring to go for their families before they take contracts for their lots, has been productive of speculation, and must not be continued. A Mr. Salisbury, who had formerly taken a contract, sold it to another, and bought, or procured, one of these certificates, came to us, apparently to ask indulgence as to time of payment, but really with a view to ascertain what our intentions were in respect to such instruments; when we explained to him that they were given to assist the first real settlers, and by no means to be transferable to second or third parties, as that led to speculation upon the persons who ought to have indulgence, not to the speculators, who profited to the disadvantage of both the proprietors and the actual settlers. We, of course, would oppose all such attempts, and as he has seen fit to change his situation from holding a contract under us to speculating in certificates, which he must know were intended only as an accommodation to the first parties, we could not treat with him, since the indulgence intended for them could not be transferred. Upon conversation with Mr. Wright we found that the certificates had already occasioned some mischief, and we discovered from the others that some of the holders of them had caused it to be believed that all the best part of the town was taken up, so that new comers were obliged to apply to them or go to some other town. Mr. Wright had no books or accounts here, but supposed that one-half of the town was sold, either by contract or by conditional agreement, and would average $3, though the sales were begun, and a good deal sold, at $. The lowest price was now $3, and it might at once be raised to $4 for the whole, from the great immigration to this quarter. He gave it as his opinion that it would not be for our interest to hurry sales, as this town would speedily settle, and the price might be raised."

James McKee and Elijah Fox, brothers-in-law, the latter unmarried, were the first permanent settlers in this town. They came on in November, 1802, and took up a lot of 50 acres on the State road south of the present village of Lorraine. Here they erected a log cabin, in which they passed the winter, Fox subsequently disposing of his interest in the lot to McKee. In this rude cabin the early land-hunter found entertainment until the regular inn of John Alger was opened at the present village. Mr. Fox returned to Oneida County and married, and in the spring came back and purchased the tract of land now occupied by his son George A., where he soon after erected a house. During the winter and spring of 1803 a number of families from Herkimer County settled along the State road from Rome to Brownville, in the neighborhood of McKee and Fox. Among the best known of these were Comfort Stancliff, Seth Cutler, Benjamin Gates, and John Alger. The latter, as has been previously mentioned, built the first house on the site of Lorraine village. Several months later, the same year, 1803, Clark Allen, a native of Connecticut, took up his abode in the northwestern part of the town, on Sandy Creek, on land still occupied by his descendants. Mr. Allen, from his service in the War of 1812, was known as General Allen. He was a man of more than ordinary ability, and served this town as supervisor for nearly 20 years.

Isaac and William Lanfear, from Columbia County, and Asa and Aaron Brown, the last two named not being related to each other, came in about the same time, in 1804. Asa Brown was the first supervisor of Lorraine, but removed from the town several years after. Aaron Brown married Betsey Burbee, who had come to the town as a school teacher, and many of their descendants still reside here. Miss Burbee taught the first school in town, in 1807, in a log house erected for this purpose near where the Baptist Church now stands in Lorraine village. The principal settlers of the town prior to 1810, in addition to those already mentioned, were William Hosford, Ormond Butler, William Hunter, Asa Sweet, John Griswold, Calvin Clifford, James Perry, Elnathan Doane, Ebenezer Brown, Ozias Barton, Allen Pitkin, Michael Risley, Thomas Stancliff, Allen Hills, Oliver Miller, Henry Voners, David Steadman, Nathan Gould, Charles Thompson, Hubbard Randall, John Cowles, Isaac Weston, Abner Baker, Timothy Heath, George Sampson, John Brewer, Joseph Studly, and William Adams. Most of these cleared their farms and made permanent improvements. Michael Risley and Allen Pitkin, brothers-in-law, started a tavern on the old State road. This was the second regular inn in the town. It was only conducted for a few years. Dr. Isaac Weston erected a hotel in 1807, in Lorraine village. It was a large structure for those times, being two stories high, and became a popular place in which to hold dances, and many a rustic's heart has quickened with the thought of taking his "best girl" to a New Year's ball, held in this favorite hostelry. The building was demolished in 1850, the Doctor having several years previously removed to Watertown. Another old-time tavern, about two miles

south of the village, on the State road, was opened about 1816, by David Webb. Elisha Allen, Sr., kept an hotel in the western part of the town for about 40 years.

The first saw-mill in the town of Lorraine was built in 1804, on Sandy Creek, in the western part of the town, by a Mr. Frost, but a freshet swept both mill and dam away before the builder had realized anything from his labors. In 1810 Mabb and Aldrich erected a mill on the same site, which subsequently became the property of Clark Allen. This was burned, but was rebuilt by Mr. Allen and operated by him until 1820, when he sold to Jared and Asa Gleason, who erected a grist-mill here. The first grist-mill in town was built in 1805, on Hull Creek, a short distance from the village, by Seth Cutler. It had an existence of about 10 years. Thomas Stancliff also built a saw-mill on the same stream, and at about the same time. John Alger erected a saw-mill on Deer Creek, on lot 31, at an early day. It became the property of C. P. Totman, and was carried away by a freshet. On lower Deer Creek, about three miles southwest from Lorraine village, were located small grist and saw-mills, known as Gillams, which have passed away. Several mills are still located on this stream, near the site of the old mills. In the southern part of the town, on a small brook, a cheese-box factory was once in operation, the property of Henry Brigham, who came to his death by falling upon the saw in his mill. Just below this factory a small grist and saw-mill was operated at an early day. David Smith built a saw-mill on Abijah Brook, in the northern part of the town, which was operated by Eli Moore for many years. Farther to the west, on Sandy Creek, and the stream flowing into it from the north, Sylvanus Lockwood built a saw-mill. Daniel Wheeler and a Mr. Chafin also built saw-mills in the northern part of the town at an early day. As the timber supply decreased these mills were mostly discontinued, and very few are now in operation in the town.

CHURCHES.

The Methodist Episcopal Church of Lorraine, located in Lorraine village, was organized in 1853, and Rev. Whitmore was the first pastor. The first house of worship of the society, which is still in use, was built in 1857, and cost $2,500. It is a wooden structure, will seat 260 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $3,200. The present membership is 70, with Rev. George Ernst, pastor. The Sunday-school has 13 officers and teachers, and 74 scholars.

The Baptist Church of Lorraine was formed in 1806, with 13 members. Rev. Amos Lamson, who was ordained October 7, 1806, was the first pastor. He was succeeded in 1815 by Solomon Johnson, and 1819 Rev. Benjamin W. Capron was employed. He was succeeded in 1830 by Rev. John F. Bishop, who served one year. Subsequent pastors were Charles B. Taylor, three years; Henry Ward, three years; Elisha Robbins, one year; Luther

Humphrey, three years; O. L. Crittenden, one year. The church was without a pastor until 1850, when J. F. Bishop was called. Following him came Philander Persons, who continued several years. From 1859 L. P. Day was pastor for two or three years, and in 1864 L. G. Brown came and remained three years. In 1870 W. H. Taylor became pastor, and in 1871 he was followed by E. G. Blount, who remained 15 months. The next pastor, E. H. Lovett, came in 1875, and remained two years. Since 1877 the pastors have been N. Wright, E. H. Lovett, and William Warner. In 1854 the society was reörganized and incorporated under the laws of the state as "The First Baptist Church and Society of Lorraine." Their house of worship, a wooden building, was erected in 1830, at a cost of $1,200. It was repaired in 1878, at a cost of $1,500, will comfortably seat 260 persons, and is valued at $3,500. The present membership of the church is 66, and Rev. Charles Coon is pastor. The Sunday-school has about 50 scholars.

The Congregational Church of Lorraine was formed December 3, 1829. As early as 1807 services were occasionally held by Elder Bliss, who had settled in the town, and also by Elder Spear, of Rodman. The trustees of the society were Silas Lyman, William Corruth, and Alfred Webb. A small church was erected in 1830, which was used by the society as long as it had an existence, when it was sold to the Methodists. Services were discontinued about 1850.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Elijah Fox was born in Vermont in 1758. In 1778 he married Sabra Ettleton, by whom he had 10 children. His son Elijah, Jr., born in 1780, came to Lorraine with James McKee (who married his sister Sabra) in November, 1802, and they were the first permanent settlers in the town. Mr. Fox built a log house on the farm now owned and occupied by his son George A. The following winter he married Sally Burnham, of Whitestown, Oneida County, and soon after moved his bride to their pioneer home, with an ox-team and sled, and they were several days on their journey through the trackless forest. Their union was blessed with 10 children, viz.: Sally, Elijah R., Sophia, George, who died young, William, George A., Marenus G., Louisa, Juliette, and Adeline, who was accidently killed in 1828 at the age of five years. George A. Fox was born in 1814, and was reared upon his father's farm. He married Amelia, daughter of Alfred and Nancy (Gillman) Webb, in 1838, and they had seven children, viz.: Celestine S., who died in 1861, aged 22 years; Jerome, who died in 1843, aged two years; Lovisa A., who died in 1843, aged one year; Helen J., who died in 1847, aged one year and six months; Nancy, who died in 1866, aged 22 years; Sophia A., born November 21, 1848, married Charles S. Bartlett, of this town; and Myron H., who resides with his father on the homestead two miles south of the village.

Allen Pitkin, son of Jonathan, was born in East Hartford, Conn., in 1778, and died in Lorraine in 1847. He was a young man of limited means and great perseverance when he located in this town in 1803, on the farm now occupied by Fred Lanfear, on the State road, about two miles south of Lorraine village. Here he at one time kept an hotel. He served in the War of 1812. He married Persis Stedman, by whom he had five sons and four daughters, as follows: Selah was born, and died, in this town; Persis married Jude Lamson, and died in 1836; Julia died at the age of nine years; Timothy died in Oswego; Erwin and Allen, Jr., reside in this town; Lucy Ann married D. H. Frink, of Mannsville; Emily (Mrs. Haskell Atwood) died in Wisconsin; and Levi resides in California. Erwin Pitkin was born in 1814, and was reared upon a farm. He married Maria, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Jewett) White, by whom he had three sons and two daughters, viz.: Charles H., born in 1841; Amorah, born in 1843, re-

sides with her parents; Newell D., who died in 1847; Luthur S., born in 1849; and Emma A., born in 1857, died in 1866. Charles H. married Abbie, daughter of Samuel and Clarinda (Kenfield) Corey, in 1868, and they had two children—Bertie, who died in infancy, and Lulu Marcia, born in 1875. Luther S. Pitkin married Belle Sophia, daughter of Elisha and Eunice (Barret) Steele, in 1871, and they have had two sons and one daughter, born as follows: Frank R., in 1875; Edgar S., in 1878; and Edna Nina, in 1884. In 1842 Erwin Pitkin located on the farm he now occupies. He has served his town as supervisor and assessor, and has been justice of the peace 28 years. He is a farmer on the State road two and one-half miles south of Lorraine village.

Jonathan Remington, a native of Rhode Island, married Diana Hall, and about 1804 located in Lorraine, on the farm now occupied by Lucius Beeman, on road 50, where he took up a large tract of land and built a log house. He had born to him five sons and two daughters, viz.: Clark H. (deceased), Edmund (deceased), Rachel (Mrs. William Waterman) (deceased), Diadama (Mrs. Hial Hall) (deceased), Orsamus (deceased), and Allen and Thomas, who reside in Ellisburgh. Clark H. Remington was born in this town in 1805, and was reared upon his father's farm. He married Huldah, daughter of Daniel Hall, and they had two sons and four daughters, viz.: Ann E. (Mrs. T. B. Hitchcock), of Mannsville; Helen E. (Mrs. Philip Brigham), of Chicago, Ill.; Daniel J., of this town; A. J. Dyonisius, of Big Spring, Neb.; Phebe L. (Mrs. William B. Hitchcock), of this town; and Caroline (Mrs. Willard Petrie), also of this town. Daniel J. Remington was born in Lorraine in 1832, and was educated in the common schools of this town. He married Mary M., daughter of David and Catherine (Rice) Young, January 3, 1857, and they have one son and two daughters, viz.: Cecil H., Clarence A., and Minnie K. Cecil H. married Edward L. Manigold, in 1875, and they have two children, M. Ernest and May Pearl. Clarence A. was born in 1859, is an engineer, and is extensively engaged in the lumber business at Waconia, Minn. He married Lena Kohler. Minnie K., youngest daughter of Daniel J., married S. Dean, a merchant in Michigan. In 1857 Mr. Remington located on the place he now occupies. He studied law and has a large practice in Justice Court. He makes a specialty of collecting and conveyancing, and is extensively engaged in farming on road 59.

Joel Caulkins was born in Litchfield, Conn. He married Bethia Barrass, in 1805 removed to this town, and the children of this union was as follows, viz.: Polly, Joel, Isaac, John, Daniel, Catharine, Nancy, Sally, Rebecca, Abram, Lydia, and Amos. Abram was born February 5, 1803, and at the age of two years came with his parents to this town, then known as Malta. He married Mary A., daughter of Mark and Mercy (Brown) Adams, in 1828, and they had three sons, viz.: Edwin R. and Bradley A., who reside in this town, and Henry, who died in infancy. Abram's wife died in 1863, and for his second wife he married Sarah A. Adams, a sister of his first wife, by whom he has a daughter, Minnie A., who married Fred V. Lanfear, in 1884, and they have one son, Elwin D., born August 26, 1887. Bradley A. Caulkins was born in 1832, and was reared upon a farm. He married Mary, daughter of Nelson and Eliza (Hull) Cox, in 1853, by whom he had two sons and two daughters, viz.: Eva L., George A., Olin B., and Ina May. Eva L. married Stephen Lowery, and has a son, Byron B., born in 1880, and a daughter, Jessie Julia, born in 1882. Mr. Lowery died in 1888. George A., born in 1860, married, first, Ida Bellinger, by whom he had two children, Gracie L. and Bradley E. His wife died in 1885, and he married, second, Clara, daughter of Charles and Lorena (Helmer) Wilcox, and they have a daughter, Mabel Eva, born in 1888. Olin B. died in 1880, at the age of 15 years. Ina May resides at home with her father. Bradley A. Caulkins has been supervisor, assessor, and commissioner of highways.

Daniel Caulkins, son of Joel and Bethia (Barrass) Caulkins, was born in 1792, and came with his parents to Lorraine in 1805. He served in the War of 1812 and participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor. His children were William, of Rodman; La Fayette, of Lorraine; Jessie, of Syracuse; Nancy V., who died young; and Irene, who married Dr. Martin Overton, of Lorraine. La Fayette Caulkins was born in 1832. He married Julia M., daughter of Norman and Laura (Pierce) Wilkinson, of Lorraine, in 1856, and they had children as follows: Everett M., born in 1869, married Martha A. Moore in 1883, and has one son, Ross W., born in 1886; Francis, born in 1866, died young; and Hattie Irene, born in 1868. Mr. Caulkins remained with his father a few years, and then located in the town of Worth on the Caulkins homestead farm of 320 acres. Here he remained for several years, when he returned to Lorraine and

engaged in the business of pickling and dealing in eggs with William R. Grow. Mr. Caulkins is an influential member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Elijah R. Fox was born in this town in 1806, and died here in 1870. He was a farmer, and married Eliza, daughter of Solomon and Saloma (Burlingame) Farewell, of Denmark, Lewis County, in 1831, who bore him children as follows: William D., who died in Michigan in 1879; Leroy R. and James M., of Ellisburgh; Leander P., of Lorraine; Sabina J. (Mrs. Hyme Sherman), of Sandy Creek; Lamont P., who died in 1849; Ward B., who died in 1850; and Winfield M., who resides in Taberg, Oneida County. Mrs. E. R. Fox resides in this town.

James Wiles, a native of New England, served as a musician in the Revolutionary war, and died in hospital. He married Catharine Mills, by whom he had two sons and one daughter, namely: John, who died in Massachusetts; Terza (deceased), who married a Mr. Martin; and James. The latter was born in 1773, and was reared upon a farm. He married Mary, daughter of Alexander Thompson, in 1794, and in 1808 located in Lorraine. They had four sons and six daughters, viz.: Catharine, who married James Gifford, and died in Lorraine in 1833, aged 33 years; John, who died in Lorraine in 1852; Ann, who married David Smith, and died in Smithville in 1887; James, Jr., who died in Sandy Creek in 1859; Samuel, who was accidentally killed in 1813, aged three years; Paulina, who married Sardis Abbey, and died in Michigan; Wilkes, who died in Smithville in 1887; Sarah, of Smithville; Mary M., widow of R. J. Green, of Smithville; and Almira, widow of Captain W. A. Collings, also of Smithville. James Wiles died in Lorraine in 1846, and his wife, Mary, September 6, 1853.

Samuel Allen, a native of Rhode Island, married Lucinda Crandall, and reared a large family of children, one of whom, Ezra, was a clergyman. Another son, James, was born in 1784, and died in 1835. He married Sally, daughter of Augustus Sheldon, and they had two sons and four daughters. In 1809 he removed to Lorraine and located in a log house on the farm now occupied by Aaron B. Allen. Of his children, Sarah died in this town; Alzina married Asa Bailey, and died in Mannsville; Aaron B. resides in this town; Sardius died at the age of 14 years; Eliza (Mrs. William L. Marsh) resides in Mannsville; and Jennette died in childhood. Aaron B. Allen was born May 19, 1820, and was reared upon a farm. He married Caroline R., daughter of Benjamin and Kesiah (Freeman) Gennell, in 1846, by whom he has had five daughters, viz.: Nettie E., who married Franklin Hulslander; Carrie R., who married Byron F. Waterman, and died in Ellisburgh; Emma J., who married S. H. Brimmer, of Adams Center; Anna S., who married Floyd Overton, of Henderson; and Mary Lottie, who married Orin H. Lowrey, in 1886, and has one daughter, Lottie Carrie, born in 1887. Mr. Allen has held many of the offices in the gift of his townsmen, including that of justice of the peace, assessor, and collector. He is a prosperous farmer, and owns and occupies the homestead where he was born.

James Lowrey, a native of Rhode Island, located in Galway, N. Y., about 1800, and there engaged in farming. He married Lucy Harris, and of their seven children, Daniel was born in Galway in 1788, and died in Lorraine in 1835. He married Anna Grinnell, and in 1810 located in Lorraine, on the farm now occupied by Lorenzo Lowrey. He had children as follows: Eliza, Silas, Philo, and Orange, deceased, and Lorenzo, Daniel H., Louisa (Mrs. J. Wells), Hannah, and Lucy (Mrs. William Beebe), who are living. Daniel H. Lowrey was born in this town in 1819, and was reared upon a farm. He married, first, Elsie Wells, in 1846, and she died in 1848. For his second wife he married Phebe, daughter of Andrew and Sally (Powell) Coulter, in 1851, and they had two sons, Brayton D. and Orin H. His second wife died in 1865, and in 1866 he married Betsey E., daughter of George T. and Sarah (Breed) Harding, of Sandy Creek. Brayton D. Lowrey was born in 1854. He married Carrie Estelle, daughter of Allen and Julia (Wittington) Brown, in 1878, and they have a daughter, Anna Sally, born in 1886. Mr. Lowrey is a farmer on road 47, where he located in 1851.

Lorenzo Lowrey, son of Daniel, was born in Lorraine in 1815, and was reared upon a farm. He married Jane M., daughter of Jonathan and Harriet (Hall) Fish, in 1841, who bore him one son and three daughters, viz.: Harriet, who married John Casler, in 1865, and has had a son, Berney, born in 1877, and a daughter, Nellie I., who died in 1874; Ellen M. (Mrs. George Gardner), a school teacher; Silas, who died in early manhood; and Jennie I., who resides at home. Mr. Lowrey occupies the farm upon which he was born.

George Hitchcock, a native of Connecticut, located in this town early in the present century, on 100 acres of land on the State road, about two miles south of the present village of

Lorraine. He married Betsey Risley, who bore him four sons and two daughters, namely: George, Allen, William R., Mariette, Eliza, and Truman B. Allen, who resides in this town, was born in 1815. He married Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Baker) Mumery, in 1833, by whom he had three sons, viz.: William B., born in 1835; George A., born in 1838; and Montrose, born in 1845, died in 1874. George A. married Julia A., daughter of N. R. and Eliza (Hall) Cox, in 1859, and is now engaged in farming with his father on road 54.

Byron D. Hitchcock, son of Truman B. and Ann E. (Remington) Hitchcock, was born in 1853, and was reared upon his father's farm. He married Carrie E., daughter of William B. and Sarah (Whittic) Williams, in 1876, and they have two daughters, viz.: Nina E., born in 1878, and Gladys S., born in 1880. Mr. Hitchcock is a breeder and dealer in Percheron horses, and resides in this town on road 59. Clark R. Hitchcock, born in 1850. married Mary A., daughter of Edwin and Fanny (Stillman) Caulkins, in 1870, and resides on road 53, in this town.

Aaron Brown, son of Ebenezer and Molly (Readway) Brown, was born in Connecticut in 1785. In 1806 he removed to the town of Adams, and soon after came to this town and bought the land now occupied by the village of Lorraine. Here with his brother Ebenezer he built a grist and saw-mill and distillery, and kept a store. He also built a house where Elijah Bellinger now lives. He married Betsey, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Weston) Burpee, in 1810, by whom he had four sons and two daughters, of whom Allena B. married Rev. John F. Bishop, of Lorraine; Moses died in 1853; Pamelia and Aaron, Jr., died in infancy; Levi H., a prominent lawyer in Watertown; and H. Martin in Lorraine. H. Martin Brown was born in 1836, and was reared upon a farm. He married Ella F., daughter of Edwin and Fanny (Stillman) Caulkins, of this town, in 1883, by whom he had two sons and two daughters. viz.: Bessie May, born in 1884; Henry N., born in 1885; Clarence A. and Clara F. (twins), born in 1886. Clara F. died in 1888. Mr. Brown is a farmer and resides on Main street, in Lorraine village. He owns about 2,000 acres of land.

Benjamin Wise, a native of Vermont, located in this town about 1815, on a farm on road 34. He had a family of 10 children, of whom Daniel was born in 1798, and in 1822 married Clarissa Waugh, who bore him two sons and one daughter, viz.: D. Bishop, Sidney A., and Gertrude Irene (Mrs. Henry Fassett). D. Bishop was born in 1836, and was reared upon a farm. He married Ellen M., daughter of John F. and Rhoda M. (Bailey) Robinson, in 1862. and their children were Emogene, who died in infancy; Flora L., who died in 1874, aged nine years; Lottie Roxiana, born in 1865; Edward J., born in 1871; and Daniel E., born in 1879. Mr. Wise is a farmer in this town. Sidney A. Wise was born October 14, 1838, was reared upon a farm, and was educated at Adams and Pulaski academies. He married Almira Priscilla, daughter of Chester and Priscilla (Fletcher) Gillam, January 1, 1861, by whom he had three sons and two daughters, namely: Carrie Clarissa, born in 1862, married Frank A. Moore, of Lorraine; Gertrude Adaline, born in 1866, married Charles D. Moore, and has three children—Harry A., Mabel W., and Grover C.; Charles D., now of Worth; Lewis E., born in 1873; and Benjamin F., born in 1875. Mrs. Wise died April 27, 1888. Mr. Wise has held the office of town clerk, was enrolling officer during the war, and is now a farmer.

Sylvester Smith, son of Samuel, was the father of the following children: Susan, Samuel, Sylvester, Jr., Nancy, John, Phebe, Mary (Mrs. L. B. Timmons), Daniel, who died in infancy, and Daniel, 2d. The latter was born in 1829, and was reared upon a farm. He married Celestine, daughter of Daniel and Harriet (Wescott) Parker, of Henderson, in July. 1855, and they have one son and two daughters, viz.: May Eliza, who married John Fitzgerald in 1887; Orson S., born in 1862; and Lillian S., who resides with her parents. Mr. Smith is a farmer, and resides on the State road.

John F. Bishop, son of Luther and Anna (Carter) Bishop, was born in Watertown in 1809, and in 1830 located in Lorraine. He studied for the ministry, and was ordained by the Baptist Church in 1831. He afterwards labored in Evans Mills, Newport, Herkimer County, New Woodstock, Madison County, Fredonia, Chautauqua County, Belleville. Lorraine, and Henderson, in this county, Kingston, Canada, and Adams State Road, and for some time was engaged in evangelical work. He died in Lorraine in 1859. He married Allena B., daughter of Aaron and Betsey (Burpee) Brown, of this town, in 1830, and they had five sons and five daughters, viz.: Judson W., now president of the St. Paul (Minn.) Trust Co.; Luther H., a farmer in Sheldon County, Iowa: Anna E. (Mrs. Dr. A. W. Chamblis), of Montgomery City, Mo.; Aaron B., a farmer in Lorraine; Allena B. (Mrs. Ovid D. Rolfe), of Temescal, Cal.; John F., a farmer

in Sheldon, Iowa; Cynthia (Mrs. George H. Gardner), of Sheldon, Iowa; Frances V., who married Judge Thomas Bidwell, of Arizona, by whom she had two children, Allena N. and Rolfe B., and died November 18, 1876; Mary L., who married A. L. Cummings, editor of the *Galena* (Ill.) *Press;* and Levi P. The latter was born in 1854, and was brought up a farmer. He married Louisa, daughter of Luman and Esther (Fee) Nichols, in 1873, by whom he has a son and a daughter, namely: Myrtie Viola, born in 1873, and Olin S., born in 1879.

Augustus W. Hart, son of David, who came to Lorraine from Connecticut at an early day, was born in 1806. He married Joanna Horr, and they had nine children, of whom Vincent L. is a merchant in Watertown; Volney W. is a farmer in Watertown; Virgil C. is a Methodist minister, and has been missionary to China since 1865; Harriet (Mrs. Smith) lives in Cleveland, Minn.; all the other children are dead. In 1846 Augustus W. removed to Lewis County, and there resided eight years. He then settled in Watertown, dying in 1883. His wife died in 1881.

Joseph Grimshaw was born in Yorkshire, Eng., in 1764, and in 1807 immigrated to America and located in Poughkeepsie, where he was employed in a woolen-mill for a few years, and later removed to Steuben, Oneida County, where he engaged in farming. He was accidently killed on the canal in 1841. He reared a large family of children, of whom Joseph was born in Poughkeepsie in 1809, and was reared upon a farm. He located in Lorraine about 1835 and engaged in farming. He married Mary A., daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Washburn) Adzit, of Steuben, who bore him eight sons, viz.: George W., of Minnesota; Henry L., of Lorraine; Benjamin I., of St. Paul, Minn.; Stephen A., Joseph, and Clinton M., of Lorraine; Adelbert, who died young; and Charles D., also of Lorraine. Henry M. Grimshaw was born in Lorraine in 1834, and was reared upon a farm. He married Emily L., daughter of Leonard and Martha (Gillett) Bullock, of Worth, in 1858, and bought the farm now occupied by Stephen Grimshaw, to whom he sold the farm. He then removed to the town of Worth, where he purchased 170 acres, and there remained about 15 years, returning to Lorraine in 1884. He has had two sons and two daughters, viz.: Sevilla M., who married Eugene Greenly and died in 1888; Libbie J., who married Eben M. Ramsey, of Lorraine; Levi H., born in 1866, now a resident of this town; and George B., born in 1868, a student in Adams Collegiate Institute. Mr. Grimshaw has held various town offices, including those of assessor and commissioner of highways.

Charles D. Grimshaw, son of Joseph and Mary A. (Adzit) Grimshaw, was born in Lorraine, April 8, 1850. He was educated in Union and Cazenovia academies and Hungerford Collegiate Institute. In 1871 he engaged as salesman with Carleton C. Moore, of Lorraine, and the following year bought a half interest in the store, in which business he remained several years. He then taught school several terms. In the spring of 1877 he engaged in mercantile business, and in 1885 was appointed postmaster at Lorraine. In 1872 he married Fanny K., daughter of Elijah and Harriet (Moore) Oatman, and they have had one son and two daughters, viz.: Hattie May, born in 1877; Edna Fannie, born in 1882, died in 1883; and Allen, born in 1884.

Robert Piddock, son of Thomas, was born in Canterbury, Kent, England, in 1799, and died in Lorraine in 1885. He married Alice Mumery, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Baker) Mumery, in 1820, and about 1828 immigrated to America. His children were Sarah C. (Mrs. Jedediah McConnel) and Charles, of Lorraine; Thomas, who died in infancy; Robert; Elizabeth (Mrs. W. Stewart), deceased; Charlotte (Mrs. A. D. Waters), who died in 1888; James, and William. The latter was born in 1837. He married Catherine, daughter of Patrick and Mary (McAuley) Groves, in 1867, by whom he has had one son and five daughters, viz.: William W., born in 1869, now resides at home: Ina Eudia, born in 1872; Ellen Eva, born in 1874; Dora Mary, born in 1875; Frances Fidelia, born in 1877; and Mabel Maude, born in 1879. Mr. Piddock served in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A. He now occupies the homestead farm where he was born.

Benjamin Shelmidine, a native of Schoharie County, married Polly Judd, by whom he had children as follows: William, who died in Lorraine in 1860; Sally, who married W. Goodrich; Ebiel; Huldah, who married John Cunningham; Almira, who married George Burton; Rosina, who died in Pennsylvania; Datus, who resides in Iowa; and Olive, who died young. William Shelmidine was born in 1806 and reared upon a farm. He married Anna, daughter of Ara and Rosanna (Lown) Lanfear, in 1830, and they had five sons and six daughters, viz.: Rosina, who died at the age of 23 years; Nancy, who married Samuel McCumber; Jerome, who died at the age of three years; John, who died in the army in 1862; Huldah, who died in infancy; Lester,

who died at the age of six years; Huldah, who married A. Wagener; Benjamin B., of Lorraine; Alvira, who resides with her mother; Mary R., who married Eli Caulkins and has one son, Willie, born April 30, 1885; and Jerome L., born May 9, 1838. The latter was reared upon a farm, and was educated in the common schools. He married Betsey R., daughter of Andrew and Roxiana (Scott) Middleton, in 1861, by whom he has two sons—Ora L. and John D. Ora L. Shelmidine was born in 1863, graduated from the Adams Collegiate Institute, class of 1884, is a school teacher, and is in business with his father. John D. was born in 1869, and resides at home with his father. Mr. Shelmidine is a prosperous farmer, and is extensively engaged in buying sheep, wool, shingles, and wood..

John Lyman was born in England, in 1693, and about 1716 immigrated to America, and located in Connecticut. He married Abigail Strong and reared a family of 12 children. His son Caleb, born in 1740, married, and reared three children—Isaac, Martha, and Caleb, Jr. The latter, born in 1775, married Azubah Cooley, and of their children, Elam, who was born in 1803, married Susan Wiswell, who bore him children as follows: John M. (deceased); Adelia, who married James Lloyd, of Lorraine; Martha M., who married M. Jewell, of Sandy Creek; Samuel (deceased); Lois, who married Thomas Bateman, and is now deceased; Mary, who married Gilbert Purdy; Elam S., who resides in this town; Alsimenia; William (deceased); and Joseph M. (deceased). Elam S. Lyman was born on the homestead August 5, 1838, and was reared upon the farm. He married Mary Caroline, daughter of Cyrus and Harriet (Thayer) Weatherbee, in 1859, who bore him two sons and three daughters, viz.: Hattie B., who married George Olney, in 1880, and has one daughter, Mary S.; Freddie and Lois, who died in infancy; Frank C., born in 1869; and Eva Belle, born in 1872. Mr. Lyman enlisted in Co. M, 14th N. Y. H. A., was engaged in the battles of the Wilderness and Spottsylvania, and was slightly wounded; was wounded in the left hand in the battle of Cold Harbor, and was severely wounded by a shell near Petersburg, Va., and for several months was confined to the hospital, receiving his discharge on account of disability in the spring of 1865. Mr. Lyman has for many years been engaged in breeding fine road and trotting horses of the Hambletonian stock. He owns and occupies the homestead on road 15, known as Maple Lane stock farm, where he was born.

Chauncey L. Bartlett was born in 1806, and in 1831 married Martha T. Pierce, who bore him children as follows: Henry De Witt, of Ohio; Homer A., of Watertown; Martha J., who married Rev. M. T. Hill; Julia Ann, who married A. A. Johnson, and resides in Watertown; and Charles S. and Willis P., who reside in this town. Charles S. Bartlett was born November 16, 1848, and was educated a farmer. He married Sophia A., daughter of George A. and Amelia (Webb) Fox, in 1872, and they had two sons and one daughter, viz.: Myron H., who died in infancy; Homer F., born in 1877; and Mabel Molly, born in 1882. Willis P. Bartlett was born in 1850. He married Nettie M., daughter of George H. and Fannie (Miles) Hall, October 20, 1875, by whom he has had two sons and one daughter, viz.: Mattie Ethel, born in 1878; Glennie, who died in childhood; and George C., born in 1885.

Lorenzo D. Reed, son of John and Esther Reed, born in 1817, came to Lorraine about 1850. He married Eliza, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Washburn) Adzit, by whom he had four sons and two daughters, viz.: Erastus, of Lorraine; Esther (Mrs. L. M. Tabor), of Worth; Albert C., of Lorraine; George W., of Worth; Herbert D., of Lorraine; and Ella, who married B. D. Swan, and died in 1881. Albert C. Reed was born in Rodman in 1848. He was reared upon a farm, and for several terms attended Hungerford Collegiate Institute at Adams. In 1866 he married Hannah A., daughter of L. C. and Adeline (Davison) Tabor, and their children are Addie E., born in 1872; Fred B., born in 1877; and Olin B., born in 1880. Mr. Reed's wife died in 1877. For his second wife he married Abigail, daughter of Abeel and Triphenia (Lyon) Adzit, and widow of Luman Heath. He resides on School street, in Lorraine village.

Luther L. Bateman, son of George and Mary (Cypher) Bateman, was born in the town of Le Ray in 1837, and was reared upon a farm. At the age of 16 years he learned the trade of carpenter and joiner, and in 1855 came to Lorraine and worked at his trade. In 1868 he bought the Boyden saw-mill at the village, where he does planing, matching, and molding, and manufactures cheese-boxes. He married Olive, daughter of Elihu and Sophia (Allen) Gillette, in 1858, and they have a daughter, Jennie Lutheria, born in 1869. Mr. Bateman was a soldier in the late war and served until its close.

Carleton C. Moore, son of Richard and Keziah (Phelps) Moore, was born in 1826, and when a young man located in the town of Worth, where he engaged in farming. In 1868 he engaged in mercantile pursuits at Lorraine. Mr. Moore served as supervisor of the town of Worth for 11 years, and of Lorraine six years. He was justice of the Court of Sessions three years, and loan commissioner three years. He married Triphenia A., daughter of A. W. and Triphenia (Lyon) Adzit, in 1850, by whom he has had 12 children, viz.: Martha A., born in 1854; Frank A., born in 1860; Minnie A., born in 1863; Eddie H., born in 1866; Stephen, born in 1868; and De Alton E., Richard E., Ormsby D., Carleton C., James M., and Clara M., who died in childhood. Mr. Moore and son Frank A. are merchants.

Martin P. Thomas, son of Isaac, was born in Schoharie County, and about 1833 located in Orwell, Oswego County, where he kept an hotel. He married Ann Ostram, and their children were Caroline (Mrs. A. D. Peake); Martin H., of Sandy Creek; Jane A. (Mrs. La Fayette Tifft), also of Sandy Creek; James, who died in Orwell; Maryette, who married G. S. Thompson, now of Washington, D. C.; Charles E., of this town; Hannah M. (Mrs. D. C. Walch), deceased; and George D., who resides in Orwell. Charles E. Thomas was born in 1837. He learned the carpenters' trade, and when 20 years of age located at Sandy Creek. He married Phebe A., daughter of Hon. Amaziah and Almira (Ormsby) Wort, in 1859, by whom he had two sons, viz.: Charles A., born in 1861, resides at Sandy Creek, and George M., of Western, N. Y. In 1861 Mr. Thomas enlisted in Co. G, 24th N. Y. Vols., and served until the close of the war. He is proprietor of the hotel at Lorraine village.

Jeremiah Crandall, son of William, was born in Watertown, and was reared upon a farm. He married Malvina, daughter of Backus Babcock, by whom he had children as follows: Octavia M. (Mrs. Olney Staplin), of Iowa; Eunice L. (Mrs. Milton Allen), of Seneca Falls; Content S. (Mrs. Chauncey Bull), of Iowa; Emogene (Mrs. Samuel Wetmore); and Jeremiah W. The latter was born in Watertown in 1845. He married Ida Jane, daughter of Franklin and Albina (Staplin) Kellogg, in 1875. Mr. Crandall owns and occupies the beaver meadow dairy farm one mile south of Adams village.

George Bovee was born in Montgomery County, N. Y., in 1806. He was a blacksmith, and about 1858 located in Tylerville, in the town of Rutland. He married Maria Yeardon, by whom he had five sons and one daughter, viz.: Eliza, Franklin, Daniel, Erwin, Melvin, who was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, and Abraham. The latter was born in 1843, learned the carpenters' trade, married Addie E., daughter of Joel and Olive (Bailey) Brooks, of Rodman, in 1870, and they have one son and one daughter, viz.: Joel B., born March 11, 1871, and Edith Maria, born April 14, 1873. Mr. Bovee came to Lorraine in 1880, and has been engaged in farming.

Orvis B. Cornwell, son of John and Louisa (Bentley) Cornwell, was born in Lyme in 1855. He remained with his father until he was 18 years old, after which time he worked for George Penfield one year. He then engaged in business in New Haven, Oswego County, remaining there about one year, when he removed to Rodman, remaining there a few years. He married Ada M., daughter of Cyrenus and Riza (Stanford) Flint, of Rodman, in 1876, and they have a son, Earl F., born in 1879, and a daughter, Zilpha R., born in 1882. Mr. Cornwell is now engaged in the manufacture of furniture and sleighs.

Eugene Cornwell, son of Egbert and Theda J. (Cole) Cornwell, was born in Redfield, Oswego County, August 18, 1846, and was reared upon a farm. He married Flora M., daughter of Christopher and Hannah (Boss) Harris, in 1879, and they have had five sons, viz.: George E., born in 1879; Willis, born in 1881; Ora C., born in 1882; Floyd Grover, born in 1885; and Jesse W., born in 1887. Mr. Cornwell is a farmer on road 52.

LYME.

LYME was formed from Brownville, by an act of March 6, 1818, embracing the present towns of Lyme and Cape Vincent, adjacent islands, and that part of Clayton lying west of Penet's Square. A part of Clayton was taken off in 1833, and Cape Vincent in 1849. The town lies in the western part of the county, upon Chaumont Bay, which, with its tributaries, deeply indent its western border. It is bounded on the northwest by Cape Vincent, on the northeast by Clayton, on the southeast by Brownville, and on the southwest by Lake Ontario, and contains an area of 28,912 acres. It received its name from Lyme, in Connecticut. The town includes Grenadier and Fox islands, in Lake Ontario, and Cherry Island, in Chaumont Bay. The surface of the town is level, and the soil is principally clay. The most important stream is Chaumont River, which empties into the bay of that name. Several smaller streams discharge into Three Mile Bay, an arm of Chaumont Bay.

At the first town meeting held at the house of Luther Britton, March 3, 1818, Richard M. Esselstyn was chosen supervisor; John Dayan, clerk; John B. Esselstyn, Luther Britton, and Benjamin Estes, assessors; R. M. Esselstyn, James M. Craw, and Benjamin T. Bliss, commissioners of schools; J. B. Esselstyn, L. Britton, overseers of the poor; John M. Tremper, Eber Kelsey, and Thaddeus Smith, fence viewers and poundmasters; Elnathan Judd, John Dayan, and Joseph Rider, commissioners of highways; Alexander Gage and Daniel Robbins, constables.

At this meeting it was voted to divide the town into eight road districts, to give $100 to the poor, and to forbid hogs to run at large without yokes about their necks and rings in their noses, the penalty for the violation of this last regulation being a fine of 50 cents. Regulations were also made regarding horses and horned cattle; and the second year (1819) $40 was voted to build two pounds, one at Cape Vincent and the other at Chaumont. It would appear from the records that the hog law was frequently evaded, for, in 1821, it was voted that all the porkers running at large should have "a *sufficient* yoke around his or her neck"; and that the fines collected should be paid over to the commissioners of schools. The usual bounties for wolves, etc., were offered.

From *Spafford's Gazetteer* of 1824 we quote:—

"In 1821 the town included Cape Vincent and part of Clayton, and contained three post-offices, one at Chaumont, where was a growing trade, one at Cape Vincent, where were several stores, boats, and considerable business, and one on Carleton Island, where was also a store and wooding station. The fisheries of Chaumont Bay had at that time assumed considerable

proportions, as upwards of 3,000 barrels of white fish and siscoes were the yearly catch in this town, and were sold at an average of $3 a barrel. In the whole of that large town there was $124,994 of taxable property, 3,629 acres of improved land; 1,034 cattle, 129 horses, 1,082 sheep; two grist-mills, three saw-mills, 22 asheries, and six school districts."

In 1880 Lyme had a population of 2,277. The town is located in the third school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 16 school districts, in which 21 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 563 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 58,070. The total value of school buildings and sites was $12,983, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $1,379,210. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $5,546.73, $3,176.99 of which was received by local tax. Charles E. Whitney was school commissioner.

In 1805, four years after the settlement of the town, Nancy Smith opened a school on the south side of the bay, which was the first school in the town.

Chaumont is an incorporated village and postoffice and station on the R., W. & O. Railroad, 14 miles from Watertown, 196 from Albany, and 338 from New York. It has telegraph, telephone, and express offices, two hotels, two churches (M. E. and Presbyterian). three general stores, several dealers in hay, grain, and produce, a hardware store, two or three groceries, a drug store, bending works, several cheese factories, limekiln, stone quarries, a number of blacksmith and shoe shops, harness shops, numerous dressmaking establishments, an extensive seed growing establishment, several coal dealers, a jewelry store, meat market, a number of livery stables, and about 700 inhabitants.

Three Mile Bay is a post village and station on the R., W. & O. Railroad, 18 miles from Watertown, 200 miles from Albany, and 342 from New York. The village is about one mile south from the station, with which it is connected by stage. It has telegraph, telephone, and express offices, two churches (M. E. and Baptist), one hotel, three general stores, two groceries, two hardware and stove stores, a drug store, two furniture stores, a merchant tailor, marble works, coal dealers, several blacksmith shops and carriagemakers, meat market, restaurant, billiard saloon, dressmakers, shoemakers, a saw, shingle, and planing-mill, grist-mill, several manufacturing establishments, and a population of about 500. This village suffered from a disastrous fire in 1877.

Wilcoxville (Point Peninsula postoffice) is a small hamlet about 12 miles from Three Mile Bay, with which it is connected by stage semi-weekly. It has a telephone office, one church (Methodist Episcopal), two stores, one hotel, blacksmith and millinery shops, and a population of about 100.

The Union School at Chaumont village was built in 1880 by Ira Inman, and cost $6,000. Three teachers are employed, and 125 scholars attend school. This school is under the able principalship of Prof. John T. Delany.

Copley's saw-mill, at Chaumont village, was built in 1880, and in 1885 became the property of Hiram Copley. It is run by steam-power, and has the

capacity for cutting 2,000,000 feet of lumber annually. It also has a shingle-mill attached.

The saw-mill at Three Mile Bay was built in 1820, by Peter and Richard Estus, who ran it many years. It was rebuilt in 1860 by Menzo Wheeler, the present proprietor. It is run by water-power, and has the capacity for cutting 500,000 feet of lumber annually.

The grist and flouring-mill at Three-Mile Bay was built in 1862, by Lewis P. Phelps, the present owner. It is run by water-power, has three turbine wheels, and three runs of stones.

The first settlement in the town of Lyme was commenced in 1801, on the north shore of Chaumont River, about two miles above the village. These pioneers came by the way of Oswego and the lake, and among them were Jonas Smith, Henry A. Delamater, from Ulster County, Richard M. Esselstyn, from Clavarack, then in Albany County, David Soper, T. Wheeler, James Soper, Peter Pratt, and Timothy Soper. The first site chosen for a village proved to be an unfortunate one, on account of the unhealthful character of the locality, and the next spring it was abandoned. The winter of 1801 and 1802 was spent by the settlers in the respective homes from which they had emigrated, having returned there in the fall, after their summer's clearing and building. In 1802 Mr. Delamater cleared the first land on Point Salubrious. The sickness resulting at an early period from the noxious miasma of Chaumont River did not extend to this place, which suggested its present name, first applied by Mr. Le Ray. In 1803 a part of the colony settled on the site of the present village of Chaumont, built a saw-mill and warehouse, and put in operation a log tavern. Their number was increased by several other families from Ulster County, among whom were a few unmarried men, and an occasional immigrant from Canada.

In 1805 James Horton moved the families of Daniel and John Tremper to the Chaumont settlement, and the next year came with his own family from Colchester, Delaware County, and located on Point Salubrious, where he was the first permanent settler. The Trempers were tanners, in which business they engaged soon after locating here. A Mr. Mills was probably the second settler on Point Salubrious. After him came Joseph Rider, Silas Taft, Stephen Fisher, and David Rider, who settled about 1807. Harry Horton and many others were here in 1810, but no village was established, and Chaumont continued to retain its position in that respect.

In 1806 Smith and Delamater, who were the agents of Le Ray, failed, which fact, with the discouraging sickness from malarial fever, from which several had died, greatly disheartened the afflicted settlers, and several returned to their old homes. A majority of the people, however, remained, and decided to start once more anew.

Chaumont village has been visited by two quite insalubrious seasons. In 1828 malignant fevers prevailed very fatally, and in 1875 50 deaths occurred

within the limits of the corporation from typhoid pneumonia and diphtheria. With these exceptions the region has been considered healthy.

When the War of 1812 was declared the settlements at Chaumont village and Point Salubrious contained about 15 families. The country north and west, to near the St. Lawrence River, was an almost unbroken wilderness. In June, 1812, with the advice of General Brown, the inhabitants begun to build a block-house on the north shore of the bay, in front of the stone house of F. Coffeen, which had been commenced in 1806, but was unfinished. During the summer the place was visited by the British, and their fort was demolished by the inhabitants, under an assurance that in this case their property should be respected. An iron cannon had been found on the isthmus of Point Peninsula, which Jonas Smith had purchased for two gallons of rum. Mr. Camp, of Sackets Harbor, subsequently purchased it for $8, and it was afterwards taken to Ogdensburg, where it was finally captured by the British.

The first celebration of the Fourth of July in Jefferson County was held at Chaumont in 1802. The settlers came from miles around, and some of them were most hilarious in their manner of demonstrating their patriotism. The exercises, which consisted of athletic sports, songs, shooting at a mark, chasing the lubricated swine, and climbing the greased pole, were interspersed with martial music of the most inspiring nature. The veterans of the war rehearsed tales of strife, and fought over again the battles of their youth, for the entertainment of their patriotic sons.

In 1812 an unsuccessful attempt was made to settle Point Peninsula. The war interfered, and the project was abandoned. In 1818 Sebra Howard, William Wilcox, Oliver Wilcox, and John Wilcox, with their families, made a permanent settlement. They were soon after followed by Brittle Minor, Asahel Hoisington, Asa Collins, John Combs, and others. In 1823 but one man was living at Three Mile Bay, in a log shanty east of the village, where was also a toll-gate. Point Peninsula was nearly all taken up before the Bay was permanently occupied. John Reed, Charles Leonard, and Benjamin Estes were the only settlers there in 1835. Daniel Borden lived about half a mile to the west of the village site, and within a distance of two miles eight families by the name of Wells subsequently located. Daniel J. Schuyler settled at Three Mile Bay in 1835, and was the first merchant. About this time Asa Wilcox located here, and engaged extensively in building lake vessels and smaller sailing craft.

In 1818 Musgrove Evans, a surveyor, and an agent of Mr. Le Ray in this region, brought a colony of Quakers from Philadelphia, Pa., and located them at Chaumont. The sickness already referred to discouraged them, and they soon after moved away. Mr. Evans removed to Michigan, where he founded the town of Tecumseh in 1823.

William Dewey and his father, Timothy Dewey, purchased 1,000 acres of land from Vincent Le Ray, in 1833, located near Three Mile Bay. This

same year Alexander Copley came to Lyme. Mr. Copley was for many years the largest land-owner in all this region of country. On June 7, 1833, he purchased 2,562 acres of Vincent Le Ray de Chaumont, and on October 5, 1836, the large tract of 16,961 acres from Gouverneur Morris. These lands were in the towns of Clayton, Brownville, and Lyme. He afterwards added to his estate 10,000 acres situated in Antwerp. Mr. Copley did much to advance the interests of this locality. He made his home at Chaumont, although business often called him elsewhere. The mantle of his business in this section has fallen upon the shoulders of his son, Hiram Copley, who is now the largest land-owner in the town, and probably possesses more farming lands in this county than any other man residing in it.

The fisheries in the waters adjacent to the town of Lyme have afforded, from an early period, a leading pursuit for many persons living in the vicinity, and have proved of much commercial importance to the locality. It has been estimated that, for 30 years from 1815 or 1816, 10,000 barrels of ciscoes and white fish were annually obtained. The business is not now so extensive as formerly. In 1875 the shipment from Chaumont station was about 5,000 barrels, of which number 2,000 barrels were fresh fish. For some years the ciscoes have been conspicuous by their absence from these waters, but indications now are that they may return to their old haunts.

Near the village of Chaumont are extensive lime-stone quarries, which were opened as early as 1825. About 1875 a quarry was opened at Three Mile Bay. The industry is an important one in the town, the value of the product reaching as high as $45,000 in a single year. The principal firms in Chaumont are Adams Brothers and F. Duford & Son, and H. Copley, manufacturer of quick-lime. There are 10 quarries here, four of which are owned by H. Copley, two by Adams Brothers, and one each by Adams & Enos, Silas Davis, A. J. Dewey, and T. Gale. Mr. Copley's quarries are principally worked by F. Duford & Son. The combined quarries in Chaumont have a working face two miles in extent. The quality of the stone is first-class, as is also that at Three Mile Bay. The only dealer in the latter place is John Barron, who does a business of about $2,000 a year. The insufficient shipping facilities at Three Mile Bay prevent the quarries there from coming into strong competition with those in Chaumont. Adams Brothers also manufacture about $3,500 worth of quick-lime annually. For building purposes the stone is noted for its firm texture, freedom from seams and other imperfections, and its ability to withstand exposure to the weather without cracking.

Ship building was at one time an important industry at Chaumont and Three Mile Bay, especially at the latter place, where the largest proportion of the vessels were built by Asa Wilcox, who in his life-time was an extensive builder. The aggregate tonnage of the vessels constructed by Mr. Wilcox, between 1835 and 1852, amounted to 6,410 tons, the largest having a measurement of 395 tons. From 1832 to 1837 several vessels were built on Point

Peninsula. Among the vessels launched from the Chaumont ship yard have been the *Stephen Girard*, 60 tons, built in 1832 by William Clark; *Alleghan*, 100 tons, built in 1835 by Robert Masters; *R. C. Smead*, 75 tons, built in 1839 by S. and A. Davis; Copley & Main built, in 1847, *Rip Van Winkle*, 235 tons; in 1848, *Oxford*, 244 tons; and the *Palmyra*, 180 tons; in 1851, *A. L. Hazelton*, 230 tons; in September, 1873, *Mary Copley*, 275 tons, owned by Hiram Copley, A. Wilcox, and J. Gilmore; in June, 1874, *Watertown*, 309 tons, owned by H. Copley, Folger Brothers, and W. W. Enos; in October, 1874, *A. J. Dewey*, 270 tons, owned by H. Copley, A. J. Dewey, and W. W. Enos; in 1879, the scow *Pinafore*. There is this year (1890) building at Chaumont a small steamboat for Westminster Park Association. In 1874 Pluche Brothers launched a small steamer, the *Edith Sewell*.

From the Three Mile Bay ship yard have been launched the following: in 1835, the *Florida* and *Elon Bronson*; in 1836, *Pennsylvania* and *Kentucky*; 1837, *Missouri*; 1838, *Patriot*; 1841, *Asa Wilcox* and *Havana*; 1842, *D. D. Calvin* and *Rocky Mountains*; 1843, *Cambridge* (brig), *Empire*, and *Neptune*; 1844, *Cuba*, *Oregon*, and (brig) *Ontario*; in 1845, *Milan* and (brig) *Hampton*; 1846, (propeller) *Clifton*, *Champion* (brig), *Iroquois*, and *Rio Grande*; 1847, *Palmetto*, *Seminole*, *Portland*, *Acadia*, and (brig) *H. R. Seymour*; 1848, (brigs) *Saxton* and *Ocean*; 1849, *D. J. Schuyler*; 1852, *Melrose*; 1853, (three-master) *Hungarian*. In 1836 Asa Wilcox built the *Congress* on Pillar Point. In 1843 Schuyler & Powers launched the *Col. Powers*, and William Combs the *Bogart*, both of 80 tons, at Three Mile Bay. In 1845 E. Cline completed the *Rush*, 52 tons, and Peter Estes the *Breeze*, 100 tons. In 1832 S. Howard built the *New York*, 80 tons, on Point Peninsula. In 1834 G. C. Rand built the *William Buckley*, 112 tons, in 1836 the *Bancroft*, and in 1837 the *G. C. Rand*, each of the same tonnage and at the same place. This important industry has gradually been attracted to western localities where the facilities are greater and lumber cheaper.

CHURCHES.

The first Sunday-school in town was opened on Point Salubrious at an early date, but given up after a short experience. The first church in town was formed on Point Salubrious, by Elder Joseph Maltby, of the Baptist order, September 25, 1816. Delegates from churches in Brownville, Rutland, Rodman, Le Ray, Lorraine, Henderson, and Watertown were present, and 26 persons united. In 1835 there was no regular Sabbath worship at Chaumont. This year Solon Massey settled in the place and soon after started a Sunday-school, which gave an impulse to religious matters and resulted in the subsequent establishment of Presbyterian and Methodist churches.

The First Presbyterian Church, of Chaumont, was organized in 1838, with 12 members, by Rev. Joseph A. Canfield, the first pastor, now retired from

Alexander Copley

active duties as a clergyman and residing in Antwerp. Their house of worship, a wooden structure, was built in 1844 at a cost of $3,000. It will comfortably seat 400 persons, and is now valued, including grounds and other church property, at $7,000. The present membership is 78, under the pastoral charge of Rev. F. W. Johnson. The Sunday-school has 130 scholars and 15 teachers.

The Methodist Episcopal Church at Chaumont was organized by Rev. D. W. Aylesworth, the first pastor, in 1877, and at its organization consisted of 20 members. Their church edifice was erected in 1877 at a cost of $5,000. It will comfortably seat 400 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $6,500. The present pastor is Rev. Mr. Joy, and the membership is 80. The Sunday-school has a membership of 80 scholars and 10 teachers.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, at Three Mile Bay, was organized in 1838, with five members, by Benjamin Dyten. The first pastor was Rev. William Tripp, and the first class-leader David McComber. Their house of worship, a wooden building, was erected in 1845 at a cost of about $5,000. It will seat 300 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $6,000. The present membership is 70, under the pastoral charge of Rev. W. P. Hall. The Sunday-school has a membership of 81 scholars and nine teachers.

The Baptist Church at Three Mile Bay was organized October 4, 1834, with 32 members, by Elder Matthew Wilkie; Rev. John S. Whitman was the first pastor. Their first house of worship, a wooden structure, was erected in 1840 at a cost of about $3,000. The present building will comfortably seat 300 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $4,000. The present membership of the church is 154, under the pastoral charge of Rev. William H. Merriman. The Sunday-school has a membership of 10 teachers and 100 scholars.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, located on Point Peninsula, was organized in 1834 by Hiram Shepherd and Freeman H. Stanton. The society had no meeting-house until 1880, when it was reörganized, and a building erected at a cost of $2,100. It will comfortably seat 250 persons, and is now valued, including grounds, etc., at $2,800. The present membership is 37, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Waley P. Hall. The Sunday-school has a membership of five teachers and about 40 scholars.

ALEXANDER COPLEY.

Alexander Copley, the son of a respectable farmer, was born in Denmark, Lewis County, N. Y., September 10, 1805. His boyhood was spent upon his father's farm, with the exception of four years at the home of his maternal grandfather in New Lebanon, N. Y. He gained his education chiefly from the common schools of the day. Seated on the flat side of a pine slab, supported by the unbarked limbs of a tree driven into a two-inch auger hole, he

studied reading, writing, and arithmetic. Beyond this he spent one year at Lowville Academy, paying his own way as janitor of the buildings. At an early age he became a clerk in the store of William K. Butterfield, at Felt's Mills, but soon changed to the store of Jason Francis, and shortly became a partner with Mr. Francis ; then bought him out, and finally sold again to Francis and Butterfield. He also became a partner with John Felt and William Coburn in the lumber trade. After about three years his attention was called to a tract of over 400 acres of wood land for sale in the town of Lyme, owned by parties in New York city. He had just collected funds to renew his stock of goods, but went to the city and bought the land instead of the goods, came home, closed up his affairs at Felt's Mills, and on October 30, 1833, was married to Miss Lucy Kelsey, daughter of Charles Kelsey, of Champion, N. Y. For a wedding trip they moved at once into the then dense forests of Lyme, where they found a small house and barn with four acres of cleared land, and began a warfare upon the tall pines, some old stumps of which to this day remain as a monument of their toils. At the head of a half dozen choppers Mr. Copley himself led the attack, while the young wife, alone, and with her own hands, did the indoor labors for the whole family. She started life with the idea of being a "*helpmeet*" as well as a helpeat ;—helping to accumulate and economize, as well as to spend ; even though to this age of progress it might seem a little old fashioned.

Before spring came Mr. Copley had 30 acres of his pine forest cleared, burned over, and ready to grow bread for his family. But while swinging the axe on those dreary winter days his sharp foresight discerned a fortune in those wild lands stretching out on every side of him, and ere the next summer went by he had purchased 2,562 acres of the Vincent Le Ray lands. He then moved to Chaumont, bought a house, store, saw, and grist-mill of William Clark, making that his future home.

Three years later he purchased the large tract of 16,961 acres of Gouverneur Morris. These lands lay in the three towns of Clayton, Brownville, and Lyme. Later in life he added to his purchases 10,000 acres in the town of Antwerp, making nearly 30,000 in all. Thus he became the largest landholder of lands lying in the bounds of the county. This large property was shrewdly managed,—greatly increasing in value as the county became settled, —thus making him one of the wealthiest men of the county at the time of his death.

In addition to the management of his extensive land property Mr. Copley dealt in lumber, grain, stone from his quarries, run a store, engaged in vessel building, and was a bank director. He served his town as supervisor in 1843, '48, and '51, but was always averse to political life, or official position ; yet he was a true patriot and ardent supporter of the government in its days of peril.

By his indomitable energy and perseverance, by remarkable industry and economy, coupled with correct habits of life, he filled a conspicuous place in

business circles, and accumulated a large estate. Like all land-holders he was brought in contact in his deals with every variety of character, and it would be strange if there were none to censure and condemn; but candor must admit that, though not faultless, there are few in like circumstances less worthy of censure. With men of good habits, honest and industrious, yet unable to meet contracts, he was always lenient. And not a few have been lifted over the hard places in life's struggle by his helping hand. He avoided, not merely those vicious habits which prove the ruin of so many young men, but those places of resort, and those little useless expenditures that levy a constant tax on daily earnings and prevent multitudes from rising above an absolute state of poverty. If the young men of this day would heed his example in these respects it would greatly enhance their usefulness, happiness, and prosperity in life. He was abstemious in his habits, and a warm friend of the cause of temperance, especially in his late years. He was not without interest in the cause of education and religion, and made some generous benefactions for their support. He was a frequent reader of the Bible, and a believer in its precepts. Though he made no public profession of his faith in Christ, yet to the ear of his confidential friends he spoke of his dependence upon His grace, and his love for His person and character.

Mr. Copley died in the maturity of his powers, at the age of 65 years, leaving a widow, who is still living at the advanced age of nearly 75 years, and four sons: Hiram, of Chaumont, Dewitt, Alexander, and Eugene, of Antwerp, all living except the youngest (Eugene), and well known as among the active, enterprising business men of the county.

The National Union Bank of Watertown, of which Mr. Copley was a director, passed the following resolution on February 6, 1871:—

"WHEREAS, Alexander Copley, one of the directors of this bank, and one of the foremost citizens of our county, has, in the maturity of his manhood and the midst of his usefulness, been suddenly removed by death, therefore,

"*Resolved*, That in the death of Alexander Copley we have lost a valued associate and friend,—this institution has lost one of its ablest and safest officers and advisers, and the community in which he lived a useful, high-minded, and honorable man, whose place in society and business will not be readily filled."

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Michael Tremper was a native of New York city, where he died in 1788. He married Leah Van Duzer, and their children were Daniel, Jacob, Michael, John M., Harmon, Mary, and Catharine. John M. was born at Fishkill, N. Y., removed to Lyme in 1805, and here remained until his death in 1873, aged 90 years. Mr. Tremper served in the War of 1812. He married Blandena, daughter of John Hermance, of Kingston, Ulster County, by whom he had children as follows: Nancy, Leah, Arietta, Michael, Mary, and John. The latter was born in this town, where he now resides, in Chaumont, with his sisters Arietta and Mary.

Henry O. Horton, a native of Delaware County, came to this town in 1807 and located at Point Salubrious, where he was the first settler, and where he remained until his death, at the age of 84 years. He did honorable service in the War of 1812. He wedded with Abigail Cook, of Delaware County, and their children were Eliza, Phebe, William, Leray, Jacob, John T., McRea, Stephen, Henry, Susan, and Samuel M. The latter married Leah Tremper, and their children are Henry, Abigail, and John McRea. The latter married Mary Jane Shelley, and

they have one son, Willie P. Henry Horton, son of Henry O., married Sarah Dunham, of this town, and their children are Caroline, Edward B., and George B. The latter married Nettie, daughter of Lathrop and Eleanor (Tracy) Marks, of this town, and their children are Jay T. and Rayton E. Mr. Horton resides in the village of Chaumont.

William Blodgett, a native of Vermont, came to Watertown among the early settlers and located on a farm of 15 acres, where the "Arcade" now stands, and where he died at the age of 85 years. He, with seven of his brothers, served in the Revolutionary war. He reared a family of nine children. His son William J. was born in Watertown, and at the age of 10 years removed to this town with his father, where he died in 1880, aged 75 years. He was a boat captain on the St. Lawrence River for many years. He married Sally Ann, daughter of Hazel Henderson, by whom he had seven children. His son, W. Scott Blodgett, born in this town, married Diana Parish, of Pamelia, daughter of John L. and Eliza A. (Randall) Parish, and their children have been F. Maud and Henrietta. His widow resides in this town on road 31, on the homestead settled by his father. Bruce G. Blodgett, another son of William J., was born in Chaumont. He married Mary, daughter of Abram and Polly Ann (Carpenter) Horning, also of Chaumont, and they have one daughter, Laura. He is a farmer on road 31.

Zimri Danley, who served in the Revolutionary war, was a native of Henderson, and early in life removed to Lyme, where he died in 1861, aged 72 years. He married Terzy Thomas, and of their seven children, Franklin was born in Henderson. He wedded with Lucelia, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (White) Holbrook, of Lyme, and died in 1869, at the age of 55 years. His widow survives him at the age of 57 years, and is now the wife of George Rutan, of this town. Franklin Danley had born to him one son, Lewis D., who married Ella, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Gallaway) Smith, of Hounsfield, and he is now proprietor of the Central House, at Three Mile Bay. His grandfather, Daniel Holbrook, who participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812, came to Lyme from New Hampshire among the early settlers, and died here at the age of 86 years.

Joseph Ryder was an early settler at Point Salubrious, where he died at the extreme age of 90 years. He married Mary Hill, and their children were Clark, John, David, Benjamin, Joseph, Ellis, Louisa, Betsey, and Mary. David was a prominent man of the town, and served as supervisor two years, dying in 1857 at the age of 55 years. He married Hannah A. Jackson, of Onondaga County, and their children were Celestia, Van Buren, Dewayne, Lucina, James, Emily, Ellis, and Dallas. The latter married Annette, daughter of Orey and Janette Wilson, of this town, by whom he has had children as follows: Willie D., deceased, and Archie and Myrtle Ann. Dallas Ryder served for 22 months in Co. B, 35th N. Y. Vols., and participated in the battles of Manassus Junction, Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, White Sulphur Springs, second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, and Chancellorsville. He reënlisted in the 26th N. Y. Cav., was promoted to second lieutenant, and was honorably discharged. He now resides at Three Mile Bay, and has been a boat captain on the lakes for five years.

Joseph Stebbins, a native of Vermont, located in Felt's Mills among the early settlers, and there remained most of his life, finally locating in Carthage with his daughter, where he died, aged about 80 years. He served his country in the War of 1812. He married Jemima Toppin, of Fabius, Onondaga County, and their children were Charles, Henry, William, Sally, Philena, Mary, Elsie, and James. The latter was a native of Fabius and came to Lyme before his marriage, here remaining until his death in 1855, aged 55 years. He married Marietta, daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Horton) Robbins, of this town, and their children were Mary, Carrie, and Charles. Mary married Wells, son of Chapin Taft, and resides in Lyme. Mrs. Stebbins, at the age of 68 years, survives her husband, and resides in the village of Chaumont.

Clark Northrop, a native of Johnstown, N. Y., came to this town among the early settlers, and here remained until his death, at the age of about 92 years. His children were John, Lucinda, Lewis, Sheldon, David, Lucy, Betsey, Delia, Henry, and Annie. Henry Northrop married Sally A., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wait) Combs, of New Durham, N. Y., and their children were Alonzo, Helen, Frederick, Alice, and Oscar S. The latter married Emma M., daughter of Orange R. and Caroline (Hill) Harris, of this town, by whom he has children as follows: Eugene C., Frederick A., Benjamin F., Henry H., Etta H., and Alton.

George Breadsell was a native of Cheddington, England, where he died at the age of 51 years. He reared a family of 11 children, of whom William came to Lyme at the age of 19,

and here married, first, Maria Whitney, who bore him two children, Nancy and Mary E., and second, Lucena Ross, of Saratoga, who bore him children as follows: Sarah J., Chloe E., Jennie L., Lottie M., and Emma. Mr. Breadsell served in the late war in Co. I, 186th N. Y. Vols., and was killed at Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865. His widow resides at Three Mile Bay at the age of 74 years, and receives a pension from the government. Daniel Ross, father of Mrs. Lucena Breadsell, served in the War of 1812, and drew a pension. He was a native of Saratoga, and was one of the early settlers in Lyme.

Hezekiah Wells was a native of Concord, N. H. His father, a native of Wales, served in the Revolutionary war, and was one of the early settlers of Concord, where he died. Hezekiah died at the age of 52 years, while *en route* with his family to Jefferson County. He married Sarah Edwards, of Concord, N. H., and among their nine children was Isaac, who located at Sackets Harbor in 1813, later removing to Lyme, where he died April 8, 1856, aged 62 years. He was prominent in the administration of town and county affairs, and served as supervisor, justice of the peace, and town clerk for many years, his death occurring while he was serving as a member of the Assembly at Albany. He married Maria Whitney, of Newport, daughter of Mason and Maria (Rawson) Whitney, of Massachusetts, and by her had children as follows: Gilbert, Marcus, Remos, Pamelia, Calista, and Ellen. Remos Wells was born at Three Mile Bay, on the homestead farm. He wedded with Mary A., daughter of Hiram S. and Esther (Ryder) Pomeroy, and their children are Vespasian, of Ashton, Dakota. Jessica, Harriet M., and Esther. Mr. Wells has served as supervisor of Lyme four years. He is an influential farmer and live stock breeder.

Volkert Getman, a native of St. Johnsville, Montgomery County, came to Lyme among the early settlers, and here remained until his death, in 1884, aged 80 years. He married Margaret Flanders, and their children were Abner, Martin, Mary, Elizabeth and Catharine, deceased, and Christopher. The latter was born in St. Johnsville, and at the age of 10 years removed to Lyme with his parents, where he now resides. He married Mercy Ann, daughter of William and Sarah A. (Henderson) Blodgett, and their children are William B., Marcelotte, and Adelbert A. The latter, born in this town, wedded with Emma, daughter of Ellis and Julia (Weaver) Ryder, and they have one daughter, Minnie. Adelbert A. Getman graduated from the medical college at Albany, in 1871, and at the age of 19 commenced the practice of medicine and of surgery in the village of Chaumont. In 1872 and 1874 he was one of the corps of physicians and surgeons in charge of the Park Hospital, New York city, serving in all about one year. He later returned to Chaumont, where he has since conducted a successful practice. He is prominent in town affairs, and served as supervisor two years, in 1877 and '78.

Abner Reed, a native of Connecticut, spent most of his life in Herkimer County, N. Y., finally locating at Three Mile Bay, in this town, where he died at the age of 75 years. He married a Miss Bellinger, who bore him seven children, of whom John removed from Herkimer County to Three Mile Bay with his parents, and here remained until his death in 1858, aged 62 years. He was a farmer and hotel-keeper, and served in the War of 1812, at Sackets Harbor. He wedded with Catherine Pickert, of Herkimer County, who bore him children as follows: Catherine, Nancy, Charlotte, Sally, Carlos D., John L., Sarah M., and Delos D. The last named was born at Three Mile Bay, in this town. He married Mary W., daughter of Ephanitus and Betsey (Estus) Cline, and their children are Fanny F. (Mrs. Allen E. Copley), John B., and Kittie. Mr. Reed is now proprietor of the Wilcox Hotel at Chaumont.

John Knapp, a native of Connecticut, was one of the early settlers of Brownville, later locating in this town, where he died in 1844, aged 64 years. He was a patriotic citizen, and served as captain of a company from Brownville in the War of 1812. He married Harriet Whitney, a native of Herkimer County, and their children were Maria, Pauline, Morris, Emily, Jane, George, William, and Capt. John Jason. The latter was born in Brownville in 1828, and in 1842 located in this town, where he still resides. He married Mary E., daughter of James and Polly (Shaw) Reed, and their children are Charles R. and Hattie L. Mr. Knapp has been a steamboat captain for the last 30 years, plying between Chicago and Ogdensburg, in the employ of the Northern Transportation Company.

Frederick Cossleman became a resident of Lyme early in life, and here remained until his death, which occurred on the Cossleman farm on road 34, at the advanced age of 88 years. He served his country in the Revolutionary war. He reared four children, viz.: Richard, Joseph, Annie, and Frederick, Jr. The latter married Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Laney Get-

man, and their children were Fred, Christopher, Rensselaer, James, Catharine, Margaret, Mary, Sarah, Emeline, Caroline, Eleanor, Delia, Betsey, and Daniel. Frederick Cossleman, Jr., died in 1870, aged 85 years, and his wife in 1863, aged 65 years. Their son Daniel, born in Jefferson County, married, first, Leonora, daughter of James and Lydia (Arnold) Houghton, of Lyme, and their children were Mercy A., Harrison, Alvin, Charles, Adelbert, Marietta, Bert, and Ferdinand. By his second wife, Adaline, daughter of Fred and Matilda Levanchard, of Carthage, he has one son, George J. He has resided upon his present farm for 20 years.

Samuel Fish, a native of New York, located at Point Peninsula, in this town, among the early settlers, where he died at the age of 75 years. He was a soldier of the War of 1812, and served at Sackets Harbor. He married Betsey, daughter of John Londro, who bore him 10 children, of whom Samuel M. now resides at Three Mile Bay. He married Abigail, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Morgan) Lacey, and their children are Oren, of Cleveland, Ohio, who married Althea Schuyler, of this town, by whom he has three children, Ella, Della, and Pearl; and Orville, who married Nancy, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Fox) Schuyler, of Lyme, by whom he has had children as follows: Edward, Wayne B. (deceased), Maude M., and Viola. Orville Fish served in the late war in Co. M, 20th N. Y. Cav., three years, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He was one of two men from the town of Lyme who volunteered without receiving a bounty from the town. He now resides at Three Mile Bay and is drawing a pension. His uncle, Henry Fish, also served in the late war, and was killed in the first day's fight in the battle of the Wilderness.

John Wilcox was born in Stonington, Conn., in 1778, and in 1812 removed to this town, where he remained many years, finally locating in Ohio, where he died at the advanced age of 90 years. His first wife was Deborah Foster, and his second was Zilla Sweet. His son, Asa Wilcox, located at Point Peninsula among the early settlers, and there died at the age of 70 years. He married Cynthia Hill, of Lyme, for his first wife, and by her had children as follows: Clarissa, Green R., Henry, Augusta, Marian A., Adelaide R., and Byron A. By his second wife, Julia A. Burke, his children were Edwin D., Cynthia, and Browning A. He followed the dual occupation of ship builder and farmer. His son Green R. married Mary Antoinette, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Corey) Fellows, and their children are Minnie C., who married Dr. A. J. Benedich, of Buffalo, and now resides in London, Eng.; and Mary F. (Mrs. Dr. Edwin G. Parker), of Goshen, N. Y. Green R. Wilcox has been a general merchant at Three Mile Bay for 30 years. In 1887 he sustained a heavy loss by fire, his store and stock being completely destroyed; but he immediately rebuilt and is now doing a prosperous business, the oldest merchant in Lyme. Oliver Wilcox, father of John, was a native of Chedford, Eng. He emigrated to this country and located in Otsego County, N. Y., where he died.

Nathan Persons, a native of Vermont, came to Lyme before the War of 1812, and served in that war at Sackets Harbor, finally removing to New York city, where he died in 1854, aged 70 years. He married Betsey Hardy, and of their six children, Edward was born at Point Peninsula, and married, first, Mary, daughter of Richard and Eliza (Cline) Guile, of this town, and removed to Ogdensburg, where he now resides. His second marriage was with Mary Burdett, of St. Lawrence County, and their children are George, Fanny, Charley, and Kirk. Byron G. Persons, the only child of Edward by his first wife, married Pewilla C., daughter of John and Ann (Schuler) Becker, of this town, and their children are George E., Mary, Anna M., Charley B., and Eliza B. Mr. Persons is a farmer in this town. He enlisted in Co. M, 10th N. Y. Lt. Art., which company was afterwards consolidated with the 10th N. Y. H. A., and served till the close of the war, participating in the battle of Cold Harbor, in front of Petersburg, and in the Shenandoah Valley campaign, and was honorably discharged.

Nathaniel Warner, a native of Connecticut, and a soldier of the War of 1812, located in Lyme about 1814. He married Editha Bartlett, who bore him nine children, viz.: Adolphus, Philo, Aaron, Ambrose, Chapin, Lucius, Betsey, Diana, and Nathaniel, Jr. The latter married Ruth A. Eddy, and their children were Eli, Albert, Bartlett N., Alvah, Julia A., Eveline L., Lovina, and Edwin. Edwin Warner, a native of this town, married Anna J., daughter of Ralph H. and Eliza (Horton) Rogers, also of this town. Ralph Rogers served in the War of 1812. His widow survives, at the advanced age of 89 years, and is drawing a pension. Alvah Warner married Marietta, daughter of Chauncey Smith, of Hounsfield, and they have one son, William, who resides on the homestead farm on road 48, where he keeps a summer boarding-house. Bartlett N. Warner, son of Nathaniel, Jr., married Ann E., daughter of Josiah and

Louisa (Countryman) Shaver, by whom he has one son, Bert. He resides in the village of Chaumont, where he is proprietor of a livery stable.

Almond Blodgett, a Revolutionary soldier, was one of the early settlers of Lyme, and here remained until his death. He reared a family of seven children. His son James married Alvira Sherwin, of this town, and their children are Harrison J., Niles, Celia, Sarah, Frank, and Marshall H. The latter, a native of Lyme, married Nancy C., daughter of John L. and Catharine (Fry) Horning, and their children are Edwin H., Levant L., William C., and Claudia. Mr. Blodgett served in the late war in Co. I, 94th N. Y. Infantry, and was transferred to the Maine Independent Battery. He reënlisted in Battery L, 1st N. Y. Lt. Art., and participated in the battles of second Bull Run, South Mountain, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Ann, Bethseda Church, Polotoma, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Peebles's Farm, Hatcher's Run, Cold Harbor, Dabney's Mills, Chantilly, and Rappahannock Station, and the fall of Petersburg. He was wounded three times, and was honorably discharged after becoming a sergeant and serving continuously for three years, six months, and 18 days. He now resides in the village of Chaumont, and is drawing a pension.

George H. Barnes, son of Jesse, was born in Cooperstown, Otsego County. He came to Lyme before his marriage and located on road 62, the first settler on what is known as the Getman farm, whence he removed to a farm on road 63, where he died in 1876, aged 76 years. He married Almira M., daughter of George and Rhobe (Payne) Angel, who died at the advanced age of 80 years. The fruit of this union was 10 children, viz.: Harriet M., Paulina L., George A., Eunice L., Emery and Emily, twins, Rhobe A., David W., of Manitowac, Wis., Riley, and Daniel H. The latter, born at Point Peninsula, married Isabella G., daughter of Theophilus and Mary M. (Bassett) Stephens, of Lyme, and is now a farmer on road 63, where he has resided for 40 years. George A. Barnes married Sophia, daughter of William and Nancy (Light) Enders, and their children are Alma E., Lansing, Myron A., and Mary E. He resides at Point Peninsula, on road 62, and for eight years has been a sailor on the lakes.

Clark Northrop, a native of Connecticut, came to Lyme in 1819, among the early settlers, and was the first settler on the farm on road 35 now occupied by Frank Empie. Here he resided until his death, at the extreme age of 92 years. He married Polly, daughter of William Shaw, of Chase's Patent, Montgomery County, and their children were Shelden, Annie, John, David, Henry, Betsey, Lucy, William, Lewis, Lucinda, and Adelia. Lewis Northrop married Fidelia Holbrook, of Lyme, and they have an adopted son, Sherman Holbrook, who married Sarah Wilcox.

Barnes Cooley was a native Massachusetts, and died in Otsego County, N. Y., aged 96 years. Of his seven children, James, a native of Connecticut, came to Lyme soon after his marriage, and here remained until his death in 1869, aged 84 years. He united in marriage with Sally, daughter of Job Clark, of Cayuga County, and by her had children as follows: Eunice, Mary, Arvilla, Almira, Lorenzo D., Asahel J., Leroy C., Rufus B., and Cloanthus G. The latter was born in Lyme and married Mary E. Hinman, daughter of John M. and Lydia (Jones) Hinman, of Cape Vincent, and their children are Cora B. (Mrs. Stanton Mather), of Clayton, and Earl G. Mr. Cooley resides at Point Peninsula, on the homestead farm. His wife died January 12, 1888, aged 57 years. Rufus Cooley served in the 10th N. Y. H. A., and is now a resident of Wood Lake, Minn.

Daniel Pettit, a native of Brownville, removed to Clayton, where he died, aged about 87 years. He was married and reared a family of seven children, of whom Marcus Pettit married Amelia Wright, of Brownville, by whom he had children as follows: Adelbert, Marcus, George, Byron, Margaret, Cornelia, Marian, Sarah, Judilla, Mary, and John. The latter, a native of Clayton, but now of this town, married Ida, daughter of Hamilton and Maria (Arnold) Houghton, and their children are Nellie, Charles, Linnie, and Laura. He is a farmer.

William H. Main, son of Joshua, was born in this town. He married, first, Elizabeth A., daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Corey) Fellows, by whom his children were Adell, Arthur J., Jessie A., Lillian, and Joseph F. His second marriage was with Jennie R., daughter of Ellis and Julia (Weaver) Ryder, of Lyme. He resides in the village of Chaumont, where he is a general agent for the Homeopathic Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York city. Joseph Ryder, grandfather of Mrs. William H. Main, was a native of Boston, and was the second settler at Point Peninsula on road 48. He served at the battle of Sackets Harbor in the War

of 1812, and died in this town in 1871, aged 90 years. His father, David Ryder, was a Revolutionary soldier.

Seba Inman was born in Middlesex, Vt., February 22, 1787, and about the time of his marriage removed to Rush, N. Y., where he remained several years, finally locating at Pillar Point, in Brownville, where he died December 23, 1823, aged 36 years. He was twice married. By his first wife, Rachel Keeler, his children were Sally M., Polly A., Moses, Andrew, and Ira. His second wife was Phebe Eastman, and their children were Nelson and Rachel. Ira Inman came to Lyme in 1830, and in 1848 located in the village of Chaumont and engaged in mercantile pursuits, in which he continued until 1885, when he retired from active business. He married, first, Eveline O., daughter of William and Polly (Smith) Horton, and their children were Henry E., Reyten, and Desdemona E. By his second wife, Harriet Coffeen, daughter of Frederick and Elsena (Hubbard) Coffeen, he has had three children, viz.: Frank S., Reyten I., and Frank H. Mr. Inman has been prominent in town affairs, has served as justice of the peace four years, and postmaster 16 years. He was one of the first radical Abolitionists in Jefferson County, and has since been a thorough Republican.

Thomas Getman, a native of Montgomery County, served in the Revolutionary war, and died at the age of 80 years. He married Elizabeth Shull, of Oppenheim, N. Y., by whom he had seven children, of whom Volkert located in Lyme in 1835, on a farm on road 31. He died in 1883, aged 86 years. He married Margaret, daughter of Jacob and Margaret Flanders, of Oppenheim, who died in 1878, aged 82 years. Their children are Abner, Martin, William, Catharine, Mary, Elizabeth, and Christopher. The latter married Mercy A. Blodgett, of this town, daughter of William J. and Sally A. (Henderson) Blodgett, by whom he has had children as follows: Adelbert A., William B., and Lottie M., and Lucinda and Nettie, deceased. He now resides on the Blodgett homestead farm on road 31. William J. Blodgett, when a boy, was the first to sell papers on the streets of Watertown. He was a boat captain on the St. Lawrence River for many years. His father, William, and mother, Lovica Blodgett, were among the early settlers of Lyme. William B. Getman married Laura, daughter of Charles and Mary A. (Mills) Winch, in 1883.

John Mount, a native of New Jersey, served as first lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. His son Lewis, who lived and died in Charleston, Montgomery County, married Rachel Hyde, and of their nine children, Wilson was born in Charleston, removed to this town in 1835, and still resides here. He married Harriet, daughter of John and Sarah (McInstry) Calhoon, by whom he had children as follows: David M., Eliza (deceased), William (also deceased), who served in Co. M, 10th N. Y. Art., Dudley, who also served in the above company and regiment, Clara, Byron W., Jerome C., and John S. Wilson Mount served in Co. B, 35th N. Y. Vols., and reënlisted in the 20th N. Y. Cav. He was honorably discharged and died in 1889. David M. Mount was born in Charleston, Montgomery County, and early in life removed to this town. He married Mary, daughter of Harvey and Harriet (Youran) Klock, by whom he had children as follows: George D., Fred B., Charles L., Frank (deceased), Addie H., and Mary E. He served in Co. B, 35th N. Y. Vols., in the late war, for 22 months, and participated in the battles of second Bull Run, Chancellorsville, Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, and White Sulphur Springs, and was promoted to sergeant. He was so severely wounded in the leg, at Fredericksburg, that amputation became necessary, when he was honorably discharged, and is now drawing a pension. He has been collector of the town of Lyme one year, town clerk three years, and supervisor two years. His residence is at Three Mile Bay. Jerome C. Mount, son of Wilson, married, first, Annie, daughter of Luke and Catharine Smith, of Syracuse, who bore him one son, Bertie, and second, Mrs. Mary J. Clemons, of this town, daughter of Hugh and Johanna Dick, by whom he has one daughter, Agnes. His home is at Three Mile Bay, in this town.

Roe Minor, a native of Stonington, Conn., married Lucy, daughter of Claudius Britell, of Addison, Vt., and removed to Madrid, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., in 1813, and later to Lorraine, Jefferson County. From this place he removed to Henderson, and in 1822 located at Point Peninsula, where he died in 1835, aged 60 years. His children were Polly, Clement, George, Nancy, Samuel, Lucetta, Martin, Giles, and Britell. The latter was born in Addison, Vt., and in 1822 located in this town. He married Rachel, daughter of Abel Huckins, of Lyme, and their children were Nathaniel, Phebe Ann, Nancy, Charles, Clement, and Elmina. Mrs. Minor died in 1865, aged 59 years. Mr. Minor has been a lake captain for 15 years. His

son Clement served in the late war in the 18th Corning, N. Y., Cav., and was drowned when 19 years of age, on the steamer *North America*, which was lost in a storm while *en route* between New Orleans and New York city. Claudius Britell, mentioned above, was captured and taken to Quebec by the Indians, and there remained until the close of the Revolutionary war.

Eleazer Fenton, a native of Herkimer, N. Y., came to Lyme about 1825, where he died in 1880, aged 83 years. He married Lorainey Townsend, of Herkimer County, and their children were L. Janette, Charles, Buel, Lucinda, Merrett, Arvilla, Lucy, Ann, Frank, and Sarah. The latter married Lewis Patterson, of Orleans, who died in 1859, at the age of 39 years. Their children were Tinnie (Mrs. W. G. Peters), of Northcote, Minn.; Ida L., who died in 1859, aged three years; and Maud, who died in 1864. Mrs. Patterson survives her husband at the age of 63 years, and resides at Three Mile Bay.

Peter Mayhew, a native of France, emigrated to Plymouth, N. H., while young, and there remained until his death, aged nearly 100 years. He married a Miss Thompson, and their children were William, Peter, and Sally. William Mayhew, a native of New Hampshire, removed to this town in 1822, and with others, as squatters, were among the first settlers at Point Peninsula, where he remained about 20 years, finally removing to Indiana, where he died in 1860, aged 88 years. He married Hannah Harriman, of Plymouth, N. H., and their children were Orphie, William, Franklin, St. Valier, Julia, Jane, Harriet, and Thompson. The latter was born in New Hampshire, thence removed to Saratoga, N. Y., and in 1827 located in this town, on a farm on road 61, where he was the first settler, and which he still occupies. He married Cornelia, daughter of Daniel Hardy, of Henderson, and their children are Peter V., Augustus, Anrissa, Theodore V., Almina, Edward V., Harriet, Henrietta, Mary, Augusta, Arathusia, and Emogene. Mrs. Mayhew died in 1884, aged 78 years.

John Phillips, a native of Johnstown, N. Y., came to Brownville in 1831, and there remained until his death, at the age of 75 years. His wife, Sophronia, bore him four children, of whom Lewis settled in this town in 1832, and died here at the age of 75 years. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Madalena (Frank) McCombs, of Utica, who bore him 11 children. His son John L. married Jane, daughter of Ira and Lydia (Hutchins) Dodge, of Cape Vincent, and their children are Elizabeth, Jane, Minnie, Wilber D., Adelaide, Fremont, and Orville D. He occupies the homestead farm on road 1, in this town, where he has resided 56 years. He has served as constable of the town of Lyme for five years. His son Wilber D. married Inez, daughter of John Cornwell, of Cape Vincent, and they have one son, Ray. Thomas J. Phillips, also a son of Lewis, was born in this town, and married Jennie Garland, of Cape Vincent, daughter of William and Aurelia (Cross) Garland, and their children are Dora, Celia M., Edward J., Montie C., and Edith. He is a farmer.

Christopher Fox, a native of Oppenheim, Fulton County, N. Y., married Nancy Crouse. Their son Christopher, also a native of Oppenheim, came to Lyme in 1837, and located on a farm on road 38, the first permanent settler on this farm, where he died in 1870, aged 70 years. He married Nancy, daughter of John J. and Mary (Empie) Snell, of Oppenheim, and their children were Chauncey, Mary A., David, Simeon, Elizabeth, Christopher, Jr., John, Lanah, Nancy, and Jacob. Mrs. Fox survives at the age of 84 years, and resides at Three Mile Bay. Jacob Fox, son of Christopher, married Adaline Schuyler, of this town, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Becker) Schuyler, and their children are Allie E. (Mrs. E. E. Chuseman), of Philadelphia, Chauncey D., Libbie M., and Jay S. He occupies the homestead farm settled by his father, at Three Mile Bay.

Richard Barron, a native of Wexford, Ireland, came to this town in 1858, and settled in the village of Chaumont, where he now resides. He married Anastasia White, of Wexford, and their children are John J., Lawrence, William D., of New York city, Walter, and Minnie, now living, and Anna, Richard P., Thomas, George, and James, deceased. His son John J., born in Kingston, Ont., came to Lyme when two years of age. He married Mary E. Barber, of this town, daughter of Mark and Mary A. (Fox) Barber, and they have one son, William E. Mr. Barron resides at Three Mile Bay, where he is engaged in the marble and granite business, and also serves as justice of the peace.

Philip Empie, a native of Germany, came to America before the Revolutionary war, and settled in Fulton County, this state, where he died at the age of 60 years. His wife, Katie, bore him three children, Jacob P., Daniel, and Margaret. Jacob P. was born in Montgomery County, and in 1835 came to this town and located on a farm on road 35, where he died in

1840, aged 54 years. He married Hannah, daughter of James Estus, of Fulton County, and their children are Angeline, Caroline, Margaret, Betsey, Catharine, Charlotte, James, William A., and Charles. The latter, born in Fulton County, came to this town with his father, and now resides on the homestead farm. He married Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Demick) Laselle, and his children are Joseph L., Frances E., Charles M., Augustus G., Frank B., and Dewitt C. His wife, Abigail, died in 1873, aged 61 years. His son Frank B. married Etta, daughter of Orange and Caroline Harris, of this town, who bore him children as follows: Carrie, Emma, Maude, and Myrtle. Joseph L. Empie served in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A., and was honorably discharged. He now resides in Florida. Charles M. Empie married Amelia Etta Wells, of this town, daughter of Nathaniel and Amelia (Ousterhout) Wells, and they reside on the homestead farm settled by his grandfather. Their children are Gertrude L. and Dewitt C.

James Kinsley, a native of Ireland, came to America while young, and was killed in the Revolutionary war, March 22, 1782. He was married, and his children were John, Nancy, and David. The latter, born in New Jersey, came to Lyme in 1837, and located on a farm on road 35, where he died in 1869, aged 88 years. He married Lovina Brower, and their children were Harriet, Julia A., Mariah, John, Charles, Nancy, James, and Eliza, of whom Charles and Harriet still reside in this town, upon the homestead farm. James Kinsley served in the late war in the 35th N. Y. Vols., and reënlisted in the cavalry service.

General Sylvanus Wilcox, a native of Connecticut, served in the War of 1812, and died at Charleston, Montgomery County, at the age of 87 years. His wife, Betsey, bore him seven children, viz.: Elijah and Elisha (twins), Calvin, Charles, Oliver, Betsey, and Aseneth. Charles came to this town in the spring of 1834, and here remained until his death, in 1851, aged 56 years. He married Julia A. Merrill, of Montgomery County, daughter of John and Nancy Merrill, and she died May 12, 1882, aged 78 years. Their children are Sarah E., Nancy E., Theodosia V., and John M. The latter married Amanda Grant, of Cape Vincent, daughter of William and Christine (McIntosh) Grant, and their children are Charles G., John T., and George W. John M. Wilcox served in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He was at Cold Harbor, in front of Petersburg, and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley. He was mustered in as second lieutenant, and was promoted to first lieutenant, in which capacity he was serving at the time of his discharge. Ten of Mr. Wilcox's cousins served in the war, and all returned home but one, who lost his life in the service.

Henry Klock was a native of Montgomery County, whence he removed to this town, where he died. He married Betsey, daughter of Major Klock, and their children were Jeremiah, John, Hezekiah, Lany A., Barbara, Nancy, Josiah, Elizabeth, and Theron H. The latter died in Lyme, his native town, in 1879, aged 46 years. He married Sarah, daughter of David Shuler, of Lyme, who bore him children as follows: Belle, Emma, Jane, Katie, Shuyler, and Jay C. The latter married Julia A., daughter of Eleazer and Harriet A. (Danley) Watkins, of Lyme, and they have one daughter, Hattie A. Mr. Klock is a farmer.

Martinus Becker, a native of Holland, located in Charleston, Montgomery County, before the Revolutionary war, in which war he was in active service. He died in Charleston in 1843, aged over 90 years. His wife, Sarah Ann, bore him six children, of whom Cornelius came to this town in the spring of 1835, and was the first permanent settler on a farm on road 50, now known as the Becker farm. He married Mary McDuffee, of Charleston, by whom he had children as follows: Sarah Ann, Milton, William, Hiram, Frederick F., Calvin H., Daniel, Martin, and John. The latter married Ann, daughter of David C. and Pewilla (Butler) Shuler, of Cape Vincent, and their children are Pewilla, Marcus C., Almenzo F., David C., and F. Seigel. Marcus C. served in the late war in the Frontier Cavalry, and was located at Sackets Harbor.

Henry Selter, a native of Germany, and a tailor by trade, came to America at the time of the Revolutionary war, and engaged in making clothes for the soldiers. He first located in Westfield, Mass., where he remained many years, finally removing to St. Johnsville, N. Y., where he died, aged over 80 years. He had three children, Jonathan, Henry, and Zeviah. Jonathan was born in Westfield, Mass., and in 1833 came to this town on the north shore of Chaumont Bay, on a farm on road 50, where he remained until his death in 1858, aged 78 years. He married Nancy Bellinger, and their children were Josiah, Zeviah, Mary A., Elizabeth, and

Jeremiah. The latter married Sarah A., daughter of Philip and Lucretia (Nobles) Putnam, of Oppenheim, N. Y., and their children were Zeviah, Jonathan, Aaron, Josiah, Henry M., and Elizabeth. His wife died December 8, 1886, aged 78 years. He resides on the homestead farm on road 50, and is 77 years of age. Jonathan Selter married Mary J., daughter of Peter C. and Clarissa (Steel) Bennett, and they have one son, Austin, and reside in this town on the homestead farm. Aaron Selter married Ellen, daughter of Bingham and Permilla (Klock) Warner, and their children are Leon D., L. Gertrude, and Beulah M. They reside in this town on road 50.

William Baird, a native of New Jersey, served as major in the Revolutionary war. He resided in Montgomery County, N. Y., where he died, aged over 80 years. His children were seven in number, of whom Christopher was born in New Jersey, and removed to Montgomery County, where he died at the age of 78 years. He married Caroline, daughter of William Van Doren, of New Jersey, by whom he had children as follows: William, Isaac, Abram, Mariah, Sally, and Jacob, all of whom are deceased, and Catherine, Ann, and Robert C. The latter came to this town in February, 1838, and is still a resident here. He married Eunice J., daughter of William and Jane (Middlesworth) McDuffee, and they had five children, viz.: Hannah, Catherine, Sarah, Ann Eliza, and Christopher. The latter enlisted in the late war and died in the service at the age of 17 years. Ann Eliza married Lester C. Angel, of Lyme, son of David and Mary (Collins) Angel, and their children are Lettie, Lillie M., Mary E., Robert D., Helen W., and Pearl. Lester C. Angel served as a private in Co. C, 4th Bat. Lt. Art., later consolidated with the 10th N. Y. H. A., was promoted to sergeant, was honorably discharged at the close of the war, and now receives a pension. He participated in the battles of Cold Harbor and in front of Petersburg, and was with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley.

Henry Watkins, a native of South Wales, emigrated to Massachusetts about the time of the Revolutionary war, where he married Hannah Lummis, finally removing to Scipio, Cayuga County, N. Y., where he died at the age of 81 years and nine months. His wife lived to be 82 years of age. Of their four children, Samuel was born in Massachusetts, and came with his father to Cayuga County in 1780, and died there in 1855, aged 75 years. He married Mary, daughter of Amaziah and Bethiah (Parks) Griswold, of Scipio, and they had children as follows: Jared E., Jane S., Roswell B., George L., Hannah C., Leddra W., Amaziah Q., Napoleon B., and Ransom D. The latter was born in Cayuga County, March 7, 1815, and removed to this town in 1835, locating upon a farm on road 60, at Point Peninsula, where he now resides at the age of 75 years. He married Clara, daughter of James and Cynthia (Mosier) Smith, of Ledyard, Cayuga County. There children are Helen M., Elizur A., Ledyard A., and Julia A. Elizur married Harriet, daughter of Ingles and Electa (Angel) Danley, and their children are Jared E., Julia A., Mary E., Dora A., Mabel L., Lucila H., Allie B., and Celia P. Jared E. married Carrie, daughter of Andrew and Lavina (Patterson) McWayne, of Cape Vincent, and they have one son, Glen R., and reside at Three Mile Bay, in this town.

Frederick Getman, a German, emigrated to Montgomery County in the early days, and did active service in the Revolutionary war. His son Daniel, who served in the War of 1812, was born in Montgomery County, and in 1858 removed to this town, where he died, in December, 1882, aged 91 years. He married Delilah Timerman, of Herkimer County, and their children were Elijah, Jeremiah, Henry, Ann Eliza, Margaret, Catharine, Annie, Delia, and Frederick. The latter was born in Herkimer County, and in 1839 located in this town at Point Peninsula, on a farm on road 62, where he now resides. He married Paulina, daughter of George and Almira (Angel) Barnes, and they have one daughter, Kate, who married Almenzo F., son of John and Ann (Shuler) Becker, and they have three children, Flossie P., John G., and Laura A., and reside with her father at Point Peninsula. Henry Getman married Eunice L., daughter of George Barnes. He has two children, Fred B. and Mira, and resides on a farm at Point Peninsula, where he has lived 38 years.

Joseph Pennock, a native of Vermont, lived many years at Athens, N.Y., where he died, aged about 80 years. Of his six children, Wilson Pennock, born in Vermont, removed with his parents to Lewis County, N. Y., when five years of age, and at the age of 19 located in Champion, where he died, aged 78 years. He served his country in the War of 1812. He married Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah Pardee, of Champion, by whom he had children as follows: John W., Amos, Hiram, Emery, Huldah A., Clarissa, and George W. The latter married, first, Louisa Kelsey, of Champion, who bore him two children, Emily and Alexander

C., and second, Almira Newton, of this town, by whom he had three children, Jane, Alice M., and Lucy A. Upon the death of his second wife he wedded with Christina A., daughter of William and Harriet (Dickey) McCombs, and now resides in this town on a farm on road 41, where he has lived 40 years. His son Alexander C. served in the 10th N. Y. H. A. through the late war, and was honorably discharged.

Jacob Snell, of German descent, was one of seven brothers who were killed at Oriskany, N. Y., by the Indians, during the Revolutionary war. His son Peter married Mary Timmerman, who bore him six children, viz.: Benjamin, Leonard, Lewis, Margaret, Delia, and Jacob. The latter, born in Herkimer County, came to this town in 1842, and here remained until his death, January 22, 1888, aged 74 years. He was a shoemaker by trade, and a prominent man in the town, having served as justice of Special Sessions four years, side judge several years, and as justice of the peace 34 successive years. He married Margaret, daughter of Jacob and Leah (Shall) Hose, of Manheim, N. Y., by whom he had children as follows: Charlotte E., Norman S., Byron W., Silas J., Martha E. (Mrs. H. C. Hall), of Watertown, and Myron L. Mrs. Snell survives her husband at the age of 75 years, and resides at Three Mile Bay. Norman S. Snell served in the late war in the 35th N. Y. Vols., and Silas J. in the 10th N. Y. H. A. They were both honorably discharged, and are now drawing pensions. Martha Snell's husband, Harley, served in the 10th N. Y. H. A., and is also drawing a pension.

Benjamin Snell, son of Peter, was born in Herkimer County, and in 1835 settled in Le Ray, where he died in 1870, aged 68 years. He married Kate, daughter of Peter and Nancy (Broadt) Keiser, of Utica, and they have two children, Edward and Mary. Mary Snell married William, son of Horace and Ellen Plimton, of Alexandria, and they have had two children, Claude W. and Maud H. They reside in the village of Depauville. By a sad accident while on the ice with a young friend, in February, 1890, Claude Plimton lost his life by drowning. He had fought bravely to save his friend, and having accomplished this was himself lost by the breaking of the ice.

William Buchanan, a native of Amsterdam, N. Y., came to Lyme in 1845, and here remained until his death at the age of 70 years. He married Mary, daughter of Roswell and Mary (Estus) Herrick, of Duanesburg, N. Y., by whom he had children as follows: Harriet, Susan, John, Hiram, Alexander, and James. The latter was born in Amsterdam, and removed to this town with his father. He married Augusta Harris, of Lyme, daughter of Samuel and Mary Harris, and their children are Byron, Myron, Hattie, Charles, Wellington, Jesse, and Fred. He served in Co. B, 35th N. Y. Vols., and participated in the battles of Manassas Junction, Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, White Sulphur Springs, second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, and Chancellorsville, and was honorably discharged at the expiration of his term of service. He is now drawing a pension, and resides in this town.

Peter Hayes, a native of Montgomery County, located in Lyme about 1836, and died here at the age of 73 years. He was a farmer, and did faithful service for his country in the War of 1812. By his wife, Polly (Daniels) Hayes, he had four children, viz.: Abner, Mary, Gilbert, and Peter, Jr. The latter came to this town in 1841 and located on a farm on road 52, where he remained until his death in May, 1883, aged 73 years. He married Betsey Doran, and their children are John P., Louisa, Martin, James S., Solomon E., Chauncey D., Alonzo, Horatio, William, Orlando, Edwin, Jennie, Sylvester, Alvin C., and A. Menzo. The latter was born at Three Mile Bay. He married Louisa C., daughter of Alexander and Nancy (Detrick) Hamilton, of this town, and they have two children, Martin and Jessie. He served in Co. H, 1st Frontier Cavalry N. Y. Vols., one year, was honorably discharged at the close of the war, and is now drawing a pension. He has been a hardware merchant at Three Mile Bay for four years, has served as sheriff three years, and as constable and collector seven years. Solomon E. Hayes also served in Co. H, 1st Frontier Cav. N. Y. Vols., and died July 6, 1880, aged 42 years.

James S. Hayes located in this town in 1849, where he married Mary M., daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret (Hart) Flanders. Their children are Franklin B., Haddock L., Cora L., and Anna M. Alvin C. Hayes married Katie Constance, of Cape Vincent, daughter of John and Catharine Rienegle, and they reside in this town on a farm on road 37. They have two children, Warden C. and Perley D.

Dr. Charles Parker, son of Alexander and Betsey (Bartholomew) Parker, a native of Watertown, was graduated from the Castleton (Vt.) Medical College, and in 1848 commenced practice in this town, where he has since continued with marked success. He married Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. William and Lydia (Shuler) Carlisle, by whom he has had two children, Lydia (deceased) and William A. The latter married Katie, daughter of Solomon and Kate (Klock) Hayes, and their children are Mabel L., and Charles S. and Ann K., twins. He is a medical student with his father at Three Mile Bay.

George Crouse, Jr., a native of St. Johnsville, N. Y., came to this town with his father when nine years of age, and here married Alice M. Butts, daughter of Edward and Martha Butts, of Lowville, N. Y. They have one daughter, Maude M., and reside at Three Mile Bay.

William Barber, a native of England, emigrated to Canada in 1832, and in 1844 located in this town, finally removing to Watertown, where he died at the advanced age of 86 years. He married Mary A. Stanforth, of England, by whom he had children as follows: John, Joseph, Matthew, William, Thomas, Caroline, Ann, Henry, and Mark. The latter was born in England, and in 1844 came to this town, where he now resides. He married Mary A., daughter of Christopher and Nancy (Snell) Fox, of this town, and their children were John C., Emily A., Nancy A., William M., Frederick H., Mary E., now living, and Edward J. and Joseph E., deceased. Mr. Barber resides in this town at Three Mile Bay. His son John C. married Mrs. Sarah A. Colyer, of this town, daughter of John and Christina (Grimshaw) Egnar, and their children are Eddie C., Addie M., Annie L., and Mary A. Mrs. Barber has one son by her first husband, Henry C. Colyer.

John I. Lansing, a native of Cohocs, removed to Glen, Montgomery County, where he engaged in the dual occupation of farmer and blacksmith, dying there in 1849, aged 83 years. He married Hannah, daughter of Francis and Mary Marshall, of Niskayuna, N. Y., who died in 1849, aged 77 years. Of their nine children, Henry was born in Glen, N. Y., and in 1848 settled in this town on a farm on road 49, where he lived 26 years, dying at Three Mile Bay in 1880, at the age of 70 years. He married Maria G. Guile, of Lyme, daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Lathrop) Guile, who survives him at the age of 67 years, and is the mother of one child, Bessie A., who is the wife of Dr. Waterman A. Vincent, of Three Mile Bay, son of Leonard Vincent. Dr. Vincent has one son, Henry L. Daniel Guile, mentioned above, was born in Saratoga County. In 1835 he removed to this town and was the first settler on a farm on road 49. He served in the War of 1812, at Sackets Harbor, and was one of the early Abolitionists.

Henry Hubbard, a native of Vermont, resided several years in Chaumont, and then removed to Fort Ann, Washington County, where he died at the advanced age of 90 years. He married Ruby Snow, of Massachusetts, and they had three children, viz.: Sarah (Mrs. Frank Baker), of Fort Ann; Martha (deceased); and John S. The latter was born in Cheshire, Mass., and in 1847 located in this town, where he married Janette, daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Campbell) Lott, and they have had three children, viz.: Glenn (deceased), and Deforest and Jennie. Mr. Hubbard resides in the village of Chaumont.

Rev. Samuel Watrous, a Methodist clergyman and a native of Connecticut, emigrated to Fulton County, N. Y., where he remained until his death, aged about 80 years. Of his children, Hezekiah B., a Lutheran clergyman, was born in Connecticut, came to Lyme in 1851, and located on what is now known as the Combs farm on Three Mile Point, and here remained until his death in 1863, aged 68 years. He married Margaret, daughter of John Fical, and their children were Adaline E., Caroline H., Harriet C., John M., Hepsey A., Olive, Julia Ann, and Samuel. The latter married, first, Phebe J., daughter of John and Phebe J. (Mathers) Tollman, who bore him one daughter, Minnie E., and second, Mrs. Amelia J. Jaquay, daughter of Isaac H. and Almina (Danly) Collins. He resides in the village of Chaumont. Mrs. Watrous has one daughter, Nettie A. (Mrs. E. H. Kenyon), by her first husband.

John Bovee, a native of Holland, emigrated to America before the Revolutionary war and settled in Herkimer County, where he died. His children were Matthew, Nicholas, a Methodist clergyman, Jane, Catharine, and John G. The latter was born at sea and died in Redfield, Oswego County, at the advanced age of 82 years. He married Emeline Bard, of Bleecker, N. Y., by whom he had nine children, viz.: William, Emily, Almira, Mary, Harriet, Catharine, Martha, John, and George. The latter, who resides in the village of Chaumont, married Mary A., daughter of Judson and Naomi (Smith) Brooks, of Boonville, and they have an adopted

son, Ellsworth. George Smith, grandfather of Mrs. Mary Bovee, served as captain in the Revolutionary war under General Washington, and died in the town of Steuben, Oneida County. Judson Brooks served in the War of 1812. Mrs. Bovee had six brothers who served in the war for the Union, viz.: George, Robert P., John W., Livingstone C., Joseph, and William. Joseph was killed July 4, 1863, before Petersburg, at the age of 27 years.

Isaac T. Atwood, a native of Vermont, located in Lyme in 1857, and still resides here. He married Luthera, daughter of Nathan Stetson, of Clayton, and their children are James L., Montraville, Janette, and Charles W. The latter, born in Clayton, married Emeline, daughter of Alonzo and Mary (Frazey) Herkimer, of Clayton, and their children are William J. and Adelbert M., and they reside in the village of Chaumont.

Peter Walrad was a native of Montgomery County, where he died at the age of 70 years. He had eight children, of whom Warner was born in Montgomery County, and in 1853 settled in this town on a farm on road 37, where he died in March, 1871, at the age of 77 years. He married Mary Adams, of Sharon, N. Y., daughter of Hezekiah Adams, who bore him five children, viz.: Tiffany H., Mary A., Margaret E., Peter, and Alonzo W. The latter, born in Sharon, came to this town about 1853, and was the first permanent settler on the farm on road 37, where he now resides. He married Eliza, daughter of John and Margaret (Beakley) Loucks, of Sharon, and their children are Caleb B., Julia, Emma, Charles, and Anna. Warner Walrad served in the War of 1812 at Sackets Harbor.

Daniel Roof was born in Herkimer County, where he now resides. He married Mary Patent, and their children are Levi, Katie M., Moses, David, Betsey A., Nancy, Helen, Christina, John, Hamilton, and Abram. The latter located in this town in 1858, on road 61. He wedded with Arminda, daughter of Timothy and Sally (Goodell) Fox, by whom he has two children, Alice and Charles. He served in the 10th N. Y. H. A. two years and eight months, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He participated in the battles of Petersburg, Cold Harbor, Shenandoah Valley, and Cedar Creek. Daniel Roof's father served in the War of 1812.

Martin Salsbeary, a native of this state, died in Canada. His wife, Eva, bore him seven children. His son Luke married Sally, daughter of William Lee, of Canada, and they had seven children, viz.: Delilah, Hannah, Betsey, Benjamin, John, William, and Martin. The latter was born in Canada, and in 1858 settled in this town at Point Peninsula, on the farm he still occupies. He married Eliza, daughter of Adam and Ellen (Jennison) Freeborn, of Canada, and their children are Schuyler, Seymour, John, Andrew, Fred, and James.

John Diamond was a native of Ireland, where he died at the age of 80 years. His wife, Elizabeth, bore him eight children, of whom Robert was twice married. By his first wife, Sarah, he had six children, and by his second wife, Eliza Lemon, he had seven children. His daughter Elizabeth, by his first wife, married William Elliott, of Ireland, with whom she emigrated to Canada in 1846, and in 1861 located in this town, where Mr. Elliott died in 1886, aged 63 years. Mrs. Elliott survives her husband and resides in the village of Chaumont. Her children are Sarah, Robert, John, Berman, William J., Lowella, Elizabeth, Anna, and Minna. William Elliott served as constable three years. His son William J. married Elmina, daughter of Rasselas Johnson, and they have two children, Maude and William, and reside in the village of Chaumont.

John Sykes, a native of England, came to America soon after the Revolutionary war. He was one of the early settlers of Orleans, where he died, aged about 75 years. His wife also died in Orleans. Among their children was John, Jr., who married Lorinda Thompson, of Orleans. Their children were Mary, Thomas I., George W., Caroline, Arminta, Ellen, Florence, John J., and Lewis. The latter married Mary V. Timerman, of Le Ray, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth (Turpening) Timerman, and their children are Jennie E. and Lillian C. Mr. Sykes served in Co. F, 10th N. Y. H. A., was promoted to commissary sergeant, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He has been engaged in farming in this town, but now lives in Alexandria.

George Haas was born in Germany, near Frankfort, and in 1830 emigrated to this country, locating in Clayton, where he died at the extreme age of 92 years. He married Anna M. Battoof, of Frankfort, and their children were Henry and Peter, both deceased. Henry after his marriage emigrated to this country with his father. He died in 1877, aged 75 years. He married Regina Wetterhahn, who now resides at Depauville, at the age of 83 years. They

had nine children, viz.: Peter, Mariah, George, Nancy, William, Fred, Charles, Elizabeth, and Henry. The latter was born in Clayton, and in 1861 removed to this town, where he now resides. In 1861 he married Celia A., daughter of James and Elvira S. (Sherwin) Blodgett, and their children are George, Sarah E., Frank C., Jennie E., Frieda M., and Niles H. He resides on Point Salubrious, in this town. Almond Blodgett was one of the first settlers at Point Salubrious, and died on the farm upon which he first located, now known as the Blodgett farm. His son James, mentioned above, reared children as follows: Harrison, Marshall H., Niles G., Celia A., Sarah E., and Frank.

John McMullen, a native of Ireland, emigrated to Ogdensburg in 1850, and finally located in Canada, where he died, aged 65 years. He married Sarah Hammel, of Scotch descent, and their children were Annie, Daniel, Ellen, Sarah, Alexander, and John. The latter was born in Bellamada, County Antrim, Ireland, and in May, 1862, located in this town. He married Catharine J. McMillen, of Lisbon, St. Lawrence County, in 1864, and their children are Samuel F., John W., Mary A., George, and Alexander. Mr. McMullen is a merchant tailor at Three Mile Bay, where he has been in business 25 years.

John Miller was a native of Washington County, N. Y., where he died. He married Jane Hogle, and they had six children, viz.: James, Sally, Martha A., John, Harriet J., and Isaac H. The latter was born in Hebron, Washington County, and in 1860 came to this town, where he now resides. He married Jane Grant, of Portland, Canada, daughter of James and Eliza (Williams) Grant, and their children are William J., Eliza J., J. Grant, Hogle I., Martha A., Frances I., Stanley J., Ulysses S., and Marcus, the latter deceased. Mr. Miller now resides at Three Mile Bay. His wife died in 1882, aged 57 years. Hogle I. Miller was born in Portland, Canada. He married Ettie, daughter of David and Lavina (Hunt) Ressegnie, of East Hounsfield, and they have one son, David G. Grant, and reside at Three Mile Bay.

Harry Wells, a native of Herkimer County, came to Lyme before his marriage and settled on a farm on road 23, where he died, aged 49 years. He married Pamelia, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Johnson) Ousterhout, of Truxton, N. Y., and they had three children, viz.: Jane (deceased), Josephine, and Jerry. The latter, born in this town, married Augusta, daughter of Farnham and Catharine (Reed) Cory, and their children are Florence, Harry, Fannie R., Brayton, and May. Mr. Wells resides at Three Mile Bay.

Samuel Phelps, a native of Somers, Tolland County, Conn., emigrated to Troy, N. Y., where he died about 1860, aged 84 years. He married a Miss Skinner, who died in 1855, aged 80 years. Their children were Charlotte, Samuel, Jr., Olive, Clarissa, Jonas, and Catharine. Samuel, Jr., born in Connecticut, removed to Rutland, N. Y., in 1837, and thence to East Watertown, in 1867, where he died, in February, 1877, aged 81 years. He married Sophia Barrows, a native of Massachusetts, daughter of John and Debora Barrows, who died in January, 1885, aged 86 years. They had six children, viz.: George M., Lewis P., Charlotte A., Clarissa A., Catharine, and William P. Lewis P. was born in Watervleit, N. Y., and in 1862 located in this town, where he now resides. He married Mary, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Helmer) Harter, of Watertown. His two children, George M. and Hattie M., died in 1871. Lewis P. Phelps was elected justice of the peace in this town in the spring of 1888. Lawrence Harter served in the War of 1812, and died at Herkimer, N. Y., at the age of 75 years. George M. Phelps, of Brooklyn, is the inventor of the combination printing telegraph, and is now receiving a royalty on his invention.

Thomas Dick, of Ayrshire, Scotland, died there at the age of 55 years. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh and Jane (Semple) Reed, of Scotland, and they had six children, viz.: Jane, Andrew, James, William, David, and Hugh. The latter was born in Scotland, and in 1849 emigrated to Canada, where he remained two years, thence removing to Cape Vincent, where he remained 13 years, finally locating in this town at Three Mile Bay, where he now resides. He married Johanna, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Lawton) McCarthy, of Kingston, Canada, and their children are Mary J., Ellen, Hugh, Charles, William, Agnes, Andrew, David, John, and Hannah. His son Charles married Ida Main, of this town, and they have two children, Lucy and Homer. Hugh married Hester Bard, of Sheridan, Ind., where he now resides, and they have three children, Josephus, Hugh, and Hannah. William Dick married Cora, daughter of George Hyatt, of Cape Vincent, and they have one daughter, Goldie. Daniel McCarthy served in the Mexican war.

John Sponable, a German, emigrated to America in 1770, served in the Revolutionary war, was captured by the Indians, succeeded in making his escape, and finally returned to his family in Fulton County, N. Y., where he died. He reared eight children, of whom Henry was born in Fulton County, where he died. He married Catharine, daughter of Philip Cool, who bore him children as follows: Elizabeth, Nancy, Catharine, Henry, John, Mary, Harmon, Lena, and Philip. The latter married Jane, daughter of William and Christina (Smith) Frederick, of Johnstown, N. Y., and in 1864 removed to this county. Their children are Whitmore, Nancy, Henry, William, Hepsey, Celia, Josiah, and Dorothy. Mr. and Mrs. Sponable now reside in Brownville, aged respectively 68 and 66 years. John, son of Henry, also a native of Fulton County, came to Lyme soon after his marriage, and here remained until his death, at the age of 49 years. He married Mary Ann, daughter of John Smith, of Fulton County, by whom he had children as follows: John H., Aseneth, Mary A., and Alonzo. The latter died in this town December 15, 1887, aged 50 years. He married Sarah, daughter of George Crouse, of Lyme, who bore him children as follows: Lizzie, Sena, Estella, Marian, John, Hattie, and Bertha. Mrs. Sponable survives her husband, and resides in this town on road 34.

Thomas Hoxie, an Englishman, emigrated to Rhode Island about the time of the Revolutionary war, and died there. He reared 10 children, of whom Colson Hoxie was born in Rhode Island, whence he removed to Alburg, Vt., where he died at the age of 78 years. He married Elleanor, daughter of John and Margaret McGregor, of Alburg, Vt., and they had children as follows: John, Nancy, Wanton, Catharine, William, Oliver, Collins, Firmon, and Himon. The latter was born in Alburg, Vt., and is a Methodist clergyman, and now resides in Chaumont village. He married Julia A., daughter of Thomas and Waity (Wing) Bracy, of New Haven, Oswego County, and their children are Elleanor, Egbert, Adaliza, Oren, Gertrude, Emily, and Martha. He was ordained in 1848, and has since been very active in the work of the church. Elleanor Hoxie married George Dillenbeck, and their children are Jessie, Alvah, and Robert G., and they reside in New York city.

David Peck, a native of England, was a Revolutionary soldier, and died in Herkimer County. He reared four children, viz.: David, Joseph, Samuel, and Orange. The latter, born in Herkimer County, removed to Brownville in 1825, where he died at the age of 84 years. He was twice married, first, to Rachel Trumble, and, second, to Sally Fundy. By his first wife his children were Mary L., Elizabeth, Arvilla, and Thaddeus O., and by his second wife David, Wilber, and Alice. His son Thaddeus O. married Mary C., daughter of Jacob and Phebe (York) Osterhout, and their children are Jason J., Newton E., Peter, and Minnie M. He is proprietor of Peck's Hotel, at Chaumont village.

John M. Reed, son of John, was born in Connecticut, and is now a farmer in the town of Cape Vincent. He married Carrie, daughter of John Prendle, of Poland, N. Y., and they had four children, viz.: Frank, Carrie, Mary, and Owen P. The latter married Hattie, daughter of G. M. Phelps, of Chaumont, who bore him one child, Howard, and died December 13, 1873, aged 26 years. Mr. Phelps is now a resident of Chaumont, and is engaged in the patent roofing business.

John Dillenback, a native of Herkimer County, removed to the town of Orleans, where he died. He reared nine children, of whom William was born in Herkimer County, thence removed to Pamelia, married Peggy Ann, daughter of Jacob Jenkins, and finally located in Orleans as one of the early settlers of that town. He died April 3, 1884, aged 76 years, and his wife in November, 1886, also aged 76 years. Their children were Andrew J., Ann Eliza (deceased), and Jacob J. The latter was born in 1840, and in 1862 married Caroline L., daughter of Francis Forbes, of Clayton, and their children are William J., a student at Washington, D. C.; Frank, a jeweler at Chaumont; and Nellie, who resides at home with her father. Mr. Dillenback is a retired farmer, and resides in the village of Chaumont. Andrew J. Dillenback was born in the town of Orleans in 1835, and in 1858 removed to this town, and is now one of the trustees of the village of Chaumont. He married Kate, daughter of Morris and Jane (Tucker) Cornwell, of Brownville, and their children are Fred, Jay, Luther, Addie, Gertie, and George W.

Alonzo Herkimer, a native of Otsego County, spent the most of his life in Exeter, in that county, where he died, aged about 37 years. He married Mary Frazey, and their children were Harriet, Harlow, Warner, Russel, Emeline, and Dorus C. The latter, born in Exeter, removed from that town to Clayton when 14 years of age, remaining there 28 years, locating

in this town in 1882, in the village of Chaumont, where he now resides. In 1862 he married Celia, daughter of Isaac and Zillah (Atwood) Lowe, of Clayton, and they had two children, Frank W. and Nora L., the latter of whom died in 1880. Mr. Herkimer served in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A., and was a prisoner of war at Libby prison at the time of Lee's surrender, when he was released. Warner Herkimer was also born in Exeter, and in 1877 removed to this town. He married Adela, daughter of Edward and Calista (Davis) James, of Brownville, and their children are Edward, Ina, Harlow, and Ada C. He is a farmer and resides at Chaumont village.

Jacob Arnold, a Hollander, removed with his wife to the town of Bethlehem, near Albany, where he died, aged 80 years. He reared four children, viz.: Betsey, Catharine, Barbara, and Jacob. The latter was born in Albany County, where he now resides. He married Mary Irving, of Bethlehem, and their children are William, Susan, Elizabeth, and Jacob. Jacob Arnold located in this town in 1882, where he now resides, in the village of Chaumont. He married Ellen, daughter of Joseph and Amelia Gero, and they have five children, viz.: William, Edith, Charles, Jennie, and Ina. He served in Co. D, 20th N. Y. Cav., three years, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

Gilbert Hogeboom, son of John, of German extraction, was born in Schenectady, N. Y., and finally removed to Canada, where he died at the age of 80 years. In 1879 he married Polly Sylver, of Canada, and they had six children, of whom George, born in Ernestown, Canada, married Emily, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Hartman) Stoves, and their children are Calista, Celia, Edward R., and Peter. Peter Hogeboom located in this town in 1884, and now resides in the village of Chaumont. He married Martha, daughter of George and Martha (Tough) Clark, of Storrington, Canada, and they have one daughter, Marion.

Samuel Rose, a native of Ireland, emigrated to Clinton, Oneida County, and finally to Clayton, where he died at the age of 48 years. Of his seven children, Nicholas was born in Ireland, and emigrated to America with his parents when five years of age, dying in Clayton at the age of 68 years. He married Liona A., daughter of Jesse Thayer, and they had 13 children, viz.: Jesse, Rose, Vannchountze, Nicholas, Jr., Helen M., Rhoda A., Lydia A., Helen, Louisa A., Lovica, James B., Charles G., and Electa A. The latter married Henry W., son of Grannis and Mary Bray, and their children are Henry G. and Ernest D., and they reside in the village of Chaumont. Nicholas Rose served in the late war, and was shot in the battle of Bull Run. Henry W. Bray served in Co. I, 35th Regt., and Co. K, 18th Regt., N. Y. Cav., and was honorably discharged.

Daniel Hayes, of Ayrshire, Scotland, emigrated to America in 1847, and finally located in Syracuse, N. Y., where he died at the age of 43 years. He married Mary Lockie, of Scotland, and their children were Elizabeth, Finley, Archie, Robert, Daniel, Mary, and Alexander. The latter married Mrs. Susan Coller, daughter of William and Hannah (Wilson) Early, and they have had children as follows: Daniel, James, Harriet, Finley, Emily J., Mary E., Edgar A., Arthur W., and Cora. Mrs. Hayes survives her husband at the age of 67 years. She has a son, Alfred, by her first husband. Alexander Hayes served in the 28th N. Y. Vol. Bat. three years, and died at the age of 41 years. His son Daniel served in the same battery, and died in 1885, aged 38 years. William Early served in the War of 1812.

David Wallace, a native of Onondaga County, removed to Brownville in 1832, where he remained until his death, in 1871, aged 75 years. He was a farmer by occupation. He married Asenath Chase, of Ellisburgh, daughter of Henry Chase, and they had 10 children, viz.: Sally, Harriet, Mary Ann, Marcus, Mahala, William, Laurentine, Priscilla, Delia, and Hiram. The latter, a native of Brownville, married Maria, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Grinnell) Clark, and they have one son, Sherman D. Hiram Wallace enlisted in Co. K, 94th N. Y. Regt., and reënlisted in Co. A, 1st Veteran Reserve Corps of Massachusetts, served four years and 10 months, and received an honorable discharge. He participated in the battles of Rappahannock, Cedar Mountain, and second Bull Run, and is now drawing a pension. He resides at Chaumont village.

John Lingenfelter was a native of Herkimer County, whence he removed to the town of Orleans, among the early settlers, finally locating in Clayton, where he died. He reared a family of seven children, of whom Conrad was born in Herkimer County, and removed to Clayton with his father, where he followed the dual occupation of farmer and railroad contractor. He married Elizabeth, daughter of James Payed, of Oxford, Chenango County, and they had

eight children, viz.: Elida, James, Charles, Amorette, John, Myron, Elizabeth, and Nelson. The latter married Lois, daughter of John L. and Jane (Dodge) Phillips, and their children are Perlie J., Bernie D., and Lulu M. He is a farmer in this town.

Amos Reed, who served in the War of 1812, was a native of Connecticut, whence he removed to Clayton, where he died at the advanced age of 86 years. He reared seven children, viz.: Archie, John, Slade, Betsey, Thankful, Emeline, and Rolan. The latter married Elvira Case, of Hartford, Conn., and their children were Alvin, Newell, Emeline, Lovina, Elvira, Martin, Marian, and Rolan A. The latter married Minerva A., daughter of Hamilton and Maria (Arnold) Houghton, and their children are Martin J., Frank A., Hamilton C., and Mabel C. He enlisted in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A., for three years or during the war, was honorably discharged, and is now drawing a pension. He participated in the battles of Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Bermuda Front. He has recently removed from the county.

Edmond Foster was a native of Yorkshire, England, where he died. His son Thomas emigrated to Canada when 28 years of years, and in 1870 located in Lyme, where he died in 1887, aged 61 years. He married Mrs. Margaret Brennan, daughter of William and Martha Stewart, of Kingston, Canada, and widow of Felix Brennan, and they had two children, William T., a farmer in this town, and Ellen. Mrs. Foster had three children by her first husband, viz.: Mary, Annie, and Martha.

Caleb Hall was a native of New Rochelle, N. Y., where he followed the occupation of a farmer. His wife, Eunice, bore him two children, Eunice and Samuel. The latter, born in New York city, where he was in early life, married Frances, daughter of Samuel Cromwell, of New Rochelle, in which town he resided several years, dying in West Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1838, aged 75 years. He reared a large family of children, of whom Waley P., a native of New York city, is a Methodist clergyman, and has officiated in that capacity in a large number of villages in Northern New York, and is now located at Three Mile Bay, in this town. He married, first, Phebe, daughter of Floyd Tucker, of Westchester County, by whom he had four children, viz.: Martha J., Mary A., Elizabeth, and Ida. After the death of his first wife he wedded with Mrs. Sarah F. Howard, of Burke, Franklin County, daughter of Nelson Johnson.

Nathan Lake, a native of Rhode Island, removed to Cape Vincent early in life, finally locating in this town, where he died. His wife, Mary, bore him five children, viz.: George, Daniel, William, Mary, and Willis M. The latter was born at Cape Vincent, and came to this town with his father, where he married Lucretia, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy (Putnam) Klock, who bore him three children, viz.: Theodore, Thomas H., and Nellis. Mrs. Lake is still living, at the age of 63 years. Theodore Lake married Margaret, daughter of Josiah and Lena (Gregg) Ward, and their children are Flora, Cora, Lena, Henry J., and Josiah. He served in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years, was in the Shenandoah Valley campaign, and participated in the battles of Cold Harbor and Petersburg. He was honorably discharged, and now resides at Three Mile Bay. George Klock served in the Revolutionary war, and Christopher Klock at Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812.

Arad L. Terrill, a native of Vermont, removed to Lewis County, N. Y., where he died in 1874, aged 66 years. He taught school several years at Three Mile Bay, in this town. He married, first, Pamelia, daughter of Isaac Hamilton, and their children were Alexander D., Milda, Ellen, Josephine, and Addie. His second marriage was with Martha Hamilton, a sister of his first wife, and their children were Newel D. and Freeman W. The latter married Ida M., daughter of William and Clarissa (Whiting) Ross, of this town, and their children are Charles A. and Clara M. They reside in this town at Three Mile Bay.

Barney Smith, a native of Ireland, with his wife, Abigail, reared a family of seven children, of whom Lyman, a native of Vermont, removed to Plainfield, Waushara County, Wisconsin, where he died in 1887, aged 86 years. He was a farmer, and was a Christian clergyman 60 years. He married Paulina, daughter of Gardner Wright, of Orleans, and she also died in Wisconsin, in August, 1887, aged 84 years. Their children are Oren J., Leonard, Barzilla, George, Byron, Newton, Benjamin, Cyrenus, Amarilla, Matilda, Sylvia, and Gardner. The latter, born in the town of Orleans, removed to this town in 1876, where he now resides. He married, first, Julia, daughter of Elijah and Susan (Brown) Wright, and second, Emma, daughter of Alanson and Betsey (Rogers) Gould, by whom he has one daughter, Jennie M., and resides at Three Mile Bay. He served in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years, was honorably discharged, and is now a pensioner.

John Johnson, son of David, who served in the Revolutionary war, was born in Montgomery County, and came to this town before his marriage. His first wife was Jane Dense, and his second Mrs. Harriet Moore, daughter of Joseph and Maria (Van Dusen) Cramer, by whom he had two children, Hattie, deceased, and William M. The latter married Addie M., daughter of Grove and Sarah A. (Snell) Penney, of this town, and they have one daughter, Lora E., and occupy a farm on road 35. John Johnson, mentioned above, died in 1865, aged 45 years, and his widow survives him at the age of 57 years, and resides at Three Mile Bay. Joseph Johnson served in the War of 1812.

John Flanders, a soldier of the War of 1812, was a native of St. Johnsville, Montgomery County, where he died. Of his five children, Christopher was born in St. Johnsville, came to this town when 21 years of age, and died at Cape Vincent at the age of 69 years. He married, first, Eunice Johnson, and they had seven children, viz.: Altheus, Norman, Ellen, Stephen, Mary, Clara, and Nancy. By his second wife, Keziah, daughter of Moses and Polly (Ward) Johnson, and a sister of his first wife, he had one child, Amelia. Mrs. Flanders survives her husband, and is aged 50 years. Stephen Flanders married Addie, daughter of William and Caroline (Shuler) Becker, of Granby, Oswego County, and they have two children, Eunice C. and William C. They reside at Three Mile Bay.

Sebastian Vantrim, a native of France, came to this country in 1832, and located at Cape Vincent, where he died in 1861, aged 85 years. He married Charlotte Potter, and their children were Caroline, Stephen, Francis, Alfred, Claude, and Victor M. The latter was born in France and came to this country with his father. He married Mary, daughter of John B. Rousan, of Canada, and their children are Isabelle, Louisa, Carrie, Jennie, Eugene, Mary, and Mabel. He has been a resident of Three Mile Bay for the past 18 years.

Andrew Basinger, a native of New York, came to Watertown before the War of 1812, and served in the battle of Sackets Harbor under Gen. Brown. He died in Watertown in 1828, aged 54 years. He married Roby, daughter of Major Allen, of Watertown, who served in the War of 1812, and their children were Saphirenus, Submit, William, Mary, Ira, Allen, Henry, Electa, and Jacob B. The latter, born in Watertown, married, first, Sophronia A., daughter of Elnathan and Zerna (Dye) Lucas, by whom he had four children, viz.: Mary, James, George, and William. He married for his second wife Mary A., daughter of Alexander and Malinda (Alcombrac) McPherson, and now resides at Three Mile Bay. William Basinger served in the 35th N. Y. Vols., and died in Washington at the close of the war. George McPherson died in 1886, at the age of 53 years. He had four children—William, Angus, Emma, and John.

Abram Vincent, a native of New York, located in Clayton, and there remained until his death in 1886, aged 86 years. He married Eleanor O'Connor, of Clayton, and their children were Leonard, Marcellus, Charles, Edgar, Birney, Marshall, Cordelia, Louisa, and Elcene. Leonard married, first, Mary, daughter of Waterman and Mary (Myers) Johnson, and they had two children, Waterman A. and Ida. By his second wife, Clara, daughter of William and Clarissa (Whiting) Ross, of this town, he has seven children, viz.: Blanche, Ella L., Seaton, Berne, Arthur, Grover C., and Valentine. Waterman A. Vincent married Bessie A., daughter of Henry and Maria (Guile) Lansing, of Lyme, and they have one son, Henry. Mr. Vincent is an allopath physician and surgeon at Three Mile Bay, where he has practiced six years. In 1882 he graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Baltimore, Md.

Charles McKinstry lived and died in Montgomery County. He had four children. His son William P. was born in Charleston, N. Y., in 1799. He located in Rodman before his marriage, where he carried on the business of a general merchant and distiller, dying there in 1829, aged 30 years. He married Caroline Hanford, of Walton, Delaware County, and their children were Charles H., who died young; Sophia A., who died in 1883, aged 57 years; and Charles W. The latter, a native of Rodman, came to this town in 1858. February 8, 1855, he married Clara S., daughter of Daniel and Samantha (Calhoun) Schuyler, and they have had two children, Carrie S. and Annie (deceased). Mr. McKinstry is a general merchant at Three Mile Bay, where he has been in business 30 years. In 1887 his store and residence were burned, and have been replaced by the present fine structures. He has been town clerk one year, and postmaster 14 years. Carrie McKinstry married I. Cady Wells, son of Marcus L., and they have one son, Schuyler McKinstry.

John Schuyler, son of Jacob, was a native of Charleston, Montgomery County, where he died at the age of 94 years. He married Ann (Schuyler) Schuyler, and their children were

Lansing, Samuel, Daniel J., Peter P., Eva, and Philip. Daniel J. was one of the pioneers and leading merchants of Jefferson County. He was born in Charleston, Montgomery County, in 1806, of a family distinguished for their services and devotion to the cause of the states in the Revolutionary war. In 1827 he married Samantha Calhoon, removed to this county in 1834, and in 1835 engaged in the mercantile business with Dr. William Carlisle, being the first merchants at Three Mile Bay, where he continued as senior member of the various firms successors of Carlisle & Schuyler, on the same lot where he commenced trade, until his retirement from business in 1878. His wife, with whom he had lived for nearly half a century, died in 1877. Their children were Annie D., Sarah E., Clara S., Samantha A., and John L. The latter married Lizzie A., daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Fellows) Main, of Lyme, and their children are Kate S., Daniel B., William S., Lizzie S., and Annie L. He is a general merchant at Three Mile Bay, where he has been engaged in business for 30 years. In 1887 his residence and store were entirely destroyed by fire, and he immediately erected fine new buildings on Main street. His new store is part of the store built by his father on the lake shore in 1836.

Lewis H. Briant, a native of Switzerland, emigrated to Le Ray when about 22 years of age, where he married Mary Trevalee, a native of Herkimer County. He died in Le Ray in 1859, and his wife died in 1860. Their children were Henry, David, Charles, Melvin, and John J. The latter married Lovina, daughter of Hiram and Margaret (Wooley) Wilber, of Le Ray, and now resides in this town on a farm, where he has lived six years.

William Van Doren, with two brothers, emigrated to America from Holland before the Revolutionary war. His son William was born in Somerset County, N. J., where he died at the age of 64 years. His wife, Leah Sutphen, of New York, died at the age of 72 years. Their children were John, Maria, James, Jacob, Cornelius, Isaac, William, Cornelius, 2d, Peter S., Abraham, Garret, and Joseph. The latter was born in New Jersey, and came to this town in 1836, being the first permanent settler on the farm on road 34, which he now occupies at the age of 88 years. He married Hester Becker, of Charleston, Montgomery County, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Booran) Becker, and their children are Alida, Abraham, 1st, Abraham, 2d, Cornelius I., William, 1st, William, 2d, Leah, Mary, Isaac, and Peter. Mrs. Van Doren died September 13, 1877, aged 76 years. Their daughter Alida married John M. Dingman, now of Auburn, N. Y., by whom she had one daughter, Mary E., and died in 1879, aged 55 years. Abraham Van Doren, 2d, married, first, Elizabeth A. Horton, by whom he had two children, Isaac and George, and second, Mary, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Fox) Nellis, of Montgomery County, and their children are Walter M., Mary E., Joseph C., and George B. They reside on a farm on road 34, in this town, where Mr. Van Doren has lived since he was eight years old.

Hinckley Stevens, whose father served in the Revolutionary war, was a native of Montpelier, Vt., whence he removed to Henderson among the early settlers, before the War of 1812, in which war he served as a minute-man. He died at Henderson about 1855, aged 80 years. He married Priscilla Lumbard, of Montpelier, and their children were Noble, Shubael, Charles, Prince, Clark, Augustus, Jerusha, Sally, Abigail, and Theophilus. The latter, who has been a lake captain for many years, was born in Montpelier, Vt., and in 1872 removed to this town, where he now resides. He married, first, Hannah Pettingill, of Henderson Harbor, who bore him two children, Juliette and Oren, and second, Mary M., daughter of Eli and Phebe (Cook) Bassett, of Montpelier, by whom he also has two children—Augusta A. and Isabella G. Mr. and Mrs. Stevens now reside at Point Peninsula, aged respectively 81 and 80 years.

Gilbert Seeley, a native of Ireland, emigrated to Canada West, where he died. His son, David Seeley, was born in Sterling, Canada, and when 19 years of age removed to Cape Vincent, where he remained 17 years, when he returned to Sterling, where he now resides. He married Melissa Dodge, of Cape Vincent, daughter of David and Louisa (Barrett) Dodge, and their children are Frances, Addison, Emma, Dewayne, Nettie, Maria, Albert, and Addison H. The latter was born at Cape Vincent, and in 1879 removed to this town and located on road 54, at Point Peninsula, where he now resides. He married Marian, daughter of Thomas and Frances (Whitney) Emery, of Cape Vincent, and they have one daughter, Edith M.

Gilbert Merrell was born in Herkimer, N. Y., in 1799, whence he removed to Cape Vincent, finally locating at Point Peninsula, in this town, where he died at the advanced age of 83 years. He married Nancy Pickert, of Herkimer County, who died in 1885, aged 82 years. Their children were Eleanor, Josephine, Maria, Steward, Charles, and Eugene. Steward Merrell mar-

ried Maryett, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Armstrong) Eveleigh, of Hounsfield, by whom he had one daughter, Jennie. Mrs. Merrell survives her husband, who died in 1877, at the age of 43 years. Jennie Merrell married Leonard, son of Peter and Gertrude (Warner) Lance, of this town, and they have one daughter, Lottie, and reside on a farm on road 58.

Francis E. Valley, a native of Canada, came to Cape Vincent in 1881, where he now resides. His wife, Sophronia, also a native of Canada, bore him eight children, viz.: Peter, John, Fred, Eliza, Amelia, Pamelia, Mary, and Jerry. The latter, of this town, born near Montreal, Canada, came to this town in 1880. He married Nettie, daughter of John and Sarah (Wenban) Humphrey, of Cape Vincent, and their children are Charles, Etson, and Leon. He is a farmer.

David Southwell, who served in the War of 1812, lived to be about 70 years old. He married Polly Carey, and of their six children, Alvin, born in Williamstown, N. Y., was one of the early settlers in Philadelphia, whence he removed to Theresa, where he died, aged 76 years. He married Harriet Reynolds, and their children were Melvina, Sophronia, David, Amelia, Helen, and Lyman W. The latter married, first, Lucy, daughter of Philip and Mary (Countryman) Cole, of Le Ray, by whom he had two children, Minnie and Maude, and second, Elsie Cole, a sister of his first wife, by whom he has three children, viz.: Lowell, Fred, and Burton. Mr. Southwell served in Co. C, 10th N. Y. H. A., three years, participated in the battles of Petersburg and Bermuda Hundred, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He is a farmer in this town.

Thomas Gibbons, son of Samuel, and a native of New York, removed to Ellisburgh in 1878, where he now resides. He married Martha, daughter of Archibald Myers, of Clayton, and their children are William, John, Frederick, Cornelia, Mary A., Theodore, Emily, George, and Edward C. The latter married Flora, daughter of Levi and Charity (Potter) Halliday, of Henderson, and resides in this town on road 25.

Ephraim Lindsley, a native of Connecticut, located in Bleecker, Fulton County, where he died, aged 80 years. His wife, Polly, bore him six children. His son, Elijah Lindsley, married Harriet, daughter of Obediah Webster, of Connecticut, and their children were Lucius, Clark, Miles, George, Charles, Polly M., Hannah, Jane, Caroline, Elizabeth, and Daniel H. The latter was born in Bleecker, Fulton County, and in 1835 came to this town with his father. He married, first, Caroline M., daughter of Zenas and Olive (Brown) Carey, of this town, by whom he had children as follows: Frances A., Alice M., Charles A., Edward, Newell, and George. His second wife was Esther, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Brown) Resseguie, of Hounsfield, who died in 1888, aged 62 years. His first wife died January 23, 1863, aged 42 years. His son Charles A. married Mary, daughter of Belden and Terzey Resseguie, of Hounsfield, and their children are Alice M. and Mabel. Daniel H. Lindsley enlisted in Co. L, 10th N. Y. H. A., for one year, or during the war, and served until its close. He has occupied his present farm for 25 years.

ORLEANS.

ORLEANS was formed from Brownville, April 3, 1821, embracing Penet's Square, and all north of this and west of a continuation of the line between lots No. 6 and 7, of Penet's Square, to the St. Lawrence. Much difficulty and strife had existed for several years, with regard to the location of the town meetings in Brownville, which led to the erection of Orleans. The towns of Alexandria and Philadelphia were formed by the same act. April 1, 1829, a portion of this town was annexed to Pamelia, and in 1833 a part

of its territory was taken to form the town of Clayton. By a act of February 6, 1840, all that part of Clayton north of Orleans and east of the north and south division line between Clayton and Orleans, extending from the northwest corner of Orleans to the St. Lawrence, was attached to the latter town, together with a part of Wells Island, and all the smaller islands which would be embraced by a line running from the termination of the aforesaid division line, between Clayton and Orleans; thence through Eel Bay, around the head of Wells Island, to the Canada line. All that part of Alexandria west of a line running N. 42° W. from the corner of Orleans was also annexed to the latter town. This last was restored to Alexandria, April 12, 1842.

The surface of the town is level, or slightly rolling; the soil is clay and loam. Outcroppings of stone are found in some parts of the town; in spots the barren rock is exposed to view, although in most places covered with soil, which is generally fertile and productive. The principal streams in the town are Perch River, Catfish Creek (or Chaumont River), and Mullet Creek. Perch Lake lies upon the southeastern boundary. The town has an area of 28,922½ acres.

The first town meeting was directed to be held at the house of Harvey Boutwell. The early records of the town having been destroyed, we are unable to give the first town officers. Amos Reed was the first supervisor of the town, and held the office two years. Peter Rhines was the first town clerk. The present supervisor is Byron J. Strough.

Spafford's Gazetteer of 1824 says of Orleans in 1820:—

"The population is unknown, as it was included in that of Brownville at the time of taking the last census. It is computed at 300. It being a new tract of country, with few inhabitants, there is nothing to demand detail."

In 1880 Orleans had a population of 2,318. The town is located in the third school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 18 school districts, in which 19 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 495 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 39,893. The total value of school buildings and sites was $10,750, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $1,122,022. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $4,272.72, $2,151.08 of which was received by local tax. Charles E. Whitney was school commissioner.

La Fargeville (p. o.), named from John La Farge, the proprietor, was formerly known as "Log Mills." It is situated near the central part of the town. on Chaumont River, 18 miles from Watertown, 197 from Albany, and 339 from New York. It is a station on the U. and B. R. division of the R., W. & O. Railroad, and has telegraph, telephone, and express offices, five churches (Methodist Protestant, Methodist Episcopal, Protestant Episcopal, Roman Catholic, and Baptist, the last named not occupied), a fine graded school, three general stores, a drug and grocery store, one hardware store, two furniture stores, one flour and feed store, a grocery, three physicians, three blacksmith shops, two meat markets, two custom boot and shoe shops,

one harness shop, a photograph gallery, barber shop, art studio, carriage shop, grist-mill, a good hotel, livery stable, billiard and pool room, millinery store, several dressmakers, and a number of wholesale dealers in produce, thus affording a first-class market for the farmers in this locality.

STONE MILLS (p. o.) village is located in the southwestern corner of the county, 12 miles from Watertown, 194 from Albany, and 336 from New York. It has telegraph and telephone offices, two churches, two stores, a cheese factory, saw-mill, and a blacksmith shop.

OMAR (p. o.) village is located about two and a half miles south from Fisher's Landing, on Mullet Creek, 23 miles from Watertown, 202 from Albany, and 344 from New York. It contains one church, one hotel, a cheese factory, two general stores, two blacksmith shops, one shoe shop, one harness shop, and about 100 inhabitants.

FISHER'S LANDING (p. o.) is situated on the south bank of the St. Lawrence River, six miles below Clayton, and contains one hotel, one general store, a grocery, blacksmith shop, several boat builders, a few summer cottages, and about 150 inhabitants.

ORLEANS FOUR CORNERS is a small post village and station on the U. and B. R. division of the R., W. & O. Railroad, in the eastern part of the town, 16 miles from Watertown, 194 from Albany, and 336 from New York. It has telegraph, telephone, and express offices, one church, a grocery, cheese factory, and about 50 inhabitants.

THOUSAND ISLAND PARK (p. o.) is a summer resort on Wells Island, where is located a large hotel, store, meat market, boat livery, and four or five hundred cottages.

GRAND VIEW PARK, one of the newest of the Thousand Island summer resorts, is located in this town, on the northwestern point of Wells Island. A fuller description of these beautiful summer homes has been given in the County Chapter.

Dr. Hough's *History of Jefferson County* says that improvements commenced in this town in 1806, by persons who came on without acquiring title, and took up lands; there being no resident agent, and a partial and imperfect history of the title having gained currency, the belief became general that there was no legal owner of the tract, which for several years after the war had great numbers, chiefly of the poorer classes, to select land and make locations. In this they were governed by nothing but their own choice, selecting some spring or stream of water for the vicinity of their dwellings, and appropriating such lands to their own use as they might choose to claim. These squatters, who had adopted a kind of regulation among themselves in relation to lands, were accustomed to make "possession lines" by lopping down bushes, and bought and sold "claims," giving quit-claim deeds for the same. Few permanent improvements were made, the settlers mostly living in huts, and engaged in getting out oak staves and square timber, making potash, or in cultivating the soil in a most slovenly and careless manner. As a natural

consequence this unprincipled course invited thither crowds of adventurers from various quarters—many from the Mohawk country; rough, hardy, and enterprising, with nothing to lose and everything to gain, accustomed to rough fare and rude accommodations, yet in many respects just the class to reduce a wilderness. Schools were established and religious societies organized a few years after settlement.

In 1807 John Wilkes, one of the proprietors, visited the tract, and is believed to have been the first of the owners who traversed it. Being unaccustomed to the fatigue of traveling in the forest he returned home disgusted with it, and for several years there was no legalized agent in the county. In 1817 (October 17) the following settlers took contracts on lots number 66, 75, 86, 87, and 95, near Stone Mills, in which vicinity A. M. Prevost held lands, and had appointed Elisha Camp, of Sackets Harbor, as his agent: Asa Hall, Richard Taylor, Frederick Avery, Benjamin and John Taylor, William Collins, Samuel Linnel, Solomon Stowell, Lester White, Roderick C. Frazier, William Collins, Jr., Leonard and Blake Baldwin, Isaac Mitchell, John B. Collins, John Smith, Ebenezer Eddy, Shepherd Lee, Thomas Lee, Thomas Lee, Jr., Ebenezer Scoville, William Guile, William Larrabe, Warren Hall, Henry Arnold, Ambrose Adams, and John Page. The contracts ran for seven years, and the lands were rated at $5 per acre.

In 1821 certain of the settlers, not being sure of the validity of Penet's title, petitioned the legislature to authorize the attorney-general to examine the title. Following is the attorney-general's report:—

"The Attorney-General, to whom was referred the petition of a number of the inhabitants of that part of the town of Brownville, in the County of Jefferson, called Penet's Square, respectfully represents:

"That the petitioners state that the tract of land called Penet's Square is situate in great lot No. IV., of Macomb's Purchase, and contains 64,000 acres. That the title to these lands is 'to the public generally, and to the petitioners in particular, altogether uncertain,' and that there are on the said tract about 320 families, or those 'who have been induced to take contracts of the pretended agents of pretended proprietors'; and that great improvements have been made on the same tract of land, and that the inhabitants of the same tract are very solicitous to ascertain the real title to the same. The petitioners therefore pray, first, that some resolution or law may be passed that shall force those who lay claim to said tract of land to put the evidence of their title on the records of the County of Jefferson, and, second, that the Surveyor-General, or the Commissioners of the Land Office, may be directed to report 'such information as they may possess relative to the title of the said lands.' As to the first request of the petitioners, it is presumed that it is not expected of the Attorney-General that he should give any opinion as to the propriety or expediency of granting it; but, as to the second, the Attorney-General has no means of ascertaining the true title of the lands in question, any further than what may be derived from an examination of all records in the office of the Secretary of State. The Attorney-General finds in such examination that the said tract, called Penet's Square, is not, as the petitioners express, a part of Macomb's Purchase, but a separate tract, granted by the State to Peter Penet by letters patent, dated the 19th of November, 1789, and the whole of said tract, except 21,000 acres, appears to have been conveyed by the said Penet to one John Duncan, formerly of Schenectady. How the title to the above lands have been subsequently conveyed, or whether the same remains with the said Duncan, or his heirs, the Attorney-General has no means of ascertaining.

"All of which is respectfully submitted.

"THOMAS C. OAKLEY, Attorney-General."

W. W. S. Biddlecom

A considerable portion of Penet's Square had become the property of John La Farge, who had been engaged in the firm of Russell & La Farge, as a merchant in Havre, and in the course of his business had purchased a portion of these lands. He subsequently resided several years in New Orleans, and about 1824 came on to assert his title to this tract, but the settlers had, from the previous confusion of claims, at first but little confidence in his title. In 1824 a meeting was held at Stone Mills, at which a committee was appointed to investigate the question, in order to decide what reliance might be placed in his claims, which resulted in little good. In 1826 two other persons claiming title under Hyppolite Penet, brother of Peter Penet, the original patentee, appeared at La Fargeville, called a meeting of citizens, and stated their claims, but with no further effect than to impair the confidence of some in the pretensions of others. After considerable more litigation the lands again reverted to La Farge, who finally removed to New York, appointing Dr. John Binsse, of Watertown, his agent.

The first settler in the town of Orleans was Roderick C. Frazier, who came on in 1806 and built a log house, about two miles north of Stone Mills, in the garden of the farm now occupied by Roswell W. Gates. The second settler was Peter Pratt, who was born in Saybrook, Conn., in 1775. Mr. Pratt married Mary Scoville, of Hartford, Conn., at Perch River village in this county, in 1805, and in 1807 located a little south of Stone Mills. Soon after this several others came in, among whom were the Collins brothers, the Mitchells, and the Dorrs. North of Stone Mills, at Moulton's Corners, the early settlers were Daniel Niles, Semon Shead, Shep. Lee, Oliver Wright, Peter Rhines, Coleman Dickinson, Charles McGiven, and Seth Warner. Later on came 'Squire McNitt, Daniel Gardner, Archibald Fisher, Robert Jerome, and Col. Martin. All these located in the vicinity of the Corners. The town business was transacted here from 1821 until the records were burned with Moulton's store in 1828.

The first settlement of La Fargeville began in 1816, when Dr. Reuben Andrus, with Benjamin Page, came from Vermont and located here in that year. Dr. Andrus built a log house upon the site of the present Orleans House, and Mr. Page erected a like habitation where Wayland Ford now lives. In the fall of that year (1816) a log mill was built at the upper dam by Dr. Andrus. A few weeks later Moses Darby came on with his family, and built a log house near the site of Byron J. Strough's residence on Clayton street. Eli Bergin, then a boy of 16 years, came with him. Mr. Darby was a mighty hunter, and often furnished the pioneers with venison, and not infrequently with bear's meat. In 1817 Peter Cook came on with his family and built the first frame house in the village. He had four sons, Horace, Hiram, Hial, and Harvey. Major Earl, who acquired his title in the War of 1812, also settled here in 1817, and built a house near the Clayton line, on the Capt. Snell farm, now occupied by Seth Mathers. The Major had a son, Lyman, who came with him. Soon after Major Earl, the same year, Charles

Cummins came in and built the Cushman House, which he opened as a hotel. Dr. Cushman also came in 1817, and was the first practicing physician in the village. The Doctor subsequently bought the hotel, which has since borne his name. It is now the property of Mr. Henry. In 1820 Fred Tyler, of Rutland, opened the first grocery store here. W. C. George, who was employed by Mr. Tyler in the capacity of clerk, subsequently succeeded him in business, and served the town as supervisor and justice of the peace.

As has been previously stated the early settlers had nothing but "brush titles" to the land. After the territory became the property of John La Farge, by purchase from the comptroller for taxes, about 1823, Mr. La Farge came on and compelled the settlers to pay for the improvements made on the lands which they supposed to be their own. This was a severe blow to the pioneers, and many of them, not being able to pay for their claims, left town. Mr. La Farge immediately commenced the erection of a land office, which building is now used as a hotel (the Getman House). He also built a school-house, the La Farge mansion, the stone house opposite the mansion, and the Biddlecom residence at the village. Up to this time (1823) the village had retained the appellation of "Log Mills." At a Fourth of July celebration held in the woods, where the school-house now stands, a vote was taken which resulted in adopting the present name.

On the night between May 29 and 30, 1838, the British steamship *Sir Robert Peel* was plundered and burned while taking on wood at Moore's Landing, Wells Island, by a party of 22 self-styled "patriots," led by one Bill Johnson. Large rewards were offered for the apprehension of any of those engaged in the nefarious undertaking, and although several were arrested none were convicted at the time. One man was subsequently executed in Kingston for the incendiarism. The Rock Island light-house, which shines near the spot where the *Peel* was burned, was built in 1853, and Bill Johnson was appointed the first keeper.

CHURCHES.

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, at La Fargeville, was organized in January, 1868, by Rev. H. R. Lockwood, although services had been held irregularly before that time. At its organization it consisted of 10 members, and Rev. H. R. Lockwood was the first rector. The society first worshiped in the building now held by the Protestant Methodist Society, of which they were then half owners. They subsequently erected their present frame building at a cost of $3,000. It will comfortably seat 200 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other property, at $3,500. The present membership is 35, and Rev. J. E. Walton, of Clayton, is the rector. The following interesting note is taken from the parish register: "The first Episcopal services *known* to be held in the Township of Orleans took place November 13, 1856, in the Lutheran Meeting-House at Orleans Corners, the Rev. Robert Harwood,

a clergyman of the Church of England, officiating. At that visitation he administered the Holy Communion to Margaret P. Hines, and buried her at the above mentioned date."

The Methodist Episcopal Church, located at the village of La Fargeville, was organized before 1832. The exact date of its organization cannot now be ascertained, as the records of the church previous to 1852 have been lost. The pastor of the church in 1852 was Rev. G. W. Elwood, and in that year the society rented the academy building, which it subsequently purchased, and still uses as a church and parsonage. The size of the main building is 50 by 70 feet, to which has been added a prayer-room 12 by 30 feet. The original cost of the structure was $3,500. It will comfortably seat 250 persons, and is now valued, including grounds, etc., at $5,000. There are at present 81 members, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Webster Ingersoll. The Sunday-school has a membership of 120.

The Methodist Protestant Church, located in La Fargeville, was organized in 1869, with 25 members, by Rev. Philip Swift, the first pastor. Their church building was erected as a union church in 1838, and was purchased by the society in 1872. It will comfortably seat 275 persons, cost originally $4,300, and is now valued, including grounds, etc., at $3,500. The church is out of debt and is in a generally flourishing condition. The present number of members is 40, and Rev. W. H. Bentley is the pastor. The Sunday-school has five teachers and 30 scholars.

The Methodist Protestant Church, at Stone Mills, was organized December 25, 1866, by Rev. Philip Swift, the first pastor, and at its organization consisted of 21 members. Their first house of worship, the present wooden structure, was erected in 1870 at a cost of $2,000, about its present value. It will comfortably seat 250 persons. The present membership of the church is 43, under the pastoral charge of Rev. W. H. Bentley. Jason D. Timmerman is superintendent of the Sunday-school, which has a membership of 12 teachers and 48 scholars.

The Evangelical Lutheran Church, located at Orleans Four Corners, was organized May 15, 1840, by Rev. Henry L. Dox, the first pastor, and at its organization consisted of 12 members. The original cost of their house of worship, which will comfortably seat 250 persons, was about $1,250. It is now valued, including grounds, etc., at $3,000. The present membership of the church is 69, under the pastoral care of Rev. Eugene L. Wade. Joseph Rasbach is superintendent of the Sunday-school, which consists of five teachers and 60 scholars.

St. John's German Evangelical Lutheran Church, located on lot No. 45 of Penet's Square, was organized in 1841, by Henry Haas, V. Balltuff, and N. Lehr, with Rev. Mr. Schmidt as first pastor. Their house of worship, a wooden structure, was erected in 1841, at a cost of $1,500. It will seat 200 persons, and is valued at $1,600. The present membership is 46, under the pastoral charge of Rev. George F. Hartwig.

St. John's Roman Catholic Church, at La Fargeville, is a pretty frame structure 30 by 40 feet, and will comfortably seat about 100 people. The church was recently dedicated, and is a credit to the Catholics of the town, who, though few in numbers, are devout and earnest in their worship.

RUSSELL B. BIDDLECOM.

Hon. Russell B. Biddlecom, son of Charles and Rhoda Biddlecom, was born in Deerfield, Oneida County, March 19, 1822. Upon the death of his father, in 1829, he went to live with an elder brother, and in 1835 he immigrated to this town, where he has since resided, with the exception of during the years 1857–60, when he held the office of county clerk and resided in Watertown. He received a good common school education, with the addition of three months at Belleville Academy. His school days were alternated with work on his brother's farm. Commencing at the age of 18 he taught school for about 12 years. In 1844, in recognition of his qualifications as a teacher, he was elected town superintendent of common schools, which position he filled acceptably for eight years. In 1849 he was elected justice of the peace and served until 1857. He was appointed colonel by Governor Morgan, and assisted in organizing artillery companies in Lewis and Jefferson counties, and during the term of his service nearly 2,400 men were enlisted and sent to the front, comprising 16 companies, which were formed into heavy artillery regiments. He served at the front one year, and was discharged for disability. In 1865 he represented the Third Assembly district in the state legislature, and the Second Assembly district in the same body in 1866. In 1865 he was elected supervisor, and continued in office five years. In politics Mr. Biddlecom was a Whig until 1855, when he became a Republican and assisted in organizing the Republican party in Jefferson County, for the success of which party he has since given his best efforts. In 1870 Mr. Biddlecom became interested in a company for building the Theresa & Clayton Railroad, of which he was elected a director, and was appointed superintendent, secretary, and treasurer, which positions he held until the road was consolidated with the Utica & Black River Railroad Co. The towns of Orleans and Clayton were bonded to build the road, the former for $80,000 and the latter for $100,000.

Mr. Biddlecom obtained the consent of the taxpayers of the town of Orleans to its bonding, although violently opposed by Cornelius Burt, Albion A. Hughes, William B. Irwin, and many others, who afterwards appeared in the County Court and contested the appointment of railroad commissioners. After a hearing before Judge Sawyer he appointed commissioners to issue the bonds. The case was brought by *certiorari* to the Supreme Court of the state, in which the judgment of the County Court was sustained. On appeal to the Court of Appeals the judgment of the County Court appointing commissioners was reversed.

Intermediate the decision of the Supreme Court and the Court of Appeals Mr. Biddlecom, as treasurer of the railroad company, sold $10,000 worth of the bonds of the town of Orleans, which had been issued by the commissioners, and soon after the decision of the Court of Appeals he sold the remainder of the bonds, amounting to $70,000. After the sale of the bonds Isaac Mitchell, as supervisor of the town of Orleans, commenced proceedings in the Supreme Court against Mr. Biddlecom and others to recover damages on account of the sale of the bonds, alleging that he, in bonding the town, building the railroad, and selling the bonds, had conspired with others to defraud the town. In 1884, after many years of expensive litigation, the suit was finally decided against the town, and Mr. Biddlecom fully exonerated from all charges of fraud and conspiracy, and his official acts in behalf of the railroad declared valid. The railroad, in its value and usefulness, having surpassed the expectations of its most sanguine friends, all opposition has ceased, and Mr. Biddlecom is now universally acknowledged one of the benefactors of the town.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Peter Pratt was born in Saybrook, Conn., in 1776. In 1805 he was married to Lucy Scovel, of Hartford, Conn., the ceremony being performed at Perch River village, in the town of Brownville. He removed from Brownville to Orleans and was the second settler in the town, on a farm on road 67, now occupied by his grandson, Frank Graham. His children were Almira, Asa, Anna, Daniel, Hiram, Lewis, George S., and Lucy. The latter married Calvin D. Graham, by whom she has one son, Frank P. Mr. Graham had been previously married to Mary Munson, of Potsdam, by whom he had two children—James E., who died at the age of 19 years, and Ella, who married Moses Petrie. Frank P. Graham married Alice, daughter of Jacob Lehr, of this town. In 1856 Calvin D. Graham bought out the heirs of Peter, first settler on the homestead, and occupied the farm until 1887, when he removed to Watertown, where he erected a fine residence on State street.

Charles Sexton came from Lowville in 1818, and settled at Stone Mills. He married Abbey Butler, a relative of Gen. Benjamin F. Butler, and they had four sons and four daughters. Charles, Jr., was a prominent business man at Stone Mills, where he was a farmer and had a store and saw-mill. He subsequently removed to Janesville, Wis., and engaged in manufacturing. He married Nancy Boon, of Watertown, and their only son, Hanley, is in partnership with his father.

John N. Beardsley, youngest son of E. P. Beardsley, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Conn., in 1807, and was one of seven children. When he was four years of age his parents removed to Winfield, Herkimer County, where the family remained about 10 years. In June, 1822, they located in this town, where the present village of Omar now is. On their way to their new home they stopped one night at La Fargeville, at the log hotel then owned by Dr. Andrews. The present Getman House at La Fargeville occupies the site of the old log hostelry. Dr. Andrews also owned a grist-mill of primitive style. It was said by a Watertown lawyer that he called at the mill, which was running at full speed, but he saw no meal coming from the spout. He very solemnly averred that upon examining he found a mouse in the spout eating the meal as fast as it was ground. John N. Beardsley helped to build the first saw-mill and dam on Mullet Creek, about two miles from Fisher's Landing. He remained with his father eight years, after which he lived successively at Little Falls and Frankfort, Herkimer County, Rossie, St. Lawrence County, and Philadelphia, in this county, and May 17, 1842, he came to La Fargeville and engaged in the hardware business for two years. For seven seasons he sold lightning rods for H. H. Babcock & Co., of Watertown. He was also agent for the Agricultural Insurance Co., of Watertown, for 13 years. He married Lucy Bucklin, of Little

Falls, and they have had seven children, viz.: Martha (Mrs. W. W. Tucker), of Watertown; Sarah, wife of H. W. Bennett, a dental surgeon, of Nantes, France; Sophia J., wife of Dr. C. M. Wilkie, of Paris, France; Mary E., David W., and Homer W., deceased; and Andrew B. The latter married Grace Richard, of Chicago, formerly of Richfield Springs, Otsego County, and is one of the prosperous merchants of La Fargeville. The wife of John N. Beardsley is deceased, and he resides with his son Andrew B., in this town, aged 81 years.

William R. Larabee was born in Virgil, Cortland County, February 24, 1812, and when 12 years of age removed with his parents to this town and located in the village of La Fargeville, where he attended the public schools for a time. His father was a stone mason, which trade the son also learned early in life, and assisted in the building of the La Farge mansion and the stone house opposite, and also the Biddlecom residence in the village. When Mr. Larabee was 18 years old his father died, and the family was dependent upon the young man for support. In 1839 he married Caroline, daughter of Stephen Priest, and they have had 10 children, two of whom died in infancy, and eight survive, namely: Celestia A., Washington W., Sarah E., Lansing T., Daniel R., Almira C., Arvilla E., and Adda L. Sarah E. married John Schultz, of Plessis. Washington W. married Dolly Gillett, of Alexandria. Mr. Larabee resided on road 25 and in that vicinity for 56 years. He died in 1889.

Dennis La Graves was born near Paris, France, August 15, 1807. When about 15 years of age he immigrated with his father to Canada, locating near Montreal, where he remained but a short time, finally locating in this town. When 35 years of age he married Rachel, daughter of Killip Arnold, by whom he had six children equally divided as to sex, namely: Mary J., Sarah A., George W., Charles J., Caroline D., and Moses D. George W. attended the common schools until he arrived at the age of 16 years, when he enlisted in the Union army and served three years, until the close of the war. In 1870 he married Catharine Murphy, of this town, and they have had five children, viz.: Judson C., deceased, Carrie A., George W., May, and Grace M. Mr. La Graves resides in this town on road 51.

Samuel J. Ellis was born in Washington County, where he married Miss Durkee, by whom he had five children, only two of whom are living, viz.: Halsey and Harriet. Halsey came with his father to this town in 1825, and located in La Fargeville when he was seven years old. He attended school winters and worked at the carpenters' trade summers, until he was 18 years old. At the age of 22 years he married Sylvia, daughter of David Graves, of Orleans, and they have had nine children, eight of whom survive, viz.: Helen F., James M., Alphonzo D., Edwin A., Byron H., Herbert F., Harriet S., and Charles H. Harriet S. married Brayton E. Avery, and resides at Stone Mills, in this town.

Valentine Brightweaser, who was born in 1825, immigrated from Hesse, Germany, to America, about 1832, with his grandparents and mother, his father having died previously. They first located in this town on road 40, remaining here about a year and a half, when they removed to road 54, near Orleans Four Corners, where Mr. Brightweaser and his mother owned 83 acres. The opportunities for education in these early days were very limited, there being but one small log school-house in this vicinity. In 1856 Mr. Brightweaser, at the age of 31 years, married Catharine Otis, of Hesse, Germany, six weeks after her arrival in this country. They had four children, namely: Christina (Mrs. W. B. Fransburg), of La Fargeville; Mary A. (Mrs. O. E. Tallman), of Philadelphia; George J. and Libbie, who reside on the homestead. Mrs. Brightweaser died in 1881, aged 48 years. He married, second, Mrs. E. Timmerman (Fults). He now occupies a new residence near the old homestead.

Dr. John Hill came from England to the United States about 1833. He studied medicine and finished his course in New York city. He came to Jefferson County about 1835 or '36, residing for a time in Antwerp, and subsequently in Watertown. He then located in La Fargeville, where he was in practice 12 years, and was well known as a physician of high standing. He died in 1856. He married Sally, daughter of Joel Mix, of Champion. His widow survives, and is now Mrs. Sally Cutler, and resides in the town of Champion.

Philip Baltz immigrated from Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, with his father, in 1832, and located in the town of Orleans. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Valentine Daro, of Clayton, and they have had six children, viz.: Andrew P., Elizabeth, George F., August F., and Mary, the latter deceased, and one who died in infancy. George F. attended school and worked on the farm until he was 18 years old. March 30, 1871, at the age of 28 years, he married Mary Haas, of Clayton, and they have three children—Ida E., Albert G., and Chester A.

J. Michael Lehr immigrated from Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, to the United States, in 1832, and located in the town of Orleans, where he married Catharine Warner, by whom he had six children, viz.: George, Henry, Jacob, Nicholas, John, and Mary. Jacob Lehr was born near Stone Mills, in this town, in 1856. At the age of 24 years he married Catharine, daughter of William Petrie, of this town, and they have two children, Alice and John. The latter married Nettie Beadell, of Watertown, and they have one son, Allen J.

Byron Carter was born in this town, near De La Farge Corners, one mile south of La Fargeville. He married Clarissa Button, of Omar village, and they have had seven children, five of whom are living, namely: Charles M., Minnie B., Eva M., Effie C., and Floyd L. Charles M. received a common school education, and worked upon the farm until he was 16 years of age, when he became a sailor on the lakes. At the age of 22 years he married Rita M., daughter of Ralph Gurnee, of Omar village, and they have one son, Fred C. Ralph Gurnee was born in Watertown, where he married Henrietta, daughter of Frederick Coffeen, and granddaughter of H. Coffeen, one of the first settlers in Watertown.

William Sargent was born in Newfield, Sussex County, England, in 1779. In 1821 he immigrated to the United States and located in the town of Hounsfield, in this county. He married Mary Foster, and in 1833 they removed to this town. They had born to them 14 children, seven of whom survive, viz.: William, Edmund, Eli T., Mary, Sarah, Dr. Edward L., and Benjamin F. Eli T. was born in Hounsfield in 1831. He attended the common schools until he was 16 years of age, and received a practical education. At the age of 21 years he married Maria L., daughter of Peter I. and Elizabeth Casler, of this town, in 1850, and they now reside at Orleans Four Corners. Benjamin F. is not married, and resides on road 31, corner 35. William Sargent married Elizabeth Walts, and they have seven children, viz.: Clark W., Mary M., Simeon W., Catharine M., John W., Viola N., and Ida E. Edmund Sargent, at the age of 21 years, in 1841, married Louisa, daughter of David Young, of Pamelia, and they have had six children, five of whom survive, viz.: William H., George L., Byron A., Eleanor T., and Orville. William H. married Emogene Marble, and resides in Michigan; George L. married Cornelia Smith, of Orleans; Byron A. married Eveline L. Tanner, also of Orleans; Eleanor F. married Benjamin Petrie, of Alexandria.

Albion A. Hughes was born in Oneida County in 1826. When seven years of age his parents removed to this town and located on road 64, where his descendants of the third and fourth generation now reside. He attended school winters and worked on the farm summers, until he was 18 years old, after which he worked for his father by the month until he attained the age of 25. January 26, 1851, he married Pamelia A. Moody, of Stone Mills, by whom he had four children, viz.: Estella I. (Mrs. Irvin W. Swift), of Herkimer County; Adelene (Mrs. Frank D. Marshall), of Dawes County, Neb.; Albion A.; and John D. The latter married Carrie A., daughter of Adolphus Dickinson, of La Fargeville, in 1884, and they have one son, Fred A. Mr. Hughes is a justice of the peace.

Henry Heyl was born near Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, in 1805. At the age of 26 years he immigrated to America and located near Le Raysville, in this county, subsequently removing to La Fargeville, where he married Kate M. Heldt, a native of Germany. They have had seven children, viz.: Philip, George, Kate M., Henry, Wendel J., Maria R., and H. Ettie. Maria R. died at the age of 15 years. George Heyl worked on the farm summers and attended school winters until he was 18 years of age. He then removed to Clayton and resided there six years. In 1864, at the age of 26 years, he married Ruah H., daughter of John A. Snell, of La Fargeville, and they have two sons, William H. and Frank A., and reside on the homestead of John A. Snell.

Henry F. Timmerman was born in Manheim, Herkimer County, March 8, 1811, whence he removed to this town in 1834. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Miller, and they had 10 children, viz.: Charlotte, Fidelia, Mary M., Anson and Byanse (twins), George H., Grandison C., Cornelius and Cornelia (twins), and one who died in infancy. Grandison C. received a common school education, and worked on the farm until he attained his majority. He also engaged in cheesemaking for about two years. In 1869 he married Maria A., daughter of William Hilliker, of Dexter village, in Brownville. November 10, 1885, Mr. Timmerman was appointed postmaster of Orleans Four Corners. The father of Mrs. Timmerman came to this country from Wiltshire, England, in 1837. Mr. Timmerman is of German descent.

Joseph Rasbach was born in Herkimer County in 1791, where he married Lena Stemler, who bore him six children, viz.: Catharine, Mary, John, Lena, Joseph, and Anna. Joseph, Jr., was born in the town of Manheim, Herkimer County, in 1827, and when he was eight years old his parents located in this town at Orleans Four Corners. He attended the common schools and worked on his father's farm until he was 18, and at the age of 21 years married Sally, daughter of John Van Bracklin, in March, 1849. This union was blessed with three sons and four daughters, viz.: Esther, Aaron, Emma, Hermon F., Jenna, Minna, and Joseph. Mr. Rasbach is a progressive farmer, and also an ordained minister of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, and a member of Frankein Evangelical Lutheran Synod. His son Hermon married a Miss Cuppernall, of Theresa, and his daughter Jenna married John Haskell, and now resides in Theresa. The grandfather of Joseph Rasbach served in the Revolutionary war, and was wounded in the face while fighting his country's battles. His grandmother was captured by the Indians and Tories, and detained at Montreal for a year and three months.

George Tucker was born in Rodman in 1824. When he was 12 years of age his father removed to this town and located about one and a half miles north of La Fargeville, on road 27. George attended school winters and worked on the farm summers until he attained his majority. At the age of 24 years he married Betsey E., daughter of Felton Smith, and they had two daughters (twins) and two sons, one daughter and two sons of whom survive, namely: Elwin G., Ettie, and Orrin W. Ettie married Albert M. Putnam, of Clayton, and now resides in the village of La Fargeville. Elwin G., at the age of 29 years, married Anna M., daughter of George Dorr. He resides in the village of La Fargeville, and owns a farm on road 26. O. W. is a teacher of instrumental music and lives with his father, George.

John Moore was born in Lower Canada, near Elizabethtown. He was twice married, first, to Mary Trickey, who bore him one son, Hiram P., and second, to Angeline Tumery, by whom he had 14 children. Hiram P. Moore came to this town with his grandmother in 1837, and located on Wells Island, where he assisted in clearing 1,000 acres of land, before he was 19 years of age. He married Esther E., daughter of Ebenezer Eddy, one of the early settlers in this town, and they had born to them 15 children, three of whom died in infancy, and 12 survive, namely: Horace W., Thomas T., William W., Hiram N., Charles M., Sylvester T., Marian M., Willard R., Clarence W., Elizabeth L., Minnie E., and Mertie. Mr. Moore has resided upon Wells Island longer than any other person now living here.

John Gray, born in Herkimer County, in 1807, married, first, Jemima Clock, by whom he had three sons, viz.: Nelson, Adam, and Chauncey. For his second wife he married Margaret Jeffers, and they had four children, one who died in infancy, and three survive, viz.: George, Mary E., and Julia. Adam Gray, mentioned above, was educated at the common schools, and worked upon his father's farm until he attained his majority. He married Sally, daughter of Jacob Fults, of Theresa, and they have had two children, viz.: Alice, who died at the age of 16 years, and Justin. The latter, a farmer, married Carrie, daughter of George H. Timmerman, of this town, in 1886, and now occupies the old homestead farm, part of which has been in possession of the family for 65 years.

John Ford, at an early day, came from Connecticut and located in Eaton, Madison County, N. Y. He married Lucy Rich, and they had seven children—five sons and two daughters. One son, Rev. Lewis T. Ford, was born in Eaton, Madison County, in 1809, and was educated at Madison University. He married, in 1835, Arminda, daughter of Deacon Jesse Stetson, of Cooperstown, and they had six children, two of whom died in infancy, and four survive, viz.: Wayland F., Marie E., William G., and Charles H. Marie E. married Byron J. Strough, of La Fargeville. Wayland F. was born in La Fargeville, June 26, 1838. He was educated at Orleans Academy and Madison University, and in the fall of 1859 began the study of the law with E. R. Keene, of Theresa. In 1861 he was admitted to the bar, and began practice at La Fargeville in April, of that year, continuing until October, when he enlisted in Co. B, 94th N. Y. Vol. Inf. In March, 1863, his regiment was consolidated with the 105th N. Y. Inf. March 16, 1862, he was promoted second lieutenant, Co. E, of the former regiment, and was discharged by reason of consolidation. May 1, 1863, he reënlisted in Co. M, 20th N Y. Cav., was promoted to first lieutenant, Co. D, September 4, 1863; captain Co. D, October 13, 1863; discharged with the regiment, July 31, 1865, having served three years and nine months. After the close of the war he resumed practice of the law at La Fargeville. In 1866 he married Maria, daughter of Leonard Cline, of Three Mile Bay, and they have three children, viz.: Edith C., Lewis H., and

W. Frederick. Mr. Ford has, by working assiduously for the interests of his clients, built up an extensive and remunerative law practice in this vicinity.

William H. Timmerman was born in Manheim, Herkimer County, in 1823. In 1837 his parents removed to this county, first locating in the town of Pamelia, and subsequently in the town of Orleans, on road 45. In 1852 he married Rosina, daughter of Michael Fults, of this town, and they had three children, viz.: Morton W., Rose E., and Michael F. The latter was born November 2, 1860. His school days were alternated with work on his father's farm until he attained the age of 19 years. He married Allie, daughter of Andrew Shumaker, of Young, Onondaga County, and they have one daughter, Rosina E., born May 15, 1887. William H. Timmerman died in 1877, aged 54 years. He occupied the farm now owned by Michael F. about 40 years.

George Baltz was born in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, in 1802, and about 1840 immigrated to this country, subsequently locating in the town of Orleans. He was married three times. His first wife was Mary Hawes, by whom he had six children, viz.: George, Andrew, Maria, Margaret, Louisa, and Elizabeth. By his second wife, a Miss Keeffer, he had one son, Luther. For his third wife he married Agnes Happ, of Le Ray, by whom he has had eight children, two of whom are deceased and six are living, viz.: George, Fred W., Barbara, Laura, Henry, and John B. Fred W. Baltz attended the public schools until he was 12 years old. At the age of 15 years he enlisted in the Union army and served until the close of the war. For 16 years he was a sailor on the lakes. In 1870 he married Esther, daughter of James Spalsbury, of Alexandria, and they have had two children, a son, George H., and a daughter, Nellie A. The son died at the age of four years. Mr. Baltz is an enterprising farmer in this town. John B. Baltz, youngest son of George, attended school until he was 16 years of age. He worked at farming, learned the carpenters' trade, and sailed on the lakes. At the age of 22 years he married Ida E., daughter of William Sargent, of Orleans Four Corners, in 1888, and they have one son, George W. He resides on road 16.

Jacob A. Klock, a native of Herkimer County, removed to this town in 1846 and located near Orleans Four Corners. He reared a family of 10 children, viz.: Levi, Katie, Samuel, Adam, George, Harvey, Martha A., Elizabeth, Elijah, and Nancy. Adam worked on his father's farm until he attained his majority. He married Martha A. Clock, of Theresa, and they have two sons, viz.: Henry D. and Jacob W. Henry D. Klock attended the public schools until he was 17 years old. At the age of 21 years he married Maggie Hagan, of Alexandria, and they have one son, Elmer Edson. He resides on the homestead farm settled by his grandfather over 50 years ago.

George Eckert immigrated from Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and located in New York city, subsequently removing to this town, where he married, in 1851, Eunice Goodrich, by whom he had one son, Elwin G. Elwin G. Eckert was educated in the common schools and at Adams Collegiate Institute. At the age of 32 years he married Martha Schollenburg, and they have three children—George B., E. Harold, and a daughter.

Ludwig Schaber was born in Langen, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, in 1809. In 1847 he immigrated to the United States and settled in the village of Redwood, in the town of Alexandria, and one year later located in this town and purchased his present home, where he has since resided. He married Anna M. Fink, in Hesse-Darmstadt, and they had seven children, four of whom are living, viz.: Valentine, Philip, George H., and Margaret E. The latter married William Spies, Jr., of Redwood. George H. attended the common schools, and worked on his father's farm until he attained his majority, and then worked by the month for his father for about 14 years. He married Celia A., adopted daughter of Lot Miller, of Theresa, and they have had four children, viz.: Katie A. and Gertaude L., who died in infancy, and Anna Maria Laura and Ernest L., who survive. Mr. Schaber is a farmer.

George Lamson married Lucinda, daughter of Ephraim Potter, who served seven years in the Revolutionary war. Luther Lamson, son of George, was born in 1810. His father died when he was quite young, and as a consequence his early advantages were limited. He was educated in the common schools with a short time at Belleville Academy. In 1832 he married Sally Bushnell, who was born in 1807. They had four children, viz.: Zerviah A., Mary M., Sarah, and George L. The latter married Alice A. Snyder in 1868, by whom he had two daughters, Sarah A. and May A. Mrs. Lamson died in 1887. Luther Lamson spent most of his life in the mercantile business in Lorraine and La Fargeville. He located in the latter

place in 1849, and was in active business here for 26 years. He was supervisor of the town of Orleans for three years, in 1856, '57, and '58, and faithfully discharged his official duties. He died August 4, 1875, loved and respected by all who knew him. His children Mary and George, and grandchildren Sarah A. and May A., are his only surviving descendants.

Solomon Pickard came from the Mohawk valley at an early day and settled with his father in the town of Le Ray, subsequently locating in this town in 1852. He married Phebe Shimmel, of this town, and they had 10 children, viz.: Willard W., Merick, Lyman, Asa, Amos A., Margaret S., Mary J., Delilah, Phebe A., and one who died in infancy. Lyman Pickard's school days were alternated with work on his father's farm until he was 19 years of age, when he enlisted in the Union army and served until the close of the war. His principal occupation since the war has been farming. January 1, 1871, he married Abbie A., daughter of G. W. Hill, of Clayton, and they have one son, Orrin S. He now lives on a farm in Pamelia.

Samuel Holloway, who served in the War of 1812, was born near Plattsburgh, N. Y., in 1786. He married Lucy Baker, who was born July 17, 1793. They had born to them 15 children, 14 of whom survive, namely: Marinda, William, Chloe, Nathan, Fanny, Phebe, Samuel, Lucy, Caroline, Lyda, Martha and Mary (twins), Daniel, and Stephen. Nathan Holloway was born in Hounsfield, December 20, 1817. He attended the common schools and worked on his father's farm until he attained his majority. He has been thrice married. By his first wife, Cynthia, daughter of Angell Lee, of Adams, he had one daughter, Malissa (Mrs. Alphonzo D. Case). His second wife was Hannah, daughter of Gideon Gifford, of Adams, and they had a son, Hermon M., who married Martha Reed, of this town, by whom he has two children, Glen C. and Grace H. For his third wife he married Mrs. (Steemburg) Spaulding, of Theresa, with whom he now lives on the homestead, where he has resided since 1860. Mr. Holloway's second wife was drowned in the St. Lawrence River.

Martin Nugent and his wife, Mary (Hinds) Nugent, immigrated to the United States in 1851. They had three sons and three daughters, viz.: Nora, Edmund, Kate, Andrew, Maria, and John. Edmund was born in Cahar, County Clare, Ireland, in 1836. He also immigrated to the United States, in 1855. October 7, 1861, he enlisted in Co. H, 1st Lt. Art. N. Y. Vols., and was promoted from the ranks to sergeant. He participated in the following battles: Williamsburg, Bottom Bridge, Savage Station, Fair Oaks, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Mine Run, Laurel Hill, South Anna River, Spottsylvania Court House, Jericho Ford, Bethsada Church, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Poplar Grove Church, and Peebles's Farm. At the latter battle four of his cannoners were shot and his gunner severally wounded, which threw the greater portion of the work upon Mr. Nugent. He suffered severely from exhaustion in this battle, and near Alexandria, Va., was severely hurt about the back and shoulders by his horse falling upon him. He was discharged near Petersburg, Va., October 16, 1864. In the fall of 1883 he became a charter member of the Grand Army of the Republic. George W. Flower Post, No. 306, of Theresa, and is now a member in good standing. In 1867 he married Eleanor, daughter of the late John S. Graham, of Orleans Four Corners. In 1877 Mr. Nugent bought the Graham homestead, and in 1884 build a fine residence thereon.

George Meyers was born in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, in 1836, and in 1859 immigrated to this country and located in this town. In 1861 he enlisted in Co. B, 94th N. Y. Vols., served four years, and was principal musician in the regiment. In 1860 he married Isabel Hagen, of this town, and they have five children, viz.: Mary Jane, Belle, Loui, Ebar M., and William H.

Oliver Rouse married Rachel Leam, of Brownville, by whom he had three children, viz.: Merick, Joseph, and Hannah. Mrs. Rouse died when her children were quite young, and Merick went from home and lived in various places until he arrived at the age of 10 years, when he made his home with his cousin, Alonzo Rouse, for two years, and afterwards with his uncle, William, for six years. At the age of about 25 years he married Jeannette S., daughter of David and Mary Zeran, of this town, and they have had five children, viz.: Elmer E., George C., Nina M., Cora M. (who died at the age of 16 years), and Francis E. (who died at the age of nearly seven years). Mr. Rouse resides in this town.

William Kickley was born in Portland, Canada, where he married Clara Simons, by whom he had three sons and two daughters, viz.: Henry, Shirley, Joseph, Sophia, and Clara. Upon the death of his first wife he married Jane Ralph, by whom he had no children. Shirley Kickley enlisted in Co. B, 6th N. Y. Cavalry, December 30, 1864, and served until the close of

the war. In 1870 he married Josephine Fultz, of this town, and they have two children, Maud E. and Melvin S. Mr. Kickley is a farmer on road 45, in this town.

Charles Wilder was born in the town of Hounsfield, where he married Harriet Marsh, by whom he had seven children, namely: George D., James E., Charles B., Phinanda, Edwin, Harriet (who died in infancy), and Maryett. George D. worked upon the farm and attended school until he was 18 years of age, when he enlisted in the army for the defense of the Union, and served till the close of the war. In 1865 he married Mary A., daughter of George P. Marsh, of Orleans, by whom he has had six children, five of whom survive, viz.: Sarah H., Frank C., Moses H., Viola M., and Elmer B.

Thomas Joles removed from Herkimer County to Point Peninsula, in the town of Lyme, and subsequently to Blind Bay, on the St. Lawrence. He married Livonia Collins, and they have had 13 children, five of whom survive, namely: Alvah, Julius, Marion, William A., and Levi. William A. was educated in the common schools. He worked at farming and lumbering until he attained the age of 26 years, when he enlisted in the Union army and served nearly three years. In 1868 he married Laura, daughter of George Baltz, of this town, and they have one son and four daughters, viz.: Agnes M. (Mrs. James W. Sargent), Lauraett, Leela M., Lennie N., and Clarence W. The family now resides at Stone Mills.

William Payne was born at Deerfield Corners, near Utica. His father died when he was two years old, and he lived with his grandfather until he was 16, attending the common schools winters and working upon the farm summers. At the age of 17 years he removed to the town of Pamelia. When 22 years of age he married Emily, daughter of Alvin Herrick, of Le Ray, by whom he has had 11 children, namely: Saryette, Spencer, Almira, Edward, Adelbert, Frank, Fidelia, Lucina, Adeline, Alvin, and Josephine. The last five named are deceased. Spencer Payne lived at home and attended school until he arrived at the age of 17. At the age of 20 he married Fidelia, daughter of Abram Shimmel, of Le Ray, and they had two sons, Herman and Clarence. For his second wife he married Mary Garner, of Orleans, in 1868, and they have one son, Elmer, and reside near the old homestead on road 55.

Daniel Ladd, a native of Caintown, Canada, married Maria, daughter of Lyman Stearns, about 1848, and they have had four children, three of whom survive, namely: Almeda, Dudley M., and Lyman D. The latter was born in Theresa, September 15, 1861. When 19 years old he married Mary, daughter of Raphael Shorlett, of Alexandria, by whom he has had four children, two of whom died in infancy, and two, Fred E. and Eva B., survive. They have resided in the village of La Fargeville until their removal to Theresa in 1889.

Bailey Goodrich was born in Weathersfield, Conn., whence his parents removed with him to Sandisfield, Mass., when he was quite young. He was educated in the common schools, and at the age of 22 years married Eunice Smith, of Sandisfield, by whom he had four sons and four daughters, viz.: Theodotia, Ruel, Columbus, Lydia, Clarence, Eunice, Polly, and Nelson. He removed from Massachusetts, first, to Turin, Lewis County, then to Denmark, in the same county, and in 1819 located in Orleans. Nelson Goodrich was born in Denmark in 1816. He was educated in the common schools, with three terms in High schools in different places. In 1838, at the age of 22 years, he married Catharine Snell, of Theresa, and they have six sons and two daughters, viz.: Orville, George, Elizabeth, Cass, Worth, Lorenzo and Alonzo (twins), and Mary. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich have completed nearly 50 years of wedded life together.

William Snyder was born in Newburg, Orange County, N. Y., in 1811. In 1833 he removed to Onondaga County, and in 1835 he married Rachel A. Tremper, by whom he had three sons and three daughters, of whom one son died in infancy, and those who attained maturity were John H., Mary E., William A., Margaret, and Alice A. The latter married George L. Lamson, and died in 1887. John H. Snyder attended the common schools until he was about 20 years old. He then learned the tinsmith trade, which he has since followed. In 1859, at the age of 24 years, he married Catharine E. Van Camp, of this town, by whom he has had three children, only one of whom, William H., survives. Mr. Snyder is engaged at his trade in La Fargeville.

Lawrence Fetterly, a farmer, was born in Herkimer County. He was of Dutch descent, and his ancestors were well represented in the Revolutionary war and War of 1812. He married Margaret Fox, of Herkimer County, and they had 12 children, eight of whom survive, two of whom, Franklin and Martin V., reside in the town of Orleans, where they are engaged in

farming. Franklin was born in Clayton, and was educated in the common schools. At the age of 26 years he married Mary, daughter of John Cook, of this town, on February 9, 1875, and they have three sons and one daughter, viz.: Frank H., Ralph E., Gracie I., and Glen C. Martin V. Fetterly was also born in Clayton. January 1, 1887, when 26 years of age, he married Emma, daughter of James Clyde, of Alexandria. Mr. Clyde served in the War of 1812. F. & M. V. Fetterly are in company on a farm on road 11, near Fisher's Landing.

Jacob Jenkins, Jr., was born in the Mohawk valley in 1821, whence he removed to this county and first located at Jenkins Corners, in the town of Pamelia. In 1843 he married Eva Roof, of Pamelia, by whom he has had three sons and one daughter, viz.: Betsey Ann, Willard, Walter, and Hermon C. Willard Jenkins attended the district schools and obtained a good practical education. He married, at the age of 20 years, Lenora, daughter of Francis Freeman, of Orleans, and they have had three children, viz.: Charley and Eva, who died young, and Ella, who survives. The latter is a teacher, and resides in this town with her parents.

Archibald Hasner, by occupation a farmer, was born in the town of Alexandria. At the age of 28 years he married Minerva Sweet, of Alexandria, and they had two sons and two daughters, viz.: Mary, George, Dolly, and Edward C. The latter was educated in the common schools, and worked on his father's farm until he attained his majority. He married May Dillon, of Gananoque, Canada, and they now reside on road 50, in this town.

Milton Harman was born in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont, in 1798, whence he removed, in 1816, to Oswego. In politics he was a Whig, and his religious principles were represented by the Episcopal Church. He held a commission from Governor Clinton in the War of 1812. He died February 16, 1885, aged 87 years. When about 20 years old he married Lucretia Wales, and they had four sons and four daughters, three sons of whom survive, namely: Herbert M., George W., and Henry A. The latter received a good practical education, and in 1862, at the age of 18 years, he enlisted in Co. A, 12th N. Y. Cav., was captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, and sent to Andersonville prison, thence to Millen, Savannah, Blackshire, and Thomasville, in Georgia, and thence to Charleston, S. C., Selma, Ala., and Meridan, Miss., and was paroled near Big Black River, near Vicksburg, March 31, 1865. After the war closed he lived in Michigan four years. In 1867 he married Elizabeth W. Rottiers, of La Fargeville, only daughter of John Rottiers, and they have two children, John N. and Eugene P. Mr. Harman recently removed to Watertown city.

Arthur McNickle, of Scotch descent, immigrated to Canada in 1830. In 1845 he married Catharine Langstaff, and they have had 11 children, seven of whom survive, viz.: Anne, Mary, Catharine, Arthur, William, Minnie, and George. The latter came to the United States in April, 1880, and in that month he married Dell, daughter of Cornelius Bortnow, of Watertown, and they have four sons, viz.: Cornelius B., Ernest, George A., and Roy E.

Thomas H. Anthony was born in the town of Le Ray, and in 1837 located with his father in Pamelia. In 1873 he married Alice H., daughter of George Brady, of Canada, by whom he had two children, Anna M. and Thomas G. Mr. Anthony suffered reverses in business and removed to the West. Mrs. Anthony remained here, and for several years has successfully fought life's battles alone. She studied medicine and attended the Eclectic College of Physicians in New York city, and is now a practicing physician in the town of Orleans.

Lyman N. Waugh was born in Oneida County in 1814. He married, first, Esther B. Sayers, by whom he had one daughter, Phebe M. Mrs. Waugh died in 1840, and in 1845 he married Miss Emily Stevens, of Philipsville, Canada, and they had eight children, six of whom survive, namely: Julia A., Emily A., Henrietta M., Lyman G., Amy L., and Leonard A. Henrietta M. married Andrew Fort, of Stone Mills, and they have had two children—a daughter who died in infancy, and a son who survives, viz.: Chester G. Leonard A. Waugh resides in Stone Mills with his sister, Mrs. Fort.

Philip Sourwine was born in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, in 1802, and in 1830 immigrated to this country and located in New York city, where he married Mary Baldtuff, who bore him five children, three of whom survive, viz.: Mary E., George H., and Philip. After the death of Mr. Sourwine his widow removed with her children to the town of Clayton. George H. Sourwine, when about nine years of age, went to live with his uncle, with whom he remained until he was 18. He worked at farming for seven years thereafter, and at the age of 25 married Mary, daughter of Andrew Baltz, of Orleans, by whom he has had six children, one of whom died in infancy, Clara R. at the age of eight years, and four survive, viz.: Anna M.,

who resides in Chicago, Ill., Stella L., Charles A., and Eva M. The family resides on road 61, in this town.

Samuel W. Gates was born in the town of Champion in 1816. In 1828 he removed with his father to Pamelia, where he attended the common schools and worked upon his father's farm until he attained his majority. In 1838 he removed to this town. He married Lavina, daughter of Jacob Zoller, and they have two sons and one daughter, viz.: Jacob S., Roswell W., and Ella E. Mrs. Gates was born in 1817. Roswell W. Gates attended the district schools until he attained the age of 16 years. He then entered the Brownville High School, remaining two terms, and afterwards the Hungerford Collegiate Institute, of Adams, also remaining here two terms, when he returned to the farm on road 51, in this town. In 1868 he married Eliza A., daughter of David Zerau, of Orleans, and they have four daughters and one son, namely: Carrie E., Bertha L., Editha L., Samuel J., and Ella F.

Alexander Wilson was born in County Armagh, Ireland, January 1, 1835. At the age of 13 years he immigrated with his mother to this country and located in the village of Clayton. When 16 years of age he taught school, and at the age of 17 married Rachel Cuppernall, of this town, who died in 1868. They had three sons and two daughters, viz.: Charles, Francelia, Jane, James G., and Alexander. Charles F. was drowned in Eel Bay, aged 25 years. In 1869 he married for his second wife Mrs. (Cuppernall) Egleston, and they had two sons, John and Harvey. She died, and in 1882 Mr. Wilson married Mrs. Mary Jane (Stolliker) Kirk, daughter of James Stolliker, of Pittsburg, Canada, and they have two sons, Parkhurst and George.

William Kernehan was born in Belfast, Ireland, in 1833. He immigrated to the United States, where he remained four years, subsequently removing to Canada. At the age of 20 years he married Eliza Rainy, of Prescott, Canada, and they have had four sons and six daughters, of whom John J., at the age of 17 years, located in the village of La Fargeville, in this town. When 22 years old he married Ella C., daughter of Oliver Bergen, and they have two sons, William G. and Charles O., and reside on road 47.

George L. Gurnee was born in the town of Watertown, and is now residing in the city of that name. In 1853 he married Lydia Bartholomew, of Brownville, and they have had six sons and one daughter, namely: Warren B., Herbert W., George A., Charles K., Frank D., Ida C., and Eugene R. George A. died at the age of 23 years. Frank D. attended High school in Watertown until he attained the age of 16 years. He then attended select school for two winters, after which he did farm work. February 4, 1886, he married Minnie L., daughter of Marcus W. Nellis, of Orleans, and they reside in this town on road 64.

James Barton was born in County Fermanagh, Ireland, where he married Mary Ann Coventry. In 1855 he immigrated to this country and located in the town of Alexandria, his wife and children following in 1860. His children were Alexander, John, William, Edward, Thomas, and Mary. Edward, two years after his arrival here, enlisted in the war for the defense of the Union, and served three years, when he returned to Alexandria and resumed the occupation of farming. In 1865 he married Martha E., daughter of William Caris, of Alexandria, and they have had five children, viz.: William E., Charles R., James C., Freddie W., and Blanch M. William E., their eldest son, died in 1888.

William Caris was born in Yorkshire, England, whence he immigrated to this country about 1833, and located in the city of Syracuse, where he followed the occupation of butcher. About 1835 he was married to Harriet Hodaker, formerly of Somersetshire, England, and they have had children as follows: Jane A., John W., William, and Martha. William served in the 94th N. Y. Inf., and was killed in the second battle of Bull Run. John W. was born near Syracuse, April 20, 1839, and was educated in the common schools of Ogden, Monroe County. In January, 1861, he removed to the town of Alexandria, in this county, where he was engaged in farming until the breaking out of the Rebellion. August 18, 1861, he enlisted in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A., and served until the close of the war. In 1867 he married Helen A., daughter of Elias Coon, of this town, and they have had two sons and two daughters, viz.: Hattie M., Fred E., Ferd De E., and Altha V., all of whom survive except Fred E., who died in infancy.

Alby P. Houghton was born in Vermont in 1809, and came to this county, locating in Alexandria, when he was a young man. He married Fidelia Arnold, of Lyme, by whom he has had five children, one son and one daughter who are deceased, and a son and two daughters survive, viz.: Caroline, Rosell, and Malinda. Rosell attended the public schools until he was 16 years of age, after which he worked at the carpenters' trade. In 1865 he married Eliza

daughter of Joseph Russell, of Alexandria, and they have had four children, viz.: Fidelia, George A., Fredie N., and Edson J. Fidelia died at the age of eight years. Mr. Houghton served three years in the late war and was honorably discharged. He resides with his family in this town on road 12, near the village of Omar.

Nathaniel R. Reed was born in the town of Salem, Mass., in 1791. He married Elitha Sperry, of New Haven, Conn., and they had 13 children, nine of whom grew to adult age. Mr. Reed died in 1851. His son Lewis E. had the advantages of good schools in Watertown and other places, and remained at home with his father until he attained his majority, after which he was apprenticed to the trade of carpenter and joiner, in the village of La Fargeville. After five years' residence here he married Alzina L., daughter of Benjamin B. Sheldon, and they have had five children, one of whom died in infancy, and four survive, viz.: Myra M., Fred S., Julia E., and Sarah R. Mrs. Sheldon, mother of Mrs. Reed, resides with her daughter at the advanced age of 86 years. Mrs. Reed's sister, Miss C. A. Sheldon, also resides here.

John Cook was born in Massachusetts in 1794. When 12 years of age he came with his parents to this county, and located in Ellisburgh. He married Abigail Littlefield, of Massachusetts, and they had 10 children, eight of whom attained adult age, viz.: Ashbel, Lovira, Willard L., John W., Cyrus L., Horace S., Malcom G., and Mariette. Mrs. Cook died in 1870, and her husband in 1877. Their son Willard L. was born July 30, 1823, in Ellisburgh, and attended the common schools until he was 17 years old, subsequently graduating from the commercial college at Syracuse. In the fall of 1861 he enlisted in the Union army and lost his right arm in the second battle of Bull Run. He has been assistant door-keeper in the Assembly at Albany. He has been twice married. By his first wife, Charlotte Fox, of Clayton, he had seven children,—three sons and four daughters,—four of whom survive, viz.: Oren M., Byron C., E. Clarence, and Nettie L. Mrs. Cook died in 1876, and he married for his second wife Mrs. Jane Taylor, widow of Benjamin B. Taylor, and they reside at Fisher's Landing. Benjamin B. Taylor served in the civil war, and was shot by a sharpshooter just before the close of the last battle before Petersburg, Va.

George Coon came from Otsego County to Jefferson County at an early date, and finally located on road 17, in the town of Orleans. Elias Coon, son of George, married Mary Ann, daughter of George Hawn, and they have had five children, one of whom died in infancy, and four survive, viz.: Ellen A., Edgar A., Nantie A., and Elton E. The latter, at the age of 21 years, graduated from Hungerford Collegiate Institute, of Adams, and was a cadet at West Point Military Academy for one year. He is well fitted for his chosen profession of teaching.

Samuel R. Hunter married Jane Bradshaw, of Thurlow, Canada West, and now resides in the town of Henderson, in this county. The fruit of this union was five sons, viz.: Arthur, Henry, Dwight, Noah, and George A., the last named of whom is the only survivor. George A. Hunter received a common school education in his youth, and in 1878 came to this town and located at Fisher's Landing, where he still resides. Mr. Hunter is a reliable guide and oarsman, and camp cook. He married, first, Celia A. Murphy, January 29, 1879, by whom he had two children, one of whom died in infancy, and a son, Hartley A., survives. Mrs. Hunter died in 1884. In 1885 Mr. Hunter married Lydia A., daughter of Capt. Edmund M. Robbins, of Fisher's Landing, by whom he has one son, Orvis H.

Hiram Dunn was born near Rossie, St. Lawrence County. He was a carpenter by trade, and received a common school education. He married Huldah Bishop, of Antwerp, by whom he had eight children, as follows: Michael, Zophia, Alonson, William H., Buell, Hiram, Adelia, and Charles. Michael Dunn attended the common schools, and did pioneer work until he arrived at the age of 18 years. He worked at farming for about nine years, when he enlisted in the late war and served three years, until its close. Soon after his return he married Mary Higgins, by whom he has one child, Voluta M.

Henry Eager was born in Brattleboro, Vt., in 1799, and at the age of 27 years located in Gouverneur. In 1828 he married Melissa, daughter of John Ayers, of Johnstown, Fulton County, and they had five sons and three daughters, born as follows, viz.: Zina, in 1829; Dianthia, in 1830; Sophronia, in 1832; Mary A., in 1838; George, March 13, 1839; James H., in 1841; William H., in 1848; and Emerson, in 1847. Dianthia and Sophronia are deceased. George worked on the farm and attended the common schools and Gouverneur Academy until he was 22 years old. In 1863, at the age of 25 years, he married Hattie, daughter of Jeremiah

Van Ness, of Spragueville, St. Lawrence County, and they have had five children, viz.: Clinton G. (died in 1884), Sophronia M., Emory F., Guy L., and Don W. Mr. Eager is a farmer and resides on Wells Island, near Thousand Island Park.

John Robbins located in the town of Clayton about 1835. He was twice married, first, to a Miss Avery, by whom he had eight children, and second, to Mary Earl, by whom he had nine children, viz.: Henry, Diana E., Margaret, John, Eldridge G., Hiram, Sarah, Charles, and Mary. Charles Robbins, when 24 years of age, married Caroline, daughter of William Kenison, of Clayton, and they have three sons, viz.: Robert W., George L., and Albert. Mr. Robbins resides on road 5½, Thousand Island Park.

Peter Emmett, grandfather of Gordon Emmett, participated in the battle near Rouse's Point, on Lake Champlain. Richard Lombard, the maternal grandfather of Gordon Emmett, served in the War of 1812, and was in Portland, Me., during the engagement of the American brig *Enterprise* with the English brig *Boxer*, in which both captains were killed, and the British vessel surrendered to the American. In 1844 Peter Emmett married Catharine Lombard, and they have had five children, two of whom died in infancy, and three survive, namely: Arriette E., Gordon, and Henry. Gordon attended the common schools until 16 years of age. He then enlisted in the Union army, and while *en route* with his regiment from Norfolk, Va., to Newburn, N. C., was wounded in the wrist, captured, and sent to Columbia State Prison, from which place he was removed to Florence, S. C., and when Sherman was in the vicinity on his famous march to the sea he was paroled. August 8, 1867, when 19 years of age, he married Helen, daughter of Chester Morrey, of Euphrata, Fulton County, and they have had five children, four of whom survive, namely: Reita, Willie, Claude, and Carl. Reita married John Nunn, of Wells Island, and now resides at Great Bend.

Henry Laflur, at the age of seven years, removed with his father from Canada to this county, and located in the town of Clayton, in 1840. In 1856 he married Diana Robbins, of Clayton, and they had two sons and two daughters, one of whom, Lucy, died at the age of 18 years, and three survive, viz.: Henry W., Mary E., and Charles. Henry W. married Esther Coleman, of Lowville, Lewis County, and they have had two children, one of whom died in infancy. Mr. Laflur is a steamboat engineer, which business he has followed for nearly 10 years. Henry Laflur, Sr., Henry W., and Charles have their homes on Wells Island, below Thousand Island Park.

William Nunn was born in the county of Norfolk, England, and at the age of 16 years immigrated to Canada. At the age of 21 years he married Minerva McDonald, and January 25, 1856, they came to the United States and located in this town, on Wells Island. They had born to them six sons and three daughters, five of whom survive, namely: Charles T., William U., Henry T., Joshua M., and Sarah A. William U. Nunn received a common school education and worked on the farm until he was 20 years of age. In 1864 he married Martha J., daughter of John Tyler, and they have had four children, a daughter who died in infancy, and three survive, viz.: Tracy H., Orlie G., and Mary A. Tracy H. married Lucy A. Calkins, by whom he has had two children, viz.: Leslie O., who died in infancy, and Nellie. John Tyler, father of Mrs. W. U. Nunn, was born in Connecticut in 1812. His parents removed to this town when he was in his infancy, and located at Stone Mills. In 1842 he married Martha Cobb, of Collins Landing. He died December 3, 1881. Charles T. Nunn, at the age of 22 years, married Mary C., daughter of John Tyler, and they have a son and a daughter, namely: John W. and Cora I. The latter married Leonard Kling, and they have one daughter, Ethel. John W. married Reita Emmett, of Wells Island.

Henry D. Van Camp was born in Dutchtown, Montgomery County, October 3, 1794. May 25, 1816, he married Katie Abeel, of Fort Plain, Montgomery County, by whom he had five sons and five daughters, the survivors being as follows: Belinda (Mrs. Eli Gillett), of Clayton; Jacob, who married Mary Howell, of Clayton; Maria (Mrs. Jacob Wagoner), of Alexandria; William, who married Harriet Winnie, of Fort Plain; and Henry. The latter was born in the town of Clayton, where he attended the public schools until he arrived at the age of 17 years, at which time his father died, and he assisted his mother in running the farm. At the age of 21 years he married Mary E. Snyder, of Orleans, in 1860, and they have had five sons and four daughters, of whom Nellie A. died in infancy, and eight survive, as follows: George, born in 1861; Ella M., 1862; Ida C., 1864; Cornelius H., 1868; Fred W., 1870; Mary E., 1873; Eugene J., 1876; and Hugh W., 1879. Mr. Van Camp is a prosperous farmer on Wells Island, near the head of the Lake of the Isles.

John Waterson was born in Ireland, in 1816, where, at the age of 21 years, he married Susanna Carr, by whom he had six sons and two daughters, of whom William was drowned near Clayton. Isaac died at the age of 23 years, and four survive, viz.: John, Jr., James, Jane, and William. Mr. Waterson located in Canada in 1841, whence, in 1844, he removed to Wells Island, where he now resides.

Alfred Beckwith was born near New London, Conn., in 1811. He married Armina Wood, of Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, and they had seven children, four of whom survive, viz.: Ann, Hiram, Harriet, and Orlo. Hiram received a good common school education and taught school about 10 terms. At the age of 23 years he married Dora L., daughter of Almarin Buskirk, of Clayton, and they have three children, viz.: Earl H., Edith M., and Grace J. Mr. Beckwith has resided on road 27, in this town, for 16 years. He now owns the D. D. Calvin farm, about one mile north of La Fargeville.

PAMELIA.

PAMELIA was formed from Brownville, April 12, 1819, and was named in honor of the wife of Gen. Jacob Brown, whose maiden name was Pamelia Williams. In 1824 its name was changed to "Leander," but soon after the former name was restored. By an act of April 1, 1824, a small part of Penet's Square, southeast of Perch Lake, was annexed from Orleans, which gave the town its present limits, with the addition of the portion subsequently incorporated in the city of Watertown. It is the central town of the county, and is bounded on the north by Orleans, on the east by Le Ray, on the south by Black River, which separates it from the town of Watertown, and on the west by Brownville. The surface of the town is level, or gently undulating, and the soil is clay or sand. It is entirely underlaid with limestone, which frequently crops out at the top of the ground. A few evidences of the drift period, in the form of large granite bowlders, are found in the town. Upon the northeastern border of the town, lying partly in Orleans, is Perch Lake, a beautiful little body of water nearly three miles long and three-fourths of a mile in width at the widest place. The territory of Pamelia is drained by several small streams, of which Perch River (the outlet of Perch Lake), Philomel Creek, and Cowen's Creek are the principal, all three running in a southwesterly direction, and all, previous to the clearing off of the forest, containing a considerable quantity of water.

The first town meeting was directed to be held "at the school-house near Elias Wager," in the spring of 1820, when the following town officers were elected: John Stewart, supervisor; Henry Gotham, clerk; Russel Weaver, Benjamin Still, and Simeon Woodruff, assessors; S. Woodruff, B. Still, overseers of the poor; Alfred Comins, S. Woodruff, B. Still, commissioners of highways; Horace Mather, collector; Osman Banister, Nehemiah Van Nest

Joseph Mayo, commissioners of common schools; Amos Eames, William Usher, R. Weaver, John R. Gunn, Baker Massey, Charles Brown, inspectors of schools; Jacob J. Greene, Benjamin Pease, Horace Mather, constables.

Spafford's Gazetteer of 1824 says of this town in 1820:—

"The hamlet of *Williamsville*, or Williamstown, is pleasantly situated on the river, directly opposite the court-house in Watertown, a half-mile distant, and contains 25 houses, a grist-mill, saw-mill, clothier's works, an oil-mill, two taverns, and several different kinds of mechanics. The Pamelia postoffice is in this place.

"The population of the town is 1,342; taxable property, $72,248; acres of improved land, 6,323; 1,339 cattle, 318 horses, 2,644 sheep; 8,206 yards of cloth were made in families. There are also five grist-mills, one saw-mill, one fulling-mill, one carding machine, and two asheries."

In 1880 Pamelia had a population of 1,143. The town is located in the third school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 10 school districts, in which the same number of teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 191 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 18,389. The total value of school buildings and sites was $4,550, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $722,107. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $1,941.18, $876.77 of which was received by local tax. Charles E. Whitney was school commissioner.

PAMELIA FOUR CORNERS is a small post village in the northeastern part of the town, nine miles from Watertown, 181 from Albany, and 333 from New York. It has telephone, telegraph, and express offices, a general store, church, dealer in farm implements, two blacksmith shops, and about 75 inhabitants.

Seldon L. Scovill's Limburger cheese factory, on road 30, manufactures about 50,000 pounds of cheese annually.

John L. Parish's Limburger cheese factory, on road 10, has the capacity for manufacturing 40,000 pounds of cheese annually. It is not now in operation.

Deep Rock Limburger cheese factory, on road 10, has the capacity for manufacturing about 46,000 pounds annually.

The Limburger cheese factory owned by C. E. Makepeace, Ward M. Nichols, and William Mills, on road 21, manufactures about 35,000 pounds annually.

George W. Otis's Limburger cheese factory, on road 54, has the capacity for manufacturing 45,000 pounds annually. It is not now in operation.

Charles G. Wagoner's Limburger cheese factory, on road 5, manufactures about 85,000 pounds of cheese annually.

Reuben Timmerman's cheese factory, on road 1, has the capacity for manufacturing 75,000 pounds per year.

Charles Fox's Limburger cheese factory, on road 11, has the capacity for manufacturing 40,000 pounds annually.

The American cheese factory, on road 13, owned by a stock company, has the capacity for manufacturing 200,000 pounds annually.

Andrew P. Baltz's cheese factory, on road 40, has the capacity for manufacturing 40,000 pounds annually. Mr. Baltz also has a factory on road 38, with the capacity of 35,000 pounds.

The first settlement in the town of Pamelia was made in 1799, by two men named Boshart and Kitts, who located with their families about three miles northeast from Watertown, near where Le Ray street now runs, erected log houses, and began clearings. They became dissatisfied, however, and on the approach of winter removed to the territory now called Lewis County (then a part of Oneida County, as was also Jefferson County), where they became permanent settlers.

In 1799 the south part of the territory afterwards called Pamelia was owned by Pierre Chassanis, a French gentleman, it being a portion of what was known as "Castorland," "the Chassanis tract," or "The French Company's land." The central and northern portions were a part of "Great Tract No. 4," of Macomb's purchase, except the territory east and northeast of Perch Lake, which was embraced in Penet's Square. Tract No. 4 was then actually owned by the Antwerp Company, an association of Holland gentlemen residing in the city of Antwerp, though, being foreigners, the title was held by others for them. In 1800 the southwest half of tract No. 4 (which included the Pamelia portion) was conveyed in trust for the Antwerp Company to James Le Ray de Chaumont. He was made the agent of the company for the sale of the territory thus conveyed, and 10 years later he purchased all the unsold land in tract No. 4. Le Ray soon acquired an interest in the Chassanis tract also, and made all the sales after 1801, either as principal or agent. Thus it will be seen that all land titles in Pamelia (except in the small tract embraced in Penet's Square) may be traced back to Le Ray de Chaumont, acting for himself or others.

After Boshart and Kitts one of the earliest settlers was Mr. Makepeace, grandfather of Elliott Makepeace, who settled in the north part of the town and built the first frame house within the present limits of Pamelia. As early as 1804 a few settlers located on the north shore of Black River, in what is now Watertown. The following year Mr. Haven settled a mile from the river, just inside the city limits, and it is fair to presume that as early as that year some immigrants located in the present Pamelia. Previous to 1812 some 20 or 30 families came into town, among whom were John Gould and J. M. Parish, who both settled in the northwest part. Elijah Ainsworth, Philip Ainsworth, Mr. Brintnall, Caleb J. Bates, Isaac and Jacob Meacham, William Morse, and Jacob Lowell all settled in the northwest part of the town before 1812. Benjamin Cole, Obadiah Rhodes, and Stephen Farr settled during the same period, near Pamelia Four Corners, while Aaron Dresser, Curtis Goulding, Henry Becker, and Alvin Twing were the founders of that village itself.

About 1812 John Folts settled in the southwestern part of the town. He was soon after followed by Simeon Woodruff, Peter Acker, and David and Belshazzar Tillipaugh. Two families, named Baker and Cooper, were among the earliest settlers in the southeastern part of the town. Smith Scoville located here before 1811, and afterwards opened a hotel. John Brown came

from Brownville in 1812 and built the first frame house in the southeast part of the town. David Augsbury, with his family, settled in the northwest part of the town in 1811, and in 1812 he was followed by his father, John Augsbury, with his three younger sons, Benjamin, Nicholas, and Daniel. After the War of 1812 two other sons, John and Abraham, came in with their families. John Augsbury, Sr., purchased Mr. Makepeace's farm, and the latter located upon another in the same neighborhood. In 1814–15 Theron Converse put up a log house on what is now Le Ray street, just north of the present city line. At this time the country was all a dense wilderness eastward, almost to Carthage. William McGinnis settled in the southwest part of the town in 1815, and at this time, it has been said, there were between 30 and 40 families in the town.

Among those who came in before 1819 were Elijah Wright, William Wafful, John Wafful, Russel Weaver, Benjamin Still, John Stewart, Capt. Joseph Mayo, ——— Nichols, John Stewart, Joel Nims, James Wright, Isaac C. Pettit, Daniel Pettit, Osman Banister, Nehemiah Van Nest, John N. Gunn, ——— Gardner, Conrad Wafful, Benjamin Pease, William Sixbury, John Sixbury, Isaac Sixbury. Elias Wager, ——— Combs, Charles Brown, Thomas Goodrich, and Abram Spalsbury. Joel Nims settled in the Thomas Brown neighborhood in 1818, where he bought the farm upon which William Wafful had made improvements.

The first tavern in town was opened by Aaron Dresser, at Pamelia Four Corners, soon after the War of 1812. The first store was kept by John N. Gunn in the western part of the town, and was opened about 1816. The first saw-mill was built on Philomel Creek, at the crossing of the Clayton road, by Mr. Abbey.

Log houses were almost universal in 1818, but at this time a number of frame barns were built, giving the country quite a civilized appearance. Stone was so abundant that a building of that material was almost as cheap as one of wood. Between stone and frame the log houses were rapidly superseded, and by 1830 they had mostly disappeared.

Postoffices were established at Pamelia, then *Williamsville* village and later North Watertown (in the present city district), previous to 1824, and at Pamelia Four Corners as early as 1830. In 1831 the postmaster at the latter place was S. Comstock, and in 1837 it was Abram M. Harger. In 1854 the Potsdam & Watertown Railroad was finished, running through the southeastern corner of the town. It afterwards became a part of the R., W. & O. system. In 1852 the Cape Vincent branch of the latter road was completed, a small portion of which runs through the southwestern corner of the town. Upon the incorporation of the city of Watertown, May 8, 1869, about 700 acres of the territory of Pamelia, comprising the villages of North Watertown and Juhelville, containing over 1,200 of its inhabitants and its principal business establishments, were absorbed by the city. The town is espe-

cially adapted to dairying, which is the principal occupation of its thrifty inhabitants.

CHURCHES.

The First Methodist Episcopal Church of Pamelia, located at Pamelia Four Corners, was organized February 28, 1847, by James Jones, Orvis Goulding, and others, with seven members, Rev. O. C. Cole being the first pastor. Their house of worship, the present wooden structure, was erected in 1840, at a cost of about $1,600. It will comfortably seat 300 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $3,000. The present membership is 22. No regular pastor is employed.

The Protestant Methodist Church, located two miles and a half north of Pamelia Four Corners, was organized about 1845, by Peter Busler, Warner Nellis, and Jacob Wagoner, with 30 members, Rev. Philip Swift being the first pastor. Their house of worship, the present wooden structure, was erected in 1867, at a cost of $1,800. It will comfortably seat 250 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $2.375. The society has 22 members, under the pastoral charge of Rev. S. P. Watson. The Sunday school has a membership of 45, under the superintendency of Peter Busler.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Thomas Makepeace was born in Massachusetts in 1779. At the of 24 years he removed with his father's family to Bridgewater, Oneida County, remaining there one year, when he located in Pamelia. He married Anna Plumb, a native of Connecticut, and they had nine children, viz.: Emily, Maria, Anna, Amy, Betsey, Lucy, Thomas, Julia, and Ellicott. In 1848 Ellicott married Angeline Plumb, by whom he had two children, viz.: Merville D. and Charles E. Ellicott Makepeace was a popular school teacher for many years, and also served his townsmen in positions of trust and honor, among which was that of supervisor. His son Merville D. is a civil engineer and surveyor. Charles E. was supervisor of Pamelia in 1889, and resides with his aged mother on the homestead on road 21. Ellicott Makepease died June 30, 1882.

Walter Cole was born in the town of Mendon, Herkimer County, and when 16 years old came to the Black River country, and taught the first school in the then village of Watertown. At the age of 19 he married Charlotte, daughter of John M. Gunn, of Brownville, and they had seven children, viz.: John N., Andrew J., Walter, Harrison, Zeruah, Abigail, and Harrison. The first Harrison died in infancy. Walter Cole served in the War of 1812, and participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor. He served as a member of the state legislature two terms. Harrison Cole, at the age of 22 years, married Mary, daughter of Hon. Fleury Keith, of Brownville, and first located on a farm near Perch River. In 1872 he removed to Wells Island, where he remained 14 years. He now resides with his son in Le Ray. Harrison R. Cole, of Le Ray, son of Harrison, married Emma Gould, in 1875, and they have one son, Aswell B.

Ansel Mills, a native of Connecticut, came to Watertown in 1806, and subsequently, about 1824, purchased a tract of land in this town, on road 21. In 1816 he married Betsey Ripley, by whom he had six children, viz.: Amanda, Hiram, Mary Ann, Louisa, David, and William. His son Hiram now owns the greater part of the homestead farm. Hiram married Malinda Seeber, of Brownville, by whom he had 13 children—eight sons and five daughters. One son, Milton P., married Jennie Fikes, of Le Ray, and they have one son, Roy E. William Mills married Catharine Nellis, and they have three children—Ansel, Dexter, and Water B. The latter works the farm which his father has occupied for so many years. He married Ella Gray, and by her has had seven children, one of whom died in infancy, and four sons and two daughters survive, viz.: Ethel, William, Frank, Clark, Daisy, and Roy.

Richard Phillips was born in England, June 1, 1775, and served an apprenticeship of seven years at the carpenters' trade. He served as captain in the War of 1812, having become a citizen of the United States before that war. In 1817 he married Mercy, daughter of Captain William Harris, and settled in Watertown. Mr. Phillips built and owned the first house that stood where the Crowner House now is. He had 13 children, 10 of whom survive. He died January 28, 1859, and his wife April 27, 1868.

Henry Countryman was born in the town of Danube, Herkimer County, and was the third child and first son of George and Rohana Countryman. Henry remained at home, contributing largely to the support of the family, until 1823, when he removed to Pamelia, where he succeeded in accumulating a large fortune, being the owner at the time of his death of 600 acres of land. He died June 16, 1875. He married a Miss Walrath, of Danube, Herkimer County, by whom he had nine children, five sons and four daughters. Alexander, the oldest, was born in Herkimer County, but from boyhood always resided at Pamelia Four Corners. Wilson H. Countryman was born in 1840. In 1862 he married Betsey Ann, daughter of Enoch Eddy, by whom he has had three children, viz.: Belle D., Charles O., and Ora E. Belle D. died in 1880, aged 15 years. The sons survive and reside on the farm with their parents.

Capt. Ebenezer Williams was a descendant of those of that name who immigrated to this country from Wales in 1607. He married Sarah Stedman, and they had five children, viz.: Jonathan, Susan, Merrill, Ebenezer, and Oloff H. Captain Williams distinguished himself in the Indian border wars. On one occasion he was selected as one of 11 prisoners to be killed in retaliation of the death of a like number of Indians killed in regular warfare. The Captain gave the Masonic sign to Brant, the Indian chief, who saved his life and gave him the talismanic belt of wampum to protect him from other tribes. Ebenezer was born in Manlius, Onondaga County. At the age of 32 years he purchased the present homestead. In 1817 he married Jane Osterhout, by whom he had two sons and two daughters, namely: Sarah S., Peter O., Jane A., and Ebenezer. The latter married Fabius Lawton, of Watertown, by whom he had four children, viz.: Eben F., who died at the age of six years; Stedman E., George O., and Hattie C., who survive.

Enoch Eddy came from Rutland, Vt., in 1802, and located on a farm on Rutland Hill, in the town of Rutland, in this county. In 1831 he removed to the town of Pamelia, where he died in 1840, aged 80 years. He reared a family of 10 children, all of whom grew to maturity, viz.: Enoch and James (twins), Hannah, Rhoda, Phebe, Betsey, Renew, Louisa, Horatio N., and Willard. Enoch D., at the age of 23 years, married Hulda, daughter of Jonathan Aldrich, and they had three sons and four daughters, namely: Enoch, Gratia, Cynthia, Hannah, Seth, Betsey A., and De Witt Clinton. The latter was born on the farm he now owns. When 26 years of age he married Caroline, daughter of Joel A. Otis, of Rutland, by whom he has one daughter, Cora M., who married Edward Colligan, September 21, 1887, and now resides in Rutland.

Elijah Timerman came to this town with his father in 1832, from Herkimer County, at this time being 14 years of age. He remained at home and attended school winters, working upon the farm summers, until he attained his majority. He then married Anna, daughter of Hiram Ballard, and after working farms on shares for several years finally purchased a farm at the head of Perch Lake, on road 1, and there resided until his death, in 1870. He had born to him three sons and one daughter, viz.: Hiram, John E., Celestia J., and Wilson. The latter, at the age of 21 years, enlisted in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A., and served three years, until the close of the war, when he returned home and married Arabella, daughter of Elijah Gove, of Le Ray. Soon after this he purchased the John C. Timerman farm, where he now resides with his aged mother.

John C. Timerman came from Herkimer County to this town in 1832 and married Gertrude Timerman. They reared a family of six sons and three daughters, viz.: David, Elijah, Margaret, Jane, Joel, John, Jessie, Mary M., and Reuben. Mr. Timerman located at the head of Perch Lake, where he purchased a farm. He served in the War of 1812, and participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor. He died October 15, 1846. His son Reuben, in 1857, married Anna E., daughter of Warner Nellis, of Pamelia, by whom he had four children, viz.: Simeon E., George W., Frank B., and Willie J. Their first born died at the age of one year and eight months. Mrs. Timerman died in 1874. For his second wife he married Mrs. Philena Babcock, widow of Anson. George W. Timerman, second son of Reuben, married Jessie M., daughter

of Joseph Tallman, of Orleans, and they have one son, Raymond, and reside in this town, on the Shimmel farm, on road 1.

Daniel Cornwell was born in Vermont, and in 1806 settled in Le Ray. He married Betsey Farr, by whom he had 12 children,—eight sons and four daughters,—all of whom grew to adult age except two daughters, who died in infancy. Adolphus Cornwell married Sarah Ann Van Ness, and for a short time resided in Le Ray. He subsequently removed to Pamelia, and later to Watertown, where Mrs. Cornwell died. He married, second, Jane Jackson, of St. Lawrence County, by whom he had two daughters, Jennie B. and Gertie May. Upon the death of his second wife he married, in 1877, Mrs. Oaks, widow of Simeon Oaks, and daughter of Jeremiah Crosby, of Martinsburg, Lewis County. He now resides in this town on road 52.

Richard Bellinger was born in Montgomery County in 1810. At the age of seven years he went to live with Christopher Bellinger, and here remained until he attained his majority. He was apprenticed to Lewis Averill to learn the trade of tanner and currier, and served five years. He was then employed by the year by Mr. Averill, but on account of continued ill health was obliged to abandon his chosen profession and engage in farming. At the age of 25 years he married Catherine, daughter of Joseph Fink, by whom he had four sons and six daughters, namely: Catherine, Orinda, Elizabeth, Joseph, William, Dempster, Nancy, Mary, Martha, and Frederick F. After the two eldest children were born Mr. Bellinger removed to Pamelia. Frederick F., at the age of 16 years, left the paternal roof, and worked by the month until he attained his majority. He then married Fanny A., daughter of Caleb Arnold, of Watertown, and they have one daughter. In July, 1862, he enlisted in the 10th N. Y. H. A., and served till the close of the war.

Israel Brown came with his family from Vermont about 1819. Luther, the second son of Israel, received a good common school education, and soon after attaining his majority married Sophronia, daughter of Daniel Sortwell. He subsequently purchased a tract of land in the town of Clayton. This he sold, and soon after purchased a farm on Horse Creek, where he built a house and established a model home. He had two sons and three daughters, viz.: Amanda, Melinda, Luther S., Harriet, and Brayton. The latter remained at home until he attained his majority. He married Laura E., daughter of William Kimball, of Pamelia, and soon after enlisted in Co. A, 14th N. Y. H. A., for three years, or during the war. He took active part in 18 general engagements without being wounded. Soon after his return from the war he purchased a farm in Clayton, and there remained eight years. He then bought the farm in this town which he now occupies, and where he has built a fine residence. His children are a son and a daughter, William B. and Meda S.

John Goutermont immigrated from Germany to this country in 1792, and located in Lowville, Lewis County, where he bought a farm. He married a Miss Frederick, of Montgomery County, and they had nine children, namely: Jacob, Peggy, Catherine, John, William, Caroline, Martin, Lawrence, and Nicholas. The latter was educated in the common schools, and at the age of 21 years married, first, Sally Wemple, who bore him three sons and one daughter, viz.: Dolly, Archibald, John, and William. He married, second, Sally Clock, by whom he had 15 children. Archibald Goutermont, at the age of 21 years, removed to Illinois, and there remained 10 years. He then, for two years, traveled in several states and territories in the West, finally returning to Illinois, where he enlisted in the 3d Ill. Cav., serving more than three years under Gen. Carr and others in the Department of the Gulf. After his discharge he returned to Lowville, where he married Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Bradt, by whom he has four sons and two daughters, viz.: Jennie L., Carl W., Legget H., Dollie A., George H., and Charles A. After his marriage he bought a farm in Martinsburg, and there remained 10 years, when he removed to a farm on Perch Lake, in this town. He subsequently removed to Lewis County, where he now resides.

Daniel Augsbury came from the Mohawk valley in 1812, and located in the town of Pamelia, on his father's farm. He received a good practical education in the public schools, and upon the death of his father became owner of the farm. When about 20 years old he married Mary, daughter of Conrad Shimmel, and they had three sons and four daughters, viz.: Angeline, John B. L., Susan, Mary Ann, Frances, Edmond K., and Irene E. O. In 1863 the latter married James K. Miller. They located in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, and shortly afterwards removed to Kansas, where they remained seven years, when Mrs. Miller returned with her children to the town of Pamelia. She has two sons and four daughters, viz.: Addela,

Alice, Mary, Almira, James, and Royal. Addela is married and lives with her mother at Pamelia Four Corners.

John Tingue came from Gilderland, Albany County, N. Y., where he married a daughter of George S. Scrafford. In early life he followed the occupation of a hatter, and subsequently engaged in farming. He reared a family of three sons and three daughters, viz.: Eliza, Margaret, Rasy, James, Alexander, and George. The latter was born in the town of Palatine Church, Montgomery County, in 1812. Soon after his birth his parents removed to Stark, Herkimer County. George remained at home until 21 years of age. He then married Margaret, daughter of Michael Waltz, who bore him two children, Alexander and Margaret Anna. After the death of his first wife Mr. Tingue married the widow of H. N. Goss, a daughter of Jacob Acker, by whom he had two children, Henry N. and Henrietta. Mr. Tingue died November 25, 1889. His widow is a direct descendant of General Herkimer.

William McGinnis was born in Marbletown, Ulster County, N. Y. He married Rachel Harper, who bore him six sons and five daughters, namely: Alexander, Henry, James, Robert, Catherine, Maria, William, Jr., Eliza, Ann Phebe, Sarah Jane, and Isaac. The latter, when 18 years of age, began to teach school and continued in this profession for 20 years. At the age of 25 he married Lasiza B., daughter of Lyman White, of Pamelia, and engaged in farming. They have two children, Ida M. and Ella M. The latter married George A. Fenner, and Ida M. married George M. Haven. In 1850 Mr. McGinnis was elected superintendent of public schools. From 1852 to 1857 he served as supervisor, and was general traveling agent for the Agricultural Insurance Company, of Watertown, and appointed agents in 16 states and also in Canada. He resigned the position in 1882, and since then has been elected as justice of the peace.

Smith Scovill removed to this town from Connecticut when he was 20 years old. He married Hannah Foltz, by whom he had 11 children, namely: Wells, Ezra, Smith, Jr., George, Franklin, Albert, Margaret, Mary, Hannah, Fanny, and John. The latter married Harriet Gale, of Brownville, who bore him two children, Seldon L. and Sarah Jane. The latter married George Briggs, of Canada. Mr. Scovill died in 1879, aged 68 years. Seldon L. resides on the homestead with his aged mother.

Bruce Dempster was born in Scotland in 1794, and in 1812 immigrated to Sackets Harbor. He married Mrs. Betsey Cleveland, widow of James Greene, who bore him five children,—four sons and one daughter,—viz.: Andrew J., Adelbert B., Eugene M., Jane, and Wallace W. Mr. Dempster died in 1870. Wallace W., soon after he attained his majority, married Ida, daughter of Martin V. Shaw, by whom he has three children,—two daughters and a son,—namely: Cora J., Lulu L., and Earl A. He resides on a farm.

Martin Reese came from Herkimer County in 1839 and located in the town of Le Ray. He married Amy Paul, of Herkimer, by whom he had 13 children, three of whom died in infancy, and six sons and three daughters survive, viz.: Wellington W., William H., Emogene, Lucius E., Martha E., Martin H., John A., Elva E., and Evlyn P. James E. served in the late war, was wounded in front of Petersburg, and died on the battlefield at the age of 22 years. Evlyn P. Reese, at the age of 20 years, was thrown upon his own resources. After three years' service in the Union army he returned home, and two years later married Jane A., daughter of L. L. Timerman, now of Le Ray. He subsequently bought the Timerman farm where he now resides. He has four sons and two daughters, namely: Milton P., William E., Herman L., Edna M., Ina M., and Arthur D.

John Johnson came from Middlesex, N. Y., with his family of 10 sons and nine daughters, all of whom attained mature years and were married. One son, John, married Eveline Herring, of Mohawk, and located in the town of Clayton. He had born to him 10 children, seven of whom attained mature years, viz.: Catherine, Francis, Jacob, John, Elijah, Silas, and James. The latter, at the age of 15 years, left home and went to work by the month, for several years engaged in the lumber business in St. Lawrence County. In 1871 he married Lydia, daughter of Lyman Bowker, of Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, by whom he has three sons and two daughters, viz.: James H., Silas L., Berton L., Dora B., and Vina A., all of whom reside on road 57.

John C. Relyea enlisted in the 10th N. Y. H. A., and was first assigned to garrison duty at New York city. He was then transferred to Washington, and subsequently went to the front, where he was promoted to third sergeant for brave and meritorious conduct. He participated

in numerous battles, and was mustered out at the close of the war, June 23, 1865. His brother Levi T. enlisted in Co. A, 94th N. Y. Vol. Inf., October 25, 1861, was wounded in a charge in front of Petersburg, June 18, 1864, dying July 2, of the same year, and was buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.

Wesley Ellsworth was born in Orleans County, and at the age of nine years came with his brother to the Black River country. He married Susan, daughter of Coonrod Waltz, of Pamelia, by whom he had three sons and three daughters, namely: Cortland, Nelson, Margaret, Isabel, Lucinda, and William. The latter, at the age of 22 years, married Clarissa, daughter of Thomas Liscomb, of Brownville. In 1873 he purchased the farm upon which he now resides. He has two sons and one daughter, viz.: Frank, Fred, and Susan.

Amos Gillette came with his five brothers from Vermont about 1800, his brothers locating in the town of Lorraine and Amos in Clayton, where he purchased a farm of 300 acres, upon which he built a residence. He served in the War of 1812, in the battle of Sackets Harbor, and was commissioned captain. He married a Miss Arnold, by whom he had three sons and three daughters, namely: Sophronia, Alonzo P., Eli, Deliah, Phœba, and Solon. The latter was for many years a commercial traveler for Stephen Kelburn, of Adams, and sold wooden chairs in the United States and Canada. In 1839 he married Rebecca, daughter of Stephen Kelburn, and afterwards located in Clayton. His father gave him a farm of 40 acres, upon which he erected a fine residence. He had three children, namely: Mary E., Levi K., and Stephen L. The latter was educated in the schools of his native town, and in the High School at New London, Ohio. He returned home and engaged in farming, and subsequently became a sailor on the lakes, serving three years and attaining the position of second mate. At the age of 26 years he married Libbie M., daughter of Henry Brant, of Brownville, and they have two sons, Ernest S. and Solon H.

Christopher Fox came with his family from St. Johnsville, N. Y., in 1826, and purchased a farm near Three Mile Bay, in the town of Lyme. He married Nancy Snell, and they had four sons and three daughters, namely: Christopher, Jacob, Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Laura, John, and Simeon. When the latter attained his majority he married Ruth, daughter of James Cole, and located near Three Mile Bay. They had one son and two daughters, viz.: Isabel, Emmelia, and Christopher S. When the latter was nine years old he moved to Perch River village, in Brownville, and there remained until he was 21, attending the public schools. Soon after attaining his majority he married Belle, daughter of Franklin Mitchell, now of Pamelia, by whom he has one daughter, Rutha.

Richard Haven immigrated from England to Massachusetts in 1617, and located in Lynn. He had a son, Nathaniel, and since then every generation has furnished a son bearing that name. Nathaniel Haven, grandfather of Dexter W., of this town, was born in 1779, and in 1800 married Mary Coolidge, by whom he had five sons and four daughters, namely: Dexter, Hepsibah, Mahala, Newel, Isaac E., Mary, Asenath, Charles W., and Nathaniel. The latter resided with his parents until he was 21 years old. In 1831 he bought 45 acres adjoining his father's farm, and in 1832 married Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan Wightman, of Rodman, by whom he had two children, Charles G. and Dexter W. The latter remained at home until he attained his majority, and in 1854 married, first, Jane Wait, of Rodman, who bore him two children, Lansing W. and Coolidge D. His wife died in 1860, aged 28 years. In 1862 he married Harriet A. Wait, a sister of his first wife, and they have had three children, namely: Clifton E., Libbie O., and John N. T. Clifton E. died in 1877, at the age of 13 years, and Libbie July 16, 1886. For many years Dexter W. Haven has held various positions of trust in the town. He was assessor three years, and supervisor seven years. He now resides on the homestead farm, to which he has added other lands by purchase.

Leroy S. Rogers, at the age of 12 years, came with his father from Vermont, in 1831, and settled in the town of Antwerp. He purchased a small farm, and by industry and economy added to it until he accumulated 300 acres. He married Pamelia, daughter of Darius Burtch, who was one of the first settlers of Antwerp. They had three sons and two daughters, viz.: Jennie, William, George P., Marriett, and Allen L. The latter, at the age of 20 years, married Mattie L., daughter of Giles Bannister, and they have one daughter, Bertha. In 1883 Mr. Rogers purchased a farm in this town, a few miles distant from the city of Watertown, where he now resides.

PHILADELPHIA.

PHILADELPHIA was erected from Le Ray, April 3, 1821, with its present limits, the territory originally forming a part of Brownville, from which Le Ray was erected in 1806. The name of Elizabethtown* had been chosen, but there being one already in the state, the present name was selected by citizens who had lived in or near the city of Philadelphia. Some proposed to name the town Benezet, after the benevolent Quaker of that name. The town is rectangular in form, its length, lying nearly northwest and southeast, being about one-quarter greater than its breadth. It is bounded on the northwest by Theresa, on the northeast by Antwerp, on the southeast by Wilna, and on the southwest by Le Ray. It comprehends 54 "great lots" of tract No. 4 of the Macomb purchase, being six ranges of nine lots each. In the southern and western portions of the town the surface is rolling, and in the opposite parts, towards Antwerp and Theresa, it becomes rough and hilly. Its waters are the Indian River, entering from Antwerp and flowing nearly west across the town into Le Ray; Black Creek, entering near the southern corner from Wilna, flowing in a general northern course, and joining the river above the village of Philadelphia; several small streams which fall into these from the east; and Otter Creek, which passes westwardly through the northern corner of the town into Theresa.

The first town meeting was held at the house of Harvey Hamblin, in Philadelphia village, March 5, 1822, at which the following officers were chosen: Alden Bucklin, supervisor; John Strickland, Jr., clerk; Thomas Bones, Alden Bucklin, and Abial Shurtleff, assessors; William Bones, collector; Cadwallader Child, John Townsend, and Abial Shurtleff, commissioners of highways; John Strickland, Jr., David Mosher, and James Bones, commissioners of schools; James Bones, Cadwallader Child, and J. R. Taylor, inspectors of schools; and William Bones, constable.

At the first general election held "November 4, 1822, and the two succeeding days inclusive," Joseph C. Yates, for governor, received 48 votes, Erastus Root, for lieutenant-governor, 31, and Henry Huntington, for same office, 16.

Since the organization of the town the supervisors have been Alden Buck-

*In the early survey bills of roads surveyed in the town of Le Ray, when the location of the present village was mentioned, it was called *Elizabethtown*, until, in survey bill No. 35, under date of February 20, 1810, for the first time, it is spoken of as *Friends Settlement*, by which name, and as corrupted, *Quaker Settlement*, the village was for many years very commonly designated, and by old citizens of the county is even now sometimes called by those names, or, for short, *The Settlement*.

lin, 1822; Harvey Hamblin, 1823–26; John R. Taylor, 1827; Benjamin Jackman, 1829–31; Hiram Hinman, 1832; Henry W. Marshall, 1833; Jesse Smith, 1834–36, and 1841; Miles Strickland, 1837, 1839, and 1842; William Skinner, 1838 and 1851; George Walton, 1840; John F. Latimer, 1843; Azel W. Danforth, 1844–46; Lyman Wilson, 1847; Smith Bockus, 1848–49; George Frazier, 1850; Alden Adams, 1852–53; Seth Strickland, 1854–58, and 1866; John Allis, 1859–61; Lansing Becker, 1862–63; John S. Peck, 1864–65; Loren Fuller, 1867–72; George E. Tucker, 1873–79; A. C. Comstock, 1880; Silas Monroe, 1881; G. E. Comstock, 1882; Charles O. Roberts, 1883–89; Albert W. Oatman, 1890.

Spafford's Gazetteer of 1813 says:—

"In 1811–12, at 'The Settlement,' there was a grain and a saw-mill, and a Quaker meeting-house."

The same author in 1824 says of Philadelphia in 1821:—

"The Indian River and its branches supply mill sites, only two of which are yet occupied, with one grist-mill and one saw-mill. The population is included in that of Le Ray in the last census, and is computed at 55 families. There is a small society of Friends, or Quakers, who have a meeting-house for worship, the only one in this town."

After the erection of the town in 1822 the school moneys, of which one-half was collected by the town collector and one-half paid by the county treasurer, were apportioned among the three school districts as follows: District No. 1 had 40 children and received $10.20; district No. 2 had 25 children and received $7.42; and district No. 3 had 41 children and received $9.50. In 1830 eight school districts reported, from which it appears there were 367 children taught that year, for which there was paid of the public moneys $99.48, and from local taxes $385.75. Cadwallader Child, Amos Eames, and George Morgan were commissioners.

In 1880 Philadelphia had a population of 1,750. The town is located in the second school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 10 school districts, in which 13 teachers were employed 28 weeks more. There were 360 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 35,356. The total value of school buildings and sites was $6,850, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $814,537. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $3,533.57, of which $2,122.16 was received by local tax. Truman C. Gray was school commissioner.

PHILADELPHIA (p. o.) village was incorporated in 1872, the boundaries being described as follows: "Beginning at a point in line between great lots Nos. 610 and 644, 15 chains from corner of great lots Nos. 609, 610, 643, and 644; thence N. 39° E., along said great lot line, 80 chains, to a point one chain beyond corner of great lots Nos. 611, 612, 645, and 646; thence N. 51° W., parallel with great lot line, 80 chains; thence S. 39° W., 80 chains, to stake near bank of Indian River; thence S. 51° E., 80 chains, to place of beginning; containing 640 acres of land. Surveyed by Martin E. Aldrich, Dec. 4, 1871." The first meeting was held at the office of Bennett F.

Brown on the evening of March 4, 1872, for the purpose of completing the organization of the incorporation. D. H. Scofield was the first president; Seth Strickland, Orrin A. Cross, and George E. Tucker, trustees; Asa E. Macomber, clerk; and James Barr, street commissioner. At the second meeting, March 22, 1872, the by-laws were adopted and approved. The village is situated on Indian River, and is a station on the R., W. & O. and Utica & Black River railroads, 18 miles from Watertown, 182 from Albany, and 224 from New York. It has telephone, telegraph, and American Express offices, a state bank, a weekly newspaper, three churches (Baptist, Congregational, and Methodist), a graded school, two hotels, two general stores, one music store, a drug store, dry goods and clothing store, variety store, jewelry store, two boot and shoe stores, hardware store, a general and drug store, two furniture stores, three stove and tinware stores, two grist-mills, one tannery, two groceries, a drug and grocery store, a bakery and restaurant, two blacksmith shops, a sash, door, and blind factory, a meat market, marble dealer, livery stable, harnessmaker, two millinery shops, two barber shops, two shoemakers, and about 1,000 inhabitants. The postoffice was established at Philadelphia in 1822, with Edmund Tucker as postmaster, under whom the office was located in his brick house at the north end of the settlement, the present residence of George E. Tucker.

STERLINGVILLE is a post village and station on the R., W. & O. Railroad, in the southern part of the town, on Black Creek. It is 22 miles from Watertown, 179 from Albany, and 321 from New York. It contains an American Express office, two stores, one grocery, two blacksmith shops, one saw-mill, one hotel, two churches (Roman Catholic and union), and about 40 dwellings. The postoffice at Sterlingville was established in 1839, George Walton being the first postmaster.

In 1850 a postoffice was established at WHITNEY'S CORNERS, on the Evans Mills and Ox Bow plank road, in the west part of the town. The first postmaster was Carey Z. Eddy, who served one year, when he was succeeded by W. M. Whitney. This office was discontinued soon after the opening of the railroad.

POGELAND, on the Antwerp and Sterlingville plank road, was established as a postoffice in 1852, with Daniel Smith, postmaster. Mr. Smith soon after died, and the office was discontinued for a short time, when it was reëstablished, with Theodore Cane as postmaster. The office was finally abolished about 1855.

The Bank of Philadelphia was organized under the general banking law, March 12, 1888, with a capital of $25,000. The present officers of the bank are Daniel H. Scofield, president; William Roberts, vice-president; H. O. Gardner, cashier; W. A. Markwick, assistant cashier and book-keeper.

William Roberts's lumber mills, at Philadelphia village, were established by the present proprietor in 1882. They consist of two saw-mills, a planing and shingle-mill, and lath-mill. They are run by water-power and two 60-horse-

power steam engines, give employment to 70 men, and manufacture about 10,000,000 feet of lumber annually.

Joseph Essington's saw-mill, at Sterlingville, was bought by the present proprietor in 1880. It is operated by water-power furnished by Black Creek, and has the capacity of cutting about 800,000 feet of lumber annually.

The Philadelphia cheese factory, on road 19, corner of Sand street, near the bridge at Black River, is owned by William S. Keyes. It has a patronage of about 450 cows.

The lands composing the present town of Philadelphia were included in Le Ray's purchase of January 4, 1800. On February 16, 1804, Le Ray "entered into an agreement with a company composed of Abraham Stockton and Charles Ellis, of Burlington, N. J. (then Le Ray's place of residence), and Mordecai Taylor, Thomas Townsend, John Townsend, Robert Comfort, Cadwallader Child, Moses Comfort, Israel Knight, Benjamin Rowland, David Evans, John Jones, and Jason Merrick, of the counties of Philadelphia, Montgomery, and Bucks, in Pennsylvania,—all of whom, save the last named, were Quakers,—to sell them 16 lots (7,040 acres) at the rate of $3 per acre, payable in five installments, with six per cent. annual interest, and 10 per cent. was to be discounted for cash. In consideration of the sale they were also to receive, as a gift from Le Ray, a central lot (440 acres) 'for the promotion of religion and learning; that is to say, for the purpose of erecting thereon and supporting a meeting-house for the society of people called Quakers, and a school or schools for the education of children in useful learning, to be under the care and direction of said society, and of a monthly meeting of said people, when such meeting shall be there established.' It was stipulated that these lands should be of a quality equal to the four lots Nos. 629, 630, 631, and 632, near Le Raysville, which had been purchased the previous year by Joseph Child, Sr., and Moses Comfort, whose favorable accounts of the advantages of the section in soil and climate had brought about the present purchase. In case these lands should not, in the opinion of Richard Coxe, Jacob Brown, and Jonas Smith, prove equal to those named an additional quantity should be given to make good the deficiency. The seller also agreed to make a wagon road from the St. Lawrence River, running through the conveyed tract to the post-road at Champion, before the first of the following December. The purchasers were required to agree on a division of the lots among themselves before the 25th of the next April. This being done the lands were conveyed to them by deed from Le Ray in May, 1804.

"The central lot, donated for religious and educational purposes, was No. 611, embracing the present village of Philadelphia, and all the water-power of the river at that point. The lots sold were Nos. 539, 540, 542, 543, 575, 576, 578, 579, 643, 644, 646, 647, 674, 675, 677, and 678. Eight lots were reserved by the proprietor, viz.: Nos. 541, 577, 609, 610, 612, 613, 645, and 676. All the above named lots, 25 in number, together formed a

rectangular tract five lots in length, and the same number in width, of which tract lot 611 was the exact territorial center; the conveyed lots lying in four blocks of four lots each, one in each of the four corners of the tract, while the reserved lots lay between these in the form of a cross.

"All that is now the town of Philadelphia was at that time a wilderness, in which no blow of white man's axe had been struck, except by the surveying parties of Brodhead; and it was to explore this and to examine their purchase that Cadwallader Child and Mordecai Taylor started northward in May, 1804. In their company came Samuel Evans, who had visited Le Raysville and vicinity in 1803. On leaving Albany they traveled on horseback to Brownville for a conference with Jacob Brown in reference to projected roads, after which, early in June, Mr. Child, with Michael Coffeen, Solomon Parker, Robert Sixbury, the hunter, and another assistant, but without Mr. Taylor and Mr. Evans, who remained at Brownville, set out for Le Raysville to follow Brodhead's marked lot-lines towards his objective point, lot 611. He struck it at the south corner, then followed down Black Creek to its junction with Indian River, and down the latter to the falls, where his party made a halt and built a rude cabin as a base of operations, near the spot where the Philadelphia flour-mill now stands. From here he soon proceeded to explore and survey a route for a road to the St. Lawrence, which he reached at a point above Alexandria Bay, and, passing down the river, noted the advantages of that place as an eligible site for a settlement, and for the river terminus of the proposed road." Returning to lot 611 he proceeded thence to continue his road survey to the great bend of Black River, after which he began a clearing on his lot No. 644, described in his biographical sketch further on.

Towards the end of the same year John Petty, who had settled in 1802 or 1803, in the present town of Le Ray, removed thence with his family to lot 672 in Philadelphia, he thus being the first actual settler in the town, and the only one who remained through the winter of 1804–05. The land had been purchased by him in 1803, and was afterwards embraced in the farm of John T. Strickland, at Strickland's Corners, near Sterlingville. Daniel Coffeen commenced improvements on a tract adjoining or near Petty's during the same fall, removing upon it early the following year.

"On the first of February, 1805, a meeting of the persons who had been named as trustees of the central lot was held at the house of Israel Knight, in Pennsylvania, at which meeting it was agreed and directed 'that a part of the said tract be laid out in lots of 10 acres each, and that any person, or persons, on condition of settling or clearing the same, and building a log or frame house of 18 feet square on each of the lots within the term of four years, shall be entitled to the said lot for the term of 10 years as a compensation for their improvements; and it is likewise agreed that the whole transaction of the business relative to the aforementioned tract be intrusted with Robert Comfort, Cadwallader Child, Thomas Town-

send, John Townsend, and Jason Merrick, who are to act for and on behalf of the whole.' And it was especially agreed that Thomas and John Townsend should have the use for 20 years, rent free, of a tract of 15 or 20 acres, sufficient to cover the falls of the Indian River, and for the erection of the necessary buildings, upon the condition that they should erect thereon a mill for the general benefit of the prospective village and surrounding country.

"In the spring of 1805 the Townsends arrived upon the lot, prepared to commence operations. With them came Robert Comfort, Josiah Walton, Thomas Coxe, Benjamin Gilbert, Thomas Gilbert, and Daniel Roberts. Walton and the two Gilberts were in the employ of the Townsends, as were also Warren Foster and his brother Andrew, who had arrived about the same time. With this force they set to work, made a clearing at the site of the proposed mill, built a dwelling house on this clearing, commenced work on the dam, and built a bridge across the river, some 20 rods below where it is now spanned by the iron bridges. During the summer and fall they completed the saw-mill and grist-mill,—both being under the same roof,—and also built a log house for John Townsend, nearly where the Eagle Hotel now stands. The millwright employed in the construction of the mills was James Parker. The grist-mill had one run of stones, manufactured from stone quarried in the vicinity.

"Robert Comfort built a log house on the bank of Indian River near the easterly end of Townsend's bridge, and this he opened as a house of entertainment,—the first public house in the town,—which he kept until 1807. Josiah Walton purchased on the reserved lot No. 645, upon which he employed John Hover and John Coffeen, of Le Ray, to make a clearing at a point near the north corner of the Curtis farm, and upon this clearing Cadwallader Child sowed wheat the same fall (1805). Another piece of wheat was put in by John Townsend, and it is not known which of these two were first sown, but Mr. Child's was the first *harvested* in town (July, 1806). Mr. Child, in addition to his 440, took eight acres in the center lot, upon the rise of ground embracing the spot where the postoffice now stands. Upon this he caused a clearing to be made and a house of hewed logs to be erected in the spring and summer of 1805, intending to make this his residence; but his plans were soon after changed, and he sold the improvement to Silas Walton. The block-house which he (Child) had built was sold to Thomas Townsend, who removed and reërected it upon a spot now directly in front of the residence of George E. Tucker. To this he moved his family early in the following year. Upon the improvement purchased from Mr. Child by Silas Walton the latter erected a small building from lumber cut by the Townsend mill. It was the first frame building in town, and stood near the spot now occupied by the store of Martin E. Aldrich & Son. John Townsend moved his family in the same autumn, and these, with the family of Robert Comfort, Walton, Roberts, and the men in the employ of the Town-

send brothers, were the only inhabitants of the center lot during the winter of 1805–06.

"Jason Merrick came in 1806, and located on his lot, No. 675, at the westerly end, directly opposite the place to which Cadwallader Child removed, upon the easterly end of 644; this removal from his first clearing being on account of the laying out of the road running on lot-lines northeast from Strickland's Corners into Antwerp. The families of Benjamin Gilbert and Stephen Roberts also came in the spring of 1806. John Strickland, Jr., came in 1807, but did not bring his family until the next year. Robert Comfort removed from his inn on the center lot to his farm in 1807, and in the summer of that year lost two young daughters by death from a prevailing fever. John, a son of Jason Merrick, died from the same cause, and these were the first deaths which occurred among the settlers of the town.

"The first births were those of John, son of John and Asenath Townsend, February 14, 1807, and on the 16th of the same month Oliver, a son of Cadwallader and Elizabeth Child.

"Joseph Bolton came with his family in the fall of 1807, took the house which had been built by Robert Comfort, and continued it as a place of public entertainment. In the spring of 1809 Ezra Comley settled on reserved lot 645, his farm being that afterwards owned by Seth Strickland. John Strickland, Sr., one of the wealthiest of the settlers, arrived and purchased the property of the Townsends at the Settlement, John Townsend removing thence to his farm, and Thomas purchasing lands a short distance south of the village, now the farm of Joshua Roberts. Mr. Strickland took possession of the mills, and made his residence in the block-house built by Thomas Townsend, to which, however, he was soon obliged to build an addition larger than the original house. This was the first frame dwelling house in the settlement and town, though there were other buildings of that construction built earlier. Mr. Strickland had a family of 11 children, 10 of whom reached maturity. He was early a very large land-owner, first exchanging with Le Ray his farm of 300 acres in Bucks County, Pa., for a much larger tract here, to which he added by purchase until he became the possessor of fully 5,000 acres, most of which he lost, owing to the great depreciation of business values at the close of the War of 1812.

"The settlements on the center lot were not rapid under the system of leasing in sub-divisions, and during the first 10 years an average of less than 10 acres per year were taken up. The trustees became weary and disheartened, and on the formation of the Le Ray monthly meeting, in 1815, they requested that body to relieve them of their trust, which could not, however, be effected without an act of incorporation, and for this the meeting would not petition. On April 11, 1816, a committee, consisting of Daniel Child, Richard Hallock, William Barber, Joseph Child, Jr., John Strickland, Jr., and Joseph Hayworth, were appointed by the meeting to confer with and assist the trustees in the management of the lot, which was, in

reality, an assumption of the direction of its affairs by the meeting. Four trustees were reäppointed, and the fifth, Jason Merrick, who was not a member of the Friends Society, continued to exercise the functions without reäppointment. Energetic efforts were made to lease the remaining portions of the central lot, and the system of leases in perpetuity was adopted; but, notwithstanding this, very little was accomplished, and it was fully 30 years from the adoption of the short lease system before the last of these sub-divisions was disposed of. The lands outside the central lot, however, being open to absolute purchase, were settled with reasonable rapidity, and generally with a very excellent class of immigrants, who, at the end of 17 years from the time of the first arrivals, had become ready, and sufficiently numerous, to assume the responsibilities of separate township organization."*

Sometimes abstracts of accounts furnish historical data, and so, from the books of Cadwallader Child, the following is given:

In 1805 Mr. Child had opened accounts† with Thomas Townsend and John Petrie, who paid principally in work. In 1807 he first charged Robert Comfort, and February 1, 1810, to a discount on a Vermont bank bill, 25 cents, and credited him by one dozen pigeons, 25 cents. Under date of February 10, 1809, he charges Thomas Mosher "to 7 meals victuals and 3 nights' lodging, 84 cents," and in December of the same year,

"To 9 days' board while cutting the road	$1 93
" use of horse going to mill, &c., 3 days	75"

He credits the same man, "June 27, 1811, by about three days' work with horse at 25 cts., 75 cts."

In 1809 he had opened accounts with Benjamin Kirkbride, John Strickland, Sr., and Samuel Tucker, and to the latter he charged, among other things, under date of April 16, 1810, "to a Vermont State Bank bill returned, $2.00," and Henry Tucker, to whom he charged

"4th Month 30, 1810. To 1½ day with both yoke of cattle, moving, at 56 cts. for each yoke per day, being found keeping	$1 68"

With Daniel Hunter, Henry Cooper, Joshua Winner, Nathan Goodale, Jonas Allen, Gardner Hall, and John Bowdry he also opened accounts in 1809; in 1810 with Stephen Roberts, Solomon Parker, Thomas Ward, John Jenison, Asher Seamen, Henry Cooper, and Sela Cooper; and in 1812 with Warren Foster, Ebenezer Page, and Nathan Dyke; and against nearly all accounts were one or more items charged for surveying.

Only a few items appear in this book as charged against Mr. Le Ray. Among them, in 1809, are:—

**History of Jefferson County*, 1878.

† Probably Mr. Child had other books not known to the writer, for in the book referred to the earliest charge against Mr. Le Ray is in 1809, while it is well known his services began in 1804.

7th mo. 30.	To 2 days inspecting and measuring Crooks & Durky's job of cross-way on the Montreal road, at $2.50,	$5 00
10 mo. 4th.	To 4 days going to, inspecting of, and returning from the jobs next the St. Lawrence,	8 00
" 6th.	To making returns of these jobs, and running a line from Le Ray's house down to the bridge across a creek below saw-mill, 1½ days,	2 50
" 21.	To 6 days maping my last survey, ascertaining the contents of every separate division—being 40—and making a survey bill for 32 divisions,	12 00
1810, June 9.	To 2½ days marking out the places for causways on the Alexandria road from Theresa Mill to Alexandria,	5 00
	To 1 day going to Le Raysville paying off my hands,	2 00

In 1813, second month, 24th, is the following entry:—

"Richard Hallock and I bought a barrel of salt marked 300 lbs. and weighed 266 lbs. We paid for the same, $5 33

The following are quotations of prices current from Mr. Child's books:—

1808. Beef, 5c.; ½ paper pins, 10c.; potatoes, 45c.; day's work, 62½c.
1809. P'd hired man, Nathan Hudrix, for one month's labor, $12.50.
1813. Wheat, $2.00; shingle nails, 18c.
1818. Wheat, $1.50; potatoes, 3 shillings; load hemlock bark, 50c.
1820. Barley, 72c.; tallow, 12½c.; corn, 37½c.

The assessments for road tax in 1811, in district No. 13, of Le Ray (now Philadelphia), were as follows:—

John Strickland (overseer),	25 days	Reuben Pownell,	2 days
Benjamin Gilbert,	2 "	Daniel Hunter,	2 "
Stephen Roberts,	1 "	Thomas Townsend,	12 "
Daniel Roberts,	2 "		

In district No. 14 the assessments were:—

Jason Merrick (overseer),	10 days	Warren Foster,	2 days
Cad. Child,	10 "	Andrew Foster,	5 "
John Strickland, Jr.,	10 "	James Chase,	8 "
Robert Comfort,	4 "	John Wilkinson,	2 "
Richard Hallock,	8 "		

Among the earlier officers of the town the following appear for the first time:—

Jeremiah Cooper, as commissioner of schools, 1823; Jonathan Mosher and David Mosher, as pathmasters and fence viewers, 1823; Gardner Clark, a commissioner of highways, Richard Hallock, commissioner of schools, Samuel Rogers, school inspector, Elias Roberts and Mahlon Strickland, overseers of highways, 1824; Benjamin Jackman, commissioner of schools, 1825; Edmund Tucker, town clerk, Jason Merrick and Samuel D. Whiting, assessors, John Whiting, commissioner of highways, Henry York, poundmaster, 1826; Weden Mosher, inspector of elections, 1828; Charles Coolidge and David Merrick, pathmasters, 1829; Alfred Coolidge, assessor, Alvah Murdock and Robert Townsend, inspectors of schools, Henry Baxter and James Cooper, pathmasters, 1830; John Cross and William Allen, justices of the peace, Henry Danforth and Theodore Cross, constables, 1831; Asel W. Danforth, justice of the peace, Lyman Wilson, assessor, William Chadwick, pathmaster, 1832; Smith Bockus, justice of the peace, 1833; Jesse Smith, supervisor, William K. Butterfield, justice of the peace, David Isdell, commissioner of highways, Cyrus Mosher, pathmaster, 1834; Seth Strickland, Allen Cooper, Seth Aldrich, and Joseph A. Child, pathmasters, 1835; Miles Strickland, town clerk, John F. Latimer, justice of the peace, Daniel Rogers, collector and constable, 1836.

It was voted at the town meeting of that year, "That there should be $10 raised to purchase a book-case to keep the town books and papers in." William Strong was town clerk in 1838.

All of the foregoing were officers of the town more than half a century ago, but many of them have lived within the remembrance of the young men of to day, and several of them continued to hold office for many years.

Early roads.—While yet a portion of Le Ray several of the most important roads had been opened, but after the town was erected the first road surveyed was the following :—

"Survey of a road from that leading by Jonathan Mosher's, viz.: Beginning in the center of said road on the division line of lots No. 640 and 641, on a course N. 54° W. 14½ rods. Thence S. 54° E. 84½ rods on the division line of lots No. 640 and 641, to the corner of lots No. 640, 641, 671, 672, and continuing on the line between 671, 672, to the center of the Bend road. Surveyed 3 mo. 31, 1823, by Cad. Child, surveyor.

"ALDEN BUCKLIN, } Com's of Highways."
"JAMES CROFOOT, }

The second road was also surveyed by Cadwallader Child. The following seven roads were surveyed by Aaron Child in the years 1824 and 1825. The first road surveyed by Edmund Tucker was in 1825, May 18th, "from the most westerly corner of lot No. 710 * * * to the most westerly corner of lot No. 709." Following this, in 1825, two other roads were "laid" by the commissioners, Samuel C. Frey and Samuel D. Whiting. The first road to be surveyed by Oliver Child in this town was on November 10, 1826, and running as follows:—

"Beginning at the most S. E'ly corner of lot No. 673, thence N. 36° E. on the line between lots No. 674, 705, 675, 706, 707, one mile 247 rods."

From 1827 to 1840 the roads were surveyed by Edmund Tucker, Cadwallader Child, Oliver Child, Daniel Child, Miles Strickland (the first by him on December 18, 1830), Nathan Ingerson (the first by him February 18, 1831), Aaron Child, Levi Miller (the first by him June 1, 1833), David Miller (the first by him September 27, 1834), Joel Hayworth (the first by him February 16, 1835), Gorham Cross (the first by him April 5, 1838), and William Howland (the first by him September 5, 1840). Many of the surveys were for changes, and in many cases the roads were "laid by us the commissioners."

Ear-marks.—After the erection of the town the following were some of the ear-marks for stock recorded in 1822:—

John Strickland's mark is a hole in each ear. John Strickland, Jr.'s, mark is a crop off the right ear. Alden Bucklin's, a crop off the right ear and two slits in the same. Jonathan Mosher's, a crop off the right ear and a half crop off the underside of the left ear. David Mosher's, a crop off the left ear and a slit in the right ear. Cadwallader Child's (1823), a crop off the left ear and a slit in the same. William Allen's (1823), a half crop in the foreside of the right ear and a slit in the end of the left ear. Stephen Mosher's (1825), a double swallow fork in the right ear. Samuel Rogers's (1826), a half crop in the upper side of the left ear.

The last ear-mark appearing upon the record is that of George W. Townsend, November 19, 1852, and was "a slit in the under side of the right ear."

At the town meeting in 1840 it was voted "to raise $75, by tax, for the purpose of levelling, fencing, etc., the burying-ground, deeded to the inhabitants of the town for that purpose, by the Society of Friends, and that said society should be exempt from said tax."

*Early assessments and taxes.**—In 1827 the following were among those taxed:—

NAME.	ACRES.	VALUE.	TAX.
William Allen,	114	$ 330 00	$ 1 98
Stephen Baker,	50	148 00	89
Alfred Coolidge,†	100	275 00	1 65
James Cooper,	50	88 00	53
Allen Cooper,	30	69 00	41
Cadwallader Child,	227	609 00	3 65
Aaron Child,	110	263 00	1 58
Gardner Clark,	110	333 00	2 00
John Edwards,	3	9 00	05
Harvey Hamblin,	6	114 00	68
Nehemiah Howland,	59	153 00	92
David Holden,	25	56 00	34
Jonathan Mosher,	86	239 00	1 43
Samuel Rogers,	270	597 00	3 58
Stephen Roberts,	115	341 00	2 05
Mahlon Strickland,	220	670 00	4 02
John Strickland, Jr.,	217	720 00	4 32
John Strickland,	952	204 00	12 24
Ai Shattuck,	75	162 00	97
Abial Shurtleff,	265	573 00	3 44
John Townsend,	330	1,058 00	6 35
Edmund Tucker,	120	300 00	1 80
" " (a center lot),	17	616 00	3 69
" " & Jno. Strickland, Jr. (saw-mill),		110 00	66
John Whiting,	50	104 00	62
Erastus Whitney,	100	221 00	1 33
William York,	60	129 00	77

The resident valuation was,	$30,609 00
The non-resident valuation was,	17,519 00
Total,	$48,128 00
Resident tax,	$183 62
Non-resident tax,	105 11
Total,	$288 73

A writer in a number of the *Northern New York Journal*, in 1863, speaking of 1827, of which time he well remembers Philadelphia, says in substance: Over two-thirds of the area of the town was then a wilderness. There were but six frame farm houses, none of them painted, and but two houses were

* The assessment rolls previous to 1827 appear to have been mislaid; they could not be found in November, 1889.

† Of the 156 tax-payers in that year the only one now living is believed to be Alfred Coolidge, whose erect but venerable form is yet an object of interest to his many friends in Watertown. He lives in easy and quiet retirement with his daughter, and it is hoped he may be spared for many more years.

painted in the village. The same writer, speaking of some of the early hard laborers and jobbers who felled the forests,—without date,—mentions Andrew Warren, Benjamin Foster, Benjamin Gilbert, Samuel and Harvey Copley, and Thomas Mosher; and later came Alfred Coolidge, Duty G. Mosher, and Gardner Clark.

The population at Quaker Settlement, as Philadelphia village was then known, increased very slowly, and in 1828 the heads of families located there were Edmund Tucker and Miles Strickland, proprietors of the flouring-mill; Platt Homan, their miller; Samuel C. Frey and Cyrus C. Dodge, both innkeepers; Harvey Hamblin, John Cross, W. Mosher, shoemakers; James Cromwell, cabinetmaker; Stephen Roberts, Orrin Cloyse, Elijah Comstock, John Roat, Justin Gibbs, Edmund Hall, Robert Gray, merchant, and successor of Samuel Case who opened the first store in Philadelphia, corner of Main and Antwerp streets, Seth Otis, also a store-keeper, Dr. Almon Pitcher, and Horace Ball. The latter built the first fulling-mill and clothiery, afterwards successively owned by William Comstock, Miles Shattuck, and Hollis S. Houghton. Robert Gray built the first and only distillery in Philadelphia, on the west side of the river, at the Settlement.

In 1828 a number of the Quakers in this town, headed by Edmund Tucker and the Stricklands, became converts to the Hicksite doctrine; but the Orthodox wing, supported by the meeting, retained control of the center lot until the final settlement by quit-claim.

About 1835 symptoms of rebellion against the payment of rents began to be manifest, caused by complications arising from the system of sub-leasing. In 1838 a public meeting was called at the village for the consideration of measures tending to the abolishment of the system of leases. But little was accomplished at this time; the interest in the project continuing, however, other meetings of similar character following, nearly every tenant participating, they being represented by a committee composed of John F. Latimer, Samuel Rogers, and Jesse Smith. They having boldly declared their intention to pay no more rents, suits were brought against several of them; but these were afterwards withdrawn, probably on account of the firmness of the defendants, and the prevailing sentiment among the friends in favor of the anti-renters and against litigation. In March, 1844, the society petitioned for a law authorizing the trustees to sell the center lot, which was referred by the Senate to the attorney-general for an opinion, who decided "that it is not competent for any court, or even the legislature itself, to add to or diminish from the estate thereby created, or to change the *nature* of the trust, or to confer authority upon the trustees to convey the legal estate discharged of this trust thus annexed to it." In consequence of this opinion the legislature declined acting, and so informed the petitioners. This, however, did not prevent a settlement of the difficulty. The lessees were willing to pay certain amounts, which were agreed on, and to accept quit-claim from the meeting, which that body, on January 9, 1845, directed the trustees to execute. About

25 of these deeds were given, the tenants receiving them, paying all arrears of rent up to April 1, 1844. Two or three, who were members of the meeting, declined to receive the quit-claims, preferring rather to hold their perpetuity leases at the extremely low figure of $1 per acre, or less, annual rent. And thus ended this long and vexatious controversy.

About the time of the opening of the Sterling mines in Antwerp, in 1836, iron ore was discovered in this town, in the northern part, on the line of Theresa, in lots 343 and 344. It was worked to some extent in the furnaces at Sterlingville, Carthage, Antwerp, and Redwood, a royalty of 50 cents per ton being paid to Almon Fuller and Abial Shurtleff, who owned the land from which the ore was taken. It was a lean ore, and was used mostly as a flux in the reduction of the Sterling and other rich ores. The requirements for this purpose were comparatively small, and for many years the beds were not extensively worked; but upon reaching greater depth the quality of the ore was found to be improving, until it was ranked among the best ores of the region. In 1867 the mines were purchased by the Sterling Iron Ore Company, of Syracuse, to which place, as well as to other points west, the ore was shipped for reduction. The mine is not now in operation.

In 1836 James Sterling commenced the erection of a furnace on Black Creek, in this town, for the purpose of working the ores from the mines in Antwerp. This furnace was completed in 1837, and put in blast in June of that year, the production for the first three months being 155 tons. In the fall of that year Mr. Sterling associated with him Messrs. Orville Hungerford, George Walton, Caleb Essington, and George C. Sherman, and with them organized the "Sterling Iron Company," which continued until 1840, when it went out of existence, and the "Philadelphia Iron Company" was formed, composed of Ephraim Taylor, Fred Van Ostrand, George Dickerson, William Skinner, and John Gates. The date of their incorporation under the general law was May 19, 1840. The company rebuilt the furnace, and, having operated it for some time without much success, ceased to exist, when Samuel G. Sterling, a brother of James Sterling, became interested in the business until 1859. From 1859 to 1869 it was carried on by A. P. Sterling, of Antwerp, assisted by his brother, James, Jr., and then sold to the Jefferson Iron Company, of Antwerp village, but until his death, in 1863, James Sterling was the master spirit and prime mover in the iron manufacture here, and at Antwerp and vicinity. All that now remains of this once important enterprise is the picturesque ruin of the old furnace.

Caleb Essington erected a forge at Sterlingville in 1839, where for a number of years he manufactured refined iron. The forge long since went into disuse.

About 1815 Samuel Case opened a tavern in the Friends settlement upon the site of the present Eagle Hotel. Mr. Case was the first landlord, and was succeeded by Harvey Hamblin, and he by Samuel C. Frey. Among other proprietors have been W. K. Butterfield, James Kirkbride, and Rus-

sell Washburn and his sons George and Henry. The building was destroyed by fire a number of years ago, when C. W. Hall erected the present elegant Eagle Hotel, at a cost of about $20,000. The present proprietor is Earl L. Comstock.

About 1825 a Mr. Crofoot opened a hotel on Main street, near the canal bridge, in Philadelphia village. One of its first proprietors was Cyrus Dodge, who was instantly killed by the bursting of a cannon, July 4, 1829. John Cross, Charles G. Bunnell, and William Mosher were successively proprietors until 1834, when Daniel Rogers took possession. The latter continued as landlord until after the civil war. The building has not been used as a hotel for several years. At the station of the R., W. & O. Railroad is the Comstock House, erected about 10 years ago, and now owned and conducted by Wilson & Brown.

Rufus Hatch opened a hotel at Sterlingville previous to 1840, and there kept a public house for many years. In 1841 Frederick Van Ostrand opened the Sterlingville House, now kept by Henry Ritter. Hotels were formerly kept at Barber's Corners, two and one-half miles east of Philadelphia village, and at Pogeland, near Antwerp line.

The first school in town was taught by Anna Comstock. It was opened in 1810, in a frame building which John Strickland had added to the block-house purchased by him from Thomas Townsend. The Quaker meeting-house, built in 1810, was also used as a school-house. Miss Comstock opened the first school in this building.

In 1831 the "Philadelphia library" was formed, the first trustees being Edmund Tucker, Alvah Murdock, Henry W. Marshall, Joel Hayworth, John F. Latimer, Samuel Rogers, Azel Danforth, Weden Mosher, and John R. Taylor. It is not now in existence as an organization.

CHURCHES.

The Friends organized meetings here soon after their settlement, and in 1809 built on the center lot a small frame house, which, in 1827, was set apart for a school and a second house erected, 30 by 50 feet, at a cost of $800, under the direction of Edmund Tucker, J. Strickland, Jr., J. Townsend, and C. Child. In 1828 there occurred a division in the Friends Society, a part becoming converted to the Hicksite doctrine, and after that the orthodox and the Hicksite members usually held meetings at different stated periods, the orthodox wing controlling the affairs of the center lot until their final settlement by quit-claim. The meeting-house was sold to the village for a public school in 1869.

Philadelphia Congregational Church was organized as a Christian union church in 1859, with James Gregg as pastor. In 1868 it was reörganized as a Congregational Church, with Josiah Newton as pastor. Their church building, a wooden structure, was built in 1859, and cost $2,000. In 1841

they united with the Baptists in the erection of a church, in which each society owned an equal share. It cost $1,600, and is now occupied by the Baptists. A Congregational society was formed in 1841, with 13 members, by Rev. N. Dutton, the first pastor, who continued as their minister for several years. The trustees were Nelson Ackert, Milo Shattuck, Abijah Ford, Peter Bethel, and Alvah Murdock. Before 1860 the church was changed to Presbyterian, and so remained until 1868, when it was merged in the Congregational Church. In 1889 their house of worship was extensively repaired at a cost of $2,000. It will seat about 250 persons. Rev. W. T. Stokes is the present pastor.

The Methodist Episcopal Church of Philadelphia was formed March 9, 1839, with William Powell, George Sim, Theodore Cross, Charles R. Sweet, and Stephen Post, trustees. Soon after the society was formed they built a church at Pogeland, owned by William Powell. The organization continued until 1867, when it was merged in the society at Philadelphia village. This latter society was organized in 1843, with Sterling Graves, Richard Crabb, Benjamin Allen, and Nelson Chadwick, trustees. Their house of worship was erected the same year, at the southerly end of the village, on land purchased of Elizabeth Mosher. In 1858 a larger lot was purchased of Jesse Roberts, on the opposite side of the street, to which the church was removed, and afterwards enlarged and greatly improved. It will seat 250 persons, and is valued, including parsonage (erected in 1859) and other church property, at $4,000.

The Baptist Church of Philadelphia was formed by 10 members, November 5, 1840. The organization was approved by a council from the churches of Watertown, Le Ray, Antwerp, and Fowler. E. D. Woodward, Elias Roberts, Walter Colton, Jesse Smith, and Henry York were trustees of the society, which was incorporated December 14, 1840. They first met for worship in a barn, then for a few months in the school-house, and in 1841 joined with the Congregationalists in the erection of a union house, before mentioned, located on Main street, which they became sole owners of by purchase, about 1868, and now occupy. The first pastor of this church was Rev. Ashbel Stevens. Rev. Hugh Hughs, who served as pastor during the years 1888 and 1889, has recently resigned and removed to Great Bend, Pa. The present membership of the church is about 70.

A Freewill Baptist society was organized at Whitney's Corners, July 25, 1852, by a council of which Elder Samuel Hart, their first pastor, was moderator, and Elder M. H. Abbey, clerk. For many years their meetings were held in the Whitney school-house, but they subsequently purchased a half interest in the building owned by the Baptists. Since Elder Samuel Hart their pastors have been William Whitfield, J. W. Hills, William Johnson, J. J. Allen, B. F. Jefferson, William G. Willis, J. B. Collins, Henry Ward, Joel Baker, and Mr. Dearing.

A union church edifice was built at Sterlingville in 1856, by an association of citizens under the management of George Clark, Caleb Essington, and Thomas Delancy, trustees. It has been occupied by the Episcopalians, Universalists, Baptists, Methodists, Disciples, and others. The original cost of the building was $1,800. At the present time the Episcopal Methodists and Protestant Methodists hold services on alternate Sabbaths.

The Disciples Church inaugurated meetings in this town soon after 1850, their first preachers being Revs. Benedict, Oliphant, Bush, and others. In 1864 the church was organized with 22 members, under charge of Rev. Mr. Parker, who remained in their service one year. Succeeding Mr. Parker were Rev. Mr. Olin, Rev. John Hamilton, Rev. Mr. Goodrich, and Rev. John Bogg, the latter taking charge in 1877. Their meetings were held in Sterlingville. The Disciples still retain their organization, but they have no pastor.

St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church at Sterlingville was organized in 1838, under charge of Rev. Michael Gilbride. A house of worship was erected at a cost of $500, on a lot donated by James Sterling, and was occupied for about 10 years, when it was burned. In 1854, when Rev. Michael Clark was in charge, a new building was erected on the old site, and in 1885 it was removed to the present site, Rev. Father O'Niel then being in charge. It will seat 150 persons, and cost $1,000. Rev. F. M. Ambrose is the present priest in charge.

St. Luke's Protestant Episcopal Mission, at Philadelphia village, has been recently organized, and from the summer of 1889 until January, 1890, Rev. William Bours Clarke, of Antwerp, held weekly meetings in Scofield hall. The communicants number about a dozen, and the interest in the services by the people warrant the belief that the mission will grow in influence and number of church members.

OLIVER CHILD.

Oliver Child, who was born February 16, 1807, (the second birth in that part of Le Ray which later became the town of Philadelphia,) died February 28, 1878, at his home on a portion of the old farm whereon he was born. His paternal ancestor, who immigrated from England to America in 1681, bringing with him his young son Cephas, was Henry Child, a member of the Society of Friends who settled under William Penn. As a copy of the deed executed by William Penn to Henry Child is extant, the words of the text in that old conveyance may not be uninteresting. It is as follows:—

"KNOW all men by these pr^esents, that I, William Penn, of Worminghurst, in the county of Sussox, Eg'd, have had and received of and from Henry Child, of Coleshill, of the parish of Rindisham, in the county of Hertford, yoeman, 'a' the sum of tenn pounds of lawfull money of England, being for the purchase of five hundred acres of land in Pensylvania, and the con-

Oliver Child

sideratⁱon money mentⁱoned to be paid in and by one paire of Indentures of Release and Confirmation bearing even date herewith, and made between me, the said William Penn, of the one part, and the said Henry Child, of the other part, ' ∞ ' according to the purport of the said Indentures. Of and from which said sume of tenn pounds, ' ∞ ' I, the said William Penn, doe' hereby, for my selfe, my heires, Executoʳˢ: Administratoʳˢ: and Assignes, release, quitclaime and forever discharge the said Henry Child, his heires, Executoʳˢ, Administratoʳˢ, and Assignes, and every of them by these pʳᵉsents.

"WITNESS my hand and seale this five and twentieth day of January, *Anno Dmⁱni* 1681, *Annog., RRs Cad sedunne Anglice zt.*

"WM. PENN [SEAL.]

"Sealed and delivered
in presentes of
Tho. Coxe,
Ben. Griffith,
Harbt. Springett."

In 1715 Henry Child, who was at that time "of the province of Maryland," conveyed by deed of gift, "for the Love and affection he beareth to his son, Cephas Child," all the land originally conveyed to him by William Penn, in Pennsylvania, "and also 16 acres of Liberty land and two Lotts lying in Philadelphia which he, the said Henry Child, purchased of the said William Penn."

Cephas Child [2] was a member of the Society of Friends, and in 1747–49 a member of the House of Representatives (provincial). He removed from Philadelphia to Plumstead, Bucks County, Pa., in March, 1715, and was married, in February, 1716, to Mary Atkinson. About 1723 they had the great misfortune to lose their first four children, who were burned in the accidental conflagration of the homestead. They subsequently had five other children, of whom Cephas Child, Jr.,[3] was born in 1727. He married, first, about February 16, 1751, Priscilla Naylor, and had eight children, of whom Joseph Child [4] was born in Plumstead, Pa., October 29, 1753, and married, in 1780, Hannah Burgess, of Bucks County. He came to Jefferson County in 1803, purchased about 1,200 acres of land, and in 1804 settled on "Child's Hill," in Le Ray (road 79), where he died in 1829. From Joseph Child and his wife, Hannah, sprang all the branches of the family who for many years made their home in Le Ray, and some are there now. For his second wife Cephas, Jr., married Mary Cadwallader, and their only son and child was Cadwallader,[4] the head of the families of the name in Philadelphia, this county.

Cadwallader Child[4] was born August 18, 1776, in Plumstead, Bucks County, Pa., and died in Philadelphia, N. Y., in 1851. He received a good education for the time, and became a teacher, which vocation he followed several years, in the meantime mastering the principles of land surveying, in which he became expert. In 1800 he was married to Elizabeth Rea, daugh-

ter of John and Jane (Forman) Rea, of Philadelphia, Pa. She died at the homestead in 1862, in the 90th year of her age. John Rea was the son of an Irish gentleman, a member of the old Irish Parliament. He had been educated at the University of Oxford, and upon his father's losing, through unfortunate speculations, the bulk of his property John emigrated to America and became a teacher. After marriage he became a soldier in the Revolution and fought in the battle of Brandywine, and later, during the war, engaged as a privateersman, his vessel going to sea and was never heard of more.

Cadwallader Child came to Brownville in 1804, by direction of James Le Ray de Chaumont, to confer with his agent, Jacob Brown, relative to projected roads Mr. Child was to survey. He spent the summer months in surveying roads from lot 611 (Philadelphia) to the St. Lawrence at Alexandria, and selected the site of Alexandria Bay for a port; and by his recommendation a mile square was set apart by Mr. Le Ray for that purpose. On his way down he had passed to the southwest of the High Falls of Indian River, but on his return he passed these falls, crossing the river where is now the lower bridge in Theresa village. Here he examined the immense water-power, marked it as a favorable site for the establishment of mills and the building of a village, and so reported to Le Ray. He then proceeded to survey a road from lot 611 (Philadelphia) to the great bend of Black River. When this was completed the season was far advanced, and he entered upon lot 644, which had been drawn by him in the assignment of tracts,* and here, with the assistance of Samuel Child (his nephew) and Thomas Ward, he made the first clearing and erected the first dwelling within the bounds of Philadelphia. It was a log cabin, and the clearing was about four acres on the small creek now in the southern part of the farm of his grandson, Lewis John Child. Mr. Child returned to Pennsylvania, and came again with his family (wife and sons Aaron and Joseph) the next season (1805) to settle for life, and in July, 1806, he harvested the first crop of wheat grown in the town.

Cadwallader Child held, frequently, the offices of highway and school commissioner, and for many years was a chief surveyor for Mr. Le Ray. His children were Aaron[5], born in 1801, who died at the age of 85 years, in Philadelphia; Joseph A.[5], born in 1803, who died at the age of 78, in Manchester, Iowa, at the home of his son Wattson, a prosperous farmer there; Oliver[5]; Mary[5], born in 1809, who became the wife of Amos Evans, and died at the age of 76, in Le Ray; Gainor[5], born in 1812, who never married, and died in 1847, in Philadelphia; and Naylor[5], who was born December 25, 1815, lived with his father on the farm until nearly 30 years of age, when he went to Morley, St. Lawrence County, and for several years was engaged in

* Mr. Child, in company with 12 others, had purchased of Mr. Le Ray 16 lots of 440 acres each, which were divided by the persons themselves, by ballots drawn at random from a hat.

trade, and in rafting timber to Quebec, in company with his brother Oliver. About 1848 he returned to Philadelphia, where he was married, in 1864, to Julia R., daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Strickland) Rogers. He now resides on a fine farm in Masonville, Iowa, where he has lived for nearly a quarter of a century, and is the only child of Cadwallader now living. Naylor's children are William Stanley, now of Syracuse, N. Y., Frank Henry, Mary Annella (deceased), and Irving Howard.

Oliver Child [5], third son of Cadwallader and Elizabeth (Rea) Child, was born in Philadelphia, N. Y., February 16, 1807. In early life he was not robust, and gave his attention to his studies more than to the hard work of a pioneer's life. He taught school, and soon after attaining his majority entered the employ of Mr. Le Ray. He was for a time English tutor of James Le Ray de Chaumont, Marquis de St. Paul, the son of Vincent Le Ray, and later became a well-known surveyor for Mr. Le Ray, doing duty for many years in all portions of the lands, in this county and in Lewis County, belonging to that extensive land-holder. He also purchased a tract in Le Ray and Orleans, which he sold, in parcels, on his own account.

Mr. Child married, July 27, 1830, Edith, daughter of John and Elizabeth Shaw, then of Bucks County, Pa., but a native of Philadelphia city, and their children were Elizabeth and Lewis John, both of whom died in childhood, about 1837; Hamilton [6], born in Le Raysville, March 17, 1836, now a publisher, of Syracuse, N. Y.; Mary Jane [6] (Mrs. Edward J. Stannard), born at Carthage, August 6, 1838, now living near Philadelphia city; and Lewis John [6], born (where he now lives) August 12, 1840, who enlisted in Co. C, 10th N. Y. H. A., in 1862, and served until his regiment was discharged, several months after the close of the war, in 1865. He married, in 1867, Lydia M., daughter of John Wait, of Philadelphia, and now owns and occupies the homestead farm, being a part of that purchased by his grandfather, Cadwallader, in 1804, and on which the first clearing in town was made.

After his marriage Oliver Child settled in Le Raysville, where he remained until the land office was removed to Carthage, whither he went and lived till about 1841, when he removed to his farm in Philadelphia, where his son Lewis John now resides. His wife, Edith, died while on a visit to her friends in Pennsylvania in 1842, and was buried in Doylestown. About this time Mr. Child was engaged by William H. Harrison, of New York city, to take the agency of his lands in St. Lawrence County, a position which he occupied, with his headquarters and home at Morley. He married for his second wife Eliza Shepard, of Norfolk, N. Y., a native of Vermont, September 12, 1844. There was no issue from this marriage. Mr. Child resigned the agency for Mr. Harrison and removed from Morley to Oswego, in 1850, to engage in the forwarding business in company with his brother-in-law, Charles Shepard, who was located at Ogdensburg; but the business venture not proving profitable, it was abandoned, and the same year he removed again to his farm in

Philadelphia, where he ever after resided, until his death, as before mentioned. His widow survived till July 2, 1888, when she died, aged nearly 90 years.

Oliver Child was never a seeker after office—for one term only (1838) being supervisor of Wilna. In politics a Whig, and later a Republican, he was content to aid with his vote the success of his party. In religious faith he was, until middle life, a member of the Society of Friends. He later became an Episcopalian, his children also becoming members of the Church. Always kind and gentle in his family, he had a pleasant word for everybody, and though in latter life delicate health prevented his taking an active part in affairs he died possessed of the respect and esteem of a large circle of acquaintances.

JAMES STERLING.

Few men in Jefferson County have acquired a reputation for pluck and business energy, that led to remarkable success, beyond that accorded to James Sterling in the days when he was known as "the iron king of Northern New York." He was born in Norwich, Conn., January 25, 1800. His father, Daniel Sterling, married Mary Bradford, a lineal descendant of Governor William Bradford, of puritanic stock, and in 1802 he moved with his family to the town of Antwerp, then a part of Brownville. The first, or one of the earliest, deeds recorded in Antwerp was to Mary Bradford, and is a part of the John R. Sterling property, situated north of Antwerp, about one mile on the Gouverneur road. The early years of James Sterling were spent upon the farm, and at clearing land in the vicinity of Antwerp. Without the advantages even of a good common school education his mind expanded and demanded a larger field of operations. In 1836 he purchased the Hopestil Foster land, which contained the afterwards, and now, famous Sterling iron ore mines, from which very many thousand tons of ore have been mined. In 1840 he organized the *Philadelphia Iron Company*, and located a blast furnace at Sterlingville, which place was named after him. Here the famous cold blast charcoal pig-iron was made, which for years was known in the markets as the "Sterling iron." In 1844 Mr. Sterling established the second blast furnace at Sterling Burg, about one mile easterly from Antwerp village, and he soon after purchased the furnace property at Wegatchie, in St. Lawrence County. In 1852 he purchased of Isaac K. Lippencott the entire village, and 4,500 acres of land in Lewis County, nearly 11 miles north of Carthage, known as Sterling Bush. His business had grown to be very extensive, his pay roll at his different works embracing the names of as many as 1,000 men.

Mr. Sterling's physical stature was in proportion to his great intellect. Standing six feet three inches in height, his weight was, at his best, 396 pounds. Of his 11 children seven are still living, namely: Mary B. (Sterling) Clark, so well known in this county as a zealous Christian woman,

whose efforts have, among other things, resulted in the establishment of Trinity Chapel at Great Bend, and of the Mission Chapel of the Redeemer at Watertown; A. P. Sterling, James Sterling, Julia Sterling, Mills, Antonette (Sterling) McKinly, who with her husband and children are living happily at their home in London, England; Rochester H. Sterling, and Joseph Sterling. After many years of active life in this county, where the money he had paid out for labor had helped hundreds of farmers to pay for their lands, James Sterling died, at his residence in Sterlingville, July 23, 1863, at the age of 63 years. As a fit ending of this brief sketch of Mr. Sterling's life we quote from a writer in the *New York Reformer*, January 22, 1857, who discourses of the prominent business men of the county:—

"He is truly one of the most useful great men of the Empire State, and one of whom the Empire State may well be proud. It is such men as Mr. Sterling that raises the state to its proud position among the sovereign states of the Union. He takes from the earth that which is worthless in its primitive state, and converts it into the most useful of metalic substances."

The engraving we present of Mr. Sterling will be recognized by those who knew him as a very faithful likeness. It was copied from an India ink portrait.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Jason Merrick, a native of Holland, came to America when young and located in Pennsylvania. In 1805 he removed to this county and located in Philadelphia, and settled on lot 675, containing 440 acres, upon which he built a log house. His children were Jason, David, Mary Ann (Mrs. Rev. James Cooper), Jean, and Robert. David Merrick was born in 1803 and came to Philadelphia with his parents. He married Nancy, daughter of Tilton Pierce, in 1822, and they had two sons and one daughter, viz.: Mary Ann, born in 1827, who married James Sharon and had four children—David, Charles, Alvin, and Carrie; Charles F., born in 1831, who married Polly Putney; and John R. The latter was born in 1835, and was reared upon a farm. He married Angeline E., daughter of Leonard and Betsey (Cleghorn) Higgins, of Antwerp, January 1, 1858, and they have three sons and two daughters, viz.: Jason E., who lives in Lowville, has been married twice and has one daughter, Myrtle C.; Erwin L., who married May Anable in 1889; George E.; Annie Eugenie; and Bertha May, the youngest, born in 1875. Mr. Merrick lives on the homestead on road 37, where his father first settled.

John Strickland was born in Bucks County, Pa., in 1757. In 1806 he immigrated to Jefferson County and located in Philadelphia, then a part of Le Ray. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and was possessed of a genial and kindly disposition. He brought with him a sum exceeding $25,000, with which he purchased 5,000 acres of land in this town. During the War of 1812 he bought supplies for the American army, and at the termination of the war had a large quantity of supplies on hand, for which he received less than half their original cost. He was obliged to dispose of a large portion of his land to pay his indebtedness, after the accomplishment of which he had left of his vast estate only 220 acres. He died September 15, 1849, aged 92 years. At the age of 25 years he married Margaret Stout, of German descent, with whom he resided 60 years. She died in 1853. Of their children, Elizabeth married Thomas Townsend, and died in 1864; John, Jr., married Rachel Townsend and died in 1859; Sarah married Ezra Comley and died in Pennsylvania in 1855; Deborah died in infancy; Ann married Edmund Tucker and died in 1863; Mahlon married Mary, daughter of James Rogers, and died in 1871; Margaret married Samuel Case and died in Chicago in 1888, aged 91 years; Rachel married Samuel Rogers and died in this town in 1863; Miles married Harriet A. Bronson (deceased); Martha married Robert Gray and died in Wisconsin in 1875; Seth, who was born in 1808, married Jane, daughter of Thomas Bones, January 25, 1835. Of their children, Ellen (Mrs. Isaac Mosher) and William reside in this town, and John E. in Car-

thage. William Strickland was born October 15, 1839, and was reared upon the homestead farm, which he inherited. He married Betsey J., daughter of Truman and Fanny (Allis) Oatman, of Philadelphia, December 29, 1862, by whom he has had two children, Seth T., born March 12, 1866, who died May 7, 1871, and Anna Jane, born April 2, 1874. Mr. Strickland is a farmer and resides in the village.

Stephen Roberts was born in Bucks County, Pa., and in the spring of 1806 came to Philadelphia and took up 440 acres just south of the present village. He was one of the original proprietors of the town. His wife, Jane, bore him five children, namely: Daniel, Elias, Hugh, Grace, and Elizabeth. Daniel Roberts was born in 1784, learned the carpenters' trade, and died in 1866. He married Sarah Winner, in 1811, and their children were Jane, who died in 1833; Stephen, of Le Raysville; Sarah, who married Brainard Tooker and died in 1888; Thomas, who died in Virginia in 1856; Hugh, who lives in Indiana; Eliza, who died at the age of 15 years; Mary and Daniel, who died young; Charles, of Rutland; Mary Jane, of Oswego County; and Joshua. The latter was born January 30, 1832, and learned the wagonmakers' trade. He married, first, Mary Jane, daughter of Jason and Marilda (Paddock) Francis, in 1849, and they had two children—Alice Eliza (Mrs. Slade) and Albert J., who died in infancy. Mrs. Roberts died in 1852, and for his second wife he married Mary W., daughter of William and Betsey (Barber) Allis, in 1858. Mr. Roberts is a farmer and occupies the Allis homestead.

Jonathan Miles, a native of Newport, R. I., came to Philadelphia when a young man. In 1812 he married Polly Elmore and located in Lorraine. Of his 10 children, Andrew B., born in 1818, was reared upon a farm, and at the age of 17 years located in Philadelphia and worked out among the farmers. He married Eliza A., daughter of Henry and Jane (Purvee) Stillson, in 1838, and their children were Henry, who was born in 1840 and lives in Le Ray; Sally J., who married William Nevils and has five children—Eddie W., Frank S., Sarah, Georgia, and Andrew W.; Eliza Ann, who married Milton Stewart and died in Missouri; Andrew B., Jr., Duane, and Baker, of this town; Deborah B., who married George W. Clark and has four children—Horace, Libbie, Eliza, and George. Andrew B. Miles, Jr., married Mary Emogene, daughter of F. H. and Clarissa (Harris) Dorwin, November 3, 1863, and they have a daughter, Alta Florence, who was born March 25, 1885. Mr. Miles owns nearly 500 acres, and is a general dealer.

Mason Whitney was born in 1765. He married Dolly Ransom and they had five children. Erastus Whitney, son of Mason, was born in Herkimer County in 1797. At the age of 18 years he bought his time from his father and came to this county, and engaged in clearing land in Theresa and Philadelphia. He married Mary, daughter of Moses Chadwick, of Philadelphia, in 1826, who died in 1872. He died in 1854, on the farm which he had settled. He had five sons and three daughters, namely: William M., Seymour M., Marion H. (deceased), Mason (deceased), Harriet M., Ann E. (Mrs. Aldrich), George E., and Duane L. (deceased).

Matthias Ritter, a native of Herkimer County, located in Le Ray and engaged in farming early in the present century. He married Ann Klock and reared a large family of children. Henry, son of Matthias, married Nancy Rickert, and they had two sons and a daughter, viz.: Hiram, who died in 1880; Absolom, of Philadelphia; and Margaret (Mrs. Jeremiah Shell), of Le Ray. Absolom Ritter was born in 1826, was reared upon a farm, and subsequently learned the carpenters' trade. He married Fanny, daughter of Henry and Mary (Foster) Klock, in 1853, and they have a son, Obed E., born February 19, 1857. Obed E. is a farmer and station agent at Sterlingville, where he resides, on Main street.

William York was born in Galway, N. Y., in 1799, and was reared upon a farm. In 1815 he married Prudencia Danforth, and they had six children, namely: Stephen V., who died at the age of 17 years; Frances D., who died in 1883; Mary, who married Harlow Frink, of this town; William, who resides in Philadelphia; Eliza Ann, who was born in 1836 and is now the wife of Daniel H. Scofield, of this town; and Eunice, who married Dexter Bennett, of this town. About 1815 William York located on Galway street (road 42), where he died at the age of 45 years. His wife died in 1883, aged 83 years.

Daniel Rogers, who was born in 1793, served in the War of 1812, at the battle of Sackets Harbor, and drew a pension and bounty land. He located in Watertown, and in 1816 married Fanny Taylor and reared a large family, of whom Charles, born in 1817, died in 1849; Lydia died in infancy; Anson died in 1887; Joel died in 1888; Daniel in 1860; Urana in infancy; Edith married William Clark and has three children, Brayton, George, and Frankie; Urana,

2d, married H. H. Cross; James resides in Wisconsin; and Fanny Elizabeth married Samuel B. Scofield and resides in this town. Daniel Rogers was for many years a hotel-keeper here.

Edmund Tucker, whose parents were Quakers, was born in Granville, Washington County, in 1793. He was left an orphan at an early age and went to live with his uncle, Isaiah Dean. He was educated in the common schools, learned book-keeping and surveying, and contributed largely to the support of his mother and sisters Abigail and Hannah. In 1816 he removed to Le Ray and was employed in the land office of James de Le Ray as surveyor and book-keeper. He married Ann, daughter of Margaret and John Strickland, in 1819, and soon after located in the town of Philadelphia. They had six children, namely: Joseph, Hannah, John, Margaret, George E., and Matilda. John was drowned in Indian River in 1827, and Joseph and Hannah died the same year. Margaret married Elijah Coon, of Watertown, and Matilda married H. B. Mosher, of Watertown. George E. resides in Philadelphia. Mr. Tucker was the first postmaster in the town. He belonged to the Society of Friends, and was quiet and unassuming in his manners. He died January 6, 1836, aged 42 years, greatly respected by all who knew him. His devoted widow, who died in 1863, kept the anniversary of his death with funeral solemnity as long as she lived. George E. Tucker was born October 13, 1832. He married Mary G., daughter of Israel and Elizabeth (Beckwith) Lamb, of Ogdensburg, October 1, 1863, and they had three children, namely: Anna E., born October 28, 1864, who was educated in the State Normal School at Albany; Edmund G., born May 28, 1867, who was educated in Poughkeepsie Business College, and is now a clerk in the Watertown National Bank; and Margaret, born February 28, 1871, who is a student in Syracuse University. Mr. Tucker was supervisor of this town from 1873 to 1879, inclusive, and was a justice of the peace many terms. He was engaged in mercantile business from 1866 to 1872, and is now a prosperous farmer and resides on the homestead where he was born.

David Coolidge located in Antwerp at an early day, where he reared a large family of children. Alfred, son of David, was born in 1800, and at the age of 19 years located in Philadelphia, on road 13, where he built a log house and cleared up a large farm. He married Mary, daughter of John and Asenath (Carver) Townsend, in 1825, and they had five sons and one daughter, namely: John, of Iowa; Seth, who died in Evansville, Ind., in 1874; Asenath C., who lives with her father in Watertown; Thomas J. and Charles E., of Philadelphia; and Evan, a banker in Wisconsin. Charles E. Coolidge was born on the homestead June 19, 1835, and was educated in the common schools. November 13, 1860, he married Cornelia, daughter of Gardner and Hannah (Whiting) Clark. Of their children, Cora Estelle, born September 9, 1861, resides at home; Nellie Asenath, born December 9, 1868, married George Allen, by whom she has a son, Clinton P., born December 12, 1875. Mr. Coolidge is a dairyman and farmer on road 10, where he located in 1860. Thomas J. Coolidge was born August 8, 1833. He married Joanna A., daughter of Adam and Augusta (Bolling) Ackert, May 28, 1863, and they have had two sons and two daughters, namely: Alfred F., born February 28, 1864, now of Colorado Springs; Mary, who died at the age of four years; Thomas J., Jr., born August 6, 1878; and Eva Irene, born March 26, 1883. In 1877 Mr. Coolidge bought the farm on road 13, which he now occupies. Alfred Coolidge is still living in Watertown.

Gardner Clark, son of James and Submit (Hazleton) Clark, was born in Milton, Vermont, in 1797, and when four years of age removed with his parents to Nelson, Madison County. When 18 years of age he removed to Le Ray, and worked out among the farmers, clearing land. He married Hannah Whitney, and they had seven children, namely: Hiram and Emily, deceased; James, Betsey (Mrs. David Chidster), and Cornelia (Mrs. Charles E. Coolidge), of Philadelphia; William, of Carthage; and Cornelius, of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mr. Clark located in this town in 1820, and died here in 1877. His wife died in 1873. James Clark was born November 12, 1827, and was reared upon his father's farm. He married Marcia Emeline, daughter of Isaac and Laura (Wilson) Warriner, March 25, 1855, and they had three children, namely: Carrie Estelle, born April 5, 1859, who married James Christie in 1885, and lives in Le Ray; Gardner W., born February 12, 1868; and Fred I., born April 30, 1869. Mr. Clark is a farmer, and owns and occupies the Isaac Warriner homestead on road 22.

James Rogers was a lineal descendant of John Rogers, the martyr, and was born in Marshfield, Mass., April 16, 1756. He married Deborah Smith, and they had three sons and four daughters, namely: Deborah, James, Rhoda, Hannah, Mary, Samuel, and Thomas. Samuel Rogers was born in 1797, and was a surveyor by occupation. In the fall of 1821 he came to

Philadelphia and bought a farm at Strickland Corners, where he owned 350 acres. About 1838 he bought the mills in Philadelphia village, and there erected the homestead in 1840. In 1824 he married Rachel, daughter of John and Margaret Strickland, and they had two sons and seven daughters, namely: Eliza, born in 1825, who married Hiram Sprague, and lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.; Deborah, who died in 1831; James, who died in 1829; Cornelia, who died in 1831; Cordelia, born in 1833, who married Henry D. Brown, of Grand Rapids, Mich.; Julia, born in 1835, who married Naylor Child, by whom she has three children living, W. Stanley, Frank H., and Irving H., and resides in Iowa; Amelia A., who married Royal J. Whitney, of Illinois; George H., born May 27, 1840; Helena M., born in 1845, who married James C. Post, and lives in Rochester, N. Y. Mrs. Rogers died in 1863, aged 63 years. For his second wife Mr. Rogers married Eliza S., daughter of Benjamin Smith, and widow of Thomas Townsend, in 1866, and she died in 1867. Mr. Rogers belonged to the Society of Friends, and was respected by all who knew him. He died March 9, 1884, in his 88th year. George H. Rogers was reared upon the farm, and was educated in the Friends' schools and Poughkeepsie Business College. January 14, 1875, he married Elizabeth, daughter of Roswell and Philinda (Davis) Miller, of Leyden, Lewis County. He is a farmer, and resides in his pleasant cottage on Sand street, in Philadelphia village.

Patrick Sharon was born in Ireland in 1783. He married Rosanna, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Kennedy) Martin, in 1814, and their children were born as follows: Mary, in 1815; Thomas, 1816; Daniel, 1818; Joseph, 1820; James, 1822; William, 1824; Henry, 1829; and Luke, 1830. Mr. Sharon emigrated to America in 1821, landed at Quebec, whence he removed to Carthage village, in Wilna, where he worked at blacksmithing many years, subsequently locating upon a farm, where he died in 1835. His wife died in 1876. Of their children, Thomas married Mary Keon, had 10 children, located in this town in 1830, and died in Sterlingville in 1871. James married Mary Ann Merrick, had four children, and died in 1882. John resides in Philadelphia and William in Wilna. Henry married Bridget Rowland and died in 1878. Luke married, first, Eliza Swift, and second, Mary Strong, and died December 23, 1888. Mary married Nathaniel Savage in 1837, and they had six children, namely: Elizabeth B., who married John Main; John A., a lawyer and real estate dealer in Montana; Thomas H., who is employed by the government as Indian agent; Amelia and Charlotte (deceased); and Sarah J., who married John A. Bristol, and has three children, John, Perley, and Louis. John Sharon was a farmer in Sterlingville for several years, was in mercantile business with Luke and James Sharon for about eight years, and in the firm of Sharon & Swift for 10 years. He and his sister, Mrs. Savage, reside in Sterlingville, on Main street.

Robert H. W. Miles, son of Jonathan and Polly (Elmore) Miles, was born in Lorraine, February 4, 1830, and when six years of age came to Philadelphia with his parents. He was educated at Gouverneur and taught school many terms. He married Sarah, daughter of Elias and Leafy (Wilcox) Clark, April 4, 1858, and their children were William C., born in 1860; Mary E., born in 1861, who married, first, George W. Smith, by whom she had a daughter, Grace P., and second, Wendell Chrysler, by whom she has a son and resides in Theresa; Byron J., born in 1863, who resides in Philadelphia; Annie A., born in 1868, who married Walton Blackmer, by whom she has a daughter, Minnie Maude, and resides in Clifton, N. Y.; and William C., who married Rosie A. Blackmer. Mrs. Miles died April 10, 1886. Mr. Miles occupies the homestead on road 4.

James Wilson, son of George, was born in Windham, N. H., in 1776, and in 1804 he married and settled in Rutland, N. Y., where he engaged in farming. He had five sons, namely: James, Jr., of Philadelphia; Simson, who died in this town in 1878; John, who died in Rutland; Clark, who was lost at sea in 1868; and George A., of Fairport, N. Y. James Wilson, Jr., was born in 1805, and was reared upon a farm. He married Wealthy, daughter of Thomas and Lois (Wilson) Wilson, in 1834, and their children were Jane (Mrs. Joseph P. Lawton) and Sarah (Mrs. Edwin Wilson), both of this town. James Wilson resides on road 6. His wife died in 1880. Henry Wilson, son of Samuel, who was a son of George and grandson of Alexander, was born in 1810, and was reared upon a farm. He married Nancy, daughter of Samuel Clark, in 1836, and their children were Cornelia (Mrs. Sidney S. Keyes), Charles P., Edwin, and Francis, all of this town, and Irving, of Atlanta, Ga. Edwin Wilson was born December 17, 1842, and was reared upon a farm. July 4, 1867, he married Sarah, daughter of James and Wealthy (Wilson) Wilson. Henry Wilson located in Philadelphia in 1836. His wife, Nancy,

JAMES STERLING.

died in 1862, and for his second wife he married Sarah Ann Clark, a sister of his first wife. Edwin Wilson is a farmer and occupies the homestead on road 6.

William Allis, Jr., was born in Halifax, Mass., in 1785, and died in 1875. When young he located in Lowville, N. Y., and in 1809 married Betsey, daughter of Aaron and Jemima (Wood) Barber, by whom he had children, namely: Sophia, who married William Bennett and died in 1886; William, who died in 1843; Charles, of Philadelphia; Fanny, born in 1819, who married Truman Oatman in 1840; Betsey, who married A. Demorest; Dexter, who married Catharine Stickles in 1855; John, for many years agent of the R., W. & O. R. R. at Philadelphia, but now of Lowville; and Mary W. (Mrs. Joshua Roberts), of this town. Upon the death of his first wife Mr. Allis married Lucy Williston, in 1857. He located in Philadelphia in 1840, on the old Bones homestead. His daughter, Mrs. Joshua Roberts, resides on the old homestead.

Thaddeus Scofield, son of Henry, was born in Saratoga County, N. Y., in 1795. He married Mary, daughter of Daniel Wood, and they had four sons and four daughters, namely: Sally M., born in 1820, who died in 1831; Earl L., born in 1824, who was drowned in Indian River in 1841; Fanny J., born in 1822, who married J. H. Comstock; Serepta W., born in 1829, who married William Holmes, of Philadelphia; Willet, born in 1831, now a resident of the state of Washington; Daniel H., born February 17, 1834, and Samuel B., born June 22, 1837, who reside in this town; and Eliza A., born in 1840, who married Jonathan Wood, of Washington County, N. Y. Daniel H. Scofield came with his parents to Philadelphia in 1841. He was educated in the district and select schools, and at the age of 16 years engaged as salesman in E. D. Woodward's store, where he remained four years, when he removed to Evans Mills and clerked for A. M. Cooke. He was in business with W. G. Holmes & Bro. 18 years, and with W. G. Holmes several years, when his son William T. became associated with him. He built the Scofield block in 1886. January 4, 1858, he married Eliza A., daughter of William and Prudence (Danforth) York, of Philadelphia, and they have one son and two daughters, namely: Mary Eliza, born in 1860, who married Frank H. Brooks, by whom she has four children, Idella, Edith, William O., and Daniel H.; William T., born April 18, 1862, who married Grace S., daughter of Otis and Celestine (Ballard) Brooks, September 12, 1882; and Martha Adell, born August 22, 1865, who married Harlan U. McAfee, November 16, 1887, and resides in Gouverneur. Mr. Scofield is a liberal supporter of the Congregational Church and resides on Antwerp street, in Philadelphia village. Samuel B. Scofield married Fanny Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Fanny (Taylor) Rogers, January 10, 1860, and their children were Nettie E., who was accidentally burned to death September 19, 1886, aged five years; Lewis W., who died November 13, 1881; Jennie E., who married Fred H. Smith, October 24, 1883, and has two children, Fanny E., born February 12, 1887, and Ruth Mayford, born July 17, 1884; Thaddeus, born May 4, 1872. Mr. Scofield is a carpenter and builder, and resides on Mill street, in Philadelphia village.

John H. Comstock, son of Andrew and Sarah (Phelps) Comstock, was born in Albany, N. Y., February 25, 1819. His early life was spent in Galway, Saratoga County, and about 1841 he located in Philadelphia. He married Fanny J., daughter of Thaddeus and Mary (Wood) Scofield, April 6, 1841, and their union was blessed with two sons and two daughters, viz.: Mary Frances, who was born on the homestead, in March, 1844, married William B. Mart, September 23, 1874, and resides at Saratoga Springs; Andrew C. and Earl L., of this town; and Nellie, who married S. C. Kirkbride and resides in Claire, Mich. Andrew C. Comstock was born May 16, 1847, was educated at the common schools, and at the age of 17 years engaged as salesman in the store of Holmes & Scofield. He was also a clerk for Mosher & Tucker, and was subsequently engaged in mercantile business with G. Rouse. He was proprietor of a grist and saw-mill for two years, and in 1876 engaged in the hardware business. Mr. Comstock was postmaster from 1877 to 1884, was supervisor from 1880 until 1888, with the exception of 1881-82, was elected member of Assembly in 1887, and reëlected by a plurality of 810 in 1888. He married Mary M., daughter of Robert and Mary (Scott) Melrose, March 29, 1871, and they have had children as follows: Eddie M., who died in 1875, aged two years; Harry M., born December 23, 1878; Grace M., born July 8, 1883; and John N., born September 8, 1885. Mr. Comstock is now engaged in the hardware trade, and resides in his block on Main street, which he built in 1886. Earl L. Comstock was born August 8, 1854. He married Jennie A., daughter of John L. and Ann J. (Terkinton) Thomson, December 27, 1878, and they have three children, namely: Fanny Florence, born February 8, 1880; Anna May, born December 30, 1882;

and Lewis E., born December 26, 1887. Mr. Comstock bought the Comstock House at the depot in 1881, and occupied the same until 1887, when he engaged in the hardware business with his brother Andrew C. In 1889 he bought the Eagle Hotel, which he now occupies.

Joseph Essington, son of Joseph and Catherine (Kephart) Essington, was born in Pennsylvania, October 14, 1816. He married Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary A. (Hughs) Allen, in 1842. Their children were Robert A., who married Annis Sterling and resides in Brownville; Addison M., who was born December 18, 1845; Catherine, who married Rochester H. Sterling, by whom she has two children, Daniel R. and Mary Annis; Mary Ann, who married Frank P. Richardson and has two children, Harry J. and Fred A.; Henry C., who married Hattie Seamen and has an adopted daughter, Ruth M., and resides in Theresa; Addison, who married Elsie Berdew and has had four children, Frank, Ninna (deceased), Gertie, and Ruth M. Mrs. Elsie Essington died October 12, 1888. Joseph Essington located in Sterlingville in 1849, where he now resides. He is engaged in lumbering, and is an earnest member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Conrad Werner was born in Wachenheim, Germany, in 1831, and about 1860 emigrated to America, first locating in Buffalo, where he remained about a year, when he located in this town and engaged in the manufacture of Limburger cheese. December 20, 1863, he married Sarah Munroe, of this town, who died September 18, 1876. They had three children, namely: Mary Jessie and Hattie Marinda, who were educated in the Potsdam Normal School and are now engaged in teaching, and George P., born January 7, 1871, who is also a teacher. March 9, 1880, Mr. Werner married Annie, daughter of Richard and Delia (Noonan) Maloney, of Carthage, and they had a daughter, Ruth M., born March 5, 1882. Mr. Werner died February 10, 1887. He was a successful business man, pleasant and courteous in disposition, was a deacon of the Congregational Church, and at the time of his death owned a landed estate of 300 acres. Mrs. Werner and family occupy the pleasant homestead in Philadelphia.

Isaac Ford was born in 1752 and died in 1813. His first wife, Martha, born in 1754, died in 1797. Their children were Mary, John, Elijah, Isaac, James, Naomi, Abel, Silas, Betsey, Lydia, Daniel, Sylvia, Warren, Amos, and Patty. His second wife was Abigail Merry and they had four children—Major, Merry, Rhoda, and Sylvia. Isaac Ford, Jr., was born in Albany County, N. Y., in 1788, and was a carpenter by trade. He married Sally, daughter of Adin Hand, and they had three sons and six daughters, namely: William, who died in Michigan in 1876; Betsey, who married Richard Wiggins and died in Michigan in 1840; Sarah, who married Pliny Corbin and died in Michigan in 1865; Margaret, who married Samuel Wright, is a widow, and resides in Antwerp; Jane and Clara, who died in infancy; Silas, who resides in Philadelphia; Jane, 2d, who married William Lanfier and died in Michigan; and Daniel, who died in Detroit in 1849. Silas Ford was born in Duanesburgh, N. Y., October 4, 1815, and when 10 years of age located in Antwerp. He married Achsah R., daughter of Quartus and Julia (Gibbs) Brown, in 1842, and they have had three sons and three daughters, namely: Orville, born June 4, 1843, who enlisted in Co. C, 10th N. Y. H. A., and died in the service April 21, 1865, of disease; Henry D., who resides in Philadelphia; Sarah J., born in 1847, who married George Alton, in 1868, and has three children, Jane, George, and Silas; Martha, born in 1849, who married Cyrus Mason, in 1874, and died in 1888; Eliza Ann, born in 1852, who married Frederick Howland, in 1883, and resides in Philadelphia; and Frank, born in 1859, who married Almira H. Conway, in 1878, and has two children, Orville B. and Idell B., and resides in Antwerp. Henry D. Ford was born August 4, 1845, and was reared upon a farm. He married Mary J., daughter of William and Nancy (Carpenter) Kellogg, of Antwerp, in 1867, and they have a daughter, Mattie May, born in 1871. Mr. Ford was a farmer in Antwerp until 1878, when he bought a half interest in the Philadelphia grist and flouring-mill, his successive partners being William McNiel, William J. York, and Solomon Howe, the latter of whom died in 1888. Mrs. Howe and son, with Mr. Ford, now conduct the business. Mr. Ford resides on Mill street.

Richard Swift was born in Ireland in 1807, was reared upon a farm, and at the age of 16 years emigrated to America, landing at Quebec, where he remained one year, when he located in Watertown. In 1837 he married Margaret, daughter of James Kinney, and in the spring of 1838 located in Philadelphia, on a farm near Sterlingville, at the place known as Cattail Corners. His children were Mary Ann, who married Henry Gibbs, by whom she has eight children, and resides in Dakota; Richard, of this town; John A., who served three years in Co. C,

10th N. Y. H. A., and now lives in Dakota; James A., who married Essie Moore, of Plessis, and has four children, Berdie, Alice, Lizzie, and Essie; James H., of Wisconsin; Eliza Jane (Mrs. Luke Sharon), who died in 1869; and Margaret (Mrs. Christopher Cain), who has seven children and resides in Wilna. Richard Swift died in 1880, and his wife in 1870. Richard Swift, Jr., was born December 1, 1839, and spent his early life upon a farm. He learned the carpenters' trade, and for many years run a threshing machine. He bought a tract of land in Croghan, Lewis County, and manufactured large quantities of maple sugar. In 1874 he engaged in mercantile business in Sterlingville, in the firm of Sharon, Swift & Co., and continued about 10 years. He was also extensively engaged in lumbering and building. He owns several farms.

Seeley B. Mather, son of Joshua and Peggy (Gusten) Mather, was born in Schuyler, Herkimer County, in 1802, and was reared upon a farm. He married Maria, daughter of George and Margaret (Wauful) Salisbury, and their children were Seth M., born in 1838, now of Clayton; George S., born in 1843, now of Utica; and De Villo J., born November 18, 1856. Mr. Mather died in Wilna in 1867. De Villo J. Mather lived with his grandfather in Wilna, where he learned the carpenters' trade, subsequently residing in Utica. September 1, 1880, he married Delia Lydia, daughter of William and Sarah (Smith) Fortune, of Newport, N. Y., and they have two children, Leslie M., born February 2, 1882, and Grace Adaline, born June 17, 1883. Mr. Mather bought the Henry Brown farm of 206 acres, on road 19, in Philadelphia, where he now resides.

Leonard Aldrich, a native of Vermont, married Achsah Tamlin, and was one of the early settlers of Rutland, in this county. He reared three sons and five daughters, most of whom settled in this county. Lewis Aldrich, son of Leonard, was born in 1812, and died in 1875. He married Mary, daughter of John Ellis, and they had five children, namely: Lewis D., who died in infancy; Julia A., who married John H. Overacker, and died in Alexandria in 1888; Martin E., who resides in Philadelphia; Eunice A., who married Lewis C. Dunn; Ellis A., of Rutland; and Marcus D., who died in 1868, aged 24 years. Martin E. Aldrich was born in Rutland, March 23, 1837, and was educated in Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary and Eastman's Commercial College at Rochester. December 29, 1863, he married Ann E., daughter of Erastus and Betsey (Chadwick) Whitney, and they have had six sons and four daughters, namely: Ivie Estelle, born in 1864, who graduated from Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary, class of 1886; Llewellyn M., born in 1867, who also graduated from Wesleyan Seminary, class of 1886, and is now engaged in mercantile business with his father; Duane L., who died in infancy in 1869; May Ella, born in 1872; Burton W., born in 1874; Millie A., born in 1875; Henry M., born in 1877; De Witt C., born in 1878; Effie Anna, born in 1882; and Arthur E., born in 1874. Mr. Aldrich began teaching school in St. Lawrence County, and afterwards taught in the towns of Rutland, Watertown, Philadelphia, and Theresa, this county. He settled and began business in Philadelphia village in March, 1866. He is a merchant and resides on Aldrich street.

Chauncey Hall, son of Peletiah and Abulah (Crook) Hall, was born in Champion in 1815, and died in the village of Philadelphia in 1885. He married Cornelia, daughter of Peter and Abigail (Robinson) Kelner, of Champion, in 1840, and located in Antwerp and engaged in farming. They had five sons and three daughters, namely: Merritt A., born in 1841, who married Jennette Jones, and died in 1884; Clara M., born in 1844, who married William Plato, November 22, 1885; Alvinza F., born in 1845, who married Hannah Corbet and died in Antwerp in 1873; Amelia C., born in 1847, who married James Nevel, of Antwerp; Charles W., born in 1849, now a resident of Watertown; Lewis C., born in 1851, who died in Antwerp in 1870; Rosell, born in 1853, who married Ella House and resides on the homestead in Antwerp; and Frances, who died in infancy. Charles W. Hall married Frances A., daughter of George and Abigail (Soper) Webster, December 17, 1876, and is clerk of the Kirby House, in Watertown. Mrs. Cornelia Hall resides with her daughter, Mrs. Plato, on Antwerp street, in Philadelphia village.

Russell Washburn, son on Nehemiah and Betsey (Edwards) Washburn, was born in Leyden, Mass., in 1807. When 18 years of age he came to Antwerp and learned the shoemakers' trade. In 1830 he married Amy, daughter of Thomas Weeks, and they had four sons, namely: Hiram, who died at the age of 21 years; Horace, who married Mary A. Carpenter and resides in Gouverneur; George, who resides in this town; and Henry, who was twice married, had three children, and died in Antwerp in 1879. George Washburn was born in Antwerp in 1837, and

was reared upon a farm. He married Mary J., daughter of Adam and Harriet (Southworth) Hoverman, November 9, 1867, and they have had two sons and four daughters, namely: Jennie May, born in December, 1869, who is a milliner and resides at home; G. Herbert, born March 9, 1873; Lena H., born April 6, 1876; Pearly Blanche, born June 9, 1879; Fanny, who died in 1885, aged two years; and Grover Cleveland, born October 16, 1884. Mr. Washburn was engaged in mining in California, Idaho, and Nevada for about six years, when he returned to this town, where, and in Antwerp, he has been engaged in hotel-keeping and farming. He resides on Mill street, in Philadelphia village.

Christopher Bigarel was a native of France, and came to America with his parents when three years of age, locating in Fowler, St. Lawrence County. He served in the late war and died in 1865 from wounds received in the battle of the Wilderness. He married Samantha Pike, and they had six children, namely: Wheeler C., of Minnesota; Duane, who died in 1874; George, who died in 1888; Ella (Mrs. Orrin Thayer), of Minnesota; Frank D., who died in infancy; and Frank D., 2d. The latter was born in Fowler, August 16, 1860. When 15 years of age he started on a tour through the western country, where he remained two years, when he returned and attended school in St. Lawrence County, where he prepared himself for teaching, which profession he followed several years, at one time being principal of the High School in Philadelphia. December 24, 1884, he married Almeda L. Read. He is now engaged in mercantile pursuits, with his residence and store on Main street, Sterlingville.

Azel W. Danforth, son of Francis and Eunice (Warren) Danforth, was born in Albany County, where he married Mary Stickles, by whom he had three children, namely: Mary (Mrs. H. L. Curtis), of Watertown; Eunice W. (Mrs. Reuben Curtis), also of Watertown; and Warren, of Iowa. Mr. Danforth married, second, Sarah Stickles, and their children were Margaret, of Iowa, and James H., deceased. His third wife, Eliza Ann, daughter of Josiah Phillips, bore him three children, viz.: James H., of this town; Julia (Mrs. Edwin Bush), of Watertown; and Merrill, who died at the age of six years. Mr. Danforth served as supervisor, and was a member of the Assembly in 1844–46. He died in 1864, on the farm now occupied by his son James H. James H. Danforth was born in 1840. He married Julia E., daughter of Jotham and Samantha (Shull) Marshall, in 1865, and they have a son, Warren, born in 1867. Their daughter Grace Matilda was born in 1873, and died in 1888. Mr. Danforth is a farmer and occupies the homestead on road 29.

Richard Estes was born in 1725 and died in 1782. He married Mary Pierce and they had 11 children, of whom James, who was born in 1776 and died in 1828, married Catharine Thorne, by whom he had 11 children, of whom Peter, who came to Jefferson County from the Mohawk valley, among the early settlers, was a ship builder. Peter married Sarah Leonard and they had two children, Delia (Mrs. S. C. Wilmot), of Auburn, and John P. W. The latter was born in 1825, and learned the carpenters' trade. He married Nancy, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Klock) Klock, and they had two sons and one daughter, namely: George W. and Mary M., deceased, and Grenville K., of this town. The latter was born March 16, 1848, and spent his early life upon a farm, subsequently sailing upon the lakes for several years. He married Ann E., daughter of Luke and Lena Ann (Klock) Chamberlain, in 1876, and they have four sons, namely: Ward S., Harold G., Clare W., and Dorr C. Mr. Estes spent many years in the West. He is now employed as superintendent in the planing-mill in Philadelphia village.

Richard Rodenhurst, son of Richard and Mary (Ashton) Rodenhurst, was born in Whitchurch, Shropshire, England, January 11, 1828, and when seven years of age came with his parents to America and located in Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y. He married Sarah Ann, daughter of Hiram and Sophia (Tousley) Knickerbocker, of Eaton, Madison County, in 1853, and their children were De Witt C., of Philadelphia, and Fred S., of Theresa. His wife died March 12, 1867, and in 1868 he married Emma J. Fisk, by whom he had a daughter, Belle I. Mr. Rodenhurst has been in trade in Theresa for more than 20 years. De Witt C. Rodenhurst was born January 26, 1855, was educated at Whitestown Seminary, studied medicine with Drs. Sturtevant and Kelsey at Theresa, graduated at Long Island College Hospital in 1879, and commenced practice at Ox Bow. January 10, 1884, he married Mattie H., daughter of Zalmon and Cyrena (Swan) Pool, of Theresa. In the fall of 1882 he located in Philadelphia village, where he continues in practice.

William Roberts, son of Owen and Mary (Roberts) Roberts, was born in Remsen, Oneida County, December 29, 1834, and was reared upon a farm. He located in Martinsburg, and for a time was engaged in farming and furnishing supplies for the Black River Railroad. In 1877 he located in Lowville and engaged in lumbering. He built mills in Philadelphia in 1882 and formed a partnership with Otis Brooks, with whom he continued four years. He married Serepta, daughter of Leonard S. and Sophia (Smith) Wilder, and they have two sons, George W. and Charles O. George W. Roberts was born May 4, 1861, and was educated at Lowville Academy. February 5, 1884, he married Jessie Nettie, daughter of Edwin L. and Charlotte (Manchester) Parsons, of Leyden, Lewis County. He is a salesman with his father. Charles O. Roberts was born August 22, 1864, was educated at Lowville Academy, and January 6, 1885, married Maria L., daughter of James B. Harris, of Antwerp, and they have two children, Ethel Mary, born December 2, 1885, and William, born December 21, 1886. He is a book-keeper for his father, and is supervisor of the town. Mr. Roberts is doing an extensive business and resides on Sand street.

Joseph P. Lawton, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Chase) Lawton, was born in Antwerp, May 23, 1833, and was reared upon a farm. October 28, 1855, he married Jane, daughter of James and Wealthy (Wilson) Wilson. He taught school several terms, and occupied the James Wilson farm several years, when he bought a farm of 147 acres on road 5. They have had six sons and four daughters, born as follows, namely: James W., 1858, who has been twice married and has three children, Eddie, Joseph P., and John B.; Jay P., 1860, who is married and resides in Antwerp; Clark W., 1863, who married Jennie Hyde and has a daughter, Myrtle M.; Willie B. and Wealthy B. (twins), 1866; Fred E., 1868; Sarah Jane, 1871; Annis M., 1873; Charles E., 1875; and Ada Helen, 1877. In 1884 Mr. Lawton bought the Potter block in Philadelphia village, and engaged in the furniture and undertaking business. He was later a groceryman and is now a farmer.

Benjamin F. Kent, son of Benjamin and Emily (Stevens) Kent, was born in Clayton, January 17, 1852. He was reared upon a farm and was educated in the district schools. He learned the jewelers' trade, and in 1876 engaged in business at Three Mile Bay, in the town of Lyme, where he continued until 1884, when he located in Philadelphia, and in 1886 built the block where he now resides, and in which his jewelry and boot and shoe store is located. October 14, 1855, he married Jennie L., daughter of Jacob and Louisa (Gunn) Putnam.

Isaac Warriner, son of Jacob, was born in Lee, Oneida County, in 1803, and when young located in Rodman. He married Laura Wilson in 1827, and they had four daughters, namely: Marcia Emeline (Mrs. James Clark), of this town; Mary E. (Mrs. Milton Wiggins), who died in 1887; Laura A. (Mrs. Benjamin Allen), of Philadelphia; and Helen M. (Mrs. Melvin Bryant), of Le Ray. Mr. Warriner married, second, Sally Klock, in 1868. He was a prominent member of the Free Baptist Church and died in 1888. His widow resides in Philadelphia village, on Main street. Her daughter, Mrs. James Clark, occupies the homestead on road 22.

James C. Graham, son of John and Mary J. (Carlisle) Graham, was born in Edinburg, Scotland, in 1855, and at the age of 10 years was left an orphan. In 1865 he came to this country, landing in New York, where he lived with William B. Ogden and worked for his board several years. He removed to Antwerp in 1871, attended Ives Seminary, and taught school winters, graduating in 1877. He studied medicine at the Oberlin (Ohio) College, graduated from Long Island College Hospital in 1881, and commenced practice in Spragueville, where he remained until 1884, when he located in Philadelphia, in which village he has since had a successful practice. September 3, 1884, he married Althea A., daughter of William and Ann (Campbell) Malterner, by whom he had a daughter, Eva A., in 1885. Mrs. Graham died July 14, 1885. Dr. Graham's office and residence are on Main street.

Anthony Wayne Wood, son of Joshua, a Revolutionary soldier, was born in Jaffrey, N. H., in 1802. In 1822 he located in Marcy, Oneida County, and in 1827 married Laura S., daughter of Abel and Lucinda (Miller) Sweet, by whom he had six children, namely: Mary E., who married James Sweet, and died in Buffalo; Henry C., who died at the age of 19; Laura L., who died at the age of 17; Rev. Abel S., now of Sidney, N. Y.; John W., who occupies the homestead; and Matilda R., who married Edward Wagner, of Whitesboro. Rev. Abel S. Wood was born in 1836, attended Whitestown and Winfield academies, graduated from Hamilton College in 1861, and from Auburn Theological Seminary in 1865. He began his labors in the Congregational Church in Verona, and was subsequently located at Niagara Falls, Kokoma,

Ind., St. Joseph, Mich., and Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., removing to Philadelphia in May, 1886, and in 1889 to Sidney, N. Y. He married Sarah, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Sarah (Frasier) Weeks, in 1867, and they have a son, Gardner W., born November 8, 1872.

Elon G. Gardner, son of Samuel, was born in Pinckney, N. Y., in 1819. He married Caroline, daughter of Chauncey and Asenath (White) Doane, and they had three sons and three daughters, namely: Henry O., of Theresa; Delia (Mrs. J. P. Grosvenor), of Worcester, Mass.; Lucia A., of Richville; Carrie A. (Mrs. C. O. Gardner), of Watertown; Fred E., who married Josie St. Dennis, August 18, 1886, who died in 1887; and Delbert N., a book-keeper in Theresa. Henry O. Gardner spent his early life in Richville, and was reared upon a farm. He took a three years' course in Oberlin (Ohio) College, and for three years was engaged in trade with C. D. Gardner, at Richville. August 25, 1880, he married Abbie V., daughter of Joseph E. and Margaret (Borland) Smith, and they have three sons, namely: A. Dow, born June 3, 1881; Joseph E., who died in infancy in 1882; and Earl E., born March 17, 1886. Mr. Gardner taught school in Indiana for a time, when he returned to Belleville and again engaged in trade. March 15, 1888, he came to Philadelphia and organized the bank. In June, 1888, he bought A. N. Britton & Son's chair factory in Theresa, and organized a stock company, "A. N. Britton Manufacturing Co., Limited." He has a furniture and undertaking business in Philadelphia, in which his brother Fred E. is associated with him. H. O. Gardner resides in Theresa.

Lansing Becker, son of Hiram and Angelia (Cooper) Becker, was born in 1830, and was reared upon a farm. He was educated in Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary, and taught school several terms. In 1853 he married Harriet Beeman, and their children were Lucy J., who died in 1875, aged 21 years; Annis M. and Leman C., of Wilna; Charton L., who graduated from Cornell University in 1888 and now resides in Sioux City, Iowa: Hiram, of Wilna; and Alice of Antwerp. Mr. Becker's wife died in 1869, and in 1876 he married Mary M., daughter of Perley and Diana (Visgar) Miles, and they have a son, Claudius L., born December 6, 1876. Mr. Becker located on his present farm in 1853. He has been a justice of the peace several years, and was a member of the Assembly in 1876. He resides on road 35, in this town. Mrs. Becker has been a successful music teacher.

RODMAN.

RODMAN embraces No. 8, or "Orpheus," of the "eleven towns." It was formed from Adams, March 24, 1804, under the name of "Harrison," and named in honor of Richard Harrison, one of the proprietors. Its present name, which it received April 6, 1808, was derived from Daniel Rodman, of Hudson, who served as clerk of the Assembly in 1808–09. By an act of February 12, 1808, township No. 9 was erected into a separate town under the name of Pinckney, and the county line so changed as to pass around that town instead of across it, throwing the town into Lewis County. The town is nearly square, measures a little more than six miles in length, and contains an area of 22,597 acres. It is bounded on the north by Watertown, on the east by Lewis County, on the south by Lorraine and Worth, and on the west by Adams.

The surface of the town is somewhat elevated, and more or less broken by hills along the water-courses, which run in deep gorges or channels. There

are, also, several gulfs of great depth, and considerable width, and these aid in giving the town excellent drainage. The principal stream is the north branch of Sandy Creek, which enters the town near the northeast corner, and flows through it in a southwesterly direction, passing out near the center of its western line. Its principal tributary is the Gulf stream, which empties into it near the village of Rodman. In the southern part of the town is Fish Creek, and its tributaries, having a general westerly course. Some of these streams afford excellent water-power, and their distribution is so general that nearly every part of the town is thoroughly watered. Numerous springs also abound, which, together with the favorable condition of the soil, makes this an excellent grazing region. The principal industry is dairying, although the cultivation of grains is not unprofitable. The soil is loam, or sandy and clayey loam, and was originally covered with a fine growth of maple, beech, and other varieties of timber, groves of which have been preserved on the higher lands, while along the streams are belts of hemlock. Before the land was cleared the timber products were the principal sources of revenue, supplying many saw-mills, asheries, and tanneries. Dry Hill, in the northwestern part of the town, having an elevation of several hundred feet above the general level, contains indications of the existence of a series of fortifications, similar to those found in other portions of the county, evidences of the occupancy of the territory by a prehistoric people.

At the first town meeting held in Rodman (then Harrison), at the house of Simeon Hunt, on March 5, 1805, the following officers were chosen: Thomas White, supervisor; George H. Thomas, clerk; Ozias H. Rawson, Cyrus H. Stone, William Rice, assessors; Jonathan Davis, Robert Stuart, poormasters; David Nickles, S. Hunt, Calvin Clifford, commissioners of highways; Peter Yandes, constable and collector; George H. Thomas, John Fassett, fence viewers; S. Hunt, poundmaster.

The following account is taken from *Spafford's Gazetteer* of 1813:—

"In 1810 there were 214 families and 1,281 souls. There were four grain-mills, six saw-mills, one fulling-mill, a carding machine, and three distilleries. There were no houses of worship, but meetings were held in four school-houses, and a minister of the Congregational order was settled in 1809."

From the same author's *Gazetteer* of 1824 we quote:—

"In 1821 the population was 1,735; taxable property, $117,428; 7,890 acres of improved land; 2,308 cattle, 490 horses, 4,312 sheep; 17,976 yards of cloth made in families. There were seven grist-mills, eight saw-mills, three fulling-mills, two carding machines, five distilleries, and six asheries."

In 1880 Rodman had a population of 1,517. The town is located in the first school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 13 school districts, of which one was joint, in which 24 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 317 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 27,582. The total value of school buildings and sites was $6,920, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $594,722.

The whole amount raised for school purposes was $2,978.32, $1,445.03 of which was received by local tax. S. Whitford Maxson was school commissioner.

RODMAN (p.o.) contains a Congregational and a Methodist Episcopal Church, seven stores, grist-mill, tannery, two blacksmith shops, wagon shop, a creamery, a neatly kept hotel, and about 35 dwellings. It is situated on Sandy Creek, in the east part of the town, and was once a thriving and busy center of trade for farmers. A large and flourishing academic school was once located here in quite an imposing building, the dome of which is now toppling to the ground.

ZOAR, or UNIONVILLE, as it is sometimes called, contains about a dozen dwellings and a cabinet shop. It was once the principal village in the town, and contained two stores and a hotel.

WEST RODMAN, on Sandy Creek, consists of a grist-mill, cheese factory, and several dwellings. At this place was once located a distillery, but it was long ago discontinued, and M. Slaughter's grist-mill now occupies one end of the building.

TREMAINE'S CORNERS (p. o.) is located in the southern part of the town. It contains no business places but a postoffice and a cheese factory.

WHITESVILLE (East Rodman p. o.) is a little hamlet situated in the northeast part of the township on Sandy Creek, and contains a Methodist Episcopal Church, store, hotel, cheese factory, blacksmith shop, and wagon shop.

The Rodman grist-mill, located on Sandy Creek, in the village of Rodman, was first built by Nathan Strong about the year 1810, a few feet west of the present site. In 1850 the mill was purchased by M. Slaughter, thoroughly repaired and operated by him until 1861, at which time O. M. Cooley, now of Rochester, bought out Mr. Slaughter. The business was continued by Mr. Cooley until 1879, when he sold a one-half interest to his cousin, Egbert Cooley. They remained in partnership for one year and 10 months, when the property was destroyed by fire. The Rodman Milling Co., the present owners, then purchased the site and erected the present mill, which has three runs of stones, and is capable of grinding 250 bushels of grain daily. O. R. Porter, who has been employed in the mill for over 20 years, still has charge.

L. Washburn's tannery, situated on Sandy Creek, in the village of Rodman, was built in 1840, by Joseph Brown. Three years thereafter Mr. Brown sold the property to Hiram Herring, who continued the business until his death, which occurred in 1881, when it passed into the hands of the Hiram Herring Tanning Company. This company had but a brief existence, for at the end of two years from the time the company was organized the present proprietor took possession of the property. The tannery at present turns out about 4,000 hides annually, and employs four hands.

C. C. Vroman's creamery, located a little north of Rodman village, is fitted up with the De Laval centrifugal cream separators. The cylinders are cap-

able of churning 300 pounds of butter at one time. During the season the number of pounds of milk averages about 1,840,000, and the number of pounds of butter made therefrom about 80,000, valued at $16,800.

The West Rodman cheese factory was built by A. R. Heath in 1870. It has the milk of 450 cows, aggregating about 1,200,000 pounds annually. From this milk is made 120,000 pounds of cheese and 15,000 pounds of butter, the united value of which is about $13,000.

Mr. Oatman's saw, shingle, and planing-mill is situated on Fish Creek, about a mile southwest of Rodman village, and was built by M. P. Wait in 1866. It has a capacity for turning out 5,000 feet of lumber daily, and 600,000 shingles annually.

E. L. Todd's saw-mill, located on Sandy Creek, between Zoar and Whitesville, was built by Reuben Smith about 1840. At the present time it is but little used.

M. A. Fassett's creamery, located on Sandy Creek, midway between Rodman and Whitesville, has the patronage of 400 cows, and receives about 1,066,000 pounds of milk annually, from which is manufactured about 47,000 pounds of butter, valued at $8,500.

Dunaway & Dickinson's cheese factory, situated at East Rodman, receives the milk of 350 cows, aggregating about 900,000 pounds annually, from which is made 90,000 pounds of cheese, valued at $8,100.

The South Rodman cheese factory, located at Tremaine's Corners, is owned by C. D. Hitchcock, and has a patronage of 296 cows, receives about 750,000 pounds of milk annually, and makes about 75,000 pounds of cheese, valued at $5,525.

Henry C. Spencer's creamery, in the south part of the town, on road 55, has the patronage of 100 cows, receives about 216,000 pounds of milk annually, from which is manufactured 15,000 pounds of butter, valued at $3,150.

C. H. Vroman's creamery, in the north part of the town, on road 1, is fitted up with approved apparatus, being built in 1886. It has the Blanchard butterworker and the De Laval separators. The patronage of the factory is 450 cows, receives about 1,250,000 pounds of milk annually, from which is made 56,250 pounds of butter, valued at $11,812.

A. Miller's cheese factory was built by O. G. Heaton in 1864. It has the patronage of 375 cows, receives about 810,000 pounds of milk annually, from which is made 81,000 pounds of cheese, valued at $6,075.

E. A. North's saw-mill was built in 1869 by Marcus Inman. It is situated on the Gulf stream east of Rodman village, and is capable of sawing 200,000 feet of lumber annually.

M. G. Wilson's cheese factory, located at Rodman village, was started in 1890. It has the capacity for handling the milk from 400 to 500 cows.

Benjamin Wright made the first survey of this town in 1798, and in 1800 Joseph Crary made surveys. The town was divided into 56 lots of irregular

size, which were generally subdivided into quarters, the original division being known as a great lot. Silas Stow, of Lowville, as the agent of Harrison & Hoffman, opened the town for settlement in 1801, the land being generally sold at $3.50 per acre. Anson and Ebenezer Moody, Jonathan, Noah, and Aaron Davis, Simeon Hunt, Benjamin Thomas, and William Rice came in in the spring and summer of 1801, built log houses, and made small clearings. Mrs. E. Moody joined her husband here in September of that year, and was the first white woman to settle in the town. A few months later she gave birth to a son, which was the first white child born in Rodman. The child was named Walter Harrison Moody, for one of the proprietors of the town, who promised 100 acres to the first-born child. The child died at the age of three years, which was the first death in the town, before having received the land; but Mr. Moody subsequently received a title to 50 acres.

In September, 1802, Timothy Greenly, from Litchfield, N. Y., purchased a large tract, aggregating 2,669½ acres, in the southeastern part of the town, and soon after located upon a portion of it, where he resided until his death, February 19, 1852. Thomas White, also from Litchfield, came in 1802, and settled on Sandy Creek, at what is now Whitesville. He moved west in 1810. Daniel Todd, from Connecticut, settled near White's the same year. William Dodge came in in 1803, and settled on lot 13. Reuben Smith also settled on lot 13 the same year. He was an active man and built several mills. In 1804 William Rice erected a saw-mill at Rodman village, and in 1806 a grist-mill.

The books of the land-holders show the following additional names of those who contracted for land under date of December 1, 1804: Jesse Smith, Aaron Moody, Horace Townsend, Thomas White, Joseph Nickles, Arnold Stone, Nathan Whitman, Avery Wallsworth, Joseph Dana, Titus King, Noah Davis, Thadrick Case, Leonard Farewell, Joshua Finney, John Vaughan, and Leonard Barker. In 1805 Buell and Westcott, Nathan Freeman, Hawks and French, Pierce and Lampson, Wright, Mead, and others made purchases. Asa Cooley came in in 1807, and the same year Abner Fuller settled on lot No. 1. From 1804 to 1810 the town settled very rapidly. In the western part of the town the Gateses were among the most prominent. Other well known settlers were Ziba Buell, Stephen Cook, Jesse Wright, John Butterfield, John Burton, Jacob Heath, Nathaniel Harrington, and Solomon, Joseph, and Job Priest. The town books show the following, besides those already mentioned, to have been active citizens of Rodman previous to 1811: Bazaleel Gleason, Roswell Blanchard, Luther Eastman, Peter Yandes, Beloved Rhodes, Cyrus H. Stone, Isaiah Post, Calvin Clifford, George H. Thomas, Elijah Russell, Enoch Murray, Caleb Woodward, Zachariah Wallsworth, Epaphras Moody, Abel Loveland, Timothy Underwood, Abijah Kellogg, Stoddart Eastman, Nathaniel Tremaine, Greene Kellogg, Amariah Babbitt, Heman Swift, Titus King, Luther Woodworth, Barnard M. Warren, Aaron M. Loomis, Reuben Tremaine, Ebenezer Blackstone, John Hacket, James Wright, Lyman Law-

rence, Thomas Harrington, Nathan Whitman, Winslow G. Tracy, William A. Flint, Daniel Field, Daniel Kinney, Harry Wagoner, John Burr, Samuel Ralph, Joseph Pratt, Alanson Cummings, Charles Parmeter, Alvin Buck, Ansel Brainard, Benoni Edwards, Samuel Kelsey, Return Russell, Philo Booth, James Glass, Asa Hill. In 1811 Willard M. Winslow settled in the town; in 1813, William Sill; and about the same time Abel Cole and Nathan Strong, all becoming prominent in the history of Rodman, the latter two having served as members of the legislature—Cole in 1818, and Strong in 1832. Cole was also a judge in 1815.

The first inn-keeper in the town was Simeon Hunt, who located his tavern at the mouth of Gulf stream, which was a prominent point along the Sandy Creek road, between Zoar and Whitesville. About a mile below Whitesville Benjamin Sill kept a large frame hotel at an early day. This building was yet standing a few years ago, though not in use. Dry Hill at one time was considered of enough importance to have a store, which was conducted by Michael Heustis and John Priest. The building they occupied was afterwards utilized as a wood house by one of the thrifty residents.

The first school in town was taught in the summer of 1803, in Anson Moody's barn, by Miss M. Nobles. A number of log school-houses were erected the next year, which were used until they gave place to a better class of buildings. In 1840 the citizens of Rodman, at a cost of $1,200, which was raised by subscriptions, built a seminary, which was given the name of Rodman Union Seminary. After a number of years of prosperity the seminary ran into a decline and was finally discontinued, the building being occupied by the public school for a time, when the property finally reverted to the heirs of Nathan Strong.

CHURCHES.

The first religious services in the town, it is said, were conducted in the summer of 1802, by Rev. Mr. Woodward, a missionary, who on a week day preached to a small audience at the cabin of Anson Moody.

Rodman Congregational Church, located at Rodman village, was organized September 22, 1805, by Rev. William Lazelle, a missionary, and at its organization consisted of the following members: Nathaniel Nichols, Reuben Tremaine, Aaron Loomis, Nathaniel Crook, David Coy, Laura Tremaine, Sally Loomis, and David Bishop. In July, 1806, Mr. Lazelle received into membership of the church Jesse Wright, Lydia Wright, William Dodge, Lydia Dodge, Martin Standlif, and Olive Standlif, the whole number of members at this time being 14. This was really the pioneer church in all this region. The church in Adams was formed in 1804, but no minister was permanently settled there until 1811, and in Watertown no minister was located until 1814, when the people of that town united with those of Rutland in the support of a clergyman. The first regular pastor of this church was Rev. David

Spear, who preached his first sermon in Rodman on the second Sunday of August, 1808, was installed as pastor September 13, 1809, and continued in the pastorate of the church, with the exception of two years in Smithville, two in Rutland, and two in Denmark, for more than 55 years. Previous to Mr. Spear's ministry Rev. Mr. Priddle and Rev. Mr. Vale labored here, but the exact time of their services cannot now be ascertained. For 10 years after its organization the church was without an edifice, and its meetings were held in school-houses in winter and in barns in warm weather. The first church building, a wooden structure, was erected in 1815. It was 38 feet wide and 50 feet long, and its spire was about 85 feet high. For a number of years it was used without any means of warming, except as individuals brought their own foot-stoves. The church was repaired in 1830, and again in 1843, and in 1849 it was finally abandoned. In 1851 the present house of worship was erected, and in 1877 received extensive repairs, the whole cost aggregating about $7,000. It will comfortably seat 350 persons, and is now valued, including grounds and other church property, at $8,000. In 1854 a chapel was erected in the rear of the church at a cost of several hundred dollars. The church now has a membership of 115, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Charles A. Redgrave. The Sunday-school has a membership of 120, with an average attendance of 85.

The First Methodist Episcopal Church of Rodman and Whitesville villages has a house of worship in each village. A class was organized in 1804, the members being Anson and Epaphras Moody, John Fassett, Richard Dye, Alpheus Nichols, Thomas White, Peter Yandes, and Ebenezer Blackstone. Rev. Isaac Puffer, George Gary, Elisha Wheeler, Lewis Whitcomb, and Giles and John Dempster preached in a log school-house, and being driven out held services in John Fassett's kitchen, midway between Rodman and Whitesville. In 1829 the several classes in town were organized into a circuit. The first Methodist meeting in Rodman village was held in 1847, by Rev. Elisha Wheeler, in an old red school-house which stood on the site of the present school building. The same year a subscription was raised, ground purchased of W. D. Allport, and the frame of a church erected. This church was completed in 1849 and dedicated by Bishop Jones. The first class consisted of John P. Billings, Alanson Kinney and wife, C. D. Moffitt and wife, James Brown and wife, and Mrs. Thomas Field, the first named of whom is still living. The first Sunday-school was organized in 1847, with John P. Billings as superintendent. The first regular pastor of the church in this town, of which we have record, was Rev. Alexander Erwin, who was located here in 1821. The first house of worship was erected in 1829, of wood, without steeple or paint. The present church building in Whitesville was erected in 1858, at a cost of $2,500. It will comfortably seat 180 persons, and is now valued, including grounds, etc., at about $3,000. The Sunday-school in Whitesville was organized in 1857, and O. D. Hill was the first superintendent. The present house of worship in Rodman will comfortably

seat 270 persons, cost about $3,500, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at about $4,000. In 1876–77 this church received extensive repairs, and was rededicated by Bishop Peck. The present membership of the two churches is 160, under the pastoral charge of Rev. C. E. Miller. The Sunday-school has 157 members and 28 officers and teachers, with J. P. Billings, of Rodman, and John B. Edwards, of Whitesville, superintendents.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Simeon Hunt was one of the first settlers in the town of Rodman, having moved here from Vermont, with an ox-team, in 1801. He built a log cabin on the site now occupied by G. F. Isham's house, and here kept a tavern for a number of years. It is related of his wife that for six months after coming here she saw no other female. At this time, and for some years after, the nearest grist-mill was at Brownville, a distance of 12 miles, to which the early settlers carried their grain on their backs, their only guide through the unbroken forest being "blazed" trees. Mr. Hunt was a very religious man, and was a member of the first church in town, organized in 1805.

Ariel Edwards was born September 7, 1781, in the town of Haddam, Conn., where his life was spent until the spring of 1802, when he migrated to what is now Rodman and took up a farm on the north side of Sandy Creek, on great lot No. 14, where he spent the summer clearing land. In the fall he sold his betterments and returned to Connecticut. Returning the following spring, he located on great lot No. 18, where he resided a number of years. In the summer of 1805 he was united in marriage with Lydia, daughter of William Dodge, a prominent citizen of the town, by whom he had four sons, Daniel, Rufus, Nelson, and William A. His wife died in 1813. In 1814 he was married to Mrs. Jemima Hurlbut, by whom he had four children, Lydia, Ariel, Paul S., and Charles L. He continued to reside in this town until 1835, when he removed to Pinckney, Lewis County, where he died in May, 1853. Daniel Edwards was born in Rodman, May 10, 1806, and is believed to have been the first child born in the town who attained maturity. He was educated in the common schools of the town, and spent the most of his time on his father's farm until he was 21 years of age, when he engaged in business on his own account. In 1833 he married Elizabeth, daughter of the late Michael Heustis, of this town, by whom he had eight children, Lydia A., Martha J., Maryette, Elizabeth, Innocent, Orrin F., John S., and Alice M. He removed to Pinckney, Lewis County, near East Rodman, in 1868, where he died February 6, 1874, at the residence of his sons, who are prominent citizens of that town, having held various offices of trust and responsibility in the town and county.

Reuben Smith, from Nelson, N. H., came to Rodman in 1802, locating upon the farm now occupied by George C. Bibbins, where he cleared land and engaged in farming. He married Pamelia, daughter of Jesse Wright, by whom he had 10 children, namely: Eunice, Ezra, James, Esther, George W., Ruth, Mary, Jennette, Oren, and Andrew J. He was well known in the community and served the town as supervisor one term. James Smith, son of Reuben, was born in Rodman in 1808, and in 1831 married Harriet E., daughter of Miles and Mary Ralph, who died in 1884. He has been a farmer, and now resides at Unionville. He has a daughter, Adelia W., who married Laban F. Spink, who is a farmer and resides on road 13. Mr. and Mrs. Spink have five children, viz.: Rozaltha E. (Mrs. W. D. Hickox), Albert L., Jannette M., Mary H., and Harriet B. The latter married C. P. Dodge, of Adams, and died in 1881, leaving two daughters, Bessie L. and Ina P., who reside with their grandparents.

George W. Smith, son of Reuben, was born in this town in 1812, on the farm now owned by George C. Bibbins. In 1840 he married Fanny, daughter of Jesse Merwin, of Rodman, and resided on the homestead until 1850, when he removed to Unionville, where he died in 1871. He had four children, namely: Zelia (Mrs. Giles W. Gardner), Reuben Z., Emma R. (Mrs. La Mort S. Holley), of Iowa, and Ora T., who died in 1879. Reuben Z. Smith married Mary G., daughter of Almanson Tibbitts, of Rodman, in 1866, and has three children, Fannie E., G. Raymond, and Milton E. Mrs. Smith died in 1876.

William Dodge, who served in the Revolutionary war, came to the town of Rodman with his family in 1803, and settled on a tract of wild land on road 11. He brought with him a horse, a yoke of oxen, and two cows. At the time of his settlement here fish and game prevailed in abundance, and trout and salmon were caught in large numbers from the brook running close by his house. Mr. Dodge assisted in organizing the first Congregational society in Rodman, of which church he was an active member. He and wife both died in Richland, Oswego County. They had eight children, namely: Abigail, John, Lydia, Chester, Sylvester, Clarissa, Fanny, and Polly, all of whom are dead. Sylvester Dodge, son of William, was born in 1788. He married, in 1810, Margaret, daughter of John and Abigail McChesney, of Rupert, Vt., and settled on the old homestead. He always resided in this town, and was a deacon in the Congregational Church and a much respected citizen. He was accidentally killed in 1851 by being thrown from his carriage. His wife died in 1865. Their children were Abigail, Lydia P., John D., William S., James S., Gilbert S., and Franklin L. William S. Dodge, who was born June 25, 1820, married Cynthia, daughter of Samuel Ballard, of Watertown, in 1854, and settled on the farm where he now resides. His children are Charles P., of Adams, Ward S., Minnie G., and Melvin Gilbert, the latter a student in Hamilton College. Mr. Dodge has been a justice of the peace for eight years.

John Fassett, Jr., was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1767. He married Sally Nichols, who was born January 1, 1775, and they located in Whitestown, Oneida County, whence they removed to Rodman in 1803, bringing with them four children, Sally, Polly, Austin, and John, Jr. Mr. Fassett came in in the winter, with an ox-team, and took up a lot of wild land now owned by his grandson, Milan A. Fassett. After locating here five more children were born to them, namely: Benjamin, Martha, Harriet, Laura, and Benjamin. Dr. John Fassett, Jr., was born in 1801. He married Electa M. Toby, of Brownville, and took up his residence on the old homestead. He studied medicine with Dr. Hale, of Adams, and practiced his profession in this town for 25 years. He was a kind and charitable man, and was always ready to assist the unfortunate. He had three children, Oren, Laurette, and Milan A. The latter was born December 25, 1839. He married Nettie, daughter of Washington Holley, of Adams, in 1868, by whom he has a son, John T. Mr. Fassett occupies the old homestead, and is also proprietor of a creamery.

Caleb Woodward, son of Caleb, a Scotchman, one of the early settlers of Dutchess County, N. Y., settled in Rodman from Warren, Herkimer County, in 1803, purchasing 300 acres of land on Dry Hill, where he engaged for a number of years in the manufacture of potash. His family consisted of two sons and nine daughters. The eldest son, Jesse, was born in 1783, in the town of Oblong, Dutchess County, and the youngest son, Milton, in the same place, in 1789. The daughters were all married and settled near Rodman. Caleb Woodward was a captain in the Revolution. He and his sons, with others, cut the first road through from Toad Hollow to Nathaniel Harrington's. He died in Canada, aged 91 years. Milton Woodward, in 1816, married Hannah Webb, and settled in the town of Adams, one and one-half miles north of Adams Center, the Sand street road being then but a mere path in the woods. He served in the War of 1812, and was one of the 140 men who carried the "big cable" from Sandy Creek to Sackets Harbor. They had children as follows: Marquis, Oliva (Mrs Charles Hall), Constant (Mrs. Mary Stickney), Egiva (Mrs. Eleazer Williams), Minerva (Mrs. Henry Gordinere), Juliett (Mrs. J. Weaber), Ovilla, Benjamin Franklin, Richard Rush, Amelia Maria (Mrs. Louis Sluman), Jenet (Mrs. Isaac Parker), and William Jasper. In 1834 he moved into the town of Rodman, to the farm now owned by B. F. Woodward, where he lived for nearly 30 years, dying in his 85th year. He was twice married, the second time, in 1844, to Mrs. Electa Stickney, who survived him three years. Marquis Woodward, in 1845, emigrated to Van Buren County, Mich., where, in 1847, he married Eliza A., daughter of Daniel Taylor, of Litchfield, Conn. In 1865 he and his family returned to Jefferson County, locating in Henderson, afterwards removing to Rodman, where he now resides. They had two sons and two daughters, Leonora A., Oren M., Fremont M., and Carrie A. (Mrs. Samuel Parker). Oren M. Woodward married, in 1871, Mellie E., daughter of C. S. and Mary (Smith) Gage, who settled in Rodman in 1833, from Monkton, Vt. Mr. Woodward has two sons, Charles G., born in 1874, and Rollin O., born in 1879. He resides in Rodman, on the farm of C. S. Gage.

Daniel Todd, son of Daniel, a native of Connecticut, removed with his wife, Betsey Peck, to Rodman, in 1804, locating at Whitesville, where he built a tannery in 1806, and engaged in

shoemaking, continuing in the latter business nearly up to the time of his death. He was also a farmer during the last years of his life. He had 13 children, 12 of whom attained maturity. They were Mary, Lyman, William, John, Eliza, Betsey, Enoch L., Daniel, Jr., David M., Marietta, Julia E., Joseph, and Melissa. Mr. Todd was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for 70 years, and was an influential citizen of the town. His son, David M. Todd, was born December 18, 1820. In 1848 he married Phebe S. Babbitt and continued his residence on the homestead, where he now resides. He has been a farmer and a school teacher, and served the town as justice of the peace 12 years. He has had five children, namely: Emma L., who died at the age of 23 years; Edward M., of Burr's Mills; Arthur C.; Eunice A. (Mrs. Frank J. Clements), of Tylerville; and Herman S.

Ziba Buell, Sr., was a native of Vermont, whence he removed to Jefferson County in 1803, and in 1804 or '05 located in Rodman on the farm now owned by Simeon H. Gates. In 1832 he removed to Zoar, where he resided until his death. He reared eight children, namely: Verona (Mrs. Kellogg Greenly), Horace, Oren, Ordelia (Mrs. Elias Burton), Silas, Mary (Mrs. O. C. Wyman), and Hiram. The latter resides in Ellisburgh.

Jesse Wright came from Nelson, N. H., to this town, in 1804 or 1805, and settled on the farm now occupied by his grandson Nathan A. He cleared land and engaged in farming, which occupation he followed until his death. Nathan, son of Jesse, married, first, Sophia Beals, of Nelson, N. H., and second, Almira Hunt, of Vermont. By his first wife he had four children, Lucy A., Nathan A., Elford F., and George B., and by his second wife a son, Charles E. Mr. Wright continued on the old homestead until his death, and always retained the respect and confidence of his neighbors.

Jonathan Wyman, son of Samuel, was born in old Concord, Mass., and in 1805 came to Rodman, from Nelson, N. H. He married Abigail, daughter of John Adams, of Nelson, and they had three children, Abigail, Mary, and Henry, who came to Rodman with their parents. Mr. Wyman brought his family with a one-horse sleigh, in the month of February, locating upon what is now a part of C. S. Gage's farm. He subsequently removed to the farm now occupied by J. M. Brown, where he died in 1823. After locating here he had born to him four children, Elsie M., Nancy J., Oliver C., and Caroline E. Mrs. Wyman died in 1864. Oliver C. Wyman, son of Jonathan, was born in this town April 1, 1812. He attended the common schools until he attained the age of 15 years, after which he went to the Ruger High School at Watertown. He taught school several terms, and served the town as school superintendent. He was supervisor in 1858-59 and in 1866-67, and in 1871-72 was a member of Assembly from the first district. In 1838 he married Mary R., daughter of Ziba Buell, by whom he had five children, viz.: Henry S., a physician in Morenci, Mich.; Manfred C., Willy J., and George W., who reside in this town; and Mary E., who died young. Mrs. Wyman died in 1878, and for his second wife he married Mrs. Marcia S. Sanford. W. J. Wyman was born in this town in 1849, and has been engaged in mercantile business here since he attained maturity. He has been justice of the peace since 1880, and has been supervisor for the past three years.

Darius Wood, son of Dr. Isaac S. Wood, was born in Wilbraham, Mass., in 1804, and was one year old when his parents located in Rodman. May 1, 1826, he married Sally, daughter of Richard Boynton, by whom he had seven children—Marcia S., Alonzo D., Isaac S., Mary J., Ellen E., Eliza J., and Morris. Mr. Wood died in 1849, and his wife in 1872. Their son Isaac S. resides in Rodman village

Miles Ralph came from Delhi, Delaware County, to Rodman, about 1805, and settled on the farm now owned by Ward Bibbins, where he purchased and cleared 225 acres of wild land. He served as justice of the peace several years, was a director in the Jefferson County National Bank, and at the time of his death was one of the wealthiest men in the town. He married Mary Cornwell and they had 14 children, 11 of whom attained maturity, and two are now living, viz.: Leonard D., of Neshkoro, Wis., and Marcus D., of Rodman. The latter married Fanny Edwards, of Philadelphia, by whom he has two children, Fred and Elena.

Asa Cooley, a native of Connecticut, came from Whitingham, Vt., to Rodman, about 1807, locating upon the farm now occupied by his grandson, Oscar F. Cooley. He married Sarah Pratt, by whom he had three sons and two daughters, viz.: Ora, Lura (Mrs. E. Palmer), Laura (Mrs. James Ingalls), of Wilna, Loring, and Elam. Mr. Cooley was an extensive farmer and was well known in the town. Three of his brothers, John, Stephen, and David, settled in this town and reared families. Ora Cooley, son of Asa, was born in 1776. In 1821

he married Amanda, daughter of Timothy Greenly, of Rodman, and located on the farm now occupied by his son Julian V. He married, second, Chloe Kellogg, by whom he had three children, Julian V., Augustus C., and Rodoski. By his first wife he had four children, Alfred, Deloss, Emily, and Charlotte. Mr. Cooley was prominent in town affairs, was supervisor from 1833 to 1836, and in 1841, '53, and '57; was town clerk several years, and served as school commissioner. He died in 1858.

Loring Cooley, son of Asa, was born in Whitingham, Vt., and came to this town with his father when about three years of age. He married Charlotte Bullock, of Lorraine, and settled on the farm now owned by Eri Cooley, where he died. His first wife died about two years after their marriage, and for his second wife he married Mary Bullock, a sister of his first wife, and they had four children, Egbert, Esther, Eri, and Elvira (Mrs. H. S. Porter).

Elam Cooley, son of Asa, was born in Rodman, July 24, 1809. About 1831 he married Julia F. Bullock, of Worth, and located upon the old homestead, where he resided a few years, when he removed to Rodman village, where he died. He did an extensive business in buying produce from the farmers. He had four sons, namely: Orson M., a druggist, who resides in Rochester; Leander W., a produce dealer, also of Rochester; Oscar F., who occupies the homestead; and Nelson G., who resides in Rodman village, and is engaged in the produce business.

Nelson G. Cooley, son of Elam and Julia F. (Bullock) Cooley, was born January 3, 1841. In 1858-59 he served as clerk for Strong & Cooley, and in 1860 formed a partnership with his older brother, L. W. Cooley, in the general merchandise business, under the firm name of Cooley Brothers, successors to Strong & Cooley, in which business he continued four years. He then engaged in farming for four years, when he again formed a partnership with his brother under the firm name of L. W. & N. G. Cooley, which continued until January 1, 1876. December 21, 1874, he was appointed postmaster at Rodman, which office he held four and a half years. He was elected commissioner of highways in 1877-78 and 1881, and town clerk in 1885-86-87.

Jonathan Boynton was born in Milford, Mass., in 1795, and when a few weeks old his parents removed to Rockingham, Vt., where they resided 13 years, thence removing to Rodman, in 1808, where they made a settlement upon the farm now owned by John Gregg. At the age of 20 years, without means, Mr. Boynton commenced the battle of life for himself, with a hopeful heart and willing hands, and three years thereafter had saved $700, with which, in company with his brother Richard, he purchased the farm near Sandy Creek, and about two miles east of Rodman, where he resided for many years. In 1819 Mr. Boynton wedded with Maria Kinney, a most worthy helpmate, who shared his joys and sorrows until her death, 22 years after her marriage, leaving to his care their family of nine children, whom he lived to see grow up and become useful and honorable members of society. Their names are as follows: Lester S., Harriet A. (Mrs. Israel Adams), of Watertown, Harrison, who resides in the village of Copenhagen, Lewis County, Elonzo D., of Adams, Martha M. (the late Mrs. O. D. Hill), Emma A. (Mrs. O. D. Hill), Jeannette E. (Mrs. R. D. Kenfield), and Austin, of Chicago. In 1829 Mr. Boynton was elected trustee of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, in this town, and aided largely in building and sustaining the same. By his industry, integrity, and frugality he acquired a competency, and gave freely for charitable and religious purposes. At his death he left a name of which his descendants may well feel proud, and his life was an example worthy of emulation.

Adam Flint, a British soldier, was the first of that name to locate in this country, but in what year he came is not known. His son, Adam Flint, Jr., served in the French and English war, and in the Revolution, and became a resident of Montgomery County. William A. Flint, son of Adam, Jr., was born in Montgomery County in 1776. He married Malinda Russell, and in 1808 came to Rodman, and located on the farm now occupied by his son Cyrus C. He was a member of the M. E. Church, and one of the first members of the Masonic lodge in Rodman. He had 11 children, namely: Mary E., Martha, Russell, Malinda, Adam R., William R., Mary A., Maria, Alanson R., Cyrus C., and Cyrenus C. Russell Flint was born in the town of Rodman, where he married Elizabeth Belcher, and settled on the farm now occupied by his son George W., where he died in 1846, and his wife in 1889.

Rev. David Spear was born in Rupert, Vt., in June, 1781. He was converted to Christ at the age of 14 years, and at once commenced a course of study preparatory for the ministry, being licensed to preach the gospel May 27, 1807. The studies of Mr. Spear were pursued

under the supervision of Rev. John B. Preston, and at his house, July 13, 1808, in West Rupert, Vt., a committee of consociation assembled for the purpose of examining and ordaining him for his life work. He immediately commenced a missionary tour to Jefferson County, and on the second Sabbath in August, 1808, his labors commenced, and were equally divided between Rodman and Adams. In September, 1809, Mr. Spear was installed as permanent pastor of the Rodman Congregational Church, in which capacity he continued for more than 50 years. During his pastorate here about 53 were added to the church, and it is estimated that he preached not less than 1,500 funeral sermons. Mr. Spear was greatly beloved by his people, whom he served so faithfully and long. In February, 1810, he married Mary Roberts, who was born in Stillwater, N. Y., in 1787. They celebrated their "golden wedding" at their home in Rodman, February 1, 1860, on which occasion they were presented with a bountiful donation. Mrs. Spear died January 23, 1865, aged 78 years. Her venerable husband survived until November 13, 1868, in his 88th year. His last days were spent with an only and widowed daughter at Mannsville, in the town of Ellisburgh.

Jesse and Noah Merwin came from Connecticut about the year 1808, and first settled in Lewis County, where they resided for 22 years, when Jesse removed to this town and purchased the farm formerly occupied by Deacon Dodge, about three miles east of the village of Rodman. About five years later Noah followed and bought a farm of Daniel Staplin, located near his brother. In 1854 Jesse purchased a place two miles nearer the village of Rodman, near the little hamlet of Zoar, and here resided until his death, in June, 1862, at the age of 78 years. Mr. Merwin married Rebecca Morris, of Wilbraham, Mass., in 1811, and they had children as follows: Sylenda Talcott, died young, Betsey, died young, Talcott, Mary, Fanny, Miles, and Harriet R. Mrs. Merwin died in 1862, aged 77 years. Noah Merwin occupied the farm purchased of Mr. Staplin until his death, January 2, 1866. He was twice married, first, to Sylenda Morris, of Wilbraham, Mass., who bore him one child, Nancy, and second, to Mary Carpenter, of Coventry, Conn., by whom he had six daughters, viz.: Mary, Ruth, and Eliza, who died in infancy; Candace, who died March 8, 1849; Mary M. (Mrs. Moody), who resides in the village of Rodman; and Cordelia, who resides with her sister Mary M.

Hon. Nathan Strong, son of Thomas and Phebe (Seward) Strong, and a descendant of Elder John Strong, of Northampton, Mass., came from Whitestown, N. Y., to Rodman, in 1810, and purchased a large farm and grist-mill, which he conducted until his death, in 1841. He served as justice of the peace from 1811 until 1824, was postmaster from 1816 until 1841, supervisor from 1815 until 1830, and again in 1838, and was a member of Assembly in 1832. He was for many years the principal man in the town, and to him was referred many controversies among his neighbors, which he amicably settled. He was married and had six children. Herman Strong, son of Nathan, was born in 1802. He married, first, Mary S. McKinstry, and they had four children. He married, second, Sarah Ann Millard. His first wife died in 1851. Mr. Strong was engaged in farming from 1823 till 1861. He was supervisor in 1843, sheriff of the county from 1844 to 1847, and superintendent of the poor from 1861 till 1876. In 1861 he removed to Watertown, where he died in 1876. His son George B., who resides in Rodman, married Ordella M., daughter of Oren Buell, and they have a daughter, Mary E.

Alvin Eastman came from Rutland, Vt., to Rodman in 1810, and settled in the southern part of the town, where he engaged in farming and kept a hotel in the early days. Of his six children, Herman was born in Rutland, Vt., and was 11 years old when he came with his parents to this town. When 29 years of age he married Laura, daughter of Joseph Parsons, and settled on the farm now owned by his son H. L., where he died in 1886. Of his six children, five are living, namely: Herman L.; Laura L. (Mrs. Thomas Remington), of Ellisburgh; Mary A. (Mrs. Florello Clark), also of Ellisburgh; Helen M. (Mrs. William Hitchcock), of Rodman; and Louis P., of Ottumwa Junction, Iowa.

Asa Hill removed from Massachusetts to Oneida County, and thence to Rodman, with his wife, Katherine Davis, and three children, and took up a tract of wild land, upon which he erected a log house. He was one of the pioneer settlers of the town, and resided here the most of his life. He had three sons and eight daughters, of whom four daughters are living, viz.: Electa (Mrs. B. Yandes), of Adams; Arodyne (Mrs. William P. Ball), of Rutland; and Jeannette, who lives with her sister, Mrs. Sophronia Merwin, in Rutland.

Calvin P. Hill, son of Asa, was born in Bridgewater, Oneida County, in 1801, and came to Rodman with his parents in 1810. He married Miss Lois Wait, of Rensselaer County, in 1824,

and soon after located in Watertown. In 1829 Mr. Hill was appointed in the 14th Regt. Cavalry of the state of New York, with rank from August 8, 1828, his commission being signed by Martin Van Buren and N. F. Beck as adjutant-general. In 1859 he located in East Rodman. Mr. Hill was a prominent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and one of its officers for many years. About the year 1870 he took up his residence in Watertown, where he died in 1880. The death of his wife occurred in 1875.

Orrin D. Hill, son of Calvin P. and Lois (Wait) Hill, was born in Watertown in 1827, and came to this town when 19 years old. In 1852 he married Martha M. Boynton, and settled on the farm on which he now lives. Mrs. Hill died October 4, 1884, and January 27, 1886, he married Emma A. Boynton, a sister of his first wife. Mr. Hill was assessor of this town for four years, at the end of which time, in 1873, he was elected supervisor, and again in 1874. Mr. Hill, though considerably past the meridian of life, is still very active in business. In early life he was a school teacher.

Mrs. Ruth Brown, widow of Samuel, came to this town with her parents, Daniel and Ruth Canfield, from Massachusetts, in June, 1812, the same month the war of that year was declared, since which time she has resided here. She was married in 1814 and has had six children, only two of whom are living, namely: James C., with whom she now resides, and Eunice R. (Mrs. Solomon Kellogg), of Worthville. Mrs. Brown, who is a pensioner of the War of 1812, is 89 years of age, and still possesses much activity.

Michael Heustis removed from Warren, N. Y., to Rodman in 1810, and settled in the northern part of the town, where he engaged in farming. He married Margaret Gardner, and their children were Hannah, John, Valariah, Ann, Annis, Michael, Jr., David, Elizabeth, Ruth, and Hugh. Mr. Heustis served as justice of the peace for many years, and was engaged in the mercantile business. He died in Rodman in 1849. David, son of Michael, was born June 10, 1812, and at the early age of 14 years was apprenticed to the blacksmiths' trade. He was employed by Behm Palmer for six years, and in 1833 bought the shop of Mr. Palmer and continued the business nearly 50 years. He also, during a portion of this time, conducted a carriage shop. He married Anna M. Hills, and their children were Helen M., who died at the age of 10 years; Emerette A., who died at the age of four years; and Benjamin F., who served in Co. B, 10th Regt. N. Y. H. A., was with the regiment during its entire service, and now resides in Lyons, N. Y.

Joseph Woodman, M. D., was born in the village of Salisbury, N. H., March 5, 1785. His father, Benjamin Woodman, was a farmer of limited means who found it difficult to rear and maintain his large and growing family upon the rugged hills of the Granite state. In 1808 he moved to Irasburg, Vt., where he continued in the occupation of farming. Joseph Woodman was then a young man of 22 years. He was educated in the common schools, and taught several terms before he was 24 years old. He also taught singing school. Soon after attaining his majority he commenced the study of medicine, and attended the medical school at Fairfield, N. Y. Graduating from that institution, he returned to Irasburg and practiced until August, 1812, when war was declared and he turned his attention to military service. Leaving home he journeyed *via* Walden, Barre, and Stockbridge to Rutland, Vt., thence *via* Fort Ann and Saratoga to Johnstown, N. Y., and thence to Albany, where he was appointed surgeon's mate in the Scoharie regiment, commanded by Col. Rich. The regiment embarked at Schenectady and proceeded up the Mohawk as far as Utica, then marched by land to Sackets Harbor. The Doctor continued with the regiment six months, and was discharged February 22, 1813, but continued with them until March 17th, when he was appointed surgeon of the first regiment of the United States volunteers. He remained at Sackets Harbor as surgeon until the War of 1812 closed. During the battle of Sackets Harbor he left his tent, musket in hand, and fought in the ranks until his services were required to attend the wounded. While stationed here he made several trips to Oswego and Buffalo, and one to Detroit, the latter being then little more than a French trading post. After receiving his discharge paper, signed by Gen. Macomb, he, in company with an old army friend, Richard Goodell, went to the latter's home in Adams, where they remained some time resting from the campaign just closed. They then went to Whitesville, now East Rodman, on Sandy Creek. Whitesville was at that time a little hamlet of scarce a dozen houses. Among the principal men of the place was Elias Slocum, a merchant, who later became noted as the man who captured John Van Allstine, at Buffalo, the murderer of William Huddleston. Daniel Todd was another

representative man, a shoemaker; Peter Yandes, a merchant and farmer. In this village Dr. Woodman bought a house and lot and commenced the practice of his profession, being the first doctor to locate in Whitesville. His cotemporaries were Dr. Wood, five miles west of the village, and Dr. Converse Johnson, who lived six miles east. Dr. Woodman being a bachelor he boarded for a time with Ebenezer Blackstone. January 16, 1816, Dr. Woodman was united in marriage to Sally Wright, sister of Mrs. Blackstone, by Rev. David Spear. The Doctor and wife began house-keeping, he continuing his medical practice some time, teaching district school in the village or in Tylerville. Many and varied were the trying experiences of those pioneer people in that community. Pages might be filled with interesting incidents—some humorous, but often pathetic and painful. At this period (1816-17) occurred that memorable year known as the cold season. During these years heavy frosts occurred in midsummer, with flying snow and cold winds. Scarcely enough of the farmers' crops matured for their own subsistence, suffering and want prevailing where plenty and cheerfulness had heretofore obtained.

It chanced one morning in June, 1818, Dr. Woodman was told by his wife that nothing remained in the house to eat but a few dry beans. Hearing this he quickly mounted his horse, and with his pill bags under him started to make the rounds of his patients. After visiting several he called at the house of Daniel Kinney, where he made known the condition of his family. Mr. and Mrs. Kinney were deeply touched at his story, and although they had neighbors in the same plight Mrs. Kinney gave the Doctor a "rye 'n' injun" loaf of bread just drawn from the oven, a pillow case full of flour, and a small roll of butter, they having no meat of any kind in the house. After leaving Kinney's the Doctor visited a patient at Mr. Stillman's. Here he saw hanging in a plum tree the carcass of a sheep just slaughtered. Mr. Stillman told the Doctor he had promised a half dozen neighbors a piece of that sheep, but that he should surely have a part of it. Concluding his visit here Dr. Woodman mounted his horse for home, carrying in his arms bread, butter, mutton, sack of flour, and a small bag of salt, which his wife prepared, and their hunger was soon appeased. In 1827 Dr. Woodman sold his property in Whitesville and removed with his family to Pinckney, Lewis County, where he bought a small farm, his sons then being old enough to assist him in working it, while he still followed his profession. In 1837 he sold his farm, and with his wife and six children emigrated to Oakland County, Mich., being 19 days on their journey from Sackets Harbor to Detroit. Arriving at Novi, Oakland County, he rented a log cabin, where he spent the summer, following his profession, his sons working out by the day or month. In September he bought an 80-acre farm in Novi, to which he moved his family. He now commenced life again in a home of his own, on a partly cleared farm in a rich and fertile country. He resumed practice, but soon fell a victim to malarial fever, and died August 15, 1838.

Joseph Woodman was a man of strict and unswerving integrity, a kind husband and father, a regular attendant of the house of God, where for many years he led the singing. As a physician he was very successful and very popular, having a pleasing address, and a never-failing fund of humor, which brought cheer and encouragement to the sick-room. In politics he was a Democrat of the Jefferson-Jackson school, and voted for every Democratic President from the time he cast his first vote to his last for Martin Van Buren. Though in no sense an office-seeker, he acceptably filled various offices of honor and trust, both in township and county. Dr. Woodman left a widow and six children, five sons and one daughter. The four eldest sons are living: the eldest, E. S. Woodman, is a lawyer in Northville, Mich.; the second, William W., is a lawyer in Johnston Creek, Wis.; the next two brothers are farmers in Ionia County, Mich.; and are all well situated and honored citizens in their respective localities.

Jesse Spencer came from Steuben, Oneida County, to Rodman, about 1815, and settled on the farm now owned by Myron Babbitt, where he resided until his death. He had eight children. Hadley, son of Jesse, came here with his father. He married Sarah Clark, and resided upon the old homestead until his death. He had three children, Mary E. (Mrs. Myron Babbitt), Henry C., and Julia E. (Mrs. Oscar Eastman). Henry C. Spencer was born February 6, 1842. He enlisted in Co. F, 94th N. Y. Vols., was wounded in the leg in the second battle of Bull Run, and was discharged in February, 1863, by reason of his wound. In September, 1864, he reënlisted in Co. B, 10th N. Y. H. A., and was with the regiment until it was mustered out in 1865. In the last named year he married Caroline, daughter of Gardner Turner, of Worth, and has since resided in this town.

William Sill came from Lyme, Conn., to Jefferson County during the War of 1812. In 1815 he married Sophia Hopkins, of Rutland, and settled in Rodman village, where he carried on a general store until 1825, when he removed to Henderson and engaged in farming until 1836, in the latter year returning to Rodman, where he purchased a farm of E. Fuller, now owned by his son John S. Here he resided until his death in 1869. He had four children, namely: Mary M., John S., Edward, and Elizabeth. Mr. Sill served the town of Rodman as supervisor one term. John S., son of William, was born in Rodman, October 27, 1820. He married Arletta V. Winslow, daughter of William M., and settled on the homestead, where he has since resided. He has two sons, J. Sterling and William E.

Simeon Heath came from Hartford, N. Y., to Rodman among the early settlers, locating upon a farm in the southern part of the town. He had born to him eight children. Jacob Heath, son of Simeon, was born in Washington County, N. Y., and in 1809 came with his wife, Dorcas Rathbun, and two children to this town, locating upon the farm now occupied by his son A. C., where he engaged in farming and carried on a cloth-dressing-mill and a saw-mill. He reared 10 children, all of whom survived their father, and six are now living in this town, namely: Lyman, Albert C., Amos, Charlotte (Mrs. Nathan Whitford), Celestine (Mrs. William Cleveland), and Mary A. (Mrs. William Glazier). One son, Oren, lives in Medina, N. Y. Mrs. Heath died in October, 1889, having attained the extreme age of 97 years.

Edward Whitford was born in 1778, and his wife, Polly Maxon, in 1781. They were married in 1799, and had born to them 12 children. All except three attained maturity and reared families. Mr. and Mrs Whitford came from Rensselaer County to Jefferson County in the spring of 1836, and occupied the same farm until their death. Both died in 1862. The only survivor of this large family is Edward W., who resides in Illinois. Albert S. Whitford, son of Edward, was born in 1818, and came to this county with his parents. He married Charlotte Heath, October 29, 1840, and they had one son, Albert O. H. Albert S. died January 29, 1844, aged 25 years. Albert O. H. was born December 17, 1842. He married Roseline S. Green, December 18, 1865, by whom he has three children, Mary B., Edward A., and Bertha E.

Nathan, John, Job, Benjamin, William, and Bowen Wait, brothers, came from Vermont to this town among the early settlers. Bowen Wait married Polly Putnam, of Whitingham, Vt., and about 1816 settled near Unionville, where he followed the dual occupation of carpenter and millwright until his death. He had 11 children, 10 of whom attained maturity, namely: Adaline E., Martha J., Sabra R., Elon G., Almeron B., Mary M., Phebe J., Lydia C., Martin P., and Adelia A. Martin P. Wait was born in Rodman, September 11, 1831. In 1850 he married Mary E., daughter of Joseph Clark, of Lyme, and settled on road 42, where he built a saw-mill, which he conducted for about 30 years, when he sold out and removed to the farm where he now resides. Mr. Wait was road commissioner for eight years, and has built many of the bridges in the town. He has three children living, namely: Viola B., Nora A., and Burt P.

Syril Harrington, who served in the battle of Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812, was one of the early settlers of Rodman, where he resided until his death, in 1855, aged 72 years. His son Caleb married Hannah Whitney, of Three Mile Bay, and his children were Gustavus A. and Alvaro. The latter located in Sackets Habor in 1875. He married, first, Joanna Carley, of Parish, Oswego County, and they had four children, viz.: Adora, Adelbert, Minnie, and Hattie. By his second wife, Alice Merrill, of Dexter, he had four children, viz.: Leda and Sada, deceased, and Manly and Shelley, now living. Mr. Harrington served in Co. H, 121st N. Y. Vols., and was honorably discharged.

Dennis M. Wait, son of Benjamin, came to Rodman about 1817, when 18 years of age, and was apprenticed to learn the carpenter and joiners' trade, which was his occupation during the remainder of his life. He married Eunice, daughter of Reuben Smith, of Rodman, and settled on road 23, where the widow of Harlow B. Wait now lives, where he worked at his trade and was the principal carpenter in that locality. He had eight children, namely: Milo S., Ruth E. (Mrs. Miles Barrows), Mariette (Mrs. Franklin Toby), Charles M., Ermina E. (Mrs. G. E. Dean), Favoriat P. (Mrs. Eri Cooley), Wilfred D., and Harlow B. The latter married Nettie O., daughter of Gaius Oatman, of Adams, by whom he had a son, Harvey R. Harlow B. Wait was a prominent man in the town, and served as supervisor and road commissioner.

Almanson Tibbitts was born in Monkton, Vt., and when a small boy came with a family named Thompson to Jefferson County, locating in the town of Lorraine about 1807. He located in Rodman about 1818. He married, first, Mary Moody, and second, Martha G., daughter of Timothy G. Seward. He had one daughter, Mary E., who married Reuben Z. Smith.

Roger Washburn came from Connecticut to Rodman about 1820, and settled in the southern part of the town, where he resided until his death. He married Betsey Ross, and they had nine children, of whom Alanson served as sergeant in Co. E, 18th N. Y. Cav. Levi, son of Roger, was born April 20, 1840. In October, 1861, he enlisted in Co. F, 94th N. Y. Vols., and was with that gallant regiment until March, 1864, when he was discharged. In 1863 he was commissioned second lieutenant. He participated in the battles of Cedar Mountain, second Bull Run, Antietam, South Mountain, Fredericksburg, and other minor engagements. In 1881 he married Ella L., daughter of Hiram Herring, and now resides in Rodman village, where he holds the office of postmaster and carries on a tannery.

John Shearer, son of William, was born in County Monaghan, Ireland, whence he emigrated with his father to America in June, 1849, and in July following located in the town of Wilna. In 1853 he married Ellen S. Dean, and in 1858 located in Rodman village, where he now resides. He is a farmer, and a member of the Congregational Church.

Daniel Smith, from Columbia County, N. Y., located in Hounsfield about 1804 or '05, at the locality known as Camp's Mills, where he erected a saw-mill, which he conducted for about 13 years, when he sold to Elisha Camp and removed to Rutland, a few years later locating in Rodman, where he resided until his death. He served in the battle of Sackets Harbor, was a justice of the peace in Rutland several years, and an influential member of the Baptist Church. He had three sons and 10 daughters, all of whom attained maturity, and all but one reared families. Daniel Smith, Jr., was born in Hounsfield in 1815. In 1844 he married Elizabeth Robbins, of Copenhagen, and has since resided in Rodman, engaged in farming and dealing in cattle. Upon the death of his first wife he married Mercy A. Brown, of this town. His first wife bore him one son, Stephen R.

James Hill came from Lenox, Madison County, to Rodman, in 1826, locating on the farm now occupied by his grandson, H. E. Hill. Jared A. Hill, son of James, was born in Lenox, Madison County, in 1822. In 1853 he married Ruby M., daughter of Azariah Eastman, of Rodman, and settled on the homestead, where he remained until his death, August 30, 1883. His children were Dagan A., Herman E., and Cora A. (Mrs. W. D. Kenfield), all of whom reside in this town. His widow survives him.

Major William Gardner, who was an officer in the Revolutionary war, removed from Rhode Island to Pinckney, N. Y., in 1808, where he resided until his death. Job, son of William, was born in 1800, and in 1822 married Laura Chase, of Elbridge, Onondaga County, and subsequently located in Lewis County, whence he removed, in 1832, to Rodman, locating upon the farm now owned by his son Giles W. He had born to him eight children, six of whom are living, namely: Sarah (Mrs. Anthony Seidmore), Mary J. (Mrs. J. D. Adams), Maranda (Mrs. Milo Waite), of Tylerville, Esther (Mrs. A. Waite), of Pinckney, Cornelia M. (Mrs. George Bibbins), and Giles W.

Lyman Miller, son of Archibald and Lucinda (Bissell) Miller, was born in Melbourne, Lower Canada, in 1811, and at the age of 16 years located in Washington County, N. Y., thence removing to this town with his father in 1834. He married Lois Cooley in 1838, and located in the Cook neighborhood, where he bought the John Cooley farm, where he now resides. Mr. Miller has three children, as follows: J. Francis, Polly Ann (Mrs. George Smith), who resides in Pinckney, Lewis County, N. Y., and Lois T. Mr. Miller's father was a native of Vermont, and his mother a native of Massachusetts. They removed to Canada in 1804. Both his grandfathers did honorable service in the Revolutionary war.

Mrs. Louisa Cole, daughter of Barrett and Ellen (Boyce) Phelps, was born in Watertown, July 19, 1818. She wedded with Daniel Cole in 1839, and they removed to this town, Mr. Cole having previously purchased a farm of Timothy Greenly, where he died in 1883. Mrs. Cole, at the age of 70 years, still occupies the farm with her son Andrew J. She has had children as follows: Barret A., who resides in this town; Adelaide J. (Mrs. A. W. Smith), of Copenhagen, Lewis County; Andrew J., mentioned above; Ellen L. (Mrs. J. F. Miller); and Frank J. and Herbert D., both of whom reside in this town.

Ebenezer S. Porter settled in the town of Rutland about 1805, locating near Tylerville, where he cleared a farm, and where he resided until his death. He had a family of one son and four daughters. Richardson Porter, son of Ebenezer S., was born in Rutland, where he married Sarah, daughter of John Scidmore. In 1840 he removed to Rodman village, where he carried on blacksmithing until his death in 1843. He had three children, namely: Horatio S., a farmer, Oliver R., a miller, and Elizabeth S. (Mrs. N. G. Cooley), all of whom reside in this town.

George L. Butterfield, son of Jehiel and Elsie M. (Wyman) Butterfield, was born in Watertown in 1834, came to Rodman in 1859, and bought the Ora Cooley farm, on which he now resides. He married Anna R. North, June 17, 1874. Mr. Butterfield has been justice of the peace, and a member of the town board, for 20 years; was reëlected for another term, but declined to serve. He was one of the drafted men in the late war, but owing to circumstances could not go, and paid $300 to the government. His grandfather, Zachariah Butterfield, was one of the first settlers of Watertown, and took up 100 acres of land where Washington hall now stands. He was also a captain of militia. Mr. Butterfield's mother was one of the earliest white children born in town, her birth occurring December 22, 1805. She is now 83 years of age, and has had six children, five of whom lived to maturity. The eldest, Robert Wyman Butterfield, prepared for college, but in 1851, two years after gold was discovered in California, he removed to that state. He took an active part in the political canvass for John C. Fremont in 1856, and was the choice of the Republican leaders in his district for member of Congress, but died before the election.

John Scidmore, Sr., located in Saratoga County, N. Y., at an early day. John Scidmore, Jr., located in Pinckney, N.Y., before the War of 1812, and participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor. He married Abigail Colomore, and in 1823 located in this county, dying in Rutland. Anthony Scidmore, son of John, Jr., was born in 1816. In 1844 he married Sarah Wilcox, of Rutland, and located in the southeastern part of that town. He had three children, namely: Franklin, who served in the 10th N. Y. H. A., and died on Staten Island; Solomon, who lives at Whitesville village, in this town; and James H., of Brownville. Upon the death of his wife, in 1859, he married Sarah Gardner, of Rodman, in 1860, and in 1871 removed to Whitesville, where he now resides.

George W. Smith, a resident of South Rutland, married Jennette A., daughter of William Oakes. Their son, Herbert L. Smith, born in Rutland, in 1863, was educated at Antwerp Academy. He studied medicine with Dr. J. H. Tamblin, of Copenhagen, attended the Medical University at New York, and graduated from the Medical University of Buffalo, in the class of 1888. He married Florence Isabel, daughter of Nathaniel and Juliette (Schuyler) Lewis, April 14, 1886, and practiced his profession in Lorraine until he removed to Rodman, where he now lives.

RUTLAND.

RUTLAND, embracing its present limits, or township No. 3 ("Milan") of the "eleven towns," was taken from Watertown, April 1, 1802. The name of the town was selected at a meeting held for that purpose and suggested by settlers from Rutland in Vermont. It lies upon the

NOTE.—In 1876 Elijah Graves, Luman D. Olney, and Henry T. Hopkins prepared an excellent historical sketch of the town of Rutland, which has since remained in manuscript in 1794, and came to this town in 1817, where he purchased of Elder Johnson a farm in the form. That sketch has been freely used in preparation of this article.—EDITOR.

south bank of Black River, east of the center of the county, and is bounded on the north by Le Ray, east by Champion, south by Lewis County and a part of Rodman, and west by Watertown. The surface of the town consists of a narrow river valley on the north, a terraced plateau in the center, and a hilly region in the south. The central plateau, embracing the greater part of the town, is 300 or 400 feet above the flat country farther north, and it descends by a succession of steep declivities to the level of the river It is underlaid by Trenton limestone. Upon the south the surface gradually rises to the summits of the slate hills which occupy the south part of the county. A remarkable valley, known as "Rutland Hollow," extends through the town upon the lower terrace of the plateau, parallel to the river. It is deeply excavated in the limestone, and appears like the bed of an ancient river. Another smaller and deeper valley extends in the same direction across the summit of the plateau, and forms the bed of a deep, narrow lake. Pleasant Lake, Champion, is situated in the continuation of this valley. These valleys and terraces seem the result of abrasion rather than upheaval. Upon the edge of the terrace, 100 feet below the summit, may be seen the ancient lake ridge before mentioned. The soil is a very fertile loam upon the plateau, and a sandy loam upon the river. The town has an area of 27,238½ acres.

The first town meeting held within the limits of Jefferson County was organized at the house of Asher Miller, near Rutland Center, March 14, 1800. The records of the town of Watertown previous to 1805 having been burned, we have no list of the officers elected at that meeting. The first town meeting for Rutland was organized at the house of David Coffeen and adjourned to the house of Levi Butterfield, on Tuesday, March 7, 1803. The following officers were chosen, viz.: Henry Coffeen, supervisor; Jacob A. Williams, town clerk; Levi Heath, Solomon Thompson, and Gershom Tuttle, assessors; Benjamin Edde, constable and collector; Levi Butterfield and Daniel Evans, poundmasters; Clift French, Doctor Phillips, and Peter Cook, fence viewers; Levi Heath, Thomas Duntin, Frederick Tyler, Stephen Commins, John E. Howard, Stephen Ellice, Richmond Howland, Isaiah Babcock, Nathaniel Welch, Wolcott Hubbel, Thomas Lee, and Chandler Maltby, pathmasters; Joseph Underwood, Mathias Howk, and Thomas Lee, deer reeves; John Smith, Clift French, David Coffeen, Perley Keyes, Chauncey Rawson, Zelotus Harvey, and Asher Ward, hog reeves.

Previous to 1830 justices of the peace were appointed by the Governor and Council. We have not been able to ascertain who first received appointments, but among those who served as justices were Zelotus Harvey, Daniel Eames, Perley Keyes, Ethel Bronson, Archibald Clark, Joseph Graves, Levi Hale, and Merril Coburn. At a special town meeting held for the purpose at the house of Jonathan Porter, July 5, 1813, William Brown, Jonathan Smiley, and Abel Doolittle were elected commissioners of common schools in place of Ethel Bronson, Amos Stebbins, and Judah Williams; and Josiah Massey, Timothy Tamblin, Obed Weeks, Ethel Bronson, and Robert Mid-

dleton, inspectors of common schools. In 1806, at the annual town meeting, Ethel Bronson was elected supervisor, but at his request was excused, and Perley Keyes was elected to fill his place. In Hough's *History of Jefferson County* Mr. Keyes's name does not appear as a supervisor of Rutland.

From *Spafford's Gazetteer* of 1813 we quote :—

"In 1810 the population was 1,712. There were four saw-mills, two grist-mills, a distillery, and several mills, etc. There are about 60 framed dwelling houses, 85 framed barns, four framed school-houses, and four merchants."

The same author's *Gazetteer* of 1824 says of this town in 1821 :—

"There are three houses of worship, and 10 school-houses in which schools are kept eight months in 12. The population is 1,946; taxable property, $153,296; acres of improved land, 10,063; 2,946 cattle, 551 horses, 6,461 sheep; yards of cloth made in families, 23,895. There were three grist-mills, six saw-mills, three fulling-mills, two carding machines, five distilleries, and four asheries."

In 1880 Rutland had a population of 1,796. The town is located in the second school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 13 school districts, in which the same number of teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 329 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 26,989. The total value of school buildings and sites was $6,425, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $811,755. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $2,857.67, of which $1,389.10 was received by local tax. Truman C. Gray was school commissioner.

Black River (p. o.) is situated on the river from which it derives its name, and is a thriving little village, containing about 40 dwellings on the Rutland side and a larger number in the town of Le Ray. It has quite extensive manufacturing interests already, with a prospect of more being added. The Dexter chair manufacturing establishments are located here, whose reputation is not confined to this country, but extends to Europe and countries of the East. The Watertown Paper Company has erected a large paper and pulp-mill on the south bank of the river, and another firm is contemplating putting up similar works on the "island." It also contains a grist-mill, cabinet shop, bending shops, planing-mill, blacksmith shop, three stores, and two churches. It is a station on the Utica division of the R., W. & O., six miles from Watertown, 181 from Albany, and 323 from New York, has express, telephone and telegraph offices, and a population, on both sides of the river, of about 700.

Rutland Center (Rutland p. o.), situated on the old State road in the central part of the town, is a little hamlet of a half dozen houses, and contains a blacksmith shop, blacksmith and wagon shop combined, and a hotel, the latter of which was the first built in the town.

Tylerville (South Rutland p. o.), situated in the south part of the town, contains one hotel, two stores, two churches, two wagon shops, two blacksmith shops, and about 25 dwellings. The first woolen-mill north of the city

of Utica was erected here in 1814, by a stock company, of which Daniel Eames was president and Eber Ingalsby, secretary. The building now stands unoccupied, and is in a dilapidated condition. The first frame building built in the village is now the kitchen of Mr. Scott's hotel.

FELT'S MILLS (p. o.), so named from a grist-mill owned by Mr. Felt in early times, is a small village containing about 15 dwellings, one church, one hotel, three stores, one blacksmith shop, a wagon shop, grist-mill, saw-mill, and cheese-box factory. The building occupied as a pump and axehelve factory was built by Jason Francis in 1845, and is used by two companies, Roberts & Slack, who manufacture axehelves, and Hiram Howland, who manufactures pumps.

On October 24, 1889, the village of Felt's Mills was visited by a disastrous fire which destroyed the business part of the village. The buildings burned were: the glove factory, axehelve factory and pump shop, grist-mill, furniture and repair shop, Good Templars hall, Mary Lamark's dwelling, W. S. Cooper's store, Charles Tifft's dwelling and confectionery store, Hiram Allen's grocery, M. M. Parker's general store, in which was kept the post-office, S. W. Foster's general store, and a blacksmith shop. The loss was about $10,000. Since the fire several new houses have been erected, E. M. Marshall has built a new store, and Henry Marshall & Son a glove factory building. The Felt's Mills Paper Co. is now engaged in the erection of buildings for its extensive business. The buildings already up and inclosed are the engine house, dimensions 43x163 feet; two machine rooms, each 36x152 feet; boiler house, 34x45 feet; pump house, 31x59 feet; finishing room, 33x102 feet; storehouse, 40x97 feet; rag room, 40x73 feet; and chloride room, 20x23 feet. The buildings are all of brick, one story high, and cover considerable ground. During the past season over 150 men have found employment and 50 are now at work. A huge pulp-mill, 65x200 feet, will be erected this spring. The new paper company practically controls all the water privileges on the river at Felt's Mills.

Dexter & Co.—In 1880 Christopher Poor and D. E. Dexter, who were engaged in the manufacture of bent chair stock, with works located on the "island," in the village of Black River, in the building now occupied by Wolcott Brothers, as a planing-mill, commenced in a small way the manufacture of the "Dexter rocker," under the firm name of Poor & Dexter. Their operations began in the spring, and in the following fall D. E. Dexter disposed of his interest in the concern to Charles Woulf and Charles P. Dexter, and the business was continued under the firm name of Poor, Dexter & Co. With them the business began rapidly to increase, and their chairs found a ready market it all parts of the United States and Canada. In the spring of 1884, on account of the failing health of Charles P. Dexter, his brother, Henry C. Dexter, was admitted into the firm, the name of which remained the same, and in the spring of 1885 Poor and Woulf retired from the company and were immediately succeeded by D. H. and R. Byron Scott, when

the firm was known as Dexter & Scott. February 10, 1886, the Scotts retired by selling their interests to Charles P. and Henry C. Dexter, since which time the firm name has been Dexter & Co.

In the summer of 1884 Charles P. Dexter's health failing, he went to Dansville, N. Y., and thence to Texas, where he remained for about a year, but experiencing no beneficial results from that climate he went to Southern California in the hopes that there might be found a panacea for his weakened constitution. Here, also, he was disappointed, and on May 3, 1886, nearly two years after leaving home, at San Gorgonia, the highest point on the Southern Pacific Railroad, he died. As a member of the firm he developed a tact for doing business very rarely found in one of his age, and the firm's success is largely due to his management of the office work and general details of the business. Since the death of Charles P. the business has been conducted by Henry C. Dexter, retaining the same name. Soon after the business was started the company occupied the ball-room of the old McOmber hotel, at the four corners south of the river, for finishing, upholstering, and packing, and as it increased the whole building was appropriated for their use. In 1884 the main building was doubled and the barns were taken in, making a floor space of 14,000 square feet. The whole buildings as they now stand, including the woodworking shop on the north side of the river, occupy a floor space of about 25,000 square feet. The main building of the finishing shop is 30x120 feet, and that of the woodworking shop 30x110, both of which are three stories high. The company gives employment to about 50 men, and turns out nearly 30,000 chairs annually. Their goods find a market in all parts of the world, and their business is still rapidly on the increase.

D. Dexter's Sons.—David Dexter, a carpenter and joiner by trade, came to the village of Black River in the year 1837, from Athol, Mass., and perfected arrangements for the erection of a building in which to manufacture chairs, on a site very near the present location of D. Dexter's Sons. He then returned to Massachusetts and, with his family, in July, 1839, came again, bringing with him A. N. Brittan, a practical chairmaker. He found his shop in readiness on his arrival, and he immediately set about preparing stock, kilning, and drying, but not until the spring of 1840 did articles of his handiwork appear upon the market. At this time about six hands were employed, with Mr. Brittan as foreman, and only a limited number of chairs were made, principally of wood seat. In 1842 Mr. Brittan sought other employment, and the care and management of the business devolved solely on Mr. Dexter. The demand for his goods began to increase, and in 1847 he took into partnership his brother, Simeon Dexter, and the firm was known as D. & S. Dexter. By them the business was continued till 1856, when David again assumed control, his brother retiring from the business to engage in farming. A year or two later Mr. Dexter's business had grown to such proportions that he found it necessary to enlarge his buildings and add new facilities in order to

supply the demand of his increasing patronage. Thus he continued till 1864, when he took in his son, E. A. Dexter, and the partnership was known as D. Dexter & Son. In December of the following year, 1865, the entire property, the accumulation of 25 years of toil, was destroyed by fire, the origin of which was incendiary and said to be caused by Southern sympathizers. The buildings were immediately rebuilt, the size of which being very nearly double the original dimensions, and in the summer of 1866 the business again assumed its former proportions. In 1880 the death of David Dexter occurred, when the partnership which now exists was formed, the individual members of which are E. A. and D. E. Dexter. Their works, located on the south bank of the river, are at the present time equipped for the performance of all parts of the business, and the chair is started from the log and passed through all of its varied changes till it comes from the upholstering department completed and perfect in all its parts. Their woodworking shop is 40x80 feet and four stories high; their paint shop and storeroom 40x72 feet, three stories high; and their lumber sheds are 230 feet long. They manufacture all kinds of chairs, and give employment to from 35 to 50 men. Their reputation is second to none in the country for good work, and their chairs find a market in all parts of the United States and Canada, and in Europe.

Black River Pulp Co's mill, located on road 6, on Black River, was built in 1888 by H. Remington & Son, of Watertown. The size of the building is 150 by 51 feet, and has the capacity for grinding eight tons of dry pulp per day, giving employment to 11 hands. It is the intention of the proprietors to greatly enlarge the building.

Empire Wood Pulp Co's mill, located at Black River village, in the town of Rutland, was started in 1888. It furnishes employment to seven men, and manufactures from three to four tons of dry pulp per day.

The Jefferson Paper Co., located at Black River village, in this town, was incorporated in 1887 by Frank H. Munson and William P. Herring, and their mill was erected in 1888. It has the capacity for manufacturing six tons of dry pulp per day and employs 13 men. Frank H. Munson is president of the company, and F. W. Herring, secretary and treasurer.

The Benefit Glove and Mitten Co, located at Felt's Mills, was organized as a stock company in March, 1888. The concern employs 13 hands, and does a business of about $10,000 annually.

P. M. Paige & Co's machine shop, at Black River village, gives employment to four men and does a general business in repairing machinery. The company also does blacksmithing.

Felt's saw mill and cheese-box factory, located at Felt's Mills, employ seven men in the manufacture of 5,000 feet of lumber per day and 30,000 cheese boxes annually.

Henry Marshall's saw-mill and cheese-box factory, located on Black River at Felt's Mills, was built by George C. Kidder in 1866, and purchased by

Mr. Marshall in 1872. He manufactures about 500,000 feet of lumber and 50,000 cheese boxes annually, employing about 10 hands.

Rutland Valley creamery, Azro T. Frink, proprietor, was built by him in the spring of 1887, and is supplied with the Danish Western separators. It has the patronage of 300 cows, receives about 850,000 pounds of milk annually, from which is manufactured 36,956 pounds of butter, valued at $8,130.

Tylerville cheese factory, Byron Dickinson, proprietor, was built by his grandfather, T. Bailey, in 1871. It has the patronage of 275 cows, receives about 825,000 pounds of milk annually, from which is manufactured 82,500 pounds of Cheddar cheese, valued at $7,425.

South Champion creamery, owned by Jay W. Waldo, is situated two miles east of South Rutland. It has the patronage of about 500 cows, and receives nearly 1,500,000 pounds of milk through the season, from which is manufactured 63,000 pounds of butter, the estimated value of which is $15,120. The creamery was built in 1878, is fitted up with the Danish Western separators, and has all modern improvements for the manufacture of first-class butter.

Edward J. Williams's cheese factory, located about a mile east of Rutland Center, was built in 1877 by C. C. Hardy. It has the patronage of 400 cows, receives about 1,500,000 pounds of milk annually, and makes 157,000 pounds of cheese, valued at $18,750.

B. P. Smith cheese factory, G. B. Scott, proprietor, was built in 1875 by B. P. Smith. It has the patronage of 300 cows, receives about 800,000 pounds of milk during the season, from which is made 80,000 pounds of cheese, valued at $8,000.

The Cascade cheese factory, Bailey R. Mearns, proprietor, located on the west end of the South road, was built about the year 1860, by J. C. Hardy. It receives the milk of 600 cows, taking in 2,100,000 pounds of milk during the season, making therefrom 210,000 pounds of cheese, valued at $18,900.

Henry C. Eames's cheese factory, located in the east part of the town, has the patronage of 200 cows, receives 600,000 pounds of milk through the season, from which is made 60,000 pounds of cheese, valued at $5,400.

Parkinson Brothers' cheese factory, located on the Hollow road, was built by Asa Parkinson in 1870. It has the patronage of 300 cows, receives about 900,000 pounds of milk during the season, and makes about 90,000 pounds of cheese, valued at $9,000.

Hon. Moses Eames furnishes the following, which was read before the Jefferson Historical Society. In the early days of Rutland the keeping of sheep and raising of wool was one of the most important of home industries, as nearly every family manufactured the clothing used in the household. So important had this home industry become that the legislature of the state passed a law the 22d day of March, 1811, entitled an act relative to incorpo-

ration for manufacturing purposes, under which law the following company was formed :—

"We whose names are hereunto subscribed being desirous of forming a company for the purpose of manufacturing Woolen goods in conformity to a law passed the 22d day of March, 1811, entitled 'An act relative to incorporations for manufacturing purposes,' Do hereby Certify that we have associated ourselves together by the name and style of the 'Rutland Woolen Manufacturing Company' for the purpose of manufacturing woolen goods in the Town of Rutland, county of Jefferson and State of New York with a capital stock of twenty-five thousand dollars consisting of two hundred shares of one hundred and twenty-five dollars each, and that there are three Trustees viz, Ethel Bronson, Daniel Eames, and Josiah Tyler, who are to manage the concerns of the said company for the first year. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals at Rutland, September 25th, 1811. Thomas Hill (L.S.), Abel Doolittle (L.S.), Eber Ingalsbe (L.S.), John Oaks (L.S.), Ethel Bronson (L.S.), Josiah Tyler (L.S.), Daniel Eames (L.S.).

"SS. JEFFERSON COUNTY—SS. Be it remembered that on the eighth October, 1811, before me came Ethel Bronson, Josiah Tyler, Daniel Eames, Thomas Hill, Abel Doolittle, Eber Ingalsby, and John Oaks, known to me to be the persons herein described and who severally acknowledged they executed this instrument in writing I allow it to be recorded.

"JOSEPH CLARK, Judge State."

Two of the stockholders, Ethel Bronson and Daniel Eames, took each one-fourth of the stock, which was $25,000. Of this stock only about $17,000 was ever paid in. As I now look back I am surprised at the spirit and energy these men put forth and the difficulties they had to encounter. The country was not only new, but not one of them was acquainted with the manufacture of cloths. The company in the fall of 1811 made preparations for building, and in 1812 put up most of the buildings and commenced work. This was a very busy year. War with England was declared June 18, 1812, and the price of things went up, as well as the cost of labor. Common wool was 50 cents and fine wool 75 cents per pound, and all dye-woods and cotton, which was used in the satinets, were high. Log-wood and all other dye-woods in the log were cut by hand, and the machinery was not of the improved kind. This was the first and only factory of the kind in all Northern or Western New York, and the company was doing a very fair amount of work in the years 1813–14–15, but at the close of he war, there being no duty on woolen goods, the importation of British cloths soon put an end to this as well as many other factories in the states. In the years 1816–17 this company had accumulated manufactured goods beyond the sale, and there were some debts against the company for dye-stuffs, machinery, and other things, and it was thought best to sell and close out the company. In September, 1817, it was sold to Daniel Eames for $400, he making the only bid. The debts of the company were to be paid by those that bought the company. All the stockholders in the company lost about all they had paid in. After the sale of the company's interest in the property the buildings and machinery were rented for some years and used for cloth-dressing and wool-carding for customers till about 1844.

Previous to this date, however, it had been used as a cloth-dressing establishment by Calvin Blackstone, for a tannery by Firman Fish, and a tannery by

Orrin Roberts,which was followed by L. A. Walker as a cooper shop. In 1844 it was left to fall into ruins, and some years since the high water carried off the dam and the buildings attached to the water-power, but the main building, which was erected in 1812, is yet standing, which is up from the creek on the margin of the highway. Since its disuse as a factory building it has been devoted to various uses, and for a time was used as a creamery or butter factory. On the 15th day of July, 1814, the Rutland Woolen Manufacturing Company made an agreement with Gershom Tuttle and Daniel Eames to dig a well for the use of the company.

I have thought it due to those who were most directly interested in the enterprise of the Rutland Woolen Manufacturing Company that their names should be presented, as some of their descendants may call to mind the events of the past. In the settlement of any new country many very interesting events take place that are of great interest to those that come after them. Most of those who came and settled in Rutland were from the New England states, and were men and women who could endure toil and suffer privation from the luxuries of life. Only one decade had passed when this enterprise of the Rutland Woolen Manufacturing Company was organized, and the following persons were more or less interested in it until 1817 or 1818: Ethel Bronson, Daniel Eames, Eber Ingalsby, Thomas Hill, Abel Doolittle, John Oaks, Josiah Tyler, Gershom Tuttle, David Canfield, Joseph Hopkins, Nathaniel Kellogg, John Beecher, Benham Webb, Nathaniel Frink, Jacob Miller, Ira Phillips, Sydney Ball, Erastus Lathrop, David Thomas, Amandah Tucker, Thomas Rickerson, David Hicox, Ephraim Towne, Elisha Parks, Joseph Commins, Owen Riley, and Alvin Hunt. There are many other things of interest to our historical society connected not only with the town of Rutland, but of other towns of the county, which should be preserved, and I hope an interest will be manifested that will make the Jefferson County Historical Society one of the most interesting in this state.

In relation to the first library in Rutland I will read this document:—

"I hereby certify that more than 20 persons belonging to the town of Rutland, in the County of Jefferson and State of New York, have by writing under their hands signified their desire to associate themselves together for the purpose of procuring and erecting a Library, in the said town of Rutland, agreeable to law, and have subscribed for that purpose more than $100, and that more than two-thirds of said subscribers did assemble at the dwelling house of Amariah Tucker, in said Rutland (it being the time and place previously agreed on and appointed), and being so assembled did proceed to elect a chairman by ballot from among themselves to preside at said meeting, and did also elect by a plurality of votes Ethel Bronson, Hugh Henderson, Abel Sherman, Daniel Eames, and Curtiss Mallery to serve as trustees for said Library for the year ensuing, and did also agree that the style name or title by which the said Corporation shall be distinguished or known shall be the 'Rutland Farmers' Library.' Signed and sealed at Rutland the 11 day of November, A. D. 1806.

"ETHEL BRONSON, Chairman of S'd Meeting."

"SS. JEFFERSON COUNTY—ss. Be it remembered that on the twenty second day of November, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and six, before me came Ethel Bronson, the subscriber of the within certificate, whome I am personally acquainted, an on oath declared that he did execute the within certificate and that the facts therein stated are true, and I finding no ma-

terial erasure or enterlineations therein do allow the same to be recorded. Perley Keyes, one of the Judges of the Court of Common pleas within and for the County of Jefferson."

The last librarian was John D. Randall, who was elected in 1843. Soon after his election he took the books to his house and the library ceased to exist. Speaking of schools Mr. Eames said: The first settlers of Rutland, as soon as enough log houses were made to make them comfortable, gave their attention to schools, and in 1804 a subscription was raised to build a schoolhouse by the following persons: Abel Sherman, Nathaniel Welch, Nathan Green, James Brainard, Thomas M. Converse, Daniel Eames, John M. Dole, Gardner Cleveland, Solomon Thompson, Artemus W. White, Orange Eno, David Y. Fitch, Francis Commins, Stephen Commins, Benjamin Commins, Samuel Brainard, Daniel Smith, Raphael Porter, Gershom Tuttle, Levi Hale, John Stanley, Jedediah Stanley, John Winslow. The subscription amounted to $250. A library was formed at Jonathan Graves's, called the Young Men's Library, about 1812, by the boys in the vicinity. It prospered until its boy patrons, coming of age, left the neighborhood. John Grannis was librarian.

At the time the county of Jefferson began to settle its territory was embraced in two towns of Oneida County. All south of Black River was a part of Mexico, and all north of the river belonged to Leyden. The organization of Jefferson County, etc., has been noted in the County Chapter.

In a division of the 11 towns among the proprietors No. 3, or Rutland, fell to Henderson, who appointed Asher Miller, of Middletown, Conn., as his agent, June 6, 1799. As a consideration for removing to the town and commencing improvements he was allowed the choice of 500 acres wherever he might select at a very reduced price. Accordingly, in July, he opened a road from the river to near the center of the town, and fixed his residence and location about one-half a mile east of Rutland Center. During the year the following sales were made, viz.: September 21, 172 acres to Levi Butterfield; October 3, 343 acres to Perley Keyes, William Keyes, and Amos Stebbins; November 1, 391 acres to David Coffeen; November 6: Goldsmith Coffeen, 312; Raphael Porter, 213; Israel Wright, 98; Jonathan and Clark Ross, 161; James Kilham, 141; Charles Kelsey, 116; Jephtha King, 137; John Dole, 154; Gardner Cleveland, 242; Warren Foster, 140; John Cotes, 134.

Among those that purchased in 1800 and 1801 were Danford and John Earl, Solomon Tuttle, Abel Sherman, Jacob A. Williams, Ezekiel Andrus, George White, Clift French, William Coffeen, Alexander Warner, Samuel Treadway, and Stanley Weeks. The total amount of sales during the three years was 17,549 acres, for $50,738.14. In June, 1803, Abel French succeeded as agent, and the same year sold 2,313 acres for $7,112.60. The town was thus rapidly settled, the unsold parts being along the north and south bounds.

Early in 1804 Henderson assigned to Dr. Bronson his interest in the town. Dr. Bronson appointed his brother Ethel as agent, who served in that capacity until his death in 1825, when he was succeeded by George White, an ac-

tive and prominent citizen and among the first settlers of the town, who continued agent until the lands were sold and the accounts settled with the proprietor. The last of the lands sold was an island near Black River village, which was disposed of April 13, 1846. Dr. Bronson was a very generous landlord, and treated his debtors with much lenity. On a visit to the town he found that a number holding contracts were unable to meet their payments. These he gave new contracts at a reduced rate. Ethel Bronson served the town as supervisor nine years.

The most reliable authority names Asher Miller, Henderson's agent, as the first settler in Rutland, he having located here in July, 1799. Most of those who purchased lands in that year came on early in the next spring, while many who purchased in 1800 settled the same year.

The first grist-mill built in the county was erected by David Coffeen, in 1800, on Mill Creek, at Felt's Mills, just above the lower bridge. It was put in operation in 1801, and the first grist ground was for William Hadsall, of Champion. This was a great improvement on the "stump mortars," and was resorted to from great distances. After being in operation about two years the mill was burned. In 1804 Wolcott Hubbel bought out Coffeen and rebuilt the mill, which he subsequently sold to Barnabas Eldridge. From Eldridge the property passed to Barnabas La Grange, and in 1813 to John Felt.

The first saw-mill in town was erected at Felt's Mills in 1801, and about the same time the first framed house in town was erected on the lot known as the Jacob Tooker lot, situated nearly opposite Felt's Mills school-house. This ancient building was still standing a few years ago and was used as a barn.

Joseph Warden, Sr., formerly settled in Rutland, from Halifax, Vt., in the fall of 1803. He bought the farm known as the Lewis Clark farm (or a portion of it), of Morgan Starks, who was the original purchaser, and lived there until his death in 1817. In 1807 he opened a public house, and continued that business until he sold his farm to Elisha Clark in the year of his death. Mr. Clark discontinued keeping the hotel. According to the recollections of Ezekiel Andrus and Ezra Worden* Dr. Hugh Henderson opened the first tavern in town, at Rutland Center, but Hough's *History* names Levi Butterfield as the first inn-keeper, and the town records seem to confirm the latter statement. As the town meetings for the years 1803, '05, and '06 were held at the dwelling house of Levi Butterfield the insertion of the word "dwelling" before "house" would rather imply that it was not a tavern. The first physician in town was Dr. Hugh Henderson.

In 1803 there were but nine farms occupied on or near the Rutland Hollow road. The occupants were William Newton, John Cotes, John Eddy, Morgan Starks, Robert Adams, Stanley Weeks, and three men by the name of

* Written in 1876.

Moses Eames

Maltby. There were but two families settled between the Hollow and what is now Felt's Mills, viz.: those of Elihu Veber and Jacob Fuller. At the latter place a very few settlers had located. Among those who had located in the north part of the town about this time were Richmond Howland and his brothers Rufus and David, Jonathan Graves, Asa, Elisha, Elias, and Archibald Clark, Asaph Chase, Reuben Scott, David Wilcox, Enoch Eddy and family, and David Veber. Zelotus Harvey, who had previously settled, was for many years a very prominent and useful citizen of the town, as a teacher, magistrate, supervisor, and inspector of common schools.

Among the incidents that retarded the prosperity of many of the settlers of the north part of the town was the following: A man by the name of John Harris, having a contract to deliver spars at either Montreal or Quebec, bought all the Norway pine on the Le Ray plains. Many of the settlers, thinking it a favorable opportunity to get a little ready money (an article very scarce in those days), contracted to deliver the spars on the banks of the river at $5 each. All except Enoch Eddy and Asa Ness, who delivered 100, after delivering a part failed to fulfill their contracts, as it cost much more to deliver them than they were to receive. In floating the spars down Black River 11 men were drowned, and those who failed in their contracts were sued by Harris for damages. This reduced many of them to poverty.

An event in the early history of the town, and one which caused much sympathy, was the death of Avery Worden. On the afternoon of the 26th of February, 1810, the first school exhibition held in the town of Rutland was given at Heath's tavern, at Rutland Center. The school was taught by Charles Dayon, afterwards a prominent citizen of Lewis County, member of Congress, Senator, etc. It being something new the house was crowded with spectators. Ezra Worden, and his brother Avery, aged 12, started for home afoot about 6 o'clock P. M., the snow being fully five feet deep. The road between the turn west of O. Phillips's and the Hollow road had not been opened that winter. In passing over that part of the road at the top of the hill Avery became so overcome with cold and weariness that he could go no farther. Ezra attempted to draw him through the snow, and succeeded in drawing him about 100 rods, when, his strength failing, he was obliged to leave him in order to obtain assistance. He proceeded to Benjamin Weeks's house, near the Hollow road, where he arrived between 11 and 12 o'clock. Benjamin Weeks and Robert Sword put on their snow-shoes and went after Avery, whom they found alive, but he died before he could be got to a house. Ezra became unconscious soon after arriving at Mr. Weeks's, and remained so about 12 hours. He was frozen even worse than his brother, and only by superior endurance was his life saved.

Francis Towne, the father of Gardner and Luther H. Towne, came with his family to Rutland in January, 1804. His wife, Relief Towne, was killed by lightning August 16, 1804. She was found dead near the corner of the house, where she appears to have been engaged in fixing a tub to catch rain

water. This was undoubtedly the first death in the town. The first child born in Rutland was Harriet Kelsey, daughter of Charles and Lois Kelsey. She became the wife of Alfred Pardee, who eventually settled in the bend of the river in Champion. The first twin children born in town were Robert and William Middleton, sons of John Middleton. Robert died at Felt's Mills.

The father of Ezekiel Andrus migrated from Utica to this town, and brought his family, consisting of himself and nine children (his wife having died several years before). His conveyance was a two-wheel cart, one yoke of oxen, and a horse—the horse carrying a part of the time two and often three of the girls of the family on their way to the "Black River wilderness." One of the girls afterwards became the wife of Danford Earl, another of Warren Spaulding. A bark shanty sheltered the large family until a more commodious dwelling could be provided.

The State road was laid out where it is now located, about 1805, previous to which date the road diverged from its present line from Samuel Frink's farm southwesterly, and came out at J. F. Treadway's present residence.

One of the oldest landmarks in town (in 1876) was a framed house, undoubtedly the second erected in town, built by Solomon Tuttle about 1803. It was still standing a few years since on the farm of Mason Spaulding.

The pioneers of Rutland were mostly from the New England states, and were generally intelligent, robust, and industrious. They were distinguished for their sound common sense, their love of justice, and the early interest they took in education. Most of them came here with scarcely enough of the world's goods to make them comfortable. Their peculiarities might be illustrated by many an anecdote, but we will let the following suffice:

A curious phase how justice was administered in the early settlements was one of an anomalous character held before Daniel Eames, Esq., as follows: A suit arose on account of 20 bushels of wheat. The plaintiff to the suit could not prove his account except by the defendant's acknowledgment. The plaintiff called upon the defendant to be sworn; he refused. The plaintiff then offered himself, but the defendant barred that out. Then the justice said to the defendant, "wont you be sworn nor allow the plaintiff?" "No sir!" replied the defendant. Then said the sedate justice of the peace, "I shall give judgment against you for the amount of 20 bushels of wheat; the judgment is $20." His explanation why he took so arbitrary judgment was, that on an appeal, the whole facts now concealed would came out.

The town of Rutland took an early interest in the subject of education. It was the practice, when a sufficient number settled in a neighborhood, to sustain the school, to erect a log house, and engage a teacher. The first of these houses in town was built in 1800 or 1801. Dr. Hough names Miss A. Porter as the first teacher. Soon after this a school-house was built on the Hollow road, a short distance west of the four corners. Miss Naomi Blackmer was the first, or one of the first, teachers here. This house was used but a short time, as many of the settlers lived at too great a distance

from it. In its place a house was erected farther west in the Hollow, and another near the site of the late M. L. Graves's residence, on road 20. In these rude structures the children of the pioneers of Rutland received the rudiments of education. Among the early teachers were Curtis Mallery, Jocob Fuller, Zelotus Harvey, Charles Dayon, and Jason Clark; at a later date Horatio Sherman, Gardner Towne, A. P. Sigourney, John M. Dunlap, John Felt, the Misses Cornelia Johnson and Adeline M. Brown, and Elijah Graves. The latter commenced teaching in 1833 and continued for many years, when the citizens of Felt's Mills presented him with a testimonial that "age has not dimmed his zeal or made him rusty."

In December, 1807, Enoch Eddy and George White took each 35 bushels of wheat to Albany, which they sold for 80 cents a bushel.

CHURCHES.

The first record we have in relation to religious matters is of a visit to the settlements in Jefferson County by the Rev. James W. Woodward, in 1802. He collected $1 in Adams, 50 cents in Watertown, $3.47 in Rutland, $1.50 in Champion, and 25 cents in Brownville—Rutland contributing more than all the other settlements combined.

The records of religious societies in this town are very imperfect. The Baptists appear to have been the pioneers in organization. As early at least as 1806 the Rev. Mr. Maltby held services in both North and South Rutland, and a great revival was the result of his labors. It is presumed that societies, if not organized before, were then organized. Meetings continued to be held in both parts of the town. They were held for North Rutland in Charles Fuller's barn, about 80 rods west of Elisha Clark's, Rutland Hollow. A church was built near Deacon Fuller's, on David Veber's land, in 1821. Martin E. Cook was the first preacher in the new church. Some of those who preceded him in town were Elders Wilkie, Morgan, and Card. Elder Palmer Cross preached in the church several years. In 1837 the North Rutland Church was reörganized. By a vote of the society in 1842 the church was removed to the great bend in Champion. The successors of Elder Cross were Elders Gardis Lyttle, A. D. Freeman, and John Wilder. The society at Tylerville reörganized in 1833; James Brown, Stephen Brainard, and Milo Maltby, trustees. We have not succeeded in obtaining a list of clergymen officiating there.

The First Congregational Church was organized by the Rev. William Lathrop, a missionary from Vermont, January 26, 1808, consisting of 10 members, viz.: David Tyler, Amos Mallery, Thomas Converse and wife, Timothy Tamblin and wife, Samuel Porter and wife, William Parkinson and wife. Amos Mallery and David Tyler were afterwards chosen deacons. It may be mentioned as indicative of the strict Puritanism of the early fathers of the church that Amos Mallery was objected to for the office of deacon on

account of not having a wife, a deficiency which is contrary to the letter of the law. It is not now known whether the fathers of the church or the maiden ladies of the congregation raised the objection. The first religious society of Rutland was formed February 8, 1808, and Ethel Bronson, Timothy Tamblin, John Reed, Thomas Converse, and Ebenezer Hayward were elected trustees. The successors of the Rev. Mr. Lathrop were Enos Bliss, Leavenworth and Daniel Banks, who became pastors over this church and Watertown in 1815. On January 20, 1824, the church united with the Presbytery; number of members, 87. Since then among the pastors have been Revs. David Spear, J. H. Rice, Hiram Doane, Henry Budge, and James Douglas.

The first church south of the State road was erected opposite the residence of the late Henry T. Hopkins, in 1819. It was removed and rebuilt some years since on the four corners about one-half mile west of its former site. The brother of Dr. Isaac Bronson, then residing in New York city, gave the site, and also the site for a parsonage. His interest in the ownership of the land of the town was considered the motive that promoted him to the act.

At what time the first Methodist Episcopal organization took place is uncertain. Itinerant preachers were in the town at a very early date. From 1804 to 1815 the whole county was included in the Black River circuit. Among the early preachers were Datus Ensign, Luther Bishop, Joseph Willis, Isaac Puffer, and Goodwin Stoddard. Many new circuits have been formed from Black River circuit. The first class organized in Rutland was in Rutland Hollow. Another, at the Cotes school-house on the farm of E. Crain, was organized about 1824 or 1826. The dates of the organization at Felt's Mills and South Rutland are not found. The first M. E. church in Rutland was built in Rutland Hollow about 1820.

Universalist societies have been organized at Tylerville, Felt's Mills, and Black River. The dates of these organizations are not known. Revs. C. G. Parsons, Pitt Morse, H. L. Haywood, J. P. Averell, O. Wilcox, J. H. Stewart, and others officiating. The society at Tylerville is the only one that retains its organization.

The Church of Christ, or Disciples, first held meetings at Felt's Mills in 1857, Rev. Mr. Benedict officiating. A society was formed, including Black River, and at the latter place a small chapel was erected in 1871.

Rutland Congregational Church, located on Rutland middle road, was organized January 26, 1808, by Rev. William Lathrop, and at its organization consisted of 10 members. Their house of worship, a wooden building, was erected in 1841. It will seat 300 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $3,000. The present membership is 50, under the pastoral charge of Rev. William H. Way. The Sunday-school has a membership of about 75.

Black River Methodist Episcopal Church, at Black River village, was organized in 1833 by Revs. S. Orvis and I. S. Bingham, and Rev. Lewis Whitcomb was the first pastor. Their first house of worship was erected in 1848,

of wood. Their present church edifice, also a wooden structure, was built in 1884, at a cost of about $3,000. It will comfortably seat 500 persons, and is now valued, including grounds, at $11,200. The present membership of the church is 198, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Robert Flint. The Sunday-school has a membership of 22 officers and teachers, and 175 scholars, with C. S. Mellen, superintendent.

The Christian Church at Felt's Mills was organized in 1871 by J. S. Hughes, the first pastor, and at its organization consisted of 30 members. Their house of worship, a wooden building, was erected in 1844, and occupied as a union church. It will comfortably seat 150 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $1,500. The present membership is 35, with no regular pastor. The Sunday-school has 35 members, with J. Cotton, superintendent.

The union church at South Rutland, occupied by the Methodists and Universalists, was organized July 2, 1872, by Rev. Mr. Tomlinson, the first pastor, with 34 members. Their house of worship was erected of wood in 1872, will comfortably seat 200 persons, and cost about $1,400. The present membership is 34, and Rev. Mr. Danforth is pastor.

MOSES EAMES.

The Eames family, of Massachusetts, were early settlers, the emigrant Thomas Eames coming from England in 1630. In 1640 he married and settled in Dedham, Norfolk County, Mass. By his wife, Margaret, he had three children. In 1662 he removed to Sherburne, now a part of Framingham, with his second wife, Mary Paddleford. Of their six children, two were killed with their mother by the Indians, February 1, 1676, in King Phillips's war. The four others were taken prisoners. Thomas Eames died January 25, 1680. He was a man well-to-do for the times.

The line of descent to Moses is Thomas [1], Nathaniel [2], Daniel [3], Daniel [4], Daniel [5], Moses [6]. Daniel [5] was one of the pioneers of Jefferson County and a prominent factor in its growth. He was born March 11, 1767, in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Mass. In April, 1794, he left Massachusetts with his wife, three children, household furniture, and an ox-team, and May 16 they occupied a log-camp, which Mr. Eames hastily put up, about eight miles from Rome, and five miles out in the wilderness. In the spring of 1801 he went to No. 3, now Rutland, and "took up" 160 acres. Here he cleared land, built a log house, and, in the spring of 1802, he moved his family hither. This house was on the site of the old homestead destroyed by fire February 18, 1887. Mr. Eames passed a long and useful life on this place, and died at the age of 88 years, September 15, 1855. His wife, Mollie K. Wight, died February 4, 1842, aged nearly 74. They had a family of 13 children, of whom Moses was the ninth son and twelfth child.

Moses Eames was born in Rutland, March 19, 1808. In that period of

this county's history the pioneers were obliged to educate their children largely in the school of labor, and it was well for them, for early to learn to work is often the foundation stone of a life of usefulness and future competence. Mr. Eames had private school instruction in the summers of 1812 and 1813; then he attended the district school, where one teacher had charge of from 80 to 90 children, and he took the few crumbs of knowledge of reading, spelling, writing, and arithmetic, which fell to his share, gladly. He also had the advantages of two winter terms at Lowville Academy, and of the Rutland Farmers' Library, which was organized and established in 1806. Many of the books were historical and biographical works, and these he read thoroughly; he took several newspapers and spent his time profitably in perusing their contents. During his minority he was occupied in the farm work, and at his majority he hired out to his father for $12.50 per month and continued with him until the spring of 1833, when an arrangement was made whereby he should make his home with his parents, and help to provide for their comfort and happiness during the remainder of their lives.

Mr. Eames married, June 7, 1837, Delia Ann Howk, of Rutland. Their children were Delia Jane, who married Lafayette Beach, of Rochester, and died March 29, 1870: her daughter is Mrs. Daniel B. Ryan, of Albion, who has one child; and Mary Alice (Mrs. James Phelan), of Baltimore, who died October 9, 1876: she had one son, Arthur B., born June 30, 1870. Mrs. Eames died February 18, 1865.

Mr. Eames early showed a marked aptitude for agriculture and gardening, and was not content to go on in the same manner as past generations. He was quick to see, and had mechanical skill to carry out his ideas. He twice received premiums for the best farmer's garden in the county. He was early a member of the County Agricultural Society, was a director, and aided in securing the purchase of its grounds, and in erecting the buildings. In 1849 he was president of the society, and his addresses evinced his great knowledge of practical agriculture, and his happy faculty of formulating his ideas in words. His suggestions and advice have been freely given, and the society has to-day no more active or useful member than he. From 1837 he engaged largely in cheese dairying, and for 24 years continued to follow and develop this industry. He made many experiments to secure labor saving, and with marked results. In 1848 he discovered and applied the heating of the milk and the scalding of the curd by means of steam introduced into the water under the milk, and in so doing developed the portable steam engine, having the first one ever made built for him in that year. In 1851 he received the State Agricultural Society's first premium of $25 for a model building for a cheese house and apparatus for making cheese by steam. Among other records he has from 1830 made a daily statement of the weather, and the precipitation of moisture. Mr. Eames has been the pioneer in Jefferson County of every improvement in agriculture since he attained man's estate. He introduced the first drain tile in 1857; the first mowing machine in 1852; and

has given much time and money in experiments for the good of the public. He has set examples worthy of emulation in these and other ways, and proven himself fully entitled to the appellation of "public benefactor." The fine watering-trough erected by him on one of the principal roads of the county is a token of his interest in the welfare of dumb animals, and should be duplicated at proper distances on every highway.

Mr. Eames has always been on the side of the poor and oppressed, a strong anti-slavery man, and, in 1833, he was an active conductor on the "Underground Railroad," a name applied to the movements of an organization to assist fugitive slaves to escape to Canada. In 1838 he joined the Hunter Lodge, an historic band of the "Patriot war" of Canada. From 1846, when he united with the "Sons of Temperance," he has been actively engaged in temperance work. In 1846 he also joined the "Odd Fellows." In 1854 he became a "Know-Nothing," and was elected to represent the county in the legislature in 1855, and, as chairman of the committee on agriculture, drafted the bill, passed in April of that year, forming the law under which county agricultural societies are organized. This session was a memorable and exciting one from the movements of the up to that time unknown secret political party,—the "Know-Nothing," or Native American,—which destroyed the plans of the regular political leaders. From his freedom of action Mr. Eames was called to explain his course before the state convention of his party held at Syracuse in 1855, and caused a great excitemen there by his maintenance of his action, and his refusal to be bound to pursue a course contrary to his conscience, and from that time he has been a Republican. From Horace Greeley's endorsement, the same year (1855), he identified himself for a time with Fourierism. In 1857 he joined the Congregational Church at Rutland, and transferred his connection to the First Presbyterian Church of Watertown when he removed thither in 1861. Since that time he has been active in many and widely-varying enterprises. It has been ever his desire to help anything tending to betterment and progress by personal exertion, and to the extent of his pecuniary resources. He has been a vice-president of the Jefferson County Historical Society since its organization.

Mr. Eames possesses a quick, vivacious, and impulsive, but a well balanced, temperament, with great mental and physical vigor; and now, at the age of 82 years, is pleasant, cheerful, lively, and industrious as ever. He never wastes a moment. He is constantly at work, and whatever he does is done with his whole heart and soul. He is noted for integrity, unswerving adherence to principle, and promptitude in fulfilling engagements. The generous and sympathetic side of his nature is largely developed, and he is liberal to a fault. He is a great admirer of nature and enjoys her solitude and communion with his own thoughts, and is very tenacious in his attachments and friendships. His fund of general knowledge is both comprehensive and useful. He is one of Watertown's most valuable citizens; enlisting in every

good work, and laboring with a zeal which does not tire, and an energy rarely surpassed; and it is to such men as Moses Eames that the rise and prosperity of many towns is largely due.

MARTIN LISK GRAVES.

It is valuable to preserve for coming generations, in connection with the history of events, something of the personality of those who have been representative men, and have taken part in those occurrences which, when recorded, become to future generations the history of the past. The perpetuity of American institutions and a republican form of government depends not upon the strength of armies, mighty corporations, or the wealth of millionaires, but upon the steady persistency and industrious labor of those who, by perseverance, economy, long years of toil, both of brain and hands, temperate habits, and a devotion to law and order, have acquired a competency and an honorable position in the community.

Martin Lisk Graves, son of Jonathan and Nancy (Cotes) Graves, was born in Rutland, on the place where he always resided, August 14, 1811. His grandfather, Jonathan Graves, was a native of Massachusetts; his grandmother was Elizabeth Lisk, and at the time of Jonathan's birth, May 7, 1777, their home was in Shelburne, Mass. They moved to Oneida County, N. Y., at an early period in its settlement, located in the town of Vienna, and there developed a farm. Many children were born to them, and here, after long lives, they passed on to the hereafter. About 1801 Jonathan, Jr., came to Rutland in company with John Cotes, and March 24th married Mrs. Nancy (Cotes) Grannis, widow of John Grannis, and sister of Mr. Cotes. Mr. Graves located on great lot number 15, the late home of Martin L. Graves. With no capital but their energy and willing hands they made a home; the forests were cleared; the land brought into a state of cultivation; and from its products the purchase money was paid, their family fed, clothed, and educated. Mr. Graves was a strong, vigorous man in early life, but his hard labors, accompanied by exposure, brought on rheumatism, which made him a cripple in his later years. He was a Democrat in politics; a Universalist in his religious views: however he liberally supported the Baptist Church, of which Mrs. Graves was a member. He was interested in progress and improvement. The famous library of the Young Men's Literary Association was established and kept at his house, and an early district school was located near his residence. Mrs. Graves's parents were also among the first settlers of Oneida County, where they died: Mr. Cotes aged about 70 years, and Mrs. Cotes aged 88 years. Mr. and Mrs. Graves were a good type of the best order of pioneers, doing good and not evil all their days, giving to their children examples worthy of emulation. Mr. Graves died April 13, 1849. His wife died October 2, 1866. Their children were Nancy M., Martin L., Elijah, and Hannah T., all deceased.

A.W. Ellis Boston

Mr. L. Graves

Martin Lisk Graves received his education at common schools, but supplemented it largely by extensive and thoughtful reading, and was, for a few winter terms, a successful teacher. He became a "tiller of the soil," and although from his childhood days he had earnestly desired to "go west," the failure of his father's health prevented, and upon him, as the oldest son, rested the care of the home place, and he has ever pursued that oldest and most honorable calling among men, farming, on the paternal acres. On the 19th of March, 1840, Mr. Graves married Matilda E., daughter of Nathan and Polly (Jones) Wood. She was born in Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., March 1, 1821. Her people were pioneer settlers of that county, coming thither from Massachusetts, where they were colonized early, emigrating from England when the Plymouth colony was in its infancy. Both the Jones and Wood families were of the best English and colonial stock, and Mrs. Graves is a true descendant. Their children are M. Adaline (married Edward F. Johnson, M. D., has two children, Martin G. and John Prentice) and Louisa E.

Mr. Graves was identified prominently with public matters. He was a true believer in the Jeffersonian doctrines of politics, and as a Democrat cast his first presidential vote for Andrew Jackson in 1832. On attaining his majority he was chosen inspector of common schools, and held that office and commissioner of common schools for a long term of years. He creditably and satisfactorily filled the principal town offices, and was supervisor three years. In 1845 he was chosen loan commissioner of the county, and continued in office until the fund was consolidated with the United States Deposit Fund in 1850. In 1883 he was appointed by Gov. Grover Cleveland a commissioner of the United States Deposit Fund, which position he held until his death. He was an active participant in politics; a frequent delegate to town, county, and district conventions; and one of the valued counselors and advisors of his party. He was often offered the nomination by his party for various positions, but very rarely accepted, his private affairs demanding his attention. In 1874 he was named by the Farmers Alliance as their candidate for member of Congress. This nomination was endorsed by the Democrats. The district comprised Jefferson, Lewis, and Herkimer counties,—strongly Republican,—but he largely reduced the majority against him, a proof of his personal popularity. The official returns were:—

TWENTY-SECOND DISTRICT.

	Dem.	Rep.
Jefferson,	5,608	6,873
Lewis,	3,240	2,744
Herkimer,	4,407	4,774
Total,	13,255	14,391
1872,	13,220	17,337

Majority for George A. Bagley over Martin L. Graves, 1,136. Republican majority in 1872, 4,117.

He was a member of the Jefferson County Agricultural Society (of which his father was an original member) for many years, and, since 1845, had been connected with Odd Fellowship. He was an Universalist in religion. In 1857 the Jefferson Leather Manufacturing Co. was organized at Felt's Mills. M. L. Graves was one of its stockholders and directors. After a few years the company became financially embarrassed, and he was made its president for the purpose of closing up its affairs, which was done to the satisfaction of all creditors. The business of tanning was successfully carried on for a few years by the firm of M. L. Graves & Co., when the property was sold to other parties. Since that time he gave his exclusive attention to his farm. He also dealt extensively in live stock, and from his youth to nearly three-score years and 10 he was a worker, a producer, and not a mere consumer. Under the old military system of the state, when every citizen was a soldier, Mr. Graves filled every station in the crack independent company, to which he belonged, from private to captain with noted excellence. A wise, conservative administrator and counselor in affairs of business or state, an unassuming and expemplary citizen, he has done his life's work well, and has gone to his final reward loved and honored by a large circle. He died at his home in Rutland, March 22, 1890, three days after the 50th anniversary of his wedding day.

Elijah Graves, brother of Martin L. Graves, was born in the town of Rutland, July 16, 1813. His education was mostly acquired in common schools. In the fall of 1827 he attended a course of lectures on grammar and arithmetic given by William Ruger, in an adjoining district, where he was one of the pupils who made the greatest progress in grammar, and he ranked the first in arithmetic, although he was the youngest member of the class. He afterwards attended the academy at Holland Patent, Oneida County, one term. He commenced teaching in November, 1833, and from that time taught a portion of each year until his death, which occurred December 18, 1882. He probably passed more years in that occupation than any other person in Jefferson County, and always in district and select schools. His labors were confined to this county, and many of its prominent business men and successful teachers refer to him as their early instructor. In several instances, during his later years, he had under his tuition children and grandchildren of some of his earliest pupils. He taught in the villages of Chaumont, Three Mile Bay, Smithville, Evans Mills, Black River, Felt's Mills, Great Bend, West Carthage, Champion, and Rodman, and in many country districts. He had served as town superintendent of common schools, in the towns of Lyme and Rutland, previous to his appointment as school commissioner for the second district of Jefferson County, in June, 1856. In 1858 he failed of an election for a second term, though running far a head of his ticket. Early in life he was clerk in a store for a short time; afterwards he went into the mercantile business, but not for long. His proper sphere was the school-room. The last year of his life he taught in the district where he was born, and where

his own school days were spent. He was in the midst of a winter term, when he went to stay over Sunday at the old homestead with his brother's family. On Monday morning he was ready to start for the school-house, when he was stricken by death from heart disease. It was truly said of him that "he died in the harness." He was married July 4, 1840. His wife died some years before him. He left one child, a daughter.

JOHN A. SHERMAN.

John A. Sherman was born in the town of Rutland, June 13, 1809, and died in Watertown, March 25, 1882. He was the oldest son of Alfred Sherman, and a grandson of Dr. Abel Sherman, a native of Massachusetts, whose ancestors were among the early settlers of New England states, and of English descent. Susan Hull, his mother, was an adopted daughter of Roswald Woodruff, who was one of the pioneers of Jefferson County. His grandfather, Dr. Abel Sherman, was a physician, and came from Massachusetts to Oneida County, in this state. His residence in Oneida County was brief, and in 1803 he removed to this county, settling in Rutland, upon 220 acres of timber land, which in time he cleared and made tillable. He was the first sheriff of the county. Alfred Sherman, father of John A., after his father's death, having inherited the farm, actively engaged in agricultural pursuits, and attained a comfortable fortune. During the War of 1812, however, as contractor of the army, he lost the larger portion of his property, and, crippled for want of means, he was prevented from giving his children any better educational advantages than those afforded by the common schools. He died in 1827, leaving John A., then only 17 years of age, to take charge of the farm and support the family, which consisted of his mother, two sisters and three brothers, and himself. Five years after his father's death he wedded with Miss Julia Ann Larned, of Rutland, who survives him, at the advanced age of 83 years. Two years later, in 1834, he purchased a dairy of about 20 cows, and thus opened the cheese business for the county. At the close of that year he sent his cheese to New York, packed in salt barrels, the shipment of which, by canal, occupied 21 days. He received six cents per pound for the cheese, and considered it a very good price at that time. His was the first dairy of cheese manufactured in this county, and had much to do in hastening the growth of the dairy interests.

As soon as this interest grew to sufficient proportion to warrant it he engaged in the purchase of butter and cheese for the New York market, continuing in this trade for many years. In 1839, in partnership with Henry Hopkins, of Rutland, he bought largely of cheese during the early fall of that year. With the then facilities for transportation in Jefferson County cheese could not well be shipped until late in the fall, when the weather was cool. At the proper time he visited the city for the purpose of making sale of his cheese, but found the market so depressed that it was impossible to make

any sales except at a great sacrifice, which resulted in the financial ruin of many dealers. Mr. Sherman asked his creditors for a little time to make sale of his cheese, assuring them that he would carry them through safely. They, having confidence in his wisdom and honesty, granted him the leniency he asked, and he at once shipped his cheese on a vessel to New Orleans, taking passage thereon himself. After a stormy voyage he arrived at his destination with his cargo in good order, which he disposed of to advantage, receiving payment in silver. This he packed in kegs, and on his return voyage deposited it in his stateroom, where he was obliged to closely guard it, with the assistance of a trusted friend, as the conduct of the captain and crew was not such as to inspire confidence. He arrived in New York during the financial troubles of 1839–40, when the banks had suspended specie payment, sold his silver for a large premium, and was enabled to pay his creditors honorably, dollar for dollar, and had quite a little profit for himself and partner. We mention this little episode as characteristic of his whole life, and as demonstrating his indomitable industry and perseverance. Always cautious, full of resources, never getting into business enterprises or entanglements from which he could not see his way out. He continued his produce business in New York, purchasing mostly from dairies and factories in Jefferson, St. Lawrence, and Lewis counties, in connection with his farming interests at home, until about 1851, paying for his paternal estate, which was left him badly encumbered, and adding farm to farm until 1856, when he retired from farming and removed to Watertown city. He was a progressive farmer, with practical ideas, and often introduced new farm implements, which tended to speed on the enlightenment and prosperity of his neighbors and the section in which he lived. His popularity among the farmers was such that he was almost unanimously elected to the presidency of the Jefferson County Agricultural Society about 1853.

Mr. Sherman was a great but unostentatious philanthropist. He was always opposed to having any of his beneficent gifts made known to the public, and endeavored to make such gifts appear like business transactions, of which he was to reap a pecuniary benefit. His liberality to the Young Men's Christian Association, which has occupied the greater portion of the second floor of Washington Hall block since the society was formed in 1869, at a nominal and sometimes free rental, is a fair example of his munificence. A short time before his death Mr. Sherman donated to the association this valuable property, with the provision that they pay a rent to Mrs. Sherman during her life, and to his daughter, should she survive her mother, during her life.

At the time of his death Mr. Sherman owned valuable real estate in Jefferson County, and was president of the Agricultural and Insurance Company, one of the largest and most successful business corporations in the county, the success of which was largely promoted by his wise counsels and sound advice. He was a director in two banks and two insurance companies in Watertown, and always a sound, practical adviser.

Mr. Sherman had four brothers, namely: Eli, who died in early childhood, and Hampton, William, and Eli, 2d, who died in early manhood. A sister, Sylvia Orinda, died young. His nearest relatives now living are his wife, his daughter, Mrs. D. S. Marvin, and his two sisters, Mary Sherman and Mrs. Orinda Lewis, of Adrian, Mich.

Having acted a prominent part in the business affairs of the county and city, he will long be remembered by his associates as a genial, pleasant, reliable business companion and courteous gentleman. At the time of his death the many business institutions in which he was interested offered appropriate resolutions of respect. His memory is perpetuated by the hundreds of kindly actions and noble deeds of his life.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Ezekiel Andrus, father of Ezekiel Andrus, Jr., and grandfather of Stillman Andrus, immigrated to this town from Utica, in the year 1800, bringing with him his family, which consisted of nine children, his wife having died several years before. He also brought with him a two-wheel cart, a yoke of oxen, and a horse. A bark shanty was built on a tract of 140 acres, lying between the "State" and "middle" roads, and west of the road leading from the "middle" road to the Center. Here the family resided until a more commodious dwelling could be provided. In Joseph Hadcock's pasture, and about half a mile north from his residence, may be seen the stone which served as a jamb to the fireplace in Mr. Andrus's log house, which took the place of the one built of bark. Mr. Andrus was one of the very first settlers in Jefferson County, and at the time of his death was the oldest resident in the town, having resided here 77 consecutive years. Of this family, Benjamin. Ezekiel, Jr., and Elisha settled either in Rutland or towns adjoining in this county, Elisha taking the homestead of his father, and Ezekiel, Jr., buying a place on the "south" road in this town. The latter always remained a resident of this town, retaining at the time of his death the farm on which he settled two years after his marriage, and on which his grandson Elon O. now resides. Stillman Andrus, son of Ezekiel, Jr., upon the death of his father, took possession of the farm and here resided until 1883, when he removed to a farm on the "middle" road, which he had purchased in 1879. Mr. and Mrs. Ezekiel Andrus, Jr., had children as follows: Lodema, who died in 1840; Diadama (Mrs. Nelson Clark), of Champion; David, who died in 1887; Alcesta (Mrs. Jason Johnson), of Champion; Phebe (Mrs. Philo Scott), who died in 1878; and Stillman, of this town.

Henry Andrews, son of William and Mary (Woodruff) Andrews, was born on the farm now owned by Stillman Andrus, March 17, 1819. He attended the district schools of his neighborhood until he was 18 years of age, and then the Watertown Institute for several successive terms. After completing his education here he engaged in teaching winters, and worked at the carpenters' trade summers, a vocation which he had selected for his life work, but which, in after years, he relinquished for that of milling, owning and operating the grist-mill at Tylerville for a period of 25 years. In 1854 he married Lauraette A. Payne and settled in Tylerville, having bought the Chapin place previous to his marriage. Mrs. Andrews died January 4, 1862, and in the August following he enlisted in the 10th N. Y. H. A., and went to Sackets Harbor, leaving September 18th with his regiment for Washington, being called in the defense of that city. Leaving Washington in June, 1864, he went into camp near Petersburg, Va., where he entered the hospital on account of a partial sunstroke which he had sustained. In 1864 he returned to duty, and in the following December was again disabled and sent to Campbell Hospital at Washington, from which he received his final discharge May 13, 1865. Three months previous to his discharge from the service he visited his home in Rutland, on a furlough, and was married to Miss Caroline E. Adams, of Rodman. Mrs. Andrews died in January, 1873. March 2, 1874, he married, third, Miss Cecelia M. Payne, a sister of his first wife, by whom he had three children, as follows: Henry M., Grace L., and M. Juliette Payne. Mr. Andrews is now 68 years of age, and is drawing a pension of $30 a month on account

of disease contracted while in the service. He is now quite feeble in health, having received a partial stroke of paralysis about 13 years ago. In the prime of life he took great interest in town affairs, and was elected justice of the peace several terms.

John Beecher came from Connecticut to Rutland about 1800, and settled on road 27, on the farm now owned by his son John W., where he purchased 80 acres, made a clearing, and built a log cabin. He was a shoemaker by trade, and was one of the company who built the woolen-mill at Tylerville. He was a religious man and an influential member of the Presbyterian Church. He married Margaret Richardson and they had four sons and six daughters, of whom three sons are living: Washington and John W. in this town, and Thomas E. in East Watertown. John W. Beecher was born in 1820. In 1842 he married Elizabeth Wilson and settled on the old homestead. He has had two sons and two daughters, of whom the daughters, Mrs. H. B. Churchill, of East Watertown, and Mrs. J. C. Riordan, survive. Mr. Beecher has served the town as justice of the peace and notary public, and now resides in the village of Tylerville.

Enoch Eddy came to this town from Rutland, Vt., in June, 1800, with George White, who was known as "Major" White, and located on the farm now owned by his grandson, E. H. Eddy. He moved his family here in 1801, his son James at that time being 10 years of age. James Eddy married Cynthia Philbrooks, and settled on the homestead where his son E. H. now resides.

John Southworth, a native of Montpelier, Vt., located in Rutland in 1801. About 1802 or 1803 he married Bashaba, daughter of William Howland, and settled on road 27, where he took up a tract of land, which he cleared, and worked at the carpenters' trade. He lived in this town the greater part of his life, dying at the residence of his son William. He had born to him one son and eight daughters. William Southworth, son of John, was born October 23, 1816. He married Ortance Devois, of Wilna, April 4, 1854, and settled on the farm he now occupies. He served the town as supervisor three years, was assessor nine years, and road commissioner three years. He worked at the carpenters' trade 20 years, and is now a farmer.

David Hickox was born in Connecticut in 1777, and in 1802 came to this town, bringing with him his wife and two sons, Horace and Homer, and took up 200 acres of land in the southeast corner of the town. He built a log house and went to work with a zeal characteristic of the pioneers, subduing the forests and laying the foundation for a future home. He was a natural mechanic, a wheelwright by trade, and furnished the then sparsely settled country with spinning-wheels and reels, many of which may be found in the town to-day. Six children were born to him after coming to this town, viz.: Abiah, Addison, Virgil, Betsey, Manlius, and Frank, all of whom are deceased save Abiah (Mrs. Elisha Parks), of Elkhart, Ill., Frank, who lives in Springfield, Ill., and Betsey, in Colorado. Mrs. Hickox having died in 1825, he married, in 1827, Mrs. Betsey Phelps, widow of Albert Phelps, of Rutland. Mr. Hickox died April 2, 1850, in Springfield, Ill. Several of his grandchildren are now living in this town, among whom are George F. Hickox, who resides on the farm with his father-in-law, William P. Ball, and Charles A. Hickox, who lives with his brother George F.

Samuel Frink, son of Trustrim and Betsey (Clark) Frink, was born in this town in 1819. His father came here from Vermont in 1806, and located in the north part of the town, on what is known as Clark Hill, and died here in 1865. On this farm Samuel Frink was born and reared, receiving his education in the Rutland Hollow district school, receiving about two months schooling a year. At the age of 28 years he married Lucy Ann, daughter of Robert Hardy, of this town, and the same year purchased a farm at the "Center," where he resided for 20 years. In 1869 he sold this place, and in 1871 purchased the farm on which he now resides, located about half a mile west of the "Center." Mr. and Mrs. Frink have three children, viz.: Carl H. and Asa B., who reside with their parents, and Lucy M. (Mrs. Frank J. Staplin), who resides on a farm one mile north of Rutland. Their oldest child died at the age of 19 years. Mr. Frink was supervisor in 1869, and has been town clerk two years. He has been justice of the peace for seven years, and is the present incumbent of that office. He was a Whig in politics until the formation of the Republican party, to which he has since strictly adhered. During the war of the Rebellion he was very active in assisting to raise the town quotas from time to time, and to lighten the burdens of the government. Mr. Frink is now 67 years of age, and is still very active in business. His father died at the age of 85 years, and his mother at the age of 80.

Jacob Fuller came to Rutland about 1802 or '03, from Shelburne Falls, Mass., and located in the northern part of the town. He returned to Massachusetts the next year and married Dilla Thayre, by whom he had five children, viz.: Sophronia, Daphne, Gratia, Lucretia, and Norman J., the latter of whom resides in Carthage. Mr. Fuller was a farmer, and a deacon of the Baptist Church for more than 40 years. He was captain of a company of militia in the War of 1812, and participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor. Both he and his wife died on the old homestead in this town.

John Eddy came from Grafton, Mass.,to Rutland, in 1803, and settled on the farm, on road 27, now occupied by his granddaughter. Mrs. Horace Wilcox. He took up 80 acres, which he occupied until his death. He had three sons, all born in Massachusetts. John Eddy, Jr., married Amy Kelsey, of Brattleboro, Vt., and settled upon the old homestead, where he resided until his death. He served in the War of 1812. His only child, a daughter, Mary, married Horace Wilcox. Horace Wilcox, son of Smith, was born in Herkimer County, whence he removed to Rutland in 1848. In 1857 he married Mary Eddy and settled on the Eddy homestead, where he has since resided. He has two children, Amy (Mrs. A. T. Frink) and Herbert J., who lives with his parents.

Reuben Scott removed from Massachusetts to Rutland, and located in Rutland Hollow, on the farm now owned by Peter Pohl, where he died about 1803. He had born to him 14 children. Sewell Scott, son of Reuben, was born in this town. He married Olive Carpenter and settled on a farm adjoining the old homestead. He afterwards bought the homestead where he resided until his death. He had born to him seven children. R. B. Scott, son of Sewell, enlisted in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A., and served with the regiment until it was mustered out, and was wounded in battle. He married Libbie Crowner, and now resides in the village of Tylerville.

Elihu Ball was born in Elizabethtown, N. J., in 1784, whence he removed to Oneida County, with his parents, when about 12 years of age. Here he resided until he attained his majority, when he married Miss Anna Pelton, of Saybrook, Conn., and the following year removed to Rutland and located on a tract of land in the southwest corner of the town. He built a log house and commenced clearing the land in anticipation of the comforts of a future home. Utica was their nearest market; and when their first child was but a year old Mr. and Mrs. Ball went thither on an ox-sled with a barrel of potash, a distance of about 75 miles. They had born to them six children, viz.: Maria, Samantha (deceased), Juliette (deceased), William P., Henry M., and Lucippa Ann (deceased). Mr. Ball once held the office of school superintendent, and in the War of 1812 was first lieutenant of a company of cavalry. He died in 1871, aged 86 years.

William P. Ball, son of Elihu and Anna (Pelton) Ball, was born November 24, 1810, in a log house built by his father on entering this town. He resided with his parents until 24 years of age, when he married Adelia A., daughter of Asa Hill, of Rodman. In the spring of 1825 he bought a farm adjoining his father's homestead on the north, known as the Johnson farm, where he reared a family of three children, viz.: John, an adopted son, born in 1835, died in 1875; Antonette (Mrs. George F. Hickox), born in 1838; Agnes O. (Mrs. O. A. Johnson), born in 1847. Mrs. Hickox resides with her husband on her father's farm, and Mrs. Johnson and her husband live in the town of Champion. In 1851 Mr. Ball built a new house on his farm, around which he set a row of maple trees, which now add much to the beauty of the place. He is one of the oldest men living who was born in this town. He has been repeatedly honored by his townsmen, by being chosen to the offices of assessor and highway commissioner, having held the latter office 12 years. Of his son, John Ball, too much cannot be said in his praise. In the spring of 1855 he settled in Minnesota, and when the war broke out he enlisted in Co. K, 1st Regt. Minn. Vols., as a private, and was rapidly promoted to first lieutenant and then to captain of his company. His regiment was incorporated in the Army of the Potomac, and he participated in the first battle at Bull Run, where he displayed much sagacity and courage. From this time his regiment seemed destined to be foremost in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac. He was at Yorktown and Williamsburg, and in the memorable six days' fight on the banks and in the swamps of the Chickahominy. He returned with the army from the Peninsula and participated in the second Bull Run battle, and at Antietam. He was also in the battle at Fredericksburg under General Burnside, and in the hottest of the fight at Chancellorsville under Hooker, and at Gettysburg. In the latter engagement all the superior officers

of his brigade were killed or wounded, and the formation of the brigade devolved upon him. The part he took on that bloody field will never be erased from the pages of history. After the disbandment of his regiment he was appointed colonel of the 11th Minnesota, with which he remained until the close of the war. Col. Ball was wounded at Bristow Station by a ball passing through his thigh. He had fired every charge of his ammunition, and being almost hand to hand with the enemy, he threw his pistol at them, and the next moment received a disabling wound. He returned to Minnesota after the close of the war, where he married Emma C. Lewton, of Winona, Minn. He died of consumption, at the home of his parents, in this town, September 26, 1875.

Richmond Howland came to Rutland in 1806. William Howland, son of Richmond, was born in this town April 22, 1809. In 1841 he married Eunice P., daughter of James Eddy, and settled on road 14. He has always lived in Rutland, with the exception of four years' residence in Pamelia. In 1868 he bought the farm he now occupies. He has had three sons, namely: Cyrus, who died at the age of 37 years, Walter, of Le Ray, and Fred, who resides with his parents. In politics Mr. Howland is a Republican.

John Stebbins, a native of Massachusetts, removed from Bridgewater, Oneida County, to Rutland, about 1806. He brought his family here with an ox-team, and settled on the farm now owned by his grandson, John Stebbins, where he resided until his death. He had four children, Samuel, Harley, Clymena, and Lyman. Lyman married Elizabeth Murray, and settled on the farm now occupied by his son Harley, where he died in 1886. He also had four children, Ella, Anna E., Harley A., and John.

Asa Clark and wife, Betsey Dalrymple, immigrated from Halifax, Vt., to this town in 1806, and settled on the farm now occupied by their grandson, C. P. Clark, where the pioneer Asa made a clearing and built a log cabin in 1804. Elisha and Elias Clark, brothers of Asa, settled on farms adjoining, and the locality is now known as Clark's Hill. Asa had eight children, six of whom attained maturity, namely: Asa, Jr., Prudence (Mrs. Peter Poor), Almanda, Lucena (Mrs. Aaron Poor), Nancy (Mrs. Thomas Matthews), and Chandler. Asa, Jr., married Betsey Poor, daughter of Christopher Poor, and settled on the Elias Clark farm, but later occupied the large stone house erected by his father in 1835, and resided on the homestead until his sudden death in 1882. Asa, Jr.'s, children were Christopher P., who now resides on the homestead; Lucy J. (the late Mrs. John Youngs); Clement, who died young; Asa D., who died in 1869; Mandana (Mrs. Stephen A. Merwillog), of Black River; and Chandler C., of Le Ray. Mr. Clark was actively interested in town affairs, was supervisor three terms, and was assessor a number of years. He was a Whig and later a Republican, and was a strict partisan. He was greatly respected by his towns people, and was often chosen as mediator for the settlement of difficulties arising between neighbors.

Arunah Otis, a descendant of the Otis family, of Halifax, Vt., came to Rutland about 1807, and settled on the farm, on road 25, now occupied by his grandson, George Otis. Here he carried on farming and blacksmithing, and it is said made the first cheese in town. His son Joel A. married Malina Wood, of Champion, and settled on the old homestead farm. He died in 1887, aged 83 years, and his wife in 1862. He had three children, namely: Elizabeth (Mrs. Otis Willard), of Antwerp; Caroline (Mrs. D. C. Eddy), of Pamelia; and George. The latter was born February 26, 1829. He married Cynthia A., daughter of Enoch Eddy, of Pamelia, and engaged in farming on the old homestead. He has three children, viz.: Ada E. (Mrs. J. C. Woodruff), of Watertown; Frankie H. (Mrs. John Dempster Randall), of Frankfort, Dakota; and John D., of this town.

John Gould, son of John, was born in Herkimer County, whence, at the age of six years, he removed to the town of Pamelia about 1807. He married Nancy Augsbury, of Pamelia, and settled on the farm now owned by Fred Gould. He afterwards bought the old homestead where his father lived and died. He reared a family of three sons and five daughters, one of whom, Rice, resides in this town. Rice Gould was born in Pamelia, January 26, 1840. November 26, 1866, he married Phebe, daughter of Willard Eddy, of Pamelia, and settled in Rutland, on the farm where he has since resided. He has two children, Mary E. and Pitt A., who reside with their father. Mrs. Rice Gould died December 23, 1886.

David Conkling, son of James, came from South Salem, N. Y., to Rutland, in 1808, and bought a tract of 80 acres, upon which he located with his family in 1809. In 1810 he built a frame house, which is still standing. He married Joanna Gilbert and they had 17 children,

J. A. Thurman

four of whom survive, and one, Alvin, resides in this town on the old homestead. Alvin Conkling married Helen A., daughter of Ruggles Goodale, of Antwerp, by whom he has had three children, all now deceased. Mr. Conkling adopted two daughters, Eula Dell (Mrs. Arthur G. Beals), of Carthage, and Sarah. The latter was murdered November 30, 1875, at the age of 10 years, by Frank Rutan, who is now serving a life sentence in Auburn prison.

Edward Phillips came from Lyme, Conn., to this town, about 1808, and located upon 50 acres where his son Orin A. now resides. He married Mary, daughter of Ichabod Pierce, and they had 10 children, of whom Henry resides in Liberty, Ill.; Edward in Lowville, N. Y.; William R. in Nashua, Iowa; John W. in Natural Bridge, in the town of Wilna; and Orin A. upon the homestead in this town, where he is engaged in farming. Orin A. Phillips served the town as assessor for nine years.

Jabez Crouch, son of William, was a native of Guilford, Vt., whence he removed to this town about 1810 and located on the farm now occupied by his grandson, Charles E. Crouch, where he died. He had three children, Harriet, Sophia, and Everett. The latter married Emma J. Fuller and settled on the old homestead, where he resided until his death. They had one son, Charles E., who married, first, Jane Newkirk, and second, Sarah I. Flint, and now occupies the old homestead.

Noah Seaman came with his mother from Otsego County and located in Rodman, in 1807. He came to Rutland in 1813, when about 20 years of age, and located on the place now owned by Henry Walker, where he resided until 1862, when he removed to road 83, and resided with his son S. G. until his death, in 1882. He married Dorcas Jeffers in 1819, and they had six children, of whom S. G. is the only one now living in this town. S. G. Seaman married Juliette, daughter of John Armstrong, by whom he has six sons and one daughter.

Marcus Bronson, son of Deacon Jonas and Melinda (Baldwin) Bronson, was born on a farm located on the middle road, in the east part of this town May 2, 1823. His father settled here in 1811, coming from Middlebury, Conn., with his wife and two children, George and Cleora. After coming here the following children were born to them, viz.: Mary, Elizabeth, Asa, Sophia, Anna, Alonzo, Marcus, and Jonas, Jr. Of their 10 children, Marcus is the only one now living, and he occupies the old homestead on which he was reared. In 1849, at the age of 26 years, he married Sarah A. Church, by whom he has had children as follows: Louisa, who died in 1869, Emily, Melinda, Fanny C. (Mrs. Elbert J. Fuller), and Hiram I., who resides with his parents on the homestead. Mr. Bronson has been trustee of the school district in which he lives for 18 years, and is deacon of the Congregational Church, of which he is the oldest male member. He has always taken an active part in church matters.

Daniel H. Scott was born in Black River village, in this town, September 23, 1828. In 1849 he married Lodema, daughter of Levi Snow, of the town of Philadelphia. They commenced house-keeping in Watertown, where they remained about a year, when they removed to this town. September 28, 1861, he enlisted in Co. A, 35th N. Y. Vols., which was organized in this county and afterwards stationed at Falls Church, Va., where he joined them after enlistment. While on picket duty near Warrington, Va., June 20, 1862, he was wounded in the left hand by a spent ball, which resulted in the loss of three fingers, on account of which he now receives a pension. Mr. Scott has two children, viz.: Byron N., who is engaged with his father in the mercantile business in the village of Black River, and Nellie E., who resides with her parents.

Hon. Joseph Graves was born in East Haddam, Conn., October 3, 1787, and in 1804 he removed to Westmoreland, Oneida County, where he resided until 1812, when he located in Sackets Harbor, remaining there during the War of 1812-15. He married Anna Graves, of Copenhagen, in 1815, and settled in this town, on the farm on road 22 now owned by Horace Wilcox. He was a prominent man, and served the town as supervisor 10 years. In 1842 he was elected member of Assembly by a large majority, and in 1848 was one of the electors who supported Gen. Lewis Cass for the presidency. He also served as justice of the peace several years. In 1811 he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which he continued a member 58 years. He died in December, 1875, aged 89 years, and his wife November 1, 1882. They had six children, two of whom are living, Hubert, in Black River village, and Delia J. (Mrs. E. D. Allen), in Rutland. Hubert Graves was born June 29, 1820. In 1840 he married Adelaide De Lafleur, daughter of John B., and settled on the old homestead, where he engaged in farming until 1881, when he removed to Black River village. They have had five children, Anna J. and Allen D., deceased, Joseph S., of Black River, and Eugene E. and Frank P., of Frankfort, Dakota.

Lathrop Way, son of Azariah and Grace (Douglass) Way, was born in New London, Mass., in 1794, and came to this town in 1817, where he purchased of Elder Johnson a farm in the southwest part of the town, on which little, if any, improvements had been made. At the age of 29 Mr. Way married Deborah Randall, of Rutland. He worked at the carpenters' trade for several years, when he went to live with his father for the purpose of carrying on the farm. After his father's death, which occurred in the fall of 1851, he purchased the homestead of the heirs, and here resided until his death, in 1875. Mr. Way had three children, viz.: Clark, born 1827, died 1860; Jane M., born 1829, died 1848; and Daniel W., born May 18, 1834, who now owns and occupies the old homestead. Azariah Way was a pioneer preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and did much toward building up that denomination in the early days. He also worked at the coopers' trade and did shoemaking for the early settlers. Lathrop Way belonged to the Masonic fraternity, and was a member of the Watertown lodge at the time of his death.

Emerson H. Scott, son of Thomas H. and Betsey (Middleton) Scott, was born in this town May 29, 1837. His father came here from Massachusetts with his parents in 1819, and two years later purchased the farm where Emerson H. was born and reared. Mr. Scott was educated at the district schools. In August, 1862, at the age of 25 years, he enlisted in Co. I, 35th N. Y. Vols., and on the discharge of that regiment from the service the following April he was transferred to the 20th N. Y. S. M., and on the 12th of September, 1864, was discharged from the service on account of disability caused by chronic disease. He participated in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Mine Run, and Gettysburg, in the latter of which he was wounded in the right fore-arm, and receives a pension. After his return from the war he married Celia, daughter of Francis Plant, of Michigan, and they have one child, Francis E. Mr. Scott's father, at the age of 79 years, resides with him on the homestead.

Eli Kellogg came into the county of Jefferson in 1822, coming from Lowville, where he had settled in 1805 with a colony of Massachusetts families. About 1806 he married Grace, daughter of Captain Jonathan Rogers, and removed to Martinsburg, then the county seat of Lewis County, at which place he remained till 1822, when he removed with his family to the south part of the town of Rutland. There he reared the large family which had been born to him. His children were Mary, who married Charles Frink, a prominent maltster of Utica and Albany; Sylvester, a farmer, who remained in Rutland and reared a large family; Sophy, who married Silas Doud; Roland, a farmer, who died about 1850; Cornelia, who married Norman Wood who now resides in Adams; Alonzo, who died at Adams in 1888; Pamelia, who married Thurman M. Patrick, and who resides in Adams; Betsey, who married Oliver Stone, and who died in 1869; Rebecca, who married Lucius Oaks and died about 1853; Janette, who married Gathoris A. Scovil and now resides in Durango, Colorado. Eli Kellogg died at Adams about 1855. Sylvester Kellogg, born January 21, 1808, married Irene, daughter of Rev. Walter Harris Terry, March 19, 1840. He continued to reside in the town of Rutland until 1885, when he removed to Adams Center, at which place he died in April, 1888. His children were Charles S., born 1841, now an agricultural implement dealer in Watertown; George B., born 1843, a clothier at Lansing, Mich.; Eli, born 1847, now a farmer at Adams Center; Iloaa, born 1850, married to Alfred H. Bristol, a farmer, of South Rutland; Kate, born 1853, married Charles H. Visscher, of South Rutland; Virgil Kenyon, born March 17, 1858, an attorney in Carthage.

Peter Poor, son of Christopher, was born in Schoharie County, whence he removed to this town with his parents. He married Prudence, daughter of Asa Clark, and located in Black River village in 1827. He with his father built a saw-mill where D. Dexter & Son's chair shop now is. In 1836 he sold out and moved across the river, where, in company with his father, he bought a grist-mill of Mr. Horton, which was burned in 1838. Mr. Poor died in 1859. His widow survives and is a resident of this town.

Joel Woodworth came from Connecticut and located in Watertown about 1810, and settled on the farm now owned by Elizabeth Woodworth. He also engaged in the manufacture of fanning-mills, and did surveying for the early settlers. He served as supervisor and assessor, and was defeated as a candidate for member of Assembly on the Democratic ticket. He married Catharine Dennie and they had seven children, of whom Henry, the only survivor, resides on a farm in this town, on road 23.

Charles W. Fuller was a descendant of Thomas Fuller, who was born on the *Mayflower*. He came from Massachusetts to Rutland among the early settlers, locating in Rutland Hollow,

whence he afterwards removed to Antwerp, where he died. He had one son and three daughters, namely: Lura T. (Mrs. William Smith), Emma (Mrs. Lewis Miller), Adelia (Mrs. Charles Loomis), and Charles A. The latter was born in 1823, and at the age of 12 years was bound out to Daniel Vebber, with whom he lived until he attained his majority. At the age of 22 years he married Mary A., daughter of Charles Castle, and for five years thereafter resided in Champion. He then returned to Rutland, and for the past 20 years has occupied his present farm. He has five children, viz.: Elizabeth A. (Mrs. A. D. Vebber); Daniel V., of Trenton, Oneida County; Gilson C., of Flockville, St. Lawrence County; and William S. and Elbert J., of this town.

Asa Brown was one of the pioneers of Lorraine, and was the first supervisor of that town. He died in 1813. Ira, son of Asa, was born January 25, 1812. After the death of his father his mother married Milo Maltby, of Rutland, and they located in this town. In 1831 Ira married Alzina Stanley, daughter of Asa, by whom he had seven children, only one of whom, Stanley W., resides in this town. Stanley W. Brown was born March 12, 1836. In 1858 he married Rebecca, daughter of Stephen Adsit, by whom he has had two children, Willie D. and Flora B., both deceased. In August, 1862, Mr. Brown enlisted in Co. I, 5th N. Y. H. A., was at Washington and Harper's Ferry, and was mustered out in June, 1865. After the close of the war he returned to this town, where he has since resided, with the exception of two years' residence in Lewis County. His home is in Tylerville village.

Isaac Youngs came from Canada to Jefferson County about 1831, and located in Rodman, where he engaged in farming. He reared a family of 14 children. His son William H. was a member of the 14th Regt. N. Y. H. A., and was killed at Petersburg by a sharpshooter. Richard Youngs, son of Isaac, was born in 1838. November 10, 1861, he enlisted in Co. A, 94th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and was with the regiment in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Groveton, Thoroughfare Gap, Gainsville, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, White Oak Swamp, Mine Run, Weldon Railroad, Six Mile Run, Poplar Springs Church, Hutcher's Run, Dabney's Mills, Quaker Road, Billfield Raid, and Gravelly Run. After his discharge, July 26, 1865, he returned to Tylerville, where he now resides. December 24, 1861, he married Lydia A., daughter of Edmund Wright, of Rodman, by whom he has six children, Amanda A., William V., Charles E., Allie E., Franklin I., and Katie L.

Hezekiah Smith, son of Abraham, came to Rutland from Salisbury, Herkimer County, in 1834. In 1829 he married Nancy Bidleman, by whom he had three sons—William O., of Watertown, H. L., who died at the age of 22 years, and George W. The latter, who was born in 1840, married Janette A., daughter of William Oakes, of Brownville, in 1862, and settled on the old homestead farm, where he has since resided. He is a prominent man in the town, and served as supervisor from 1876 to 1879. He has two sons, Herbert L., a physician in Rodman, and Lyle O., who resides with his parents.

John Armstrong was born in Stillwater, Saratoga County, in 1801, and died at South Rutland in 1887. He was the oldest son of James Armstrong, who located in Pinckney, Lewis County, in 1806. Although but a child of five years when he went to that town, yet the impressions made at that time, of the hardships of pioneer life, were never forgotten. He was educated in an old log school-house and his father was the teacher. In 1829 he married Maria Porter, of South Rutland, and in 1835 removed to South Rutland, where he resided until his death. He had born to him five sons and two daughters. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and an influential citizen.

Charles H. Cramer was born in the town of Harrisburg, Lewis County, and in 1835 came to this town with his parents. His father, Henry Cramer, purchased 90 acres of land of Alvin Dodge, a little north of the village of Tylerville, to which he subsequently added 65 acres. On this farm Charles H. was reared, receiving his education at the village school. At the age of 22 years he married Olive Jane, daughter of Timothy Bailey, of this town, and they had seven children, as follows: Ida Louise (Mrs. Dr. O. H. Merrill), of Corinna, Me.; William H., a physician, of Copenhagen, Lewis County; Lansing J., a physician, of Newark, Wayne County; Charles W., who resides with his father; Lucinda S. (Mrs. W. H. Atwater), of Adams, this county; Charlotte M. (Mrs. George Twining), of Champion; and Nellie R., a school teacher in this town. Mrs. Cramer died in 1867, and in 1869 he married Mary Jane, widow of John Hazel, by whom he had two children, Linea B. and Robert B., both of whom reside in this

town. In 1848 Mr. Cramer was appointed captain of a company of light infantry organized under the old state militia law. He has lately had the office of assessor in this town, and also master of the grange.

James Fulton, Jr., was born in Colerain, Mass., whence he removed to this county, locating in Champion in 1806, on the farm now owned by Le Roy Wood, where he took up 120 acres and built a log cabin. He married Sarah Choate, of Massachusetts, and they had nine children, two of whom, Jesse and Eleanor, survive. In 1838 he located in this town, at Rutland Hollow, on the farm now occupied by his daughter Eleanor, where he died in 1838. Jesse Fulton was born in 1812. He married Mary, daughter of Reuben Scott, in 1847, and settled on the farm where he now resides. Mrs. Fulton died January 20, 1889. They had a daughter, Ida E., who married George Hadcock and resides with her father.

Ephraim J. Pierce, son of Allen, was born in Halifax, Vt., July 24, 1821. When 18 years of age he came to Rutland and located at Black River village, where he learned the carpenters' trade, which has since been his principal occupation. He married Euphenia O., daughter of Elias and Wealthy Woodward, and they have had three children, Ella R., who died in 1865; Mary D. (Mrs. D. E. Dexter); and Carrie A. (Mrs. Willard A. Gray). In 1862 Mr. Pierce enlisted in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A., and was discharged in 1864 on account of disability.

Chester C. Goldthrite, son of Benoni, was born in Rutland, June 28, 1839. In November, 1861, he enlisted in Co. B, 97th N. Y. Vols., and participated in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, Gettysburg (where he was taken prisoner), Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Five Forks, and Appomattox, and several minor engagements. He was discharged in July, 1865. In 1868 he married Margaret, daughter of George Olley, by whom he has had seven children, namely: Eva, George, Fredie (deceased), Walter C., Chester A. (deceased), James G., and Hubert (deceased). In 1883 Mr. Goldthrite located in Felt's Mills. He has been employed by the Utica & Black River and the R., W. & O. railroads for 15 years.

Willard Oakes, son of Nathaniel, was born in Athens, Vt. He married Sally Bartlett, of Massachusetts, and in 1842 or '43 located in this town on the farm now occupied by his son Henry D., where he died in 1875. His wife died in 1874. They had eight children, three of whom survive, viz.: Edwin, of Springfield, Vt., Sarah (Mrs. Albert Cory), of Pinckney, N. Y., and Henry D., of this town. Henry D. Oakes was born May 3, 1841. In 1864 he married Emily A., daughter of Elizur Shephard, of Potsdam, and settled on the homestead, where he has since been engaged in farming. He is also a teacher of instrumental music. He has six children, Dorr B., Ida M. (Mrs. George L. Canfield), Carrie L., Fred W., Grace J., and Lester D., all of whom reside in this town.

William Smith, son of Eli, of Old Hadley, Mass., located in Copenhagen, Lewis County, in 1840, and in 1844 married Lura T., daughter of Charles and Abigail Fuller, of Rutland, and located at Felt's Mills, where he engaged in shoemaking. He died in 1871. His widow survives and resides at Felt's Mills.

C. B. Gipson, son of John C., was born in Concord, Me., June 8, 1823. In 1843 he located at Felt's Mills, where he has since resided. In 1845 he married Lucy, daughter of Leonard Aldrich, of Rutland, by whom he has two children, Josephine S. (Mrs. George Woods) and Henry S., a lawyer of Faribault, Minn. Mr. Gipson is a carpenter and builder by occupation. December 22, 1861, he enlisted in Co. H, 11th N. Y. Cav., at Canton, N. Y., as a private, and by gradual promotion attained the rank of captain, receiving the latter commission March 21, 1865. He was discharged at Memphis, Tenn., March 25, 1865, when he returned to Felt's Mills. In 1872 he was elected justice of the peace, and has held that office four terms. He has also filled acceptably other town offices.

William Y. Isham came from Massachusetts to Rutland about 1846, and settled on the farm, on road 60, now owned by Mrs. Jane E. Isham. He subsequently removed to Rodman, where he died. William L. Isham, son of William Y., was born in Massachusetts. He married Jane E., daughter of Russell Wright, of Pinckney, Lewis County, and settled on the farm now occupied by his widow. He died July 26, 1883. He had three children, Ella J. (Mrs. Harley Stebbins), William R., and Carrie M., all of whom reside in this town.

Charles Pool, a native of Boston, removed from Stowe, Mass., to Champion, in this county, about 1840, and engaged with his brother Sylvanus in conducting a tannery at Champion "Huddle." There he continued about seven years, when he removed to Rutland and engaged

in the same business until 1872 or '73. He has been blind for about 30 years. He married Ruth Chase, of Wilna, and they have three children, Anna H., Carrie F., and E. S. The latter is a farmer on road 44, in this town.

Thomas Mooney, a native of County Derry, Ireland, came to America in 1846, and in 1849 came to this town and located at Rutland Center, where he has since resided, engaged in farming and blacksmithing. He married Jane Coakly, and they have eight children, of whom Sarah (Mrs. Nicholas Schmid) resides in Carthage, and Eliza and Samuel J. with their parents. Samuel J. Mooney is one of the highway commissioners of the town.

William H. Coon, son of David and Susannah Coon, was born in the town of Antwerp in 1845, the youngest of five children. His father died and his mother married, the second time, William Bedell, a widower having 12 sons. Soon after this marriage Mr. and Mrs. Bedell removed to this town, where they remained until his death, in 1865. At the breaking out of the Rebellion nine of Mr. Bedell's sons enlisted, as did also Orlando W. and Almar G. Coon. November 2, 1861, at the age of 16 years and five months, William H. Coon enlisted, without the knowledge of his parents, at Copenhagen, Lewis County, under Lieutenant B. F. Smith, and was mustered into service at Albany in November, 1861, in Co. B, 35th N. Y. Vols. At Fort Skedadle, near Falls Church, Va., in 1862, Mr. Coon contracted the measles, which nearly caused his death. He was sent to Bellevue Hospital, New York city, where he was discharged, in November, 1862, on a surgeon's certificate of disability, and returned home. In 1863 he went to New Hampshire, and the same year to Sharon, Vt., where he reënlisted, in Co. D, 17th Vt. Vols., as corporal. On April 19, 1864, he was promoted to 3d sergeant, and on May 9 to orderly sergeant. He was discharged July 23, 1865, in the field near Petersburg, Va. He participated in the following battles: Falmouth, Va., Fredericksburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna River, Petersburg, Va., and Appomattox Court House. He was mustered in as a charter member and elected quartermaster-sergeant of C. R. Glass Post, No. 409, G. A. R. In 1867 he married Elmina, youngest daughter of Warren and Amanda Allen, and now resides in the village of Black River, in this town.

Alexander Brown, son of Francis and Betsey (Huntley) Brown, was born in the town of Philadelphia, July 23, 1825, where his father, a native of Saratoga County, settled in 1820, but subsequently removed to Watertown. At the age of 25 years Alexander married Mary E., daughter of Henry Lawrence, of Canton, St. Lawrence County, by whom he had three children: Francis A., a fireman on the R., W. & O. R. R.; Ida H. (Mrs. William S. Fuller), who resides on the "middle" road, in this town; and Charles J., who lives with his parents. In July, 1861, Mr. Brown enlisted in the 1st N. Y. Lt. Art. Three months later they were called to Washington, where they remained until 1862, when batteries A, D, and H were called to Newport News, where they joined McClellan's army and took part in the battles of Williamsburg and Seven Pines. In July, 1862, these batteries were engaged in the "Seven Days Fight," in which Mr. Brown was injured by the recoil of a cannon and was sent to David's Island Hospital. Here he remained three weeks. Being still unable to do active service he was detailed to take charge of the sick at East Capitol Hill, but was soon after transferred to Battery H and sent to Camp Convalescent, and after about two months he was discharged from the service for injuries received at the battle of Seven Pines. After about eight months he reënlisted in the 10th N. Y. H. A., and served until the close of the war, being mustered out of service June 29, 1865. Mr. Brown is able to labor but very little, and receives a pension. His father was a pensioner of the War of 1812, which pension his mother is still receiving. She resides in the village of Sterlingville at the advanced age of 88 years. Mr. Brown now lives at Burr's Mills.

Jennery T. Gotham was born in the town of Watertown, March 10, 1813, where his father, Col. John Gotham, when a young man, came from New Hampshire and located about 1803, traveling on foot the entire distance and carrying an axe on his shoulder. He bought a tract of land about two miles southeasterly from the city of Watertown, paying three dollars per acre. On this he remained three years, built a log house, and made other improvements, when he returned to his native state and was married, and brought his wife to his new home, where he reared a family of four children, viz.: Deborah, Jennery T., Relative P., and John E., all of whom are deceased. Here Jennery T. was educated in the common schools, with a few months at the academy. In 1839, when 26 years of age, he married Caroline Hutchinson, by whom he had three children, viz.: John H., who resides near the old homestead settled by his

grandfather; Zernah C. (widow of Merrit A. Fish), who lives about a mile north of Rutland Center; and Darwin B., who resides in Watertown. Jennery T. resided in Watertown until he died in 1883.

Almond Drake, son of Ziba, married, first, Hattie Gamble, of Brownville, and resided in that town five years, when he removed to Rutland and located on road 5. He married, second, Esther Hare, and removed to Wilna, where he died. Andrew Z. Drake, son of Almond, was born in Brownville, December 4, 1836. March 7, 1858, he married Mary, daughter of Benjamin Crossett, of Rutland, and settled at Felt's Mills, where he has since resided. August 17, 1862, he enlisted in Co. A, 10th N. Y. H. A., and was discharged June 27, 1865. Since 1851 he has been engaged in the manufacture of carriages at Felt's Mills, with the exception of two years spent in Clayton. He has had four children, M. Viola, who died in 1887, Nellie E., Carrie L., and George A., who survive. Mrs. Drake died in 1888.

Hiram B. Churchill, son of Archibald M., was born in Le Ray, July 25, 1837. In 1859 he was employed by Daniel Hamlin in this town, and May 6, 1861, he enlisted in Co. A, 35th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and served with the regiment until September 7, when he was sent to the hospital at Washington, and afterwards transferred to Annapolis, Md., being discharged from the hospital there November 11. He was discharged from the regiment December 30, 1861. He returned to Rutland, and in 1862 married Mary S. Beecher, daughter of John W., and has since been engaged in farming. He has three children, Willie B., Frank A., and Nellie M. Mr. Churchill was one of six brothers who served in the late civil war. He now resides in Watertown.

William T. Lewis, son of Abel P., was born in Champion, June 5, 1831. In 1854 he married Elmanza M., daughter of Jeremiah Smith, and in 1859 settled in the town of Rutland. Since 1868 he has resided in Black River village. August 20, 1862, he enlisted in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A., and was discharged for disability May 15, 1864. He has had four children, three of whom, William M., Lillian C., and Wallace A., are deceased, and Byron L. lives at home. Upon the death of his first wife Mr. Lewis married her sister, Abbie E. Mr. Lewis has in his possession a belt of wampum which was worn by Col. Andrew Lewis during the French and Indian and Revolutionary wars.

Amos Carpenter, a native of Vermont, married Pamelia Chaffee, of Westminster, Vt., in 1813, and in 1844 settled in the town of Le Ray, on the farm now owned by Reuben Scott, where he resided several years, dying in that town in 1871. His first wife, who died in 1839, bore him 11 children, five of whom now reside in this county. By his second wife, Delana Farnsworth, of Vermont, he had four children. Charles A. Carpenter, son of Amos and Pamelia, was born November 30, 1836, and is a resident of this town. In 1860 he married Amelia J., daughter of William Roberts, and settled at Felt's Mills, where he has since resided. August 6, 1862, he enlisted in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A., was wounded at Petersburg, June 30, 1864, and was discharged from hospital at West Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1865. He has three sons, Charles H., William G., and Fred W.

Gideon Trembley came from Canada to Watertown, and thence to Rutland about 1860, locating where he now resides. He married Matilda Wood, and they have seven children, namely: Joe, Orvis, Solomon, Mary, Levi, George, and Fred. He is a blacksmith, and resides in the village of Tylerville.

Foster Carey was born in Antwerp, August 2, 1828, and with the exception of a short residence in Canada and St. Lawrence County has always resided in this county. May 20, 1857, he married Samantha L. Prever, of St. Lawrence County. November 18, 1861, he enlisted in Co. I, 92d N. Y. Vols. In February, 1862, his regiment was called to Washington, and April following was sent to Fortress Monroe to join McClellan's forces at Yorktown. Here, while unloading commissaries from a wagon, Mr. Carey received injuries to his spine and was sent to the hospital, from which he was discharged from the service December 28, 1862. January 14, 1863, he removed with his family to Black River village, and, after fully regaining his health, in December of the same year he reënlisted in Co. A, 14th N. Y. H. A. He participated in the battles of the Wilderness, Fort Anna, Spottsylvania Court House, and Cold Harbor. At the latter place he was taken sick and was sent to the hospital at Point of Rocks, June 16, 1864, where he remained until June 3, 1865, when he received his final discharge. He now receives a pension. The children born to him are as follows: John, 1858; William W., 1861; Charles D., 1863; Lepha E., 1866; and Ulysses S. Grant, 1872. Charles D. died June 25, 1880.

William Closs, son of Christopher, was born in Columbia, Herkimer County, whence, at the age of 14 years, he removed with his father to Pamelia, where he resided until he attained his majority, when he located in this town. He married Lovina, daughter of Richard Phillips, of Pamelia, and removed to Le Ray. In 1862, when a resident of Rutland, he enlisted in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A., and while in the engagement in front of Petersburg, April 2, 1865, was severely wounded in the leg by a minie-ball. His leg was amputated April 4, and he was discharged August 11, 1865. He has since resided in Felt's Mills. His children are William W., Jerome B., Arline, and Caroline.

W. J. Lasher, son of William I. and Lydia (Stoddard) Lasher, was born in Harrisburg, Lewis County, August 4, 1837. In 1864 he married Matilda, daughter of James Ganes, of Harrisburg, and in 1867 purchased the Tuttle Hotel at Rutland Center and located in that village, where he now resides. He has three children, Frank C., Hattie M., and Fred J., all of whom reside at home.

John B. Visscher, son of William B., and grandson of Col. Frederick Visscher, of Revolutionary fame, who was afterwards judge in Montgomery County, was born in Fairfield, Herkimer County, in 1826. In 1851 he married Lydia, daughter of Jerry Rowley, of Fort Plain, and located in Lowville, where he resided until 1869, when he removed to Tylerville, and was engaged in mercantile pursuits there for 15 years. He was postmaster at Tylerville (South Rutland p. o.) for 14 years, was also notary public, and is now a justice of the peace. In 1886 he removed to the farm he now occupies. His children are Charles H., who married Kate I., daughter of Sylvester Kellogg, and resides in this town; E. B., of Watertown; and Carrie A. (Mrs. Oscar L. Oakes), also of Watertown.

James W. Lawton, son of Joseph P., of the town of Philadelphia, was born in 1858. In 1879 he married Frankie, daughter of Milo A. Shurtleff, who died in 1881. He married, second, Alice E., daughter of John Varley. He has one child, Edwin C., by his first wife, and two, Joseph P. and John D., by his second. Mr. Lawton has been engaged in carpentering since he attained the age of 18.

Cyrus Cory was one of the early settlers of Watertown, and taught school in several towns in this county. James W. Cory, son of Cyrus, served in Co. H, 2d N. Y. H. A., and now resides in West Carthage. He married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of William Bohall, of Champion, by whom he had two sons, one of whom, Fayette F., survives. The latter was born in 1853. In 1877 he married Hattie A., daughter of Jesse Hapgood, of Rutland, by whom he has had two children, a son, Fred F., who survives, and a daughter, May A., who died in infancy. He is a blacksmith and resides at Tylerville.

F. Lansing Rockwood, son of Charles G., was born in Champion, June 3, 1847. August 24, 1863, he enlisted in Co. A, 20th N. Y. Cav., and was discharged August 11, 1865. He married, first, Mary M. Patterson, of Pamelia, by whom he had two children, M. Lillian and Charles G., Jr., and second, Sarah J. Christie, of Le Ray. He is a carpenter, and resides at Felt's Mills. He was elected a justice of the peace in 1889.

John H. Putney, son of Abram, and a native of Canada, removed with his parents to Pamelia when young. He married Clarissa, daughter of Alvah Stevens, of Pamelia, in 1850, and engaged in blacksmithing in that town. In August, 1864, he enlisted in Co. I, 186th Regt. N. Y. Vols. He was taken sick in camp and came home June 8, 1865, where he died July 24, 1865. He had one son, Clinton M., who married Emma, daughter of Edwin Burlingame, and resides in Black River village.

George G. Sabin was born in the town of Ontario, Wayne County, November 28, 1838. He was reared upon a farm, and at an early age commenced teaching school winters and attending the academy at Macedon in the summer, until he acquired a good academic education. In the spring of 1861 he went West, and in June of that year enlisted in the 6th Ohio Vols., at Cincinnati, serving three years. When mustered out he located in Wayne County, N. Y., where he reënlisted in the 9th N. Y. H. A., serving one year. At the close of his term of service he commenced the study of medicine in the office of his uncle, Dr. S. A. Sabin, in September, 1865, and graduated from the University of Michigan in March, 1868, and the same year commenced the practice of his profession in the village of Denmark, Lewis County, where he remained one year. He married Cornelia M., daughter of Leonard H. Loomis, and removed to this county, where he has since practiced, with the exception of three years' residence in Iowa. He now resides in the village of Black River.

Thomas C. Francis, son of Thomas, a native of Connecticut, removed with his father and located in the town of Champion. He married, first, Amanda, daughter of Thomas Paddock; second, Mercy K. Kneeland; and third, Mrs. Sally Shew. After his first marriage he located on the farm now occupied by his son G. P., where he died. He had two children, G. P. and Diana, by his first wife, and one, Gilbert E., by his second wife. Gilbert E. Francis was born in Champion in 1827. He married, first, Sophronia H., daughter of George L. Coughlan, in 1858, and in 1860 removed to Carthage. September 20, 1862, he enlisted in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A., and at the battle of Bermuda Front was wounded in the left cheek by a minie-ball. June 6, 1865, he was discharged from the hospital at Fortress Monroe. By his first wife, who died in 1870, he had one daughter, Nellie A. (Mrs. W. W. Sweet), of Carthage. He married, second, Celestia S., daughter of Andrew G. Middleton, of Rutland, in 1872, and in 1877 located at Felt's Mills, where he has since resided. His son Ernest M. died in 1881.

George Gregory, son of Abram, was born in the town of Adams, near Adams Center, in 1840. When five years of age he removed with his parents to Pillar Point, where his mother died, and he was adopted by Deacon Elias Babcock, of Adams, where he lived until he was 22 years of age. He married Sibyl J., daughter of Thomas R. Greene, of Rodman, and in 1875 located in this town on the farm where he now resides.

Albert A. French, son of David, was born in Rossie, St. Lawrence County, in 1863. He was educated in the common schools, and in early life worked out upon farms. In 1882 he located in Rutland, bought four colonies of bees, and started an apiary, in which business he has since been engaged. In 1884 he lost all but two of his colonies. In the spring he purchased 16 colonies, which in 1888 had increased to 160. Mr. French is a careful student of modern apiculture, and well informed upon various points pertaining to the history and management of bees. He has contributed several valuable articles on the subject to various publications. He is considered good authority on the subject of bee-keeping.

Robert Butts was born in Dutchess County in 1786, and in 1803 located in the town of Turin, then in Oneida County. In 1812 he located in Champion. In 1816 he married Sally Campbell, of Champion, formerly of Massachusetts, and settled in Watertown, but later located on a small farm. Six children were born to him, viz.: Sardis, Melissa, Perry, Fowler N., Rominda, and Francis, all of whom are living. Fowler N., who owns his father's homestead, has retired from farming and now lives in the village of Tylerville, in this town. Francis is a blacksmith at Zoar, in Rodman. Mrs. Butts died in 1865, aged 77 years, and his death occurred in 1876, at the advanced age of 89 years. In 1849 his son Fowler N. married Julia Ann, daughter of Timothy Woolworth, of Pinckney, Lewis County. In 1883 he left the homestead in the possession of his son Silas W., who now occupies it. He has served as road commissioner for one term.

F. B. Lindsell, son of William, was born in England in 1846, and in 1869 came to the United States. In 1871 he enlisted in Co. F, 1st Regt. U. S. Inf., and served until 1874, when he was discharged. In 1875 he enlisted in the U. S. navy, and continued in that branch of the service 19 months. In 1880 he came to Jefferson County, and in 1889 located in Rutland Center village, where he holds the office of postmaster.

THERESA.

THERESA was formed from Alexandria by an act of April 15, 1841, and was named in honor of the daughter of James Le Ray de Chaumont, who married the Marquis de Gouvello, of France. It is nearly in the form of a parallelogram, with its longer lines stretching northeast and southwest. St. Lawrence County is its northeastern boundary, Le Ray

township its southwestern, Orleans joins it on the west, Alexandria on the northwest, and Antwerp and Philadelphia on the southeast. Indian River traverses the entire length of the town, entering at its southern corner and leaving it in the extreme northeast, whence it passes into St. Lawrence County. The town contains a number of beautiful lakes,* lying principally in the northern part. Of these Butterfield and Mud lakes lie on the Alexandria line, and partly in that town, Grass Lake is partly in St. Lawrence County, Moon extends into Antwerp, while Hyde, Crystal, Sixbury, Millsite, Red, and Muskallonge lakes, and the Lake of the Woods, lie wholly in Theresa. The margins of these lakes are nearly everywhere bound in by high, rocky shores. The surface along Indian River is broken and traversed by ridges of gneiss rock, with fertile intervals. The ledge known as Bluff Rock, four miles below Theresa village, on the river, is from 130 to 150 feet in height, and nearly a half mile in length; in a great part of this distance descending sheer from the summit to the water's edge. Just below Theresa village, deeply indented and shut in by the hills, is a place on the river known as the "Indian landing," because the red men paddled their canoes up to this spot, at the very foot of the falls, disembarked, and, carrying them over the rugged portage, placed them again in the still waters above the rapids, to continue their journey towards the southeast. This was their great waterway and trail. From the falls to the St. Lawrence County line the surface of the country along the river is level. It is also comparatively free from inequalities in the south and southwest portions. In other parts, particularly in the lake section, it is broken by abrupt hills and ribbed by barren and forbidding ledges. Nearly all the township was comprised in the 220,000-acre purchase of Le Ray from the Antwerp Company, January 4, 1800. It has an area of 25,604 acres.

The first town meeting was held at the public house of Marcius B. Ashley, in Theresa village, April 11, 1841, and resulted in the election of the following officers, viz.: Percival D. Bullard, town clerk; Abraham Morrow, Michael Servis, and Osmyn Caswell, justices of the peace; Richard Hoover, assessor; Barney N. Hanson and Jonathan Hakes, commissioners of highways; Stephen Scott, commissioner of common schools; Samuel W. Strough and Ichabod Cronkite, inspectors of common schools; Samuel T. Brooks, overseer of the poor; Isaac L. Huntington, Jeremiah R. Hungerford, and Albert W. Covenhoven, constables. Alexander Salisbury, elected supervisor of Alexandria for that year prior to the partition, held over as supervisor of the new town, under a clause of the act of erection, which provided that all persons elected to town offices in Alexandria at the last previous annual meeting should continue to hold those offices, until the expiration of their term, in the towns in

* It is said that some of these lakes do not now bear their original appellations, Butterfield being once known as Grand Lake; Mud as Edmond's Lake; Crystal as Lake Madam de Ferriet: and Millsite as Pleasant Lake.

which their residence fell. Some other officers than the supervisor also held over in Theresa under that provision.

Spafford's Gazetteer of 1824 says of Theresa in 1821:—

"Theresa, a small village recently founded at the falls on Indian River, has a grist-mill, saw-mill, ashery, a store, and a tavern."

In 1880 Theresa had a population of 2,389. The town is situated in the third school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 15 school districts, one of which was joint, in which 18 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 672 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 53,700. The total value of school buildings and sites was $9,150, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $996,570. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $4,281.03, $2,046.67 of which was received by local tax. Charles E. Whitney was school commissioner.

THERESA (p. o.) village was incorporated June 29, 1871, under the general act of April 20, 1870, for incorporation of villages. The first election, held July 29, resulted in the choice of George E. Yost, president; John Parker, Ambrose Walradt, and Gideon Snell, Sr., trustees; Hiram P. Salisbury, treasurer; Charles Fairbanks, collector. The trustees appointed Melvin E. Cornwell, clerk. George Rockwell made a survey and map of the corporation, which embraces about 1,200 acres. The village is a station on the U. & B. R. division of the R., W. & O. Railroad, 17 miles from Watertown, 190 from Albany, and 332 from New York. It has telegraph, telephone, and express offices, and a population of about 1,100. The principal manufacturing establishments of the village are Pool & Cheeseman's grist and saw-mill, C. Wakefield & Son's iron foundry, Reamer, Pool & House's planing-mill, Snell & Makepeace's flouring and feed-mill, E. D. Sheley & Son's lumber-mill and sash and blind factory, A. N. Brittan & Son Manufacturing Company (chairs), and William D. Chapman, Son & Co., manufacturers of fishing tackle. The village also contains two hotels, a weekly newspaper, a banking house, three churches (Presbyterian, Episcopal, and Methodist Episcopal), four general stores, several groceries, hardware stores, jewelry store, two drug stores, shoe stores, several clothiers and merchant tailors, millinery and dress-making establishments, blacksmith shops, wagon shops, harness shops, shoe shops, meat markets, photograph gallery, a furniture dealer and undertaker, a marble shop, and a number of professional men. It is one of the principal villages of the county, and is pleasantly situated at the High Falls on Indian River, which furnishes an excellent water-power. May 12, 1859, the village was visited by a most disastrous fire, which spread devastation on both sides of the river, distroying one barn and two dwellings,* two or three saw-mills, a woodworking shop, machine shop, a foundry, grist-mill, and a cloth factory.

* The "mill-house" built by Le Ray in 1811, the first house in Theresa, was destroyed in this fire.

The bridge was also totally destroyed. In 1863 a flood did great damage here, carrying away the upper dam, the covered bridge, and other property.

Soon after midnight, on the morning of April 5, 1890, a most disastrous fire visited the village of Theresa, destroying more than $100,000 worth of property, including every business place in the village with the exception of the American Hotel and one saloon. Forty-two buildings were burned, and 17 families were made homeless. The following list of losses, taken from the press reports, is as authentic as can be procured at this time, and is believed to be nearly correct: Getman Brothers, block and store, $8,000; J. C. Bidleman, building, $2,500; A. F. Richardson, postoffice building, and J. Kissel, store, $2,500; George Lehr & Son, building, $2,000; F. M. Peck, building, $3,500, merchandise, $9,000, house, $2,500; W. L. Roth, building, $2,500, stock, $3,000; Caroline Dresser, block, $3,000; E. S. Stockwell, building, $1,500; George Kelsey, building, $2 000; George E. Yost, bank building, $1,500; Mrs. L. Hannahs, block, $3,500; R. Rodenhurst, brick block, $4,000, stock hardware, $8,500; W. M. Lambie, block, $3,500, stock, $9,000; F. L. Santway, block, $3,000; Masonic hall, $3,000, jewels and records saved; G. W. Henry, building, $2,000; George E. Yost, building, $2,500; Mrs. William Peck, block, $2,500; J. Courts, building, $2,500; M. L. Statter, block, $3,000, carriagemaking machinery, $1,500; M. L. Cook, building, $300; Chapman & Son, block, $3,000; Frank Parker, residence, $2,500; W. C. Porter, residence, $2,500; L. W. Tyler, tenement, $3,000; Victor Cooper, residence, $2,500; J. C. Morrow, residence, $2,000; Mrs. E. Parkhurst, residence, $1,500, millinery stock, $1,000; Mrs. H. A. Coe, residence, $2,500. Other losses not separately estimated will make a total of something considerably over $100,000. The fire originated in the store of F. M. Peck, which was closed by the sheriff the previous evening. There was no furnace in the building, and it is understood that there had been no fire in the stove for some time. There are many who believe the beginning of the fire to be the work of an incendiary. The insurance on the property destroyed was about $50,000.

West Theresa is a small hamlet in the western part of the town. It was once considered of enough importance to have a postoffice, which was established in 1848, but has long since been discontinued. Warren Parrish was the first postmaster. A postoffice, known as Military Road, was established in the southeastern part of the town, near the line of Le Ray, about 1840. It was in existence but a few years.

E. D. Sheley's sash, door, and blind factory, located in the village of Theresa, was established in 1866. The factory is equipped with improved machinery, run by water-power, and furnishes employment to from 30 to 35 hands. Mr. Sheley is also an architect, contractor, and builder, and dealer in lumber and hardware.

Stockwell & Parker employ about 20 men in the manufacture of lumber, shingles, Yankee cheese-boxes and Limburg boxes, clothes bars, snow shov-

els, and barley forks. They manufacture about 40,000 Yankee cheese-boxes annually.

A. N. Brittan & Son Manufacturing Co. (*Limited*), established in 1843, incorporated in 1888, were extensively engaged in the manufacture of chairs until June, 1889, when their factory was destroyed by fire. They have not rebuilt it, and are closing out their business.

Mr. Le Ray early recognized the natural advantages at the High Falls of Indian River (as the locality, now Theresa village, was then designated), and in 1810–11 erected a saw-mill here and produced large quantities of lumber, which, in the absence of home demand, was rafted down the river to market at Rossie or Ogdensburg. This traffic was interrupted by the War of 1812, and a great deal of lumber was left to decay at the mill yard.

It was the purpose of Mr. Le Ray to sell and settle his lands as rapidly as possible, and by clearing and sowing grain he would be able to furnish the means of subsistence to pioneers until they could produce for themselves. Accordingly he caused several clearings to be made in the town, one of 100 acres about a mile above the falls, on the left bank of the river, and another of 40 acres a short distance below the first. Upon this last named clearing the land office was afterwards established, where a stone house was built by Rottiers, the proprietor's agent. In 1813 these clearings, having previously been seeded to grass, were occupied by about 500 sheep, 60 horned cattle, and 20 horses, the property of Mr. Le Ray, who had employed Capt. John Hoover, afterwards a tavern-keeper at Evans Mills, to guard them. Capt. Hoover's only companions were his wife and John A. Evans; but it is said he had ammunition and firearms enough to supply a company of militia. He succeeded at one time in capturing, single handed, two of a party of five of the enemy, who came to reconnoiter his position. These he took as prisoners of war to the camp at Sackets Harbor.

In 1817 the sale of lands was commenced in Theresa by Mr. Le Ray, the usual terms being three dollars per acre, and seven years' time given for payment. The contracts required the purchaser to build upon the premises, within one year, a house 18 feet square or larger, and to clear, within the same time, four acres of every 100 purchased, the work to be performed in a thorough and proper manner. At first no mineral rights were reserved to the proprietor, but after a few years these were required to be made. In 1818 the proprietor, with a view to the building of a village at the falls, caused to be surveyed by Mr. Evans a reservation containing 1,000 acres, lying south and west of the river. This locality was first known as High Falls, but was subsequently named Theresa, by Mr. Le Ray, in honor of his daughter.

Colonel Sinesa Ball and James Shurtleff, both of whom came in 1817, were the first settlers in Theresa, but it is not known which arrived earliest in the year. Mr. Shurtleff settled where Le Ray's larger clearing had been made, and there opened his house as an inn, the first in the town. Col. Ball settled

on the Military road, two miles west of the falls. He had served as an officer at Sackets Harbor in the War of 1812, and became colonel of militia. He died near Hyde Lake, in this town, July 1, 1877, aged 86 years.

In 1819, at the beginning of the year, there were, within the present limits of the town, in addition to the two already named, the following settlers: Anson Cheeseman, at that time a sawyer in Le Ray's mill at the falls, afterwards located on a farm between the falls and the Military road; Jeremiah Cheeseman, brother of Anson, who occupied a farm on the south side of the Alexandria road; a Mr. Moyer, who settled near Shurtleff's; Joseph Miller, on the west side of the Alexandria road; James Lake, on the east side of Hyde Lake; Eliphalet Emery, adjoining Mr. Lake; and Zalmon Pool, Jr., who had purchased in the fall of 1817, and moved here with his family in March, 1818, settling on the Antwerp town line, on lot No. 138, on the southerly side of Moon Lake. These were the only inhabitants, excepting perhaps a few persons in the employ of Le Ray, who were in no sense settlers.

In 1819 came Jesse Doolittle from Watertown (where he had located as a blacksmith in 1806). He settled on the east side of the river, at the village, on lot 134, and was the first blacksmith in Theresa, the second being Carley Smith, who came from New Hampshire. Mr. Doolittle took up a farm, which he occupied until his death in 1836. The second blacksmith at the falls was Col. Artemas Baker, who came in 1820, and in 1821 borrowed the tools of Jesse Doolittle and opened a shop where Bullard's store afterwards stood. During the year 1819 Nathaniel Parker, Ebenezer Lull, Mrs. Keeler (a widow), Allen Cole, Henry R. Morey, Austin Bates, Augustus Soper, Michael V. D. Cook, Benjamin Allen, Daniel Allen, and others located in the town. Henry Morey was the first carpenter and joiner, and built the earliest houses at the falls. He subsequently removed to Evans Mills and died there. About 1820 Lodowick Salisbury located on the Military road, on lot 97, where he built a log house and opened it as a place of public entertainment, the first of the several inns which sprung up on that road in the town of Theresa. Sylvester Bodman, Nathaniel W. Lull, and Dudley Chapman also settled in the town in 1820. The first shoemaker in Theresa was Seymour Murray, who came from Lowville in 1821. Samuel Hall, also a shoemaker, came about 1822. The first tailor, Deacon Abraham Morrow, located about 1821. Archibald Fisher came from New Hampshire about 1820, and purchased lands near the Orleans line. He afterwards removed to the village, became a general of militia, and a prominent citizen. In 1822 or '23 Azariah Walton located at the falls. He afterwards removed to Alexandria, and was for more than 18 years deputy collector at the Bay.

The first white child born within the present limits of Theresa was Ursula, daughter of Allen Cole, born May 26, 1819. The next birth, which occurred at nearly the same time, was a daughter of Anson Cheeseman. The first marriage was that of Erastus Clark to Kate Underwood, in 1820. Andrew Stone and Hannah, daughter of James Shurtleff, was the next couple mar-

ried, the ceremony being performed by the father of the bride. The first death was that of Thompson Doolittle, son of Jesse, November 18, 1820. The first physician was Dr. James Brooks, who came in 1822, and died here in 1823. His successor was Dr. Samuel J. Gains, who in turn was succeeded by Dr. John P. Davison, who came from Pamelia to the falls in 1824. The latter died here September 22, 1865, aged 72 years. His two sons, James and Nathan M., also practiced here.

The first grist-mill at the falls was built by Samuel Case, for Le Ray, and completed in 1821. Its site was about the same as that of the present grist-mill at the lower dam. Noah Ashley was the first miller employed. In 1823 it became the property of Percival Bullard, and in 1830 passed to the ownership of Marcius B. and Stephen Ashley. In 1852, while the property of George Wilson, it was destroyed by fire. It was rebuilt, and again burned in 1859.

In 1819 the first public house at the falls was built, on the site now occupied by the Getman House. It was owned by Le Ray and kept by a Mr. Stephenson. In 1821 it was destroyed by fire, through the carelessness of a colored girl who lost her life in the flames. A new public house, being the main part of the present Getman House, was built on the same spot, in 1824, by Gen. Archibald Fisher. It was known as the "brick tavern," and was the first building of that material erected in Theresa. Benjamin Barnes both manufactured and laid the bricks. In the early days the Military road was a great route of travel, and several taverns were opened upon it within the limits of Theresa.

Jonathan Thompson started the first tannery in the town, on Barnes Creek, northeast of the falls settlement, in 1822. Nathaniel W. Lull also started one the same year, near the present railway station. Thompson afterwards removed his vats, etc., to a building at the south end of the lower bridge, where he also had a shop for the finishing of his leather. A third tannery was erected by Almond Thwing, in the ravine in the rear of the present American Hotel, and in 1860 another was built on the river above the falls and below Seeber's saw-mill. A fulling-mill and clothiery works were put in operation in 1822 by Nathan M. Flower.

The first merchant in Theresa was Ebenezer Lull, who opened a small store at the falls in 1820. He employed Alexander Salisbury as clerk. Soon afterwards Lull, in partnership with Azariah Walton, entered quite extensively into the lumber trade, shipping staves and square timber to Montreal by the St. Lawrence River. Their point of shipment was Alexandria Bay, and they also opened another store at Plessis. In 1825 Mr. Lull sold the store to Olney Pierce, of Watertown, for Anson Ranney. Mr. Ranney, about 1832, built the stone store at the southeast corner of Main and Commercial streets, where he continued business many years, having partners at different times. John J. Gilbert opened the second store in town, about 1830, in a brick building which he erected near the south end of the lower

bridge. The building was occupied by several different ones, and finally changed to a dwelling and currier shop. The store on the southwest corner of Main and Commercial streets was built in 1837, by A. Salisbury and Ichabod Thompson.

Along the margin of Indian River, below Theresa Falls, are bottom lands, aggregating more than 3,300 acres, which, when the white man first saw them, were covered with soft maple and elm, and at times of high water were submerged. The additional flowage, caused by the erection of the dam of the old Rossie smelting works, partially submerged these lands and converted them into soft morasses, covered with coarse grass and button-bushes, and caused them to be generally known as "the drowned lands." The project of draining this tract was agitated, and in 1850, and again in 1865, acts were passed by the legislature conferring the desired power upon commissioners appointed, the expense of the work and damages resulting to be assessed on the lands drained. The commissioners appointed under the act of 1865 performed some work, but the desired effect was not produced, although the river was lowered to some extent. Soon afterwards the legislature granted a state appropriation of $10,000, "for the improvement of the navigation of Indian River" at this point, to be expended by Jason C. Morrow, Wilbur F. Porter, of Watertown, and Rodney I. Simonds, of Theresa. At the expiration of the term for which these gentlemen were chosen they had expended only a portion of the funds, and the balance remaining in their hands was deposited with the state treasurer. This balance could not be redrawn by new commissioners except under authority of further legislation. Accordingly a new act was procured, investing George E. Yost, L. W. Tyler, and R. I. Simonds with authority, as commissioners, to draw the balance and complete the work, which they did in a manner and with a result satisfactory to the projectors.

The first steam navigation on Indian River in the town of Theresa was by the *Indian Chief*, a side-wheel steamer 70 feet in length and 11 feet beam. The hull was launched at Indian landing, below the mills at Theresa, and she received her machinery and commenced running in May following. She was run for about five years, and finally ended her career on the St. Lawrence River, as a ferry boat between Morristown and Brockville. The second steamer on Indian River was a small side-wheeler purchased by W. D. Chapman, upon the Erie Canal, about 1860. It was brought by land transportation to Theresa, was run here for a short time, and finally sold and taken to Alexandria Bay. After this came the *Lady of the Lake* and *Sir John Keach*, both built by Mr. Chapman, and the *Eldorado*, built by David Bearup, Esq. The latter was the largest of the five boats named.

The first school in Theresa (then a part of Le Ray) was taught by a Mrs. Castleman, in the summer of 1820, in a log house on the westerly corner of the 40-acre clearing which Capt. John Hoover had garrisoned as a cattle-guard seven years before. She taught only the children of two or three

neighboring settlers, and it was not, of course, a public school. The next school was taught by Miss Almira Barnes, at the house of Mrs. Keeler, at the falls settlement. Miss Abigail Salisbury (afterwards Mrs. Percival Bullard), opened a school at about the same time at the house of Carley Smith, on the north side of the river, at the falls. The first building erected expressly for school purposes (probably in 1821) was a frame structure, located in the present village of Theresa.

CHURCHES.

The First Presbyterian Church of Theresa, located at Theresa village, was organized May 8, 1825, by the Presbytery of Watertown, William B. Stowe acting as moderator. Eleven persons were present, but only nine were enrolled as members—four males and five females. William B. Stowe was the first pastor. Abraham Morrow and Sylvester Bodman were chosen elders and deacons. Their first house of worship, a wooden structure, was erected in 1838. The present building, a brick structure, was erected in 1879, at a cost of $16,000. It will comfortably seat 250 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $18,000. The present membership is 94, under the pastoral charge of Rev. George W. S. Wenrick. The Sunday-school has 121 members.

The First Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Theresa was organized in March, 1836, by Rev. Squire Chase, the first pastor, and at its organization consisted of about 15 or 20 members. In 1836 the Presbyterians and Methodists built a union church, of wood. In 1850 the Methodists built a church which was burned in 1860, and in 1862 the present wooden structure was dedicated. It will comfortably seat 450 persons, cost $7,000, and is now valued, including grounds and other church property, at $10,000. The present membership is about 150, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Edward S. Cheeseman. The Sunday-school has a membership of 200.

St. James's Church (Episcopal), located on Commercial street, in Theresa village, was organized in 1848, by Rev. Mr. Hills, with four members, Rev. W. Allen Fiske being the first rector. Their house of worship, the present structure, was built in 1851. It will comfortably seat 250 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other church property, at $6,000. The present membership of the church is 100, of whom 38 are communicants; Rev. George Gustavus Perrine is the present rector. The Sunday-school has six teachers and 40 scholars.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Zalmon Pool was born in Russia, Herkimer County, in 1793. He married Harriet Prindle in 1815, by whom he had 11 children, four of whom died in infancy and seven attained maturity, viz.: Freeman J. (deceased), Charles, Betsey E., Zalmon, 3d, Harriet, Zerviah (deceased), and Clarissa. Mr. Pool, about two years after his marriage, in 1817, moved from Trenton, Oneida County, to this town, and built a log cabin on a farm on road 22, near Moon Lake, which farm is now in the possession of his descendants. Charles Pool married Mary

Ann Timerman, of Le Ray, and they have had two daughters, Ada L., who died at the age of 13 years, and Mary.

Sinesa Ball was born in 1791. He removed from Connecticut to this county and located in the town of Rutland. He married Charlotte Town, and they had born to them 10 children, two of whom died in infancy and eight grew to adult age, viz.: Warren, Edward, Egbert, Willis, Charles, Emeline, Chauncy, and Wilson F. Mr. Ball removed with his family to this town in 1817, and purchased a farm on road 33, near Irving Cooper's cheese factory, the price paid being about $2.50 per acre. He built a log house in this wilderness, and subsequently erected one on road 34, known as the Military road. His son Egbert was educated in the common schools and worked on his father's farm until he was 19 years of age. In 1845 he married Caroline, daughter of William Howell, who was born in the town of Champion. At the time of his marriage Mr. Ball resided in Rutland, as did also his wife; but the same year they removed to this town and located on road 16, where they have since resided. They have had one son and three daughters, viz.: Harriet A., who married, first, William Whitaker, by whom she had two children, and second, Oren Barnes; Mary F., who died in 1876, aged 25 years; George H., who died in 1885, in his 24th year; and Ellen M., who married De Elton Bauter, of Alexandria, by whom she has a daughter, Grace M. They reside on the homestead.

Dudley Chapman came from Deerfield, Mass., in 1818, and located in this town on road 42, near A. R. Bodman's farm. He married Sophronia Peck, and they had five children, one of whom died in infancy, and four survive, namely: Mary, Martha, Simeon, and William D. The latter received a good common school education, and at the age of 17 years was dependent upon his own exertions for support. He had a natural aptitude for mechanical pursuits, and has been successful as a jeweler and manufacturer of fishing tackle. He married Mary Ryan, of Theresa, by whom he has had six children, of whom the eldest, Mary J., died at the age of 15 years, and George B. at the age of three years. Four survive, namely: Ada A., Ellen (Mrs. E. R. Stockwell), Byron W., and Lottie A. (Mrs. E. D. Perrine). Byron W. married Belle Simons, of Medina, N. Y., and they have a son and a daughter, Jesse and Mary A. Ada A. married Jason C. Morrow, and they also have a son and a daughter—William D. and Florence.

Jesse S. Doolittle was born in Watertown in 1805, and in 1819 removed to this town (then Alexandria) and located on road 24. He married Maria Cummings, of Rutland, and they had four sons and one daughter, of whom one son, Jesse, died February 19, 1864, aged 19 years and seven months, and four survive, viz.: Mary M. and Charles T., who reside on road 42, in this town; Liberty C., of Watertown; and Edwin A., of Clayton. In the summer Mary M. and Charles T. occupy their summer hotel on road 20½. Their mother died in 1860, aged 47 years, and their father in 1885, aged 80 years.

Sylvester Bodman was born in Williamsburg, Mass., about 1781. February 10, 1810, he married Relief, daughter of Martin Burt, and they had born to them while in Williamsburg five children, namely: Miranda, Martin Luther, Martin B., Sophronia, and Sylvester. In 1820 they removed to this town, where their youngest son, Atwood R., was born, near where is now the village of Theresa, then a wilderness country. Atwood R. tells of frequently seeing herds of wild deer, while on his way to school through the woods, near the present residences of Edward Cook, Curtis Thwing, and Byron Worsley. Mrs. Bodman, Atwood R.'s mother, attained the extreme age of 104 years, and died in this town on road 43. In 1858 Atwood R. married Fanny, daughter of Jacob Chrysler, of Theresa, and the same year built a new residence on the old homestead farm, where they have since resided. Five sons and four daughters have been born to them, viz.: Sylvester B., Atwood R., Jr., Hannah (deceased), William (deceased), Sophronia, Hattie, Henry M., Fanny, and one who died in infancy. In 1882 Sylvester B. married Mary C., daughter of Nelson E. Simons, of Theresa, and they have two sons, Edwin D. and Harry B. Atwood R., Jr., married Hattie G., daughter of Allen Ostrander, in 1887. Atwood R., Sr., has been a member of the Presbyterian Church for 47 years, and ruling elder for 28 years.

Samuel Hinman was born in 1758, and in 1786 married Hannah Seeley, with whom he removed from Connecticut and located in Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y. Alvah, son of Samuel, was born in 1789. He served in the War of 1812, and participated in the battles of Sackets Harbor and Lake Champlain. He married Lydia Johnson, of Milton, Saratoga County, in 1824, and soon after located in the town of Philadelphia, where they resided six years, when they removed to Theresa and purchased a farm on road 57. Four sons and three daughters

have been born to them, viz.: Hannah, Mary, Samuel, William R., Joseph, Rebecca, and James. Joseph served in the late war and was killed at Culpepper Court House, Va. James M. died at the age of 18 years, and Margaret in infancy. William R. resides in this town and cares for his aged mother, who, at the age of 92 years, retains all her mental faculties to a remarkable degree.

Osmyn Caswell, son of Jonathan, came from Exeter, Otsego County, to Theresa, about 1832, and settled on the line of Le Ray. He married, first, Lydia House, by whom he had six children, four of whom, Mrs. J. P. Brownell, Maria, Osmyn, and Austin, are living, two sons, Osmyn H. and Austin, in Carthage. By his second wife, Saloma Southworth, he had three children. He was a well-known resident of the county, served as justice of the peace, and was a member of the M. E. Church for many years.

John Sheley was born in Montgomery County in 1805. In 1828 he married Angelica Hanson, and they had six children, one of whom died in infancy and five survive, namely: Abraham, Barney H., Mary, John H., and Sarah. In 1836 Mr. Sheley came to Jefferson County and located in Theresa, in which town his youngest two children were born. Barney Hanson, grandfather of Mrs. John Sheley, served in the Revolutionary war, and was taken prisoner and suffered many privations. Mrs. Sheley resides on East Mill street in Theresa, with her son Abraham, at the advanced age of 86 years.

Franklin Parker was born in Watertown in 1816, and in 1838 located in this town. July 1, 1841, he married Clarinda Wells, of Theresa. Mr. Parker worked in a saw-mill and subsequently taught the village school. March 7, 1842, he engaged in mercantile persuits, and did a successful business for about 28 years, when he sold out to Jason Morrow and a few years later removed to his farm, where he remained 10 years. He then returned to the village and retired from active business. He has held all the offices in the gift of his townsmen, and has also been a member of the Assembly. When the town of Theresa was bonded for the railroad Mr. Parker was selected to visit the property owners and obtain their consent to the project.

Henry Zeller was born in Montgomery County. He married Laura Freer, of Ulster County, and in 1838 they removed with their five children to this town. They had eight children (three of whom were born in Theresa), namely: David, Peggy Ann, Nancy, Daniel, John J., Rachel, Benjamin, and Elizabeth. The latter married Andrew Peck, and occupies the old homestead on road 49; Daniel married Margaret Maybee; Peggy Ann married Levi Klock, of Orleans; Benjamin married Charlotte Thornton, of Brockville, Canada; David died in 1887; Nancy, Rachel, and John J. occupy the old homestead.

Albert Howland was born in Delhi, Delaware County. His mother died when he was 12 days old, and he subsequently lived with Samuel Ralph, who moved to the town of Rodman. In 1830, at the age of 26 years, he married Lucy Herrick and removed to Rutland, where he bought a farm. His children were George, Avis, Albert, and Joseph, the last named of whom is the only survivor. In 1846 Mr. Howland removed with his family to Theresa. Joseph Howland attended school winters and worked on the farm summers until he attained the age of 18 years. He married Edith S., daughter of Linal Pierce, of this town. Of his children, Mary died at the age of five years, and six survive, viz.: Ella A. (Mrs. Fred Cheeseman), Joseph E., May E., Albert L., Fred A., and Arthur D. In 1862 Mr. Howland enlisted in Co. F, 10th N. Y. H. A., as a private, was promoted to corporal, and served until the close of the war, receiving his discharge July 1, 1865.

Henry Hubbard married Alvira Lockwood, in 1833, and their children were Orsimus, Amelia, Elisha, Marvin, Julia, Henry, Jr., and John. Mr. Hubbard died in 1850, and in 1852 Mrs. Hubbard married Amos Benson, by whom she had one son and three daughters, viz.: Annette and Josette (twins), Charles, and Rachel. Henry Hubbard, Jr., was born in this town October 3, 1848. He lived in the town of Alexandria and attended the public schools of Theresa until he arrived at the age of 16 years. He worked on the home farm until he attained his majority, after which time he worked out by the month, following the same occupation. He married Maria, daughter of Nathan Plato, of Plessis, by whom he has three sons and three daughters, namely: Fred, Jesse, Cora, John, Mason, and Maggie, the last two named being twins.

Peter Schwarz was born in Germany in 1822, and in 1853 immigrated to America, and soon after engaged in the manufacture of Limburger cheese in the town of Rodman, subsequently removing to New York city, where he remained until 1854. In this year he located in

Theresa and again commenced the manufacture of Limburger cheese. In 1856 he married Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer Avery, of Ontario, Canada, and removed to the town of Antwerp. In 1857 he again located in Theresa, where he now resides. Of his children, Sylvester D. and Mary Ann died in December, 1861; and George P., Charles A., Emma J., and Lena E. reside at home with their parents. Mr. Schwarz has retired from active business.

John Phillips, Jr., was born in Herkimer County in 1806, and when quite young removed with his father to this county and located in the town of Lyme. In 1826 he married Sarah McCombs, of Lyme, by whom he has had 12 children, of whom Cordelia (Mrs. Leroy Gray) died in 1875, and 11 survive, namely: George W., John C., Edward, Egbert, Gustavus C., William D., Lewis F., Tyler D., Phineas F., Jasper W., and Sarah C. William D. Phillips was educated in the common schools and helped his father on the farm until he attained his majority. He then worked three years for David Foster, of Theresa, and January 6, 1862, married Emmoretta V., daughter of David Foster, and they have had five children, one of whom, Ada, died in infancy, and four survive, viz.: David F., Weston D., Ethel G., and John H. August 12, 1862, Mr. Phillips enlisted in Co. F, 10th N. Y. H. A., and served until October 17, 1865.

Richard Rodenhurst immigrated from Whitchurch, Shropshire, England, and first located in Utica, subsequently removing to Westmoreland, Oneida County. Before coming to this country he married Mary Ashton, by whom he had seven children, six of whom were born in England, and a daughter in Oneida County. Their names are Eliza, Emma, James, Richard, Jr., Lavina, Mary Ann, and Margaret. Richard, Jr., attended the public schools and finished his education at De Lancey Institute, in the town of Westmoreland. For three years he worked at cabinetmaking, when for many years he worked on the canal, occupying the various positions from driver to captain. Mr. Rodenhurst was twice married, first, to Sarah Ann Knickerbocker, of Eaton, Madison County, who bore him two sons, Dewitt C. and Fred S., and second, Emma Fish, of Evans Mills, by whom he has one daughter, Belle Ives, who was named by Belle, a daughter of George and Emma Ives, of Marlboro, Mass., who was run over and killed by the steamer *Rothsay*, at Point Vivian, on the St. Lawrence River, a few years since. Dewitt C. Rodenhurst married Mattie Pool, of Theresa, and is a prominent physician in the town of Philadelphia. Fred S. and Belle I. reside at home with their father, who is a successful hardware merchant in Theresa village.

Eliza Rodenhurst came with her father, Richard, from Shropshire, England, in 1834, and first located near Utica, and subsequently in Westmoreland, Oneida County. January 1, 1848, Miss Rodenhurst married Philemon S. McAlister, and they had three children—a son who died in infancy, a daughter, Lavina, who died at the age of six years, and a son, James R. In 1862 Mrs. McAlister married, for her second husband, Joseph Sadler, who came from England in 1875, and died leaving no issue. Her son James R. married Nellie D., daughter of William and Jane Kesson, of Theresa, in 1879, and they have two sons and two daughters, namely: Cora E., Gertrude, Edgar, and Wade H. They reside with his mother, off road 21.

William W. Folts came to this town from Herkimer County in 1862. He married Margaret Albertson, and they have five sons and two daughters, namely: Mat S., William J., Georgianna, Agnes, Adson H. and Albert (twins), and Edward H. When Mr. Folts located in this town, in 1862, the place where his residence now stands was an unbroken forest of pine trees. He now has 75 acres of cleared land.

Chauncey Fults was born in the town of Orleans, where he attended school, at Orleans Four Corners, and worked on his father's farm until he attained his majority. In 1857 he married Sylvia M., daughter of Roswell Holdridge, of Sackets Harbor, by whom he had six children. One son died in infancy, and five survive, namely: Frank W., Estella M., Nellie M., Perley A., and Freedie W. Mr. Fults died April 6, 1882, aged 56 years. Frank W. is clerk for John Reed & Co., off road 52, in the Reed settlement.

Eden Phillips came from Massachusetts and located in the town of Pamelia in 1822. He married Sally Dresser, also a native of Massachusetts, and they had five sons and two daughters, namely: Orrel, Obed, Marian, John N., Jason, Sarah, and Freeman. The latter enlisted in the late war when 20 years of age, and served three years and 11 months. While home on a furlough, in 1864, he married Emily J., daughter of Lauren L. Soper, of Theresa, by whom he has had two sons and four daughters, viz.: Frank L., Abbie L., Jennie P., Maud L., Fay L., and Freddie, who died in infancy. Frank L. married Emogene House. Abigail Soper, widow of Lauren L., at the age of 88 years, resides with her daughter, Mrs. Truman Phillips.

John Seymour was born in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, in 1845. He was educated in the common schools, and learned the trade of stone mason and plasterer, at which he worked until the breaking out of the Rebellion. August 2, 1862. he enlisted in Co. A, 10th N. Y. H. A., and was discharged June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va. He again located in Theresa, and commenced working at his trade. He married Eliza, daughter of George P. Fox, of this town, in 1865, and they have three children, namely: Albert, Adelaide, and Maggie. Adelaide married Clarence A. Payne, of Orleans, in 1883, and they have a son and daughter, Jesse and Frank.

Agar Jarvis was born near London, Eng., in 1816, and when 17 years of age immigrated to the United States, and first located near Watertown, on what is known as "Dry Hill," and there worked on a farm for Charles Simmons. In 1842 he married Rhoda Clark, of Pillar Point, by whom he has had four children, two sons and two daughters, of whom a daughter died in infancy, and Annis M., Agar J., and George D. survive. In 1852 they removed to Brownville. Agar J. attended the common schools until he was 16 years old. He then worked at the machinists' trade in Syracuse until the breaking out of the war, when he enlisted in Co. F, 18th N. Y. Cav., served two years and six months, and was discharged May 31, 1866. He then returned to Brownville and learned the molders' trade, at which he worked until the fall of 1871, when he removed to this town. He married Nancy Finucan, of Brownville, by whom he has two sons, John F. and Bertie E.

Alfred Lafave was born in Constantine, Canada, and when quite young came to this county and located in Rutland. He was married, in Watertown, to Locada Benway, of Canada, and they resided in Rutland. Of their six children, one died in infancy and five survive, namely: Alonzo S., Joseph B., Amelia, Nettie, and Fred C. Alonzo S. received a practical education, worked on the farm, and subsequently learned cheesemaking. In 1875 he married Fanny, daughter of Alanson Cole, of Theresa, by whom he has three sons and one daughter, viz.: Locada B., Jesse A. and Jasper A. (twins), and Raymond.

James Pearce was a native of Rhode Island, whence he removed to this state and located in Schoharie County. He married Thankful Woodruff, and soon after located in Jefferson County. Their children were seven sons and one daughter. The sons were Benjamin, Edward, James B., William H., Barton, George, and Charles. The latter was born in Pamelia. He married Mary Merrill, of Sandy Creek, Oswego County. He enlisted in the late war, reënlisted as a veteran, served nearly four years, and was discharged at the close oft he war. He is now a resident of Theresa.

Alanson West was born in Lee, Mass., in 1787. When he was young his parents removed to Oneida County, N. Y., and in 1810 he located in Jefferson County. He served in the War of 1812, and participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor. He married Harriet, daughter of Amos Barnes, in 1815, and they had two sons and three daughters, of whom two daughters died in infancy; Adaline C. died at the age of 57 years; and Edwin S. and William L. survive. The latter received a good common school education, and taught school four winters. In 1854 he married Angeline E., daughter of Frederick Bauter, of Orleans, and they have had five children—a son and a daughter deceased, and Alanson, Arthur, and Mary A., who reside with their parents in this town.

Sylvester Van Tassell was born in the village of Rossie, St. Lawrence County, in 1820. He received a good common school education, and at the age of 21 years married Sally A. Gerad, of Brownville, and they have had six sons and three daughters, viz.: George, Byron, William, Jerome, Eugene, Charlotte A., Hattie, Alice, and Henry. Byron died in 1862, Jerome in 1869, and Eugene in 1871. Mr. Van Tassell died in 1876. His widow resides near the village of Redwood.

Francis C. Lawton, a native of Herkimer County, married Esther Gage, granddaughter of General Gage, and a sister of Judge Gage, of Wayne County, N. Y. They had four sons and five daughters, of whom Edward, Manilus, and Diantha are deceased, and six survive, viz.: Maryvellette, Julia, Lucina, Jane, Alonzo, and Edward C. Mr. Lawton died in Theresa in 1883. He was a member of the Baptist Church, and in politics a staunch Democrat. His wife was born in Herkimer County, was also a member of the Baptist Church, and died at the residence of her son Edward C., in 1884. Edward C. Lawton attended school and worked upon the farm until he arrived at his majority. At the age of 26 years he married Esther D., daughter of Samuel S. Kelsey, of Galesburg, Ill., and they have four daughters, viz.: Minnie E., Bertha V., Frances J., and Ettie E. They reside in this town.

George F. Timerman was born in the town of Manheim, Herkimer County, in 1813. In 1834 he removed to Jefferson County and located in the town of Orleans, where he married Rosina, daughter of Henry Walrath, by whom he has had six sons and four daughters, of whom two sons died in infancy. Alice J. married Thomas Lee, Jr., of Stone Mills, and died at the age of 31 years. Six survive, namely: Clarinda E., Mary J., Martha A., Fayette A., George H., and Frederick D. George H. attended the public schools and worked on his father's farm until he was 23 years of age. He then married Mida R., daughter of Philip Heyl, of Adams, and in 1882 they removed to this town and purchased a farm on road 33, where they now reside.

James Lawton, a native of Vermont, served in the War of 1812 from the beginning to the close, and was a member of the Pioneer corps. He married Polly Kennedy, of Brookfield, N. Y., by whom he had three sons and six daughters, viz.: Mary Esther, Ann P., James P., Warren R., Marion, George W., Margaret, Martha A., and Phebe S. Of this numerous family two sons and two daughters survive. George W. received a good common school education, worked at lumbering, and subsequently learned the carpenters' trade. At the age of 22 years he married Mercy H., daughter of Amos Story, of Brier Hill, St. Lawrence County. They had four sons and five daughters, namely: Florence A. (Mrs. Frank Burnham), Elizabeth A., George W., James A., Martha A., Ruth A., Polly G., Amos C., and William W. Mr. Lawton served three years in the late war, and now resides in Watertown.

Conrad Giltz married Dorothy Rapp, of Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and in 1853 they immigrated to this country and located in Redwood, in the town of Alexandria. Two sons and two daughters were born to them, namely: Christopher, Leonard, Christina, and Elizabeth. Christopher learned the trade of mason and plasterer. He married Susan, daughter of John Eckert, of La Fargeville, by whom he has had eight children, three of whom died young, and five survive, viz.: Libbie, George, Edward, Eva D., and Charles H. In 1886 Libbie Giltz was married to Jacob Rodewick, of Theresa, and they have a daughter, Bertha.

Godfrey Walradt was born in Allegany County, in 1816, whence he removed to Cherry Valley, Otsego County, where he married Maria Walradt, by whom he had two sons and one daughter, namely: Dorman, William, and Helen M. (Mrs. Loren F. Shurtleff), of Theresa. William married Emma Parkhurst, and Dorman married Nancy Shurtleff, both of this town. Dorman has two sons, George D. and James H. George D. married Ida L., daughter of Frank M. Peck, of Theresa.

William K. Butterfield, a native of the town of Rutland, married Mary Thomas, by whom he had two children, Mary E. and Julius F. The latter, at the age of 15 years, enlisted in Co. D, 35th N. Y. Vols. After the war he removed to Ottawa, La Salle County, Ill., where he learned the tinsmiths' trade and worked in the same shop for 15 years. He married Amelia M., daughter of Lewis Barrett, of Theresa, and they again located in the West and remained nine years. Three sons is the result of this union, namely: Lewis W., Charles H., and Allen C. Mr. Butterfield now resides in this town on road 58.

William D. Frizzell was born in the village of Dexter, in the town of Hounsfield, September 11, 1842. When 10 years old his parents removed to Antwerp, where he worked in the saw-mills on Indian River for four years. They then removed to Alexandria and bought the farm near Plessis now occupied by his mother. In 1876 he married Hattie Cummings, of Pamelia, by whom he has a son, Eugene, aged 11 years. He now resides in Watertown.

John Miller, a native of Quebec, was a school teacher by profession, and was subsequently employed by the Canadian government. He married Louisa Thibodeau, who bore him four children, viz.: Louisa, who died at the age of 24 years, Caroline, who died at the age of 10 years, and Georgiana and John B., who survive. The latter attended school in Canada until he was 16 years of age. He married Mrs. Rosetta (Cheney) Snell, of this town, where they now reside. By her first husband Mrs. Miller had one daughter, Hattie, who married Charles M. Walter and has two childen, Eva S. and Willis.

Rodney Simons, who served in the War of 1812, was born in Hartford, Conn., in 1794. He was twice married, first, to a Miss Smith, by whom he had two children, William and Mary Ann. In 1828 he married Polly P., daughter of Rev. William Bogart, who was born in Canada in 1808. At the time of their marriage they lived in the town of Alexandria, and their first home was established at Brown's Corners. Five sons and two daughters were born to them, namely: Rodney I., Sarah J., Nelson E., John H., Henry C., Demane E., and Hattie C. They

moved several times, first locating in Alexandria Bay, then in Proctor Bay, and again in Alexandria Bay. Nelson E. was born in Proctor Bay, August 11, 1834. Soon after this the family removed to this town and located near Red Lake, in the then wilderness country. Nelson E. now owns the old homestead on the island in Red Lake, and occupies with his family the log house built by his father. In those early days the settlers depended a great deal upon their hunting, and fur bearing animals and wild game were successfully trapped and hunted. Nelson E. Simons married Ann, daughter of Thomas and Mary Pittson, by whom he has had six daughters and one son, namely: Mary C., Cora A., Helen E., Sarah J., Tacie M., Clara E., and Mark E. The latter died at the age of seven years. Mary C. married Sylvester Bodman. Helen E. married Arthur A. Nash, and resides near the home of her father, at Red Lake.

WATERTOWN.

WATERTOWN, No. 2, or "Leghorn," of the "eleven towns," was formed from Mexico, March 14, 1800. Rutland was taken off in 1802, and Hounsfield in 1806. It is situated upon the south bank of Black River, southwest of the center of the county, and its present boundaries are as follows:—

"Beginning in the middle of Black River, on the line between the old survey townships Nos. 2 and 3, of the 'Eleven Towns'; thence south to the southeast corner of township No. 2, six and a third miles; thence west to the southwest corner of No. 2, six and a half miles; thence north to the middle of Black River, seven miles; thence easterly along the center of said river, two and a half miles, to the city boundary; thence southerly, westerly, and northerly along that boundary, at various angles, but in a general semicircular direction, for six and a half miles, to the center of Black River, striking two and three-fourths miles from the point of deflection; and thence easterly along the center of the river, two miles and a quarter, to the place of beginning."

The surface of the town is moderately broken in the central and western parts, rising into hills of considerable height in the southern and eastern portions. Black River, which, as just shown, runs along the north side of the northeastern and northwestern sections of the present town, is a rapid stream, affording abundant water-power, which is now being generally utilized. Besides this the principal stream is a branch of Sandy Creek, which rises in Rutland, enters Watertown about two miles south from its northeastern corner, runs southwesterly about four miles, and then passes across its southern line into Rodman. Another stream called Mill Creek rises near the center of the town, whence it takes a southeasterly course, finally discharging into Black River Bay, near Sackets Harbor. A narrow marsh, known as "Long Swamp," extends from the western line of the city across the northwestern part of the town. The soil of the west part of the town is a dark loam interspersed with gravelly ridges, while in the eastern portion the gravel becomes largely predominant, and small bowlders are abundant. The original

growth of timber in the east was largely sugar maple, with smaller quantities of beech, basswood, and elm, and some pine near the river. In the west the maple became less abundant, and considerable birch was found on the low ground.

The following is from *Spafford's Gazetteer* of 1813:—

"There are about 200 dwelling houses, eight school-houses, eight grist and saw-mills, one paper-mill, one wool-carding machine, five distilleries, two breweries, a printing office and a weekly paper, and a large number of common mechanics; population, by the census of 1810, 1,849."

The same author in 1824 says:—

"Watertown is a very prosperous and opulent township, having good roads and all the conveniences of social life. Population, in 1821, 2,766, of which number 604 are employed in agriculture and 314 in manufactures; taxable property, $270,428; acres of improved land, 13,012; 3,554 cattle, 758 horses, 5,880 sheep; 27,901 yards of cloth were made in families. There are four saw-mills, 10 grist-mills, three fulling-mills, four carding machines, two cotton and woolen factories, two paper-mills, one furnace, one iron works, three trip-hammers, four distilleries, and three asheries."

In 1880 Watertown had a population of 1,264. The town is located in the second school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 14 school districts, in which 17 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 269 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 15,372. The total value of school buildings and sites was $5,400, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $7,790.84. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $2,434.08, of which $1,169.56 was received by local tax. Truman C. Gray was school commissioner.

Burrville (Burr's Mills p. o.) is a small village six miles from Watertown, near the Rutland line, and contains one church (Congregational), a grist and and saw-mill, a blacksmith shop, an axehelve, whiffletree, and neck-yoke factory, one hotel, and about 30 dwellings.

East Watertown (p. o.) is a small hamlet in the northeastern part of the town, near the Rutland line. The postoffice was established here about 1870, and Benjamin Andrews was the first postmaster. The village is composed of a school-house, one hotel, a blacksmith shop, meat market, and eight or 10 dwellings.

Watertown Center is a small hamlet about two miles south of the city limits.

Field's Settlement is a small hamlet in the western part of the town, near Hounsfield line.

Huntingtonville is a small hamlet on Black River, east of the city limits.

Rice's is a postoffice and station on the R., W. & O. Railroad, in the southwestern part of the town.

East Watertown cheese factory was established about 1868, by Samuel Wilson, who operated it six years, when it was burned. It was rebuilt in 1876,

and was purchased by John G. Parker, who has operated it the greater part of the time since. It receives the milk from about 400 cows.

Watertown Valley cheese factory, located in the southeastern part of the town, was erected in 1881 by Henry Neighbergall, who operated it one year, when it was taken by C. B. Wilson, who operated it four years. It receives the patronage of about 400 cows, and is owned and conducted by Devendorf & Babcock.

Brookside butter and cheese factory, located in the southern part of the town, was founded about 1877, by H. W. Freeman. It contains all the latest improvements, and receives the milk from about 500 cows.

Ayers's cheese factory, located at Rice's Corners, one-half mile west of Rice's station, was erected in 1865 by E. A. Ayers, and is still operated by him in the manufacture of American Cheddar cheese. Capacity, 650 pounds daily.

Wescott cheese factory, the first ever established in Jefferson County, was built by Edgar Wescott, at the head of Coal Creek. It has a capacity of 400 cows. Except about two years A. P. Sigourney has been secretary and treasurer of the concern without intermission up to 1888.

Burr's Mills axehelve, whiffletree, and neck-yoke factory was established in 1866, by Alexander St. John, who bought the building at this time. The building had been erected by Joseph Todd in 1859, for a sash and blind factory, but was never used for that purpose. It is now owned by Brown & Son.

Deacon Oliver Bartholomew, a native of Connecticut and a Revolutionary soldier, made the first settlement in the present town of Watertown, in 1800, in its northwestern corner. He was 42 years of age at this time, and resided in the town until his death in June, 1850, aged 92 years. Almost simultaneously with the advent of Mr. Bartholomew Watertown was formed by an act of the legislature. It comprised townships Nos. 1, 2, and 3 of the "eleven towns," now known as Hounsfield, Watertown, and Rutland, and the main part of the city of Watertown. The first town meeting was held in Rutland. Owing to the burning of the early records the names of the first town officers cannot be given; but they doubtless lived in Rutland.

Deacon Bartholomew had purchased his land in this town in October, 1799, and at the same time purchases were also made by Simeon and Benjamin Woodruff, E. Allen, James Rogers, and Thomas Delano. During the year 1800 the two Woodruffs, Jotham Ives, and perhaps others came on and built cabins preparatory to settlement, but Deacon Bartholomew was the only one who remained during the winter. In 1801 Simeon and Benjamin Woodruff came on with their families, being accompanied by their father, Jonah, and their younger brother, Frederick. Their location was a short distance northeast of Burr's Mills. Jotham Ives also made a permanent location this year, in the district now called Field's Settlement, being accompanied by his two brothers, Joel and Dr. Titus Ives. It is said that Jotham Ives raised the first wheat in the present town of Watertown. He was one

of the prominent men of the county. Numerous other settlers came in during 1801 and '02, among whom were William Sampson, Rev. Ebenezer Lazelle, Thomas and Job Sawyer, John Blevan, Abram Fisk, Lewis Drury, Sherebiah Fay, Aaron Bacon, Jonathan E. Miles, Jacob Stears, Seth Peck, Henderson Howk, Silas Howk, Job Whitney, and Caleb and Nathaniel Burnham. These settled in the eastern part of the town. In the central part were Eli Rogers, Aaron Brown, Elijah Allen, James Rogers, and others; while in the west were Joseph Wadleigh, Bennett Rice, Thomas H. Biddlecom, John and Zebediah Buell, Friend Dayton, and others. The following also purchased land here in 1800, and it is known that some of them, though not all, settled in the town during the next two years: Heman Pellet, Silas Alden, David Bent, Luther Demming, Ira Brown, Calvin Brown, Abram Jewett, James Glass, N. Jewett, Benjamin Allen, Henry Jewett, Ephraim Edwards, and John Patrick. All these purchases were made by contract, and it was not until August 20, 1802, that the first deeds in the township were given to Jotham Ives, Elijah Allen, David Bent, Ezra Parker, William Parker, Joseph Tuttle, and Joseph Moors.

Meanwhile Mr. Stow, as agent for the proprietor, anticipating the wants of the pioneers, who were rapidly coming into the new town, contracted with Hart Massey for the erection of a saw-mill and rude grist-mill for grinding corn, to be built that season. Massey was to furnish three acres of land and erect the mills, while Stow was to contribute provisions, mill-stones, irons, and, in short, whatever cost money. The expenses were to be equalized when the work was done, and the mills to be owned in partnership by Stow and Massey. The site chosen for these mills was on the branch of Sandy Creek, before mentioned, a few rods below the cascades, just within the present town of Watertown, on its eastern edge. The saw-mill was built according to contract, and the grist-mill was completed about 1802. These were the first mills in Jefferson County south of the river. In 1802 they were sold to Capt. John Burr, who, with several sons, located there at that time, and remained for many years. From this family the place received the name of Burrville, which it has since retained.

Immigration was very rapid, and in 1802 there were about 60 families in the present town. The first minister in the town, and one of the first in the county, was Rev. Ebenezer Lazelle, who came in 1801 or 1802, and, oddly enough as it sounds to modern ears, owned the first distillery in town, situated at Burrville. He is supposed to have built it. In 1803 he sold it to Thomas M. Converse, who soon after opened a store at Burrville (the first in the present town of Watertown) in company with Hon. Jabez Foster, the firm name being Foster & Converse. After Mr. Foster's removal to Watertown village, about 1807, Mr. Converse continued the business alone, also managing his distillery and an ashery, and being the leading man in the village until his death in 1811.

The first birth in town was that of a son of Adam Bacon, of Watertown Center. He was given the name of the proprietor of the town, and the proprietor, to reciprocate this favor, gave the child the munificent sum of 50 cents. Sally Rogers, daughter of Eli, was the first female child born in town. Her parents resided near the Center. The first death, it is believed, was that of John Arnold, who resided on the creek below Burrville.

In 1805 Jefferson County was erected, and the county seat was fixed at the little village of Watertown, the growth of which rapidly increased, and the surrounding town, of course, had a considerable access of immigrants, who desired to be near such a promising market. Among those who located in the eastern part of the town from 1803 to 1812 were Capt. Tilley Richardson, Timothy and Anson Hungerford, Jonathan Baker, William Huntington, John Gotham, Seth Bailey, Doris Doty, Cyrus Butterfield, Cyrenius Woodworth, Levi Cole, Samuel Thurston, Capt. Job Whitney, Anthony and Andrew Sigourney, William Fellows, and Samuel Thurston. In the center were Corlis Hinds, Reuben Scott, Benjamin Green, and many others. In the west was Elijah Field, of Woodstock, Vt., who gave the name of Field's Settlement to the neighborhood where he located in 1805, Adam Blodgett, Samuel Bates, —— Bates, —— Spencer, and Asaph Butterfield. In the northwest was Capt. James Parker and others. In the south, on "Dry Hill," was Joseph Sheldon, who came on with Capt. Richardson in March, 1803.

Burrville, in the early days, was an important rival of Watertown. An axe factory and trip hammer, run by water-power, was built by William Lamson, the pioneer blacksmith, who engaged in the manufacture of edge tools. James Mann built a tannery there in 1806, which passed into the hands of Deacon Theophilus Redfield, who also conducted a shoe shop. A carding-mill was started about 1809, and soon after this, before the War of 1812, a cloth-dressing-mill. Septimus S. Adams was one of the earliest tavern-keepers. These establishments, together with the store, ashery, and distillery of Mr. Converse, made quite a lively little village. The first church in town, and perhaps the second in the county, was organized in Burrville by Rev. Ebenezer Lazelle in 1803. Meetings were held in Caleb Burnham's barn, and were attended by the settlers from Watertown village for a number of years. Hart Massey made the journey quite regularly, he and his sons walking, and his wife riding on horseback, with her daughter behind her on a pillion. In 1811 the settlers in other parts of the town becoming tired of traveling so far to church, it was proposed to build a house of worship at Watertown Center, by an organization styled "The Religious Society of Watertown." This project was interrupted by the War of 1812. Dr. Craft P. Kimball, who located in Burrville before the War of 1812, was the principal physician in town, and continued in practice there until his death in 1872.

The manufacture of potash was an important industry during the settlement of the town (as was the case in all heavily wooded sections of the country), and was about the only production of the settlements that would

pay the expense of transportation to market and leave a fair margin in favor of the producer. When the embargo was declared in 1808, stopping intercourse with Canada, and thus preventing the exportation of potash by the only available route, which was down the St. Lawrence River, the people of Jefferson County felt as if they were ruined, and many of them did not hesitate to evade the law by every means in their power. Not only was an immense amount of potash illegally exported to Canada, but large quantities of manufactured goods were imported in the same way. Hart Massey was collector of the district, and had many exciting skirmishes with the smugglers. A Dutch farmer named Folts, who resided on Folts Hill, is said to have been one of the most successful evaders of the law, and on several occasions narrowly escaped detection.

By the time of the War of 1812 Watertown looked very much like an old settled country. On the principal roads more than half the houses were of frame, the trough-covered log school-houses were replaced by frame ones, and the whole town was pretty well cleared up, except on some of the hills and along the river in the northeastern part. The tract between the State road and the river, in the northeastern part of the town, was the latest considerable section to be settled. A man named White moved there in 1820, and in 1821 William Huntington settled at the point now called Huntingtonville, where he built a dam across to Huntington Island and erected a large saw-mill. Shortly afterwards a scythe factory was built at the same point, which was soon followed by a shingle machine and clover-mill. These buildings were carried away by the floods of Black River, between 1840 and 1850. The dam soon after shared the same fate, and Huntingtonville, as a manufacturing place, ceased to exist, although at one time it bid fair to be of considerable importance in that line.

The first uniformed military company in Jefferson County was the Watertown Rifles, formed principally in the eastern part of the town in the spring of 1813. William Sampson, of Burrville, was the first captain; Jonathan Miles was the first lieutenant; and John Gotham (afterwards Colonel Gotham) was orderly-sergeant. Most of the young and middle aged men of the locality were members. When Sackets Harbor was attacked in May, 1813, this company responded promptly and participated in the battle. The company organization was kept up until 1846, when it was disbanded on the repeal of the old militia law.

In March, 1803, a State road was laid out from Rome to Brownville, running through the western part of this town, and another running down Black River through the northeastern part. Both were speedily constructed, and each has since been called the State road. The building of other roads advanced proportionately with the settlement of the town. In 1848 the Watertown and Sacket's Harbor plank road was laid. It was soon followed by plank roads radiating in almost every direction from Watertown village. The Watertown Central plank road, which extended from the pavements of

the village to Watertown Center, was designed to connect with a line of roads to Syracuse, but the early completion of the railroad prevented the consummation of the enterprise. In September, 1851, the Watertown & Rome Railroad was completed to the former village, running for about five and a half miles through the present town. In 1873 the Carthage, Watertown & Sackets Harbor Railroad was completed to Watertown, and in 1874 extended to Sackets Harbor, which gave this town five miles more of railroad. Both roads are now under the management of the R., W. & O.

CHURCHES.

The First Congregational Church of Watertown, organized at Burrville, June 3, 1803, was the first church in town and probably the second in the county. The organization was accomplished by Rev. Ebenezer Lazelle, with 15 members. The meetings were held in barns, school-houses, and private residences. No regular pastor was employed, the preaching being done by missionaries until October, 1815, when Rev. Daniel Banks was ordained and installed pastor of this church, and remained until 1821. In January, 1821, the form of government was changed to Presbyterian. Three churches have sprung from this—a Congregational one in 1830, since extinct; the Second Presbyterian, of Watertown village, in 1831; and a Congregational Church at Burrville in 1834 or '36.

In 1833 the "Burrville Society" was organized by persons of the Congregationalist, Methodist, and Universalist denominations for the purpose of erecting a union church edifice. Dr. Craft P. Kimball, George M. Jenks, and Elnathan Lucas were the first trustees. The next year a small house of worship was erected by this society at Burrville, at an estimated cost of $1,550. This, it will be understood, was a secular society, merely having charge of the house. For many years this edifice was used by the three denominations before mentioned, the Congregationalists being the last to occupy it.

The Burrville Congregational Society, at Burrville village, was organized in 1834 or '36, by Rev. David Spear, the first pastor, and at its organization consisted of 20 members. Services are held in the union house of worship erected in 1834. It will comfortably seat 250 persons and cost about $1,500. The present membership is 10, and Rev. William T. Stokes, of Watertown, is the pastor. The church is in a prosperous condition and is partially supported by a legacy of $2,800.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Benjamin Woodruff, son of Jonah, was born in Connecticut. He with two brothers came to Jefferson County in 1800, and located on adjoining farms three miles east of Watertown city. Jonah Woodruff reared three sons and three daughters, namely: Simeon, Benjamin, Fred, Eunice, Ursula, and Polly. He died in Jefferson County. Benjamin Woodruff married Sarah Cleveland and they had two sons, Orlin S. and Clark S., and four daughters, all of

whom are dead and rest in Brookside Cemetery. Clark S. Woodruff was born in 1814, on a farm three miles east of Watertown city, where he resided until his death. He married Julia Drummond and they reared four children, namely: Benjamin B., Ellen E., Julia D., and Carrie W. He died in August, 1880. Mrs. Woodruff was a daughter of Bernard and Dolly (Graves) Drummond. Mr. Drummond built the first gallows ever made in Jefferson County. He was a son of Moses Drummond. Benjamin B. Woodruff was born March 21, 1850, on the farm settled by his grandfather. In 1875 he married Sarah, daughter of John and Amelia (Octhout) Seidmore, and they have two children, Walter C. and George B. In 1886 Mr. Woodruff removed to his present location, where he has 100 acres in a high state of cultivation.

William P. Crandall, son of Jared, was born in Stonington, Conn., in 1773. He married Content Barstow, who was born in Leyden, Mass., in 1776, and of their eight children, John was born in Watertown in 1808; Isaac N. was born in Watertown in 1811, and died in 1839; Jeremiah, born in 1815; and Reuben, born in 1818. Mr. Crandall came to Jefferson County with his brother Naboth, in 1800, and took up 320 acres three and one-half miles south of Burr's Mills, where Reuben Crandall lately resided. He removed his family here in 1801. He died in 1843, and his wife in 1867. Mrs. Crandall was a daughter of Alpheus Barstow, who married a Miss Carter, by whom he had two sons, Alpheus and John, and four daughters. The Barstow family is a prominent one in Massachusetts. Reuben Crandall, who occupied the old homestead until his death, was a wealthy and influential farmer. He received a common school education, and by industry and careful management accumulated a competency. He was an industrious and generous man, and died September 7, 1889, respected by all his neighbors.

Laurentius T. Sawyer was born in 1824, and was a son of Joseph and Mary (Pepper) Sawyer, natives respectively of Plymouth, Vt., and Otsego County, N. Y. Joseph Sawyer came to Watertown in 1800, making the trip on horseback, and settled three miles southeast of Watertown city. He served in the War of 1812. He reared one son and five daughters, namely: Elvira, Melissa, Laurentius T., Marietta, Charlotte, and Fannie. He was born in 1794, and died in 1874, and was a son of Dea. Thomas Sawyer, who was born in 1757. Dea. Thomas married Susannah Wilder, who was born in 1756, and they had 10 children. He was a descendant of the sixth generation from Thomas Sawyer who came from Lincolnshire, Eng., in 1636, and settled in Rowley, Mass. Senator Sawyer, of Wisconsin, Judge Lorenzo Sawyer, of California, and Governor Sawyer, of New Hampshire, are also descendants of Samuel. Laurentius T. Sawyer, whose name introduces this sketch, married Cornelia, daughter of William Tolman, December 13, 1855, and they had two children, William H., a graduate of Cornell University, and Fred L. Mr. Sawyer died December 4, 1886. He was a prominent farmer, held many of the town offices, was a director of the Merchants Bank of Watertown, and also of the Fire Relief Association. He was an earnest and consistent member of the Congregational Church, and lived an exemplary life.

Jacob Stears, Sr., was born in Johnstown, N. Y., and in 1801, when 11 years of age, came to Jefferson County with his uncle, John Bliven, locating in the southern part of Watertown. During the War of 1812 he furnished two substitutes. He was twice married, first, to Sally Pratt, a native of Massachusetts, by whom he had three children, and second, to Mrs. Bethiah (Mantle) Barlow, by whom there was no issue. Jacob Stears, Jr., a prominent and active politician and citizen of Jefferson County, was born in the town of Watertown, December 8, 1828. He was reared upon a farm and received an academic education. He served his town as assessor for 12 years, and in 1863 was elected clerk of the board of supervisors. In 1886 he was elected supervisor, and still retains the position of clerk of the board. In the fall of 1870 he was elected clerk of Jefferson County, which position he filled with honor and credit. In 1887 he was appointed deputy clerk of the Assembly, which position he has successfully filled since. Mr. Stears married Lorinda Fitch, of Fayetteville, N. Y. Since 1877 he has operated a creamery upon his farm.

Marcus Rice was born in this town near Rice's station, on the farm now occupied by his son Harvey C. He married Jane Collins, also a native of this county, and they reared five sons and one daughter, namely: Devillo M., Oscar L., Homer H., Harvey C., Willis W., and Nettie C. He died in 1872, aged 62 years, and his wife in 1866. He was a captain and also a general of militia. Jason Rice, son of Jason, and father of Marcus, was a native of Hartford, Conn. He married Elizabeth Wood, of Herkimer County, and in 1801 took up 400 acres near

Rice's station, where he located with his wife in 1802. He served in the War of 1812, and died in July, 1863, aged 84 years. His wife died in February of the same year, aged 83. They had three sons and one daughter. Harvey C. Rice was born January 31, 1852, on the farm where he now resides. He received a common school education. He married Emma, daughter of John M. Herrick, of Wapello, Iowa, in June, 1873, and they have three children, Marcus H., Gracie L., and May E. For the past six years Mr. Rice has given his attention to breeding trotting horses. He also deals in cattle.

Ira Fisk was born August 26, 1828, near where he now resides. He married Mary C. Snell and they have no children. Ira Fisk, the father of Ira above named, was born in Whitestown, Oneida County, in 1800, and in 1802 came to Jefferson County with his parents, who located on a farm three miles south of Watertown city. He married Joanna Holbrook, a native of Windham County, Vt., and they had five sons and four daughters. Abraham Fisk, father of Ira, Sr., was born in Massachusetts, near Rhode Island, and his ancestors came from England and were among the early settlers in New England. He served in the war for independence, and three of his sons served in the War of 1812. He subsequently took up 500 acres in this county, where he resided until his death. He married Elizabeth Arnold, a near relative of Benedict Arnold, and they had eight sons and three daughters. John H. Fisk, son of Ira, Sr., and grandson of Abraham, was born in 1824, on the farm he now occupies. In 1852 he married Calista, daughter of Asahel Heath, who died in 1875, without issue. Abraham Fisk's father married a descendant of Roger Williams. The mother of John H. Fisk was a descendant of a Holbrook who came over in the *Mayflower*.

Charles Richardson was born March 1, 1817, about five miles south of the city of Watertown. He was reared upon a farm, received a good common school education, and in his younger days taught school. He has resided in Jefferson County all his life except three years spent in Onondaga County and one year in Illinois. He has been an active participant in town affairs, and is at present town clerk. He has reared a family of two sons and one daughter. Joseph Richardson, father of Charles, was born in Sterling, Mass., in 1784, subsequently removed to Herkimer County, and in 1803 settled in Watertown, where he spent the remainder of his life. He served as lieutenant in the War of 1812. His children were two sons and eight daughters. Tilley Richardson, father of Joseph, was born in Sterling, Mass., in 1759, and died in this county in 1852. He reared a family of two sons and six daughters. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and served his town as supervisor in 1808-09. The father of Tilley Richardson was a native of Massachusetts, and was a prominent man in that state, holding a civil office there many years.

Abraham Graves came from Vermont in 1805, and settled in this town on 177 acres where his grandson, Byron W. Graves, now resides. He married a Miss How, and they had two sons, Orrin A. and Abner, and five daughters. He was a captain in the War of 1812, was captured at Sackets Harbor, and was sent to Nova Scotia. He died in 1854, aged 81 years. He was of English descent and his ancestors settled in Massachusetts. Orrin A. Graves, son of Abraham, was born in 1818, on the farm now occupied by his son Byron W. He married Julia Ann Stewart, and besides Byron W. they had one daughter, Lydia A. He served as justice of the peace several years, and died in 1882. Byron W. Graves was born February 15, 1845, on the farm he now occupies, two miles west of the city of Watertown. He was educated in the Watertown High School and Cazenovia Academy, and in 1865 married Cornelia, daughter of George Hall, of Adams Center, and they have had two sons and four daughters, namely: Willard J., George O., Celia A., Lena J., Mabel L., and Clara L. Mr. Graves was elected assessor of his town in February, 1889.

Garret Ives, a prominent citizen and wealthy farmer, was born January 8, 1806, on the farm in this town where he resided until his death. His parents were Jonathan and Amy (Scott) Ives, and they had one son and two daughters. Jonathan served in the War of 1812, and died in 1839, aged 64 years. Garret Ives married, first, Lorinda Lamon, who bore him one son; second, Louisa Reed, who bore him three sons; and third, Eliza, daughter of John Stewart, of Pamelia, who bore him one son, Fred S.

Joel Ives, son of Erastus and Mary (Payne) Ives, was born in Connecticut, October 20, 1806. He married, first, Mary Ingalls, September 9, 1830, and they had five children, of whom two, Louisa (Mrs. Hoar), of Wisconsin, and Julia (Mrs. Hall), of Jefferson County, survive. He married, second, Sarah, daughter of Asa Dodge, in December, 1843, and they had four

children, viz.: Lucy (deceased), Mary, James, and Edward (deceased). Mr. Ives was an active business man all his life. He died February 22, 1871. Asa Dodge, father of Sarah Ives, was born near Watertown. He married Anna Collins, and reared three sons and six daughters. His father, Jesse Dodge, married a Miss Waters. The Dodge family came to Jefferson County about 1800.

John Ayers, a native of Vermont, married Hannah Winslow, and they reared two sons, Jesse and Charles. Mr. Ayers was a farmer and shoemaker. He served in the War of 1812, was taken prisoner, and died in a prison in Halifax. Charles Ayers, son of John, was born in Bridgewater, Vt., in 1798, and came to Jefferson County with his parents about 1806. He married Eliza Allen, a native of Hartland, Vt., and they had two sons and three daughters, namely: John W., E. A., Rucia, Eliza M., and Mary I. Ebenezer A. Ayers was born in the town of Watertown, January 29, 1827, was reared upon a farm, and received a common school education. He married, first, Lucy, daughter of Jerome Ives, who bore him a son, Charles E., and second, Jane, daughter of Thomas W. Warren, of Hounsfield, by whom he has five children, namely: Lucy A., Jesse W., Edward A., Henry L., and Mary E. Since his marriage he has been engaged in farming in Watertown, with the exception of nine years in Hounsfield. May 20, 1884, he was appointed postmaster at Rice's, in which capacity he has since served. Mr. Ayers was one of the organizers of the Jefferson County Butter and Cheesemakers' Association, February 2, 1889, of which he is president. He is also one of the charter members of the Watertown Dairymen's Board of Trade, and is a leading member of the F. & A. M. Thomas W. Warren, father of Mrs. Ayers, came to this county from New Brunswick. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and had four sons and four daughters.

Nathan Staples, son of George and Ruth (Joy) Staples, was born in Deerfield, Oneida County, in 1797. When four years of age he removed with his parents to near Rochester, where he received his first instruction in a Quaker school. He lived in Batavia two years, and in 1807 came with his parents to Jefferson County and settled on Burrville Hill, where his father died in 1820, aged 70 years, and his mother in 1842, aged 82 years. In 1843 Nathan located where he now resides. He has been extensively engaged in the shipment of meat and poultry to New York city, and in connection with farming has been engaged in butchering for more than 50 years. In 1822 Mr. Staples married Amanda Curtis, by whom he had eight children, namely: Emma, Sophronia, Charles F., Orin G., of Washington, D. C.; Ruth (Mrs. Joseph Reid), of Oil City, Pa.; Mary (Mrs. I. W. Near); Gertrude and Aubrey (deceased). George Staples, father of Nathan, served two years on a whaling vessel and two years as lieutenant in the war for independence. He was one of a party of four who crossed over from New York and burned Brooklyn during that war. He was twice married. By his first wife, Miss Satchwell, he had one son and three daughters, and by his second wife he had one son, Nathan. He was a native of Rhode Island, and his second wife was a native of Connecticut.

Alanson P. Sigourney is descended from Andrew Sigourney, a French Huguenot, who landed in Boston in the winter of 1686, and died in 1727, aged 89 years. The line of descent is Andrew (1); Andrew (2), who came to America with his father; Anthony (3), who was born in Boston in 1702; Anthony (4); Anthony (5), who was born in Massachusetts, served in the war for independence, married Ruth Chase, reared nine children, and died in Watertown; Anthony (6); and Alanson P. (7). Anthony Sigourney, the father of Alanson P., was born in Vermont, and in 1804 settled in Lewis County, where he married Elizabeth Gloyd, a native of Connecticut, and in 1809 located in this town, where his son Alanson P. now resides. They had three sons and three daughters, viz.: Mary A., Polly P., Betsey, Alanson P., James M., and William H. He served in the War of 1812, participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor, and died April 24, 1847, aged 75 years. Alanson P. Sigourney was born where he now resides, December 27, 1809. He was reared principally upon the farm and finished his education in Denmark (Lewis County) Academy. He is an active and leading Democrat, and has been superintendent of Watertown schools for 14 years. He has been the candidate of his party for member of Assembly and supervisor, each time running largely ahead of his ticket, which is evidence of his popularity throughout the county. In 1848 he married Wiley J., daughter of Harvey Finney, of Ellisburgh, and a niece of Charles G. Finney, the eminent revivalist and former president of Oberlin College. Mrs. Sigourney was an accomplished woman, and a graduate of Oberlin College. She died of cholera at Sackets Harbor when returning from a visit to Toledo, Ohio. In 1856 Mr. Sigourney married July C., daughter of Dr. Eli Estman, of Adams, and they have had five children, three of whom are living, namely:

Alanson P., Jr., Harrison, and July C. Mr. Sigourney has for many years been a member of the Masonic fraternity.

Jeremy Rogers, son of Eli, a Revolutionary soldier, and a native of Connecticut, was born in New Haven, Conn., and served in the War of 1812. He married Caroline Porter, and they had six sons and six daughters. Jeremy W. Rogers, son of Jeremy, was born in Harrisburg, Lewis County, in 1814, and came to Jefferson County about 1824. He married Jane Ann, daughter of James and Rachel (Odell) Estes, and they reared five sons and two daughters. Fremont J. Rogers, son of Jeremy W., was born in the town of Pamelia, February 15, 1856. He was educated in the common schools, and in 1887 married Martha S., daughter of Norton and Sarah J. (Tousley) Snider. Norton Snider was a native of Canada and his wife of Connecticut. He came to Jefferson County soon after the late civil war.

Asaph Chase was born in Guilford, Vt., in 1777. He married Tamar Clark, who was born in Halifax, Vt., in 1777. He died in 1844, and his wife in 1870. They had seven children, four of whom attained maturity, namely: C. C., Relief, Betsey, and Nancy. They came in 1807 and settled on 100 acres in the town of Rutland. Asaph Chase served as lieutenant in the War of 1812 and commanded a company at the battle of Sackets Harbor. Soon after his discharged from the army he located in the town of Hartland, Niagara County, where he resided 10 years, when he returned and settled in Lorraine. He filled various responsible positions in the town with honor and credit. C. C. Chase, the only son of Asaph, was born in Rutland, July 22, 1810. He received a common school education, and is a respected citizen and prosperous farmer. In 1829 he married Louisa, daughter of James Kent, of Brattleboro, Vt., and they have four children, viz.: Christopher H., Mary E., Louanna L., and Chandler C. About 1825 Mr. Chase located in Oswego County, and in March, 1837, settled with his father on 150 acres where he now resides. He has served his town as commissioner and assessor. Mrs. Chase died in February, 1878.

David F. and Mary Ann (Eygabroad) Snell were both natives of Herkimer County. In 1837 they located in Theresa, and in 1840 in this town, where their son Sylvester now resides. They reared a family of three sons and seven daughters. David F. was a son of Frederick F. Snell, who came from Germany and located at Snell's Bush, Herkimer County. Frederick Snell, Sr., grandfather of David F., was killed in battle during the war for independence, in which war he served with the American forces. Sylvester Snell, son of David F., was born in Manheim Center, Herkimer County, February 11, 1834. He married, first, Maria Hines, who bore him two children, a son and a daughter. By his second wife, Apollonia H. (Laninger) Mack, widow of John C. Mack, he has one daughter. Mrs. Snell had one daughter by her first husband. Mr. Snell is extensively engaged in market gardening, and is a member of the F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., and the Grange.

Samuel Collins, Sr., was born in Schenectady, N. Y., in 1776. He was twice married, first to Mary Kinyon, who bore him six sons and seven daughters, and second to Elizabeth Kitts, who bore him four children, namely: Lucy, Samuel, Harriet, and Emma. He died in 1841. Samuel Collins, son of Samuel, was born near West Martinsburg, Lewis County, June 16, 1831. He attended the common schools until he arrived at the age of 15 years, when he commenced working out at farming by the month, giving his earnings to his mother. At the age of 26 years he purchased his first farm, south of Burr's Mills. He located in Jefferson County about 1843, when 12 years of age. Mr. Collins has been married three times. In 1857 he married Ruth, daughter of David Gragg, who died in 1863. By his second wife, Sarah Wright, of Denmark, who died in April, 1880, he had a son, Jay W., who died in October, 1882, aged 18 years. His present wife is Rachel, daughter of Charles Richardson, of Canada, and they have one child, Ray S. Mr. Collins removed to his present location in Burrville village in August, 1887. Having by industry accumulated a competency he has retired from active farm life.

Jonathan Ball, son of Jonathan, was born in Connecticut, and was one of a family of six children. He married Lucinda Bullard, a native of Massachusetts, and they had four sons and two daughters. They were early settlers in Lowville, Lewis County. Jonathan, Jr., served in the War of 1812, and died in Lewis County. John B. Ball, son of Jonathan, Jr., was born in Lewis County, September 6, 1811. In 1838 he located in this county, about six miles down the river from Cape Vincent, and seven years later settled in Watertown, where he now resides. He married Malinda, daughter of Capt. Seth Bailey, and they have had four sons and three daughters.

Levi Lawton was born near Troy, N. Y., in 1800. When he was two years old his father died, and he was taken to live with a Mr. Rhodes, who came to Jefferson County about 1818 or '20. Mr. Lawton married, first, Valley Hustis, by whom he had two sons, Chauncey and Oram. The latter went to the Mexican war and never returned. By his second wife, Abigail Budlong, he had one son, Albert J., and two daughters. Albert J. Lawton was born in the town of Rodman, and at the age of 14 years was thrown upon his own resources. At the age of 18 he commenced to learn the carpenter and joiners' trade, which he followed until he married Emma, daughter of Hiram Priest. In 1865 he settled at his present location. By industry and perseverance he has accumulated a competency.

John Donahue, son of Patrick, was born in Adair, County Limerick, Ireland, January 1, 1834. His father died in Ireland, and his mother married again, and soon after, in 1846, immigrated to America, locating in Canada. She died in Oswego, in 1854. John Donahue came from Canada, and located in Watertown in 1846. In 1853 he began work in Brookside Cemetery, where he dug the first grave in the fall of 1854. For the past 15 years he has been superintendent of this cemetery. In 1853 he married Catharine Rice, by whom he has had 15 children,—seven sons and eight daughters,—three of whom died in infancy.

Patrick Hanlon, a native of Cork, Ireland, married Ellen Heneberry, of Kilkenny, Ireland, and in 1854 immigrated to this county and located in the town of Antwerp, where he began work in the iron ore mines of that section. About 1872 he removed to Pamelia, where he has since resided. Mrs. Hanlon came to this country about two years previous to her husband, and, in 1852, located on a farm at Evans Mills. They had two sons and one daughter. John Hanlon, father of Patrick, died in Waterford, Ireland, in 1889, aged 105 years. He had three sons and three daughters, all of whom, except one daughter, located in the United States. Philip F. Hanlon, son of Patrick, was born in Le Ray, September 2, 1864. In 1887 he married Maggie, daughter of John Donahue, and they have one son.

Joseph B. Bass, son of Joel N. and Jerusha (Shippee) Bass, was born in Colerain, Franklin County, Mass., April 15, 1837. He came to Jefferson County about 1859, worked at his trade of carpenter and joiner, and taught school during the winter in Saratoga County, where his parents had located about 1848. In 1862 he purchased the farm on Dry Hill, where he now resides. He married Hannah, daughter of George Simmons, in 1864, and they had one son. After the death of his wife, in 1878, he married Elvira, daughter of Chancey Shippee, of St. Lawrence County. Anon Bass, grandfather of Joseph B., was a native of Massachusetts, and reared a family of four sons. Anon's father was a native of England, and when sent away from home to be educated was held by the captain of the vessel on which he embarked.

Horace W. Freeman, son of Freedom, was born in Somerville, St. Lawrence County, in 1843. He was educated at Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary, and at the age of 18 years enlisted in the 1st N. Y. Lt. Art. and served three years in the war for the Union. He participated in many engagements, was promoted to a lieutenancy, and was in charge of a battery. After the war closed he purchased a farm in Watertown, where, and at Thousand Island Park, he has since resided. He married, in 1868, Augusta E. Gilbert, of Rodman, and they have three children, Leonora, Burt W., and Mildred May.

John E. and Margaret (Morris) Jones came to this country from Wales in 1828, first locating in Albany and subsequently in Utica. In 1834 Mr. Jones bought 50 acres in Lewis County, upon which he settled in June of the same year, and in the fall of that year was killed by a falling tree. His widow resided in Lewis County during the remainder of her life. They had five sons and two daughters. Hugh E. Jones, son of John E., was born in Utica, N. Y., in 1830. He married Abigail P. Lyman, and they had one son, Calvin H., and one daughter. August 11, 1862, he enlisted in Co. L, 5th N. Y. Art., and was discharged on account of disability in December, 1862. In the spring of 1880 Mr. Jones removed to the town of Rutland, and in 1885 located in this town, where he now resides.

A. D. Wiley, son of Ezra and Cassie (Gardiner) Wiley, was one of a family of 11 children—eight sons and three daughters,—and was born where he now resides, on Dry Hill, in this town, April 10, 1846. His parents were both natives of Jefferson County. Mr. Wiley was reared upon the farm and was educated in the common schools. He married Mary Martin, in 1873, and they have one son.

Col. David F. Barbour was a native of Jefferson County, and his father was one of the first settlers in Le Ray. He was a colonel of militia, and was also a music teacher and farmer.

He married a sister of Col. A. D. Shaw's father, and they had five sons and five daughters. Henry S. Barbour, son of Col. David F., was born July 22, 1832, and is a contractor and builder. He married Mary Edwards, a native of Jefferson County, and they had five children. George W. Barbour, son of Henry S., was born in October, 1861. He was reared upon a farm, received a liberal education, and for five or six years was a school teacher. In the spring of 1885 he located where he has since carried on a successful gardening business, in which he is quite extensively engaged. September 1, 1885, he married Stella J., daughter of John Lehr, of Dexter, and they have one daughter, Marjorie B. Mr. Barbour is an active member of the F. & A. M.

Milo L. Cleveland, son of Philander B. and Mercy (Richardson) Cleveland, natives of this county, and grandson of Harvey Cleveland, an early settler here, was born in Hounsfield, July 4, 1852. He was reared upon a farm, was educated in the schools of Watertown, and at the age of 18 years began work by the month as a carpenter, teaching school winters. At the age of 21 years he engaged as roadman on the Kingston & Pembroke Railroad, and after a brief experience took charge of an engineer corps. Later he was given a contract and was engaged here about four years. He also had large contracts on the Rome & Watertown and Grand Trunk railroads, and built 80 miles of the Pittsburg, Cleveland & Toledo road. He has for a number of years been extensively engaged in stone work. He built R. C. Remington & Son's paper-mill, the Ontario paper-mill, and the Watertown water works. He also constructs abutments and piers, and has built many arch bridges in St. Lawrence County.

Charles W. Bartlett, son of Joseph and Sarah (Williamson) Bartlett, was born in Oneida County, May 2, 1861. He was reared upon a farm and received a common school education. December 18, 1884, he married Minnie E., daughter of Douglass Munson, and they have one daughter, Helen. For a time after their marriage they lived in Lorraine, and in March, 1887, located in this town, where they now reside. Joseph Bartlett, father of Charles W., was born in Oneida County, and his wife, Sarah Williamson, was a native of England. They had three sons and four daughter, namely: Joseph A., Mary E., Ellen, Matilda, Charles W., Emma, and John W.

Franklin E. Ives, son of Jerome and Chloe (Holloway) Ives, was born in Hounsfield, September 26, 1845. Jerome Ives, son of Jonathan, was a captain of militia, and was a director of the Merchants Bank for many years. He had three children: Lucy (Mrs. E. A. Ayers), Adelia (Mrs. Francis Ives), and Franklin E. The latter was reared upon a farm and received a common school education. October 13, 1869, he married Emma E., daughter of Hiram Coon, of Diana, and they have two sons, Burt J. and Arthur. Mr. and Mrs. Ives are members of the Christian Church.

CITY OF WATERTOWN.

THE CITY OF WATERTOWN is the metropolis and county seat of Jefferson County, and is most advantageously located for the utilization of the almost unlimited and inexhaustible water-power furnished by Black River. The river divides the city into two unequal parts, the larger portion being on the south side of the stream. Two large islands, Beebee's and Sewall's, beside several smaller ones, are encompassed by the various channels within the city limits. Of these Beebee's contains about five and Sewall's 15 acres. The total area occupied by the city approximates 6,500 acres, nearly three-fourths of which is upon the south side of the river.

Since its organization the original bounds of the city have not been changed, and are given in section 2 of the charter as follows :—

"The territory within the following boundaries shall constitute the city of Watertown : Beginning at a stone monument marked 'City B,' on the left bank of Black River, 75 links from the water's edge, and in the prolongation of the center of the Cold Creek cross-road, and running thence along the center line of said road, south 13 degrees 22 minutes west, by the true meridian ; variation of the needle 8¼ degrees west, 12 chains and 29 links, to a point on the stone bridge over Cold Creek; thence south 11 degrees 16 minutes, four chains and 29 links to a point at an angle in the above mentioned road ; thence south 14 degrees 22 minutes west, 28 chains and 94 links to the intersection of the center line of State street, by the center of the Cold Creek cross-road; thence along the center line of State street, south 68 degrees and 45 minutes east, one chain and 81 links to the point intersected by the center of the Gifford road; thence along the center of Gifford road, south five degrees west, variation of needle seven and a half degrees west, 17 chains and 61 links to an angle in said road; thence south three degrees and 45 minutes east, six chains and 47 links to a point in the center of the Gifford road, where it is intersected by the prolongation of the southerly line of George W. Lawrence's land; thence south 65 degrees 46 minutes west, 167 chains and 55 links to a stone monument four links north 45 degrees west from a soft maple tree four inches in diameter on the westerly side of Washington street; thence north 56 degrees and 10 minutes west, variation 12 degrees west, 160 chains and 84 links, to a pine tree 30 inches in diameter standing in the swamp on the land owned by Orrin Graves; thence north four degrees and 35 minutes east, variation seven degrees west, 59 chains and 76 links to a stone monument marked 'City B' in the southerly line of the Sackets Harbor road; thence north 30 degrees and 31 minutes east, variation eight and a half degrees west, 71 chains and 77 links to a stone monument marked 'City B' in the southerly line of the Brownville road; thence north 69 degrees and six minutes east, 114 chains and 11 links to a stone monument marked 'City B' in the westerly line of the road to G. C. Bradley's, in Pamelia; thence south 67 degrees and 15 minutes east, 189 chains and 60 links to a stone monument marked 'City B' on the northwesterly side of the R., W. & O. Railroad, near W. Ishams; thence south six degrees and 30 minutes west, 48 chains and 27 links to the place of beginning."

Section 3 of the charter gives the bounds of the four wards as follows :—

"The city shall be divided into four wards, as follows, to wit: All that part of the city lying within the angle formed by the center line of State street and the center line of Mill street, and the prolongation thereof known as North street, shall be the first ward. All that part of the said city lying within the angle formed by the center line of State street and the center line of Washington street shall be the second ward. All that part of the said city lying within the angle formed by the center line of Washington street and the center line of Arsenal street shall be the third ward. All that part of the city lying within the angle formed by the center line of Arsenal street and the center line of Mill street, and the prolongation thereof known as North street, shall be the fourth ward."

Watertown was incorporated as a city under an act passed May 8, 1869. Since its incorporation the following have served as city officers:—

Mayors.—G. W. Flower, 1869–71 ; Gilderoy Lord, 1872 ; W. F. Porter, 1873–74; Bradley Winslow, 1875 ; Levi H. Brown, 1876 ; W. F. Porter, 1877 ; John C. Streeter, 1878 ; Denis O'Brien, 1879; Byron B. Taggart, 1880–81 ; Nelson Burdick, 1882–83 ; De Witt C. Middleton, 1884–85 ; Henry M. Allen, 1886 ; William E. Hart, 1887–88 ; John Nill, 1889 ; Wilbur F. Porter, 1890.

Recorders.—Laban H. Ainsworth, 1869–81 ; Henry Purcell, 1882–85, Joseph A. McConnell, 1886–90, present incumbent.

City Clerks.—Edward M. Gates, 1869–70 ; A. D. Seaver, 1871.

Treasurers.—Louis C. Greenleaf, 1869–70 ; J. A. Quencer, 1871.

*Chamberlains.**—George Smith, 1872; Byron D. Adsit, 1873–75; Charles A. Settle, 1876; John L. Phelps, 1877–78; William J. Shepard, 1879, '80, '81 '82, '83; William D. Hanchette, 1884, '85, '86, '87, '88; John C. Lewis, 1889, present incumbent.

Overseers of the Poor.—Clark Weatherby, 1869–71; Solon B. Hart, 1872–75; Daniel McCormick, 1876; James H. Wood, 1877, '78, '79, '80, '81, '82; Solon B. Hart, 1883–84; James H. Wood, 1885–86; Patrick Redmond, 1887–90, present incumbent.

Justices of the Peace.—Lysander H. Brown, 1869–72, 1875–76; Thomas Baker, 1873–74; H. H. Wilbur, 1877; William H. Hotchkin, 1879, '82; Charles M. Paris, 1883–86; Laban H. Ainsworth, 1883, '84, '85, '86, '87, '88; Charles M. Paris, 1887–90; Brayton A. Field, 1889, for four years.

The present officers of the city are as follows:—

Mayor.—Wilbur F. Porter.

Chamberlain.—John C. Lewis.

City Attorney.—Charles L. Adams.

Recorder.—Joseph A. McConnell.

City Surveyor.—Francis S. Hubbard.

Street Commissioner.—Richard B. Adams.

Overseer of the Poor.—Patrick Redmond.

Sealer of Weights and Measures.—Joseph T. Lynch.

Poundmaster.—Walter D. Tyler.

Aldermen.—First Ward, L. M. Babcock, Philip Riley; Second Ward, James B. Wise, W. H. Mould; Third Ward, H. F. Inglehart, F. D. Roth; Fourth Ward, D. J. Hewitt, H. L. Stimson.

Police Commissioners.—Wilbur F. Porter, chairman; J. M. Carpenter, James A. Ward, Richard Marcy, E. C. Van Namee, J. C. Lewis, clerk.

Police Department.—Charles G. Champlin, chief; William McCutchin, assistant chief; Miles Guest, J. O. Van Wormer, Charles G. Witt, policemen.

Assessors.—George Castle, M. Horton, D. W. Baldwin.

Justices of the Peace.—Charles M. Paris, Brayton A. Field.

Board of Excise.—A. M. Farwell, Frank Goulding, T. C. Chittenden, clerk.

Board of Education.—Henry Purcell, S. F. Bagg, George Adams, L. C. Greenleaf, George S. Hooker, Sidney Cooper, T. C. Chittenden, F. R. Farwell, S. T. Woolworth, John Lansing, A. H. Sawyer, president; Fred Seymour, superintendent and clerk.

Board of Health.—Mayor W. F. Porter, chairman; Dr. E. S. Sill, George H. Mowe, H. M. Ball, J. E. Bergevin, B. A. Field, George Castle, Dr. H. H. Deane, health officer; C. S. Adams, clerk.

Fire Department.—Charles E. McClare, chief engineer; J. E. Gray, first assistant; B. C. Bauter, second assistant.

* Since 1872 the office of Chamberlain has combined the offices of clerk and treasurer.

Supervisors.—R. Holden, Jr., First Ward; J. Atwell, Jr., Second Ward; R. E. Smiley, Third Ward; Solon Wilder, Fourth Ward.

Water Commissioners.—J. C. Knowlton, Fred Emerson, E. B. Sterling, Patrick Phillips, F. A. Hinds, A. Salisbury, superintendent; N. P. Wardwell, clerk.

What has made and maintains the city of Watertown as a place of commercial importance is principally the excellent water-power furnished by Black River. This stream has its source almost in the very heart of the Adirondack wilderness—a region abounding in forests and containing hundreds of lakes. The actual source of the river is a small lake in Hamilton County, situated in a direct line about 100 miles from Watertown. In its winding course the river must traverse a much greater distance. Within its first 25 miles it receives the out-flow of numerous lakes of various sizes, most prominent of which are the South Branch, North Branch, Chubb, Bisby, and Gull lakes. The latter is 2,018.88 feet above tide water. These lakes, with their out-letting streams, drain a large portion of Herkimer County and the northeastern portions of Oneida County. About 30 miles from its source Black River receives the contents of Moose River, a formidable rival which has its source in Lake Fonda, in the northwestern part of Hamilton County. It flows across Hamilton County and unites with Black River at Port Leyden, Lewis County. Moose River is about 50 miles in length, and among a score of others receives the contents of Moose Lake (2,239.21 feet above tide water), Lime Kiln Lake, the Fulton chain, comprising the 4th, 7th, and 8th lakes, so-called, Shallow Lake, etc. A few miles farther on Black River receives Fish Creek, which latter is the outlet of Brantingham Lake. Besides other smaller inlets near the last mentioned, its next contribution is received within a few miles, when Independence River empties into it, the contents of a lake of the same name situated near the eastern boundary of Herkimer County. Ten miles farther on, at Croghan, Lewis County, Black River receives the contents of Beaver River, which has its source in Smith's Lake, in the extreme northern part of Herkimer County. This river is the outlet of almost innumerable smaller lakes, among the more prominent being Albany, Rock, Burnt, and Salmon lakes, and the Red River chain. Deer River enters from the south. There are other considerable branches entering Black River from the south, and it is estimated that this stream, with its numerous tributaries, drains a territory of 2,000 square miles, or 1,280,000 square acres. It will thus be seen that Black River gives abundant assurance of never ending water-power. For miles above and below the city the river flows rapidly over a solid bed of Trenton and Birds-Eye limestone; but coming as it does from a granite region it is almost as soft as the purest rain water. The rocky nature of the bed and banks of the stream in the vicinity of Watertown is the fullest guarantee against all disasters arising from the washing away of banks or the undermining of dams. An almost natural water-power is furnished here, with a full and rapid flow, requiring little out-

lay in any artificial direction. Just above the suspension bridge on Mill street the Black River Falls are to be found, which in times of high water furnish one of the most picturesque scenes imaginable. A beautiful and useful stream is Black River, and not one-quarter of its power in Jefferson County has been utilized. The city is situated in the midst of a rich agricultural district, which fact has also contributed largely to its growth and present prosperity.

The erection and organization of the towns of Watertown and Pamelia, from which the city was formed, have been recorded in preceding chapters. Our province under this heading will be the compilation of materials pertaining to the territory comprised within the present limits of Watertown city. The first to acquire lands and establish homes here, and whose rude habitations formed the nucleus of the present beautiful and prosperous city, were Henry Coffeen and Zachariah Butterfield, who arrived in March, 1800, both coming from Schuyler, Oneida County. Coffeen arrived a little in advance of Butterfield, coming *via* Lowville, with his family and household goods upon an ox-sled. The same year, and soon after Coffeen and Butterfield, came Hart Massey, who purchased 90 acres fronting on Washington street, to which he soon after added 100 acres adjoining and including the site of the present railroad station. Mr. Massey removed his family to his new home in March, 1801. In describing the locations of these and other pioneers, and the early structures erected by them, we quote from an article published in the Watertown *Daily Times*, April 14, 1887, from the pen of Marcellus Massey, a son of the early settler. It will be seen that their lands cornered upon what is now Public Square:—

"Mr. Coffeen's first cabin was built almost exactly upon the site where the National Bank of Watertown now stands. His land extended westerly from that point along the road leading on the south side of the river to Brownville, —including all between the street subsequently bearing his name, and Black River,—to where later he built a dam and mills; thence to and beyond the present fair grounds, to the farm at the top of Foltz hill, where his son, Henry Hale Coffeen, afterwards lived and died. Mr. Butterfield placed his house on the spot where the building known as Washington hall now stands. The location or extent of his lands are not known. Mr. Massey built upon his land near where the front entrance to Paddock's arcade now is, his land commencing at the corner of Arsenal street, then called Columbia, and extending along Washington as far as the present Presbyterian Church; thence westward a mile or more beyond the present crossing of the tracks of the Rome Railroad.

"Mr. Coffeen presently sold lots on the front for dwellings and business purposes. Among other buyers were Judge Egbert Ten Eyck and Chauncey Calhoun, both of whom built houses well back from the street. Fronting this street, further north, was laid out the first burial-place in the village, where the evidences denoting former use may still be seen on the fenced

plot in the rear of the Episcopal Church. As opportunity offered, Mr. Massey made sales from his land fronting Washington and Arsenal streets, compelling him, not many years later, to vacate the cabin and move into a new and larger house built on his ground further up the street. The first considerable section of land sold by him consisted of many acres extending westward as far as the present Massey avenue. The purchaser of this was a lawyer of some eminence from the East, named Amos Benedict. The land was for the most part cleared, and the rear portion used by Deacon Jesse Stone, the father in-law of Mr. Benedict, for tillage and pasturage. Mr. Stone subsequently acquired other land, west of Massey street, on both sides of the Sackets Harbor road. The street opened later bearing his name—which was exceedingly appropriate—had for many years previously been used by him as a lane or driveway in passing from his barn to the farm beyond. His house on Washington street, of wood, occupied nearly the site upon which the brick house of Pearson Munday was built not many years ago. Orin Stone, his son, was a merchant here for many years. His store, of brick, stood one or two doors east of the National Bank of Watertown, with narrow steps leading up to the door as for a dwelling, for which it had perhaps previously been built.

"There are still in existence printed copies of a map, or sketch, drawn by the late Dyer Huntington in 1804, showing the streets in use, the buildings of every kind in the village, by whom and for what purpose occupied. There appears upon it, among others, a frame dwelling built and occupied by Hart Massey, on the plot on Washington street on which stands the present mansion of Edwin Paddock. The frame dwelling referred to is believed to have been the first of that character built in Watertown. It was not very long after the land was sold to Mr. Benedict before a similar plot adjoining, of about the same dimensions, was sold to Judge Jabez Foster, including that on which Mr. Massey's house had been built. The latter was not included in the sale, and before long it was removed by its owner and rebuilt at a distant and more central location upon his farm.

"The buyers of the plots named each set about building the most spacious and elegant residence by far yet undertaken in the village, if not in the county. Quite a considerable portion of that built by Mr. Benedict forms, at the present time, a conspicuous part of the mansion occupied for many years by the late Oscar Paddock, and now by his family. The one built by Judge Foster was occupied by him till after the death of his wife, when it was sold to, and occupied by, Levi Beebee. After his removal it became the property and the residence of the late Loveland Paddock till his death, when it succeeded to his son Edwin. It was torn down by the latter and replaced by the elegant residence now occupied by himself and his family. The well dug on the place, and used during the occupancy of Mr. Massey, is still in use.

"No better evidence can be adduced of the abounding faith and confidence of those big-headed and sagacious men, in the future and ultimate

growth and importance of the section where they had planted their homes, than the exceedingly liberal release of land fronting the Square, by the owners, for the free use of the public forever as a grand *plaza*, or common park. In all the years of the past, and, if possible, more now than ever, it is regarded with pride by the citizens, and is the admiration of visitors. The same spirit is alike manifest in the appropriation of land for Washington street, as far as it then extended in the village. All beyond was known only as the road to Adams. The allowance of width in the laying out of Washington street extended only as far as the jog yet seen opposite the Presbyterian Church, which also marks the bounds of the original purchase of land by Judge Massey in this direction.

"South of the fine houses of William Benedict and Judge Foster, the next was a frame dwelling, every way neat, with piazza on front and side, built by Orville Hungerford, a prominent merchant and business man, near the present corner of Clinton street, quite a number of years before that street was opened. It was occupied by Mr. Hungerford till the larger and more elegant stone house, still occupied by his family, was built farther south upon the same street. After the removal thereto the former was occupied for several years by Dr. Henry H. Sherwood and Dr. Alpheus S. Greene respectively, both of whom were in the practice of their profession, and each for one or more terms received the appointment of postmaster at Watertown. The house was afterwards purchased and occupied by Edwin Paddock, by whom it was materially changed and improved.

"First a gateway, and afterwards a lane, used in common by Mr. Hungerford and his next neighbor south, were the incipient steps leading to the opening of Clinton street. The first building erected on the street for any purpose besides barns, sheds, etc., was one of brick, used for a dwelling. The materials used for this purpose were the same made use of in building the first academy, in 1811, removed in 1820 to give place to the church about to be erected on the same ground. The new building was erected under the charge or direction of Mr. Hungerford, intended for a young ladies' school, and when completed was used as such by the Misses Hooker, who afterwards became Mrs. Thompson and Mrs. Wood. It was some years later before other buildings were built upon Clinton street, or it was known by that name.

"The next house was built for, and occupied by, Rev. George S. Boardman, the second Presbyterian minister settled in Watertown. This house is of stone, but clapboarded, giving it the appearance of being of wood. Olney Pearce, a merchant, owning the adjoining lot fronting Washington street, built upon it a fine house, which was subsequently destroyed by fire, and very soon after replaced by him with a larger and more expensive one of stone. The latter, after the death of Mr. Pearce, was purchased and occupied by Gen. W. H. Angell, and later sold to George Paddock, who modernized and

enlarged it, and it has since been looked upon as among the finest and most picturesque residences on the street.

"A few years later Gardner Keyes erected a stone house on Washington street, a short distance below Clinton, the same now occupied by the family of the late Robert Lansing. About the same time the family of the late Adriel Ely built a similar dwelling on an adjoining lot, where he dwelt till the end of his life, and his family for many more years. It is now owned by E. Q. Sewall, Esq., whose wife is a niece of Mrs. Adriel Ely. It has been changed by Mr. Sewall to the Swiss chatelet style, to the extent that those formerly knowing it best would scarcely recognize it as the same.

"Before the Presbyterian Society had completed their house of worship they had also erected, nearly opposite their church, a plain brick dwelling, intended for a parsonage, and so occupied for a time by the Rev. Daniel Banks. His successor, Rev. George S. Boardman, was without family, hence there was no further present use for the parsonage. It was then rented for a number of years to a Mr. Seward, a bookbinder, who with several members of his family were in the employ of Knowlton & Rice. It was later sold to and occupied by the family of Judge Egbert Ten Eyck, whose death there occurred in 1844. It then became the property and home of his son-in-law, the late Hon. Joseph Mullin. It was then enlarged to almost or quite double its former proportions. It remains the property of the family, and is occupied by such of them as are yet unmarried.

"There were not, at the early period of which we speak, very many other notable dwellings, and the few others were widely scattered throughout the village. The two erected by the Honorable Micah Sterling, one on the street and the other in the park bearing his name, were both at different times occupied Mr. Sterling. The former is now the residence of the family of the late John Clarke, and the latter is occupied by those who yet remain of the Sterling family.

"The residence of the Whittleseys on Court street was large and pretentious, but never home-like in appearance. After their removal the family of Esquire Calvin McKnight lived in it till after his death, when it was torn down, and the high ground on which it stood leveled to a grade with the other buildings upon the street. The elder Amasa Trowbridge, distinguished as a physician and surgeon throughout this section of the state, erected on Arsenal street a large, fanciful building for a residence and office combined, in which he lived till his acceptance of a professorship in the medical college at Willoughby, Ohio, whither he removed with his family.

"Last, not least, we shall be excused for mentioning one other residence, and perhaps as well worthy of note as others which have been mentioned. The house referred to is the one built of brick by Hart Massey, in 1812, on his farm, at a considerable distance from the center of the village. For the time it was looked upon as large, and in every way exceedingly fine and expensive. On many accounts it was thought well worth a visit from those visit-

ing the town. The glass for it, procured in Albany, was the best English Crown brand, size 12x18, which had rarely if ever before been seen so far away in the country. Moreover, it is believed to have been the first brick dwelling in the town, if not in the county of Jefferson. The arsenal, academy, and several stores had been built previously, but none intended solely for a dwelling. If this be as stated it is certainly no trifling cause for distinction on the part of the builder to have been, as is claimed in this instance, the builder, owner, and occupant of one of the first three log-houses, the first frame and the first brick house at the commencement of an humble settlement, since become one of the most beautiful interior cities in the state.

"At this time there were no streets, as such, or even roads leading to this dwelling in the fields, except by following Arsenal to and thence along the Fields Settlement road to a lane leading 30 or 40 rods to the house. It was by many thought singular, at least, that so practical a person as Judge Massey should build so find and expensive a house so far away away from the village, and withal placing the main door of entrance (with its brass knocker) upon the back side of the house. His reply, when spoken to on the subject, was characteristic, and to the effect that in the course of time the house would be found to face in the right direction and the front door appear on the right side. It is still standing, no longer alone and unabashed by any of its present surroundings in the modern and model city of Watertown. It is still, as it has ever been, owned by the family.

"There was not at that time, nor for many years afterwards, anything more like streets than the common roads, designated only by the places to which they led, as to Brownville, to Sackets Harbor, to Adams, and to other well known localities in the county.

"Mr. Coffeen, with most of his interests in land and property at the north end of the village, seemed to have become aware of the fact that the spacious public square at the center was of considerable consequence, as a matter of pride and convenience to those having already or were seeking to locate in that section. He thereupon set about securing a similar advantage to the business and property nearer to the location in which he was more largely interested. This was sought to be and was finally accomplished by procuring for that purpose a large space, commencing at the north near the original court-house, extending in the other direction as far as the crossing of the Sackets Harbor road of the same width as it now appears. Inasmuch as the great name of Washington had been appropriated to the former, it was thought that the name of 'Madison' would be quite suitable for the street and square of the west end. Aside from the evidence given of the liberality of its donors it is not believed to have conferred the material benefits expected, or proved to any perceptible extent attractive to those who were seeking locations, either for business purposes or residences. On the contrary, it is not certain that the location of the court-house, and especially the jail, was not at the time, and long afterwards, a detriment rather than an advantage

to that section of the village. It did, however, provide for the citizens in general a capital base-ball field, and also a convenient place for military parades.

"As soon as the question of the site of the county buildings had been settled there was commenced the erection of three taverns on either side of the river, six in all, in order to be ready in time to secure business and patronage from those who might visit the courts at a distance. About the same time, or a little later, Mr. Coffeen proceeded to erect near by an immense structure of wood, afterwards known as the old sugar-house. There was not, as far as known, any design in regard to its use, unless as a make-show of growth and business in that vicinity. It was later at one period used as a refinery, and for casting into molds sugar for table use in place of that of English make obtained through Canada. This having proved a failure the lower part was next used as a grocery store and afterwards as a bakery, conducted by a man named Ingraham. It was finally destroyed by fire.

"Besides the attempted diversion from the center referred to a singular movement was made in favor of the Factory Square, or village at a later period. This was after the cotton factory was completed and in motion; also the woolen-mills of Lovell Kimball, the foundry and machine shops of George Goulding and N. M. Wiley, the removal hither of the immense tannery of Jasan Fairbanks, and various accessions of mechanical and other enterprises about that time, together gave much encouragement, inclining those most earnest in the movement to be both confident and aggressive. In the early and later growth of Watertown it is interesting, especially to those who have ever made it their home, to note the fact that in selecting names for streets, old and new, after a few in honor of distinguished statesmen, and as many more indicated by local considerations, the rest have been chosen from among the foremost citizens of the different decades, first of the village, and afterwards of the city. However that may be it is entirely within the bounds of truth to say that whenever and by whomsoever the choice was made they are good names, all of them."

The autumn previous to their location here Henry Coffeen and Zachariah Butterfield had visited the country and purchased farms. Oliver Bartholomew arrived in March, 1800, and settled one and a half miles from the present village of Brownville, and his family, with those of Coffeen and Butterfierd, were the only ones to spend the winter of 1800–01 in the town. During the following season many others who had previously purchased farms came on, and the settlement on Black River rapidly became a place of importance.

During the first summer of the settlement, in lieu of mills, the most accessible being in Canada, a huge samp mortar, with a spring pole and pestle attached, was erected on the Public Square, by hollowing out a large stump. This served the purpose of a grain-mill to the settlement. In 1802 Jonathan Cowan began the erection of a grist-mill at the bridge that crosses to Bee-

bee's Island, which he got in operation the following year. In 1802 Dr. Isaiah Massey opened an inn, probably near the site of Paddock's arcade. Hough's *History* says: "During two or three succeeding years John Paddock, Chauncey Calhoun, Philo Johnson, Jesse Doolittle, William Smith, Medad Canfield, Aaron Keyes, William Huntington, John Hathaway, Seth Bailey, Gershom Tuttle, and others, several of whom were mechanics, joined the settlement, and at a very early day a school-house was built on the site of the Universalist Church, which served also as a place of religious meetings. In 1805 John Paddock and William Smith opened the first store in the place, their goods being brought from Utica in wagons. An idea may be had of the hardships of that period, compared with modern facilities, from the fact that in March, 1807, 17 sleighs, laden with goods for Smith & Paddock, were 23 days in getting from Oneida County to Watertown, by way of Redfield. The snows were in some places seven feet deep, and the valleys almost impassable from wild torrents resulting from the melting of snows. The winter had been remarkable for its severity and the destructive spring floods."

In 1803 a bridge was built below the village, near the first court-house, by Henry Coffeen and Andrew Edmonds, over which the State road afterwards passed, and in 1805 the dam was built below the bridge, at which, the same year, a saw-mill was built on the north side, and in 1806 a grist-mill by Seth Bailey and Gershom Tuttle. A saw-mill was built on the Watertown side by R. & T. Potter a little below, and a saw and grist-mill soon after by H. H. Coffeen.

The first brick building in the county was erected by William Smith in the summer of 1806. It was two stories in height, with a stone basement, Mr. Smith working upon it with his own hands. The bricks were manufactured by Eli Rogers, on the point of land between Public Square and Franklin street. The site of this building is now occupied by Washington hall.

In 1805 Henry Coffeen, Zachariah Butterfield, Hart Massey, Isaiah Massey, Jesse Doolittle, Medad Canfield, Aaron Keyes, and Jonathan Cowan, who owned the land now comprising Public Square, and believing this location would in time become an important village, held an informal meeting, at which they agreed to give forever to the public, for a park or place, a piece of land 12 rods wide and 28 long, and another running south at right angles to this, nine rods wide and about 32 long. A map of the premises was made by John Simons, a surveyor, and deposited in the town clerk's office, but this was afterwards lost. Mr. Cowan subsequently attempted to resume title to a portion of the land, but his mercenary actions were without effect, Judge Nathan Williams deciding in court that, although the claimant had never deeded land on the Public Square, yet he had acknowledged its existence by bounding certain conveyances upon it.

The business of the place early centered around Public Square, especially at its west end, and on Court and Washington streets; and in 1815 John

Paddock erected a three-story block, which was the first edifice of its size in the village. The corner of Arsenal and Washington streets became, at an early day, the site of a two-story wooden tavern, and was occupied until 1827, when an association of citizens, desiring to have a hotel in the place that should compare with those of the first-class in cities, was formed under the name of the Watertown Hotel Company, having a capital of $20,000. In the same year they erected the American Hotel, and this establishment continued to be owned by the company until it burned, in 1849, when the site was sold for $10,000, and another building of the same name was erected on its site by individual enterprise.

The Public Square of to-day is surrounded by the principal commercial institutions of the city. It is laid out into two large oval parks, shaded with large trees, and sodded as lawns, with a smaller one between the two, containing an elegant fountain. Spacious driveways pass completely around the three ovals, the larger ones being provided with neat stands where, on pleasant summer evenings, the music of the city band lifts the weight of business from the minds of the weary workers and fills their hearts with melody.

The following sketch relative to the old New York state arsenal was prepared by Andrew J. Fairbanks and read before the Jefferson County Historical Society in 1887 :—

"Prior to the construction of the Watertown arsenal the nearest depot available was at Utica. In 1808 Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins notified by letter Captain Noadiah Hubbard, of Champion, that 500 stands of arms, 350 sets of accoutrements, and 7,500 rounds of ammunition, etc., had been for sometime stored at Utica awaiting some place of deposit, which was not, however, provided, and their destination was, by an act of March 27, 1809, changed to Watertown. The selection and purchase of the site and the supervision of the building of the Watertown arsenal were entrusted to Mr. Hart Massey, a prominent citizen of Jefferson County, who, at that time, held the position of collector of customs for the district of Sackets Harbor. A site was selected on the south side of Columbia street (now Arsenal street), near its intersection with Madison street (now Massey street), in the present 3d ward. This portion of the town at that time was but recently cleared of the forest, and there were but few dwellings in the vicinity. The west line of Madison street bordered on a dense forest, extending to Black River Bay, with but few clearings or roads. During the year 1809 the arsenal was erected and completed. The structure was of brick, with cut stone trimmings ; size, 40x60 feet, two stories in height, with high attic. On the eastern slope of the roof was a platform, on which was surmounted two six-pounders, unlimbered, standing muzzle to muzzle. These guns (quakers) were very real and artistic. Strong iron bars protected the lower windows, and two tall masts supported lightning rods. In the rear was a one-story guard-house of wood. The whole premises were enclosed by a strong stockade constructed of cedar posts set into the ground, with two sides hewed, to make the joints somewhat perfect, and the tops cut off about 12 feet from the ground and sharpened. A gateway through the stockade on Columbia street led to the rear and guard-house. A sentry box stood just within the gateway. The cost of the arsenal was $1,940.99. On the completion of the arsenal the arms and ammunition, etc., heretofore stored at Utica, were brought from there, and additional supplies from Albany were added, together with a large quantity of cannon balls and shells from a foundry at Taberg, Oneida County. From this time forward, and during the War of 1812-14, the supply was continually added to and drawn from according to the necessity of the times.

"The general appearance and arrangement of the arsenal up to its sale and final abandonment may be described as follows: The ground floor of one room was heavily planked for the storage of a complete battery of artillery and appendages. Along the eastern and southern sides on the floor were piled pyramids of cannon balls and shells. The walls above these were

filled with hundreds of knapsacks and canteens, the former made of canvas, painted lead color; on the outer flap was painted in white letters the legend in monogram S. N. Y.; the canteens were of wood, cylindrical in form, composed of hoops and staves, with leather support straps. On the western wall were suspended some 400 or 500 pairs of snow-shoes; these were discarded, and left here by General Pike's brigade after the long and tedious march overland through the northern wilderness to join Dearborn's army at Sackets Harbor prior to the descent on Little York (now Toronto) in winter of 1812–13. The ravages of time and mice soon despoiled the snow-shoes of the netting and thong so that they became worthless, and so remained untouched or undisturbed for 37 years, or until 1850. On the second floor were stored the muskets on the four walls, and on racks extending from floor to ceiling on double hooks, two by two, with bayonets fixed, were ranged many hundreds of muskets, all of one pattern smooth-bore, flintlocks of calibre 16 to 18 to the pound. Prominent in the assortment were many old brass-mounted relics and trophies of Chippewa and Lundy's Lane; also a few old continentals. On the rafters in the attic were hung many sets of cross-belts, cartridge boxes, and bayonet scabbards; above these were a number of drums, the heads and strainers long since departed by age and neglect. On the drums were painted the state coat of arms and the number of regiment.

"By act of legislature, April 9, 1850, the old arsenals of the state were ordered to be sold, the sites by private sale and the material by auction, except the artillery, which was sent to headquarters at Albany. Accordingly sales by auction were advertised and took place soon after. The arms were quickly sold, and were mostly carried off by farmers and boys; the belts, etc., were sold in lump to a shoe dealer, who utilized the material in his line of business, but disposed of the old brass breast-plates to a brass foundry. The site and building were purchased by Messrs. O. and E. L. Paddock, who soon leased the premises for a tobacco factory, for which purpose it was used for several years. Later it was sold to C. A. Holden, who made use of it for storage. Finally the structure alone was disposed of to W. G. Williams, who demolished it for the excellent material it contained, and which now forms a portion of a fine brick cottage on Ten Eyck street, owned by C. W. Simons. To-day not a stick or stone marks the old site. To those interested we would say that the lawn on the western side of the premises of Mrs. C. A. Holden, No. 49 Arsenal street, marks the site, and the fine stable in the rear occupies the site of the old guard-house."

The present state armory on Arsenal street was built in 1879, by George W. Flower, contractor, and cost about $30,000. The county furnished the site and appropriated $5,000 for that purpose. It is a imposing brick structure, amply sufficient for the requirements of the excellent National Guard company which now occupies it. The size of the drill room is 155 by 77 feet.

The history of the National Guard in Watertown started with the 35th Regiment Infantry, which was organized before the civil war, about 1850 or '55. March 17, 1874, companies A, C, D, E, G, and K were mustered out, leaving companies B, H, I, and F, which were designated as the 35th Battalion. On April 21, 1875, Co. C was organized with the following officers: James R. Miller, captain; Lewis F. Phillips, first lieutenant; and Thorne J. Corwin, second lieutenant. The battalion was at this time composed of companies A, B, C, and D, the latter of which was located in Theresa village. Lieutenant-Colonel Charles B. Fowler at this time commanded the battalion. He was succeeded by Lieutenant-Colonel Alfred J. Cass, who was succeeded by Lieutenant-Colonel James R. Miller. In June, 1881, companies A, B, and D were mustered out, Co. C being retained as a separate company and designated as the 39th. After Colonel Miller's promotion Charles A. Settle was elected captain of the company, and

continued in command until the battalion was mustered out in 1881, and of the 39th Separate Company until his death in December, 1884. On the 24th of February, 1885, James R. Miller again took command and served until March 28, 1888. The present officers are William R. Zimmerman, captain, elected April 13, 1888; James S. Boyer, first lieutenant, elected at the same time; Charles R. Murray, second lieutenant, elected December 2, 1888; and Mason L. Smith, first lieutenant and assistant surgeon, appointed October 23, 1883. The muster roll of the company contains the names of four officers and 87 men, many of whom are representative and interprising citizens.

During the War of 1812 bodies of troops were stationed at Watertown for short periods, and the sick were often sent here for that attendance which could not be procured at Sackets Harbor. The old brick academy building, erected in 1811, which stood just in the rear of the present residence of B. B. Taggart, on the corner of Academy and Washington streets, was used as a hospital for a considerable time.

Soon after this war there occurred in the village an event which excited extraordinary interest throughout the country, and one which well-nigh wrought the financial ruin of two of the most honorable and respected residents of the county. The affair referred to is that in which Samuel Whittlesey, a prominent lawyer, who, in collusion with his wife, a most vicious and designing woman, attempted to retain for his own use, by declaring it had been stolen by others, a large sum of money which had come to him in his official capacity as brigade paymaster of the militia, thereby making his sureties, Jasan Fairbanks and Perley Keyes, responsible for the amount. Not having space here to give the details of this deplorable affair, we refer the reader to the accounts published in previous histories of Jefferson County.

It is to be regretted that lack of space will not allow the publication of many interesting incidents connected with the earliest settlements in Watertown, especially those preserved to history by Solon Massey, than which none others could be more authentic.

Before making our acquaintance with Watertown, after she had assumed the dignity of an incorporated village, we will reproduce from *Spafford's Gazetteer* of 1813 a description of the village as it then existed. In a newspaper article published in 1887 Marcellus Massey said that "Watertown" was the only name by which the village had ever been known. It will be seen by the following that it also claimed, at this early day, the appellation of "Jefferson Village":—

"Watertown, or Jefferson Village, is a flourishing post-village of Watertown, Jefferson County, on the south bank of Black River, four miles from Brownville, and the same distance from navigable water communicating with Lake Ontario. Here are the county buildings, consisting of a handsome court-house and jail, and a State arsenal now building, within the village, beside a Mark Lodge, a paper-mill, two grist-mills, three saw-mills, one or two carding machines and fulling-mills, and an air-furnace now building. The village contains about 50 dwelling houses, some quite elegant, handsomely finished, and painted, six stores, two brew

eries, three tanners' works, a printing press which issues a weekly paper, and a great variety of mechanics. Nearly opposite the village the Black River falls about 20 to 24 feet perpendicularly, and continues very rapid for three or four miles, and is thence smooth to the lake. Jefferson, therefore, enjoys great advantages for water-machinery, is within four miles of boatable water to the lake, and but 10 from good navigation on the lake. A quarry of good building limestone, and clay, and sand abound in the vicinity of the village. Pine and other timber plenty. In short, it is a busy, thriving place, and the public improvements, the state of the roads, bridges, etc., of this and the surrounding towns, together with the improved state of the farms, and every field for enterprise and industry, do very great credit to the inhabitants."

VILLAGE INCORPORATION.*

The village of Watertown was incorporated April 5, 1816. The act provided for the election of five trustees, who were to possess the powers and immunities usually vested in similar corporations. These extended to the formation of a fire department, the construction of water works, regulation of markets, streets, etc.; the building of hay scales, supervision of weights and measures, and whatever related to the preservation of health, or the suppression of nuisances. Three assessors, a treasurer, collector, and five fire wardens were to be elected. Fines not exceeding $25 might be imposed. The annual election was to occur on the first Monday of May, and the trustees were to choose one of their number for president. The president, with the advice of the trustees, was to appoint a company, not exceeding 20, of firemen, and to enforce, in the name of the trustees, the ordinances and regulations which they might establish. The village of Watertown was constituted one district, and exempted from the jurisdiction of the town commissioners.

On April 7, 1820, an act was passed altering the bounds of the village, and amending the charter; and on April 17, 1826, and April 26, 1831, the charter was still further amended. March 22, 1832, the trustees were empowered by an act to borrow a sum, not exceeding $2,000, to improve the fire department of the village, and supply it with water to be used in fires, and April 21, 1832, the doings at an election were confirmed. An act was passed April 23, 1835, granting additional powers to the trustees, repealing former provisions of the charter, and authorizing the erection of a market. The village charter was amended by an act of April 16, 1852, by which its bounds were increased, the district included being directed to be divided into from five to seven wards. A president, three assessors, a clerk, treasurer, collector, and two police constables were to be elected annually, and one trustee to each ward, of which there were five. Elections were held on the first Monday of March, and the powers and duties of the trustees were much extended.

The first village election was held at the house of Isaac Lee, in May, 1816, David Bucklin, Esq., presiding, and the following officers were chosen: Timothy Burr, Egbert Ten Eyck, Olney Pearce, Marianus W. Gilbert, and Norris M. Woodruff, trustees; Reuben Goodale, William Smith, Orville Hungerford,

* Hough.

assessors; Micah Sterling, treasurer; Seth Otis, collector; Jabez Foster, Samuel Watson, Jr., Rufus Backus, William Fletcher, Joseph Henry, fire wardens.

During the existence of the village corporation the following served as presidents: 1816, Timothy Burr; 1817, Isaac Lee; 1818, Orin Stone; 1819, William Smith; 1820, Egbert Ten Eyck; 1821, Olney Pearce; 1822, David W. Bucklin; 1823–24, Orville Hungerford; 1825–26, Olney Pearce; 1827–31, Norris M. Woodruff; 1832, Jasan Fairbanks; 1833–35, Orville Hungerford; 1836, Jasan Fairbanks; 1837–38, Dyer Huntington; 1839, David D. Otis; 1840, George C. Sherman; 1841, William Wood; 1842–43, William H. Robinson; 1844, Benjamin Cory; 1845, Dyer Huntington; 1846, Orville V. Brainard; 1847, Stephen Boon; 1848, Peter S. Howk; 1849–50, David D. Otis; 1851, Joshua Moore, Jr.; 1852, Kilborn Hannahs; 1853–54, Joseph Mullin; 1855, Randolph Barnes; 1856–58, Henry H. Babcock; 1859, Ambrose W. Clark; 1860–63, Henry H. Babcock; 1864–65, John M. Carpenter; 1866, George A. Bagley; 1867, Wilbur F. Porter; 1868, Lysander H. Brown; 1869, Edmund B. Wynn.

The trustees at their first meeting divided the village into five wards, to each of which a fire warden was to be assigned, and each was to be supplied with four ladders. A series of regulations providing against fires and making provision for the several objects named in the charter was also adopted. A fire company was organized May 28, 1817, and at a meeting of freeholders called for the purpose, June 10, the sum of $200 was voted for a fire engine. February 6, 1818, $500 was voted to assist in building a bridge near Newel's brewery. May 4, 1818, a committee of three was appointed to confer with the supervisors concering the purchase of a bell for the court-house. October 27, 1823, a plan for a cemetery, previously purchased of Hart Massey, was accepted, and on December 6, 1825, the lots, one rod square each, were balloted for, each taxable resident being entitled to one share. To non-residents lots might be sold, the proceeds to be applied to the building of a tomb. Four lots were drawn, one for each of the clergy of the village. June 14, 1828, $150 was voted for the improvement of the Public Square. A hook and ladder company was voted to be formed in May, 1826.

At a meeting held November 24, 1831, the inhabitants advised the trustees to purchase a new fire engine, and the sum of $50 was directed to be drawn out of the village treasury, and presented to Messrs. Barrett and Parker for their prompt and efficient exertions with their new engine at the late fire in the village. A fire company, to be attached to the engine belonging to the Jefferson Cotton Mills, was formed August 6, 1832. Dyer Huntington was at the same time appointed chief engineer, and Adriel Ely assistant engineer, of the fire department.

June 19, 1832, a special meeting of trustees was held to adopt measures to prevent the spread of the Asiatic cholera, which at that time was spreading terror throughout the country. One trustee, one fire warden, one physician,

and three citizens were appointed in each ward to take efficient measures for enforcing sanitary regulations. A special meeting of citizens convened at Parsons's hotel on the next day, and after the reading of several papers from Albany, Ogdensburg, and Prescott, a "committee of health," consisting of 12 persons, was appointed, and Drs. Crawe, Trowbridge, Wright, Green, Goodale, Sykes, Bagg, and Safford were named as a committee to consult with the health committee. The state and national legislatures were petitioned for a law preventing the landing of foreigners, and for powers similar to those given to cities. The surrounding towns and villages were invited to coöperate in the adoption of sanitary measures. Three days after the passage of the act of June 22, for the preservation of the public health, the following persons were appointed a board of health: Marianus W. Gilbert, Levi Beebee, John Sigourney, Orville Hungerford, William Smith, Norris M. Woodruff, and Peleg Burchard. Dr. I. B. Crawe was elected health officer. May 3, 1833, William Smith, Levi Beebee, P. Burchard, N. M. Woodruff, and John Sigourney were appointed the board of health, with Dr. I. B. Crawe, health officer. In compliance with the act of 1832, and in pursuance of the proclamation of the governor, on June 19, 1849, the trustees of Watertown organized a board of health, to adopt sanitary regulations as preventives of the Asiatic cholera, then ravaging some sections of the Union.

A census of Watertown taken in April, 1827, gave 1,098 males and 941 females—a gain of 500 in two years. There were 321 buildings, of which 224 were dwellings; three stone churches (Methodist, Universalist, and Presbyterian), court-house, jail, and clerk's office; arsenal, a cotton factory with 1,300 spindles, another (Beebee's) then building; one woolen factory, three paper-mills, three large tanneries, three flouring-mills, one furnace, a nail factory, two machine shops, two fulling-mills, three carding machines, two distilleries, one ashery, two pail factories, one sash factory, two chair factories, one hat factory, four wagon shops, two paint shops, four cabinet and joiner shops, eight blacksmith shops, four tailor shops, seven shoe shops, three saddle and harness shops, eight taverns, 15 dry goods stores, two hardware stores, two hat stores, two book stores, two leather stores, one paint store, two druggists, two jewelers, two weekly papers, seven public schools, six physicians, and 10 lawyers.

In 1829 an association was formed for boring for water on Factory Square, and a hole two and a half inches in diameter was drilled to the depth of 127 feet, when water was obtained that rose to the surface, and having been tubed discharged a copious volume of water slightly charged with sulphur and iron. On Sewall's Island a similar well was bored, which at 80 feet discharged water and inflammable gas; but on being sunk further these were both lost.

Among the early enterprises of Watertown was the Black River Cotton and Woolen Manufacturing Company. This company was organized December 28, 1813, with a capital of $100,000, in 1,000 shares, the stockhold-

ers being William Smith, Jabez Foster, Marianus W. Gilbert, John Paddock, Egbert Ten Eyck, Amos Benedict, William Tanner, Jasan Fairbanks, and Perley Keyes. The company purchased the right of way for a road to Factory Village, and of Ezekiel Jewett, for $10,000, a tract of 400 acres, with the adjacent water-power, and here, during the summer of 1814, they erected a dam and a stone building for a cotton factory, and commenced spinning in November. The cost of the factory was $72,000. It was erected and put in operation under the supervision of William Smith, and continued three years. It was afterwards hired and run three years longer, and was subsequently sold for $7,000.

The erection of the Jefferson cotton-mills, by Levi Beebee, in 1827, gave a strong impulse to the growth of Watertown. Mr. Beebee effected the purchase of the small properties which comprised most of Cowan's Island (since called Beebee's Island), and from Mr. Le Ray 120 acres on the north bank of the river opposite for the nominal price of $1,500. Early in the spring he commenced the erection of a large and substantial stone building, which was completed, and the water-wheels and shafting inserted under the superintendence of William Smith. The building was 250 by 65 feet, three stories high, besides a high basement with a projection before and behind, and connected with this were several offices and stores rooms, and in the vicinity two large stone buildings for boarding-houses. Under the main building two wheel pits, each 24 by 32 feet, and 24 feet deep, were blasted in the rock, and a canal, 10 feet wide, 6 feet deep, and 250 feet long, was made, which furnished water from the smaller or south branch of the river. It was intended for 10,000 spindles, of which 3,000 were got in operation. A legal company was formed April 14, 1829, under the style of the "Jefferson Cotton-Mills," having for its nominal trustees Levi Beebee, W. T. Beebee, L. S. Beebee, E. Faunda, and Horace Hunt. To secure the exemptions from taxation, which the statutes afforded in certain cases, Mr. Beebee obtained, April 7, 1830, an act of incorporation, in which himself and sons Levi S. and Washington T. were constituted a company, with a capital of $250,000, in shares of $50, and under the management of three trustees. On Sunday, July 7, 1833, the premises were discovered on fire, and such progress had been made before discovered that no effort was attempted further than to protect surrounding buildings. The fire was probably of incendiary origin. The loss was estimated at $200,000; insurance, $25,000.

The Watertown Cotton-Mills Company, capital $100,000, was formed in 1834, with Isaac H. Bronson, Jasan Fairbanks, Samuel F. Bates, John Sigourney, and Joseph Kimball, trustees. This continued several years and was replaced by the Watertown Cotton Company, capital $12,000, formed in 1846, with E. T. Throop Martin, Daniel Lee, S. Newton Dexter, Hiram Holcomb, and John Collins, trustees. Their plant contained 50 looms, and occupied the buildings erected for a cotton factory in 1814, at Factory Village.

In 1835 the Hamilton Woolen-Mills, capital $50,000, was formed by Henry D. Sewall, George Goulding, John C. Lasher, Simeon Boynton, and John Goulding. March 10, of the same year, this was reörganized under the name of Hamilton Manufacturing Company, capital $100,000. A factory was built the same year and put in operation in 1836. In May, 1842, it was bought by the Black River Woolen Company, which was formed in 1836, with a capital of $50,000, by Isaac H. Bronson, S. N. Dexter, O. Hungerford, John Williams, Hiram Holcomb, and Daniel Lee. These erected a factory, which was burned in 1841, loss $36,000, insurance about $12,000.

The Watertown Woolen Company, capital $100,000, was formed in 1834, with I. H. Bronson, John A. Rodgers, John Williams, S. Newton Dexter, and Hiram Holcomb, trustees. The Watertown Woolen Manufacturing Company was formed in 1835, capital $25,000, the trustees being J. Williams, I. H. Bronson, H. Holcomb, D. Lee, and Silas Clark. This soon ceased to exist. In 1836 the Williams Woolen Company was formed, capital $10,000, by I. H. Bronson, S. N. Dexter, J. Williams, H. Holcomb, and Charles Weber. The company was engaged for a short time in manufacturing coarse goods, the premises subsequently being occupied by a tannery.

Other early manufacturing enterprises will be described in different portions of this work. (See "Paper-Mills" in County Chapter, and "Present Manufactures" in connection with the sketch of Watertown city, a few pages subsequent.)

SCHOOLS.*

In 1802, two years after Henry Coffeen built his hut upon, or near, the spot where the Watertown National Bank now stands, the first school was established in a barn where is now the brick block next to the *Times and Reformer* building on Arcade street. Henry Coffeen had been soon followed by Zachariah Butterfield, Hart Massey, Asaph Mather, Thomas Butterfield, and others, and this pioneer school, attended by the few children of the settlement, had for its teacher Sally Coffeen, the daughter of the first settler. She was succeeded by her sister, Heiress Coffeen, who obtained more comfortable quarters in a log house built directly in front of what is now known as the Philo Johnson house, which is on the corner of Washington and Sterling streets. This school was maintained until 1804, when the first school district of Jefferson County was organized, embracing the whole town of Watertown.

Very soon thereafter there was erected a small frame building on the crest of what was then quite a steep hill, and where now stands the Universalist Church. This house was elevated about four feet from the ground on the west side, "underpinned" at each corner, and in the middle by three pieces

* We are indebted to Mr. Fred Seymour, clerk of the board of education, and superintendent of schools, for this excellent sketch of the schools of Watertown.

of logs set on end. The furniture of the school room was of the most primitive kind. Pine boards on three sides, running the whole length, were the best that could be done for the accommodation of the scholars, while the central, and by far the most comfortable, part of the room was reserved for the teacher.

The first court of Jefferson County was held in this building in 1807, at which were present Smith Thompson, as presiding justice, Augustus Sacket, Joshua Bealls, and Perley Keyes, judges, and Lyman Ellis, assistant justice. The statement, as per the court records, that this court was held in a school-house "next south of Cowan's mill," does not conflict with the foregoing account, as it probably means that the school-house was situated next south of Cowan's mill *property*, which was true; in fact the early maps show no building lying directly between the mill and school-house. It is said that after the formal adjournment of the first court a mock tribunal was organized, and the scene of fun and frolic that ensued has seldom been equalled.

The first teacher employed in the new school-house was a Mr. McGregor, a Scotchman, of whom little is remembered, as he remained but a short time. After him a missionary, by the the name of Leavenworth, attended to both the spiritual and secular education of the community, but after a couple of years, finding that his increasing clerical duties demanded the greater part of his time, he was obliged to resign the ferule to Roswell Babbitt, an uncle of the former sheriff of this county. Mr. Babbitt was soon succeeded by a Mr. Laidlow, and he in turn by Jeremiah Bishop, who was commonly known as "long-legged Bishop." The latter's expenses seem to have far exceeded his small income, and he soon found himself plunged in hopeless debt. Although his creditors did not entirely distrust his honesty, it was thought advisable to place him upon the jail limits. His plan of ridding the Common—what is now Public Square—of thistles, by sprinkling them with salt so as to make them more palatable to the cows and sheep, gives some idea of his eccentricity.

After Mr. Bishop resigned a Mr. Cowan was employed for a short time, who was succeeded by Joel Everett, to whom tradition ascribes great efficiency and rigid discipline. Mr. Everett remained until 1816, when he left to take charge of a school at Sackets Harbor, under the patronage of the army officers stationed at that post. Soon after this the old school-house fell into disuse, and was removed to the corner of Arsenal and Arcade streets, where it was burned in the fire of 1849.

The founding and growth of woolen and other industries had tended to increase the population to such an extent that, at the time of the incorporation as a village in 1816, a division into two school districts, with Washington street for the dividing line, was found necessary. The following year the lots now occupied by the Arsenal street school and the Methodist parsonage were bought of Hart Massey for $214, and a plain one-story brick building

was erected thereon at a cost of $696. This, for a number of years, was the only school in the western district of the village.

To get a better idea of what was done in the eastern district it will be necessary to go back to 1810. At this time the first effort was made to establish a public seminary in Jefferson County. A subscription paper was drawn up, $2,500 subscribed, a lot bought of Judge Keyes for the site of an academy, and the following year a plain two-story brick building, about 32x40, was erected for academical purposes. This building did not stand, as some suppose, on the present site of the First Presbyterian Church, but rather directly in the rear of the present residence of B. B. Taggart, on the corner of Washington and Academy streets. Soon after the completion of this building came the war with Great Britain, and it was turned over to the United States forces and occupied by them as a hospital until 1814, the sum of $400 being allowed Mr. Keyes for its use.

Soon after the close of the war the Rev. Mr. Banks opened a select school in the lower story, which was maintained for several years, while a little later an effort was made to establish a "Lancasterian" school, something on the plan of the present "Kindergarten" system, in one portion of the building, but it was soon abandoned.

In 1817, when the new building heretofore mentioned had been erected in the western district, the building on Academy street was taken by the eastern district for its school, and the Hon. Avery Skinner, then but a youth of 20 years, was employed as the teacher. He taught from 1817 to 1823, and was no less distinguished as an efficient teacher than he was in later years as an upright and worthy legislator.

A large debt having accrued on this school property, it was appraised at $1,000, and sold on foreclosure of mortgage to the trustees of the First Presbyterian Church in 1820, although the building was used for school purposes until 1823. Soon afterwards it was taken down, and the material used in building what was then known as the Watertown Female Academy, on Clinton street, and at present the residence of Elias Hagar. This academy was maintained until 1837; it had a high reputation, and did much toward encouraging similar enterprises throughout the county.

The sale of the academy building to the Presbyterian Church in 1820 rendered necessary the erection of a new school-house for the eastern district. But as there was considerable difference of opinion as to the proper location it was decided to divide the district, State street being the dividing line. That portion lying north of said street purchased a wooden building on Factory street, and fitted it up for school purposes, but in a few years this was replaced by a brick building in front of what is known as the Acker carriage shop, on the corner of Factory and Mechanic streets. In 1823 the portion of the district lying south of State street purchased the lot now occupied by Grace Church, on the corner of Jay and Sterling streets, and erected a stone school-house thereon.

This must have been the state of affairs in 1840, when the first *Village Directory* speaks of three school districts: the school on the corner of Arsenal street and "Madison Square," J. W. Weeks, principal, with 95 pupils; that on Factory street, C. H. Wright, principal, with 140 pupils; and that on Sterling street, Samuel Myrick, principal, with 50 pupils. These districts were under control of trustees the same as any country district is managed.

The progress of the schools from 1840 to 1864 did not satisfy those particularly interested in their welfare. Their supervision by the town superintendents, and afterwards by the county school commissioner, was necessarily imperfect. There being no uniformity of text books, people moving from one district to another were subjected to continual and useless expense. Private schools had become quite numerous, and did much to hinder the growth and lower the standard of the public schools.

The Arsenal street school building, by occasional repairing and enlargement, continued to accommodate all the children from that district which is now known as the 3d and 4th wards, until 1856, when it was replaced by another building, to which an addition was built in 1871 at a cost of $2,584.23, which again in 1883 was entirely remodeled and a new addition built thereto, at a total cost of $10,976.76.

The Factory street school building continued to accommodate the children from that portion of the village lying between State street and the river until 1852, when it was sold, and the original Lamon street building was erected to supply its place. The latter was thoroughly repaired in 1872, and a new addition built thereto, at a cost of over $6,000.

The children from the district south of State street, now known as the 2d Ward, were accommodated in the little stone building on Sterling street until 1846, when this was replaced by another building which was used for school purposes until 1868, when it was sold to Grace Church for $2,000, and the stone academy on Academy street bought to supply its place. For a correct knowledge of this Academy street building one must go back a number of years.

As has been stated there was a successful female seminary from 1828 to 1837, but up to 1832 no institution had been founded for the education of young men higher than that to be obtained in the ordinary district school. In that year the "Watertown Academy" was incorporated, with Micah Sterling, Henry D. Sewall, Thomas Baker, Reuben Goodale, Orville Hungerford, Alpheus S. Greene, Egbert Ten Eyck, Justin Butterfield, William Smith, Jasan Fairbanks, Joseph Goodale, Loveland Paddock, Joseph Kimball, George S. Boardman, and John Safford as trustees. A two-story stone building, with basement, was erected on Academy street, and first opened for the reception of students September 19, 1832.

La Rue P. Thompson was the first principal, who was succeeded by Samuel Belding, and he by Joseph Mullin. From 1832 to 1838 the school seems to have enjoyed a fair degree of prosperity, although never received under

the visitation of the Regents. After the incorporation of the "Black River Literary and Religious Institute," which will be described later, the usefulness of this school was impaired, or at least transferred to the stronger instistution, and in 1841 the property was formally deeded to its trustees. By them, in 1842, it was deeded to Micah Sterling. Finally, after various periods when it was occupied for school and other purposes, and longer periods when it was entirely abandoned, it came into the possession of the First Wesleyan Methodist Church, and was deeded by its trustees to the village of Watertown, July 11, 1866, consideration $2,000, although the old Sterling street property was not sold to Grace Church, and the school was not transferred to Academy street until 1868. This building, although rather dilapidated, and in some respects unfit for school purposes, was all the 2d Ward had until 1886, when the present elegant and commodious building was erected, directly in the rear of the old structure, at a cost of over $20,000, and the following school year, when the new building was ready for occupancy, the old landmark was taken down.

On March 21, 1836, a meeting of committees appointed by the Watertown Presbytery and the Black River Association was held in the Second Presbyterian Church, on Factory street, to consider the subject of "establishing a literary and religious institution for the young," which, while it should avoid a sectarian discipline, would be surrounded by a salutary religious and moral influence. Application was made which procured the passage of an act (May 25, 1836) for the incorporation of the "Black River Literary and Religious Institute." Its first trustees were Marcus Smith, James H. Monroe, Eli Farwell, Jason Clark, George S. Boardman, Hart Massey, Roswell Kinney, Crafts P. Kimball, Elisha Camp, Lewis A. Wickes, Henry Jones, George W. Knowlton, E. H. Snowdon, John Covert, E. M. Adams, Elisha P. Cook, David Spear, Charles B. Pond, Artemus Crittenden, John A. Cathcart, David Granger, Abel L. Crandall, Roswell Pettibone, and William Chittenden.

These trustees, authorized to establish a seminary of learning in Watertown, whose annual income should not exceed $4,000, and who were to elect the faculty and supply vacancies in their board, met on the 4th of June. A constitution was then adopted that provides, among other rules, that the board of trustees shall consist of six clergymen and six laymen of each denomination in charge of the institution, and in supplying vacancies a person of the same class or sect should be elected.

The following persons were elected as the first faculty: Rev. James R. Boyd, principal; Rev. John Covert, vice-principal; Mrs. Covert, preceptress. The lot on the corner of State and Mechanic streets was purchased for $4,500, a wooden building was fitted up for temporary use, and in the spring of 1837 was commenced the erection of a building, of stone and brick, 40 by 75, two stories high, with basement, at a cost of $6,500. The corner-stone of this edifice was laid with religious ceremonies, and in presence of a large

audience, June 5, 1838, Governor Marcy being present. The inauguration of the faculty occurred on the 13th of September, 1836; the institution was received under the visitation of the Regents, January 30, 1838, and it has since shared in the distribution of the "Literature Fund."

At a meeting of the trustees February 23, 1846, it was voted to make an application for a change of name, which was granted by the legislature on the 12th of May following, and the name was changed to the "Jefferson County Institute." In January, 1847, a portion of the real estate was sold to liquidate the debts of the institution. This is the part now occupied by the State Street Methodist Church.

In June, 1848, Mr. Boyd, who had filled the office of principal since the beginning, resigned, and D. M. Linsley was appointed. He taught until May, 1852, when he resigned and was succeeded by Rev. Alvin Parmelee, who taught until June, 1856. Mr. Parmelee was succeeded by Rev. J. Sessions, who was principal until July, 1859, to be succeeded in turn by M. P. Covert, who served until 1861. Rev. George Kerr was principal from 1861 until 1865. The school during all this period, from 1836 to 1865, had enjoyed considerable prosperity, and may be said to have been, in an educational sense, a successful institution.

In April, 1865, the special act relating to the public schools of Watertown was passed, and in this act the trustees of the Jefferson County Institute were authorized to lease, or transfer by deed, their property to the village for a High school. It was also provided that, while they did so lease their property, they would be entitled to be represented by two members on the board of education.

In June, 1865, a lease for three years of all the property hitherto belonging to the trustees of the Jefferson County Institute, including apparatus, library, and all appurtenances, to the village of Watertown, was executed, and Milton H. Merwin and John C. Sterling were appointed to represent said trustees on the board.

The "Watertown High School" was opened in September, 1865, as part of the graded system of the public schools of the village, with William Reed, Jr., as temporary principal, and Miss A. M. Allen, preceptress. Mr. Reed was succeeded in the spring of 1866 by N. M. Merrill. In March, 1868, Miss Cornelia M. Johnson was appointed as assistant to Miss Allen, whom she succeeded as preceptress at the end of that school year. Edward P. Nichols succeeded Mr. Merrill as principal in the fall of 1868, and remained only until the following year, when he resigned to accept a more lucrative position, and G. B. Manley took his place. Watertown had now become a city, and the schools of North Watertown were brought into the system, as will be spoken of later. The old lease having expired a new one was executed for 10 years to the city of Watertown. Mr. Manley resigned in January, 1870, and Hannibal Smith was employed in his place, and taught

until the close of the school year 1873–74, when he resigned and was succeeded by W. K. Wickes.

In 1878, the 10 years' lease having expired, the board of education decided that it would be unwise to renew the lease unless the property should be improved, and the board was unwilling to make these necessary improvements and changes unless the lease should be executed for a long enough term to warrant the expense. The trustees of the Jefferson County Institute consented to the proposition, and a lease was drawn for 20 years. The old building was entirely overhauled, repaired, and refitted at an expense of $5,034.09, and a new addition built on the north side at a cost of $4,200.

Mr. Wickes resigned at the close of the school year 1887–88, after 14 years of very efficient service. He was succeeded by H. M. Hill, who had been teacher of the sciences and higher mathematics since 1881. Much to the regret of all concerned Mr. Hill resigned after one year's service as principal. He was succeeded by F. D. Shaver, the present incumbent. Miss C. M. Johnson is still the preceptress, having served in that position for 22 years. The Watertown High School has been a remarkably prosperous and successful institution. It has had 408 graduates, and has taken a very high rank among the institutions under the jurisdiction of the board of Regents.

There are at this writing (March, 1890) nine public schools in Watertown. The High School, Academy street, Arsenal street, and Lamon street schools have already been mentioned. The old Mullin street school was built in 1867 at a cost of about $6,000, but as the ventilation was very bad, and the building in other respects so unfit for school purposes that people in the 3d Ward would not send their children there, the board decided to replace it with a suitable building. Accordingly early in 1889 additional land was bought, and a new and elegant building was erected directly in the rear of the old building, which will be ready for occupancy at the beginning of the school year 1890–91, and which, when completed, will have cost about $20,000. The old building will be taken down at the end of the present school year.

In 1870 the board purchased a lot on Coffeen street for $700, with a view to erecting thereon a school-house for the better accommodation of pupils living west of the R., W. & O. Railroad tracks. But it was found that this location would be too far from the little old wooden school-house on Boon street, which, although entirely inadequate, has been used since 1865, and the lot was exchanged in 1873 for one on Boon street, a few rods north of the old building, and on the other side of the street. During the following winter a contract was let for building a new school-house on this lot for the sum of $9,590, but owing to unexpected difficulties arising in the attempt to find a secure foundation for the building the original plan was materially altered, and additional expense incurred. The consequence was that the lot, building, fences, outbuildings, furniture, walks, and grading cost not far from $15,500. Up to 1886, when the new Academy street school-house was

erected, the Boon street building was the best in the city, and even now it is not excelled in some respects.

When in 1869 Watertown became a city the three schools formerly in North Watertown and Juhelville became part of the city system of public schools. The little stone building on Bradley street, erected in 1824, has been repaired and still serves as a primary school, although, judging from the growth of that part of the city, a larger school building will be demanded for that section before a great while. In 1887 a new addition to Cooper street school was built at a cost of $9,509.49, it being in reality half of a proposed building, capable of receiving scholars from the two smaller schools, Bradley street and Pearl street, and thus providing for all the children on the north side of the river until they shall be ready to enter the High School. The stone school-house on Factory street, erected in 1823, although totally unfit for school purposes, was used as a primary school until 1888–89, when a new building was erected on the corner of Pearl and Vincent streets, at a cost of $6,368.37, the old school abandoned, and the property sold.

The board of education was first organized in June, 1865. Following is the list of those who have served as presidents of the board:—

Theodore Babcock	1865 to 1868	William W. Taggart	1881-82
Allen C. Beach	1868-69	Edmund Q. Sewall	1882 to 1884
Theodore Babcock	1869-70	Hannibal Smith	1884 to 1886
Beman Brockway	1870 to 1876	John Lansing	1886 to 1888
William W. Taggart	1876 to 1878	Azariah H. Sawyer	1888 to ——
John Lansing	1878 to 1881		

J. Felt, Jr., was the first clerk of the board, acting also as superintendent of the schools. He served but one year, 1865–66, when he was succeeded by H. H. Smith, who served for three years. In 1869 W. G. Williams was elected clerk. He resigned in February, 1870, and Hannibal Smith, at that time principal of the High School, acted as temporary clerk until March, when Mr. Smith was appointed superintendent of the schools, and Edwin Baylies, assistant superintendent and clerk. This arrangement continued until December, 1870, when Mr. Baylies resigned, to be succeeded by Daniel G. Griffin. Messrs. Smith and Griffin served until 1872, when the two offices were again united, and Mr. Griffin became full superintendent and clerk, serving until 1875, when he resigned, to be succeeded by A. R. Beal. In 1877 the two offices were again divided, with William K. Wickes, then principal of the High School, as superintendent, and Fred Seymour, assistant superintendent and clerk. In 1879 Mr. Seymour was appointed full superintendent and clerk, which position he has held up to the present writing.

The writer, in closing this sketch of the schools of Watertown, wishes to acknowledge valuable aid from the records of the Jefferson County Institute, kindly furnished by T. H. Camp, and from the excellent report of the former superintendent, D. G. Griffin, for the year 1872–73. He is also indebted to Messrs. John C. Sterling, Beman Brockway, and Lotus Ingalls, all of whom have served on the board of education.

EARLY FIRES.

Watertown has been repeatedly devastated by fires, some of which produced a decided check to its prosperity, while others acted beneficially, by removing rubbish that would otherwise have disfigured the village for time indefinite, and from which the place recovered with an elastic energy characteristic of a progressive age and people. On February 7, 1833, a fire occurred which burned the extensive tannery and oil-mill of J. Fairbanks, the paper-mill and printing office of Knowlton & Rice, and a morocco factory and dwelling of Kitts & Carpenter; loss $30,000. The destruction of Beebee's factory, July 7, 1833, and the Black River woolen-mills, December 22, 1841, have been mentioned elsewhere. March 21, 1848, at 3 o'clock in the morning, a fire occurred in an old stone shop, in the rear of the Union mills, and a little above, which spread rapidly to the buildings on the island opposite, and to others above, which, with the bridge, were rapidly consumed; and two men, Leonard Wright and Levi Palmer, perished in the flames, having entered a woolen-mill for the purpose of rescuing property. Among the buildings burned were the paper-mill of Knowlton & Rice, the satinet factory of Mr. Patridge, occupied by W. Conkey, a row of mechanic shops on the island, etc. This fire threw many mechanics out of employment, and was seriously felt by the public. Contributions for the sufferers were raised in the village, and nearly $1,100 were distributed among them.

On Sunday, May 13, 1849,* occurred the "great fire" in Watertown. The driver of the late stage from Utica, who had left two of his passengers on Clinton street, was the first to discover the fire about 2 A. M., on his return to the stage barn on Arsenal street. By this fire the fairest portion of the business part of the town was consumed. The fire broke out in a storage in the rear of where the First National Bank now stands. When the writer, on proceeding to the fire soon after the alarm had sounded, had reached the point where the Stone street church now stands he witnessed an explosion that sent the burning timbers, fire brands, and cinders into the air, and covered the shingle roofs of the American Hotel and Paddock buildings with sparks and coals. Almost in an instant the wood work of the buildings was in a fierce blaze. The rooms of the hotel were fully occupied by boarders, and the situation was perilous in the extreme. It was an hour when all had retired and were in slumber. The landlord, a Mr. Mallery, was aroused from his sleep, and with his clerk, George Higbee, gave the alarm to the boarders by passing through the halls, staving in the doors of the rooms and awakening the sleepers. All were saved, but none too quickly, as the flames were

* This account of the most disastrous fire that ever occurred in Watertown, and also that of December, 1851, which destroyed Perkins's Hotel and other property, were written by John L. Hotchkin, and published in 1885, in a pamphlet containing a history of the fire department, etc.

coming in through the rear windows, and the inmates had to escape in their night dresses in many instances, some of them having to fight fire in the passage and stairways to save themselves, and it was supposed for some days that one or more persons had been lost in the hotel.

The fire crossing Court street like a flash, the Wooster Sherman Bank was soon in flames, and a brisk wind starting up drove the flames down the street, firing the Safford, Hayes, and Peck blocks in an instant. The fire, in the meantime, had commenced on the Fairbanks stone block on the west side of Court and was coming down on that side of the street. The flames crossed the narrow street, causing a complete arch of fire and smoke, grand to look at, but "fearful to contemplate." Norris M. Woodruff was at this time chief of the fire department, and upon duty that night, mounted upon his horse, he seemed "everywhere at once," giving imperative orders to every one to go to work, "man the brakes," save property, and he asked no one to go where he would not lead. When Court street was a lane of fire, and the goods of the merchants were piled in the street only to burn where they lay, the chief galloped his horse through the street and over the obstructions, with fire and smoke to the right and left of him and flames overhead.

The new Woodruff block, similar to the present Iron block, and standing upon the same spot, had only been erected in the summer of 1848, and, of a more modern style of architecture, was the finest building in the town. Covered with a tin roof it was the opinion of many, and hope of all, that the new building would resist the flames, but one fatal defect was in the wooden cornice. The fire from the Sherman Bank roof licked around the corner tower of the fine cornice and set it in a blaze, working under the roof, and soon for want of sufficient water the fire was not only rapidly consuming that fine building, but extending down the Public Square. An expression of dismay went through the great crowd when the new block ignited, but the owner, the chief, seemed to be more energetic than ever, and never did men and *women* work to save property harder than on that eventful night.

Fanned by the wind the fire spread in different directions, burning every structure on Court street to the old county clerk's office, yet standing and now used as a grocery. That building was arched with stone with a wooden roof, which was thrown off by some of the residents of the neighborhood, leaving no "food for fire," and by the veering of the wind towards the river the conflagration was stayed,—at the corner of Jackson street,—burning, however, both sides of the streets to that point. The Trinity Church that stood upon the site of the present one was burned. The town clock, located in the tower, struck the hour of four while the spire was enveloped in flames, and within 30 minutes thereafter the steeple fell. The fire also worked up Arsenal street, burning both sides to the point where the Watertown *Post* printing office now stands, consuming another hotel, the Columbia House, standing upon the site of the present Globe. The intermediate space between Arsenal and Court streets was burned over, not a structure escaping. The buildings

but one west of Anthony street, and where the Woodruff House stands, were burned. Towards the south the flames did not make such headway, being against the wind. A building had been torn away a few days before on the spot where stands Messrs. Sterling & Mosher's store. The course of the fire was arrested at that point, but the territory now covered by the arcade, Arcade street, American barns, Delong's livery barns, and reaching to the residence of Mr. Woodruff was burned over. The only business blocks that stood in the village after the fire were the block comprising the building owned by O. Hungerford, John Clarke, Watertown Bank, and Lansing & Sherman, and, on the opposite side of Washington street and Public Square, Perkins's Hotel block and Franklin building, with the building on the north side of the Square, now occupied by Van Namee Brothers, and the furniture stores, Streeter's block, and White's block. Four banks, nearly every dry goods store, and all the printing offices but one were burned.

The "water supply" of the village consisted of a cistern sunk upon the spot where stands the drinking fountain at the head of the park, which was supplied by a lead pipe from a living spring at the corner of Washington and Sterling streets, but the suction pipes of the engines soon drained the "reservoir" dry, the private wells and cisterns near the burning district gave out, and upon Court street houses would take fire and burn down with scarcely a pailful of water to apply during the fire; and before daylight people in the Square, in "looking aloft," saw what appeared to be sparks of fire flying southward and against the wind; they proved to be great flocks of wild pigeons attracted by the fire, their breasts reflecting the light as they passed over. For several days afterward the adjacent "woods were full of them." The ground upon the Square was covered with all descriptions of goods and merchandise piled in promiscuous heaps. Soon after daylight a rain set in, and the owners, to prevent damage by another element, had to cover their goods with oil-cloths, etc., and also to station a guard of constables to protect their property from thieves.

No services were held in any of the churches upon that Sabbath. The fire raged until nearly noon; the clergy were all at work saving property. All classes, both men and women, used their efforts to save their neighbors' property, and the event was one long to be remembered in the annals of Watertown.

The fire department of the village in 1848 and on duty at the fire consisted of Norris M. Woodruff, chief engineer; Benjamin F. Hotchkin, first assistant; E. C. Lewis, second assistant. Neptune Engine Company No. 1, William A. Loomis, foreman; Rough and Ready Company No. 2, Nathaniel Farnham, foreman; Jefferson Company No. 3, William Y. Buck, foreman; Hook and Ladder Company No. 1, Samuel Fairbanks, foreman. The engines were of the side-break pattern, and required much strength of muscle to work them. But they were "worked with a will," and only stopped when all available supply of water was exhausted.

On September 24, 1850, a fire occurred on Sterling street, from which the burning shingles were wafted to the steeple of the Universalist Church, and when first noticed had kindled a flame not larger than that of a candle; but before the place could be reached it had enveloped the spire in flames, beyond hope of arresting it, and the building was consumed. With the utmost exertions of the firemen and citizens of the village the fire was prevented from extending further.

In December, 1851, occurred a great conflagration destroying the buildings then upon the site of the present Washington Hall block, comprising Perkins's Hotel, a large three-story frame building, with the book store and bindery of the old stationery firm of Knowlton & Rice, and stores of other dealers. The fire was first discovered at 12 o'clock, noon, just at the hour that people were leaving their work, consequently the members of the fire department were out in full force to combat with the fire, that looked at one time as if it would seize the barns and shops in the rear and sweep Franklin street in its course. The proprietor of the hotel was Charles Perkins, an elderly man lying upon a sick bed. He was taken from the burning building upon a mattress to a place of safety, but he did not long survive this exposure, dying soon after.

The department then consisted of Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, Samuel Fairbanks, foreman; Neptune Engine Co. No. 1, William A. Loomis, foreman; Rough and Ready Engine Co. No. 2, Nathaniel Farnham, foreman; Jefferson Engine and Hose Co. No. 3, Thomas Dory, foreman. The engines were of the old brake pattern, and did excellent service on that occasion. The water supply was from the cistern at the head of the present park in Public Square.

The day was extremely cold, and it was with difficulty that the machines were kept from freezing. The buildings were of wood with shingle roofs, old and very inflammable, and it required hard and unremitting work to keep the fire within the boundaries of the present Washington Hall building. But it was mastered after several hours' work. The difficult feat of the day, however, and one that has hardly been excelled since, was the "cutting out" of the fire at the east end of the hotel, where the Franklin building, owned by J. B. & B. F. Hotchkin, and yet standing, and now owned by Gates & Spratt, in which there were no brick partition walls, and stored with combustible goods, was saved by the efforts mainly of Nathaniel Farnham, foreman of No. 2, and Austin Skinner, a veteran fireman of No. 1. The two men, clinging to the slippery shingles, cut, with axes, holes in the steep roof for the nozzels; then holding the pipes from the engines extinguished the fire effectually at that point. The loss was estimated at about $25,000.

October 16, 1852, a fire occurred on the west side of Washington street, which consumed all the buildings south of Paddock's block, viz.: Hungerford's block, Citizens' Bank, and Sherman's block; loss about $14,000. Mechanics Row, below the Union mills, was burned November 5, 1852, loss

about $20,000. Hudson Haddock, aged 19 years, perished in the flames while endeavoring to rescue property. July 23, 1853, the car factory and machine shop of Horace W. Woodruff, on the north bank of the river, opposite Beebee's Island, was destroyed by fire, with its contents. On the night of December 11, 1853, a fire consumed the building erected for a tannery, but used as a sash and butter-tub factory, on the south side of Beebee's Island, adjoining the bridge, and owned by Messrs. Farnham & Button.

The destruction by fire of the Black River woolen-mills, in which conflagration several lost their lives, and many others were severely injured by jumping from the burning building, was one of the saddest calamities ever experienced by this community. The following is condensed from an account published at the time in the New York *Reformer:* About half past 5 o'clock Friday afternoon, May 6, 1859, the bells of Factory Square sounded the dreaded alarm, and in 30 minutes the well-known woolen factory in the east end of the village was a mass of ruins. At the factory the most heart-rending scenes were being enacted. The fire originated in the "picking room," and an ineffectual effort was made to extinguish it with buckets of water. This was soon desisted from, and Mr. King at once gave the order to start the flooding pump. This was done, and the wheel and pump worked well—but all was ineffectual. Mr. King then started to alarm the operatives, of whom there were 130, scattered through the five stories, the only means of egress from all above the second being down a winding stair. Many of the operatives heard the alarm and rushed down the stairway, and the ladders outside the building, in comparative safety. Over a dozen, owing to the great confusion and want of time, were not so fortunate, and found themselves completely shut off from egress. Some of these were very badly burned in getting down the ladder after the fire had become a mass of flame in all but the fourth story; but the greater number of them threw themselves from the windows to the hard and stony ground below. We append their names and the injuries received by each: Miss Angeline Stone, aged about 21, jumped from the fourth story, was picked up insensible, and died in about half an hour. John Shepherd was an object of excruciating suffering. He was deeply burned on the face, arms, breast, and neck, and died on Sunday afternoon about 3 o'clock. Mrs. Vincent White jumped from the fourth story and sustained serious injuries to her spine. Miss Maria Greenwood, aged about 18, jumped from the fourth story and was badly injured. Miss Celia Blodgett jumped from the fourth story, and her escape from any other injury than the mere shock was really wonderful. She arose from the spot without help, and walked one-fourth of a mile to her home. James M. Griffin escaped from the weavers' room down a ladder, with his little girl, seven years of age, between his legs. He was deeply burned on his left arm. His child was burned slightly on her right leg. Mr. and Mrs. Marshall were both badly burned on the face, breast, and neck, but not fatally. Thomas Farrar was badly burned on the left arm. Mrs. Elizabeth Franch, aged about

26, jumped from the fourth story. Her ribs were broken, and she was badly burned. Mary Harris jumped from the third story and sustained a broken ankle. Mary A. Huntley and Mrs. Hannah Rogers were severely burned. Thomas Osburn was deeply burned in the face, neck, and arms. Miss Simms was injured by jumping from the third story, and was also badly burned. This completes the list of injured. The most probable conjecture as to the origin of the fire is that it originated by a piece of iron or stone passing through the picker, and igniting the linty combustible. Once started it spread too rapidly for human efforts to extinguish. The water works at this time did not extend farther east than High street, and the hose carts were consequently useless. The building was the property of the old Black River Woolen Company, and was rented to Messrs. Elting, King & Co., at $1,650 per year. The building and machinery were worth at least $35,000.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The original charter incorporating the village of Watertown provided for the election of five fire wardens, each of whom was supplied with four ladders. Each owner or occupant of any building was obliged to furnish one or two buckets, according to the size of the structure, and to have them properly marked, and kept in a convenient place for use. It was also "ordained" that, on an alarm or cry of fire, every male inhabitant of 15 years and upward should repair to the place of the fire "forthwith" and put himself under the direction of the fire wardens. A fine of $1 was imposed for "disobeying orders." Each warden was furnished with a white staff seven feet long by which to "distinguish" himself.

The first fire company was organized May 28, 1817, and on September 27 following, at a meeting of the "freeholders," the sum of $200 was voted toward the purchase of a first-class fire engine. The "Cataract" was purchased soon afterward. The same meeting authorized the formation of a Hook and Ladder Company, and William Smith was its first captain. August 6, 1832, the second engine company was formed and attached to the fire engine belonging to the Jefferson cotton-mills. This company was No. 1, and the one previously organized, Cataract Co. No. 2; Dyer Huntington was chosen chief engineer, and Adriel Ely, assistant. In April, 1835, Neptune Engine Co. No. 3 was formed, with the first brake engine used in town. In 1837 this company became No. 1. In 1842 a company was organized to take charge of the engine formerly belonging to No. 1. This company disbanded in 1845, and the same year, a new engine having been purchased, a new company was formed and called Jefferson Hose No. 3. Cataract Co. No. 2 was disbanded about this time, its engine having been damaged. In June, 1848, a new engine was purchased for No. 1, and in July of the same year Central Hose Co. No. 2 was organized, taking the old "machine" of No. 1, which was called "Rough and Ready," and which was stored in barns or

sheds as place could be found. These companies exist to-day, with slight variation in names, and are doing excellent service. On April 10, 1850, the fire department was chartered by act of the legislature, and the status of the active branch of the department, January 1, 1890, was as follows:—

Name of Company.	Organized.	Pres't Memb.
Neptune Hose and Steamer Co. No. 1.	April, 1835.	39
Central Hose and Steamer Co. No. 2.	July, 1848.	39
Jefferson Hose Co. No. 3.	———, 1845.	36
John Hancock H. and L. Co. No. 1.	June 10, 1817.	40

In addition to the above Star Hose Co. No. 4 was organized January 20, 1890, for the better protection of that portion of the city lying north of the river. It has 12 members and occupies a building on Curtis street owned by the city. There are at present five companies of "exempt firemen," with a total membership of 266.

Neptune Company occupies a substantial brick building on Factory street, and Central Company a similar building on Goodale street, both owned by the department. The last two occupy Firemen's hall on Stone street, built by the village in 1854. The city pays the regular expenses of the organization, including rent, etc. January 11, 1851, the department was in debt 56 cents. It has now an ample fund on hand, received chiefly from taxes on insurance companies outside the state, doing business here, for the support of disabled firemen. It has also erected two engine-houses, and February 8, 1875, by resolution of its directors, decided to purchase a first-class steam engine for especial use along the river, at important manufacturing points not easily reached by fire hydrants. A Silsby rotary engine, one of the best in the world, was purchased for $4,000. It has already done effective service, and demonstrated its superiority. The city, the same summer, placed in the court-house tower a fire alarm bell weighing 4,000 pounds. In 1880 a new steamer, costing $4,100, was purchased of the Silsby Mfg. Co., and named "Roswell P. Flower," in honor of a former member of the department, the city and the department being joint owners. No further facts are needed to demonstrate that Watertown is well protected against large or dangerous fires, especially when it is remembered that the reservoirs described elsewhere furnish at all times a plentiful supply of water for fire purposes, by means of 100 fire hydrants placed at convenient points about the city.

Following is a list of chief engineers of the department since its formation: 1832 to '37, Dyer Huntington; 1838, Asher N. Cross; 1839, W. H. Robinson; 1839 to '48, records destroyed; 1848 to '51, N. M. Woodruff; 1852 to '53, N. Farnham; 1854 to '65, Fred Emerson; 1866–67, S. B. Hart; 1868–69, T. C. Chittenden; 1870–71, G. L. Davis; 1872–73, J. M. Carpenter; 1874–75, W. S. Carlisle; 1876, R. L. Utley; 1877–78, Henry A. Smith;* 1879, John E. Bergevin; 1880–81, Eugene C. Van Namee;

* March 25, 1878, Mr. Smith resigned, and J. E. Bergevin was elected to fill the vacancy.

1882–83, Egbert W. Knapp; 1884, William H. Cole; 1885–86, Silas L. George; 1887–88, John L. McCarty; 1889, William Clark; 1890, Charles E. McClare.

Following are the officers of the department for 1890: Chief engineer, Charles E. McClare; 1st assistant, John E. Gray; 2d assistant, Bradley C. Bauter; secretary, Ross C. Scott; treasurer, Edgar C. Emerson. The present efficient secretary of the department has held that office for 25 consecutive years.

WATER WORKS.

As early as May 22, 1821, a plan for supplying the village with water was discussed, and action was taken towards the erection of reservoirs; but the measures were not carried out. June 14, 1828, the sum of $50 was appropriated by the trustees for the purpose of boring for water on Factory Square. At the annual meeting in 1829 the proceeds of licenses in the First Ward were applied towards procuring water for the village. May 21, 1829, the sum of $200 was voted for the purpose of boring for water, and in pursuance of this object an artesian well was commenced on Public Square. After it had been sunk many feet a steel drill was maliciously dropped into it, thereby stopping the work.

In 1829 an association was formed for boring for water on Factory Square. A hole 2½ inches in diameter was drilled to the depth of 127 feet, when water was obtained, and, having been tubed, discharged for many years, until about 1860, a copious volume of water slightly charged with sulphur and iron. On Sewall's Island a similar well was bored into the rock, which at 80 feet discharged water and an inflammable gas, but being drilled deeper these both were lost.

April 10, 1826, the Watertown Water Company was incorporated, but nothing definite resulted, and a similar result followed the incorporation of the Watertown water works, April 11, 1845. But in 1853 (March 22) L. Paddock, G. C. Sherman, I. H. Fisk, and H. Cooper were incorporated as the water commissioners of the village of Watertown. These citizens gave a joint bond of $60,000, and were empowered to borrow on the credit of the village $50,000 for a term of 30 years. Soon after their appointment the commissioners contracted with J. C. Wells for the construction of a pump-house and reservoir, the latter to be 150x250 feet at the water line and 12 feet deep, properly made with two center walls for filtering. The reservoir was located about a mile southeast of the village, on a lot of six acres, upon the brow of the limestone ridge, 180 feet above the village, and was given a capacity of 2,000,000 gallons. On November 23, 1853, the water works were completed and water for the first time was pumped into the reservoir, and let into pipes communicating with residences and fire hydrants. An experiment then made showed that water could be thrown 120 feet perpendicularly.

No serious fires have devastated the city since the completion of the reservoir, but the growth of the city, and the increasing demands of its people, led the water commissioners, in 1871, to construct still another reservoir. This was located by the side of the former, and was completed in 1873. Its dimensions are 250x200 feet, and its capacity 4,500,000 gallons.

In 1882 another pump-house was built, on the south side of Black River, at the Delano Falls, and just within the city limits, at a cost, including main pipe to the reservoir, of about $60,000. The whole river falls about 18 feet, over a natural dam of limestone, and furnishes an abundant power for driving the pumping machinery which supplies the city with water. The building is of stone, 48 by 80 feet, and contains two duplex, double acting pumps, with 18 by 36 inch plungers. Each pump is driven by two 72-inch turbine wheels. The raceway is blasted from the solid rock, and the pumps and machinery stand upon rock foundations. Water was introduced on the north side of the river in 1887, and there are now nearly five miles of mains on that side. Within the city limits are located 203 hydrants, and 189 gate valves for conducting the flow of water through. There are at present about 1,500 taps and 23¾ miles of pipes in the city. The entire amount of water bonds of the city, issued at different times, aggregate $235,000.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

The Henry Keep Home was incorporated March 11, 1879, by Emma A. Keep-Schley, Roswell P. Flower, Allen C. Beach, Pearson Munday, George W. Flower, Anson R. Flower, and their associates. The object of this corporation is to provide a home and support for destitute and homeless men, women, and children. It is located on Washington street, a short distance from the business center of the city, and is surrounded by 35 acres of excellent tillable land, which is the property of the institution. The building is a handsome brick structure of gothic style of architecture, and is three stories high in front and rear gable. Its dimensions on the ground floor are 114 by 55 feet. A veranda extends entirely around the Home. Inside, the arrangements for comfort and living are complete. It is heated by steam from both direct and indirect radiators, and ventilation is obtained in every room by direct communication with the towers. The building contains 40 rooms for inmates, besides a dining room, kitchen, pantry, laundry, reception room, reading room, and parlor. There are gas fixtures and steam radiators in every room, while bath rooms and closets are distributed throughout the building, with hot and cold water on every floor. A complete system of sewerage makes the sanitary arrangements of the institution complete. This worthy charity was established through the munificence of Mrs. Emma Keep-Schley, in memory of her husband, Henry Keep, who was a native of Jefferson County, and long a resident of Watertown. It has about 30 inmates, and the rents from the property have paid all expenses, a surplus of

about $10,000 now being it the treasury. The present officers of the institution are Mrs. Emma Keep-Schley, president; Allen C. Beech, vice-president and treasurer; Silas L. George, secretary; Mrs. Emma Keep-Schley, Mrs. Emma Keep-Halsey, Roswell P. Flower, Allen C. Beach, Anson R. Flower, Wilbur F. Porter, Byron B. Taggart, S. T. Bordwell, and Silas L. George, trustees.

City Hospital—House of the Good Samaritan, located at No. 35 Ten Eyck street, was established in 1880. The object of this institution is the care of all persons with diseases not contagious or incurable; care free when unable to pay. The present officers are H. M. Stevens, M. D., president; H. H. Babcock, vice-president; Rev. John Nichols, secretary; Rev. R. A. Olin, treasurer; Mrs. Caroline Fitch, matron.

CHURCHES.

Religious services were held in Watertown almost as soon as the town began to settle. In 1801, the first Sunday after Hart Massey had removed his family here, his neighbors met in his rude log cabin and held the first religious services ever enjoyed within the present limits of the city. The first society in the town was formed at Burrville, July 3, 1803, as a Congregational Church, by Rev. Ebenezer Lazelle, and meetings were held in the barn of Caleb Burnham. The church was supplied with preaching by missionaries until October 5, 1815, when Rev. Daniel Banks was installed as first pastor, remaining until 1821, when the form of its government was changed to Presbyterian. and its location fixed at Watertown. This was the formation of the First Presbyterian Church. The first deacons were Hart Massey and T. Redfield.

The First Presbyterian Church (incorporated as the Watertown Ecclesiastical Society) was formed in 1803, as mentioned above, and at its organization consisted of 15 members. Their first house of worship, a stone building, was completed in 1821. In 1851 the present brick building, corner of Washington and Academy streets, was erected, costing about $20,000. It will comfortably seat 1,100 persons, and is now valued, including grounds and other church property, at $50,000. It now has a membership of 388, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Allen Macy Dalles. The Sunday-school has 340 members.

First Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in 1804. The first services were held by Griffin Sweet and Asa Cummings. The present house of worship, a brick structure, located on Arsenal street, was built in 1880. It will seat 500 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other church property, at $22,000. The present membership is 580, under the pastoral charge of Rev. J. B. Kenyon. The Sunday-school has a membership of 435.

The First Universalist Church was organized in 1820 by Rev. Pitt Morse, the first pastor. Their first house of worship, a stone building, was erected about 1824, and was burned in 1850. In 1852 the present brick structure

was erected on Public Square. It will comfortable seat 350 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $30,000. The church has 184 members, and Rev. Richmond Fisk, D. D., is the pastor. The Sunday-school has a membership of 175.

St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, located on Massey street, was organized in 1831 by Rev. Father O'Reilly, and at its organization consisted of about 50 persons. The first pastor was Rev. Father Salmon. Their first house of worship, a wooden building, was purchased from the Baptist Society in 1838, was located on Factory street, and cost $1,250. Their present house of worship, a brick structure, located on Massey street, was build in 1854, by Rev. Father McNulty, then pastor, and cost about $25,000. It will comfortably seat about 800 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other church property, at about $30,000. The present number of members in the parish is about 1,500, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Father T. Glenn. The Sunday-school has an average attendance of about 300 children.

St. Patrick's Parochial School, located at 31 Massey street, was organized in September, 1885. It is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy, employs six teachers, and has an average attendance of 180 pupils.

The Watertown Baptist Church was organized May 29, 1823, with 17 members, by a council representing the Black River Association, and Elder Norman Guiteau was the first pastor. Their first house of worship, a wooden structure, was built in 1828. This gave place, in 1837, to another wooden building, which was burned in 1846, and the same year the present brick structure, corner of State street and Public Square, was erected at a cost of about $10,000. It will comfortably seat 400 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other church property, at $16,000. The present pastor is Rev. C. E. Maxfield. The Sunday-school has a membership of 250.

Trinity Church (Protestant Episcopal) was organized in May, 1828, by Rev. Joshua M. Rogers, who was the first rector. The first house of worship of the society, located on Court street, was built of wood in 1833, and was destroyed by fire in the great conflagration of May 13, 1849. In 1851 another wooden church, also on Court street, was completed, and was used until the erection of Trinity House, of stone, on Trinity Place, in 1888. The large church now being constructed, adjoining Trinity House, was commenced in 1889, and will probably be finished the present year (1890). It will seat 1,000 persons, and will cost, when completed, about $100,000. This beautiful church and the adjoining chapel were presented to the parish principally by Hon. Roswell P. and Anson R. Flower. The present value of church property, including grounds, etc., is about $160,000. The church has 675 communicants, and the present rector is Rev. Russell A. Olin, who is assisted by Rev. Frederick P. Winne. The Sunday-school has a membership of 547 offices and scholars.

Stone Street Presbyterian Church was organized October 10, 1831, as the Second Presbyterian Church, by Revs. Abel L. Crandall and George S.

Boardman, under the direction of the Watertown Presbytery, with J. W. Baker, H. Kitts, and G. W. Knowlton, trustees. It sprang from the First Presbyterian Society, and its organization numbered 21 members. Rev. James R. Boyd was the first pastor. Their first house of worship, a wooden structure, was erected in 1831. The present brick building, which was erected in 1864, cost about $20,000. It will seat 500 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $25,000. The present membership of the church is 380, under the pastoral charge of Rev. S. A. Hayt, D. D. The Sunday-school has 225 members.

State Street Methodist Episcopal Church was organized January 29, 1849, by Bishop E. S. Janes, D. D., and at its organization consisted of 138 members. The first pastor was Rev. James Erwin. In 1850 the society erected a church, of wood, which will seat 500 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $20,000. The present membership of the church is 315, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Charles W. McCormick. The Sunday-school has about 300 members.

Grace Church (Protestant Episcopal) was organized in August, 1867, by Hon. F. W. Hubbard and 19 others of Trinity Church, Watertown. The first service was held at the court-house, Rev. Dr. Edwin M. Van Dusen officiating. The first rector was Rev. John A. Staunton, who began his ministrations October 4, 1868. In 1868 the brick school-house on Sterling street, corner of Jay, was purchased and transformed into a house of worship, at a cost of about $6,000, and has since been occupied by the society. A new church, which will cost about $40,000, is now in process of erection on the same site, and will probably be finished this year (1890). The present rector is Rev. John F. Nichols. The Sunday-school has a membership of 14 teachers and 118 scholars.

The Free Methodist Church was organized in 1878 by Rev. T. Wiffin, the first pastor. The house of worship of the society, a wooden structure, was built about 1878, and cost $1,000. It will seat 150 persons, and is valued, including grounds, etc., at $1,500. The present membership is about 12, and Rev. L. H. Robinson is pastor.

Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (Roman Catholic), located on Thompson street, was built in 1878 by Rev. Father J. F. Durin, M. S. H., who was the first priest in charge. The number of parishoners at that time was about 600. The church is of wood, will seat about 250 persons, and cost originally about $6,000. In connection with the church are St. Joseph's Apostolic School, in which young men are educated for the priesthood, and the Institute of the Sacred Heart, which teaches a commercial course. The school has accommodations for about 60 scholars, and 30 boarders are in attendance. The entire property is incorporated under the name of St. Joseph's School of the Sacred Heart, and is valued at about $30,000. The parish consists of about 600 persons, and Rev. Father C. Ramot, M. S. H., is present pastor.

A. M. E. Zion Church, corner of River and Court streets, was organized by Rev. H. R. Phœnix. Their house of worship, a wood structure, was built in 1878, and cost about $900. It will comfortably seat 225 persons, and is now valued, including grounds, etc., at $750. Rev. John E. Allen is the present pastor.

The Emmanuel Congregational Church of Watertown was organized July 5, 1887, with 37 members, which have more than doubled in number in three years. The organization of the church, and the building of the chapel and vestry on Rutland street, which the congregation occupies, were the result of the efforts of Rev. William Taverner Stokes, who commenced his labors in Watertown under the auspices of the American Home Missionary Society. The chapel and vestry are frame buildings, and are worth, with grounds, etc., about $5,000. The Sunday-school has a membership of 190, and an average attendance of 110. A newspaper states that Rev. W. T. Stokes, who has been pastor since the organization of the church, has recently resigned.

Watertown Seventh-Day Adventist Society was organized June 1, 1887, by Elder M. H. Brown, of Adams Center, and at its organization consisted of 14 members. The first pastor was Elder J. E. Swift. Their house of worship, located on Mundy street, a wooden structure, was built in 1887, at a cost of $1,900. It will comfortably seat about 200 persons, and is now valued, including grounds, etc., at about $1,800.

The German Lutheran Society, recently organized, has been holding meetings on Factory street. The society contemplates building a new church, on Emerson street, with a seating capacity of about 200.

Convent of the Immaculate Heart, located at 114 Main street, was established in 1881 by Sister Margaret Mary, who has since been superintendent of the institution. The building it now occupies was erected in 1883. From 75 to 80 pupils attend the school daily. A branch convent is located at Carthage, St. James's Church, and one also at Cape Vincent, St. Joseph's Church, all under the supervision of Sister Margaret Mary. The convent is in St. Joseph's Society.

The Young Men's Christian Association was organized in 1870. The first permanent officers were elected January 18, 1870, and were as follows: C. C. Case, president; F. R. Farwell, vice-president; H. W. Congdon, second vice-president; Orrin C. Frost, secretary; George L. Davis, treasurer. In January, 1877, the association joined the State Association, and in February of the same year became incorporated under the laws of the state of New York, allowing it to hold real and personal estate, receive bequests, etc. The first general secretary, who received a salary, was C. D. Choate, who was chosen in January, 1877. Since the organization of the association the following have served as presidents: C. C. Case, 1870; J. F. Moffett, 1871; H. W. Congdon, 1872; C. O. Maltby, 1873; G. B. Massey, 1874; I. L. Hunt, Jr., 1875; J. M. Adams, 1875; Dr. C. M. Johnson, 1876; J. D. Huntington, 1877; Phi Norton, 1878; G. R. Hanford, 1879; I. A. Graves, 1880; W. H.

W. Ives

Porter, 1881; E. W. Herrick, 1882; H. J. Brimmer, 1883; S. F. Bagg, 1884; J. M. Adams, 1885; L. C. Greenleaf, 1886–89; W. H. Stevens, 1889. The present officers are William H. Stevens, president; William A. Teele, vice-president; Frank M. Bosworth, recording secretary; George B. Massey, trsasurer; Ben M. Lewis, general secretary; Charles G. Lang, physical director. The association occupies rooms in Washington Hall block, which block was the gift of J. A. Sherman to the association.

The First Progressive Spiritualistic Society of Watertown was incorporated in November, 1889, with the following officers: President, John Gifford; vice-president, Frederick Mattison; treasurer, Mrs. M. L. Gifford; secretary, Mrs. F. Mattison; trustees, Mrs. Abel Davis, Mrs. S. F. Graves, John Gifford, Mrs. M. L. Gifford, F. Mattison, Mrs. F. Mattison, and A. Burr. The temple of the society, located on Davis street, was erected largely at the expense of Mr. and Mrs. Abel Davis, and was dedicated January 1, 1890. It will seat 400 persons, and is probably the first temple erected in the state of New York for the uses to which it will be put.

HON. WILLARD IVES.

Hon. Willard Ives, whose connections with the religious, educational, political, and philanthropical institutions of Jefferson County have made his name familiar throughout Northern New York, was born in the town of Watertown in 1806. His ancestry came from New England; his father, Dr. Titus, and his mother, Mary (Phelps) Ives, were both natives of Connecticut, and came to Jefferson County in 1801. A brother, Jotham Ives, had previously, in the fall, located here, and a few years subsequently the two brothers were joined by a third, Erastus. They located large tracts of land in the western part of Watertown and, adjoining, in Hounsfield, where they resided until their deaths. Dr. Titus Ives was a graduate of medicine, but did not continue the practice to any extent after coming to Jefferson County. He was quite prominent in local town affairs, and represented his district in the state legislature in 1829–30.

Willard Ives, our subject, was an only child, receiving a good education for pioneer days, and has always taken a deep interest in religious and educational affairs. He has always followed the avocation of a farmer, and has done much to elevate the standard of agricultural pursuits. Mr. Ives has resided upon his farm (now in the city limits) since 1850, and has witnessed the change of his neighborhood from pioneer days to its present advanced position in the progress of the age. In 1840 he became a director of the Bank of Watertown, and subsequently became its president. He has also been connected with other banks, and served as president of the Merchants' Bank. In religious affairs he has always been an earnest and efficient member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in 1846 was appointed by his conference to represent them at the World's Convention in London, after which he passed

some months in observation on the continent. In 1848 he was a candidate for Congress, and, notwithstanding the demoralization of his party during that eventful year, came within 300 votes of an election. In 1852 he was elected and served one term.

Mr. Ives is still hearty and vigorous, and enjoying the evening of his life from the results of his own industry and sagacity. He owns 300 acres of superior farming land, all of which now lies within the city limits of Watertown. Although over 80 years of age he still conducts his many business and benevolent affairs. He is the president of the Ives Seminary at Antwerp, which he endowed, and has always contributed largely to its support. He is also president of the Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, of which institution he was one of the instigators and most earnest advocates. He has always been a prominent and earnest worker in the Arsenal street Methodist Episcopal Church and Sunday-school, and was one of the organizers of the Syracuse University, and was also one of the incorporators of the Thousand Island Camp-Meeting Association. He is also a director of the Davis Sewing Machine Co. and the Agricultural Insurance Co.

Mr. Ives has been twice married. His first wife, whose maiden name was Charlotte Winslow, died in 1861. His second wife is a native of Oswego County, and her maiden name was Lucina M. Eddy. Her parents were old residents of the town of Philadelphia.

HENRY D. SEWALL.

Henry Devereux Sewall, who was for a number of years identified with the best interests of the village of Watertown, came to that place in 1828, and resided there until his decease, in 1846. He was the son of Samuel Sewall, judge and chief on the bench of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts. He was born at Marblehead, Mass., in 1786, and at the age of 18 entered as a clerk in the counting house, in Boston, of his uncle, Joseph Sewall, the head of the house of Sewall, Salisbury & Co., then the principal dry goods importing and jobbing firm in New England. The ancestry of Mr. Sewall were among the more notable of the old families of New England. His descent was direct from Henry Sewall, a merchant of Coventry, in England, in the 16th century, the most important city in the kingdom, next to London. This ancestor was, in the latter part of the 16th century and the beginning of the 17th, for several years mayor of Coventry, which honor had been likewise borne by his father in the earlier years of Elizabeth's reign. Coventry, from having been the last stronghold of the Catholic party, became, during Elizabeth's, and more notably in James's, reign, the headquarters of those Republicans of the Establishment, the Puritans, to which sect the late mayor transferred his allegiance; and weary of the persecution he thereby incurred he determined to emigrate to America, first sending his son of the same name, in 1634, to the colony, and soon after

coming over himself. His son, Henry Sewall, was the father of a numerous family, the most distinguished of his children being Samuel, long a member of the council and judge in the colony of Massachusetts Bay, known to history from his connection with the Salem witch trials in 1692, but less recognized by posterity as having been the first to proclaim that the statutes against witchcraft were based upon human superstition; the first to publish a printed book denouncing slavery and the slave trade as an abridgement of human rights. Of this Samuel Sewall's two surviving sons, the second, Joseph, was for 56 years pastor of the Old South Church, in Boston. By his wife, a daughter of Governor Dudley, he had but one child, a son, Samuel, a merchant in Boston, who left a considerable family of daughters who intermarried with the Quincys, Salisburys, Higginstons, Mays,—noted Boston people,—and two sons, Joseph, the merchant, heretofore mentioned, and the judge, Samuel, father of Henry Devereux, now under notice.

In 1807 Sewall, Salisbury & Co. detailed their clerks, Henry Devereux Sewall and Arthur Tappan, the latter a brother of the junior partner in the firm, to go to Portland, in the district of Maine, and open a branch store under the firm name of Tappan & Sewall; but after doing business in Portland for two years they became discouraged by the ill effects produced by Jefferson's embargo, and in 1809 transferred the mercantile establishment to Montreal. There they were quite successful. Merchants and traders in Central and Northern New York were at that time among the principal customers of the Canadian capital city. It was there that Mr. Sewall formed acquaintanceships with Watertown merchants that shaped his course later in his career. The War of 1812 coming on, all Americans residing in Canada were required either to swear allegiance to the British Crown or to quit the country. Being patriots, and the descendants of patriots, our young traders chose the latter alternative, although to the ruin of their business, and in 1813 broke up their establishment. Mr. Tappan went directly to New York, becoming afterwards the leading dry goods merchant in that city, and a distinguished philanthropist. Mr. Sewall devoted his attention to the settling of matters of the late firm, and the collection of their outstanding debts.

Mr. Sewall's father dying in 1814 he spent a considerable part of that year in settling the estate, and early in 1815 established himself in New York in the foreign shipping and commission business, in partnership with John R. Hurd. This business proving but moderately remunerative, Mr. Hurd accepted an offer in 1823 to take the presidency of a marine insurance company in New York, and Mr. Sewall, under the advice of his uncle Joseph, the merchant in Boston, undertook a commission agency in New York in partnership with Edmund Q. Sewall, a son of Joseph, for the sale of domestic goods in connection with the foreign commission business. Joseph Sewall at that time had the agency in Boston of most of the few manufactories of cotton and woolen goods in New England, and through his intervention the firm of H. D. & E. Q. Sewall became the first in New York to undertake a similar

agency in the latter market. It was thus that Mr. Sewall established an intercourse with Gilbert & Sigourney, the managers of the cotton factory at Watertown, and the latter concern becoming largely indebted to the New York house, the larger part of this indebtedness was finally transferred to property in and about Watertown.

In the financial crash of 1827 Mr. Sewall's firm in Boston, being compelled to succumb, carried down with them the house in New York of H. D. & E. Q. Sewall; and the junior partner, in the latter, dying, and the outlook for future business in New York seeming discouraging, Mr. Sewall coucluded to remove with his family to Watertown, and managed the property there acquired through the intercourse with Gilbert & Sigourney, which firm also had been compelled by the extreme financial pressure of the time to withdraw from active business. He had likewise a view to the further extension of manufacturing at Watertown, and had always nourished a preference for a country life. Mr. Sewall, with the valuable assistance of those excellent men, well known to old citizens of Watertown, John Sigourney and Josiah W. Baker, carried on the old cotton factory and store from 1829 to 1834, when, the charter expiring, the factory and appurtenances were sold. In 1828–29 he constructed the dam on the Black River at the upper end of his island, built his residence on the island, then a beautiful spot, constructed or bought and afterwards sold a saw-mill and a tannery on the north side of the north branch, opposite the island, a paper mill and a machine shop on the lower point of the island on the north branch, a flouring-mill on the main branch, south side, just below the island, an extensive saw-mill at Dexter—all between 1829 and 1833; and in 1834, with the assistance of New York and Boston capital, he erected an extensive woolen factory on the south side of the river opposite the island, and in 1834, '35, and '36 built several brick stores on the east side of Factory Square, as well as a number of dwelling houses on Factory street, and in the neighborhood of the woolen-mills; and during the same period contributed largely to the erection of the first academy in the village (of which the late Judge Mullin was the first principal), and in 1832–33 furnished the greater part of the means for and himself attended to the construction and fitting up of the first Episcopal Church in the village, the predecessor of the present church on Court street Later he built another flouring-mill, below the woolen factory. Mr. Sewall, in connection with Merrill Coburn, held, in 1833, the contract for furnishing the ties and sleepers for the Utica & Schenectady Railroad, the first railroad in the state of any length (the only previous ones being the short Mohawk & Hudson, and the Harlem, not going north of Harlem at that time); and, to carry out the contract, put up the extensive saw-mills at Dexter, and, as the sleepers were required to be of yellow pine, the contractors secured all there was of that timber along the Black River. The flood of 1833 swept all the logs into the lake at heavy loss to the contractors. From 1835 to 1843 Mr. Sewall was chiefly occupied with the business of the woolen factory, which, partly from want of sufficient skill

in the manufacture of the fine goods for which the works were designed, partly from insufficiency of funds, and partly from the reduction of the tariff, did not prove ultimately profitable.

In the early spring of 1843 Mr. Sewall was badly injured by the upsetting of the Utica stage coach while on a journey to the eastward, from which time his health failed, and his business career practically closed, his death in June, 1846, being caused by the paralysis resulting from the injury.

Mr. Sewall married, in January, 1816, Mary Catharine, daughter of Birdsey Norton, of Goshen, Connecticut. They had nine children, of whom the first seven were born in New York and the youngest two in Watertown. Among them are Mrs. Mary Goodale, widow of Dr. Charles Goodale, and Edmund Quincy Sewall, both residing in Watertown. The late Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Camp, wife of T. H. Camp, of Watertown, was his second daughter. Of the two other survivors at the present time (1889), one son, Henry, resides in New York, and another, Walter, in Springfield, Mass. Mr. Sewall was a man of fine intellectual culture and moral worth, who is remembered with high regard by the older inhabitants of the county.

HON. BEMAN BROCKWAY.

Hon. Beman Brockway, son of Gideon and Nancy (Williams) Brockway, was born in Southampton, Mass., April 15, 1815. He descends from Wolston Brockway, who, December 3, 1659, "bought housing and land of John Reynolds," in Lyme, Connecticut, and became a permanent settler, and a man of consideration and substance. The line of descent is Wolston[1], William[2], William[3], Gideon[4], Isaiah[5], Gideon[6], Beman[7]. He also has kinship with the Bridges, Pratt, Comstock, Beman, and Williams families, all conspicuous in New England history.

Coming thus of sturdy New England stock, and of parents who inherited honesty, industry, and self-reliance, and transmitted it unweakened to their children, his home surroundings were most admirably calculated to give a good "fitting-out" for a life of respectability and usefulness. Gideon Brockway was a farmer in an obscure part of an isolated town; a man of rigid integrity, unyielding will, advanced and liberal ideas; hard-working, and, after the New England manner, a great reader and independent thinker; a Democrat and an Universalist. He was athletic and vigorous. Mrs. Brockway, a woman of loving heart and Christian principle, "lived solely to make her friends happy."

In the home circle, and not from school education, did Beman Brockway acquire the character and habits which have been the foundation of his success; and in the rough, hard labor of the farm was formed that strong physique which has sustained him in his long life's able work. Three summers and three winters in the "back-woods" district school was all the "education" he received. A natural student, however, he seized every opportunity

of adding to his store of knowledge. From a very early age his aspiration was to be a "printer"; and, in 1830, he answered an advertisement for an apprentice to the printing trade, and from that time to the present this has been his vocation, and every grade and position has been thoroughly mastered and successfully occupied. In 1833 he came to this state, and, in the spring of 1834, became a journeyman in the Fredonia *Censor* office. The next fall, while on a visit to New York city, he formed the acquaintance of Horace Greeley, then conducting the *New Yorker*.

The Democratic leaders of Chautauqua, about this time, established the Mayville *Sentinel*, and Mr. Brockway, whose sympathies were strongly Democratic, secured a position in the office and aided in getting out the first number. In a short time he became publisher. He was then 19 years old. Much of the editorial work devolved on him, but Judge Osborne, an able writer, wrote the political articles. This arrangement continued two years, when the owners of the paper, to reward the diligence with which Mr. Brockway had applied himself to their interests, proposed that he become the proprietor. He accepted the offer. He now had to be his own editor, and it was a great responsibility to the young man, as he considered himself indifferently qualified in education, experience, or culture. But his practical common sense came to his aid. He "wrote only what he felt compelled to write, said what necessity seemed to require in the fewest possible words, and stopped when he was through." His articles were approved, and his conduct of the *Sentinel* met with success. He remained 10 years in Mayville, then sold the office and shortly after purchased the Oswego *Palladium*, taking possession in June, 1845. In 1852 he established the *Daily Palladium*. In the spring of 1853 he sold the paper, removed to Pulaski, and took charge of the *Democrat* until October, when he was offered and accepted an editorial position on the New York *Tribune*. This paper then presented a rare array of talent, and was in its palmiest days. The "chief" was Horace Greeley; the managing editor Charles A. Dana; associates, James S. Pike, William H. Fry, George Ripley, George M. Snow, Bayard Taylor, F. J. Ottarson, William Newman, Beman Brockway, Solon Robinson, and Donald C. Henderson. With this brainy corps of associates, and in this congenial society, Mr. Brockway passed two years as day editor and general writer for the *Tribune*. His terse, rugged style was in harmony with the strength displayed in its columns, and had circumstances favored his longer stay he would doubtless have become one of the leading editorial writers of the nation.

His wife dying, Mr. Brockway, in 1855, returned to Pulaski, where he could better oversee the education of his children. Here he purchased flouring-mills, which he conducted for three years. In 1859 he represented his district in the legislature, there introducing and becoming the father of the first registry law of the state. During these years he made valuable contributions to the *Tribune*, Troy *Times*, Albany *Journal*, etc. One article published in August, 1859, in *Hunt's Magazine*, on "Our Canals and Railroads,"

R. Rockwell

attracted much attention from the leading men, was copied extensively by the press, and demonstrated that he was not only an able financier, but a far-seeing statesman. In the spring of 1860 he purchased an interest in the Watertown *Reformer*. From this time he has been connected with this journal and the *Daily Times*, which was established in 1861.

The anti-slavery sentiments of Mr. Brockway had brought him into communion and fellowship with the Republican party at its formation, and he gave his ablest utterances in its service. Strong personal friendship for Reuben E. Fenton did not tend to relax his efforts for the party in the campaign which made that gentleman governor, and his great knowledge of political affairs and men of the state caused Governor Fenton to select him for his private secretary and confidential adviser. In April, 1865, he was appointed canal appraiser and continued in office until January, 1870.

Mr. Brockway's loyalty to his old friend Greeley attached him to the Liberal Republicans during the campaign of 1872, and he accepted the nomination for member of Congress tendered him by that party, although it was evident that a "Greeley man" stood no chance of an election. He received 12,899 votes, and was much gratified by such an endorsement, and he considers that in supporting Mr. Greeley he did not deviate from true Republicanism.

In May, 1870, the firm of Ingalls, Brockway & Skinner was formed to conduct the *Times and Reformer*, and for general printing. In 1873 the interest of Mr. Ingalls passed to Mr. Brockway, and the next year he became sole proprietor. In 1880 his sons were associated with him, and the firm became as now—Brockway & Sons. In its new building, with its model equipment and arrangement, the *Times* office has no superior.

Mr. Brockway is one of the oldest and ablest editors in the state; he has had more than half a century's experience, and enjoys the esteem and veneration of the fraternity. He has ever been very careful in his statements; has always clothed his ideas in words intelligible to any ordinary mind; and has never been charged with ambiguity, nor could his readers ever be in doubt concerning his positions. He has spoken his thoughts in an original, simple, and concise manner; going directly to the pith of the subject in a way peculiarly his own. His writings have been filled with thought, and impressed with their power both friend and foe. He has always been industrious, economical, energetic, and, although tenacious of his rights, carefully respects those of others. As a mere boy, in a strong opposition county and a small country village, he made the Mayville *Sentinel* the acknowledged leading paper of the county. In Oswego he found the *Palladium* weak and declining, infused into it vigor and life, and soon made it a "paying" sheet and an oracle in the section. It is not too much to say that but for his energy, common sense, and business principles the *Times* would have long since ended its career, and that his sagacity, push, and practical ability have made it the power in journalism it is to-day. His business has been the object of his efforts, and he has proven himself a successful "newspaper man" in every sense of

the word. Honors have come to him, but always unsought, and their accompanying duties have been conscientiously discharged. He is interested in all matters tending to elevate and improve humanity, and liberally contributes to their advancement; he has done good service in the causes of education and historical research, and has been president of the Jefferson County Historical Society from its organization. His connection with Odd Fellowship began in 1846, and from that time he has been an active member. He was district deputy of Oswego County for several years, and has been frequently, and now is, a member of the Grand Lodge. Mr. Brockway is a forceful and effective speaker. His lectures are original, spicy, and valuable. On the platform he attracts attention by the vigor of his presentation and logical reasoning. His love of fun and dry jokes comes out to relieve both his spoken and written arguments.

Mr. Brockway has been twice married, first, May 23, 1837, to Elizabeth Allen Warner, who died September 10, 1854. Their children are Jefferson Warner, Elizabeth Gertrude (Mrs. H. L. Lamb), of Lansingburgh, and Henry Allen. October 22, 1855, he married Sarah Warner Wright, a cousin of his first wife, and, like her, a niece of the celebrated Professor Warner, of Amherst College, Mass.

Mr. Brockway possesses a strong personality. A man of the people, he resembles Abraham Lincoln in many parts of his make-up; and, like him, has a way of his own for whatever he does, great persistency, untiring energy, a rare insight into character and motives, and is quick in drawing inferences. He is straightforward, not serpentine, in his methods, and tells the truth as he sees it, let it hit where it may. His standard of honor and truthfulness is high, and duplicity and deceit are abhorrent to him. His nature, sometimes apparently brusque, is kindly and sympathetic, and he makes friends with congenial natures readily, and does not relinquish them easily. His life has done credit to the family name, and we trust his vigorous pen may push its pungent truths home to his readers for long years to come.

FREDERICK W. EAMES.

Frederick W. Eames was born in Kalamazoo, Mich., in November, 1843. His father, Lorett Eames, was descended from hardy New England stock, and, like his son, was one of those inventive geniuses who have done so much to benefit the world. His mother, Miss Lucy C. Morgan, was the daughter of Rev. Elisha Morgan, a man of marked ability, unusual balance of judgment, strong convictions, and conscientious devotion. His daughter inherited these characteristics, and intensified them by an increased mental activity. Miss Morgan was married to Lorett Eames about 1835, and removed to Kalamazoo, where her husband had already taken up his residence. There Frederick W. was born, passing his early years in an intelligent Christian home, and enjoying the superior educational advantages of his native village.

Fred. W. Earnes

He had scarcely entered upon his college course when the Rebellion began, and President Lincoln called for volunteers to protect the threatened life of the nation. The subject of this sketch, then scarcely 18 years of age, was the second man to enlist in the first company raised in his own town for defence of the old flag. Captain Charles S. May, who commanded this company, thus writes of him: "He was one of the gallant and patriotic band of young students in Kalamazoo College who enlisted in my company, at the very first call to arms in 1861; and during the time I served as his captain I remember him as a good and brave soldier, bearing himself gallantly and unflinchingly in the early battles in which we were engaged; and though but a mere boy in years, always showing that native energy and shrewdness for which he was afterward distinguished." He was subsequently mustered out of the Second Michigan Infantry to accept a lieutenancy in another Michigan regiment. In 1863 he was honorably discharged by General Grant from this regiment, and appointed aide in the revenue service and served on the Mississippi until the close of the war. He was subsequently appointed government detective, and was instrumental in unearthing and destroying a dangerous gang of counterfeiters in Michigan. In 1870 he was married to Miss Mattie Shilling, of his native state. Two children were born to them; only the elder, named for his grandfather Lorett, survives. Mr. Eames seems to have inherited from his father a passion and genius for invention. His insight of possible mechanism, and his resources in mechanical devices, was phenomenal, and the difficulties in the way but stimulated his enthusiasm and augmented his energy. Like an eagle which soars upward on the very breast of the storm that beats down all feebler birds, he was always at his best when obstacles were thickest and greatest. His conceptions of the desired end of an invention were clear and strong; his knowledge of all the conditions, comprehensive and balanced; the mutual relations of these conditions clearly seen, all possible complications stripped off, and the end sought with a persistent grappling with obstacles, and an opulence of resources which soon made him master of any problem. I know of no man who, in his peculiar field, was a better illustration of the truth that the shortest distance between two points is a straight line—*simplicity* and *efficiency* were the two objective points in all his devices. Beside all the inventions which enter into his power brakes for railroad trains, plain, automatic, and duplex, he invented an automatic governor and cut-off for engines of ocean steamers, a steam pump, and a multitude of other mechanical devices.

In perfecting and securing patents for all these inventions in the United States and foreign countries, and in seeking their application to the industrial arts, he repeatedly crossed the ocean, spent months and years in England and on the continent, and did it all handicapped by inadequate capital, financial embarrassment, and costly litigations with powerful antagonists, backed by millions of money, with whom his inventions came into competition. As a man he was loved most by those who knew him best. His

friends were ardent, while his enemies feared, sometimes hated, but never despised by him. His whole life was an intense struggle, and therefore the rugged side of his nature was toward the world, but those who shared his confidence knew that no man ever had a more ready appreciation of kindness, a more open hand, or a more open heart than Mr. Eames. It is deeply to be regretted that while defending his rights, and securing his property from those who sought to wrest it from his grasp, his useful life was suddenly terminated by a bullet from a pistol in the hand of a man whom he had befriended. He was thus killed, in the spring of 1883, at the early age of 39 years. What he might have done, if life had been spared, it is impossible to say; but certainly his great genius and indomitable energy gave promise of the largest results. H. C. T.

BANKS.

The earliest movement towards the establishment of a bank in Jefferson County was made in 1807. A petition was sent to the legislature praying for a loan to the county of $150,000, on good landed security, in bills of credit to be made a legal tender. This was not granted, upon the ground that the constitution of the United States prohibited state governments from making anything but gold and silver coin a legal tender.

The Jefferson County National Bank was organized in 1816, with a capital stock of $50,000. The bank commenced business at Adams, but in 1821 was removed to Watertown. The building now occupied by the institution was erected about 1840. The changes made in the capital stock are thus noted: In 1816, $50,000; 1821, $80,000; 1836, $200,000; 1844, $148,800. Since the latter date the capital has remained the same. The surplus and profits are (1890) $318,500. In 1865 the bank was reörganized and made a national bank. Its presidents have been Frederick White, 1816 and '17; Jabez Foster, 1817 to 1820; Ethel Bronson, 1820 to 1824; Jabez Foster, 1825; Perley Keyes, 1826 to 1832; Micah Sterling, 1832 to 1834; O. Hungerford, 1834 to 1845; N. M. Woodruff, 1845 to 1855; Robert Lansing, 1855 to 1856; and Talcott H. Camp, elected in 1856, who continues in that position at the present time, and is the chief financial officer. The cashiers have been James Wood, 1816 to 1820; O. Hungerford, 1824 to 1833; O. N. Brainard, 1833 to 1866; Myers Thompson, 1866 to 1871; and S. T. Woolworth since the latter date. During the long period while Mr. Hungerford and Mr. Brainard were continued as cashiers, they were the chief financial officers. Since the death of Mr. Brainard, in 1865, T. H. Camp has uninterruptedly held the office of president, and has been the chief financial officer during all those years.

The history of this venerable institution has been marked by a career of usefulness to the public and to the growing prosperity of Jefferson County. It has pursued a wise policy of helpfulness and encouragement to its customers.

By its able and conservative management it has won the confidence of the public, who are well assured of its ability to fulfill its obligations.

TALCOTT HALE CAMP.—This genial and well-known gentleman, now at the age of 73 years, may regularly be found at his desk at the Jefferson County National Bank of Watertown, attending to his duties as president of that institution, which responsible position he has held for 34 years, for 25 years having had the entire management of its financial operations, under advice of an able body of directors. He has discharged his trust with conspicuous ability and success, and may well derive satisfaction from the knowledge that during these years the policy of the bank has been helpful, by its financial aid and personal encouragement, in developing the resources of Jefferson County; the stock-holders, meanwhile, having received regular and liberal dividends.

Mr. Camp was born in Utica, N. Y., and soon after his father, George Camp, removed with his family to Sackets Harbor, a place of activity and prosperity, where, in 1817, he printed the first newspaper of that village, called the *Sackets Harbor Gazette.* Sackets Harbor, however, failed to fulfill the prophecy of its friends in regard to its growth and prosperity, and this led many young men of that place to seek homes and occupation elsewhere. Mr. Camp was offered important positions elsewhere, but selected Watertown as a place of advancing growth and influence, and located there in the spring of 1840. He opened a drug and paint store in Loveland Paddock's block, on Washington Place, and this prosperous business established by him has continued in the same locality for 50 consecutive years, for the last 25 years being conducted by George B. Massey and Mr. Camp's son, Walter Hale.

Mr. Camp has been identified with numerous enterprises and corporations which have been inflential in advancing the material, educational, and moral growth of his chosen residence. At an early day he advocated and assisted in the arduous attempt to build the railroad from Rome to Cape Vincent, and in 1863 was chosen one of the directors of the road, which office he held about 25 years, during seven of which he was its vice-president. The office of the treasurer of the corporation was located in Watertown, and its financial transactions were largely under the care and direction of Mr. Camp, and were so well supervised by him as to meet the hearty approval of the directors and stockholders. He has been connected with several manufacturing enterprises, but more intimately associated with the Watertown Steam Engine Company, continuing as one of its trustees for many years, and has aided in its growth until it has now become a large and flourishing concern, with one of the most extensive plants in the United States.

The Jefferson County Institute, an academy founded in 1837 by the Presbyterians and Congregationalists of the county, and for many years affording advanced educational advantages to the youth of both sexes, found in Mr. Camp a friend and supporter. For 40 years he has been one of its trustees,

and is now its president; but the building, library, apparatus, etc., are leased to the city, and used by the High School, in the system of graded schools under the direction of the board of education. Mr. Camp is one of the trustees and officers of the Jefferson County Savings Bank, an institution eminently useful in encouraging persons of moderate income to deposit a portion of their earnings to accumulate and become a sure source of supply for future wants. This bank has paid no salaries to its trustees, their only compensation being the satisfaction they enjoy from the knowledge that the institution has become strong, popular, and helpful.

Mr. Camp has not been desirous of political preferment. As a patriotic citizen he has always sustained the laws and institutions of his native land; but in no sense has he been a narrow-minded partisan. Although eminently qualified, by business and executive ability and unimpeachable integrity, to fill positions of trust and responsibility in the gift of the people, he has left the race for office to be run by others. From the time of his coming to Watertown he has been a member of the First Presbyterian Church, a Christian institution recognized for its beneficient influence and generous charities, to which Mr. Camp has been a liberal contributor. On June 3, 1847, Mr. Camp was married to Ann Elizabeth Sewall, daughter of Henry D. Sewall, a man noted for his public spirit and mental ability. Her mortal life ended June 3, 1888, just 41 years from the day of her marriage, and her memory is cherished by three worthy sons, namely: Fred Sewall, who resides in Norwich, Conn., and is interested in a large cotton-mill there; Walter Hale, who resides in Watertown, and is of the firm of Camp & Massey; and George Van Santvoord, who also resides in Watertown, and is connected with the Jefferson County National Bank.

Mr. Camp is still not only active and engaged in many business pursuits, but is also prominent in social and literary circles. He is a charitable and kind-hearted Christian gentleman, and is ever ready to offer counsel and substantial aid to the numerous deserving ones who seek his advice. His physical and mental activity warrant the belief and hope that he has many more years of usefulness yet before him.

Smith T. Woolworth, cashier of the Jefferson County National Bank, is a native of Lewis County, and was born in 1849. His parents, Gilbert E. and Elizabeth (Smith) Woolworth, were representatives of old families of this section of the state. Mr. Woolworth began his banking experience as clerk in the Exchange Bank of Carthage, and in 1865 came to Watertown, where he has since resided. He was connected with several firms, as book-keeper and teller, and in 1870 entered the Jefferson County Bank, and since 1871 has served as cashier and teller. Mr. Woolworth is treasurer of the Central Park Association on the St. Lawrence, and a director of the Electric Light Company of Watertown.

The National Bank and Loan Company was organized as the Watertown Bank and Loan Company, in September, 1849, with a capital stock of $75,-

000, and in 1865 it was reörganized and converted into a national bank. The present capital is $75,000, with a surplus fund of $25,000. The officers of this institution have been as follows: Presidents, George C Sherman and George H. Sherman; vice-presidents, G. H. Sherman, R. L. Sherman, and C. A. Sherman; cashiers, P. V. Rogers, Charles Strong, C. A. Sherman, N. P. Wardwell, and C. L. Parmalee.

George H. Sherman is a native of Watertown, and son of George C. and Mary A. (Hubbard) Sherman. George C. Sherman came from Rhode Island to Jefferson County and was admitted to the bar. (A sketch of his life appears in the chapter devoted to the Bench and Bar.) George H. is also an attorney. He studied law with his father, and was admitted to practice in 1855. He was for several years in practice with John Lansing, but since 1863 has devoted his attention to his banking interests. He is a trustee of the Davis Sewing Machine Co., the Orphans Home, and the City Hospital.

The Jefferson County Savings Bank was chartered in 1859, its first president being James I. Steele. During its long business career it has maintained an untarnished record, and has served all its depositors faithfully and honestly. The building is substantially built of stone, is two floors in height, and occupies an area of about 30x70 feet in dimensions. The assets of the bank amount to $1,504,864.86, of which $152,064.15 is surplus, the amount due to depositors being $1,352,800.17. This sum is chiefly invested in real estate, mortgages, government, state, and city bonds, and in the selection of which absolute security has been the first consideration. The present officers are Frederick Emerson, president; Talcott H. Camp, first vice-president; S. B. Upham, second vice-president; G. H. Sherman, secretary; and George Smith, treasurer. The first four gentlemen named, in conjunction with Messrs. George B. Phelps, A. M. Farwell, E. Q. Sewall, D. W. Baldwin, Alden F. Barker, J. A. Sawyer, Ross C. Scott, H. M. Stevens, George W. Wiggins, and N. P. Wardwell, form the board of trustees. They are all gentlemen of prominence in the commercial and professional circles of the city, and the scrupulous care with which they have guarded the funds placed at their disposal, and the success which has attended their management, indicate not only their ability, but that they duly appreciate the responsibilities of the trust which has been reposed in them, and that they enjoy the reward of knowing that the Jefferson County Savings Bank is regarded as one of the most reliable savings institutions in the state.

The National Union Bank was organized as the Union Bank, June 10, 1852, with a capital stock of $100,000, and the following board of directors: Henry Keep, W. K. Hawks, C. F. Symonds, Abner Baker, Washington Gennet, Merrill Coburn, Luther G. Hoyt, John Bradley, John Sigourney, Alexander Copley, W. H. Moffett, Anson Ranney, and W. N. Woodruff. In 1865 the bank was reörganized and became a national institute, and since 1854 has conducted its business at No. 14 Washington street. The capital stock (1889) was $147,440, with a surplus fund of $36,860, and undi-

vided profits to the amount of $22,300. The directors for 1890 are W. W. Taggart, A. H. Sawyer, Ross C. Scott, S. B. Upham, I. P. Powers, A. C. Middleton, W. W. Conde, A. D. Remington, Henry Spicer, O. P. Hadcock, O. B. Cadwell, H. F. Inglehart, and Albert Fish. The presidents have been: Henry Keep, 1852; W. K. Hawks, 1854; Abner Baker, 1856; Merrill Coburn, 1865; Alanson Skinner, 1874; Gilderoy Lord, 1877; A. H. Sawyer, 1889; W. W. Taggart, 1890. The vice-presidents have been: W. K. Hawks, 1852; Abner Baker, 1854; John White, 1856; James K. Bates, 1865; G. Lord, 1874; John A. Sherman, 1877; W. W. Taggart, 1882; A. H. Sawyer, 1890. The cashiers have been: George S. Goodale, 1852; Samuel B. Upham, 1856; and Addison L. Upham, 1890, assistant cashier.

Samuel B. Upham, who has been identified with the National Union Bank over 30 years, is a native of Massachusetts, where he was born in 1819. At the age of 10 years he became a resident of Jefferson County, and at the age of 18 he left the farm and began his business life as a clerk in a store at Rodman, where he remained until 1841, when he came to Watertown. He commenced as an assistant with O. C. Utley, and after two years of service was admitted as a partner. Mr. Utley sold out his interest, in 1848, to J. A. Sawyer, and this firm continued until 1854. In 1856 Mr. Upham became cashier of the bank, where he devoted his entire attention until 1890. He is a director and vice-president of the Jefferson County Savings Bank, and is a director of the Watertown Steam Engine Co, the Thermometer Co., the Orphans Home, Brookside Cemetery, and of the Carthage, Watertown & Sackets Harbor Railroad Company.

The Watertown National Bank was organized in 1882, and has a capital stock of $100,000, with a surplus and undivided profits (March, 1889) of $70,000. George W. Knowlton is president; Sidney Cooper, vice-president; and N. P. Wardwell, cashier. The directors are G. W. Knowlton, S. Cooper, J. Mullin, G. B. Phelps, A. Bushnell, E. D. Babcock, H. Fuller, S. F. Bagg, G. W. Wiggins, A. D. Remington, and B. B. Taggart.

The City National Bank of Watertown, with a capital stock of $100,000, was organized March 17, 1890, and the following board of directors was elected by the stockholders: Gilderoy Lord, John E. Kemp, R. E. Hungerford, John Prouty, Robert Lansing, Beman Brockway, R. E. Smiley, P. V. Poor, Samuel W. Reynolds. The directors, at a subsequent meeting, elected the following officers: President, Gilderoy Lord; vice-president, John E. Kemp; cashier, R. H. Huntington. It is expected that the new bank will open for business about the first of May, in the place now occupied by M. N. Van Epps as a shoe store.

Other banks, which were prominent and useful in their day, have existed in Watertown. Some of them were discontinued after successful careers, and failure or removal to other places was the fate of others. Among these institutions we will mention the following: *Black River Bank*, opened May 25, 1844, capital $100,000, Loveland Paddock, president; Oscar V. Pad-

dock, vice-president; Edwin L. Paddock, cashier. *The First National Bank* was one of the first in the state to organize under the national banking law. Its founders were Loveland Paddock and his sons Oscar and Edwin L., the senior Paddock being its first president. *The Second National Bank of Watertown* was in operation previous to 1866, Edwin L. Paddock, president; George F. Paddock, cashier. *The Merchants' Bank* was opened in 1865 by Hon. Norris Winslow, as an individual bank, and five years later was organized as a banking institution under the state laws, with the same title, with Norris Winslow, president; Willard Ives, vice-president; and John F. Moffett, cashier. In 1866 *C. G. Harger & Son* conducted a bank at No. 5 Court street. *O. Paddock & Co's Bank*, at No. 4 Paddock building, was in operation at the same time. *Wooster Sherman's Bank*, opened January 8, 1842, discontinued. *Henry Keep's Bank*, opened September 28, 1847, discontinued. *Mechanics' Bank*, by Henry Keep, begun September 17, 1851, had no office for discount and deposit, also discontinued. *Citizens' Bank*, established by Mr. Keep, August 1, 1850, afterwards removed to Ogdensburg, and in August, 1852, to Fulton, Oswego County. *Frontier Bank*, established in Watertown by Mr. Keep, removed to Potsdam in the spring of 1851.

The Watertown Savings, Loan, and Building Association was organized December 19, 1887, and incorporated January 7, 1888. The first president was S. F. Bagg; vice-president, D. C. Middleton; secretary, George Adams; treasurer, George F. Clark; trustees, E. Q. Sewall, L. A. Johnson, R. H. Hall, George H. Babcock, and Fred Waddingham; J. Atwell, Jr., attorney. George Adams resigned after a short service; was succeeded by W. W. Richey, who was succeeded by Fred H. Waddingham in April, 1889. The present officers are: D. C. Middleton, president; Fred Waddingham, vice-president; F. H. Waddingham, secretary; George F. Clark, treasurer; R. H. Hall, L. A. Johnson, George H. Babcock, S. F. Bagg, James B. Wise, trustees; J. Atwell, Jr., attorney. The first year this company paid 14 per cent. over all expenses, and the dividend for the first quarter of 1889 was 4 per cent. Since December 31, 1888, the association has received an increase of more than 100 members. In April there were about 500 members, owning about 2,700 shares of a par value of $250 each.

INSURANCE.

Agricultural Insurance Company of Watertown.—What is now one of the most substantial and successful of the insurance companies of America completed its organization March 12, 1853 Its first officers were: Alden Adams, president; Isaac Munson, vice-president; L. Paddock, treasurer; Thomas Ward, secretary; and Earl B. Fowler, general agent. The name of the company was the Agricultural Mutual Insurance Company, and the following named gentlemen comprised the members of the organization: Alden Adams, T. A. Smith, H. Blodgett, J. C. Cooper, G. S. Sackett, E. F. Carter,

Isaac Munson, Joseph Fayel, L. Paddock, Wolcott Steele, William P. Babcock, A. Davenport, Ira Beaman, Hiram Dewey, and L. Miller. The organization was effected at Evans Mills, and the company continued its main office there until 1855, when it was removed to Watertown and established upon the site now occupied by Washington hall. In 1863 the company was reörganized and made a joint stock association, and has since made a wonderful reputation as the Agricultural Insurance Company of Watertown, N. Y. The capital stock was made $50,000. In July, 1866, the capital stock was increased to $100,000; in July, 1872, to $200,000; in October, 1880, to $300,000; in December, 1883, to $500,000, and it so stands at this time.

STATEMENT, JANUARY 1, 1890.

U. S. and municipal bonds and other stocks		$ 342,614 00
Loans on bonds and mortgages (first lien)		1,288,148 96
Real estate owned by the company		171,718 80
Loans on collaterals		64,258 97
Cash in company's office and banks and premiums in due course of collection		292,804 52
Total assets		$2,159,545 25

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, but not due	$ 19,482 10	
Losses unadjusted	46,783 00	
Unpaid dividends	40	
		66,305 10
Net assets for protection of policy holders		$2,093,240 15
Capital stock	$ 500,000 00	
Re-ins. reserve (full N. Y. standard)	1,231,961 78	
		$1,731,961 78
Net surplus (over capital, reserve, and all liabilities)		$ 361,278 37

This company has paid for losses since its organization, $6,343,677.24.

The present officers of the company are J. R. Stebbins, president; E. F. Carter, vice-president; A. E. Dewey, general agent; H. M. Stevens, secretary; S. Cooper, treasurer; W. H. Stevens, assistant secretary; H. A. House, cashier. The following constitute the present board of directors: O. R. Earl, R. S. Whitman, Titus Sheard, S. Cooper, J. O. Wheeler, W. Ives, A. E. Dewey, J. R. Stebbins, C. Patterson, E. F. Carter, G. B. Phelps, H. A. House, F. H. Munson, A. H. Sawyer. In July, 1887, the company erected a three-story brick building adjoining Washington hall, and removed their offices to more commodious quarters. The business of the company increased so rapidly that, in 1873, they erected what is known as the Marble block, on Washington street, where the general offices have elegant and commodious quarters. It is one of the finest blocks in the city. The company also has a printing office where numerous compositors are kept busy supplying the company with stationery, etc. The presidents of the company have been Alden Adams, until 1862; John C. Cooper, until 1882; Isaac Munson, until 1886; and J. R. Stebbins, now serving. The vice-presidents have been

Isaac Munson, John Winslow, John A. Sherman, and Evelyn F. Carter, the present incumbent. The secretaries have been Thomas Ward, U. A. Wright, Isaac Munson, and Dr. H. M. Stevens, who still fills that position. The treasurers have been L. Paddock, Isaac Munson, H. M. Stevens, and Sidney Cooper, the latter serving in that capacity. The general agents have been E. B. Fowler, Hiram Dewey, and A. E. Dewey, who is still in office. W. H. Stevens is now serving as assistant secretary, and H. A. House as cashier. The general counsel of the company is Hon. A. H. Sawyer, whose biography may be found on another page of this history. The following brief biographical sketches of the present officers and employees are appended:—

Jean R. Stebbins, president, was born in Oneida County, August 24, 1836, but removed, in infancy, to Herkimer County, where he resided till his removal to Watertown, in January, 1890. He was the oldest son of William B. Stebbins, M. D. He graduated from Fairfield Academy, spent several years in teaching, read law in the office of Judge Hardin at Little Falls, and was admitted to practice at the bar in 1860. In January, 1861, he purchased the *Herkimer County Journal* at Little Falls, and a few years later the *Mohawk Courier*, consolidating the two papers under the name of the *Journal and Courier*. He retained his interest in that journal until October, 1888, when he sold the same to his partners, Messrs. G. G. Stebbins and I. T. Burney. In 1869 President Grant appointed Mr. Stebbins collector of internal revenue for the district comprising Jefferson, Lewis, and Herkimer counties. Subsequently the counties of St. Lawrence and Franklin were added to the district, the term of Mr. Stebbins continuing about seven years. He was elected president of the company in March, 1886, but has not participated in its active management until the present year. Mr. Stebbins was married in July, 1864, to Adelaide C. Cooper, youngest daughter of the late John C. Cooper, who, for 20 years (from 1862 to 1882), was president of the Agricultural Insurance Company.

Henry M. Stevens, M. D., secretary, is a native of Oswego County. He commenced the study of medicine in Pulaski, and graduated, in 1852, from the Fourteenth Street School of Medicine of New York University. Locating in La Fargeville, Dr. Stevens entered upon his professional duties, and pursued them for 18 years. He was then appointed assistant secretary of the Agricultural Insurance Company, and removed to Watertown, where he has since resided and served as an officer in the company. Dr. Stevens was at one time treasurer of the company, and is now secretary. His management is able and efficient.

Sidney Cooper, treasurer, is a native of Le Ray, and was born in 1835. His parents were William and Elvira (Dighton) Cooper, both natives of this county. The grandfather of our subject, William Cooper, settled near Watertown in 1800. He served in the War of 1812, and at the time of his death was a farmer in Le Ray. His father, also a farmer, was a resident of that town until his death in 1871. Sidney Cooper was reared and educated in this county, and became a teacher. His business career began as a clerk in a store at Evans Mills, where he was subsequently admitted as a partner. In 1871 he was appointed collector of the post at Cape Vincent, by General Grant, and served in that capacity eight years. In 1879 he removed to Watertown, and soon after became a director in the company of which he is now treasurer. He has served in the latter capacity since 1884.

Evelyn F. Carter, vice-president, was born in Connecticut in 1811, and early in life was engaged in manufacturing in his native state. He came to Jefferson County in 1840, and engaged in farming in Le Ray, residing in that town about 13 years. Since that period he has resided in Watertown. Mr. Carter was one of the incorporators of the Insurance Company, and has been closely identified with its management. He has also been a leading spirit of the Jefferson County Agricultural Society, of which body he has served as president. He is still the owner of a farm in Le Ray.

Addice E. Dewey, general agent, is a native of Jefferson County, where he was born in 1833. His parents, Hiram and Sylvia (Marble) Dewey, were natives of New England. Hiram Dewey came to Jefferson County when a boy, with his parents, about 1820, settling in Adams, where his father took up land and followed farming until his death. He married there, about

1832, and subsequently engaged in the lumber business. About 1838 he purchased a farm in Orleans, and resided upon it for many years, during which time he served as justice of the peace. He continued farming and general speculating until about 1865, when he removed to Watertown and resided until his death, which occured in 1883. He was one of the incorporators of the Agricultural Insurance Company, and served as an executive officer up to his death. He was appointed general agent of the company about 1863, and served 20 years in that capacity. Addice E. began his business life at Omar, conducting a saw and flouring-mill. He became a resident of Watertown in 1871, since which time he has been indentified with the Insurance Company. He served as adjuster and general business manager until he succeeded to the position made vacant by the death of his father. Mr. Dewey is president of the Eureka Chemical Company and largely interested in farming lands. He also is interested in the milling business of Omar.

William H. Stevens, assistant secretary, was born in May, 1859; graduated from the Syracuse University in 1880; read law in the office of Starbuck & Sawyer for more than a year; and entered the service of the company in 1881. He was appointed assistant secretary in January, 1887.

Henry A. House was born in Lewis County, N. Y., January 30, 1832. In 1862 he located in Cape Vincent, and was clerk for the R., W. & O. Railroad two years. In 1864 he engaged as clerk in L. S. Hammond's bank, which position he retained until February, 1874, when he came to Watertown and entered the office of the Agricultural Insurance Company, as cashier, which position he now holds. While in Cape Vincent he served as supervisor of that town for two years. He married, first, Mary E. Goff, who bore him four children, and died in March, 1866. He married, second, Miss M. D. Starkweather, of Cape Vincent. Of his children, Frank E. is roadmaster of the C., M. & St. P. Railroad, and resides at Chillicothe, Mo.; Arthur L. is clerk in the Pacific Bank, San Francisco; Clifford H. is book-keeper in the *Evening Post* office, San Francisco; and Clarence A. died June 18, 1888.

L. F. Phillips, son of John, was born in the town of Lyme, July 22, 1839. He came to Watertown in 1864, and for three years was employed as clerk and book-keeper for William G. Gardner. In 1867 he opened a general dry goods store, which he continued until 1874, when he accepted a position as book-keeper with the Agricultural Insurance Company, and now has charge of the general accounts of that company. He enlisted in the National Guards as first lieutenant, and one year later was promoted to adjutant of the 35th Battalion, in which position he also served one year, when he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel and inspector of rifle practice of the 4th Division, National Guards, which position he still holds as supernumerary. In 1873-74 he was supervisor, and was coroner of the county two terms (six years). He married Hattie O. Richardson, of this city, and they have one son, Lewis Lynn.

Col. Charles H. Van Brakle was born in Troy, N. Y., and in 1858 located in Watertown. He enlisted in the 14th N. Y. H. A., was first lieutenant of Co. B, was promoted to adjutant, and served until December 28, 1864. In January, 1866, he accepted a position as book-keeper with the Agricultural Insurance Company, which position he now occupies. He has been a notary public since 1867. He has been a member of the National Guard since Feburary 7, 1860, and was gradually promoted from first lieutenant to colonel. In 1878 he retired from active service as colonel and assistant adjutant-general of the 4th Division. He was city clerk for two years and a member of the board of directors of the fire department several years. He married Georgiana Neilson, of Flushing, L. I.

Besides those already named the following have positions at present in the Agricultural office, viz.: John Quincy Adams, Prentiss P. Cook, L. Hollister Prentiss, James S. Boyer, Jefferson T. Raplee, and William C. Stebbins.

Jefferson County Patrons' Fire Relief Association.—On the 2d day of May, 1877, the following named gentlemen, members of the different granges of Jefferson County, met at the Kirby House in the city of Watertown and organized the "Jefferson County Patrons' Fire Relief Association," for the purpose of insuring at actual cost the property of patrons: Elliott Makepeace, L. D. Olney, O. W. Baker, L. H. Bishop, George W. Rickett, E. S. Wright,

O. S. Potter, G. H. Countryman, G. H. Hall, S. O. Adams, and Frank Hadcock. At a subsequent meeting the following directors were elected and authorized to solicit applications for insurance: William A. Eastman, O. S. Potter, G. H. Countryman, O. W. Baker, G. H. Hall, L. H. Bishop, G. W. Rickett, S. O. Adams, S. G. Wiggins, L. D. Olney, William Southworth, and Everett Clements. The officers chosen were Elliott Makepeace, president; Frank Hadcock, secretary; and E. S. Wright, treasurer.

The first policies were issued August 21, 1877, to the amount of $101,-150. At the first annual meeting, held June 4, 1878, William Mathers was elected treasurer in the place of E. S. Wright. At the annual meeting held June 7, 1881, the following officers were elected: L. D. Olney, president; Frank Hadcock, secrectary; and George E. Bull, treasurer. October 11, 1881, O. W. Baker was elected secretary in place of Frank Hadcock, resigned. At the annual meeting held June 6, 1882, by laws were adopted for the reörganization of the association under the law of 1880 and 1881. At this meeting the secretary reported the amount of risks carried to be $502,885. The jurisdiction of the association embraces the counties of Jefferson and Lewis. During the years 1887 and 1888 there were many new granges organized in Lewis County, which greatly augmented the business of the association. At the present time (March 31, 1889) the directors of the company, 33 in number, are as follows: L. D. Olney, Watertown; George E. Bull, Rural Hill; O. W. Baker, Watertown; J. W. Overton, Bishop Street; O. S. Potter, Mannsville; L. F. Allen, East Hounsfield; A. F. Sheffner, Pamelia Four Corners; S. A. Grimshaw, Lorraine; Charles Kinsley, Three Mile Bay; R. M. Flaherty, Antwerp; H. S. Wilson, Watertown; George W. Smith, South Rutland; J. A. Bemis, Pierrepont Manor; W. H. Walrath, La Fargeville; William Whiting, Philadelphia; Sylvester Loomis, Champion; C. J. Dutton, Natural Bridge; R. C. Otis, Denmark; Ira Sharp, Lowville; J. B. Zehr, Indian River; F. W. Palmer, Natural Bridge; R. C. Hills, Turin; H. G. Wood, Harrisburg; P. G. Reynolds, Carthage; J. B. Frost, Belfort; Augustus Pachond, Beaver Falls; Alvin Burrington, Naumburgh; Charles Matty, Montague; C. C. Wakefield, New Bremen; S. F. Woolworth, Pickney; Charles Johnson, Harrisburg; Edwin E. Alger, Glendale; Duayne Miller, Leyden. The officers for 1889 were L. D. Olney, president; Ira Sharp, vice-president; George E. Bull, treasurer; O. W. Baker, secretary. The number of policies now in force—March, '89—is 589. The amount of insurance in force to date is $1,223,965.

Otis & Goodale, fire, life, accident, and plate-glass insurance, is one of the largest and strongest agencies in the county. The business of this firm was established by D. M. Bennett, and is one of the oldest offices in the city. Charles M. Otis, the senior member of the firm, is a native of Watertown and son of David D. Otis, an old hardware merchant, who became a resident here about 1825. He served as president of the village and died here in 1881. Charles M. was engaged in various lines of business in New York city. The firm of Otis & Goodale was instituted in 1885. They represent 12 leading companies in fire insurance, and several companies in other branches.

Henry D. Goodale is a son of Dr. Charles and Mary (Sewall) Goodale, and was born in Watertown in 1852. He entered the office of the National Bank and Loan Co. in 1869, as office boy, and worked his way up to the position of teller and cashier. He remained with that institution until he formed his present affiliation. Mr. Goodale is also the district agent of the old Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, and a broker and dealer in real estate.

Henry S. Munson is a son of Dr. Isaac and Cornelia (Stebbins) Munson. Dr. Isaac Munson was born in Herkimer County in 1812, and came to Jefferson County in 1835. He settled in Evans Mills, where he was associated with Dr. Ira Smith. He subsequently removed to Rutland, where he practiced medicine until the fall of 1849, when he was elected clerk of the county, and removed to Watertown, serving three years. A short time after resuming his profession he was elected secretary of the Agricultural Insurance Company, which position he filled until elected president of the company. He remained at the head of the company until his death, in 1886. The maternal grandfather of Henry S. Munson was Amos Stebbins, who came to what is now Rutland, and located a farm, in 1799. He served in the War of 1812, and represented his district in the state legislature in 1820. He continued a farmer of Rutland until his death. Henry S. Munson, born in Rutland, early in life went to Iowa, where he became a law student in the office of Hon. William B. Allison. He was admitted to the bar in that state, and subsequently became a partner with Hon. Emory Storrs, of Chicago. His law practice extended over a period of seven years. Returning to Watertown he has since been engaged in the insurance business. He was secretary of the Homestead Fire Insurance Company three years, and with the Agricultural Insurance Company for two years. He then entered the field of life insurance, and since 1875 has been connected with the Phœnix Mutual Life, of Hartford, Conn., of which company he is now manager for Western New York and a portion of Pennsylvania. Mr. Munson is president of the Gifford Manufacturing Company.

Alanson D. Seaver, county treasurer (1889), was born in Watertown in 1845. His parents, William and Eliza (French) Seaver, are natives of Vermont, and early settlers and residents of Watertown. Mr. Seaver, early in life, learned the trade of a machinist, and for many years was employed by the Davis Sewing Machine Company as a toolmaker. He was elected treasurer of the county in 1884, and is now serving upon a second term. He has also served the city as clerk one year. Mr. Seaver is associated with Frank H. Munson, under firm name of Munson & Seaver, having the city agency for the Agricultural Insurance Co.

Frank H. Munson, son of Dr. Isaac Munson, is also a native of Rutland, and has also been active in insurance circles. He became connected with the Watertown Fire Insurance Company about 1868, acting as cashier. He continued with the Sun Company after it succeeded to the business of the old company, and remained with the Sun Company until they removed their office to New York in 1887. Since the latter period Mr. Munson has been active in the organization of the Jefferson Paper Company, and is serving as his first president. He is also the head of the firm of Munson & Seaver, city agents for the Agricultural Insurance Company, of which company he is a director.

John R. Pawling, fire insurance, real estate, and loan agent, representing nine of the leading fire insurance companies doing business in this country, has a large real estate business, both in the city of Watertown and county of Jefferson. He was born in Rodman in 1851, and is a son of Rev. John and Eveline (Smith) Pawling. His father was a graduate of Hamilton College of the class of 1843, was admitted to the Jefferson County bar in 1847, and practiced law for some time in Watertown. He afterward entered the Congregational ministry, and finally became a Baptist clergyman. After preaching for some years he went on to a farm in the town of Rodman, where he stayed until 1869, when he died. Mr. Pawling lived upon the homestead in Rodman until his 20th year, when he came to Watertown and entered the Merchants' Bank, and remained in said bank for some 10 years, occupying the various positions of clerk, book-keeper, and teller. He subsequently engaged in the business of insurance. He has filled various important positions, having been city assessor, secretary and treasurer of the board of trade of Watertown, and other equally important positions.

William Quinn was born in Ireland, and when a youth came to America with his parents, in 1847. His father, John Quinn, settled in Antwerp and followed farming. William was reared upon a farm, and engaged in husbandry until he came to Watertown in 1888. He still owns 200 acres of land in Le Ray. Mr. Quinn was a soldier of the late war, enlisting in 1862

in Co. C, 10th N. Y. H. A., in which company he served until the close of the war. His company participated in the battles of Cold Harbor, Bermuda Hundred, and the engagements in front of Petersburg, besides other minor engagements. He now devotes his time looking after the interests of several well known and reliable life insurance companies.

Joseph Atwell, Sr., general fire insurance and loan agent, was born in Chenango in 1822. He came to Jefferson County in 1848, and began general merchandising at Theresa, forming the firm of Atwell & Remington, which was succeeded by Atwell & Hoyl, the latter firm continuing until 1862, in which year he was appointed commissioner of public accounts for the state of New York, by Governor E. D. Morgan. Since 1866 he has been engaged in the insurance business, and since 1869 his home has been in Watertown. He represents eight leading fire insurance companies, and the Western Farm Mortgage Trust Co., of Lawrence, Kansas. Mr. Atwell served as supervisor of Theresa in 1860, and deputy collector of customs of Cape Vincent district from 1879 until 1887.

O. S. Wilcox was born at Point Peninsula, Jefferson County, in 1834. His parents were William and Mary E. (Burdick) Wilcox, both natives of Connecticut. William Wilcox came to this county prior to the War of 1812, and followed farming here until his death, at the ripe age of 90 years. The business life of Oren S. Wilcox has been pursued in Three Mile Bay, Point Peninsula, Chaumont, and Watertown. He became a resident of Watertown in 1880, and in 1883 engaged in the insurance business. He represents the Northwestern Mutual Life, of Milwaukee, for the counties of Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Lewis, Franklin, and Clinton, and has other companies of merit. Mr. Wilcox served three years as deputy revenue collector at Chaumont. His family consisted of seven boys and four girls.

HOTELS.

The Woodruff House is the principal hotel in Watertown. It is a brick building located on Public Square, with a frontage of about 300 feet, is five stories high, and contains 150 rooms. These apartments are elegantly fitted up and furnished, and the whole house is heated by steam. Electric bells connect the rooms with the office, and there are bath rooms for the convenience of guests. The proprietor, F. W. Hayden, is a well-known and deservedly popular young man.

The Crowner House, located at 72, 74, and 76 Court street, was built by John D. Crowner in 1853, and was bought by the present proprietors, Solon and George Wilder, in 1867. It is a three-story brick building, and will accommodate 100 guests. The extensive barns connected with the hotel will accommodate 400 horses. Wilder Brothers are breeders of Hambletonian and dealers in gentlemen's road horses.

The Kirby House, built prior to 1850, on Court street, is a three-story brick building, with excellent accommodations for its numerous patronage. The present proprietor is A. D. Williams.

City Hotel, 82 and 84 Court street, has recently been thoroughly renovated and refurnished. It is a properly conducted hotel, and Joseph B. McKinley is the present proprietor.

The Dillon House, at 78 Factory street, was built in 1871 by Thomas Dillon, who has since been its proprietor. It is a three-story brick structure, and will accommodate about 40 guests.

The Globe Hotel, located on Court and Arsenal streets, was built soon after the fire of 1849. It is conveniently located near the central part of the

city, and is ably conducted by Erwin L. Harris, the present genial proprietor.

The Harris House, on Public Square, is one of the oldest hotels in the city.

ILLUMINATING COMPANIES.

The Watertown Gas Light Company was organized March 3, 1852, by Frederick T. Story, with a capital stock of $20,000, which has since been increased to $100,000. The first officers were James O. Morse, president; Albert M. Utley, vice-president; George A. Bagley, treasurer; Frederick T. Story, secretary. The present officers are F. T. Story, president and treasurer; E. Q. Sewall, vice-president; H. C. Whitney, secretary. The plant of the company is located at 19 Anthony street.

Watertown Electric Light Company (Limited) was organized in 1885, with a capital stock of $15,000. The first officers were John C. McCartin, president; Charles Tubbs, treasurer; and E. S. Goodale, secretary. The company first located in what is known as "the old stone shop," on Beebee's Island, remaining there one year, when they removed to their present location on Moulton street. The systems in use are the Excelsior, American, and Thomson-Houston. The present officers are D. C. Middleton, president; Frank L. Baker, treasurer; and W. H. Moore, secretary.

PRESENT MANUFACTURES.

As a manufacturing city Watertown has many and superior advantages. Black River, at this point, furnishes a permanent and inexhaustible water-power, unsurpassed by any in the state and by few in the United States. Its shipping facilities are also excellent, three branches of the R., W. & O. Railroad extending to important shipping points in Jefferson County, on Lake Ontario, and that great commercial highway, the St. Lawrence River. Extending south are several lines connecting with the New York Central, West Shore, D., L. & W., and other important railroads. Few cities are more favorably situated for commercial operations than Watertown. A short sketch of many of the manufacturing establishments here we trust will be of interest to our readers.

The Bagley & Sewall Co. was established in 1823, by George Goulding, and after a number of changes of title and proprietorship was finally organized as a stock company, under the present title, in 1882. The plant is most extensive in character, and covers an area of about two acres. The main structure is of a V shape, the base being 40 feet wide, and extending on one side 325 feet in length. This contains the machine shop, and on the other side the building is about 110 feet long, and is utilized as an erecting shop. The blacksmith shop is at the end of the building, and there are two foundries, each respectively 120x40 and 80x40 feet in dimensions. Between

these is a space of 25 feet which is partly taken up by the ovens used for making and baking cores and molds. In addition to the above there are other buildings on the land, including the offices, the pattern shops, etc. The motive force for operating the works is derived from the water-power of the Black River, the company utilizing this to the extent of about 150 horse-power, requiring the aid of four powerful water-wheels, and in the various departments a force of about 130 mechanics and work people are given employment. It is one of the oldest enterprises of Watertown and has been operated upon the same site for more than 60 years. The products of this industry consist of printing presses, wood pulp machines, weighing jacks, rotary pumps, patent vices, paper-mill machinery, etc.

Hon. George A. Bagley, president of the Bagley & Sewall Co., a native of Watertown, was born in 1826. His parents were Bernard and Zurviah (Gates) Bagley. His father was a prominent lawyer of Jefferson County, and a sketch of his life appears in the chapter devoted to the Bench and Bar, in another portion of this work. George A. Bagley was a law student in the office of his father, and was admitted to practice in 1846. He devoted a few years to his profession, associated with his father, and in 1853 entered upon his business career, which has been eminently successful. The original business had been inaugurated by Mr. Goulding, and in 1853 the firm of Goulding, Sewall & Bagley was established. In 1862 Mr. Goulding retired, and the present company was established, with a capital stock of $100,000. Mr. Bagley is president; Edward Q. Sewall, secretary and treasurer. Mr. Bagley has also been prominent in political affairs, having served as supervisor of his town for a number of years, during which time he was chairman of the board. He also served as president of the village. From 1863 to 1870 he was collector of internal revenue, and in 1874 was elected to represent the 22d district in Congress, serving two terms. He is president of the Davis Sewing Machine Co., and a director of the Eames Vacuum Brake Co. Mr. Bagley is also prominent in the management of Brookside Cemetery, the City Hospital, Grace Church, and is active in all works of charity and benevolence.

Eames Brake Company.—Lorett Eames, the youngest of the family of Daniel Eames, went West in 1831, and settled in Jackson, Mich., building there the second frame house in the town, which was then called Jacksonville. From there he went to Kalamazoo, then called Bronson, and engaged in farming on Grand Prairie, where, he said, he was "free from the stones and Canada thistles of Jefferson County." He later went into mechanical business, building portable saw-mills. In 1861 he put in the pump for the city of Watertown, and then bought Beebee's Island, in company with his brother, Moses Eames, and located his shop there. They changed the old boarding-houses into shops, putting power and shafting into them, and here some of the important industries of Watertown had birth, notably the Taggart Brothers' paper-bag factory, the Davis Sewing Machine Co., and the Eames Vacuum Brake Co., who still occupy the shops. He died suddenly, of paralysis, September 6, 1863. He married Lucy Morgan, and had seven children.

In 1874 Fred W. Eames came into Watertown with the nucleus of his invention of the vacuum brake. He made some experiments on the R., W. & O. Railroad, and in 1876 organized the Eames Vacuum Brake Co., with a capital of $500,000, which was all paid for his patents of 1874 and 1875. The officers were Fred W. Eames, president; Judge F. W. Hubbard, vice-president; F. W. Spicer, secretary; S. T. Woolworth, treasurer.

In 1876 E. D. Eames, his brother, came here from Michigan, and went to Perm, S. A., with a brake equipment for the Ayora Railroad, over the Andes, which attains an altitude of nearly three miles. The brake worked very successfully there, and Mr. Eames brought back the first money ever received for the Eames brake. Meantime F. W. Eames had made a display at the Exposition at Philadelphia, which resulted in a number of orders from home and abroad. A shop for the manufacture of the brakes was started on Beebee's Island, and other patents obtained on improvements by both Fred W. and E. D. Eames. A long and expensive litigation with the Westinghouse Brake Co. resulted ultimately in victory for the infant company, and the business increased rapidly. The elevated roads in New York were all fitted with the Eames brakes, and they were sent to Australia, Cuba, South and Central America, Sweden, Russia, and England.

In 1878 F. W. Eames went to England to introduce his brake there and in France, and while he was away complication arose here which resulted in the entire business and franchises of the company being sold to New York men. Mr. Eames, who was president and principal stockholder in the company, immediately returned from England and began a suit for recovery of his property, and at the earliest moment replaced the old directors by new ones, and elected the following officers: F. W. Eames, president; E. D. Eames, vice-president; H. C. Townly, secretary and treasurer. The suit resulted in his favor, but on taking possession of the shops he was shot and killed April 20, 1883. The management of the company then fell upon E. D. Eames, president; A. D. Remington, vice-president; and H. C. Townly, secretary and treasurer. George A. Bagley was also a director. The company continued to prosper under this administration until, in October, 1884, Mrs. F. W. Eames sold the controlling interest in the stock to Boston parties, who reörganized the company, elected an entire new board of directors, and moved the office to Boston, and increased the board of directors from five to 15. The present officers are J. C. Thompson, president, Boston; R. C. Vilas, vice-president, New York; G. B. Massey, treasurer, Watertown. They have added to the buildings and machinery, and are employing about 75 men.

Knowlton Brothers, paper manufacturers.—The business now conducted by this firm had its inception in 1808, when a paper mill was built by Gurdon, Caswell & Co., which firm was succeeded by Holbrook & Fessenden in 1816. In 1824 Knowlton & Rice became the owners of the plant, enlarged the works, and in 1832 introduced the first machinery for making paper in Jefferson County. This firm was composed of George W. Knowlton and Clarke Rice. They were also largely interested in real estate and in water-power privileges, and for a long time were engaged in publishing school books and common school libraries, conducting in connection a book store. These branches were continued until 1854, since which period the manufacture of paper has been the exclusive business of the firm and their succes-

sors. Mr. Rice retained an interest in the business till 1856. In 1861 Mr. Knowlton disposed of his interest to his sons, George W. and John C., and the firm of Knowlton Brothers was thus established. This firm has increased the business twelvefold, and their trade extends throughout the United States. They manufacture exclusively colored cover paper, employing about 50 hands, and their product is about 9,000 pounds daily. Their mills are furnished with the latest improved machinery, and are located at 14–16 Mill street, upon a portion of which ground the original mill was erected in 1808. The plant covers an area of about two acres, three buildings, and several minor conveniencies. The main building is 130x60 feet, and is three stories high besides basement and attic. Connected with it by a bridge is a wooden structure of three floors, 50x100 feet in dimensions. On the other side of Mill street, opposite the main building, the firm owns a pulp-mill, 40x90 feet in area and five stories in height, which is also joined by a bridge to the rest of the plant. The mills were formerly occupied in manufacturing writing paper exclusively, and later in the production of book and colored papers, but at the present time only colored and tinted papers are made at this establishment.

John C. Knowlton was born in Watertown in 1837, and has been a resident of Jefferson County since his birth, and prominent in business and manufacturing circles. His father, George W. Knowlton, was a native of Vermont, and his mother, Elizabeth (Carroll) Knowlton, a native of Boston. The former died in Watertown in 1886, aged 91 years, after a life of active business enterprises, during which period he maintained a reputation of the highest character as an unsullied, honorable business man. The mother still survives. John C. Knowlton, since 1861, has devoted his attention to the interest of the firm, of which he is a member. He has been a director of the Jefferson County Bank since 1877, and is president of the Steam Engine Co. For nearly a score of years he has been one of the water commissioners of Watertown, and is now president of the board. George Willard Knowlton is also a native of Watertown, born in 1839, and educated in the schools of his native city. He is thoroughly conversant with the manufacture of paper, having commenced to master the details at the age of 16, and has devoted his business life to the advancement of this important industry. He is president of the Ontario Paper Company, and of the Watertown National Bank; progressive in all of his ideas, and ranks as one of the leaders of the business men of Jefferson County.

Watertown Steam Engine Co.—The inception of this business dates back to the year 1850, at which period the enterprise was known as Hoard & Bradford. In 1860 the firm title became Hoard & Son. In 1866 the Portable Steam Engine Manufacturing Co. was organized, and finally, in 1872, the Watertown Steam Engine Co. was constituted. The capital stock of the company is $200,000. The plant, which has recently been built, is one of the most extensive of its character in the United States, and is located on Main street. From 150 to 175 men are employed in the manufacture of stationary and portable steam engines, boilers, steam pumps, circular saw-mills, etc. The officers of the company are John C. Knowlton, president; G. C. Sherman, vice-president; and S. F. Bagg, secretary and treasurer. In connection with this sketch we append the following sketch relative to the origin of the portable steam engine, by Hon. Moses Eames:—

"In 1848 I resided in Rutland, where I was engaged in manufacturing cheese. It was in my cheese work, in which I had been experimenting with steam, that I got the idea of a portable steam engine. The experiments in the use of steam in the manufacture of cheese were begun by me as early as 1842. The work for making the apparatus necessary for experiments had been done for me at George Goulding's machine shop. The method of heating milk for cheesemaking was then very crude. The milk was turned into a kettle, heated over a fire, and then poured into the milk vats, thus heating the milk. The kettle, which was used as the boiler, was covered at first with wood. This, as well as the under vat, had to be caulked all around to prevent the steam from escaping. There was no safety valve to let the steam out. The packing blew out at one time, and filled the entire room with steam. The cover of the kettle was blown off, and when I entered, a few minutes afterwards, there was not a spot in that room but what was wet. If I had been there at the time the accident occurred I would certainly have been scalded. But I still had to work it as it was till the season was over. I put on two or three props to make the cover to the kettle fast. At the close of the season I brought the kettle to Goulding and had him put on an iron cover with a safety valve. I also manufactured the same thing for Dr. Munson and William Howell, of Tylerville. In the State Agricultural Society's report for 1851 you will see a diagram of all the cheese works. They gave me a premium of $25 for the best plans. That led me to think of getting steam works for power. I came down to Goulding's shop, where Gilbert Bradford was foreman,—that, I think, was when Hoard was county clerk,—and urged him to get me up a steam-power to use in sawing wood, etc., instead of horse-power. Goulding said: 'Don't you do anything of that kind. You will kill every farmer there is around here!' He would not take any interest in it. Bradford got to work in the course of that year—1848—so that in the fall he showed me a power something like a drum heater on wheels, that had a pully on it, and could run a small lathe, being about one and one-half horse-power. You could put it up in the corner of the room. The same thing was afterwards brought to the building back of the jail, and was used to drive a lathe. That was as near as I ever came to the steam-power, and it was really the origin to the portable steam engine. About that time Hoard came in with Bradford for the express purpose of starting the portable steam engine works, and located a shop.

"Twenty years after, or in 1867, I think, the first patent was taken out, by a man in Syracuse, for heating milk by the process which was originated by myself. That patent was transferred to another party, who went about the state collecting a royalty from dairymen using the process. The dairymen from Oneida County were hunting up testimony to go against the patent, and desired to show that the process was in use previous to the patent being issued. I wrote to the association in Utica and received no answer. I then wrote Burrell, of Little Falls, a great cheese buyer. Burrell corresponded

with me and wanted me to make a diagram of the fixtures I had for heating. I did so. The result was that the man in Syracuse did not push the thing any further. He was going to push the matter of the payment of a royalty throughout the state, but I proved that I had used the patent about 17 years previous to his securing it."

Gilderoy Lord, who for half a century has been prominently identified with the manufacturing advancement of Jefferson County, was born in Brownville in 1816. His father, William Lord, was a native of Windsor, Vt., and his mother, whose maiden name was Charlotte Thomas, was a native of Ellisburgh, Jefferson County.

William Lord was a farmer, and prior to the War of 1812 came to Jefferson County. He taught school one year, and then started the manufacture of wagons and fanning-mills at Brownville. He subsequently added a pocket furnace and manufactured different kinds of agricultural implements. His first partner was Alanson Skinner, an influential and prominent business man. Mr. Lord continued in business there until 1855, when he retired, leaving his business to his sons. He resided in Brownville until his death, which occurred in 1874. He was colonel of the first rifle regiment formed in the county, one of the first directors of the Rome & Watertown Railroad, and a man of marked business abilities. Seven children attained maturity: Gilderoy; Newton B., of New York; Mrs. Parmela Bosworth, of Watertown; Mrs. Fayetta Morrison, of Chicago; William, who died in Aurora, Ill.; and Nathan, who died in Brownville. Hiram and Elisha were drowned at Brownville. Gilderoy Lord was reared and educated in the county schools, and passed one year at the Lowville Academy. He had previously served a two years' apprenticeship in his father's shop, learning the trade of molder. Upon leaving school his father admitted him as a partner, and the firm of William Lord & Son was established. This association continued until 1854, when Gilderoy withdrew from the firm and came to Watertown, and, in 1855, with his uncle, Judah Lord, and his brother-in-law, F. H. Gregory, formed a copartnership under the firm name of J. & G. Lord & Co., locating their works upon Beebee's Island. They there commenced the manufacturing of plows, mowing machines, and general agricultural implements, becoming the successors of four different plow firms. In 1865 Mr. Gregory died, and his interest was purchased by Mr. Lord. Five years subsequently he bought out his uncle's interest, and has since conducted his business operations alone. In 1869 his property was damaged to the extent of $25,000 by the great flood of 1869, all of which was a total loss to him. Mr. Lord has improved and enlarged his works from time to time, and is now doing a large business in general foundry and machine shop work, employing about 20 men. He has also been prominent in banking circles, and was one of the organizers of the National Union Bank, and served that institution as director, vice-president, and president until January, 1889, when he resigned. Mr. Lord has never had political aspirations, but was elected the second mayor of Watertown upon a union ticket. Conservative in business, and generous in all good works, he is a noble type among the successful business men of Jefferson County. Mr. Lord married Miss Mucina Hoyt, daughter of Luther G. Hoyt, an old resident merchant and justice of the peace, of Watertown. Two children have been born to them.

Nill & Jess.—This well known firm is composed of John Nill and Henry Jess. Mr. Nill is a native of Germany and came to America in 1853. He located in Utica, where he learned the confectioners' trade, remaining in that city seven years. In 1860 he came to Watertown and was employed for three years by J. S. Cadwell. He then began business for himself, opening up a confectionery and ice cream saloon, soon after admitting as a partner Mr. Jess. From a small beginning, in 1863, they have established one of the most complete establishments in the state. Their business place is located at 9 Court and 10 Arsenal streets, and their factory at Factory Square. This business embraces that of manufacturing crackers and other bake stuffs, and confectionery, cigars, and carbonated waters. They have an extensive retail

trade in the city, and a traveling salesman is employed in extending their wholesale trade over Northern New York. They commenced the manufacturing of cigars in 1867, and have now in their employ about 20 men in this department, making only the better grades of goods. Their factory, on Factory Square, has recently been enlarged, and is fitted with all the modern machinery and improvements. Mr. Nill was elected mayor of the city in 1889. He has also served his ward six years as supervisor.

Henry Jess, also a native of Germany, has been a resident of America since 1853. He is a cabinetmaker by trade, and came to Watertown from Utica. Since the formation of the firm Mr. Jess has devoted his attention to the financial and business supervision of the establishment, and in this most important position has contributed largely to the phenomenal success that has attended this deserving enterprise.

The Davis Sewing Machine Company, organized in 1872, was for many years one of the most important industries in Watertown, and one of the largest manufactories of sewing machines in the world, about 500 workmen being employed. This immense industry was recently removed to Dayton, Ohio.

Taggart Bros. Co.—The firm of West, Palmer & Taggarts was organized in 1866, by George West, of Saratoga, Lewis Palmer, of Evans Mills, and Byron B. and William W. Taggart. This copartnership continued one year, when Mr. West bought Palmer's interest, and the firm of West & Taggarts was established. In 1871 the Taggart Brothers purchased the interest of Mr. West and took in Orrin R. Davis, forming the firm of Taggarts & Davis. This firm continued until the death of Mr. Davis, his estate retaining an interest in the concern until 1881, when Taggart Bros. became sole proprietors. The firm of Taggart Bros. continued until 1887, when a stock company was formed under the title Taggart Bros. Co., Harry W. Taggart and George C. Sherman becoming members of the company. The present officers are B. B. Taggart, president; W. W. Taggart, vice-president; H. W. Taggart, treasurer; and George C. Sherman, secretary. The capital stock and surplus of the corporation is now $202,000.

The plant is extensive and covers about two acres. The main building is four stories high, 200x80 feet in dimensions, attached to which is a wing having two floors, and 75x50 feet in area. This structure was erected by W. H. Angel in 1844, and was first used as a flouring-mill and distillery. Afterwards it was utilized as a cotton and woolen-mill. To the left of the main building is a pulp-mill 46x30 feet, and a storehouse on the right is 120x30 feet in extent. Eighteen water-wheels are used to drive the machinery, their united horse-power capacity being 1,500. The daily capacity of the mills is six tons of print and manilla paper, and three tons of wood pulp, the various departments affording employment for about 50 workmen. The firm of Taggart Bros. Co. also manufactures about 5,000,000 flour sacks annually.

B. B. Taggart.

HON. BYRON BENJAMIN TAGGART.*

The subject of this brief biographical sketch was born in the town of Le Ray, Jefferson County, N. Y., on the 28th of April, 1831. The Taggart family from whom he descended ranks among the old settlers of this section of the state. His father, Henry Taggart, was born in Le Ray, and his mother, Julia Deighton, in Pamelia. They lived and died in their native county, and the old homestead is still owned by their descendants. His great-grandfather, Joseph Taggart, resided in Newport, R. I., where he carried on a shipping trade, frequently crossing to Europe in sailing vessels in the line of his business. He emigrated to the United States from the Isle of Man. His immediate family consisted of six brothers and two sisters, viz.: Dempster, who died in childhood, Joseph B., William W., Watson Henry, Dempster D. (named after his deceased brother), and the sisters, Mary and Orea. Of the brothers, Watson H. died in Terra Haute, Ind., in 1853, and Dempster D. in Watertown, in October, 1889. The sister Mary died in 1871. With the single exception of the eldest child the whole family grew up to manhood and womanhood, and married. Theirs was a family possessing unusual force of character, and if their individual history could be fully written out it would furnish a valuable picture of the trials, successes, and perseverance of a large family of children born in humble life, and who largely had to make their own way in the world.

The products of a farm in this region 50 years ago were barely sufficient to provide for the necessities of a large family of children, and to do this even called for a self sacrificing toil on the part of parents and elder children, at once noble and beautiful. That the members of this family came of good and thrifty stock is abundantly proved by the useful and successful career of each. In the battle of life they all won honorable positions in the circle in which their lot was cast.

Byron B. worked on the home farm until he was 18 years of age—working summers and latterly teaching school during the winter term. The experiences gained while "boarding round," and in the management of country schools, gave him an excellent insight into character, which greatly aided him in later years. He attended the State Normal School at Albany for one year, and afterwards went West, where he spent three years. In the spring of 1856 he returned to his native county, and, on the 28th day of May of that year, he married Miss Frances L. Brown, of Watertown, daughter of Jabez and Lefa Brown. This choice of a wife proved a very happy one, and two daughters and a son blessed the union. Mrs. Taggart has been a loving wife and devoted mother, and still lives to grace and bless a home her presence and help have done so much to brighten and secure.

The patriotic fervor of the period of the great Rebellion in 1861 found full recognition in the heart of Mr. Taggart. In 1862, after the conflict had

* By Col. Albert D. Shaw.

deepened into a gigantic civil war, he raised a company of volunteers for the 10th N. Y. Artillery, and was commissioned a captain in the 29th, in November, 1862. He had command of Fort Ricketts, comprising a part of the important defences of Washington, where he remained up to November 23, 1863, when family responsibilities and ill health led him to resign his commission. He was a capable and efficient officer, and merited and received the full confidence of his men and of his superior officers. The service he rendered in the army made a heavy drain upon his health, and ever since he has at times been a great sufferer from disabilities contracted while in the line of duty On the 14th of May, 1878, Gov. Robinson appointed him a trustee for the "completion, management, and control of the Soldiers Home" at Bath, N.Y., and he was reäppointed to this trust by Gov. Cornell on the 4th of May, 1881. In 1879 he was elected mayor of Watertown, and reëlected in the following year. His administration of the affairs of the city was marked by a careful discharge of the delicate and somewhat onerous duties pertaining to the trying position. He brought a business man's experience to the service of the city, and left the position with an excellent record.

He was one of the originators and is president of the "Taggart Bros. Company," of Watertown, and the "Taggart Paper Company," of Felt's Mills. He is vice-president and one of the promoters of the "Watertown thermometer works," a company providing employment to between 40 and 50 workers. He was also one of the organizers of the "Watertown National Bank," and is a director in this institution. He is a stockholder in the "Watertown Spring Wagon Company" and in the "Watertown Carriage and Gear Company." He is president of the "Central Park Association," which occupies one of the finest sites on the St. Lawrence River, and he is vice-president of the "Alexandria Steamboat Company." He is also interested in the Hotel Eastman, at Hot Springs, Ark., built to accommodate 850 guests. This record of industrial interests which his enterprise and means have helped to develop will amply prove that he is a citizen who fully meets the best requirements for the development of ways and means for furnishing employment to the people, and adding to that circulation that creates wealth in his own home section of the state. As a business man Mr. Taggart is well and widely known, and respected for his sterling integrity, thrift, enterprise and public spirit. His career has been a successful one,—both in the days of war and in times of peace,—and he is yet in the prime of life.

As a type of a farmer's son, winning his own way to a position of great influence and usefulness among the business men of his day, and acquiring a competency through his own efforts, besides commanding the confidence of both political parties,—as his official trusts continued through two administrations abundantly prove,—he is one of our self-made men, worthy as few are, and whose achievements are a valuable part of the history of our country. His life is proof of how grandly the American volunteer—transformed into an American business man—adapted himself to every duty, and so stands forth as one of the best products of our cosmopolitan civilization.

Watertown Thermometer Company (successors to the Oswego Thermometer Company) was incorporated in 1886, with a capital stock of $30,000, the first officers being I. P. Powers, president; W. W. Taggart, vice-president; O. W. Wilmot, secretary and treasurer. The company's plant is embraced in a four-story brick structure, 50 by 80 feet in dimensions, located at 24 Newell street. The machinery is operated by a water privilege of about 40 horse-power, and employment is furnished to 50 skilled workmen in the manufacture of all kinds of thermometers and barometers. The present officers of the company are I. P. Powers, president; B. B. Taggart, vice-president; W. J. Shepard, secretary and treasurer.

Watertown Paper Company was organized in 1867. The mills have a capacity for the production of about three tons of news paper and two tons of wood pulp daily, giving employment to about 40 workmen. The plant is located on Sewall's Island, the main building being of brick, two stories high, 52 by 108 feet. Attached to this is a wing, of wood, 25 by 80 feet. A pulp-mill and stock houses are adjacent. The present officers of the company are H. Remington, president, and E. W. Remington, secretary and treasurer.

The Hitchcock Lamp Company was organized in 1873, and is engaged in the manufacture of the celebrated "Hitchcock" lamps and chandeliers for burning mineral oils. The capital stock of the company is $150,000, and the present officers are Roswell P. Flower, president; Robert Hitchcock, vice-president; and J. W. Moak, secretary and treasurer.

The Remington Paper Co. was established in 1854, by I. Remington & Sons, the present company, however, being incorporated in 1865. The Remington Paper Co. operates one of the most complete papermaking plants in the United States. There are two paper-mills and three pulp-mills in Watertown belonging to the concern, all of which are located along the banks of the Black River, but are separate some little distance each from another. They are very extensive, are built of brick, and vary from one to three floors in height. Some of these mills have been recently erected to meet the demands of the constantly increasing manufacturing operations. The railroad track is contiguous to all of them, and furnishes unrivalled shipping facilities. Altogether the conveniences here available are such as exercise a marked influence in decreasing the cost of operations. The mechanical equipment of the plant is fully equal to that of any paper manufacturing establishment on the continent, and the capacity of the mills allow of the production of about 30 tons of news paper and 25 tons of wood pulp daily. About 150 men are employed in the various departments of the works, and the motive force for operating the machinery of the five mills is supplied from the Black River, and combined is of about 3,500 horse-power capacity. In addition to the mills in this city the company owns and operates another paper-mill in California, which turns out from three to four tons daily. The news paper manufactured by the company is largely in demand throughout the United States, and is supplied to some of the largest newspaper publishers in

the country. The executive officers are A. D. Remington, president; George P. Folts and C. R. Remington, vice-presidents; C. H. Remington, treasurer; and Fred Emerson, secretary.

Moffett, Hodgkins & Clarke, engineers and contractors for the construction of water works, gas works, sewerage, electric light plants, railroads, etc., commenced business in 1882, and in a short time took front rank among similar undertakings throughout the country. The firm has, during the space of its eight years of existence, met with almost phenomenal success, and often employs thousands of workmen at one time at various points in the United States. It has constructed, and now owns and operates, water works in the following places: Watertown, Greenbush, West Troy, White Plains, Green Island, Adams, Bath-on-the-Hudson, Fulton, Oswego Falls, Newark, Homer, Cortland, Canandaigua, and Waterford, in New York state; Newark, O.; Chippewa Falls, Menomonie, Portage City, Beaver Dam, and Baraboo, Wis.; Escanaba, Mich.; Kankakee and Lincoln, Ill.; Duluth and Rochester, Minn.; Salisbury, N. C.; Cornwall and Belleville, Ont.; and have recently constructed water works at Manitowoc, Wis.; Cobourg, Kingston, and Berlin, Ont.; Washington, Ind.; Monroe, Wis.; Jackson, Miss.; Spartanburg, S. C. Altogether they have made maps, plans, and estimates for water works and sewerage in over 150 cities, towns, and villages on this continent This firm also owns and operates combined arc and incandescent electric light plants in Kankakee, Ill., and Rochester, Minn., and has a number of others under construction. Moffett, Hodgkins & Clarke recently removed their main offices to Syracuse, locating in the new Everson building.

Farwell & Rhines, proprietors of Crescent Hungarian roller flouring-mills, became owners of this important industry in 1878, and they also lease the Kimball mill. The Crescent mills are comprised in a three-story brick building, 50 by 65 feet in dimensions, with warehouses, storehouses, and office adjoining. The equipment embraces 10 sets of rolls and two runs of stones, and a full complement of improved roller process machinery, the capacity being about 100 barrels per day. The flour is made by the latest improved, gradual reduction, Hungarian roller process, a system which of late years has completely revolutionized the whole art of milling. The firm makes a specialty of "Health Flour," "Gluten Flour," "Diabetic Food," "Barley Crystals," and "Pearl Barley,"—all patent or trade mark brands. The products of these mills are shipped to all parts of the United States and Canada, and to several countries of the Old World.

Union flouring-mills, located on the corner of Mill and River streets, were built in 1835, by Moulton & Sheldon. They were originally supplied with six runs of stones, but are now furnished with the modern roller process, with the capacity for grinding 150 barrels per day. In 1869 I. A. Graves purchased a one-half interest in the concern, and since that time the firm title has been I. A. Graves & Co.

City flouring-mills, located at 20 Newell street, on Black River, were built about 1876, and were for a number of years operated under the old system of milling, but in 1887 they were entirely remodeled, and a complete Hungarian roller-mill system was introduced under the existing management. The building is three floors in height and covers an area 40 by 70 feet in dimensions. There are five water-wheels, which combined have a capacity of 200 horse-power. The mills are equipped with three runs of stones and seven sets of rolls, with the capacity for grinding 80 barrels of flour per day. The establishment is owned by Dr. H. H. Dean, and is under the management of S. H. Bolton.

Excelsior flouring-mills, A. H. Herrick & Son, proprietors, were built by A. H. Herrick in 1882. The building is 44 by 100 feet in dimensions, contains seven runs of stones and 11 sets of rolls, grinding about 800 bushels of grain per day. It is one of the largest flouring-mills in Northern New York, and is furnished with all the modern conveniences.

A. H. Herrick was born in Windsor, Vt., December 14, 1828, and when 11 years of age came to Jefferson County with his parents and located in Brownville. Mr. Herrick has been engaged in the milling business 45 years. He married Ellen West, and they have had three children, of whom Eli W. and Hattie M. are living.

Cataract mills, Davidson & Paddock, proprietors, located on the corner of Mill and Moulton streets, were built in 1835 by Philo C. Moulton. They have four runs of stones and do custom grinding ; capacity about 50,000 bushels per year.

City cider-mill, located on Newell street, was built by the present proprietor, A. I. Wilson, in 1882. It has the capacity for producing about 20 barrels of cider per day.

Harmon Brothers, located at 19 Factory street, was instituted in 1876 as Tyler, Harmon & Co., manufacturers of plows and general machine jobbers, the firm continuing until 1880, when it was changed to A. J. Harmon & Co. In 1881 A. J. Harmon died, when his son, H. E. Harmon, bought his father's interest and the firm of Harmons & Lee was started. This continued until 1886, when, N. H. Lee withdrawing, the present firm of Harmon Brothers (D. C. and H. E. Harmon) was formed. In December, 1888, D. C. Harmon died, but the firm title has since remained the same. The company employs seven men in the manufacture of plows and a general jobbing business.

J. Wise & Son, manufacturers of sewing machine and organ locks, etc., located at 43 Huntington street, was started by Joseph Wise about 1872, who manufactured locks, etc., for local trade. In 1877 he received into partnership with him his son James B. The business was conducted under the firm name of J. Wise & Son up to October 14, 1886, when, at the death of the senior member of the firm, his interest was purchased by James B. Wise, who now conducts the same. He employs about 20 men and annually produces about 300,000 organ and sewing machine locks, 1,000,000 ring

pulls, etc., besides large quantities of other articles used by organ and sewing machine manufacturers.

James C. Wilson's ornamental iron works are located at 29 Arsenal street; established in 1857 by W. D. Wilson; employ from four to six men.

Joshua J. Bragger in 1859 started a brass foundry on Hoard street, doing a small business. In 1866 he took in company with him his son Joseph J., and engaged in the plumbing business on Anthony street, where they employ four workmen.

York & Starkweather's shops are located on Black River, at No. 37 Mill street. This enterprise was instituted in 1870 by Anson E. York and E. Dwight Moore, the firm name being York & Moore, which continued until 1881, when Mr. Moore retired and the present firm of York & Starkweather was formed. They are extensive contractors and builders, and manufacturers of doors, sash, blinds, etc. They also deal in lumber, shingles, and lath, and all kinds of house builders' materials. This industry gives employment to an average force of 20 men.

C. I. Van Doren's sash and blind factory is located on Mill street, Beebee's Island. The present proprietor commenced business here in 1875, as a member of the firm of Graves & Van Doren. Mr. Graves withdrew in 1880, and Mr. Van Doren has since conducted the business alone. He employs from eight to 10 men.

E. W. Knapp's sash and blind factory was established in 1867 by L. Case, who continued until 1869, when the firm became L. Case & Son. This firm continued until 1876, and from that time until 1877 the factory was employed in getting out wood work for sewing machines. In 1877 Roblin Brothers bought the shop and ran it one year as a sash and blind factory. Then Moore, Parkinson & Keith bought the plant and continued in possession two years. In 1884 E. W. Knapp bought an interest, and with Joseph Parkinson continued the business four months, when Mr. Parkinson retired. Norris Winslow recently bought an interest in the business, and the firm of Knapp & Winslow was formed. The works were removed to the building formerly occupied by the Engine Co. They give employment to 30 workmen.

Valmer R. Harvey's sash and blind factory, No. 8 Mechanic street, was established by Mr. Harvey in 1861. He employs from two to four men in the manufacture of sash, doors, and blinds, and all kinds of carpenter work.

Sloat & Greenleaf's sash and blind factory is located on Front street. The building, which is 45 by 80 feet in dimensions was erected in 1888. The firm employs from 20 to 30 hands.

Edward E. Case's planing and molding-mill, located at 12 and 14 River street, was established by L. Case & Son, in 1872.

Beggs Brothers, manufacturers of bedroom suits and other furniture, are located at No. 18 River street. The company was formed October 16, 1888, and now employs from 12 to 15 workmen.

Union Carriage and Gear Company, located on Newell street, was organized as the Maud S. Gear Company in 1885, and in 1888 the present name was assumed, with a capital of $50,000. The building occupied by this company was built in 1888. It is of brick, 150 by 53 feet, and four stories high. The present officers are W. W. Conde, president; J. B. Wise, vice-president; W. O. Ball, secretary and treasurer. The company manufacture finished carriages and cutters, and carriage gears in white.

The H. H. Babcock Buggy Company was founded in 1845, by H. H. Babcock, the president of the present company. For a number of years the energies of the concern were devoted to the manufacture of different articles, but in 1880 the making of fine carriages became its principal mission. The present company was organized in 1881. The manufacturing plant and offices are located on Factory Square. The main building is L shaped, and is five floors in height. The frontage on the Square is only 50 feet, but it extends back for over 300, and at the rear is 153 long. In addition there is a five-story blacksmith shop, 175x135 feet in dimensions, a four-story wood working shop of similar proportions, a machine shop of two floors, 75x40 feet, and any amount of sheds and other conveniences for the storage of lumber, etc. Water-power is used for operating the appliances, except under exceptional circumstances, and then a 150 horse-power steam engine is available. The present officers of the company are H. H. Babcock, president; R. P. Flower, vice-president; G. H. Babcock, treasurer; and F. W. Babcock, secretary. The company has extensive salesrooms on Broome street, in New York city.

W. W. Burdick & Co's carriage works, located at 18 Franklin street, were established in 1832, by Harlow Scoville. In 1870 Nelson Burdick, in company with M. Horton, bought the shop, and the business was conducted by them, under the firm name of Horton & Burdick, for four years. Mr. Burdick then bought Mr. Horton's interest, and in 1878 W. W. Burdick, son of Nelson, became a member of the firm, the title being W. W. Burdick & Co. Six or seven men are employed in the manufacture of carriages, etc.

H. K. Doolittle's carriage shop, located in the rear of 132 Main street, was built by the present proprietor in 1883. Mr. Doolittle came to this county from Saratoga County in 1857. He enlisted in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols., and served one year.

Horton & Adzit's wagon shop, located at 16 Coffeen street, was built by M. Horton in 1874. The first firm was Horton & Dodge, which continued five years, after which Mr. Horton carried on the business alone until 1883. George Adzit then became a partner in the business, and the present firm was formed. Three men are employed.

The Gifford Manufacturing Company was incorporated November 20, 1888, with a capital stock of $20,000. The officers are H. S. Munson, president; H. D. Waite, vice-president; J. Gifford, superintendent; and G. C. Martin, secretary and treasurer. The premises occupied for the business consist of

a three-story building, 50 by 80 feet in dimensions, three stories high, which is supplied with a full equipment of modern and improved machinery and appliances, some of which have been especially designed and constructed for the needs of this establishment. The water-power of Black River has been utilized to the extent of 50 horse-power capacity to operate the works, and employment is given to from eight to 14 skilled mechanics. The company manufactures churns, shovels, forks, etc.

Watertown woolen-mill, George A. Lance, proprietor, commenced the manufacture of woolen yarns in March, 1882. The mill is located at 40, 42, and 44 Moulton street, gives employment to from six to eight persons, and uses about 40,000 pounds of wool annually.

Thomas D. Bradt, in 1868, commenced the tanning of furs and skins for rugs, etc. The business was small at its inception, but has gradually increased until he now tans several hundred skins annually. This industry is located at 41 Meadow street.

Watertown tile works, located at 9 Front street, were established in 1877. William Sampson, the present proprietor, manufactures about 1,000 dozens tiles every year, employing from three to five men.

Davis & Cook, in 1886, formed a copartnership for the manufacture of Cook's patent levels. Their factory is located at 13 High street, and they employ about 20 men and manufacture from 300 to 400 levels per day.

John J. Gormley's nickel plating works, at 26 Newell street, were started in 1885. Mr. Gormley was with the American Nickel Plating Company from 1868 to 1876. In 1878 he came to Watertown and was employed by the Eames Vacuum Brake Company for five years.

Waite Brothers (E. J. and W. A.) are proprietors of the old Mundy malt-house, at 110 Court street, which was built in 1875. The building was leased by the present proprietors in 1885, and they now manufacture here 40,000 bushels of malt annually. The same company also runs a malt-house at Adams, with a capacity of 100,000 bushels. E. J. Waite has charge of the Watertown house, and W. A. that at Adams.

Watertown Boat and Canoe Co., D. J. Freeman, proprietor, was established in January, 1887, and was purchased by the present proprietor in January, 1888. Mr. Freeman manufactures all kinds of pleasure boats from a 10-pound canoe to a steam yacht. The factory has recently been removed from High street to Factory street.

W. R. Baker Manufacturing Co.—These works were established about 1884 by W. R. Baker. In 1886 his son, Pitt J. Baker, became associated with him, the firm title being W. R. Baker & Son. In March, 1889, the company was reörganized and the W. R. Baker Manufacturing Co. formed. The company manufactures hardware specialties of every kind, at 26, 28, and 30 Newell street.

Watertown city marble works, located at 68 Court street, were established by George Van Vleck in 1872. Two workmen are employed.

James G. Van Epps established a wood turning shop at 23 Mill street in 1887. He does all kinds of wood turning, making a specialty of stair and porch work.

H. F. Ferrin's marble shop, at 37 and 39 Court street, was established in 1840. Two or three workmen are employed.

Woodruff & Lewis's brick yard, located at 224 Main street, was established in 1888. About 50 men are employed, and 5,000,000 pressed and repressed brick are manufactured annually.

D. B. Smith commenced the manufacture of birch beer and soda in 1879. He is located at 13 Anthony street, and employs from three to four workmen. He manufactures a large variety of soft drinks.

City bottling works, at 108 Court street, were started in 1884 by J. F. Allen. Allen & Kepler, the present proprietors, do a business aggregating $15,000 annually.

Zimmerman & Hardiman's furniture factory, on Front street, was started in 1879. They occupy a building 40 by 80 feet in dimensions, and employ 25 workmen in the manufacture of all kinds of furniture.

J. G. & C. E. Emmerich's cigar factory is located at 66½ Public Square. It was established in 1887 and produces about 75,000 cigars annually.

The Lupuline Bitters Manufacturing Co. was started in Rome, N. Y., in 1855. C. F. Greene, the present proprietor, located in Watertown in 1885, and in 1887 removed the business here. The leading medicine now being manufactured by this company is Greene's balsam, which is sold in all parts of the United States.

Watertown Lubricating Co., located at 29 Newell street, was organized January 1, 1890. The company is composed of John J. Stock and James W. Wood. Mr. Stock is the originator and patentee of the celebrated lubricating grease and oil manufactured by this company. Eight workmen are employed, and about 4,000 pounds of lubricants are manufactured daily.

MEDICAL.

The Farrington Medical Club of Watertown was organized in November, 1887, comprised of homeopathic physicians of Watertown and Brownville. Meetings are held on the second Wednesdays of each month, at which one member is appointed to read a paper, and that is discussed. Each member has the privilege of bringing a case before the club for advice and consultation. In 1889 each member was required to report at each meeting three chemical verifications. The first officers were: President, S. C. Knickerbocker; vice-president, W. J. Laird; secretary and treasurer, M. M. Adams. The officers for 1888–89 were: W. J. Laird, president; G. S. Farmer, vice-president; M. M. Adams, secretary and treasurer. Officers for 1889–90: G. S. Farmer, president; G. A. Gifford, vice-president; M. M. Adams, secretary and treasurer.

Simeon C. Knickerbocker, M. D., was, at the time of his death, the oldest practitioner, of the homeopathic school, in Jefferson County. He was born in Pavilion, Genesee County, in 1826. He received a good preparatory education, and in 1849 entered Union College, in Schenectady, and graduated with his class in 1852. He then became a teacher, and for four years had charge of the public schools at South Amboy, N. J. In 1856 he became a medical student, having for his tutor and instructor Dr. H. L. Eddy, of Geneva, N. Y., remaining in his office three years. He then entered the Geneva Medical College and continued his studies; subsequently attended the Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, graduating in 1861. For a short time he was located in Oswego, and in August, 1861, became a resident of Watertown, where he was in successful practice until his death, which occurred February 10, 1890, aged 65 years. Dr. Knickerbocker was the leading spirit of his school of medicine in Jefferson County. He was one of the organizers of the Farrington Club, and served as its first president. He was also elected the first president of the Jefferson County Homeopathic Medical Society, which was organized in 1888, and was also a member of the State Homeopathic Medical Society. Dr. Knickerbocker was a member of the board of education for 12 years, during which time he served as chairman of the visiting committee. His son, Hubert De L., is a medical student of the Homeopathic Medical College of New York.

G. A. Gifford, M. D., is a native of the town of Watertown, where he was born in 1844. His parents, John and Deborah F. (Gotham) Gifford, were natives of Massachusetts and Watertown, respectively. His grandfather Gotham came from Vermont at an early day, and settled about two miles from the present city of Watertown. He served in the War of 1812, with the rank of colonel. The father of Dr. Gifford was a farmer until his death in 1880. Our subject was educated in the district and city schools, and in 1862 became a student in the office of Dr. Knickerbocker. He entered the Cleveland (Ohio) Homeopathic Medical College, graduating in 1867. After a year's practice in Watertown he removed to Oneida County, where he resided and practiced about 15 years. Since 1882 Dr. Gifford has been an active practitioner in his native city, and is a member of the Homeopathic Medical Society of Jefferson County. He owns a farm of 200 acres in the town.

William T. Laird, M. D., was born in Floyd, Oneida County, in 1846, son to William O. and Sarah (Townsend) Laird. His preliminary education was continued, from the public schools, in Whitestown Seminary. In 1864 he entered Hamilton College, graduating with the class of 1868. Entering the office of Dr. M. M. Gardner, of Utica, he entered upon his medical studies, continuing them in the New York Homeopathic Medical College, from which he received a diploma in 1872. The same year he entered upon the practical duties of his chosen profession in Watertown. Dr. Laird was associated with Dr. Daggett a short period, and later, from January, 1873, until June, 1880, in partnership with Dr. Knickerbocker. He then removed to Augusta, Me., and for two years practiced in that city. Returning to Watertown, he has located permanently and established a good practice. Dr. Laird is president of the Farrington Medical Club, a member of the American Institute of Homeopathists, permanent member of the New York State Homeopathic Society, and member of the Jefferson County Homeopathic Society.

G. S. Farmer, A. M., M. D., was born in Fowler, St. Lawrence County, in 1850, son to Francis and Louisa (Homer) Farmer, who were of English and German descent. Dr. Farmer is a graduate of the St. Lawrence University, class of 1871. He commenced the study of medicine with Dr. M. M. Gardner, of Utica, and subsequently entered the New York Homeopathic Medical College, graduating therefrom in 1874. He commenced practice in Gouverneur, where he continued six years, when he removed to Watertown. Dr. Farmer is vice-president of the Farrington Medical Club, and a member of the County Homeopathic Medical Society. He is also vice-president of the Eureka Chemical Company, of Syracuse, and a director of the Singer Fire Alarm Company, of Buffalo.

Dr. Murray M. Adams graduated from the New York Homeopathic Medical College, April 16, 1885. He commenced practice in the dispensary of that institution, remaining nearly one year, then locating in St. Albans, Vt., and seven months later in Watertown, his native city, where he is now in successful practice. He is, by appointment of the trustees, attending physician of the Orphans Home.

DENTISTS.

S. M. Robinson, senior member of the firm of Robinson & Armstrong, is the oldest dentist in point of practice in Jefferson County. He was born in Vermont in 1818, and was reared upon a farm. He had the advantage of a course of instruction at the Castleton (Vt.) Seminary and Medical College, at which latter place he attended a course of lectures on chemistry. In 1843 he began the study of dentistry in Buffalo, in the office of Dr. Reynolds, and in 1844 commenced practice in Livingston County. In 1846 he removed to Watertown, and since 1850 has practiced in the office now occupied by his firm, 21 Paddock arcade. Dr. Robinson is an active member of the First Presbyterian Church, having been a member of the choir for 43 consecutive years, and only lately relinquishing the position. In February, 1890, he admitted as a partner Dr. De Lancy Armstrong, who was born in Brookfield, Mo., in 1869. Dr. Armstrong is a graduate of Watertown High School. In 1887 he began the study of dentistry in the office of Dr. Robinson. He matriculated at the New York College of Dentistry in 1889, and attended a course of lectures at the medical department of the University of New York, and received the degree of D. D. S. in March, 1890.

John D. Huntington was born in Watertown in 1827, and is a son of William and Zina D. (Baker) Huntington. His grandfather, William Huntington, came from Tolland, Conn., in 1804, and settled in Jefferson County, and the hamlet of Huntingtonville was named in his honor. The Baker family also came from Connecticut and were among the earlier pioneers. John D. has had an eventful career. Early in life he learned the trade of wood engraver, in New York city, and the "art preservative" in Quincy, Ill. In 1848 he returned to Jefferson County and was a publisher for several years. He started the first daily paper in Watertown, and also published the *Jefferson Farmer*, at Sackets Harbor, in 1852-54. Returning to Watertown he made the first directory of the village, numbering the houses for that purpose. The issues of his directories embraced the years from 1854 to 1860, and contained a map of his own engraving. In 1861 he began the study of dentistry in the office of Holbrook & Butler, subsequently becoming a member of the firm and later succeeding to the business, which he has conducted in his present location since 1862. His son, J. Fred Huntington, a graduate of the Philadelphia Dental College, is associated with him, and he also employs two other assistants.

Edwin A. Holbrook was born in Madrid, St. Lawrence County, in 1817, a son of David and Minerva (Bartholomew) Holbrook. The Holbrook family is of English extraction and branches of it came to America in 1626. They first located in Massachusetts, and their descendants became pioneers of Connecticut and New York. The Bartholomew family also settled in the New England states. The father of Edwin A. was a farmer of St. Lawrence County, and reared a family of seven sons and five daughters, of whom Edwin A. was the second son. His earlier years were occupied upon the farm, and his education was obtained by teaching, attending an academy in the meantime. He also attended the Clinton Liberal Institute, and graduated at the Potsdam Academy. He then began the study of medicine, but did not graduate on account of ill health. The following 13 years of his life were passed as a preacher in the Universalist Church, and in the practice of dentistry. He has continued to practice the latter profession since. Dr. Holbrook became a resident of Watertown in 1852. He is a fluent and eloquent speaker, and as an author has published several volumes of poetry of merit, the most noted being *Life Thoughts* and *The Light of Prophesy, or the Religion of the Future.* He has always been a prolific newspaper writer and correspondent, and contributes articles upon the leading questions of the day to several papers and magazines. He has four children: Arthur, a prominent dentist in Milwaukee, Wis.; William H., a commercial traveler: Charles E., a job printer, and a member of the Watertown common council; and David M., a practical chemist, now in New York.

Henry D. Payne is a native of the town of Lyme, where he was born in 1837. His parents were Samuel P. and Juliette (Ball) Payne, the former a native of Madison and the latter of Jefferson County. They were engaged in agricultural pursuits until their deaths, the father dying in 1883 and the mother in 1881. Henry D. learned the trade of a builder, and in 1862 enlisted in Co. A, 10th N. Y. Art., in which he served until the close of the war, being promoted from private to second lieutenant. After the war he resumed his trade until 1875, when he commenced the study of dentistry with Dr. J. D. Huntington. Since 1877 he has been in active practice. His son Winthrop B. is a student in his father's office.

Ernest E. Harrington is a native of Jefferson County, and a son of H. H. and Mary (Cooper) Harrington, who are also natives of the county and represent old families. His father is a farmer of the town of Watertown. Ernest E. graduated at the Pennsylvania Dental College of Dental Surgery, of Philadelphia, in 1881, and after one year's practice in the Quaker city came to Watertown, where he is recognized as an expert and reliable operator. His brother Miles C. graduated at the same college, class of '88, and is now associated with him at 26½ Public Square, the firm name being E. E. & M. C. Harrington.

Charles William Howard, D. D. S., is a native of Watertown and was born in 1863. He is a son of William Howard, a well known business man and merchant of Watertown. Charles W. was educated in the schools of his native city, and graduated at the High School in 1882. He began the study of his profession at Ann Arbor (Mich.) Dental College, where he continued nine months. He subsequently entered the New York College of Dentistry, graduating with the class of 1885, with first honorable mention for first prize. He immediately began his practice at No. 10 Commercial arcade, in this city, and has secured a flattering and promising patronage.

Dr. F. P. Denney was born in this state in 1863. Dr. Denney became a student of dentistry in 1884 in the office of Dr. L. E. Nearing & Son, Syracuse, and in 1885 entered the New York College of Dentistry, from which institution he graduated in 1887, and immediately commenced his practice in Watertown. His office is at 22 Paddock arcade.

LAWYERS.

Augustus Goodale was born in Watertown in 1823, and is a son of Joseph and Agnes (Bush) Goodale, the former a native of New Hampshire, and the latter of Connecticut. Joseph Goodale was a merchant in the early days of Watertown; he died in this city in 1859, aged 80 years, and his wife in 1876, aged 93 years. Two children survive: Lawrence J., a well known lawyer and land agent, of Carthage, and Augustus. The latter was a student in the offices of Sterling & Bronson and Sterling & Goodale, and was admitted to practice in 1846. In 1849 he removed to New York, where he was engaged in various business enterprises until 1870, when he removed to the South. In 1875 Mr. Goodale returned to Watertown, and has been engaged as a conveyancer and negotiator of landed securities. His office and home is No. 35 Court street.

John Lansing, son of Robert Lansing, was born at Watertown, November 18, 1832. He was educated in schools at Poughkeepsie and Watertown, studied law in the offices of George C. Sherman and Alexander Wilson, and was admitted to the bar at the January Term, 1854, held at Utica. From 1855 to 1863 he was a member of the firm of Lansing & Sherman, his partner being George H. Sherman, now president of the National Bank and Loan Company. In 1860 Charles A. Sherman was admitted to the firm, and he and Mr. Lansing remained as partners under the same firm name until 1878, when the partnership was dissolved, and from that year until 1889 he practiced alone. He married the only daughter of Judge Edwin Dodge, of St. Lawrence County, in 1864, and has a son and two daughters living, the former now a partner of his father, the firm being known as Lansing & Lansing.

Bradley Winslow was born in Watertown in 1831. His parents, John and Elizabeth (Collins) Winslow, were natives of Vermont and Jefferson County, respectively. Bradley commenced the study of law in the office of Hon. James F. Starbuck, of Watertown, in 1852, and subsequently continued his studies at the law school at Poughkeepsie, and with H. & M. Hale of the same city. He was admitted to practice in 1855, and has since commanded a leading position in the bar of Jefferson County. He has a brilliant war record, entering the service in 1861, and remaining until its close. He was first elected lieutenant of Co. A, 35th N. Y. Inf., and in a few months was promoted to captain. He subsequently became lieutenant-colonel of his regiment, and in 1864 accepted the command of the 186th Regiment, and at the close of the war ranked as brevet brigadier-general of volunteers. Gen. Winslow was severely wounded April 2, 1865, in the assault upon the works in front of Petersburg, being shot through the body. He was elected district attorney in 1859, serving until he entered the service, and upon his return in 1865 was reëlected and served three years. He served as mayor of the city in 1875, and in the fall of 1879 was elected state senator, serving one term. He is a leading member of the G. A. R.

A. H. Sawyer was born in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, in 1834. His father, George, was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman and an early preacher upon the Black River circuit. He was located at various places in Jefferson County, and during his ministry at Sackets Harbor the present Methodist Episcopal Church was built. For eight years he was presiding elder. He died in 1880, and his wife, Mary Richardson, in 1885. Two children survive them: George C. Sawyer, an attorney of Syracuse, and A. H. The latter's education was academic, being prevented from a college course by ill health. His law studies were superintended by Amos G. Hill, of Oswego County. In 1857 Mr. Sawyer was admitted to practice and immediately became associated with Hon. James F. Starbuck, a noted politician and lawyer. These relations continued from July 1, 1857, until the death of Mr. Starbuck in 1880, during which period the firm was recognized as one of the best in the state. Since the death of his partner Judge Sawyer has practiced alone. During the war he was a prominent and active worker for the Union cause. He was chairman of the Union and Republican Committee during most of this period, also president of the Union League, of Watertown. In 1867 he was nominated for county judge by acclamation, and elected, serving four years. He was renominated by acclamation, and reëlected for a second term of six years. After the close of his judicial career he resumed assiduously his professional duties. In 1885 he was elected a member of the board of education, of which he is now serving as president. Upon retirement from the bench he was elected general counsel for the Agricultural Insurance Co., for the United States and Canada, and in that connection has become widely known, and has acted as counsel for other companies. He is a director of the Agricultural Insurance Co., the Eames Vacuum Brake Co. (for which he is counsel), the Union National Bank (of which he is now serving as president), and the Carthage, Watertown & Sackets Harbor Railroad. Judge Sawyer has served as one of the railroad commissioners for the town since 1880. For 20 years he has served as warden of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Wilbur F. Porter is a native of Herkimer County, where he was born in 1832. His parents, Andrew and Sally (Parkhurst) Porter, came to Jefferson County from Herkimer about 1842, and located in the town of Theresa, where they resided until the close of their lives. Wilbur F. Porter received an academic education, and commenced the study of law while teaching at Cape Vincent. His studies were continued in the office of Bagley & Wright, of Watertown, and in 1857 he was admitted to practice. In 1860 he located in Watertown, where he established and has since retained a leading position as a young lawyer. Mr. Porter was in the office of Bagley & Wright for a number of years, and for 10 years was a partner with E. B. Wynn. In 1877 he formed his present copartnership by admitting Charles H. Walts, ex-county judge. Mr. Porter is a popular citizen, and has been elected mayor of the city four times, and is holding that office now, by the unanimous selection of both political parties.

Hon. Frederick Lansing was born in Herkimer County in 1838. He received an academic education, and when 18 years of age came to Watertown and entered the office of Judge F. W. Hubbard. He remained under the instruction of Judge Hubbard until 1859, when he was admitted to practice and to a partnership with his friend and preceptor. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A., and was chosen first lieutenant of his company. In June, 1863, he was promoted to adjutant of the 8th N. Y. Cav. At Bristow Station in October, 1863, he was dangerously wounded by a musket-ball, which passed through his body and disabled him from further service. He was in active and continuous service from the date of his enlistment until disabled, serving with the Army of the Potomac. After the close of the war he resumed the practice of his profession, and in 1873 became associated with Watson M. Rogers, which copartnership continued until Mr. Lansing was elected to the 51st Congress in the fall of 1888, from the 22d District. From 1881 to 1885 he served as state senator. He is eminently qualified for the high position to which he has been called.

John C. McCartin was born in the town of Alexandria in 1840. He received a common school and academic education; worked on the farm till 1859, when he entered upon the study of the law, and two years later was admitted to practice. After being admitted for two years he was managing clerk in the office of the then celebrated law firm of Brown & Beach. He enlisted in the 14th N. Y. H. A., in 1863, and was promoted to first lieutenant of his company. He was discharged in the summer of 1864, on account of physical disability, and soon thereafter resumed the practice of law at Watertown. He subsequently became associated with Hon. P. C. Williams, under the firm name of McCartin & Williams. This firm continued till

Mr. Williams was elected justice of the Supreme Court, in 1883, since which time Mr. McCartin has practiced alone. In the fall of 1889 he reluctantly consented to run for the office of county judge against Elon R. Brown, the Republican candidate, and although the Republican majority in the county is large, he was elected.

Charles H. Walts was born in the town of Pamelia in 1839. His parents, William and Louisa (Allen) Walts, came from Otsego County, at an early day, to Jefferson County, where they still reside. Charles H. was educated in the schools of the county, having the advantage of attending the Jefferson County Institute. He commenced the study of law in the office of Clark & Colvin, and subsequently entered the Albany Law School, receiving his diploma in 1861, with the degree of B. A. He commenced practice in Theresa, but soon removed to Watertown, where he has since resided. He formed a partnership with Judge F. W. Hubbard, with whom he was associated until February, 1877, when he joined with Wilbur F. Porter, forming the firm of Porter & Walts, which still continues. He was elected to the bench in 1877, and reëlected in 1883. Judge Walts served three years as city attorney and is prominent in political circles. He is succeeded as county judge since January, 1890, by John C. McCartin.

Francis N. Fitch was born in Fulton County in 1839. He commenced the study of law in Johnstown, N. Y., and was admitted to practice in 1863, immediately locating in Cape Vincent, where he remained nearly 10 years, and has since resided in Watertown. For a number of years he was managing clerk for Hon. F. W. Hubbard. He has devoted considerable attention to the specialty of government claims, and has secured a large clientage. Mr. Fitch is also attorney for the Merchants' Protective Union.

Ross C. Scott, surrogate of Jefferson County, was born in Rutland in 1838, and is a son of Henry and Margaret (Pierce) Scott. His father was a native of Massachusetts and his mother of Jefferson County. He was educated in the schools of the county, Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary, and Genesee College at Lima, Livingston County, graduating in 1860. He studied law with Bagley & Wright, in 1863 was admitted to the bar, and has been in practice since, except when in office. He has served as justice of the peace, town clerk, and in the common council of the city; was elected surrogate in 1877, commenced his duties in January, 1878, has been successively reëlected, and is now serving his third term.

Watson M. Rogers was born in Cape Vincent, December 3, 1846, and is a son of Fordyce M. and Eleanor (Van Nostrand) Rogers, the former a native of Massachusetts and the latter of Jefferson County. Watson M. was a student in the High School of Watertown, and also attended the Jefferson County Institute. In 1867 he commenced the study of law, and the same year entered the Albany Law School, graduating therefrom in 1868. He subsequently studied in the office of Hammond & Winslow, of Watertown. In 1873 he became associated with Frederick Langsing, which partnership was dissolved upon the election of Mr. Lansing to Congress in 1888. Mr. Rogers is now continuing his practice alone, and has already achieved a high position among his colleagues. He served as district attorney for two terms, from 1874 to 1880.

Hannibal Smith, a leading educator and lawyer, was born in Oswego County, November 29, 1839. He prepared for college in the seminary and academy, and in 1860 entered Hamilton College, remaining one year. For two years following he was incapacitated for study on account of ill health, but in the fall of 1863 he reëntered college and graduated third in his class in 1866. He received the first prize for oration, his subject being "Hamilton on the Constitution." In the fall of 1866 he entered the law department of the University of Michigan, where he continued his studies one year. In 1867 he was elected principal of the Little Falls Academy, where he remained until 1868, when he entered the law department of Hamilton, and in 1870 graduated and was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court. The same year he was elected principal of the High School of Watertown and superintendent of the public schools of the city. He continued as principal of the High School until July, 1874, when he resigned. Mr. Smith then formed a partnership with Gen. Bradley Winslow, which continued until 1877, and since that time has conducted his business alone. He has always taken a deep interest in educational affairs, and has been a member of the board of education since 1874, for two years serving as president. He is a director of the Watertown Thermometer Company.

Joseph Mullin was born in Watertown in 1848, and is a son of Judge Joseph Mullin, whose sketch appears in the chapter devoted to the Bench and Bar. He was educated in the schools of Watertown and in the Polytechnic Institute of Troy, N.Y. His preliminary studies of the law

commenced in the office of his father, and were continued in Judge M. H. Merwin's office. He was admitted in 1871, and for a time was associated in practice with Judge Merwin. In 1876 he formed a partnership with Daniel G. Griffin, under the firm name of Mullin & Griffin, which is still maintained and largely interested in real estate operations.

Daniel G. Griffin, son of Maurice and Margaret (Flynn) Griffin, was born in Wilna in 1848. He was educated in the district schools, the High School of Watertown, and the Antwerp Academy. His study of the law was commenced in the office of Hubbard & Walts, and in 1876 he was admitted to practice. Since 1876 he has been associated with Joseph Mullin.

Thomas F. Kearns was educated in the schools of Philadelphia, N. Y., supplemented by a three years course at the Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary and one year at the Fort Edward Collegiate Institute. During his preliminary studies he was a teacher for five terms in various places. Deciding upon the legal profession, he entered the office of Wynn & Porter in 1871, and in 1872 was admitted to practice. Mr. Kearns continued in the office of his preceptors for several years as an assistant, and subsequently was for three years in the office of the late Bernard Bagley. Since 1876 he has been in constant practice. Mr. Kearns has served as a member of the board of health and as an excise commissioner, and has just served his tenth year as supervisor from his ward.

Breen Brothers (Thomas H. and Isaac R.) are attorneys in Watertown. Thomas H. was born in Lewis County, and commenced the study of law in the law office of Starbuck & Sawyer, and was admitted to practice in 1876. Isaac R. was a student in his brother's office and was admitted in November, 1888.

Henry Purcell, son of Michael and Susan (Keon) Purcell, was born in Wilna in 1848. He was reared and educated in the county, having the advantages of the Watertown High School and a two years' course in Antwerp Academy. He then became a teacher, and in 1872 entered the law office of J. C. McCartin. In the fall of 1872 he was elected school commissioner of the second district of the county, and served in that capacity three years, continuing his law studies in the meantime. In 1876 he was admitted to the bar, and was for three years with the firm of McCartin & Williams as assistant. He then became a partner with the late Charles A. Sherman, which association continued until the death of Mr. Sherman. In the fall of 1881 he was elected city recorder and served the four succeeding years. He has also served the city for two years as attorney, and has been a member of the school board for the past five years.

Stanton S. Trowbridge, son of Dr. William R. and Louisa M. (Smith) Trowbridge, was born in Watertown in 1854. His father was an old and esteemed practitioner of medicine. Stanton S. was educated in the schools of his native city, and in 1874 entered the office of Levi H. Brown, where he pursued the study of law. He was admitted to practice in 1877, but continued in the office of Mr. Brown for many years. He is now in practice for himself and has fine prospects. Mr. Trowbridge has served as supervisor and for a number of years has been a member of the Democratic County Committee, and was its chairman in 1884.

William A. Nims, son of John H. and Abigail (Brown) Nims, was born in Cape Vincent in 1851. After attaining maturity he first engaged in farming, and in 1874 commenced the study of law in the office of Winslow & Smith in Watertown, continuing there one year. For two years subsequently he was with Hubbard & Walts, and was admitted to practice in 1877.

Hiram M. Wilbur, son of Hiram and Margaret (Wooley) Wilbur, was born in Le Ray in 1851. He was educated in the district schools, the Antwerp Academy, and the State Normal School at Oswego, and for several years was a teacher in various parts of the country. In 1875 he commenced the study of law in the office of Wynn & Porter, and was admitted in 1878, since which time he has been in practice. Mr. Wilbur served as justice of the peace in the city of Watertown four years.

Joseph Atwell, Jr., was born in Theresa in 1858. He was educated in the schools of Watertown, and was a law student in the law office of Mullin & Griffin. He was admitted to practice in January, 1881, and for some time was managing clerk in the law office of McCartin & Williams. He has served as city attorney two years (1885 and 1886), and for three years (1888, '89, and '90) has represented his ward in the county board of supervisors.

Elon R. Brown was born at Stone Mills, in the town of Orleans, October 9, 1857. His father, Elon Galusha Brown, for many years a store-keeper at Stone Mills, and now deceased, was the eldest son of Rev. Parley Brown, a prominent local Baptist preacher for many years in this county, and the grandson of Ebenezer Brown, who came from Killingsly, Conn., and

settled in the town of Lorraine about the beginning of this century. His mother, Lucretia R. Brown, is the daughter of Daniel C. Rouse, sheriff of this county in 1852, commissioned as brigadier-general of the state militia in the Patriot war, and for many years a leading Democratic politican, and the granddaughter of William Rouse, who came from Stonington, Conn., and earlier from Rhode Island, and settled in the town of Clayton among the first settlers. Elon R. moved with his parents to Watertown in 1868; graduated from the Watertown High School in 1874, Brown University in 1878, and was admitted to the bar in 1880. Soon after his admission he formed a copartnership with L. J. Dorwin, which continued until recently, and is now in partnership with C. L. Adams. He has been actively engaged in his profession, and, with the exception of minor local offices, has never held office. He married Ettella B. Green, daughter of Monroe and Frances M. Green, of Adams Center, in 1882, and three children were born to them.

Frank H. Peck, son of Abner W. and Laura (Pearsons) Peck, who are natives of Jefferson County, was born in this county in 1856. He was educated in the county schools and the St. Lawrence University, and in 1876 entered the Military Academy at West Point, from which institution he was graduated in 1880. For two years following he was a civil engineer in the Western states and territories, and subsequently was appointed teacher of mathematics in St. Lawrence University. He was a law student in the offices of McCartin & Williams, of Watertown, and Russell & Post, of St. Lawrence County, and was admitted to the bar in 1884, since which time he has been a resident of Watertown and in practice here. He was elected district attorney, assuming his duties in January, 1887, and was reëlected in the fall of 1889, which office he still holds.

Joseph A. McConnell, son of James A. and Jane (Thompson) McConnell, was born in Watertown, January 14, 1856. He was educated in the High School of Watertown and in Hamilton College, graduating from the latter institution with the class of '78. He commenced the study of law with Charles A. Sherman, continued with Sherman & Purcell, and was admitted to practice in 1881. He soon after commenced practice in his native city, and from 1887 till November, 1889, was associated with F. H. Peck in the practice of the law. In 1885 Mr. McConnell was elected city recorder for a term of four years. He is now serving his second term as recorder, having been reëlected to that office in the year 1889.

Charles L. Adams is a native of Wisconsin, where he was born in 1852. He is a graduate of Hamilton College, and for several years was a teacher. He came to Watertown in 1878, and entered the office of John Lansing, under whose tutelage he remained until he was admitted to the bar in 1882, and has since been in active practice. Mr. Adams was appointed city attorney in 1884, and again in 1889.

Edward P. Webb, son of Hiram and Hannah Webb, was born at Brownville in 1834. His paternal grandfather, Deacon Jonathan Webb, a prominent and early settler at Perch River, was a native of the county. His maternal grandfather, John McCombs, a native of Herkimer County, early settled in Pamelia, subsequently removing to the then unbroken wilderness in the town of Lyme, locating at what is still known as McCombs settlement. The subject of this sketch received the advantages of the excellent select and district schools then maintained at Perch River, when, at the age of 15 years, he attended the Ogdensburg Academy two terms. At the age of 16 he commenced teaching at Millen's Bay, teaching there several successive terms. In 1858 he attended the Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary one term, taking the graduating course. In 1859 he commenced the study of law with Thompson & Sternberg, remaining till the breaking out of the war, when, with the late Col. Spratt, he enlisted a company of light artillery, and subsequently organized another company, both of which were in the summer of 1861, attached to the 1st Regt. N.Y.Art. . He soon thereafter was promoted to be lieutenant of artillery, and assigned to Co. C, same regiment, with which he served until July, 1862, when he was again ordered on the recruiting service in connection with what was afterwards known as 10th N. Y. Art., being promoted captain of artillery. He commanded a battalion of this regiment until 1863, when he was ordered on duty at the war department. In 1880 he resumed the law, and has since been a practitioner, and since 1883 has been located at Watertown.

George H. Walker, son of Joseph T. and Dorcas (Bailey) Walker, was born in Brownville in 1859. His parents, who were natives of England, first located in Massachusetts, and subsequently in Jefferson County. George H. was educated in Watertown High School and Wesleyan University of Middletown, Conn., where he graduated in 1881. He studied law with

Mullin & Griffin, was admitted in 1884, and in practice until his appointment as deputy county clerk in November, 1887.

Brayton A. Field, son of Safford E. and Phebe (Allen) Field, was born in 1853 in Hounsfield, his parents' native town. His grandparents were natives of Vermont, and his father's father located at Field's Settlement in 1806. On his mother's side his ancestors were descendants from the old Ethan Allen stock; on his father's they were a branch of that family of which David Dudley and Stephen Field are members. Brayton A. graduated from the Watertown High School in 1873, and from Dartmouth College in 1878. He then became principal of Proctor Academy, Andover, N. H. In 1883 he began the study of law with O'Brien & Emerson; was admitted April 20, 1886, and has since been in practice in this city.

Harvey W. Steele is a native of Jefferson County, and a son of Lafayette and Lois (Nash) Steele, also natives of the county. He was educated in the district school and Hungerford Collegiate Institute, and was a teacher for five years. In the spring of 1883 he entered the office of Judge A. H. Sawyer, and was admitted to practice in 1886.

Edgar C. Emerson was born in Brownville in 1850, and is descended from one of the oldest families in the county. He commenced the study of law in 1870, was admitted in 1871, and since 1874 has been in practice in Watertown. He has served as city attorney, and also two terms as district attorney.

James A. Ward was born in Watertown in 1854. He commenced the study of law in 1876 in the office of Hon. Denis O'Brien, was admitted in 1879, and has since been in practice, for a time a member of the firm of O'Brien, Emerson & Ward.

George S. Hooker, a native of Jefferson County, was born in 1848, and comes from old and influential families. He commenced the study of law with Starbuck & Sawyer, was admitted to practice in 1877, and has since been in practice, serving as city attorney for three terms.

Samuel Child was born in Le Ray in 1857, and is a son of Joseph Child, also a native of the county, and whose ancestors were among the earliest settlers here. Samuel was educated in the schools of Watertown, commenced the study of law in the office of John Lansing, and subsequently continued with Dorwin & Brown. He was admitted to practice in 1883.

BUSINESS SKETCHES.

Streeter, Brimmer & Olean are proprietors of the Grand Central clothing house. In 1823 Nelson W. Streeter, grandfather of the senior member of the above firm, began business in Watertown. He continued until 1866, and had associated with him for many years his son John C., the firm name being N. W. Streeter & Son. D. A. Smith was the next member of this firm, the name changing to Smith & Streeter, which continued for six years. About 1872 Henry A. Hanford purchased the interest of Mr. Smith, the firm becoming, by this change, Streeter & Hanford. Mr. Smith subsequently repurchased an interest, which he soon sold to D. B. Dewey, establishing the firm of J. Streeter & Co., which continued as such for a number of years. Upon the retirement of Mr. Dewey the firm became J. C. Streeter & Son, by the admission of F. W. Streeter, who had been connected with the house for years. Upon the retirement of John C. Streeter his son, F. W. Streeter, organized the present house in 1881. The firm consists of F. W. Streeter, H. J. Brimmer, and F. W. Olean. Mr. Streeter possesses superior business attributes, and is a worthy descendant of a line of honorable business men. Henry J. Brimmer has been a business man of Jefferson County since 1857. He was for several years in business in Adams Center and Adams, and established an excellent reputation. F. W. Olean is a native of Watertown, and since the age of 15 years has been connected with the house of which he is now a partner. It will thus be seen that this firm succeeded to the oldest established clothing house in Jefferson County. Their place of business, No. 16 Public Square, is one of the most spacious and attractive in the city, and their trade extends over Northern New York.

Edmund S. Goodale, now the sole proprietor of the "Great Wardrobe" clothing store, is a native of Jefferson County, and a descendant of distinguished families who were early settlers. His parents were Dr. Charles and Mary (Sewall) Goodale, who were both natives of the county. The paternal grandfather of Edmund S. was Dr. Reuben Goodale, who came from

Oneida County at an early day, and was among the first physicians in the city of Watertown. He practiced until his death, which occurred about 1873.

Dr. Charles Goodale was a medical graduate and a student in the hospitals of Paris. He served as surgeon of the 94th N. Y. Inf., and was a member of the medical profession of Jefferson County until his death in January, 1876. Henry D. Sewall, maternal grandfather of Edmund S. Goodale, was one of the leaders to inaugurate manufacturing in Jefferson County. A sketch descriptive of his life and efforts appears in another portion of this work. Edmund S. Goodale is a young man of rare executive abilities. He was educated in the schools of Watertown, and in 1870 became a clerk in the hardware store of Robert Ten Eyck. In 1873 he entered the employ of George W. Wiggins & Co. The original firm, Wiggins & Johnson, began business in 1857, and this firm name continued until 1870, when the name became G. W. Wiggins & Co. Mr. Goodale became a partner in 1877, the firm changing to Wiggins & Goodale. In 1889 he became sole proprietor. His salesrooms are among the most attractive in the city, and embrace not only a complete stock of custom and ready-made clothing, but all goods necessary for gentlemen's wear.

John C. Sterling is a son of Micah Sterling, who was a native of Connecticut and came to Jefferson County at an early day. He settled in Watertown in 1809, and was a practicing lawyer from that time until his death in 1844. He was a congressman in 1821, and a state senator in 1836. John C. Sterling was born in 1820; was educated at Yale and New York University. In 1848 he engaged in the book trade, and in 1849 began business where the store of Sterling & Mosher is still conducted. H. B. Mosher has been a partner since 1862.

Dwight B. Dewey, the well known merchant tailor and clothier, is a native of Lewis County, where he was born in 1837. His business life began in 1867, and for a number of years he was a partner in the old established house of J. C. Streeter & Co. In 1879 he purchased the interest of Mr. Bristol, of the firm of Bristol & Mantle, the firm changing to Dewey & Mantle. Upon the death of the latter Mr. Dewey admitted C. M. Fairbanks as a partner, which association continued for five years, since which time Mr. Dewey has conducted the business alone. His location is at No. 10 Woodruff House block, where he has established a far reaching trade. Mr. Dewey employs an artistic cutter and carries a full line of cloths in connection with his ready-made and gents' furnishing department.

The Utica clothing house is a new aspirant for public favors from the people of Jefferson County. It is a branch of a Utica manufacturing establishment, and the business was commenced September 10, 1887. Messrs. F. H. Bilyea and W. G. Kingsley are the managers, and are both gentlemen of extended business experiences and familiar with all of the details which enter into a first-class clothing and gents' furnishing house. Their establishment is located at 10 Washington street, where a complete stock of read-made and custom clothing, together with gents' furnishing goods, hats, caps, etc., can be seen displayed. The firm employs a number of well known and competent salesmen, and have already, by this progressive method, secured a wide acquaintance and trade in the county.

Gates & Spratt are plumbers and gas fitters and dealers in house furnishing goods. This well known firm is composed of Edward M. Gates and J. W. Spratt. Edward M. Gates is a native of Lewis County, and is a son of Silas Gates, who entered the hotel building now known as the Harris House and conducted it about 20 years. Edward M. has been prominent in public and business life. He served four years as postmaster, receiving his appointment from President Garfield, and from 1872 to 1881 as collector of internal revenues. He is also manager and part owner of the City Opera House; one of the organizers and a director in the Watertown Spring Wagon Co.; a director in the Carthage, Watertown & Sackets Harbor Railroad Co.; and is interested in the Singer Fire Alarm Co.

Mr. Spratt is a native of Watertown, where he learned his trade. He had been associated in business with several other gentlemen prior to forming the present firm in 1873. He devotes his practical knowledge to the interests of the firm, which is prosperous and does an extensive business. The above firm dissolved partnership February 8, 1890, Mr. Spratt continuing the business at the old stand.

William E. Hart, photograper, is a Canadian by birth, but has been a resident of Watertown since 1862. He learned his business in the studio of his brother, Charles S. Hart, one of the oldest photographers in Jefferson County, and was an assistant to him until 1884, when he engaged in business for himself. Mr. Hart has attractive rooms, in what is known as

the Marble block, over the Agricultural Insurance Co., and has facilities for the execution of all classes of work. He does crayon and India ink portrait work, and has already established an extended reputation. Mr. Hart served the city as alderman from the Third Ward two years, and in 1886 was elected mayor, serving two terms.

Henry Butterworth, manufacturing furrier, and dealer in hats and caps, at No. 3 Arsenal street, is a native of the Empire state, and commenced business in Watertown when 22 years of age. He is a thorough, practical furrier, and an enterprising business man, and has built up an extended trade in his line. His specialty consists in manufacturing fur garments of all descriptions, his establishment being the only one of its kind north of Utica, in the state. Mr. Butterworth is the agent for the justly celebrated brand of hats manufactured by Youmans. He employs about 10 assistants, and is constantly extending his business.

William Howard, of the firm of Howard & Arthur, is one of the oldest business men in his line in Watertown. He was born in Springfield, Mass., and came to Watertown in 1846. He was employed by John G. Harbottle for 14 years, and for over 20 years was the junior member of the firm of Harbottle & Howard. In 1887 he formed the present firm by admitting Hiram A. Arthur. Mr. Arthur is a native of Jefferson County, and an experienced business man. The business of the firm consists of manufacturing galvanized iron cornice work and tinned goods, and dealing in stoves and house-furnishing hardware, etc. Mr. Howard is a stockholder in the Watertown Spring Wagon Co., and also in the Union Carriage and Gear Company.

C. W. Austin was born in Jefferson County in 1836. His father, Libbeus Austin, was a distiller and farmer, and his mother, whose maiden name was Roxanna Palmer, was a descendant of an old family who came to Jefferson County from Vermont. Mr. Austin learned his trade in Watertown, and was employed a number of years for B. F. Hotchkins. He subsequently engaged in business with Hart & Bacon, and finally bought out his partners and conducted the business alone. Mr. Austin devotes his time exclusively to the care and management of his business, and, being a practical workman himself, is a thorough judge of the quality of his goods. He has succeeded in establishing a large trade, and is one of the successful business men of Watertown. Mr. Austin is also intimate in real estate at Point Vivian, on the St. Lawrence, where he has assisted in establishing a summer resort.

Johnson & Budlong's photographic studio is justly recognized as one of the leading establishments in Northern New York. Arthur A. Johnson, the senior partner and manager, is a native of Erie County, Pa., and learned his trade at Girard, in his native county. He commenced business at Cazenovia, N. Y., where he was successfully located for 16 years. In 1883 he removed his business to Watertown, where he has since been located. February 1, 1890, he admitted Gideon M. Budlong into parnership.

C. Klump, dealer in boots and shoes, at 24 Court street, was born in Germany. He is a practical workman, and was engaged at his trade until 1875. He then formed a partnership with Frank Waltz, and later with James E. Reeves. For the past 11 years he conducted his business alone, and has achieved good success.

Cooke, Cadwell & Co. is one of the leading dry goods firms of Jefferson County. The firm was established in 1860, by the late Henry P. Cooke, a native of Oneida County. Mr. Cook was associated at different periods with George B. Phelps, J. C. Lepper, and O. B. Cadwell, and died in 1878. Oliver P. Cadwell, the present head of the firm, is a native of Lewis County. He came to Watertown in 1860, and entered the employ of Mr. Cooke. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A., and served in all of the engagements of his regiment until the close of the war. He entered the service as a private, and subsequently received a commission as second lieutenant, and again as first lieutenant. Upon his return to Watertown Mr. Cadwell resumed his business relations with Mr. Cooke, and in 1874 was admitted as a partner. Since that time he has had charge of the business, and has secured for his house a wide and extended trade. In 1884 Mr. Cadwell was appointed a trustee of the New York State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home. He is a member of the G. A. R. and a director of the National Union Bank.

Sponenberg & Waddingham (H. M. Sponenberg and Fred Waddingham) are hardware dealers at No. 12 Washington street. Mr. Sponenberg came to Watertown in 1872, from Oswego County, where he had been engaged in business. He became associated with R. W. Walker in the hardware trade, and subsequently E. B. Sterling became a partner. Mr. Walker

finally withdrew from the firm and Sponenberg & Sterling continued the business. In January, 1888, the present firm was established. They carry a full line of shelf and heavy hardware, and make a specialty of dairying and factory outfits. Fred Waddingham, the junior partner, became a resident of Jefferson County in 1855. He served as clerk of the town of Le Ray from 1859 until 1867, and as supervisor for nine years. He was elected clerk of the county in 1879, and served two terms.

John Prouty is among the older class of business men, having been engaged in the boot and shoe trade in Watertown for over 35 years. He was born in Spencer, Mass., in 1829, and was engaged in manufacturing in his native state prior to coming to Watertown, in 1855. Mr. Prouty commenced business on the south side of Public Square, and then removed to No. 5 Public Square, where he continued business 30 years. Since leaving there his place of business has been No. 7, where he carries a large stock of goods pertaining to his line. For 12 years Mr. Prouty was associated in partnership with S. E. Marshall. He is a large stockholder in the Watertown Spring Wagon and Thermometer companies, and also in the National Union Bank and City National Bank.

George B. Massey is a descendant of one of the oldest and most respected pioneer families of Jefferson County. His grandfather, Hart Massey, came to Watertown, from Vermont, in 1800, being the third settler at that date. He brought his family to the county the following year (1801), and was a resident of the county until his death. He was a prominent farmer, and at one time was collector of the port at Sackets Harbor. Edward S. Massey, son of Hart, married Esther Bragg. He was a farmer, and the first coal merchant of Watertown. He died in 1876. George B., son of Edward S., entered the employ of T. H. Camp & Co. in 1850, and in 1858 became a partner. This association continued until 1889, when Mr. Massey became the sole owner, but retains the old firm name of Camp & Massey. This firm is one of the oldest drug houses in the city, and so well and favorably known as to need no comment. Mr. Massey has devoted his attention exclusively to his business, and has achieved a high position, both as a moral man and an honorable citizen. He is treasurer of the Eames Vacuum Brake Co.

A. R. Wilson's fine art rooms are located at No. 13 Washington street. This business was purchased by the present proprietor in 1883, from J. H. Treadwell. Mr. Wilson is a native of Scotland, and came with his parents to America, when a youth, locating at Watertown. He early learned the trade of patternmaker, millwright, etc., and the mechanical construction of mills. He subsequently operated a photograph gallery, and then entered the employ of the well-known firm of Sterling & Mosher, where he was employed 13 years and gained large experience in his present line of business. He has enlarged his business greatly and added many new features, a prominent one being the decorating and furnishing of houses. He also manufactures bamboo furniture and new designs in picture frames, etc. His stock includes photographic supplies and all classes of electric goods, while his line of engravings, etchings, photographs, artists' materials, etc., is extensive.

Beffrey & Mowe (A. Beffrey and George H. Mowe), sanitary plumbers, steam and gas fitters, and tin and copper workers, are located at 18 Franklin street, and also have a branch establishment at Thousand Island Park, where they do an extensive business. They are also patentees of the "Regina sanitary fixtures," which are meeting with universal approval where used. Mr. Beffrey came to Watertown about 1880, and has been engaged in business with different persons. He is an experienced plumber, and in 1884 assisted in forming the present partneship. Mr. Mowe has fine business abilities, and since its organization the firm has been prosperous.

George R. Bean & Co. is composed of George R. Bean and Charles D. Robbins, who are both natives of Jefferson County and young men of push and promise. They commenced business April 1, 1887, and have established a fine trade in flour, feed, baled hay, and straw, at No. 8 Arsenal street. Their trade is growing rapidly and extends to a large country area.

Adams & Ehrlicher are druggists at No. 13 Public Square. This firm is composed of Jesse M. Adams and Charles Ehrlicher, and was established in November, 1886, succeeding to the business at the old Kelley & Conger stand. This place has been devoted to the drug trade since the Woodruff House was built, over 40 years ago. Messrs. Adams & Ehrlicher have a full stock of drugs, medicines, paints, oils, etc., the prescription department being under the supervision of Mr. Ehrlicher, a skilled pharmacist.

Jesse M. Adams, the senior partner, is a native of Watertown, and son to John and Electa (Fox) Adams, both being natives of this county. His grandfather, Charles Ehrlicher, is also a native of Watertown and son to David Ehrlicher. He achieved a thorough knowledge of the drug business in the store of Camp & Massey, serving them five years, and is a graduate of pharmacy. He received additional experience by having charge of the laboratory for Dr. Spencer for two years. Mr. Adams is competent to execute all kinds of chemical, microscopical, and analytical work, and brings to the new firm the practical knowledge necessary for this important branch of trade. John Adams came from New England to Jefferson County. He served in the War of 1812, and was a farmer and miller, residing in the county until his death. His mother's father, Daniel Fox, also came from New England, and died in Adams, aged 102 years. Jesse M. Adams was a teacher early in life, and was fitted for college when the war broke out. He enlisted, in 1862, in the 2d Veteran Cavalry, and served until the close of the war. He then engaged in the insurance business, in which he was employed for 20 years. He served for a time as secretary of the Watertown Fire Insurance Co. He brings to the firm financial abilities of a high order.

Delevan S. Miller, of D. S. Miller & Co., is a native of Champion, where he was born in 1849. His grandfather, Samuel Miller, came from New England at an early day and located in the town of Champion. The parents of Delevan S., L. and Cornelia (Lewis) Miller, were farmers and residents of Champion until their deaths, which occurred in 1884 and 1860, respectively. His father served four years in Co. H, 2d N. Y. H. A. Delevan S. commenced business as a clerk in Carthage. He was a private in the same company and regiment as his father, having enlisted in March, 1862, and serving until the close of the war. He became a resident of Watertown in 1880, and was book-keeper and clerk in the stores of Hanford & Co. and Sterling & Mosher. In August, 1887, he established his present business, at No. 9 Woodruff House block. Their stock comprises a full line of books, stationery, wall paper, window shades, etc. I. P. Powers is associated with him, but the management devolves upon Mr. Miller.

Isaac P. Powers, son of Lorenzo and Diadema (Caldwell) Powers, was born in Fowler, St. Lawrence County, in 1826. His father died in Gouverneur, in June, 1886, his mother having died in 1844. Isaac P. was reared upon a farm, and after attaining his majority engaged in mercantile pursuits in Denmark, Lewis County. In 1852 he came to Watertown, where he has since resided. For 10 years he was clerk in a dry goods store. In 1868 he became secretary and treasurer of the Watertown Steam Engine Co., serving about six years, since which time he has not been in actice business. He is a director in the Watertown Steam Engine Co., Watertown Spring Wagon Co., and Watertown Thermometer Co., of which he is also president; has been a director of the National Union Bank for many years, and is a member of the firm of D. S. Miller & Co. Mr. Powers owns a farm of more than 200 acres in Pamelia and 300 in Alexandria.

David Ehrlicher, born in Germany in 1831, came to America in 1850. In 1856 he became a resident of Watertown, where he has since resided. In 1873 he embarked in the restaurant business, at No. 8 Arcade street, and has established a large and flourishing trade. He is agent for the celebrated Joseph Schlitz Milwaukee lager beer. Mr. Ehrlicher is prominent in political circles and popular as a business man. Frederick Ehrlicher, son of David, was a graduate of Watertown High School and Cornell University. He was a law student with Porter & Walts and E. B. Wynn, and had been admitted to practice. He was drowned while bathing, thus prematurely closing what promised to be a brilliant life.

W. W. Conde commenced the hardware business in Watertown in 1878, and for five and a half years was located at No. 80 Washington street. In 1883 he bought the Belknap & Lewis store, 26 by 90 feet, at No. 3 Public Square, where he has since been located. He has two warerooms and employs nine men.

John M. Tilden was born in Randolph, Vt., August 8, 1837. In 1857 he came to Watertown, and was employed by Goodnow, Holden & Co., in peddling tinware, on the meager salary of $14 a month. He continued in this capacity 12½ years, at the end of which time, in recognition of his faithful service and business ability, he was admitted as a partner, his salary then being $100 per month. After the death of Mr. Goodnow, which occurred in April, 1872, Mr. Tilden purchased a half interest in the business, and the firm was known as Holden & Tilden until the withdrawal of Mr. Holden a few years since, when Mr. Tilden became sole

proprietor. In 1884 Mr. Tilden formed a partnership with David M. Anderson, which continued until July 1, 1888, when he again became sole owner of the establishment. Mr. Tilden's eminent success is due to exemplary habits and strictly business principles, which are worthy of emulation. He married Harriet A. Kelsey, and they have three daughters.

Mortimer N. Van Epps was born in Lyme, December 1, 1856. In 1874 he located in Watertown, and was employed in Graves & Van Doren's sash and blind factory for one year. He then was employed for 12 years in John Prouty's boot and shoe store, and September 1, 1887, he opened the shoe store at No. 2 Public Square, where he is now doing business. He married Alice E. Victory, and they have one son, Le Roy E.

Thomas C. Chittenden, general railroad and steamboat ticket agent, is a native of the town of Adams and is a son of Hon. Thomas C. and Nancy (Benton) Chittenden, who were natives of Connecticut. Hon. Thomas C. Chittenden came to Watertown in 1844, and was a resident from that period until his death in 1866. He was a lawyer by profession, and was elevated to the county judgeship. He also served his district in Congress two terms. Thomas C., Jr., was a student of law in his father's office, and was admitted to the bar in 1847, but was compelled to give up practice on account of poor health. In 1855 he returned to Watertown and established his present business at No. 5 Paddock arcade, where he has since remained. Mr. Chittenden, besides his ticket agency, issues exchange on all foreign countries, and conducts a general insurance business. He has also in connection a depot for tobacco, cigars, and sporting goods generally.

Frank A. Hinds, civil engineer, is a native of Watertown, where he was born and reared. His parents, Earl B. and Almira (Allen) Hinds, were natives of Northern New York. His father is a farmer of Pamelia, and has been a resident of the county since a youth. He was a nephew of Corlis Hinds, the first supervisor of the town of Watertown. Frank A. is the oldest of two sons, the only children. Oscar E., the younger brother, lives in Pamelia with his father. Frank A. began the study of engineering in Jefferson County, and at the age of 21 went to Portland, Oregon, where he continued his studies under the county and city surveyor of that place for two years. He then passed a year in the engineering department of Yale College. He next spent a year with an engineer of New York city, whose specialty was landscape work and drainage. Returning to Jefferson County he was married, on Christmas, 1867, to Miss Mary R. Thomson, of Watertown, who with her father's family (William Thomson) moved to Watertown from Houseville, Lewis County, about 10 years before. During the season of 1868 he was engaged in the early surveys of the Black River & St. Lawrence Railroad, under the direction of Octave Blanc. After completing the preliminary surveys of this road Frank A. was made chief engineer of the Carthage, Watertown & Sackets Harbor Railroad, which position he held to the completion of the road. Later he laid out and mapped the Thousand Island Park, of the St. Lawrence River, and the numerous other great summer resorts of that locality, and also for a time had charge, as engineer, of the construction of the Kingston & Pembroke Railway of Canada. After this he was placed in charge of the surveys of the New York & Boston Inland Railway, and served this corporation for two years. He has served as city engineer of Watertown for a number of terms, and made the survey for the city boundary when it was first incorporated. His next operations were in the line of building, operating, and controlling water works for supplying cities and towns. He formed an association with J. F. Moffett, H. C. Hodgkins, and J. V. Clarke, and under the firm name of Hinds, Moffett & Co. established water works in a number of cities and villages in the United States. In 1886 he sold out his interests to his partners, and the firm then became Moffett, Hodgkins & Clarke. In 1887 and '88 the organization and erection of the Ontario paper-mills, near Brownville in this county, occupied his time and energies, and he is at present a director in that company. He is also vice-president of the board of water commissioners of the city of Watertown, in which position he has served for a number of years. In 1889 he formed a copartnership with E. A. Bond, formerly superintendent of the Carthage & Adirondack Railroad, and the firm of Hinds & Bond is now engaged in constructing water works and general engineering. Mr. Hinds has resided for some time on a suburban farm, located on State street in Watertown, about one and a half miles from the center of the city, where he enjoys the quiet of country life.

De Witt C. Middleton, son of Andrew C., was born in the town of Rutland, April 11, 1850, and was educated in the High School in Watertown. For four years he was a clerk in the

store of J. & A. Bushnell, and has since been engaged in the shoe business in this city. He was mayor of Watertown in 1884-85, and was a member of the board of education two years. In 1885 he organized the Watertown Electric Light Co., of which he is now the president.

Elisha Andrus came from Kinderhook, N. Y., to Rutland, about 1803. He married Mary Fish, and they had three children, only one of whom, Merrit, is living. Mr. Andrus was born in Rutland, December 9, 1823. In 1842 he came to Watertown and studied law with Joseph Mullin, and in 1846 was admitted to the bar, although he never engaged in the practice of his profession. In 1848 he opened a grocery, with W. N. Woodruff as partner, under the firm name of Woodruff & Andrus, which continued until 1851, when the firm was dissolved. Mr. Andrus then took as partner Francis R. Lammon, and for three years continued the business at No. 8 Woodruff House block, under the firm name of Lammon & Andrus. Since 1854 Mr. Andrus has carried on the business alone. He married Ella F. Dickinson, and their children are Ella, Grace, Sherwood, Seward, and Maud.

C. L. Schuyler was born in Canton, St. Lawrence County, in 1849. In 1866 he entered the employ of R. S. Rhodes, photographer, in Gouverneur, and in 1868 engaged in that business in Parish, Oswego County, where he remained until 1879, when he entered the employ of the Davis Sewing Machine Co., in this city. In 1889, with his brother, G. D., under the firm name of Schuyler Brothers, he engaged in the sale of musical instruments and as agent for Davis Sewing Machine Co. In January, 1890, his brother withdrew, and he has since continued the business alone. His store is at No. 1 Paddock arcade.

Joseph A. Hinds came to Watertown in 1880, and since that time has been engaged in the upholstering business. In February, 1889, he opened a shop at No. 3 Cooper block, where he is now located.

Simeon P. Huffstater came to Jefferson County, from Oswego, in 1839. He taught school eight years, and was proprietor of the Jefferson House 25 years. He is now engaged in the wholesale and retail liquor trade. He married Mary A. Moulton, of Sackets Harbor, and they have five children.

Andrew P. Baltz (son of Philip, who emigrated from Germany about 1829, and located in Orleans) was born in the town of Orleans, December 7, 1837. In 1858 he commenced, in a small way, the manufacture of Limburger cheese, and was one of the first in this part of the state to engage in that business. He has since, in one year, sold $130,000 worth of cheese, the most of which was of his own manufacture. In 1869 he located in Watertown, where he now has a grocery store at No. 70 Court street. He married, first, Elizabeth Haas, of Orleans, by whom he had six children, and second, Mary Collis, by whom he has one child.

Tomlinson & Allen started a lumber yard at 54 Court street, and continued it one year, when it was purchased by Starbuck & McCarty, Henry M. Allen acting as agent for one year. March 1, 1876, the present company of Starbuck & Allen was formed, and has since continued. Mr. Starbuck resides in Gouverneur, and Mr. Allen is a resident of this city. They handle about 2,000,000 feet of lumber, 1,500,000 shingles, and 1,500,000 lath annually.

A. H. Horton, agent of the American Express Company, was appointed February 18, 1889. He was clerk in the office for nearly five years previous to that time.

S. W. Reynolds came to Watertown in 1869, and for several years thereafter was a clerk. For about 12 years he was in business in company with others, and in 1885 started his present business at 32 Public Square, where he carries on an extensive wholesale and retail trade in groceries and provisions, giving employment to four clerks.

P. K. Farr started the grocery business at 15 Coffeen street in March, 1889, and he has since been carrying a full line of groceries and provisions, fruits, etc.

Northam & Empey, undertakers, are located at 25 Court street. The business was established in 1840 by S. W. Ballard, and was carried on by him until 1877. He then formed a partnership with Thomas R. Rollinson, under the firm name of Ballard & Rollinson. In 1883 W. G. Northam bought Rollinson's interest, and the firm was Ballard & Northam until 1885, when Mr. Ballard sold his interest to Mr. Northam, the firm name remaining the same until July, 1888, when Mr. Ballard's name was dropped. March 1, 1889, J. W. Empey bought a one-half interest, and the firm was changed to Northam & Empey.

Charles Chase, of Chase & Co., funeral director and undertaker, is located at 38 Arsenal street. This business was started in April, 1888. Mr. Chase was with Ballard & Northam

three and a half years previous to opening his present place of business. He was also mail agent one and a half years, and mailing clerk in the Watertown postoffice six years.

Selah S. Bradway's grocery and provision store is located at 42½ State street. January 7, 1889, he formed a partnership with William Stoneburner, under the firm name of Stoneburner & Bradway. April 10, 1889, Stoneburner retired, and Mr. Bradway continues the business alone.

Hattie A. Pluche & Co., manufacturers and dealers in human hair goods, are located at No. 16 Commercial block. The firm was established in 1872.

Baker & Henderson's livery stable is located in the rear of the Kirby House. The business was established in December, 1888. They have from six to 10 horses.

Alexander Montgomery, merchant tailor, is located at 8½ Court street. He was a cutter at the "Great Wardrobe" for 12 years, and in 1886 began business for himself.

Ernest H. Adams, son of George, established his merchant tailoring business, at 25½ Court street, in September, 1888. Mr. Adams is the youngest man in the business in this city. He does good work and employs five or six hands.

John Hose, of Hose & Kieff, architects, is a native of Herkimer County, where he was born in 1821. His parents, Jacob and Leah (Schall) Hose, came to Jefferson County in 1840, and settled upon a farm in Lyme, where his father resided until his death, in 1860. His mother removed to Watertown in 1860, and remained a resident of this city until her death, in 1875. Mr. Hose early in life learned the carpenters' trade, and subsequently began the study of architecture, for which art he has natural abilities of high order. For many years he was also a contractor, during which time he built the court-house, the Stone Street Presbyterian Church, the Agricultural Insurance Company's building, and other public structures in Jefferson County, besides many of the best private residences. During the years 1867, '68, and '69 he was superintendent of construction of the Hospital for the Insane at Middletown, Conn., and previously, in 1865, had served as prison architect for Auburn State Prison. He has also been superintendent of various other public enterprises outside of Jefferson County. Mr. Hose has been a resident of Watertown since 1841. In May, 1887, he admitted as a partner David D. Kieff. Mr. Kieff is a native of Franklin County, and since 1881 has been a resident of Watertown.

Patrick Phillips was born in Ireland in 1837, and in 1849 he located in Watertown. He is a contractor and builder, and previous to the death of George Flower was his partner in business from 1875 to 1881. Mr. Phillips built the armory in this city, the barracks in Sackets Harbor, and also the Church and School of the Sacred Heart, and other buildings. He also built the Danbury & Norwalk Railroad extension from South Norwalk to Wilson's Point, in Connecticut. Mr. Phillips married Julia Casey, and they have five children.

John Hardiman was born in Ireland in 1843, and in 1866 he located in Watertown. In 1881 he engaged in the business of contracting and building. He built the county clerk's office, the Cooper street and the Academy street school-houses, and several other prominent buildings. He is this year (1889) engaged in erecting, for the Watertown Steam Engine Company, a building in which he will use 4,000 perches of stone and 1,500,000 brick, furnishing employmen to from 20 to 30 men.

Almon Parker, son of John, was born in the town of Lyme, N. H. April 22, 1832, and when two years of age removed with his parents to Lewis County, N. Y. At the age of 10 years he came to Watertown, and his father died here in 1844. Almon learned the carpenters' trade in Beloit, Wis.; in 1861 returned to Watertown; and in 1864 enlisted in Co. E, 10th N. Y. H. A. After the close of the war he engaged in contracting and building, and has since erected the Utica & Black River depot, the county house, Union Carriage and Gear Co's shops, and it is said a larger number of dwelling houses than any other contractor in the city. In 1889 he built a large paper-mill for A D. Remington, furnishing employment for 50 men. He married Margaret Johnson, of this city.

Daniel Kieff was born in Franklin County, N. Y., in 1847, and in 1859 came to Watertown, and here learned the carpenters' trade. He has been a contractor and builder for several years, and employs about 100 men. He built the *Times* building, Smith block, Dillon block, Tubbs block, Opera House block, thermometer works, Nill & Jess's bakery, Babcock buggy works, Watertown spring wagon works, Remington Paper Co's mill, and is now (1889) engaged in erecting the extensive buildings of the Watertown Steam Engine Co. He was, for three years, engaged in the manufacture of sash and blinds.

A. N. Wilson was born in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1813, and in 1851 located in Watertown. He was a mason and laid the first brick in the Woodruff House. About 1861 he engaged in the ice business, buying out John Champlain, who was one of the first to engage in that business in this city. Mr. Wilson married, first, Maria Prichard, who bore him seven children. She died September 13, 1865. Only two of their children are living. He married, second, Lucy Bell, by whom he had six children, three of whom survive. Mr. Wilson built the first large chimney for the Remington paper-mill, and also for Knowlton Bros. and A. B. Taggart & Co., the largest of which was more than 113 feet high. He also set up the first monument in Brookside Cemetery.

David Witherby came to Watertown from Vermont about 1825. He was a carpenter and joiner. He married Eliza Sinclare, and they had four sons and three daughters, of whom two sons reside in Watertown, Clark and James L. James L , the youngest of the family, was born September 15, 1839. He enlisted in Co. E, 10th N. Y. H. A., and was mustered out in 1865. He married Mary C. Van Schaick. He is a contractor and builder.

James Putnam, son of John, was born in Adams, October 27, 1844. He married Rosa Sharlow, of this city, and they have five children. Mr. Putnam has been a mason and contractor and builder for 21 years, and has been employed upon most of the public buildings in Watertown. His son Frank, who is a first-class brick and plaster mason, works with his father.

William Clarke came from England to America in 1852. He married, first, Nellie Bionette, and second, Jennie Whitcomb. He was elected chief engineer of the Watertown fire department and assumed the duties of that office January 1, 1889. He is a contractor and builder, and has erected some of the finest residences in this city, furnishing employment for a large force of workmen.

Patrick Plunkett was born December 2, 1855. He married Mary Lyman and they have three children. In 1884 he engaged in the business of contracting and building, and since that time has erected the City Opera House, barometer factory, Pearl street school-house, *Watertown Re-Union* block, Fairbanks block, and other buildings. He employs about 80 men and is located at No. 18 arcade. He is also an extensive dealer in lime and cement.

John Lorraine came to Watertown about 1859, and has since resided here. He is a carpenter and cooper, and in 1881 he built the shop on Gill street which he now occupies. He manufactures about 3,000 barrels per year. He married Barbara Detemble and they have six children.

Walter Ward was born in London, Eng., in November, 1852. In 1873 he emigrated to America and located in Richmond, Va., whence he removed to Watertown in 1882. Mr. Ward is an architect and surveyor, and makes a specialty of patent office drawings and mechanical draughting. His office is No. 8 Arcade street.

Myron D. Austin was born in Harrisburg, N. Y., December 26, 1852. He married Sarah Hubbard, of Wilna, and in 1882 located in this city. He is a contractor and builder.

E. H. Greene was born in Cleveland, Ohio, March 25, 1848, and in 1850 removed with his father, Harry, to Copenhagen, N. Y. In 1883 he settled in Watertown, where he is a contractor and builder. He married Anna Babcock, of Watertown, and they have two children, Mabel and Harry.

John W. Jones, contractor and builder, was born in Wales in 1847. His parents were both natives of that country; his father is still living there; his mother died there in 1852. John W. obtained his early education in his native country. He emigrated to the United States in 1869 and located at Ilion, Herkimer County. He married Miss Alice Robinson, of that place, at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1872, where he was at that time engaged in a lucrative business. He removed to Watertown in 1876, and at once began contracting and building and has gained a very enviable reputation in that line. He is an active member of the Knights of Pythias, Knights of Labor, and Good Templars, holding high and important offices in each.

In 1852 W. W. Greene engaged in the nursery and gardening business with Hiram H. Becker. He remained with Mr. Becker two years, when he withdrew from the firm and started a nursery and garden on Elm street. In 1860 he was burned out, and rebuilt the same year, and was again burned out in 1868. He then located at 81 Washington street, and in 1875 his son J. F. and Gustavus Schoenfildt joined him, forming the firm of Greene & Schoenfildt. In 1877 Mr. Schoenfildt withdrew, and the firm became Greene & Son. In 1879 G. N. Sayles joined the firm, and the name was changed to its present title of W. W. Greene, Son & Sayles.

They utilize five acres for nursery and gardening, have 15 greenhouses, and employ seven workmen during the summer season.

F. A. Bennett's greenhouses, at 83 Massey street, were established in 1879 by the present proprietor. In 1882 his brother Thomas E. became associated with him, the firm title being Bennett Brothers, which continued five years, when Thomas E. withdrew. Since 1887 F. A. has conducted the business alone. He makes a specialty of cut flowers and floral designs and decorations. His greenhouses cover more than 3,000 square feet of land.

City Steam Laundry, corner of Mill and Factory streets, was the first of its kind established in Watertown. It was started by Mrs. R. Haley, the present proprietress, in January, 1887, and occupies the old Utica & Black River Railroad depot. From eight to 10 hands are employed.

Star Laundry, at 49 Court street, was started by the present proprietor, A. D. Demarse, in October, 1886. It furnishes employment to five or six hands.

Kline's Steam Dye Works, at 35 Factory street, were started in 1864 by Fred Kline, the present proprietor, who has honestly earned the good reputation for work he enjoys.

Jefferson County Milk Association was organized in 1888, by A. P. Baltz, president. The milk is bottled before delivering, and about 800 quarts are sold daily.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

Stillman Massey was born in Vermont, April 10, 1800, and came to Watertown with his father, Hart Massey, in 1801. He was a farmer. He married Almira Ingalls and they had two children, one of whom, Sarah A. (Mrs. Timothy Smith), survives, and resides in this city at 221 Arsenal street. Mr. Massey died June 10, 1882. His widow, who was born February 19, 1806, is still living, and resides at the old home, No. 6 Massey avenue.

Joseph Kimball came to Watertown from Massachusetts about 1806. After a few years' residence here he removed to Sackets Harbor and served as an officer in the War of 1812. He was a contractor and builder, had a distillery, and kept a store, and after the close of the war received the contract for building the barracks at Sackets Harbor, where he remained a few years, finally returning to Watertown. He married Prusenda Huntington, of this city. Their son Joseph C. resides here, and has been a directory publisher since 1864.

Samuel Winslow came to Watertown about 1807 and settled in the south part of the town, on the farm now owned by Mrs. John Winslow. John Winslow, son of Samuel, was born in Woodstock, Vt., December 19, 1802, and came to Watertown with his parents. He was assessor several years, was supervisor of the town three years, a member of the state legislature in 1849, was excise commissioner 10 years, and in 1853 was president of the Watertown Agricultural Society. At the time of his death, which occurred July 7, 1874, he was president of the Agricultural Insurance Company and a member of its executive committee. By his first wife, Betsey Collins, he had five children, namely: Lucy, Bradley, Norris, Janette C., and Betsey. His second wife, Sarah Bates, of Hounsfield, who survives him, bore him one son, John, who resides with his mother in this city. The Winslow farm of 194 acres has been owned by the family since 1807, and is now the property of Mrs. Winslow.

Horace S. Hunt was born in Coventry, Conn., March 13, 1807, and when a boy he located in Watertown, his parents having died when he was quite young. In 1832 he married Harriet Bailey, of Sangerfield, Oneida County, and second, Esther Van Hooser. He had 10 children by his first wife and three by his second. He was a merchant tailor in this city several years, and for a time was engaged in the same business in Rodman. In 1862 he went West and now resides in St. Paul. Two of his sons, Horace S. and Theodore L., reside in this city, and one, Sanford D., in Alexandria Bay.

Luther Graves Hoyt was born in New Hampshire in 1798, and in 1816 settled in Watertown. He married, first, Susan Mather, by whom he had two children, and second, Alice Wilson. He was a merchant here for many years, and a justice of the peace 24 years. He died February 9, 1879. His widow and one daughter, Lucina (Mrs. Gilderoy Lord), reside in Watertown.

Stephen Boon was born in Manchester, Vt., in 1804, and in 1819 he settled in Watertown He married Mary A. Wilcox and they had three sons and one daughter. Mr. Boon is largely interested in real estate and owns about 40 houses in this city. In 1836 he leased the Newell

brewery, and for four years was engaged in the manufacture of beer. He built the City Hotel and for 10 years was a director of the old Union Bank. In 1856, in company with other persons, he organized the Quincy Bank, of Quincy, Ill., and was president of that institution in 1860 and 1861, since which time he has been engaged in building houses and looking after his real estate interests. He owns more houses in this city than any other one person.

Samuel Adams was born in Jaffrey, N. H. After the close of the War of 1812, in which he did faithful service for his country, he bought a farm in Watertown, and here resided several years, dying December 18, 1854. He married, first, Sallie Wright, and second, Eliza Larned. By his first wife he had five children, two of whom survive, Artemas, who occupies the homestead farm, and Israel. Israel Adams was born upon the old farm, November 12, 1818. He married Harriet Boynton and they have a daughter, Hattie M. (Mrs. Warren B. Wheeler). A son, George S., was born to them, and died at the age of two years and five months.

Eli Farwell was one of the early settlers of Watertown, coming here from Oneida County about 1820. The house now owned and occupied by his son F. R., at No. 3 Clinton street, was built by Mr. Farwell about 1830. He was a prosperous merchant for many years. He married Margaret Broughton and they had six children, four of whom died in infancy. He died May 27, 1866, and his wife May 19, 1871. Their son William B. died in 1860. Frederick R. Farwell is their only surviving child. He is a member of the firm of Farwell & Rhines, millers, and has been a member of the board of education several years.

Elisha Harvey came to Watertown from Connecticut about 1826, and here followed the occupation of carpenter and joiner. He married Esther Rogers, of this city, and they had two sons and two daughters. In 1832 he located at No. 8 Mechanic street, in the house now owned by his son Valmer R. He died March 12, 1874, and his wife March 22, 1880. Valmer R. Harvey, the only surviving son of Elisha, was born March 18, 1834, in the house where he now lives. He married Amarella Harvey, widow of his brother Ervin P. They have no children. Mr. Harvey is a sash and blind manufacturer.

Benjamin Jackman, a native of New Hampshire, located in the town of Philadelphia in 1818, and was a hotel-keeper there and elsewhere in Jefferson County 55 years. He had four sons and two daughters, two of whom are living, namely: Abi S. (Mrs. Seth Strickland), in Mendon, Mich., and Daniel in Watertown. Abi S. Jackman, daughter of Daniel, was born in Champion, May 29, 1868, and when 16 years of age showed a decided talent for literature, and wrote her first book, *A Silver Ray*. She has since written *Evening Star*, *A Golden Sunset*, *Fatima*, a book of essays, and *Dreams and Fancies of a Twilight Hour*. Benjamin Jackman died in Watertown, September 4, 1889, aged 87 years.

Chauncey D. Morgan came to Watertown about 1825, and settled upon a large farm in the southern part of the town. He was subsequently employed by the R., W. & O. Railroad several years. He was a faithful member of the Presbyterian Church, of which he was deacon a number of years. He had two sons, Homer Bartlett and Lothario Donaldson. He died April 24, 1872, and his wife, Almena Bartlett, August 10, 1877. Homer B. was born May 31, 1827, was a missionary to Turkey, and died at Smyrna, August 25, 1865. His only son, H. H., resides in Chicago. Lothario D. Morgan was born October 15, 1829. He married Evaline M. Manning, and they had two children, only one of whom, Harriet Denora, is living. In 1861 Mr. Morgan enlisted as second lieutenant in the 35th N. Y. Vols. After the war he engaged in the insurance business with Frederick Emerson. He died February 13, 1884. His widow and daughter, Harriet D., reside in this city, at 27 Ten Eyck street.

John Dean, a native of Saratoga County, came to Watertown about 1824. He married Polly Wood, of Vermont, and they had six children, only one of whom, Mrs. Clarissa H. Ryther, is now living. Mr. Dean died December 24, 1853, and his wife about 1822.

Harry Mann, son of Curtiss, was born in Saratoga, N. Y., in 1798. In 1802 he removed with his parents to Rutland, and in 1827 located in Watertown, where he built the first house on the north side of the river that is still standing. He was quite extensively engaged in the manufacture of lumber, and owned a saw-mill. April 21, 1831, he married Mary S., daughter of John Stores, who was born June 25, 1810, and now resides in this city. Mr. Mann died October 18, 1882. They had six children, namely: Sarah A., William H., John C., and Mary A., of Nebraska; Charles S., of Milwaukee, Wis.; and Addie M., of Watertown.

James Cavanaugh, a native of Ireland, came to America when about 25 years of age, and first located in Montreal, where he worked at his trade of hatter. In 1828 or '29 he located in Watertown. He married Mary Rhukins and they had six children, three of whom survive, namely: Olymphia, of this city; Eliza (Mrs. James Short), of Sterlingville; and Mary Ann, of New York city. Miss Olymphia Cavanaugh claims to have the finest collection of fossils in Jefferson County.

James H. Ryther was born in Whitestown, N. Y., December 8, 1803. He learned the blacksmith and machinist trades and in 1830 settled in Watertown, where he married Clarissa H. Dean, who survives him and occupies the house at 77 Factory street, which her husband erected in 1839. Mrs. Ryther has occupied this house for 50 years. Mr. Ryther died October 30, 1870.

Eli Hamlin was born in New Castle, Canada, in 1809, and when 18 years of age removed to Rochester, N. Y., subsequently locating in Skaneateles. In 1830 he came to this city, and since 1865 or '66 has been engaged in carriage manufacturing at 53 Factory street, where he gives employment to from five to seven men. He married Minerva Putnam, of Ellisburgh, and they have had three children, Mary A., James Monroe, and De Witt C. The latter was killed at the battle of Gettysburg. Mary A. and James M. reside with their parents in this city.

Peter Haas was born in the city of Hobilgheim, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, whence he emigrated to this country, and in 1830 settled in Watertown. He was a brewer and carried on that business here for 38 years. He married Nancy Failing and they had six sons and six daughters. He died in 1868. His widow and four children are now residents of this city.

Augustus J. Peck, son of Rev. Phineas, was born in Lyndon, Vt., September 29, 1805. He came to Watertown in 1831 and opened a store on Public Square. In 1839 he built two stores, which were burned in 1849. After the fire he built three stores on Court street and there carried on business about four years. He married Mary Eliza Utley, of Wilbraham, Mass., and they have had four children, three of whom are living and reside in this city, namely: Phineas, Augustus C., and Sarah N., the latter the widow of Edwin Brown.

William Richey came to Watertown from Franklin County, about 1832. He was a wagon-maker and for two years worked for Roswell Bingham, at Watertown Center. He then bought out Mr. Bingham and engaged in business for himself. He married Eunice, daughter of Abraham Graves, and they had one daughter, Jane E., now the wife of J. G. McClenathan, of Ogden, Mich. Mr. Richey died January 29, 1888. His widow survives and resides at 22 Ives street. She was born on the old Graves farm July 20, 1813.

Warner Failing came to Watertown from Canajoharie in 1832. He kept an hotel (the Failing House) on the north side of the river until 1861. By his first wife, Elizabeth Dunkle, he had six children, and by his second wife, Elizabeth Stansel, nine children. He died October 6, 1864, and his wife May 17, 1863.

George J. Grennell, son of Heman, was born in Adams, June 12, 1828. He married Flavilla Phillips, by whom he had two children, William R. and Charlotte A. He was a bookkeeper, and died Feburary 6, 1884. His widow and children reside in Watertown.

Frank Denno, a native of France, emigrated to Canada when a young man, and about 1820 married Susan Gessmis. About 1835 he located in Watertown, where he died in 1862. His wife died in 1889. They had 14 children, 10 of whom are living. Frank Denno, Jr., was born in this city June 4, 1837. In 1858 he enlisted in the U. S. navy, under Commodore Holland, and was discharged in 1861. He enlisted in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A., served one year, and was discharged from the hospital at Arlington Heights. He was a clerk in the Woodruff House for 23 years. July 13, 1863, he married Louisa King, by whom he has four children, viz.: William, a clerk in the dry goods store of Bush, Bull & Roth, Emma, Fred, and Grace.

Charles Webber was born in Springfield, Mass., in 1799. His parents died before he was six years old, at which age he removed with his grandmother to Clinton, Oneida County, where he made his home with Judge McNeal. When 12 years of age he was apprenticed to a woolen manufacturer for seven years. He married Polly Holcomb, of Litchfield, Herkimer County, who was born in 1799, and they had one daughter, Anna M., who resides in the city of Watertown, and is the widow of Dr. E. G. Howland. Charles Webber located in Watertown about 1835, and commenced work in a woolen-mill. About 1840 he engaged in business for himself, and was one of the Williams Company. He owned several farms and also a saw-mill. He died in 1871, and his wife in 1878.

Simeon Gale was one of the pioneer settlers of Brownville, to which town he removed from Vermont. He followed the honorable occupation of farming. He had six children,—two sons and four daughters,—three of whom are living. His daughter, Lydia J., is the widow of W. H. Fowler, and resides in Watertown. W. H. Fowler was born in Brownville, December 1, 1819, and was a farmer. He enlisted in Co. H, 10th N. Y. H. A., served one and one-half years, and was honorably discharged. He died October 10, 1886. Of his four children, Edward W. and Ada M. are living.

Timothy Hungerford settled at Burrville, in the town of Watertown. Orville, son of Timothy, was born in Farmington, Conn. He married Betsey P. Stanley, and they had three sons and three daughters. He died April 6, 1851, and his wife September 17, 1861. He was a member of Congress two terms, president and cashier of the Jefferson County Bank, president of the R., W. & O. Railroad, and was a prosperous merchant here many years. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and prominently identified with the business interests of the city.

Dr. John Binsse, of French parentage, was born in New York city, November 14, 1808. He was educated at the Bancel Lyceum, in New York, and graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in that city, with high honors. He practiced his profession in his native city until 1837, and in 1838 located in Watertown, where he had charge of the Laforge estate. He died January 7, 1879. In 1844 he married Anna M. Balligere, and they had four sons and two daughters. Dr. Binsse was a very highly educated man. His widow survives, and resides in this city.

Lewis B. Sterling, son of Micah, was born in Watertown, August 18, 1836. He enlisted in Co. A, 94th Regt. U. S. Vols., served two years, and was promoted to color sergeant. He married Isabella Lane, of this city, and they have a daughter, Mary B.

Solomon Knapp came to Watertown from Mohawk, about 1842, and died here in 1887. He followed the dual occupation of farmer and blacksmith. E. W. Knapp, son of Solomon, was born in this city in 1847. He married Lois Almy and they have four children, Roy, Henry, Pitt, and Alice. Mr. Knapp is extensively engaged in the manufacture of sash and blinds, in company with Norris Winslow.

Stephen A. Tyler came to Watertown at an early day, and located on the corner of Factory and Mill streets. He was a contractor and builder, and died March 4, 1878. He marred Anna Hosmer, who survives him, and they had three sons, Horace E. and Walter D., of this city, and Wallace, of Huron, Dakota.

William Hannahs was born in Ireland in 1819. His parents were Protestants and they came to America when William was a child. He settled in Watertown about 1842. He married Elizabeth Avery and they had eight children, four of whom are now living. Mr. Hannahs was a farmer, and died December 9, 1871. His widow and three daughters, Sarah, Anna M., and Susie S., reside in Watertown, and a son, George, resides in Adams and is cashier of of the Adams National Bank.

Rev. Luther Rice was born in Weathersfield, Vt., November 2, 1820. In 1844 he graduated from Lebanon (N. H.) Academy, and the same year was stationed at Chester, Vt., and built the Universalist Church at North Chester. He married Mary Skinner, of Brownville, in 1845. He preached in Ellisburgh seven years, in Springfield, Vt., four years, and in Quincy, Mass., four years. He then returned to Ellisburgh and Henderson, and preached six or seven years. In 1861 he purchased the farm where he has since resided, with the exception of three years spent in Fulton. He has also preached at Natural Bridge and Dexter several years, and in all has been engaged in his holy calling 45 years. He has seven sons and one daughter, and four of his sons are ministers.

G. H. Tallett was born in Taberg, Oneida County, October 31, 1822. In 1852 he located in Clayton, where he was a photographer until the breaking out of the war. In 1861 he enlisted in Battery D, 1st N. Y. Lt. Art., as a private, was promoted to sergeant, in 1863 was made 2d lieutenant of Battery B, and at the close of the war was mustered out as 1st lieutenant. He married Kate C., daughter of Rev. Gardner Baker, of Rodman, and they have two children, William and Helen B.

Rev. Gardner Baker was born in Minden, N. Y., September 11, 1802. He was a Methodist clergyman and preached for 50 years, and was presiding elder for 35 years. He married Esther Scott, of Lowville, and they had five children. He died at Thousand Island Park in 1877, and

the Black River Conference has endowed a chair in Syracuse University known as the Gardener Baker professorship. His widow survives and resides with her daughter, Mrs. G. H. Tallett. She was born October 8, 1807, and June 10, 1877, with her husband, celebrated their golden wedding. Mr. Baker's was the first death to occur at that place after the organization of Thousand Island Park.

A. Palmer Smith was born in Oneida County, N. Y., in 1824. He married Mary A. Smith, also of Oneida County. and in 1848 settled in Watertown, on the farm where he now resides. He served as alderman of the Third Ward two years, and as assessor five years, and has been an extensive dealer in real estate. He is a farmer, and raises about 10,000 pounds of hops per year. He has two sons and two daughters. Timothy A. Smith, brother of A. P., settled on the farm he now occupies in 1846. He married Lucy A. Massey, of this city, and they have one son and two daughters. Mr. Smith owns two orange groves in Florida.

William Rouse, from Utica. located in Clayton in 1815. He was a member of the legislature three years, and a justice of the peace about 20 years. He helped to organize the Jefferson County Agricultural Society, and at some time was its president. He was a deacon of the Freewill Baptist Church, and superintendent of its Sunday school for more than 40 years. He died in 1886, aged 93 years. Collins Rouse, brother of William, came on in 1818, and settled on an adjoining farm. He married Dolly Sexton, and they had nine children. He was a successful farmer, and was one of the first six men in Orleans who voted the Abolition ticket. He was a man of influence and ability in the community in which he lived, and was a member of the Freewill Baptist Church. Four of his sons are now successful business men in California. His son George was brigade inspector under General Rosencrans, and was killed by a shell. Abner enlisted at the age of 17 years, was captured in the battle of the Wilderness, and starved to death in Libby prison. Daniel Rouse, brother of William and Collins, was sheriff of Jefferson County, general of state militia. and a justice of the peace for many years. The Rouse family was a much respected one in this county.

Frederick T. Story was born in Cherry Valley, Otsego County, November 30, 1824, and in 1844 he located in Watertown and established a wholesale and retail crockery store, and was quite extensively engaged in importing crockery. Here he continued until 1852, when he organized the Watertown Gas Light Co., in which business he has since continued. He married Harriet F. Smith, of Monroe, Mich., daughter of Major Henry Smith, of the U. S. army, by whom he has had a son, Harry, who died at the early age of 22 months.

Michael Dory was born in Screen, County Meath, Ireland, in 1798, and after attaining maturity worked with his father at blacksmithing until 1828, when he married Bridget, third daughter of Thomas Carbery, of Navan, Ireland. In June of the same year he emigrated to America and settled in Le Raysville, in this county, where he carried on blacksmithing and wagonmaking for many years. In 1846 he removed to Watertown and located on the south side of Public Square, where the Commercial block now stands. He died August 5, 1860, leaving two sons and two daughters, namely: James J., Thomas T., Mary A., and Julia C. Thomas succeeded to his father's business. The daughters are the only survivors of this family, and they reside at No. 33 Factory street. Eugene A. Dory, son of James, also resides on Factory street.

Hiram Becker came to Watertown from Rochester, N. Y., about 1849. Previous to that time he had sold nursery stock for Ellwanger & Barry, thus obtaining a thorough knowledge of the business. He established the Jefferson County nurseries, the only extensive ones ever in this county. He was superintendent of the laying out of Brookside cemetery, and put out most of the shrubbery and ornamental trees in this city. He also did an extensive business in that line outside of this county. He died in 1865. Six of his children reside in this city. Henry J. Becker, son of Hiram, was born in Rochester, February 22, 1843. He married Ella Lawrence, of Weedsport, N. Y., and they have two children, Charles A. and Leo H. He is a decorative artist in fresco and paper, and ornamental designer of ceilings. He learned his trade in New York city, and does an extensive business in Northern New York. Specimens of his work may be seen in many of the finest residences in Watertown.

Samuel North was born in Leeds, England, August 24, 1820, and has been a resident of Watertown since 1849, and during the greater part of that time has been foreman of the works of Bagley & Sewall. He owns five houses in this city, and is an industrious and enterprising man. He married Sarah Hope, who was born in Camden, Canada. They have no children.

William Loan, of Scotch parentage, was born in the north of Ireland in 1839, and in 1849 he settled in Watertown. In December, 1861, he enlisted in Co. E, 94th N. Y. Vols., and was in the service three years, four months, and 12 days. He was for seven months incarcerated in Libby, Belle Isle, and Salisbury prisons, and participated in 19 battles. He is a farrier by occupation, is chairman of the relief committee of Joseph Spratt Post, G. A. R., and in 1888 was elected alderman of the Fourth Ward. He married Frances Gibbs and they have six children.

Frederick Lepper, from Herkimer County, located in Pamelia about 1805, on the farm now owned by Mrs. John P. Allen. He died June 11, 1843. He had nine children. Jacob C. Lepper, son of Frederick, was born August 19, 1814. He married Maria Styon and they had three children, all of whom are deceased. He learned the millers' trade when a young man, and has always been engaged in that business. From 1850 to 1861 he was proprietor of the Eagle mills in company with Curtis Partridge. In company with Ira Curtis he bought and rebuilt the Moulton mills and gave them the name of Excelsior mills, disposing of his interest one year later. He has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church since 1840, and was a trustee of that church several years. He was a trustee of the village of Watertown, and since its incorporation as a city has served one term as alderman. John F. Lepper, brother of Jacob, also resides in this city.

Addison M. Farwell has for over 30 years been identified with the manufacturing, banking, and commercial interests of Watertown. He was born in Sandusky, Ohio, in 1819, and is a son of Lyman and Theodosia (Abbott) Farwell, both of New England. Mr. Farwell began his active business career as foreman of construction on the famous Croton water works of New York city. He was subsequently a contractor in the construction of the Great Western Railway of Canada, completing over 60 miles of the road bed. He was next a contractor in the construction of the water works of Brooklyn, N. Y., and subsequently upon other public enterprises. In 1859 Mr. Farwell came to Watertown, and in association with Frederick Baker established a tannery under the firm name of Farwell & Baker, and this firm continued for 20 years. Their tannery was on Newell street. The firm also was largely engaged in the sale of leather and findings on Public Square. Mr. Farwell conducted the business after the retirement of Mr. Baker until 1888, when he retired from active affairs. He was for 25 years president of the Jefferson County Savings Bank, and is still active in its management, serving on the board of directors. Mr. Farwell has also been a director of the Jefferson County National Bank since 1872, and is serving in the same capacity for the Ontario Paper Co. Mr. Farwell has taken an active interest in all affairs of charity, education, and public improvement, etc. He was united in marriage in 1842 with Miss Mary I. Wright, a native of Lewis County. Two of their children are living, namely: Ella F., wife of N. P. Wardwell, cashier of Watertown National Bank, and Maria F., wife of Edward B. Sterling, secretary and treasurer of the Ontario Paper Co.

Parsons T. Hines was born in Evans Mills, September 7, 1833. He married Alice Cary, of Watertown, and they had two children, Lewis W. and Hattie L., the former of whom died at the age of two years. Mr. Hines was an engineer on the R., W. & O. R. R. for about 14 years, and was superintendent of the city water works 13 years, which position he held at the time of his death, October 15, 1879. His widow and only surviving child, Hattie L., reside at 32 Massey street, in this city.

Alfred Coolidge was born in Nelson, Madison County, March 7, 1800. February 27, 1819, he removed to Philadelphia, and for two years worked upon a farm. In the fall of 1820 he bought his time of his father, for which he paid $100, and took up 50 acres of wilderness land, upon which he cut the first tree, and made a clearing the same year, and the next year built a log house, in which he lived alone for three years, during that time working out among the farmers clearing land. He bought a farm of Joseph Bonaparte, and drove to Bordentown, N. J., with a pair of horses, which he sold to obtain money to pay for the farm. He owned at one time 500 acres of choice land. He served as assessor and overseer of the poor in Philadelphia, and in 1853 located in Watertown, where he now resides, at 38 Clinton street. His sons, Thomas J. and Charles E., carry on the old farm. In 1825 he married Mary, daughter of John Townsend, a Quaker, and they had five sons and one daughter. His wife died March 11, 1889. His daughter, Asenith Carver Coolidge, resides with her father. She has written interesting articles for the newspapers, and in 1888, while in California, contributed to the *Pacific Rural Press* and other periodicals.

Peter Bergevin, son of Charles and Emmilie (Premeau) Bergevin, was born in St. Martin, Canada, December 9, 1842. At the age of eight years he came to Jefferson County, and when 12 years old commenced work for his own support. Previous to 1871 he was a farmer and cheesemaker. In December, 1871, he opened a livery stable on Arcade street, which he continued two and one-half years. In 1879 he again opened a livery stable here, which he now continues. November 27, 1871, Mr. Bergevin married Sarah J. Becker, of Natural Bridge, and they have four children.

William Seaver, from Cavendish, Vt., located in Lowville, Lewis County, in 1829, and in 1835 settled in Sackets Harbor. He had a family of five children, three of whom are living: Richard F. and Alanson D., in Watertown, and Charles in New York City. W. H. Seaver, son of Richard F., was born in Watertown, October 18, 1855. He married Mary J. Parker, and they have one daughter, Bessie May. Mr. Seaver is a machinist by trade. He was elected alderman of the First Ward in 1888.

Thomas M. Kenyon, son of Lodrick, was born in Galway, Saratoga County, December 29, 1842. His father died when Thomas was eight years old, and in 1855 he located in Watertown. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. G, 35th N. Y. Vols., and served two years, and then reënlisted in the 1st N. Y. Vet. Cav., and served to the close of the war. He was the first superintendent of the Henry Keep Home, where he has been since that institution was opened. He married Matilda Cooney, of Oswego County.

John W. Lee was born in Kingston, Canada, April 28, 1837. October 5, 1857, he located in this city and was employed at his trade of blacksmith by E. G. Terry. He has been in business for himself for the past 15 years, and for 12 years has been located at 34 Mill street. He married Eliza J. Fisher and they have no children.

Henry C. Baldwin settled in Antwerp about 1808, on a farm one-half mile south of Antwerp village, where he followed the dual occupation of carpenter and farmer. He had six children, four of whom are living. David W. Baldwin, son of Henry C., was born September 2, 1816, and when 13 years of age entered a store in Antwerp, where he clerked three years, and the next three years were spent in the land office of George Parish, in that village. He then removed to Rossie, St. Lawrence County, where he resided 27 years. About 1858 he came to Watertown, where he was employed in a machine shop until the close of the war. He was then for several years secretary and treasurer of the Portable Steam Engine Co., of which company he has been a director since its organization. At one time Mr. Baldwin owned five cheese factories, and now owns two in Antwerp. He served two years as supervisor, and is now assistant superintendent of public instruction. He married Laura Merriman and they have two children living, Henry L., of Chicago, and Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles R. Skinner), of Albany.

Samuel J. Clark was born in Prince Edward, Canada, April 4, 1840, and in 1858 he settled in Watertown. He was a fireman for two years on the R., W. & O. R. R., and was engineer and conductor for 18 years. He was street commissioner in 1885 and '86, and was superintendent of Thousand Island Park in 1888. He married Margaret Fisher and has four sons and one daughter.

Abner W. Baker, son of Artemas, was born in Theresa. He married Mary A. Cronkhite and they had one son, George I. Mr. Baker was elected sheriff of Jefferson County in 1858, and held that office three years. He then was employed as general baggagemaster for the R., W. & O. R. R. until 1882, when he removed to Gary, Dakota, bought a large farm, and engaged in stock growing. He died May 11, 1888. His widow and only son, George I., reside in Watertown.

Sylvester Smith was one of the first settlers in Rutland. He had a family of eight children. Samuel, son of Sylvester, was born in Rutland, and when six months old his parents removed to Henderson. He married Phebe Spalding, and in 1859 settled in Watertown, where he died in September, 1865. His wife died in November, 1883. They had six sons and three daughters. G. Harrison Smith, son of Samuel, was born May 23, 1837, and has been a resident of Watertown since 1861. He married, first, Ellen M. Bannister and they had a daughter, Blanche E., and second, Malissa Wager. Mr. Smith was elected sheriff of Jefferson County, and held the office three years. He was a cattle dealer for 20 years, and also a farmer and milk dealer.

Stephen Klock, from Montgomery County, located in the town of Lyme in 1835, and there resided until 1859, when he located on Washington street, in this city. He married Anna Bellinger, and they had six children. He died May 30, 1878. His widow and two sons, Morgan and Milton R., reside in Watertown. Morgan Klock was born in Montgomery County, April 13, 1834. He married Catharine J., daughter of Robert C. Baird, and they have three children. He is a farmer and milk dealer, and has resided in Watertown since 1867.

H. M. Lewis, son of Abel P., was born in Champion in 1842. He was for 20 years leader of the Watertown brass band. He married Maggie Norton, and they have three children, Edith, Harry, and Claude. He has a family orchestra, consisting of himself and three children, and they play each year at Thousand Island Park.

Elijah and Sterling Graves removed from East Haddam, Conn., and took up a farm in the then wilderness of Antwerp, in 1820, where they built a log house. Sterling married Ruby Otis, of Rutland, and they had four children, three of whom are living. In1861 he came to Watertown, where he died September 16, 1881. His wife died May 3, 1859. Otis S. Graves, son of Sterling, was born in Antwerp. He married, first, Hattie Manley, by whom he had two children, and second, Martha P. Dewey, by whom he has one child. Mr. Graves was in Middletown (Conn.) University two years, studying for the ministry, but on account of poor health was obliged to abandon his studies. He was for three years a teacher in Gouverneur Seminary, and is now a farmer.

John D. Greenleaf, son of Dr. Christopher Greenleaf, was born in Vermont in 1803, and when quite young removed with his father to Smithville, N. Y., and a few years later settled in La Fargeville. When 20 years of age Mr. Greenleaf removed to Clayton (then French Creek), and for a short time was a clerk in the store of W. H. Angel. He then engaged with Merick & Smith, as clerk, and had charge of their lumber business in Quebec, being employed by them for nearly 20 years. He then returned to La Fargeville, and there remained until 1857, when he located in Seneca, Ontario County, where he still resides. He married Julia Truesdell, of Quebec, and they had seven children, only one of whom, Louis C., resides in this county. Louis C. Greenleaf was born in La Fargeville, November 23, 1840, whence he removed to Ontario County, and in 1860 located in Watertown, where he was engaged in the county clerk's office for one year. He enlisted in Co. A, 35th N. Y. Vols., and was with the first company that left Watertown for the battlefields in the sunny South. He served two years, and then entered the provost-marshal's office in this city, where he remained until the close of the war. He married Lorra Cornelia Shaffer, and they have two children, Josephine A. and Lydia C. After the discontinuance of the office of provost-marshal Mr. Greenleaf was discount clerk in the Jefferson County Bank for two years, when he entered the Merchants' Bank as teller and assistant cashier, which position he ably filled for four years. In March, 1872, in company with C.W. Sloat, under the firm name of Sloat & Greenleaf, he engaged in the lumber business, and the firm is now one of the most extensive in this city. Mr. Greenleaf has always been prominently identified with the interests of Watertown. He was the first city treasurer, which office he held two years, was county treasurer two terms, supervisor of the Second Ward several years, and is now a member of the board of education. He was captain of the state militia, and was mustered out as major.

Lewis C. Pluche came to Jefferson County from France in 1833, first locating in the village of Carthage, where he was employed in Guyot's grist-mill. He subsequently engaged in farming, and in 1849 located on Carleton Island. He married Betsey Ingalls, and they had five children, three of whom are living, J. F. and Hattie A. in this city, and Helen M. (Mrs. H. S. Wallace) in Syracuse. Mr. Pluche invented the first loose-jointed finger-bar for mowing machines. He died in 1879. His widow survives. J. F. Pluche was born in Cape Vincent, October 6, 1843. In 1863 he removed to Watertown and engaged in house painting, subsequently accepting a position in a machine shop, where he remained four years. In 1883 he commenced business for himself as a pattern and modelmaker, locating at No. 3 Mechanic street. He has invented many useful articles, among which are the adjustable handle crutch, independent hammock supporter, artist's easel, and others. He married Ella Harris, of Brownville.

Vincent L. Hart, son of A. W., was born in Lorraine in 1838. He came to Watertown in 1866, and for five years was employed as clerk for Rowe & Sons. Since 1871 he has been proprietor of a grocery. In the fall of 1888 he built a new store at 47½ Stone street, where he carries a full line of groceries, provisions, drugs, and medicines.

Alexander Campbell emigrated from Scotland and located in New York city about 1825, subsequently locating near Amsterdam, N. Y. Peter Campbell, son of Alexander, was born in Montgomery County in 1834, and when nine years of age located with his mother in Pamelia. He married Philena C. Watson and they have five children living. James B. Campbell, brother of Peter, enlisted as captain in the 10th N. Y. H. A., was promoted to major, and was mustered out as lieutenant-colonel. Alexander, another brother, was a merchant in Watertown for many years, and another, Ebenezer, resides in Alexandria Bay.

Desrah J. Hewitt was born in Denmark, N. Y., in 1843. August 17, 1863, he enlisted in Co. E, 20th N. Y. Cav., and was mustered out July 20, 1865. In 1866 he located in Watertown and married Cornelia J. Rice, by whom he has a son, Dwight D. Mr. Hewitt is a machinist and millwright, and assisted in putting the machinery in nearly all the mills in Watertown, besides putting up large mills in other localities. Mr. Hewitt was elected alderman of the second district of the Fourth Ward, in 1888, for a term of two years. His wife died March 7, 1889.

John T. Ross was born in New Haven, Conn., June 22, 1833, and in 1866 came to Watertown and was employed as clerk in the oyster and fruit store of H. M. Rowe & Co. He served in this capacity until 1879, when he bought the establishment, which he has since carried on in the same location, in Washington Hall block. Mr. Ross married Mary, daughter of Thomas Broadway, of Lewis County, and they have two children, May and Florence S. He has served as alderman one term.

John Grunison was born in Switzerland in 1846. He came to America in 1855, and has since been a resident of Watertown. For 23 years he was employed by F. X. Baumert, of New York city, in making cheese. He married Jennie Richardson, and they have three children, Nelson, Byron, and Burt.

Nelson Burdick, son of Adam, was born in Lyme, December 28, 1820. In 1867 he came to Watertown and engaged in manufacturing, and in 1870, with M. Horton, he commenced the manufacture of carriages and wagons at his present location. In 1874 Mr. Horton retired from the firm, and Mr. Burdick continued the business alone until 1877, when he took his son, W. W. Burdick, as partner. Mr. Burdick was mayor of this city in 1882-83. He married, first, Catharine Getman, and second, Delia Getman, and has five children living, namely: W. W., Jesse D., Alfred M., Dora B., and Rose A.

Philip Baron emigrated from Berne, Switzerland, June 19, 1847, and settled in Alpine, Lewis County, N. Y. In 1849 he went to California, and was afterwards lost at sea on the sailing vessel *Sea Serpent, en route* for Australia. A. E. Baron, son of Philip, was born in Berne, Switzerland, October 2, 1843, and came to America with his parents in 1847. During the late war he was with the army as photographer for one year. In 1866 he came to Watertown, was clerk in a dry goods store here for eight years, and in New York city one year. In the spring of 1879 he located at 122, 124, 126, 128, and 130 Court street, where he conducted a shoe store, a grocery, meat market, flour and feed store, and woodyard. He continued the business until August 20, 1888. He built the Baron block, where his business was located. In 1875 he married Josephine Rivet, and they have three children.

John C. Rhines came to Jefferson County, from Schenectady, about 1800, and located in the town of Orleans, where he engaged in farming. He married Betsey Paddock, of Vermont, and they had seven children. Mr. Rhines died in 1867, and his wife in 1863. Their son, Foster P., resides in this city, and is of the firm of Farwell & Rhines, millers, in which business he has been engaged 30 years. He was alderman of the First Ward in 1887, and is now serving his second term as supervisor.

Henry C. Normander is a large land owner, and for many years was proprietor of the Harris House, of Watertown. He was born in Rutland, and is a son of Charles and Lucy (Robertson) Normander. His father came from Canada about 1809, and settled upon a farm in Rutland, where he resided until his death. Henry C. followed agricultural pursuits until he came to Watertown, in 1867. He became proprietor of the Harris House, and conducted it until 1889. He is largely interested in farming interests.

Nicholas Lawyer, from Herkimer County, located in Brownville in 1833, where he bought 600 acres of land near Perch River. He was a member of the legislature from Herkimer County in 1831, and previous to that time was sheriff of the county. He married Mary Dillenbeck and they had 11 children, two of whom, Rebecca (Mrs. Judge C. H. Walls) and Luther,

reside in this city. Mr. Lawyer died in 1874, and his wife in 1846. Luther Lawyer was born June 13, 1833. He married Elizabeth Cowen, of Brownville, and they have six children. He was postmaster at Perch River during the administration of James Buchanan. Jefferson Lawyer, son of Nicholas, is a farmer in Hounsfield.

David Satchwell was born in Montgomery County, N. Y., July 13, 1828. When David was nine years old his father, Josiah, settled in Brownville. David married Caroline, daughter of Collins Rouse, and in 1869 located in Watertown and engaged in market gardening and the growing of small fruits. Mr. Satchwell has received a prize each year he has exhibited vegetables at the county fair. He is the inventor of Satchwell's seed and phosphate garden drill.

Oscar A. Freeman, son of Jedediah, was born in Adams in 1840. He married Betsey G. Millard and they have two children. In 1870 he located in Watertown and was foreman of the inspecting room of the Davis Sewing Machine Co. for 18 years. In April, 1888, he took charge of the Jefferson County Orphan Asylum. Jedediah, son of Rev. Joshua Freeman, was born in the town of Ellisburgh in 1809. He married, first, Fanny Oatman, by whom he had five children, and second, Mary Carley, by whom he had three children. He was station agent in Adams 12 years, and was also a produce dealer. He died in 1873. His father, Joshua, was a Baptist clergyman, and preached for 20 years in Adams and in Belleville 12 years.

Dr. E. G. Howland was born in the town of Rutland, June 1, 1822. In 1847 he graduated from the Medical College of Woodstock, Vt., and first commenced practice in Martinsburg, N. Y. He was subsequently located in Florence and Knoxboro, remaining in the latter place 20 years. In 1872 he opened a drug store in Watertown, and in 1880 was elected alderman of the First Ward. He married Anna M. Webber and they had two children, Charles W. and Cava M. The latter is the wife of David M. Fairchild and resides in Augusta, Oneida County. Dr. Howland died May 16, 1882.

Morgan L. Harris was born in Champion in 1804. He married Jane Ann Roff, of Schoharie County, who was born in 1814, and died in 1852. They had eight children, seven of whom survive. Mr. Harris was proprietor of a stage line from Albany to Schenectady, kept hotel in Schenectady, and also a hotel and livery stable in Canajoharie. He served as member of Assembly from Montgomery County. In 1854 he removed to New York city, where he kept the Chaumont House, and in 1856 was elected alderman, serving four years. He was United States weigher and assessor several years, collector of internal revenue in the 8th N. Y. district in 1865, was a prominent Democratic politician, and still resides in New York city. Frank W. Harris, son of Morgan L., was born December 13, 1835. He married Eliza T. White. In 1861 he was assistant superintendent of the street cleaning department of New York city, was special deputy sheriff of that city in 1863, was clerk in the surrogate's office a number of years, and in 1865 was deputy collector of internal revenue. He kept an hotel at Greenwood Lake one year. In company with I. E. White he built the Wallabout docks in Brooklyn, and they were the first to cut piles under water with a steam saw. They did the blasting on the Brooklyn side for the Brooklyn bridge. He was a contractor and builder until 1873, when he came to Watertown and bought the Fred Schram livery stables, which were established in 1844. Mr. Harris keeps from 12 to 14 horses.

Frank A. Fletcher, son of Lewis A., was born in the town of Bennington, N. H., February 23, 1838. At the age of 13 years he was apprenticed to the papermakers' trade at Newburg, N. Y. In May, 1861, he enlisted in Co. G, 2d Regt. N. H. Vols., from Antrim, N. H., participated in 18 general engagements, and was discharged in June, 1864. In 1868 he located in Newark, Delaware, where he had charge of a paper-mill until 1873. In 1874 he came to Watertown and entered the employ of Knowlton Brothers, as superintendent, and continued with this firm until 1885. In 1888, in company with Ida A. Fletcher, F. X. Zapf, and E. H. Thompson, he purchased the Great Bend paper-mills of L. H. Mills & Co., and is now president of that company. In 1868 Mr. Fletcher married Ida La Due, of Newburg, N. Y., and they have four children, Flora J., Nettie F., Frank H., and Bessie M.

Charles A. Lindner was born in Erfurt, Germany, September 26, 1857, and was educated in the Royal School of Erfurt. After graduating in that school he studied pharmacy, and is now a practical druggist. He came to America in August, 1874. He married Abbey M. Wheley and resides in Watertown.

Horace Whitney came to Jefferson County from Vermont about 1830, and settled in the town of Le Ray. He died about 1846. After his death his widow, Mary, married his brother

Riley, who died about 1880. George R. Whitney, son of Horace, was born in Le Ray, March 12, 1844, and until he was 18 years old he resided upon a farm in that town. He was engaged in farming until 1875, when he located in this city and opened a grocery store at 36 Moulton street, where he has since done business. He married Maria C. Young, of Oneida County, and they have two children, Leland and Irene L.

Ira Inglehart settled in Ogdensburg before 1812, served in the American navy, and in 1815 removed to Hounsfield. Cornelius W., son of Ira, married Emeline Foote and they had six children. He was a Republican, took an active part in politics, and in 1861 was appointed collector at Sackets Harbor. He was also railroad commissioner for the Sackets Harbor & Carthage R. R. Hiram F. Inglehart, son of C. W., was born in Hounsfield, March 28, 1846. He has been a merchant in Watertown several years, was one of the original stockholders of the Westminster Park, is treasurer of that association, and has been proprietor of the hotel there since 1884. In 1888 he was elected alderman of the Fourth Ward. He married Nettie Blodgett and they have six children.

Curtis Goulding was born in Holliston, Mass., August 10, 1776. In 1805 he removed to Eaton, N. Y., and in 1808 settled on a farm at Pamelia Four Corners, where he died July 11, 1857. He had seven children, of whom four are living, two in this county, Madison upon the old homestead, and Amos in this city. Amos Goulding was born May 28, 1816. He married Mary Stuart, of Le Ray, September 19, 1843, was a farmer in that town for 33 years, and served as highway commissioner two years. He has been a resident of Watertown since 1876, and is a member of Arsenal Street M. E. Church, of which he has been a trustee seven years and a class leader 13 years. He is also a member of the auditing board of the church. His son William C. was born April 29, 1845, and died March 29, 1846.

William Stuart, Jr., located in Le Ray about 1810. He married Lucy Cole and they had two children, Mary and Sanford. He was a farmer, and died August 9, 1853. His widow survives and resides with her daughter Mary (Mrs. Amos Goulding), in Watertown. Sanford Stuart died May 13, 1844.

Charles M. Paris was born in Lewis County. He began life as a farmer, and was also early engaged as a tanner in Copenhagan. In 1874 he removed to Jefferson County and engaged in farming in Rutland. In 1875 he removed to Watertown, where he engaged in the grocery trade, and subsequently embarked again in the tannery business. His works were located on Fairbanks street, and were carried on by him for a period of over four years. In 1882 Mr. Paris was elected justice of the peace and is still in office.

Frank C. Fox was born in Cape Vincent, June 29, 1853. In April, 1878, he came to Watertown and clerked for two or three years, and in 1881 opened a clothing store at 14 Court street, which he continued about five years, when he bought an interest in a ranch in Idaho. September 17, 1887, he was thrown from his horse and killed. He married Rose Walrath and they had two children, Hattie and Winfield. His widow and children survive him and reside in this city.

Stephen Gould, from Oneida County, located in Pamelia about 1810. He had 10 children, five sons and five daughters. William C. Gould, son of Stephen, was born December 7, 1826. He married Lodemia Walrath, who bore him two children, and Mary L. Leavit, who bore him four children. Mr. Gould now owns the farm upon which his father settled, and for 25 years, resided there. In 1871 he commenced dealing in agricultural implements in a small way, and in 1878 he located in Watertown and opened a warehouse at No. 1 Anthony street, where he has since carried on the business. He deals extensively in all kinds of agricultural implements, wind-mills, and boilers for heating dwellings and greenhouses. In 1886 Mr. Gould took his son Will L. into partnership with him, under the firm name of W. C. Gould & Son.

Pliny Monroe was born in Delhi, Delaware County, in 1804, and when a boy located in South Rutland, where he bought a farm. He married Samatha Ball, and they had four children, three of whom are living. He died in July, 1884, and his wife in May, 1887. Of their children, Marcellus resides in Glenwood Springs, Col., and Francelia and M. Clark in Watertown. The latter was born in Rutland, May 6, 1831. He married, first, Janette Miller, who bore him three children, and second, Sarah, widow of H. H. Hungerford. His only surviving child, Helen E., is the wife of B. R. Mcarns, and resides in Rutland. Mr. Monroe located in Watertown in 1879. He is a farmer.

William J. Kells was born in Sunbury, Ontario, Canada, June 23, 1855. In 1878 he located in Watertown, and entered the employ of the Hitchcock Manufacturing Company, and since 1885 has been foreman of their extensive works. He married Alta E. Ayer, and they have a daughter, Effie May.

Jean François Gegoux, a native of Baccaret, France, came to America about 1820. He was a college graduate, and for a few years taught French in New York city, subsequently locating in Montreal. Theodore Gegoux, son of Jean François, was born in Beauharnois, Canada, in 1850. In 1874 he commenced portrait painting, never having had the advantages of a teacher, and after four years' work alone, with the money he had accumulated, he was able to take a trip abroad, with the laudable purpose of studying the works of the old masters. He spent several months in Paris, and in 1879 returned to this country, and located in Watertown, where he is considered one of the best oil, pastel, and crayon portrait artists in the city. His studio is at No. 20½ Public Square.

James Vallat, a native of Paris, France, came to America when about 20 years of age, and located in Cape Vincent. While crossing the ocean he became acquainted with Catharine Mooney, whom he married soon after his settlement in this county. He subsequently located in Watertown, where he resided until his death, in August, 1853. His widow survives him. They had six sons, three of whom are living, Julius and T. W. in this city. T. W. Vallat is a merchant tailor, in which business he has been engaged since he was 18 years of age. He married Alice Turcott, and they have had eight children, four of whom are living, namely: Cora, Evaline, Thaddeus, and Grace.

John Mooney, a native of Alsace, emigrated to America and settled in Cape Vincent, where he bought a farm, which is still known as the Mooney farm. He was one of the first settlers of the town, and it is said the only one who had money enough to pay cash for his farm. He had five children, viz.: John, Mary, and Angott, deceased, James, of Galena, Ill., and Mrs. Catherine Vallat, of this city.

Rev. W. T. Stokes was born in England, and educated at the Barnsbury Academy, London, Wesleyan College, Taunton, and King's College, London, England. He was ordained in the ministry of the General Synod Branch of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, and entered the Congregational ministry in 1883.

Israel Lewis came to Watertown from Rhode Island when a young man. He located upon a farm in the eastern part of the town and built a cooper shop there, and carried on that business for several years. He married Tammy Wilson, of Watertown, and they had 10 children. He died October 4, 1885, and his wife in May, 1887. Elon G. Lewis, son of Israel, is a brick manufacturer and resides in this city. Emily, Jennette C. (Mrs. N. M. Olean), and Melora (widow of Oscar Andrus) are children of Israel Lewis and reside in this city.

Horace Wilder was born in Worcester, Mass., in January, 1804, and about 1830 located in the town of Rodman, in this county. He married Dulcena Howe, of Massachusetts, who died in March, 1879. They had four children, two of whom, Solon and George H., survive, and are proprietors of the Crowner House in this city. Mr. Wilder died April 10, 1890, at the Crowner House, where he had resided for the past 12 years.

John A. Bell was born in Ontario, Canada, August 24, 1856. In 1880 he graduated from the Ontario Veterinary College of Toronto, and the same year located in Watertown. In 1885 he was appointed state veterinarian, which position he now holds.

Roswell Bosworth, from Massachusetts, settled near Smithville, in the town of Adams, about 1811. He was farmer, and a deacon of the Congregational church. He had eight children. Reuben S., son of Roswell, was born in 1819, and was educated in the Black River Literary and Religious Institute. Mr. Bosworth has been a lecturer on natural science, was a teacher in the Farmers College near Cincinnati 10 years, in the Normal School in Terre Haute, Ind., one year, in the Watertown High School and in the Adams Collegiate Institute several years. President Harrison was one of his pupils of Terre Haute. Prof. Bosworth married Pamelia B. Lord, of Brownville. He is now a manufacturer of telescopes.

Oscar P. Hadcock was born in Harrisburg, Lewis County, in 1838. He was a school teacher for 10 years and also a farmer. In 1870 he bought a hardware store in Copenhagen, which he carried on for six years, and then engaged in banking for one year. He was clerk in the Assembly in 1880. He then located in Watertown, where he has since resided. He was secretary of Jefferson County Agricultural Society three years, was alderman of the Second

Ward in 1888, and has been treasurer of Thousand Island Park Association three years. He married Martha, daughter of Benjamin Fassett, of Rodman, and they have a son, Wayne H.

Rev. Russell A. Olin was born in Potsdam, St. Lawrene County, January 22, 1839. When only 15 years of age he taught a school of 84 pupils, and at the age of 19 entered Brown University, of Rhode Island, and there remained two years. He then taught mathematics in Burlington (N. J.) College for two years, and in 1862 enlisted as a private in the 15th Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry, receiving his discharge in 1863 on account of poor health. He entered Hobart College in 1863, graduated in 1865, and was valedictorian of his class. He was head master at Devereaux College, Suspension Bridge, two years, was ordained deacon of the Episcopal Church in 1867, and took priest's orders in 1869. He was adjunct professor of Latin and mathematics in Hobart College for one year. July 1, 1868, he assumed charge of St. James's Church in Clinton, Oneida County, in 1871 took charge of St. John's school at Manlius, Onondaga County, and in 1873 became rector of the Church of the Messiah at Glens Falls, N. Y. Since February 1881, he has been rector of Trinity church, Watertown, and has been president of the first missionary district of Central New York. He married Lucy Pond Gilbert, daughter of General John S. Gilbert, of Louisiana, havey and the five children.

Osee Wilmot removed from Groton, Vt., and settled in Champion in 1837, on a farm near Champion village. He reared a family of nine children, and died in 1861. Two of his childern, Osee W. and Russell I., reside in this city. Osee W. married Cornelia E. Buell, of Watertown, and they have three children, Nellie B., Minnie M., and Grace. Mr. Wilmot was engaged in mercantile business in New York city from 1859 to 1878. He has been a resident of Watertown since 1883. Russell I. married Carrie Kimball, of Carthage, and they have two children. He was a merchant in Carthage several years.

William M. Dunlap, son of William, was born in Schoharie County, N. Y., in 1805, and in 1815 or '16 removed with his parents to Rutland. He married Edeny, daughter of Reuben Scott, and they had five children, three of whom are living. He was a farmer, and died June 15, 1886. Harlan P., son of William M., was born in Rutland, January 30, 1838. He married, first, Martha Hopkins, by whom he had a daughter, Mary E., and second, Mary Dutton, by whom he has two children, Charles J. and Fannie. Mr. Dunlap was supervisor of Rutland in 1873 and '74. He came to Watertown in 1883, and is a farmer and milk dealer. Martha J., daughter of William M., married Robert M. Francis, and resides in Salida, Col.

Willard E. Saxe, son of John, was born in Ellisburgh, August 10, 1849. He was a farmer for several years, and a merchant at Mannsville about nine years. He was a deputy sheriff in Ellisburgh from 1882 until January, 1885, when he was reäppointed and removed to Watertown, serving in that capacity until January 1, 1888, when, having been elected sheriff of the county, he removed with his family to the jail, where he now resides. He married Jennie Fulton, of Ellisburgh.

Sanford Babcock came from Oneida County, and located in Adams about 1820, settling on a farm near Adams village. He married, first, Hannah Davis, by whom he had three children, and second, Lovina Penny, who bore him seven children. Elias, son of Sanford, was born in Adams, June 17, 1825. He married Malissa Wood, and they had two children, Lamont M., and Eugene H. Lamont M. married Amelia Harrington, and they have five children. He has resided in Watertown since 1885. In 1888 he was a elected alderman of the second district of the First Ward, for two years.

WILNA.

WILNA was erected from Le Ray and Leyden (Lewis County), April 2, 1813, by an act which altered the line of the two counties, and annexed a part of Lewis to Jefferson. It is an irregularly outlined town, and is situated upon Black River, in the extreme eastern part of the county, containing an area of 37,768½ acres. The surface of the town is broken, and is chiefly underlaid by the primary rock, which rises into low, naked ridges, and by calciferous sandstone. It is bounded on the northwest by Le Ray and Philadelphia, on the northeast by Antwerp and a part of Lewis County, the latter also forming its eastern, southeastern, and southern boundaries, and on the southwest by Champion, from which it is separated by Black River. Upon Black River are a series of rapids, forming an abundance of water power at several places. Indian River, in the western and northern parts of the town, also furnishes several good mill seats. Black Creek and its tributaries extend through the town in a general northwesterly direction. Upon the south branch are one or two mill seats. The soil is a light, sandy loam, and is moderately fertile. A large portion of the town is still uncultivated, and is covered with forest trees indigenous to this locality.

The first town meeting was held at the house of Thomas Brayton, Jr., and the first town officers elected were Thomas Brayton, supervisor; Elihu Stewart, clerk; John B. Bossuot, Caleb Fulton, and Enoch Griffin, assessors; Robert C. Hastings, collector; Henry Lewis and Alfred Freeman, overseers of the poor; Henry Lewis, Freedom Gates, and Thomas Brayton, commissioners of highways.

In 1880 Wilna had a population of 4,393. The town is located in the second school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had 20 school districts, of which four were joint, in which 28 teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 888 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 82,561. The total value of school buildings and sites was $34,400, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $1,208,312. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $12,441.36, $8,654.27 of which was received by local tax. Truman C. Gray was school commissioner.

CARTHAGE.

(BY LEONARD G. PECK.)

Carthage is without doubt the leading village in size and importance in the county at the present time. The Black River, after having afforded 42

miles of navigable waters, here expands into a broad and noble stream. A fine bridge, 500 feet in length, erected by the state, spans the river at this point and unites the two towns, Wilna and Champion, also bringing the sister villages, Carthage and West Carthage, into intimate and friendly connection. The R., W. & O. Railroad bridge crosses the river in a diagonal direction at a short distance above. Both these structures are built of iron and present a fine appearance.

The village is situated on the east side, at the head of Long Falls, a lengthy series of rapids which in early times gave name to the place until changed to its present designation. The location is pleasant and healthy. Natural drainage is afforded over a large portion of the place, and the soil is quite free from malarial exhalations.

Just at the beginning of the falls the state dam has been placed across the stream and reaches from shore to shore, a distance of 500 feet. The falls descend 55 feet in a distance of 5,090 from their head, the river's entire fall from here until it reaches the lake being 480 feet. The channel in the vicinity of the falls is studded with islands, about 50 in number, presenting in the summer time a very picturesque and pleasant appearance. The hydraulic power afforded by means of the splendid dam (mentioned above) is enormous, and the regular descent of the river bed renders these facilities continuous for a long distance on either side. The state bridge was built in 1854, and the dam was completed in 1855.

The scenery, as viewed from different parts of the village, affords a pleasing sight, especially during the season when the foliage is green and nature has donned her summer garb. The hills on the western side of the river rise one above the other, and offer to the view a rich panorama of pleasant homes, broad acres of waving grain, and groves of stately trees. There are many pleasant drives and walks in and around the village, and the lover of nature need not fail here of fulfillment of the promise, very much less than in many more widely advertised and more pretentious places, that "he who seeks shall find."

Carthage village was incorporated May 26, 1841. The charter provides for the election of five trustees, one of whom is styled the president, which officer is voted for separately. The village also has a police justice, elected by the people, a chief of police and assistants appointed by the board of trustees, a corporation assessor and street commissioner, who also hold their offices under the same tenure. A fire company was organized in July, 1841, consisting of 20 members, and another in 1842, under the title of the Washington Fire Company. A hand engine was purchased, of rather insignificant appearance, but containing very powerful cylinders, capable of throwing at any time more water than could be furnished by the regulation apparatus of pails and buckets "passed in line." This engine, with a few feet of hose, comprised the entire machinery for putting out fires up to the time that the present fine apparatus, consisting of a No. 3 Silsby steamer, two hose carts,

and 1,000 feet of hose, were bought from the manufacturers at Seneca Falls, N. Y. A system of reservoirs, situated at regular intervals in different parts of the village, supply water when too far for access to the river. Strong efforts have been and are at present being made towards a system of water works, and also for a proper sewerage; but owing to alleged technicalities nothing has yet been accomplished. A special election was held and a vote of the taxpayers taken Tuesday, September 10, 1889, which resulted in a majority for the measure. There is little doubt but that some system of abundant water supply for the whole village is a matter sure of accomplishment in the near future.

The present organization of the fire department consists of Steamer Company No. 1, 20 men; Tiger Hose, 20 men; Rescue Hose No. 2, 20 men. The companies are uniformed, and are a fine appearing body of men. The department also maintains a full band, which gives open air concerts in the village on pleasant Saturday evenings during the warmer months.

Consistently with her claim to the possession of a progressive spirit, Carthage was among the foremost villages in this section of the state to abandon "ways of darkness" and declare in favor of lighted streets. In common with the general custom (at the time considered well regulated) this was accomplished by the use of oil lamps set upon posts at proper distances apart. The advent of electricity has relegated kerosene to private uses, and the streets of the village are now made brilliant by the subtle fluid, as are also many stores, hotels, and numerous private dwellings. The lights are furnished by the American Illuminating Company.

EARLY SETTLERS.

There are two names which are invariably to be found in every sketch of the village of Carthage, having any pretentions whatever to a historical character. The first is Henry Boutin; the second, Jean Baptiste Bossuot. Boutin was the first settler. He purchased of Rodolph Tillier, agent of a French company, 1,000 acres of land situated on the east side of the river, and on the site of the present village. He made a considerable clearing, and then, according to one account, in about two years from the time of his location here, started for France to settle his affairs there, with the intention of returning and making his home at Long Falls. The account then states that the vessel on which he took passage was lost at sea, and he never returned. The other account, given by Dr. F. B. Hough, in his *History of Jefferson County* (p. 299), states that he was drowned below the village a few years after his first settlement here. Which is the true account we may not avouch; we may, however, reasonably and confidently settle upon one theory, namely, *he was drowned.*

After the death of Boutin the title of the land passed to Vincent Le Ray, he having purchased the property at auction sale of James Le Ray, who was

appointed administrator of the estate July 17, 1815. The original titles to all the lands in Carthage have therefore been derived from Mr. Le Ray. Upon the establishment of a postoffice the name of the place was changed from Long Falls to that by which it has ever since been designated—Carthage. The mails up to this time had been carried by post riders.

After the departure of Boutin, Jean Baptiste Bossuot (familiarly known as *Battice*), a native of Noyes, France, who had come to America with Baron Steuben, remained for many years the only settler at Long Falls. Bossuot kept a ferry and inn for travelers. The ferry was kept up until a bridge was built. The claim has been made that Bossuot also opened the first store in the place. He might have kept a few supplies for hunters, etc., but the first actual *store* was undoubtedly opened by Claudius Quilliard, on the site now occupied by the R., W. & O. Railroad station. Bossuot died in Champion, July 26, 1874, at the advanced age of 93 years. A eulogy was pronounced at his grave by Hon. D. W. C. West, commemorative of the life and virtues of the old pioneer. Mr. Bossuot was the father of five sons—Louis, August, Peter (who was drowned), John B., and George ; also a daughter who died young. The writer has often, when a boy, been in the home of the genial old gentleman, which is still standing at the corner of Canal and Dock streets, and remembers him well. He was at that time past active participation in business affairs. In stature he was of medium height, and very erect, extremely polite in manners, and withal grown very deaf. Numerous anecdotes have passed current at different times, some of them finding their way into print, illustrative of the old gentleman's peculiarities. He was not, however, so extraordinarily eccentric as those highly colored reminiscences would make him appear. His name will ever remain historic in matters pertaining to the early settlement of Carthage.

Within 10 years from the first improvement of the town settlements had begun along the main road north, and inns had been opened by Alfred Freeman, at the "Chickered House," and Henry Lewis, nine miles from the river. Few farms were located before the war. The first bridge across the river at Carthage (Long Falls) was erected in 1812 and maintained until 1829. The toll-gate was kept from 1817 until 1827 by Seth Hooker. Mr. Hooker was also postmaster; the revenues of the postoffice amounting, during the first few years, to $17 annually, but gradually increased, until in 1840, when Mr. Hooker resigned the office, being succeeded by William Blodget, they had become as high as $300. Since 1829 no tolls have been taken for crossing the bridge at this point.

In June, 1804, Cadwallader Child, who, for many years, acted as surveyor for Mr. Le Ray, and who was also a partner in extensive purchases of lands in the town of Philadelphia, started with a party, consisting of four assistants, and striking the St. Lawrence River they examined the shore and selected the site of the present village of Alexandria Bay. On their return they located what has since been known as the Alexandria road. A road was also con-

tinued to the Black River at the great bend. The State road to the Oswegatchie, opened in 1802–06, afforded the principal avenue to St. Lawrence County, and made Long Falls a point of much importance, as through it must pass all the travel to the central and southern parts of the state. The St. Lawrence turnpike, built in 1812–13, added another avenue to the northern settlements. This led to the erection of the bridge across the river, superseding the ferry, of which mention has already been made.

There can be no question but that the iron business, together with the several branches of industry which it fostered, led to the first real growth of the village. The vicinity of an early settled district on the opposite side of the river, together with the advantages afforded by a valuable water-power, also helped greatly; but that which engendered the highest hopes, and called wide attention to this point, was the prospective advantages promised by the Black River Canal. Of this last we have treated sufficiently in the article devoted to the C., L. & N. Y. Line.

About 1835 Mr. Le Ray established his land office in Carthage, adding new importance to the place. A steady, assured growth had now obtained, and we can, perhaps, give the reader no better idea of the village as it was in a few years succeeding, than to lay before him a short synopsis of an article published in the *Carthagenian*, entitled "Our Village," dated December 19, 1839. After having given a description of the geographical position of the village, plainly showing its eligible and central position, and dwelling, with clearness and force, upon the advantages directly possessed in the water-power; giving due prominence to the enormous importance attached to the construction of the Black River Canal, and further demonstrating that the iron interests were surely destined to make Carthage the great mart for this industry in the Black River country, and dwelling upon other points of commercial importance, the writer, in proof that the pretensions of the place were not without foundation, gives the following enumeration of the buildings in the village: 80 dwelling houses of wood, stone, and brick; eight stores well filled with different kinds of merchandise, comprised within a spacious three-story brick block 100 by 40 feet; five framed stores, also well filled with merchandise; three taverns, two groceries, two large and elegant churches, one oil-mill, one flax-mill, two blast furnaces, warehouses, etc.; one stone school-house, one frame school-house, two blacksmith shops, one stone nail factory and rolling-mill, one large stone machine shop, one large stone axe factory, one large stone tannery, one large stone flouring-mill, three saw-mills, three cabinet and chair shops, two land offices, two physicians and apothecary shops, two lawyers' offices, one cupola furnace, two forges, two carpenter shops, etc. A pretty fair showing for the village as it stood a little more than half a century ago. The channels through which future growth and prosperity were to come have not been strictly followed, to be sure, but we know that every reason existed then for a strong belief in an early consummation of these hopes and expectations. But the machinations of poli-

ticians brought about the "stop policy." Enough has been said elsewhere about the effects of this paralyzing stroke to the hopes of all those interested in a speedy completion of the Black River Canal to make any repetition here unnecessary.

The present population of the village is variously estimated at from 2,500 to 3,000, and on both sides of the river, including East and West Carthage, at about 4,000. No definite knowledge will be had upon the subject, probably, until the forthcoming census has been taken. There were 800 school children enrolled as living in this district at the last annual report (1889). Following the estimate usually made upon this basis would give Carthage a population of about 3,400.

Before entering upon an enumeration of the industries at present located in the village, we will devote some space to an equally important subject, namely :

THE SCHOOLS.

Carthage takes a just pride in her educational facilities. There are two large and flourishing institutions for the promulgation of learning, one under charge of St. James's (Catholic) Church, and the other the public Union Free School. The St. James School building is a fine, large, two-story brick structure, situated on the corner of West and Mechanic streets. The conductors report an attendance of 225 students.

The official order which changed the title of the old district to that of "Union Free School, District No. 1, Wilna," was made by Joseph Beaman, school commissioner, August 15, 1886. The school is organized under the general law, is thoroughly graded, and has an academic department under the visitation of the Regents of the University. The board of education consists of five members, composed at the present time as follows : John L. Norton, president; Leonard G. Peck, clerk; Allen E. Kilby, S. S. Hoyt, George Kapfer. The board employs nine teachers. The present principal (who has served for the last six years) is George F. Sawyer, A. M.; Miss C. E. Benton, preceptress. The school is divided into four departments,—High school, senior, junior, and primary,—and has the zealous support of its patrons and the community generally. The attendance of non-resident pupils is such as speaks strongly in evidence of its popularity ; and as it has in the past, so also does it at the present time, easily take rank with the best public institutions of the kind in the county.

The school building is a brick structure, entirely new, with slate roof and metal cornice, two stories high, with a massive, splendid basement, in which are placed the six large furnaces connected with the celebrated Ruttan-Smead system of warming and ventilation and their unsurpassed dry-closet apparatus. The building is large, and is provided with very wide, high, and airy halls, in which is placed the grand central stairway, which, with the three

wide main entrances, make danger from any sudden emergency an impossibility. The rooms are also large, high, perfectly ventilated, and supplied with furniture of the most approved patterns. The location is healthy, and commands a view of most beautiful scenery. Educated experts from many parts pronounce the building unsurpassed for the purpose in any part of Northern New York. The building, with its furnishing, was completed at a cost of about $29,000.

The school is well supplied with maps, charts, globes, etc., for the several grades. The library, containing many valuable works, was almost all saved from the fire, and is always accessible to the pupils. Many additions to it have recently been made, and will continue to be from time to time, as money may be secured for the purpose, special care being taken to select such books as will be most serviceable to the pupils and teachers in their daily work. The chemical laboratory has been fitted up with work desks where each pupil will perform his own experiments, and thus more fully learn by actual contact and manipulation what has before been only seen at at a distance. It is possible by this means to give the pupils an intimate and practical acquaintance with the principles of chemistry that underlie so many of the industries of life. In physics the same plan will be followed as far as practicable. The apparatus has been selected with particular reference to our wants, and is sufficient to illustrate the subject as taught by the most recent and approved methods in the best High schools. Cases have been prepared for minerals and fossils, good typical collections of which, it is hoped, will soon be secured. A beginning in this direction has already been made.

BANKS, ETC.

The first bank established in this village was the Bank of Carthage, which was opened July 17, 1852, with a capital of $18,600. It was a private bank, and was owned by Hiram McCollom.

The First National Bank of Carthage was organized January 1, 1880, with a capital of $50,000. It now has a capital of $100,000 and a surplus of $20,000, and has paid regular dividends. In 1886 the directors of the bank purchased a lot, corner of State and Mechanic streets, where they erected and now occupy one of the finest and most complete banking buildings in Northern New York, with all the modern improvements, including a fine vault and one of the strongest and best made burglar-proof safes, with time lock, etc. The present officers are E. H. Myers, president; A. E. Kilby, vice-president; A. G. Peck, cashier.

The Carthage National Bank was organized March 30, 1887, and commenced business May 2, of that year, with a capital stock of $50,000. It is located in the Walsh building, on State street. The present officers are G. B. Johnson, president; James Pringle, vice-president; M. S. Wilder, cashier.

The Carthage Savings Bank is located in the First National Bank building, corner of State and Mechanic streets. Its officers are L. J. Goodale, president; J. L. Norton, Alson Cook, vice-presidents; Allen G. Peck, treasurer; A. A. Collins, secretary.

The Carthage Permanent Savings, Loan, and Building Association was organized December 3, 1888, and incorporated January 7, 1889. The present officers are H. M. Mosher, president; John C. Reed, vice-president; H. B. Edmonds, secretary; Mark S. Wilder, treasurer.

The Carthage Agricultural Society held its first fair in the fall of 1875. The society's grounds contain about 40 acres, and one of the best half-mile tracks in the county. A large grand stand and other needed buildings have been erected, and fairs are held annually with good success.

INDUSTRIES.

Tannery Island.—Perhaps no spot within the limits of the village has been the scene of more active operations, and which, beginning at a very early period, have been fraught with more importance to the interests of the place, than this. In 1830 Walter Nimocks and Allen Peck, the first a shoemaker and the latter a shoemaker and tanner and currier, built a tannery on this island. The building, which was of stone, with some additions remains to the present day just as then first constructed. A part of the lower end was built by Calvin Auburn for a work shop, in which he did various kinds of work, such as wooding plows, making wagons, etc., etc.

About 1831 James P. Hodgkins and Mr. Auburn had built a small foundry on State street, near the rear end of the lot upon which the Miller block now stands. The machiney for producing the blast to this foundry was operated by horse-power, and as may well be supposed nothing but very light castings could be made. This firm soon began to look about for a more efficient mode of conducting business, and in about a year (probably in 1832, for it could not have been much later) they changed their location to Tannery Island and erected a foundry a short distance below the tannery, but drawing water from the same flume. Between this foundry and Auburn's part of the tannery building Samuel J. Davis had a small shop, in which he made axes and other edge tools.

Hodgkins & Auburn purchased of Le Ray the site upon which their foundry was built, and the first payment of $1,000 was made and endorsed on the contract for the lot and water-power upon their erecting for Le Ray the historic institution now remembered by few, but which served a most important rôle in the affairs of that and subsequent days—the old octagon stone school-house. The first cash payment ($50) endorsed on the mortgage was dated April 6, 1833. After carrying on the industry about a year they sold the property to Joseph Crowner, who greatly enlarged the business, manufacturing all kinds of mill machinery, sleigh shoes, etc., and also com-

menced the manufacture of plows. In this latter branch of the business he was for a time connected in partnership with Walter Nimocks. The plows were of the Jethro Wood pattern, and were made under the patents of that grant. They were considered strictly first-class, and long held supremacy in the march of improvements connected with this useful implement. Crowner subsequently bought out Davis and carried on active business until 1851, when he was obliged to retire through physical disability.

A foundry and machine shop was erected near the same site in 1849, by William Hodgkins, who continued in business for two or three years, and then, with his family, removed to the state of Minnesota, where he became a successful and wealthy farmer.

It may be well to anticipate and say here that, on the purchase of the island by H. Dickerman, these enterprises all ceased, or had ceased, to exist, and the tannery became the all embracing concern. But to resume the thread of operations, and trace the vicissitudes and consequent changes in ownership in the history of the tannery, we will return to the inception of the enterprise—the work done by Nimocks & Peck.

Before building on Tannery Island, Mr. Peck had a small concern on the bank of the river, in the vicinity of the toll-gate, in which the grinding of the bark, etc., was done by horse-power. Nimocks & Peck continued in partnership five years. They then sold to Ellis & Farrington. Auburn, who owned the lower part, sold to a firm named Dunlap & Barney. In 1841 Olin Holcomb, of Champion, purchased the interest of Ellis & Farrington, he being already in possession of the lower part of the tannery, through the failure of Dunlap & Barney. A partnership was soon after formed, and business carried on under the title of Holcomb & Spencer. They built a dwelling house, stocked a store with general merchandise, carried on the ashery business also, and occupied a very prominent place in the material interests of the village until 1844, when disaster overtook their enterprises, and the whole came to an abrupt stop. Dr. Spencer, the father of one of the partners, bought the property at sheriff's sale, and disposed of it to Whitney, Mix & Darling. This firm made considerable improvement, put in new vats, repaired the machinery, and enlarged the business to much greater proportions than had ever been known previously. They also had a store on Main street, and, in so far as the writer has knowledge of their affairs, did a prosperous business. But the man who was to overshadow them all, and who was destined to dwarf into insignificance all former enterprises on the island with the magnitude and extent of his operations, and who was to be the first to elevate this important industry into a great and expansive business, had not as yet appeared, but was nevertheless to come.

On August 2, 1854, the tannery property passed into the hands of Hezekiah Dickerman, of Blenheim, N. Y., his son Rollin acting as his superintendent or foreman. Mr. Dickerman removed here with his family May 29, 1862. The life and character of Major Dickerman (the title by which he was

generally known) deserves more than a passing notice at this time, not only on account of the exceedingly important and prominent part which his business operations held in the material interests and prosperity of the village during the nearly 20 years which they were carried on, but also for his personal worth as an upright man, whose life was filled with usefulness—charitable even to generosity, and whose honor was without stain. Major Dickerman was born in Hamden, Conn., in 1801. At the age of 14 he was bound out to Ezra Pratt, of Lexington, Greene County, N. Y., to learn the tanners' trade. His capital upon starting out for himself, after attaining his majority, consisted of five dollars in money. After working for a year and a half on a farm an offer was made to him and Col. Zadoc Pratt, by Gideon Lee, of New York, to build a tannery in Prattsville, N. Y., for which Lee would furnish the money. The offer was accepted, and the tannery was built and run for four years successfully. He then sold his interest there to Col. J. Watson, and engaged in manufacturing and farming in that place. Three years later, in connection with Archie Crossman, he built a tannery in Gilboa, Schoharie County. This was run about five years, Mr. Dickerman continuing the farm and mill during the meantime. About 1840 he sold his interest in the Gilboa tannery and went to Blenheim, and in company with Henry Sanford built a tannery that for those days was very large. In 1846 he bought Sanford's interest, and the same year removed from Prattsville, which had during all this time continued to be his place of residence, to North Blenheim. At this time he sold the mill at Prattsville, and took stock (about one-third of the whole amount) in the Prattsville Woolen Manufacturing Company. June 15, 1861, the tannery burned, and in May of the following year, as previously stated, he moved with his family to Carthage, where he resided until his death, March 4, 1873.

In April, 1861, a terrible disaster overtook the business on Tannery Island, caused by the memorable flood and high water in the river, augmented by the breaking away of the great reservoir in the canal reservation at the head of the river. This flood did great damage at and near Watertown, and will long be remembered by many who suffered from its destructive power. The damage to stock and property on the island amounted to $50,000. From this severe blow Mr. Dickerman never recovered.

About this time, and continuing for a series of years, great depression existed in the tanning business, and indeed in business of all kinds throughout the country. This, coupled with the overwhelming loss from the flood, had a serious effect upon the resources of Mr. Dickerman; but he continued in business until his death. Work did not stop, however, until May, 1876, when the tannery was idle until September or October, when John F. McCoy, of New York, came into possession, and, taking up his residence here, he, with Rollin Dickerman as superintendent and foreman, conducted the business until May 1, 1880, when he sold out to Rollin Dickerman and John C. Reed. Mr. Reed came here from Syracuse. They began business June 1,

1880, and continued until July, 1888. The tannery is now owned by John C. Reed, and is carried on by Thomas Ruell, of West Carthage, who leases the plant and is engaged in the manufacture of upper leather, which he sends to market in what is termed "the rough."

The tannery business has also been carried on extensively within the corporation by Samuel Branaugh, who came here in June, 1870, and, purchasing the privilege and buildings near the brickyard, rebuilt and greatly enlarged them, and has continued the manufacture of sole leather up to the present time. Mr. Branaugh's operations have been very large and important. He also conducts a large tannery in Belfast, Lewis County, but is now about closing out his business here, bark having become too scarce and dear to make a continuation profitable at this point.

Guyot Island.—Bazille Guyot, from whom this island takes its name, came to this town from Troy, France, in 1816, a year long remembered on account of the unprecedentedly cold summer which attended that period. No corn was raised that year, and snow fell to the depth of a foot in the month of June. Mr. Guyot and Louis Bryant built the machinery, bellows, etc., for the forge erected that year, in what would now be nearly the center of the mill stream, just about opposite the Illuminating Company's building. (This may be explained by the fact that the old dam was differently situated from its present location.) Guyot also built a saw-mill for James Le Ray, on the island, near the present grist-mill. Having bought the island he built the grist-mill in 1833. He married Mary La Rue, who came to this country from Brest when 10 years of age. Mr. Guyot died in Carthage in May, 1865, aged 79 years. The property remains in the possession of his sons, J. Victor and Frederick.

The nail works, spoken of in another place, built in 1828, were located on this island. This spot has been the scene of active operations since the very beginning of settlement of the village. Forge, rolling-mill, nail works, grist-mill, axe factory, carding-mill, broom handle factory, furniture factory, custom and repair shops for machinery, turning, and in fact almost every branch of manufacturing industry known to the history of the place have been carried on here. Connected with the island, although not situated exactly upon it, stands the historic site of the old "blast furnace." The building of the forges and nail works, and subsequent erection of the furnace, were beyond doubt the operating causes of the first settlement and early growth of the village. The forge erected above the furnace site was burnt the same year in which it was built, and soon thereafter James Barney, Francis Lloyd, and Nathan Brown, from Fort Ann, N. Y., leased for 10 years the water-power, with privileges of ore, coal, etc., and erected a forge in the lower part of the village, the principal business of which was making mill irons and anchors. The site of this forge is the one which afterwards became conspicuous as the theater of extensive operations in the business career of Hiram

McCollom. On the death of Mr. Barney the property reverted to Mr. Le Ray.

In 1819 the furnace was built by Mr. Le Ray and got into operation in the fall of 1820. A refining forge, with two additional fires, was also built, the whole being under the supervision of Claudius S. Quilliard. The house in which Mr. Quilliard lived occupied the site now covered by the tracks of the railroad in the immediated vicinity of the station. It was a fine dwelling, with a broad piazza in front, and, as was customary in those days, contained the large chimney, with ample open fire-places, now seldom if ever seen, but always spoken of in sketches of the olden times. The furnace was run for a time by Le Ray and then passed into the control of Joseph C. Budd and William Bones. Budd & Bones made pig-iron, and also had a molding floor, where they made various kinds of castings, such as potash kettles, stoves, etc. They also conducted a store, which was situated on the site of the present village hall and engine-house, and was familiarly known throughout the vicinity as the "Company Store." The proprietors kept a general stock, comprising almost everything which could possibly be needed by the people in their employ.

The furnace and the old "Company Store" with its surroundings are among the most vivid of the remembrances of the writer's boyhood days. The one or the other must needs be passed on the way to the "old academy" school, and the attractions of each made getting by an equally difficult matter, unless, perchance, one took it into his mischievous pate to "sass" some one of the burly Celts who labored around the furnace yard, when all such attractions would be held as naught, and an exit from the environment would be made with "neatness and dispatch."

Budd & Bones carried on the business until 1846, when operations ceased and the furnace was allowed to fall into decay. It remained in this condition until 1863, when Cole & Allen, who came from Pennsylvania, took possession, rebuilt it pretty much throughout, and finally got it in operation in 1865. The works again remained idle from May, 1866, up to 1870, when they were purchased by the Carthage Iron Company, a stock company with a capital of $60,000. The company consisted of R. N. Gere, of Syracuse, president; L. H. Mills, of West Carthage, vice-president; and Charles T. Bissell, of Rome, secretary. This company rebuilt the works on a scale immensely larger than was ever before even dreamed of by the most sanguine operator. They not only entered into large contracts with the owners of timbered lands for charcoal, but purchased lands and timber and manufactured the fuel on their own account. Where in olden times the ore had been hauled slowly and laboriously to the works it was delivered to them on their own side-track in front of the furnace, on cars which were subject to their control. A store was opened on the premises and run in connection with the business by Mr. Mills. Numerous men with teams were employed around the works in the various labors belonging to the carrying on of the works,

and many families drew their support from the employment given by means of the enterprise.

Owing to some defect in the manner of raising in height and repairing the stack, or perhaps by reason of the enormous weight of the oven for heating the air blast which stood on the top, or probably from both causes, one side of the stack suddenly gave way and fell in ruins to the bottom, but most fortunately without causing any loss of life, or even injury to the workmen. The business up to this time had been one of great activity and profit to the manufacturers. To repair this accident and again get into active operation necessarily took some time, during which the price of iron of all kinds, especially pig-iron, fell to a much lower figure. This state of things continued after the works were again started, until finally it became impossible to realize a profit commensurate with the outlay.

The quality of iron made was very fine and was largely used in the manufacture of car wheels, and also for malleable iron products and every kind of machinery castings. The ore used was mostly from the Shurtleff bed in the town of Philadelphia, although other ores were used in connection to some extent.

The business was continued by the company with varying fortune, until the manufacture of iron from the ore ceased, in all probability so far as Carthage is concerned, for ever. It is, we think, safe to say that no person will ever see the manufacture of charcoal iron again carried on in Carthage. The buildings were unoccupied for a time, until a part of the plant was utilized by Mr. Mills for a saw-mill. The conflagration of 1884 swept all away, and an old land-mark, around which cluster many associations and memories of the native Carthagenian, passed away forever.*

Furnace Island.—The first inception of opening up of business upon this little spot grew out of one of the numerous necessities of that indefatigable man who, in his day, might well be styled the Napoleon of Carthage. When Hiram McCollom began to build his rolling-mill and nail works in 1845, and the draughts for the necessary machinery were being made, it became apparent that no foundry at that time in operation in Carthage was of sufficient capacity to produce the immensely heavy castings which would be required for the works. He therefore entered into an agreement with James P. Hodgkins, who immediately went to work, and the same year, 1845, erected a foundry on what has since been known as Furnace Island. The main purpose for which this foundry was built was to mold and cast this machinery. Some of these castings were immensely heavy, weighing tons. The fly-wheel was a huge affair, put together in segments, and contained an enormous amount of iron. Mr. Hodgkins carried on the business until 1852. For about eight months Seth R. King was a partner in the concern. Mr. King was the mechanical en-

* Mr. Mills rebuilt the saw mill and carried on an extensive business in the manufacture of lumber until his death, December 25, 1889.

gineer of the nail works and rolling-mill. In 1849 or 1850 Ezra Hodgkins became a partner, and in 1852 the connection of James P. Hodgkins with the foundry ceased, and the firm became Hodgkins & Fuller. About a year after this partnership was formed Levi Wood bought Fuller out, and the firm became Hodgkins & Wood. This partnership lasted about two years. They put in a lathe and planer, and thus inaugurated that part which has since grown to such large proportions—the machine shop. The island and all its belongings were now purchased by George M. and Alexander Brown, who conducted the business until 1860, when the firm changed its name to that of Brown, Winch & Bliss, William Winch and Jacob A. Bliss coming from Watertown and taking up their residence here. Mr. Winch sold his interest to the remaining partners and returned to Watertown in 1865, where he died a few years later. He was an expert founder, and an upright and respected citizen.

Upon the formation of the firm of Brown, Winch & Bliss the business became more extensive than ever before. Mr. Winch had charge of the foundry, while Mr. Bliss, who was an experienced machinist, assumed the management of that part of the business. G. M. Brown managed the finances of the concern. Mr. Brown was an exemplary man, and won and retained the highest regard of those with whom he was most intimately associated. He died in February, 1868. Mr. Bliss then sold his interest to Mrs. Alexander Brown. In 1868 C. P. Ryther bought a half interest, and the firm continued with the name of Brown & Ryther until 1871, when James Pringle became associated with Mr. Ryther, under the firm name of Ryther & Pringle, who are the present owners and managers of this large and prosperous business. On the destruction of the shops and foundry in October, 1884, they rebuilt the works on a much larger scale and with greatly improved facilities, putting in a large amount of the best machinery, sparing no expense necessary to make the plant what it now is—one of the largest and best conducted works in Northern New York. The Ryther Manufacturing Company also carry on their business here. The machine shop is two stories high, and covers an area 140 by 50 feet. The foundry is 40 by 80 feet, and the blacksmith shop 40 by 44 feet. The firm employs from 20 to 30 men.

The remaining industries on this (the east) side of the river are at present as follows:—

The Carthage Company, organized in April, 1883, purchased about 50 acres of land and a valuable water-power a short distance above Branaugh's tannery, and erected extensive works for the manufacture of wood pulp and heavy board. These works have been lying idle for some time, owing, it is said, to litigation. They were recently sold at auction to Harvey B. Rich, of New York city, for $5,000. The power is an excellent one, and the company has expended a large amount of money upon the plant, first and last.

The Empire Steam Pump Company, next above, manufactures a pump for either hot or cold water, invented by E. G. Shortt. Mr. Shortt is a resident of

Carthage, and served his apprenticeship at the machinist trade with Brown & Bliss. His most recent invention is a high-speed, duplex steam engine, which, in its construction and manner of working, especially the novel way in which an instant reversal, while running at extremely high speed, is accomplished, no eccentrics or complicated affairs of any kind being attached, is the admiration of all who see it. The engine wins the highest praise from experienced engineers in the navy department, and elsewhere, and is rapidly coming into use for the propulsion of dynamos, screw wheel boats, etc., and for many other purposes for which it is peculiarly adapted.

Spicer & Sons' pulp-mill occupies the site upon which McCollom's cotton factory stood. The firm began operations here in the summer of 1889, and expended a considerable sum in repairs to the dam, in building flumes, and clearing the channel. The improvements are of a substantial nature, and the business is a valuable addition to the manufacturing interests of the place. About five men are employed, and two and a half tons of pulp are manufactured daily.

P. L. & C. E. Eaton bought the business of William P. Hull, at West Carthage, in 1882, and continued it until 1884, when they were burned out. They immediately rebuilt their factory and continued there until December, 1888, when they removed to a factory on the Carthage side of the river, which they had con tructed. The building occupies the site once covered by C. W. Manning's planing-mill. It is two stories high, and covers an area 40 by 91 feet. The firm manufactures sash, doors, and blinds, and does a large contract business in house furnishings, cornice, brackets, etc. They employ from 10 to 15 workmen.

M. J. Garvin's roller-mill, used principally for feed and custom grinding, in connection with his flour and feed store on State street, is located next adjoining Eaton's factory.

L. H. Mills's saw-mill, on Guyot Island, was built by Mr. Mills (whose decease has occurred since these articles were begun). The mill has been leased and is now carried on by Augustus Kesler.

Brace & Balcom's veneering mill is situated between Guyot's grist-mill and Mills's saw-mill. The firm manufactures cherry, maple, birch, and ash veneers, and piano sounding-board lumber. They also deal in hard wood lumber of various kinds. The products of this mill find market principally in Boston and New York. About 10 skilled workmen are employed.

J. V. Guyot's grist-mill now occupies the site of the old grist and saw-mill erected in 1815. Adjoining is the planing-mill and custom shop of Fred Guyot, while overhead is the wool-carding establishment of Miner Guyot. The stone shops and factories enumerated in the article in the *Carthegenian*, of December, 1839,—the nail factory and rolling-mill, axe factory and machine shop,—which stood on this little island, have long since vanished. The site of the nail factory and rolling-mill is now occupied by Smith &

O'Keefe's factory and the works of the Illuminating Company. This latter company was organized in 1887.

Smith & O'Keefe's furniture manufactory was started in 1887 by the present proprietors. They manufacture chairs of superior finish, principally upholstered, and also do a large business in the manufacture of school and office desks, bank, church, and hall furniture. About 10 men are employed, the manufactured product amounting to about $25,000 annually.

C. H. Wing & Son, machinists, are located on River street, just above the railroad bridge, do general work, and employ from three to five men. The works were established in 1888; both the proprietors are experienced workmen, and do an increasing business. The machinery is run by steam-power.

The Carthage marble works, organized in the spring of 1854, by G. G. & H. J. Kellogg, are at present carried on by F. A. Hewitt. First-class monumental work is done.

The Carthage Lumber and Wooden Ware Co. (Limited) was incorporated in April, 1889; capital stock $30,000. The works are located upon the site of the storehouse formerly occupied by the C., L. & N. Y. Line. The main building is three stories high, and the plant has 4,000 feet of floor space. The company manufactures hard wood flooring, ceilings, moldings, and wainscoting, and all kinds of hard wood interior finish, clothes pins, chair stock, etc. The works are operated by steam-power, the plant for this purpose consisting of a very fine high speed engine of 160 horse-power, and two steel boilers of 100 horse-power each. Adjoining and belonging to the works is a first-class circular saw-mill. About 50 men are employed and 2,500,000 feet of lumber is used per annum.

There was a time when carriage and wagonmaking was a flourishing and profitable industry in the village. It has here, as well as elsewhere, suffered comparative extinction through the changes wrought in the business by the large wholesale factories. Manly Loomis and Charles Gregory each continued business at their old stands, making mostly "lumber work," and doing repairing, horseshoeing, etc. James H. Davis, John McGowan, and Isaac Trombly each carry on horseshoeing and general custom shops.

Carthage boasts a goodly number of skilled workmen in the different branches of the building trade. The introduction of machinery has rendered the old-fashioned carpenter shops obsolete. In this respect they have followed the fate of the carriage shop; but as the art of erecting buildings entirely by machinery has not yet been perfected, the work of the carpenter, mason, bricklayer, and painter is occasionally in demand.

C. E. Dodge's glove and mitten factory was started in Carthage in 1889. About three workmen are employed.

There are five tin shops in the village, generally carried on in connection with other business; in fact wholly so with the exception of that of H. H. Frink. The names of those thus engaged are J. Rogers & Co. and J. E.

Strickland, both extensive dealers in hardware, stoves, etc.; F. D. Hubbard, a practical tinner, who also deals in hardware, stoves, etc.; and L. Vinier, who also deals largely in stoves.

HOTELS.

The traveler will find no village in Northern New York better supplied with hotel facilities than Carthage. There are at present on the east side of the river at this point six of these places for the accommodation of the public. On State street are the Elmhirst, Mrs. S. E. Hatch, proprietress; Levis House, J. C. Carney, proprietor; Hatch House, Mrs. J. H. Murray, proprietress. On School and Mechanic streets is the Gill House, Robert Gill, manager. On Alexandria and Francis streets is the Brunswick, Patrick H. Brown, proprietor. And on Church street is the Dougherty House, lately under the management of C. W. Hall. It would be invidious to draw comparisons between these places, as all are well kept and of good repute. Heman Grinnell keeps a first-class restaurant on State street, where a limited number of guests are also accommodated.

In addition to the manufacturing industries, etc., enumerated in the foregoing, this thriving village contains five churches (Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Episcopal, and Catholic), two weekly newspapers, a new and commodious opera house, two banks, nine general stores, three variety stores, eight groceries, four clothing stores, one merchant tailor, three boot and shoe stores, two harness shops, four hardware stores, two furniture stores, two undertaking establishments, five meat markets, two photograph and art galleries, five barber shops, four drug stores, three liquor stores, two furniture stores, two flour and feed stores, four watch and jewelry shops, two insurance offices, two livery stables, two bakeries, and a dealer in tobacco and cigars.

FIRES.

Although fires have probably been of no more frequent occurrence in this than in villages generally throughout the country, the ravages of this destructive element have, in one memorable instance, attained proportions that to the sufferers were appalling, and which, in extent and the amount of destruction to homes and property involved, would be difficult to parallel in the history of any place of similar size anywhere.

The first notable incident of this character occurring in the annals of the village took place July 15, 1861. The alarm was given about 1 o'clock in the morning, and it was found that the fire was in the store occupied by J. T. Walsh, on State street, between Brown's Hotel and the Baptist Church. The flames soon extended to the hotel, and in spite of all efforts the church also was soon enveloped. The fire had now attained such headway that it was beyond the control of the very limited means at hand, and by sunrise the

greater part of the business portion of the village was in ashes. About 20 buildings were burned in all, including four dwellings, two hotels, nine occupied stores, and the fine large church owned and occupied by the Baptists. The fire extended from Dr. West's store (now H. Grinnell's Hotel and restaurant), on the southeast side, to Hooker & Gallagher's block, and from O. Leary's block to Mechanic street, on the opposite side. The loss, including buildings, damage to goods, etc., was estimated at more than $60,000, with an amount of insurance which would reduce it to about $34 000. It was considered at the time as a most crushing blow, but, as often happens in such cases, turned out in the end to be an actual benefit to the place. The old wooden structures were replaced by neat and durable brick blocks, the street was widened (an improvement which was greatly needed), the unwise policy of erecting wooden buildings for business purposes upon our principal thoroughfare was fully demonstrated, and the better condition of things inaugurated at that time has continued fairly to the present day. Without doubt the most severe loss which the village has sustained in the burning of any single structure was that of the cotton factory erected by Hiram McCollom in 1849–50. This extensive and valuable building was utterly destroyed on the night of January 6, 1856. It had been recently fitted up with machinery and stock for the manufacture of cotton goods, and was in active operation. The loss was entire, and that which bid fair to become a very important industry in this locality was thus brought to a stop, which has so far been permanent.

The next fire of importance following that of July 15, 1861, occurring (the writer thinks) sometime in the fall succeeding (the exact date we have not been able to ascertain), took place in the immediate vicinity of the state bridge, and consumed two dwelling houses, one of them familiarly known as the "Rice House," standing directly on the river bank; also the old store of Hiram McCollom, on the corner of Main and River streets, and the three-story building erected by Reuben Rice, also on River street, in the upper story of which the Masonic lodge was situated, the lower stories being occupied by Mr. Rice as a dwelling and grocery store.

In May, 1872, a fire broke out in, and destroyed, a building known as "Beers Hotel," situated on the northwest side of State street, some distance below the Levis House. T. S. Roberts's store, Abel Nutting's shoe shop, L. Guyot's harness shop, Hopkins & Roberts's store, D. D. Whittaker's block, a meat market with dwelling overhead, Hubbard's tin shop, and a blacksmith shop, occupied by R. Commins, were also destroyed. The cause of this fire must, in all probability, ever remain a mystery, although the view is strongly held by some of those suffering loss thereby that it was of incendiary origin.

On Saturday night, December 12, 1874, a fire broke out in the large livery barn of Volney Warren, on Canal street, just in the rear of McCollom's block, which was attended with most distressing consequences. The rear

end of the second story was occupied by the family as a dwelling. Among those who were sleeping when the alarm was gived was Volney's father, Levi Warren. Whether he was at any time conscious of his danger cannot be certainly known. His charred remains were found in the morning, under conditions that led to the supposition that he was not. Although somewhat advanced in years he was still active and useful. He was a man respected and esteemed in the community, and his sad end caused a general feeling of sympathy throughout the village. Volney Warren was terribly burned at the same time, and had an extremely narrow escape from the fate which overtook his unfortunate father.

We are obliged from lack of space to omit relation of numerous instances which, at the time, were severe misfortunes to occupants and owners, and will now enter upon an account, which must of necessity be brief, of the most stupendous event of the kind that has ever befell any village of its size, and which, by comparison, dwarfs into insignificance all preceding visitations of a like nature in the history of the place. Nothing more than a general account can be here attempted, as the particulars, if all given, would more than fill the entire space allotted for the sketch of the village.

The morning of October 20, 1884, was bright and pleasant, a rather brisk wind blowing from the southwest, which, as the forenoon advanced, increased in force. Almost directly across the river from the Union Free School building, perhaps a little to the west and about one-third of a mile away, in West Carthage, a row of manufacturing establishments then stood (and now stand, having been rebuilt), deriving their power from a long flume extending from the state dam. At 11:10 A. M. an alarm of fire proceeded from one of these buildings, which proved to be the sash and blind factory of P. L. & C. E. Eaton. The building burned rapidly, and the tub factory next north, owned by Harvey Farrer, was soon in flames. Meyer, Ross & Co's furniture factory came next in order, after which the fire was confined in the large pile of hemlock bark owned by Revell tannery. Not dreaming of danger to the village on the east side from this source, the Carthage fire department had turned out at the first alarm and gone over to the assistance of their western neighbors. It was not long, however, before they were called back in a much greater hurry than when they first set out across the water. The wind had increased in force, and was now blowing strongly. Rains had not been of frequent occurrence; the ground was thickly strewn with leaves; and it would seem, everything considered, as if a more favorable condition of things for the spread of a great conflagration could hardly be found, and so it proved. The river is broad at the spot where the fire first occurred in West Carthage, and much broken up as it runs down its rocky channel; but as if directed by some malign power, a storm of fire from the burned and burning buildings swept across the chasm, springing at once into vigorous action, wherever finding lodgment in the fated territory on the eastern side.

It soon came to pass that to assist one's friend or neighbor might not be done, none having house or home but was summoned to defend his own.

There has been some controversy as to where the first lodgment of the flames and destruction of buildings took place on the east or Carthage side. The account given by the reporter of the *Watertown Times* places it at Guyot and Furnace islands, which were then covered with mills and manufactories, together with vast quantities of lumber and other inflammable materials. These were all swept away as clean as if they had never had existence, but the fact is, as the writer saw it, the fire did not start at any *one* place, but at *many* places, and those both near and wide apart.

The single steamer and fire department of the village were now powerless to stay the hurricane of flames, and word was telegraphed to Watertown for help. A few minutes after 1 P. M. Chief Cole arrived on a special train with 30 trained men in charge of steamer No. 2, and with 1,000 feet of hose. They had made the run (18 miles) in 25 minutes. Shortly after the incoming of the Watertown firemen the Lowville department, with its excellent La France steamer, also arrived. The scene was now one the like of which few of them had ever beheld. The flames were spreading with incredible rapidity. School-houses and homes, churches, work shops, and manufactories were all alike being licked up by the devouring element, and broken-hearted families were compelled to look on, and helplessly witness the annihilation of the results of years of patient toil and endeavor. To add to the alarm and distress the wind suddenly veered toward the north, and for awhile it seemed as though no earthly power could save from destruction the brick blocks and other buildings comprising the business portion of the village on State street. The flames had now broken out on West street, in the upper part of the village. The steamers were wide apart, the water supply had given out, and they were apparently powerless. For the space of about half an hour, which seemed to the horror-stricken populace to be an age, nothing was done toward staying the onward march of the flames. All efforts seemed paralyzed. But a great change in the aspect of affairs soon became apparent. Chief Cole had assumed control, and a brave, cool, experienced man at the head, directing and guiding, was not long in devising a way to deliverance from what only a short time before had seemed certain doom to the entire village. He placed the Carthage steamer at the foot of State street, taking water from the river; the Watertown engine, in the center of State street, received the water from the Carthage steamer, and soon two powerful streams were engaged in suppressing the flames which were threatening destruction to the business part of State street. In the meantime the Lowville department was busily and successfully engaged in staying the spread of the flames in the northeasterly part of the village. Under this excellent management affairs soon began to assume a more hopeful aspect, and at 5 o'clock the fire was under control. The Boonville department arrived at 6:45, with their handsome steamer, and relieved the

Watertown firemen, remaining through the night, and rendering extremely valuable and much needed assistance to the tired and nearly exhausted men of the Carthage brigade.

The scene presented as night closed in was desolate beyond description. Hundreds of families, utterly destitute of food or shelter, and with no clothing except that which they had on at the time, having, many of them, lost in an hour the products of long years of labor and economy, were wandering about not knowing where to go or what to do. Many had become separated from their friends and families, and were searching distractedly after them. Household goods were strewn around in the utmost confusion. People who had no other recourse were making up beds in barns and in the stores, on floors, or wherever a place could be obtained for the purpose. The smoke of a hundred blackened ruins filled the air, every now and then breaking out into tongues of flame. The wind howled and moaned with dismal force, and it was a sad and weary night for all concerned.

City Surveyor Hodgkins, of Watertown, surveyed the ruins and gave as a result that they covered just 70 acres. The boundaries were as follows: North by Fulton street; on the south by State and West streets; on the east by Clinton street and the cemetery; and on the west by the east side of Mechanic and River streets.

There were 157 structures of all descriptions burned, about 100 of which were homes. The aggregate loss has been variously estimated, and perhaps correctly, at from $500,000 to $750,000; but it is difficult to estimate with any degree of certainty. Many had no insurance, while a large number of others were only partly insured.

No fatal accidents occurred, although numerous injuries were received of more or less severity, while narrow escapes were frequent. Had the fire occurred in the night instead of the day time the results in severe accidents and loss of life must have been terrible. The school buildings were all burned, also the Episcopal, Presbyterian, and Baptist churches, together with the parsonages belonging to each. The Disciples Church also burned, the society owning no parsonage. These buildings, together with the new opera house and village hall, were valued at $82,000, with an insurance in all of $9,500. The loss on the west side where the fire originated, consisted of Eaton's sash and blind shop, Meyer, Ross & Co's furniture factory, H. D. Farrer & Son's tub factory, I. S. Normander's saw-mill, and 90 cords of hemlock bark belonging to Revell & Buck's tannery—agregate loss $17,000.

The heaviest losses to manufactories on the Carthage side were L. H. Mills, saw-mill, grist-mill, store, and furnace, $25,000, insurance $3,600; Ryther & Pringle, foundry, machine shop, patterns, office, etc., $50,000, insurance $17,000; J. V. Guyot, grist-mill, saw-mill, and other buildings, $12,000, no insurance; Charles Reuter, mills, lumber, and machinery, $10,000; Fred Guyot, large brick shop, with machinery for planing wood work, etc., $8,000,

no insurance; C. Gregory, wagon shop, stock, and home, $4,000; no insurance.

On the following day the president of the village, Henry J. Welch, issued a special proclamation expressive of the condition of things; thanking the fire departments of Watertown, Lowville, and Boonville, for their prompt and efficient aid; the Utica & Black River R. R. Co. for their kindness in giving the use of their road; and calling for policemen to aid in the protection of property in the streets. The proclamation also called for a special meeting of the village trustees to convene at the office of the clerk at 2 P. M., for the purpose of providing speedy aid to the suffering poor, who had neither food, raiment, or shelter.

A citizens' meeting to arrange for the relief of sufferers was held at Mechanic hall on Tuesday evening. A. E. Kilby was made chairman, and E. H. Myers, secretary. A committee, composed of C. P. Ryther, A. E. Kilby, James Galvin, Zelotes Wood, James P. Kinney, M. P. Mason, and C. C. Ingraham, was appointed for the purpose. This committee was requested to report weekly. C. P. Ryther was made treasurer of the committee, and A. E. Kilby, secretary.

At the meeting held by the trustees pursuant to the president's call figures were presented to them which showed that 106 houses had been destroyed, the number of buildings of all kinds burned aggregating nearly 200. They decided that $1,000 was needed at once to relieve the sufferers in the village, and $500 was at once pledged.

With one exception (Mr. Kapfer, and his loss was heavy, being a member of the firm of Meyer, Ross & Co.) the members of the board were sharers with the many in the loss of their homes; but they, nevertheless, lost no time in setting about the reörganization of the school. Rooms were secured in the M. E. Church, and also in one of the blocks in the business part of the village, and within a fortnight the scattered children were gathered together and work was again resumed.

It is not sought here to draw a parallel between the awful visitation which befell the devoted city of Johnstown, outranking in the sum of its horrible details any calamity known in the history of our country, but in a few particulars a similarity may be traced. In each case families were left homeless and utterly destitute. In each case no sooner had the news gone abroad than aid began to pour in from every quarter. The appeal issued in behalf of the homeless and impoverished people of the ruined village met with a swift response, as is, and ever will be, the case whenever the sympathies of our common humanity are rightly evoked. Money, clothing, provisions, in fact almost every conceivable article that could be of use in such a case came and kept on pouring in. The committee appointed by the citizens took charge of these matters, and established a depot in McCollom's block, from which they made distribution to those in need. The amount of money received from all sources, as rendered in the final accounting of the committee, was about

$28,000. Of goods of all kinds, provisions, etc., a fair estimate would not place the value below $5,000.

The blow was a terrible one, and for a time it seemed as if recovery was impossible of achievement, at least during the life of the present generation. But with the passing away of the first great shock courage began to revive. Sympathy and substantial aid had not been lacking, and life-long habits of persevering industry began to assert their power. The work of reconstruction was commenced.

Whoever may have occasion to visit the village of Carthage to-day will see a busy people, dwelling in pleasant homes, churches restored, and ample school-houses; neither will the sound of machinery be found wanting. The amount of insurance, as given in the account of the fire soon after, aggregated $166,-050. The agents of the various companies came on at once and settled their losses promptly, and without any protest so far as is known. The largest single loss fell upon the Hanover, $40,000; the second largest upon the Liverpool, London & Globe, $20,000. The whole amount was divided among 15 separate companies.

CARTHAGE, LOWVILLE, AND NEW YORK LINE.

In 1858 George Sweet, Nicholas Wagner, and Christopher Rhiner incorporated and placed in active operation the Carthage, Lowville, and New York Line. The opening of this line made access to New York and intermediate points during the season direct, cheap, and convenient. The incorporators maintained six boats. Their office and storehouse, with dock attached, was a large building, very eligibly situated on the river, just at the corner of Canal and West streets. For the first year or two the boats were towed up the river, a distance of about 44 miles, by the steamer *L. R. Lyon*. The *Lyon* was an immense boat, built after the pattern of the Mississippi steamers. She was propelled by an immense wheel, situated at the stern, and was altogether too large and unwieldy to render practical service upon the Black River—a very crooked stream, and in places quite narrow as the ascent approaches the falls. She burned to the water's edge August 10, 1878. The event was peculiarly distressing, inasmuch as it involved the death of George Roberts, only son of Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Roberts, who still are residents of Carthage. George was sleeping in the boat, having been acting as engineer.

Captain Sweet, a practical and experienced river man, in 1860 placed in the service of the line a new steamer, which he named after R. Gallagher, one of the principal citizens of the village. This was in fact the first steamboat ever placed upon the river that was really adapted to practical use. This boat ran successfully until 1873, when it was disabled by being stove in by the ice at Carthage. Upon the arrival of the railroad at Lyons Falls Captain Sweet was in readiness with another new and handsome craft, built in 1864, which ran between Carthage and that station, carrying passengers and

freight. The name of this boat was the *F. G. Connell.* Captain Sweet placed another steamboat on the river in 1868, which he named after another highly respected citizen of Carthage, John L. Norton. The *Connell* was very popular with the traveling public, and was skillfully and carefully handled, so that in its entire career no accident resulting in injury to passengers occurred. In 1869 she was totally destroyed by fire. The completion of the railroad to Carthage put an end to travel upon the river. Captain Sweet put another boat upon the river in 1874, which is still running as a tow-boat during the season.

Captain Sweet also opened and commenced running the first daily line for passengers between Cape Vincent and the Thousand Islands. This boat, the *James H. Kelley* (afterwards the *John Thorne*, and now, as improved, the *Islander*), ran in connection with the R., W. & O. Railroad. Captain Sweet is still engaged in the running of a passenger boat. The *Ontario*, an extremely fine boat, advertises regular trips between Oswego and Alexandria Bay.

Carthage being the terminal point of the canal and river navigation the scene at the docks and in their vicinity, during the season, was one of considerable activity. The river was alive with boats passing up and down, laden with merchandise of every description. The products of the forest furnished load after load for shipment, at numerous points, while the tanneries received cargoes of hides, numbering high in the thousands, which they in due time returned to the market enhanced in value through the labor which they had furnished to half a hundred heads of families. Millers not being forced into competition with the great wholesale dealers, now so easily accessible by means of the railroads, received large consignments of wheat, corn, and other grains, which, in the handling, grinding, and distribution to customers at numerous points, gave occupation to others, and added to the general industry. Merchants, mechanics, and dealers could not help but flourish if prudent and attentive to business. The farmers of the surrounding country were not among the least of those realizing the benefits of this opening up of a cheap access to the large markets. Potatoes, which had formerly been of no account aside from the limited supply needed for home use, now found ready sale by the boatload at fair prices. Butter and cheese had formerly to be hauled long distances, on wagons, to Watertown, or some other point. Shipment could now be made direct, and at rates which, in the aggregate, amounted to a large saving and profit to makers. Wheelwrights, blacksmiths, and mechanics generally found ready employment at good wages, or, if ambitiously inclined, entered into business on their own account, with the certain prospect of fair success if industrious and capable.* The lumber busi-

* The centralization of capital, and attendent destruction of many of those industries which provided means of livelihood and competency to thousands, has been made possible by the advent of railroads. Discussion of this or other phases of the labor question would be out of place here, and we will drop the subject content with stating the fact.

L. J. Goodale.

ness, comparatively insignificant before now, sprang into great activity, and has, if anything, kept increasing in its proportions up to the present time. This also furnished employment to an army of laborers, even as it does now, and will, in all probability, continue to do until the forests are annihilated.

Carthage, having become the shipping point for a goodly portion of the surrounding country, naturally became, also, the depot from which a corresponding amount of supplies were drawn. Many obstacles have, first and last, stood in the way calculated to retard if not to prevent the growth and prosperity of the place. These have all in their turn been surmounted, and a steady, solid advancement has been made. With all her present advantages, natural and acquired, it seems impossible that the future career of the village can be otherwise than one of honorable, progressive, and upward movement. Whatever advantages can accrue to the place by means of the canal (and they are not to be overlooked) belong there still. The enormous hydraulic power afforded by the river remains unimpaired. The geographical situation of the village, as considered in connection with the existing railroads, is not only important, but may be said to be unique. To the south it had uninterrupted connection with the metropolis and seaboard; to the west is a branch connecting with the great lakes; north and northwest, the Thousand Islands, Ogdensburg, and the Grand Trunk; while not by any means of the last importance to this growing town, the Carthage & Adirondack Railroad has afforded access in the east to the inexhaustible mines of the great iron sections and the vast wealth of the forests, while for the tourist there remains recreation at lake or stream, or, as shall suit his humor, he may find rest and peace in the contemplation of nature in her wildest as well as her most grandly beautiful forms. The building and completion of the contemplated railroad from Rome and Carthage (a thing which at present seems almost certain of accomplishment) will place this village in many important respects without a peer among inland towns in any section of Northern New York.

The C., L. & N. Y. Line, after a very successful and prosperous career, finally ceased operations in 1870, being unable to profitably compete with the railroads. There is still, however, a considerable amount of business done in heavy freights, such as lumber, etc., at points along the upper parts of the river, and some coal is brought here by boat; but the railroad may be said here, as elsewhere, to have things pretty much its own way, for the principal reason that it is available in winter as well as in summer, and vastly quicker in the transportation of goods.

A candid survey of the probabilities forces the conclusion that, had the Black River Canal been brought to completion at the time first expected and designed, Carthage must then have rapidly become a large and important village, ranking by the present time with the largest in Northern New York. The prospective advantages at this point were very great, and would, as surely

as cause will lead to effect, have brought all necessary capital and enterprise to have adequately insured the benefits to be derived therefrom.*

The history of the Black River Canal need not be told here. When it did at last reach to this point it had lost nearly all of that importance which it had at first obtained for this section. The energy, enterprise, and sagacious foresight of leading citizens in Watertown had secured to themselves the inestimable advantages of a railroad, and that busy, enterprising village marched steadily and swiftly on its upward path until, from being the most thriving village in the state, it is now one of the brightest of cities. We do not undertake to say that Carthage would have attained to the dignity of a city, but we do say that nothing could have prevented the immediate growth of a large and important manufacturing town, and to-day have become at least double its present size. We trust, however, that we have been able to give the reader some idea in the course of this article of the facilities which are at our command at the present time for this immensely important item in business affairs, namely: adequate advantages for the transportation of commodities, and our eligibility, not only in this, but in some other almost equally important respects.

NATURAL BRIDGE is a post village located in the eastern corner of the town, upon Indian River. It contains two churches, one tannery, a grist-mill, saw-mill, planing-mill, four general stores, two groceries, two blacksmith shops, a hardware store, two cabinet stores, two hotels, an opera house, and a fancy goods store. Improvements commenced here in 1818. In 1819 and 1820 mills were erected. The early settlers were Zebina Chaffee, Arnold Burr, Abel Bingham, Teunis Allen, Stephen Nutting, Charles R. Knight, and others. Bingham opened the first store in 1820, and Knight the first inn in 1821 or '22. After the purchase of a large tract in this vicinity by Joseph Bonaparte (Count Survilliers), he caused a large framed house to be built here, for his summer residence, and on one or two summers he made a short sojourn

* That great hopes and expectations were entertained in that day may be shown by the fact that Mr. Le Ray sold to persons, the most of whom did not live in the village, 50 acres of land, bounded on West street, and taking in what is now known as the "slip lot," for $12,000, reserving a large share to himself, so that he realized $8,000 in cash for an amount equal to about one undivided two-thirds interest. The same land would probably sell to-day for $2,000. About the same time Dr. Eli West sold a house and a quarter of an acre of land on the corner of West and Canal streets for $5,000. The house has since been taken down and replaced by other buildings. The bare lot to-day would probably sell for $800. All this happened in 1836–37, and has been know in local history as the great land excitement. This was, of course, pure speculation on the part of the purchaser, involving what for these days was a large sum of money, and like many other transactions of a similar nature resulted in loss to the investors. It is given a place here to show the view taken by clear-headed business men (for they were such) of the value which investments would attain here, upon the opening up of intercourse with the outer world. It must be borne in mind that those were not the days of railroads, that time not yet having arrived.

here. This house is still standing in a good state of preservation. The village derives its name from the fact that, in dry seasons, the water of the river finds its way by a subterranean passage, under a mass of white limestone, that here constitutes the rock at the suface. In floods the excess flows in an open channel on the surface, over which a bridge passes. From the soluble character of this rock it has been worn into grottoes of some interest, which, in low water, may be entered a short distance, and here, as elsewhere along the junction of the white or primary limestone and the gneiss rock, there occurs a great variety of minerals, which afford an inviting field of research.

WOOD'S MILLS, a hamlet located in the northern part of the town, contains one church, one grist-mill, one saw-mill, two butter tub factories, a blacksmith shop, and about 16 dwellings.

WILNA is a postoffice in the central part of the town.

NORTH WILNA (p. o.) is located a little northwest of the center of the town, and contains a hotel, church (M. P.), a school-house, and a small number of dwellings.

Natural Bridge tannery was started by P. E. Johnson. About 1861 Thomas E. Proctor became a partner in the business, and in 1866 bought Mr. Johnson's interest, since that time continuing the business alone.

Natural Bridge lime works, located on road 22, were started by Luther Hall. In 1887 John Shoemaker bought the quarry, put in the perpetual kiln, with the capacity for manufacturing 100 bushels of white marble lime per day.

Hall's white marble lime manufactory, located at Natural Bridge, was started by Luther P. Hall about 1863. He manufactures from 3,000 to 4,000 bushels of lime annually.

Lake's planing-mill, located at Natural Bridge, on Indian River, was formerly occupied as a carding and cloth dressing factory. In 1874 it was converted into a planing-mill by C. C. Lake, and was also used for a shingle-mill. In 1886 the mill was struck by lightning and was burned, but was rebuilt the same year. Mr. Lake employs from three to four men, doing a business of from $4,000 to $6,000 annually.

C. V. Graves's saw-mill, at Natural Bridge, is run by water-power, gives employment to four men, and manufactures 1,500,000 feet of lumber and 2,000,000 shingles annually.

Cline's grist-mill, located at Wood's Mills, on Indian River, was built by Jonathan Wood in 1848. It is now owned by B. E. Cline, has three runs of stones, and does custom grinding. A turning lathe is also connected with the mill.

Carter & Randall's butter tub manufactory is located at Wood's Mills, on Indian River. It employs from two to five workmen, and manufactures from 10,000 to 15,000 tubs per annum.

Hendrickson Brothers' steam saw-mill, located on road 47, was built in 1882. It employs six men and cuts 8,000 feet of lumber daily.

Carthage brick yard was started in 1871 by Charles Rugg, and was run by him until his death. In 1884 it was bought by Hiram Houghton, the present proprietor. In 1888 a steam machine was put in, which doubles the former capacity, making from 1,500,000 to 2,000,000 brick annually, furnishing employment to 20 men.

Conway's Black River brick yard, located on road 89, near Carthage village, was started in 1885 by George W. Conway, the present proprietor, who employs from 20 to 30 men, and manufactures from 500,000 to 1,000,000 brick annually.

Cold Spring Brook cheese factory was built in 1878 by Frank Sanders, and in 1884 it was purchased by Charles D. Chase, the present owner. It receives the milk from about 300 cows, and in 1889 manufactured about 75,000 pounds of cheese.

Indian River cheese factory was built in 1866, by B. P. Smith. In 1880 it became the property of L. B. Gibbs, who has since run it, with the patronage of about 350 cows. It is located on road 11, in the north part of the town.

Eureka cheese factory, located on road 5, in the north part of the town, was built by Madison Tooley in 1887. It receives the milk from 300 cows and manufactures about six cheeses per day.

Central cheese factory, located near the center of the town, was built in 1888 by Marion Hull. It receives the milk from 300 cows and manufactures about nine cheeses per day.

CHURCHES.

Grace Church (Protestant Episcopal), located on State street, in Carthage village, was organized in 1860, with three members, by Rev. J. Winslow, the first rector. Their first house of worship, a wooden structure, was erected in 1866, and was burned in the great fire of 1884. In 1885 the present brick structure was erected at a cost of $8,000. It will comfortably seat 200 persons, and is valued, including rectory, grounds, etc., at $12,500. The present number of members is 120, and they are without a rector. The Sunday-school has a membership of 45 scholars and 12 teachers.

The First Baptist Church of Carthage was organized in 1833, by a council of which Elder Little was moderator, and A. P. Lewis, clerk, and at its organization consisted of 21 members. The first pastor was Elder Warner. Their first house of worship was of wood. In 1869 a brick structure was erected, which was destroyed in the great fire of 1884, and in 1885 the present building, also of brick, was erected at a cost of about $12,000. Its full seating capacity is 550, and it is valued, including grounds, etc., at $16,000. The present membership is 250, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Frank P.

Stoddard. The Sunday-school during the past year had an average attendance of 131.

The First Presbyterian Church and Society of Carthage was organized as a Congregational Church, March 3, 1835, by the Revs. Nathan Dutton and James H. Monroe. It then consisted of 12 members. On October 26, 1851, the church unanimously voted to become Presbyterian, and on February 10, 1852, the then Watertown Presbytery received it under its care. Its first pastor was Hiram Doane. Its first house of worship was erected of wood in 1851, and was followed by a second wooden structure erected in 1864. The present fine brick edifice was erected in 1886 at a cost of $10,000. It will seat 300 persons, and is valued, including grounds and other church property, at $14,000. The present membership is 132, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Jacob V. Shurtz. The Sunday-school has six officers, 13 teachers, and 144 scholars, and an average attendance of 90.

The First Methodist Episcopal Church.—As early as 1820 the Methodist intinerants visited this locality and laid the foundation of the present prosperous church. Their first house of worship, a frame building, was erected in 1840. The present brick edifice was erected in 1873 at a cost of $40,000, including parsonage. It will comfortably seat 800 persons, and is now valued, including grounds, etc., at $25,000. The present membership is 335, and Rev. J. C. Darling is the present pastor.

St. James's Church (Roman Catholic), located on State street, Carthage village, was organized in 1819, by Count James Vincent Le Ray, Rev. Father Salmon, Patrick Walsh, and Edwin Galvin, and at its organization consisted of 100 members. The first pastor was Rev. Father Salmon. Their first house of worship, a wooden structure, was built in 1821, and was followed by a second edifice in 1864. The present edifice was erected in 1875, will comfortably seat 1,100, and is valued, including grounds and all other church property, at $75,000. The parish consists of 1,600 souls, under the pastoral charge of Rev. P. J. O'Connell, of the religious order called "Hermits of St. Augustine." In the parish are 500 children being taught the principles of the Catholic religion. The parish school was built by means of a fund given by William Clark, who resided in the parish. The building is of brick, two stories in height. The school, which was opened in it March 15, 1886, is conducted by six Sisters of St. Joseph, under the supervision of the pastor of the church, and it is maintained by the laudable charity of the Catholic congregation.

The Church of Christ (Disciples of Christ), located in Carthage village, was organized September 29, 1855, by J. D. Bennedict, the first pastor, with 17 members. Their first house of worship, a wooden structure, was erected in 1862. The society at present has no pastor and no stated place of public worship. A lot has been purchased on State street, but we are informed that "there is no immediate prospect of their building a church."

The Universalist Church, located at Natural Bridge, was organized in 1872, by Rev. J. H. Stewart, the first pastor, and at its organization consisted of 20 members. Their house of worship, a wooden structure, was erected in 1872, will comfortably seat 250 persons, and cost $1,500, about its present value. The present membership of the church is 52. The Sunday-school has about 50 members.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, located at Wood's Mills, was organized in 1839, with 12 members, by Rev. G. W. Barney, the first pastor. Their house of worship, a wooden building, was erected in 1849 at a cost of $500. It will comfortably seat 200 persons, and is now valued, including grounds and other church property, at $800. The present membership is 40. Rev. C. W. Brooks is pastor. About 25 scholars attend the Sunday-school.

The North Wilna Methodist Protestant Church was organized about 1835, by Rev. James Smith, the first pastor. The first house of worship, a wooden structure, was erected in 1851, and the present building, also of wood, in 1884, by G. P. York, at a cost of about $1,200. It will comfortably seat 250 persons and is valued, including grounds and other church property, at $2,000. The present membership is 72, and G. P. York is pastor.

PATRICK SOMERVILLE STEWART.

Patrick Somerville Stewart, a native of Edinburgh, Scotland, was born in 1790. When 14 years of age he shipped as a sailor and came to America. In 1815 he entered the employ of the Le Ray family, and here he continued for half a century. His natural sagacity, good judgment, and sterling qualities were such that he gained the confidence of his employers, and in 1835 he had full power as their attorney and care of their vast estates. He had eight children. His wife died in February, 1876, aged 86. Mr. Stewart was a Methodist in his religious affiliations and a generous contributor; a Whig and Republican in his politics. Possessed of an indomitable will, independent, energetic and positive in the maintenance of his principles, he was yet a man of more than ordinary tenderness, and would often sacrifice himself to serve a friend. He died in November, 1874, aged 84 years, leaving a reputation in no wise tainted or fused with anything unjust.

LAWRENCE JOSEPH GOODALE.

The Goodale, Goodell, and Goodall families are from a common ancestry. At what time, or why, the orthography of the name was changed is not known; but there is a tradition that three brothers, living in the same town. agreed to adopt a separate spelling for their mutual convenience. Robert Goodell, the first American ancestor, a great-great-grandson of Robert of England, was born in 1604, and sailed from Ipswich, England, August 30, 1634, in the ship *Elizabeth*, with his wife and three children. They settled in Salem,

Mass., and had numerous descendants, many of whom removed to New Hampshire.

When the town of Temple, N. H., was incorporated, August 26, 1768, in accordance with a petition presented in June, the name of Ezekiel Goodale was among the petitioners, and as one of the embattled farmers of the Revolution his name is recorded in history. From Hammond's (New Hampshire) *Town Papers* we extract:—

"Lieut. Goodale's Petition, 1780. The Humble Petition of Ezekiel Goodale of Temple sheweth that your Petitioner was appointed a Lieutenant in Capt Frys Compt in Col'o Scammels Rdg't the 11th of Feb'r 1777 that he marched with the first Devision the first of April to Ticondaroga—& Discharged the duty of a Lieut to acceptance: was in the several disputes with Gen'r Burgoyne and then marched to Penselvana: & continued there until Apr 30, 1778 when by reason of the Continued applycations from my Family of their Distressed Circumstances I procured a Discharge & Come home—your petitioner Lost at the vacuation of Tyconderoga as by the account £28-4-0. That your petitioner Never received a farthing for it Nor for Depreshasion of money for his waiges—therefore your petetioner prays that your Honours will take his Case into your wise serious and Marcyful Consideration and make him such reward for s'd loss and waiges as your Hon'rs think Just and your petitioner as in Duty Shall Ever pray—

"Temple Feb'r 14-1780 EZEKIEL GOODALE Leut."

This petition was granted.

The wife of Lieut. Goodale, whose maiden name was Gill, was one of the gentlest of women and looked well to the ways of her household, and her children were tenderly and lovingly cared for. She died in Watertown about 1822, at the residence of her son, Dr. Reuben Goodale. Lieut. Goodale emigrated from Temple, N. H., to Litchfield, Herkimer County, in 1792, and engaged in agriculture. Here he remained until 1820, when he removed to Ellisburgh, where his daughter, Mrs. John French, was a resident, and died there in 1824, at the age of 84 years. He was a man of positive character, and openly expressed his views on any matter. "He served his day and generation well." His son Joseph, born in Temple, N. H., August 29, 1780, was brought up as a farmer in Herkimer County. He came to Watertown in 1815, and established himself in trade, conducting a large drug store for nearly 20 years, when he retired from merchandising, and for some years his principal business was carrying on his farm in Pamelia (now embraced in the limits of the city of Watertown). He erected the brick building next below the Kirby House in 1828, and there he died June 29, 1859. Joseph Goodale was a man who had fixed opinions in politics, religion, and other matters. He was a Federalist, Whig, and Republican, never an aspirant for office, but a zealous worker in the ranks; a thorough anti-slavery and temperance man, and a denouncer of any in opposition to these sentiments. Strong and reliable in his friendships, he had the respect and esteem of good men. He was a great reader of historical works, political economy, etc., and kept himself informed on the topics of the day. His wife, Agnes Bush, born November 24, 1784, in Enfield, Conn., was a descendant of Plymouth colonists of early settlement. She was a strong Presbyterian in her religious

views, and a woman of great moral worth. Her death occurred July 3, 1876. Their two children are Lawrence J. and Augustus.

Lawrence Joseph Goodale was born in Watertown, February 20, 1816, in the "Edmonston house," so-called, on the north side of the Public Square, which stood where the lower end of the present "Iron block," just above the Woodruff House, is located. Mr. Goodale received a liberal education; he prepared for college at Watertown and Fishkill Landing; he entered Union College, Schenectady, in 1835, in the Sophomore year, and was graduated in 1838. He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, and has ever retained an interest in it. He taught school for a year and a half from May 1, 1838, and then entered the office of Sterling & Bronson, Watertown, as a law student. In October, 1840, he was admitted to the bar at Albany, and commenced the practice of his profession at once in Carthage. September 1, 1841, he married Isabella, daughter of Patrick Somerville Stewart. March, 1842, Mr. Goodale removed to Watertown, and formed a partnership with Micah Sterling as "Sterling & Goodale." This continued until the death of Mr. Sterling in April, 1844. From that time until 1847 Mr. Goodale practiced alone, when, with Joseph Mullin as a partner, he conducted legal business until 1852. July 4, 1853, Mr. Goodale established himself as a lumber dealer in New York city, and in 1856 opened a law office at the corner of Fulton street and Broadway. He was in constant practice of his profession here for eight years, when, September 20, 1864, he returned to Carthage, where he has since resided and devoted himself to real estate business, having been an agent of the Le Ray de Chaumont estate, which has been sold and settled under Mr. Goodale's careful and judicious administration. He has also acted as counselor, drafted papers, and as executor and administrator settled many estates involving a large amount of property. Since the organization of the Carthage Savings Bank he has been its president and a director.

Mr. Goodale is one of Nature's noblemen; he has a great heart, and his whole life has been devoted to acts of benevolence. Happy himself, he believes in making others happy as far as he is able. His religion consists in doing good according to his means. Of him it may be truly said, the world is better for his living. He teaches by precept and example, and the two go hand in hand. The most tolerant of men, he has his own opinions, and they are rigidly adhered to until he is satisfied that they are erroneous. In his business operations he is method itself, and so has a logical mind. His impulses are all of a noble character, and being animated by lofty principles he has become the best type of a man as naturally as water finds its level.

REV. GEN. DAVID BOUTWELL WHITE.

The subject of this sketch was born in the town of Tully, Onondaga County, N. Y., April 6, 1831. His early life was spent on a farm with his

W.H. Guilleaud Photogravure

D. B. White

parents, Francis V. and Phebe White. In the summers he assisted his father on the farm, and winters attended the public school; at all times when not employed he would be poring over his books. At the age of 20 he was converted under the labors of Rev. Charles Blakesley, and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. He soon engaged in teaching the district school near his home, and in which he had acquired his own education. He always opened school with a short scripture lesson and prayer. His trustee sent him word that he must discontinue this practice. He replied, "I can leave the school if you wish, but cannot continue it without prayer." The trustee said to neighbors, "To-morrow I will go there, and unless he will stop praying I 'll pitch him out of doors." The next day he started for school to put his threat into execution, met with an accident, and was taken home a corpse. Before the school term closed, in addition to unprecedented advancement of the pupils in book lore, nearly every member of the school had made a public profession of religion. In the spring of 1852 he went to Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y. He paid his expenses by teaching winters and working vacations, and graduated from that institution June 28, 1855, with the honor of valedictorian of his class. During his school life he "boarded himself" with a "chum" of like spirit, who relates that at times for days together their fare would consist of potatoes and salt; rising at 5 A. M., and working till 10 at night. At the beginning of the fall term, 1853, one of the professors was taken sick, and soon after died. Mr. White took one-half of his classes for nearly the rest of the year, in addition to his own studies. About the middle of the spring term following he was compelled to leave school on account of failing health.

May 7, 1856, he was married to Sarah H. Van Allen, of Pillar Point, N. Y. who graduated from the same school at the same time he did. In June of the same year he was received into the Black River (now Northern New York) Conference. When the war broke out he had just entered upon his second year at Ilion, N. Y. The defeats and disasters of the few terrible months which followed moved his patriotic soul, insomuch that he enlisted as a private October 9, 1861. He took out recruiting papers, and went to raising a company under Col. O. B. Pierce, with headquarters at Rome, N. Y. In December, 1861, they were ordered to Albany, where they were consolidated with Oswego recruits, and constituted the 81st N. Y. V. Inf., and Mr. White was commissioned captain of Co. I. In February they were ordered to Washington, and soon after to the field, and under Gen. McClellan engaged in the Peninsula campaign of 1862, in the battles of Williamsburg, White Oak Swamp, Gaines Mills, Fair Oaks, White House, and Malvern Hill. For valiant services he was promoted to major in October, 1862. Soon after he went South with his regiment, and was engaged in the bombardment of Charleston, S. C. In May, 1863, the regiment was sent to guard Beaufort Harbor, N. C., and was quartered at Fort Macon, Morehead, and Beaufort. Here they remained till October. Meanwhile he frequently led the effective

men of his regiment in scouting expeditions in Eastern North Carolina. In October, 1863, they were ordered to Newport News, and afterwards to Bermuda Hundred, under Gen. Butler. They were engaged in the spring and summer campaigns of 1864 before Petersburg, Cold Harbor, Weldon Road, Drury's Bluff, Chapin's Farm, and the second battle at Fair Oaks, or Seven Pines. This regiment went into battle at Cold Harbor with nine captains, and came out with two. Five were killed, and two so severely wounded they never returned to service. At the next battle in which they were engaged the remaining two were killed. August 10, 1864, he was detailed to the command of the 5th Maryland Regt., better known in those days as the Baltimore "Plug Uglies," on account of the insubordination of the soldiers and the discord among the officers, which rendered the regiment almost unserviceable. On assuming command his first words gained the respect of the men, and inspired them with confidence. Military discipline was enforced without difficulty. Self-respect was aroused, and soon the 5th Maryland was pronounced one of the best disciplined regiments in the service. The colonel of the regiment, who had been detailed to brigade duty, wrote Major White a long and most complimentary letter of thanks, saying, "You have done yourself and the service great credit." Soon after the colonel, rather than return to his regiment, tendered his resignation, whereupon the officers petitioned Gov. Bradford to promote Major White to fill the vacancy. From this petition we extract the following: "In the darkest days of the regiment, when discord reigned supreme, among officers high in rank, when discipline seemed almost at an end, and destruction threatened the regiment, Major White was placed in command. Under his sway order, confidence, and discipline were restored, the discordant material eliminated, and the reputation of the regiment redeemed." This was signed by every commissioned officer with the regiment. Gov. Bradford could not promote the Major, as he was a citizen and soldier from another state.

February 17, 1865, Gov. Fenton, of New York, commissioned him lieutenant-colonel 81st N. Y. V. V., and July 12th of the same year commissioned him colonel of the same regiment. On this latter he was not mustered, as hostilities had ceased, and no more musters were made. The regiment was mustered out of the U. S. service August 31, 1865, and out of state service September 20, Lieut.-Col. White being the only commissioned officer in the regiment who held a commission when first ordered to the front. In his four years' service he was never wounded, never so sick as to spend a day in hospital, never a prisoner, was never detailed to staff office, and was in every battle and skirmish in which his regiment was engaged; even when he led the 5th Maryland they fought in the same division in which his own regiment was engaged. But that no soldier ever excelled him in promptness or unflinching bravery is fully attested, even his enemies and rivals themselves being judges.

For meritorious services President Johnson, the U. S. Senate concurring, conferred on him the title of brevet colonel and brevet brigadier-general,

July 23, 1867. Immediately after being mustered out of service he returned to Hampton, Va., and in partnership with Hon. George Chahoon established a paper called *True Southerner*, which was outspoken in the principles for which he fought, and was one of the first in the nation to advocate suffrage for the freedmen. The first issue appeared early in November, 1865, prospered for awhile, but in time it failed, the last issue being in June, 1866. Just at this time the Methodist Episcopal Church Missionary Society sent agents South to organize churches. When they met Mr. White, and learned that he had been a minister in the same church, they impressed him into their service, and when the Virginia and North Carolina Conference was organized he became a charter member, and was made presiding elder of Richmond district, embracing all Eastern Virginia from Richmond to Washington. Such was the prejudice against everything Northern, and especially against the Methodist Episcopal Church, that it was with great difficulty he could secure a place for religious service. This, together with the political influence acquired by his connection with the paper, being constantly urged to make political speeches, of necessity drew him into politics. He was elected delegate to the constitutional convention which assembled in Richmond the first week in January, 1868. The conference of which he was a member held its second session also at the same time, in the same city. After consultation with the bishop and presiding elders it was unanimously thought he could better serve the church and the cause of reconstruction by remaining in the convention. A location was granted him with most flattering resolutions of esteem and regret, and cordially inviting him to return to his connection with them whenever he thought best to do so. His record in the convention was gratifying, being an acknowledged leader on the side of the Union. He was temporary chairman when the convention was organized, and was often called to the chair in the absence of the speaker. The convention continued in session till May, 1868. In August he was appointed assistant sub-assistant commissioner of the Freedman's Bureau, with headquarters in Eastville and Johnston, on the eastern shore of Virginia, which appointment he retained till it was revoked in consequence of the discontinuance of the bureau, December 31, 1868. The following extract from a letter from Gen. S. C. Armstrong, his superior in office, who was then and still is at the head of the Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, speaks for itself:—

"*My Dear General:*—At the close of your labors in the bureau I take great pleasure in assuring you that you have done the best school work of any officer ever on duty in my district. You have in a few months done a great work, and are entitled to a credit beyond my power to fully render. * * *

"S. C. ARMSTRONG, Sub-Assistant Commissioner."

In May, 1869, he was appointed by G. S. Boutwell, Secretary of the Treasury, assistant assessor of internal revenue in the Fourth District of Virginia, and resigned October 27 to accept the office of assessor of the same district, to which he was appointed and commissioned by President Grant, and con-

firmed by the United States Senate, which place he held till March 4, 1871. Meanwhile, Congress having accepted the constitution as framed by the convention, submitted it to a vote of the people of Virginia, and ordered the election of state officers provided for by said constitution and the members of Congress. The election was held July 6, 1869. Gen. White was elected member of the House of delegates, the lower House of the legislature, to represent the Third District of Virginia, embracing Warwick and Elizabeth City counties, in which district he had his home, and where his family resided. The legislature convened October 5, 1869, seated delegates, adopted rules for the government of the House and General Assembly, ratified the various amendments to the constitution of the United States, elected United States senators, submitted their acts to Congress, and adjourned October 20, to await Congress's approval of the action of the people of Virginia; convened February 8, 1870, adjourned July 11, reässembled October 1, and adjourned *sine die* November 10, 1870.

April 27, 1870, a few minutes before 11 A. M., the bell was tolling the hour for assembling the legislature, and the Supreme Court of Appeals had just gathered in the court room above the House of delegates, to hear the decision of the judge in a case involving great interests. An immense concourse of people of all stations in life, and of all shades of politics, had assembled. The clerk had entered, judges were in their seats, the counsel ready for business, and the reporters of the four city papers were in their chairs, when a sudden crash brought the gallery over into the court room, which gave way, and the whole went crashing down into the room of the House of delegates, carrying it along in the general ruin. Fifty-eight bodies were taken out dead, and 172 injured, several of whom soon died. Just before the crash Gen. White had been writing at his desk in the House of delegates. Interested in the decision about to be given he put away his writing and went out to the rotunda to go to the court room. He stopped and deliberated a moment should he go up stairs or back to his desk, or go to see a friend on business. He decided upon the latter, and scarcely was he seated in his friend's parlor when the alarm was given. All thought the building was on fire. He calmly arose and said he would go and save the papers in his desk. Reaching the capitol he saw the trouble, sprang through a window, the door being blockaded; he took off his coat into which he put his watch, and put both where he could find them when wanted. He then went to work, deliberately giving directions as to the rescuing of the injured and the dead. He was joined by the rebel general Imboden, and, as by common consent, these two worked together and directed others, who seemed to abide the judgment and do the bidding of these, who never ceased their labors for a moment till the last man living or dead was brought out from the débris. Each of the four Richmond papers paid him very high compliments for his bravery and efficiency, where till now they had only bitter denunciations for his pronounced Union sentiments.

His record in the legislature was all that his friends could desire; never wavering from his principles, yet magnanimous toward his political foes, and only those who were in those Southern states, just after the war, can fully comprehend the meaning of the term "political foes." Often his life had been threatened and ambush had been laid for him. Once some men in a barroom were discussing him, when one said, "Why don't somebody kill him?" One fellow, with maudling speech, answered: "Cause there don't anybody get drunk enough to be such fools as to undertake it." Col. Mallory, whose call on Gen. Butler for the return of his slaves drew from the General that immortal epithet "contraband," went with others, after the legislature adjourned, to Gen. White, and told him if he would run for the next legislature from that district they would not bring forward any other candidate. His health was now very much broken, and he was not able to consider the proposition. March 4, 1871, he resigned his position as assessor of internal revenue, and returned home for a season of rest. He was soon after appointed by the Secretary of the Treasury inspector of customs for the port of Hampton, which place he held till the office was abolished, December 31, 1872. During all these years he had frequently occupied pulpits in Richmond, Portsmouth, Norfolk, and Chesapeeke, near Fort Monroe, with which latter place he held his church membership. There they entreated him, not willing to be denied, that he should become their pastor. His health was now so poor that his only hope of recovery was in returning to his native state.

February, 1873, he was reädmitted to the Virginia conference and urgently entreated to take work with them, but the state of his health warned him that he must leave that climate. He was transferred in April to Northern New York Conference by Bishop Harris, and appointed to Madrid. He subsequently served Louisville, Canton, Ogdensburg, and came to Carthage, this county, in April, 1883. Here disease laid him low. He was recovering from a severe illness when the great fire of October 20, 1884, broke out. He, by persistent effort, directing, encouraging, and betimes commanding, when to others the effort seemed vain, succeeded in saving the Methodist Church and parsonage from the flames, these being the only things left standing at the close of that dreadful day in the midst of 70 acres of desolation and ruin. The effort and excitement brought on complete prostration. After a day or two he rallied by his will, sent for his own official board and the pastors of the other churches whose edifices had gone down in the general ruin, and made arrangements to have the pastors occupy in turn the M. E. Church. His own labors were now ended, but not his sufferings, which often were indescribable. In February, 1885, he went to St. Luke's Hospital, Utica, for treatment, without avail. He was brought home June 18, helpless but suffering most excruciatingly, requiring three or four persons to move him in bed. He subsequently became less sensitive to pain, but lingered a perfect physical wreck till July 21, 1886, when death came to his relief. His mind was clear as ever in health till the unconsciousness of death settled upon him.

A large concourse of sympathizing friends accompanied his remains to Fairview Cemetery, and did all that humanity could do to lift the shadows from his bereaved family.

This sketch would be incomplete without a mention of the orders to which he belonged. He became a Mason in September, 1861; joined the G. A. R. with the Theodore Winthrop Post, No. 5, Department of Virginia, February 21, 1870; became an Odd Fellow during his pastorate in Ogdensburg; and was transferred from Winthrop Post, G. A. R., to E. B. Steele Post, Carthage. During all his afflictions these orders were more than brothers; not only supplying nurses and watchers for the terrible 13 months, but for a part of the time the entire necessities of life till December, 1885, when tardy justice, yet always sure, from the government relieved financial wants.

Cornelius Van Allen, son of Cornelius and Catharine (Martin) Van Allen, was born in Herkimer County in 1803. In his boyhood, with his mother and step-father, Adam See, he removed to Pillar Point, in the town of Brownville. He was educated in the common schools and early entered actively into the duties of business life. He was often employed by neighbors to draw legal papers, and in the settlement of estates. He bought several farms and cleared them up. He married Lora Ackerman, daughter of Robert and Roxalana (Child) Ackerman, of Pillar Point, in July, 1829. While having no ambition for office, he served his town in an acceptable manner on several occasions. His chief pride was in advancing the educational interests of the locality by giving all of his nine children an academic education at Falley Seminary, an example that in a measure was followed by several of his neighbors. He assisted several young men in gaining an education by advancing the funds necessary. He bore one-third of the expenses of building the first Methodist Episcopal Church on Pillar Point, and through life was a liberal contributor towards the support of the gospel. He died December 13, 1866. His daughter Sarah H., born in May, 1834, became the wife of Rev. Gen. D. B. White.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

David Hewitt came to Wilna about the year 1800, and built a log house where Charles Horr's grocery now stands, and where his son John was born, in 1805, the second white child born in the village of Carthage. John Hewitt married Hepsey S. Bassett, daughter of Hezekiah, and two of their children are living, viz.: Wheeler B., in Denver, Col., and Clark G., in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands. Mr. Hewitt was a carpenter and machinist, and was well known throughout the county. He died November 20, 1878.

Ephraim Lewis came to Wilna about 1808 and located in the north part of the town, where he took up a large tract of land, including the farm now occupied by his grandson, Sanford Lewis. He built a log hotel, where he entertained travelers for a number of years, when he traded with his son Stephen for the farm now occupied by W. B. Carter. He afterwards removed to Ohio, where he died. His son, Capt. Stephen Lewis, kept the hotel several years, and about 1843 Sanford, son of Stephen, became proprietor, and has remained there to the present time.

John James Devois immigrated from Paris, France, with his wife and one son, Francis, about 1797, and located at Beaver River, Lewis County, N. Y., where he died about 1803.

About 1808 Francis Devois came to this town with his mother and located upon the farm now occupied by his son Charles. He married Margaret Daley, by whom he had eight children, five of whom are living, viz.: Ortens (Mrs. William Southworth), of Rutland; Rossena (Mrs. Luman Osmer), of Watertown; Simeon, who resides in California; and Charles and Mary, who live with their mother on the old homestead.

John I. Passenger came from Albany County, N. Y., to Wilna among the early settlers, and resided for a time near the Fulton neighborhood. He subsequently removed from this county, but in a few years returned. He was well known throughout the county, and was said to have been the first who laid out the frame of a barn by square rule. He had born to him 12 children, eight of whom grew to maturity, and seven are now living, namely: Electa, John A., Catharine, James, Peter, Charles, and Diantha. James Passenger married Louisa, daughter of David Winney, and located on the farm where he now resides. He has two children, viz.: Nettie C. (Mrs. James J. Wilson), and Sherman W. Peter Passenger, son of John I., served in the late war in the 4th Michigan Cavalry, and was one of the company which captured Jeff. Davis at the close of the war. He now resides in Michigan. Diantha Passenger married Charles Ward, who enlisted in Co. F, 193d Regt. N. Y. Vols., March 6, 1865, and was discharged January 18, 1866. Mr. Ward was a pensioner, and died February 3, 1887.

Lewis Lanphear came to the town of Wilna at an early day and settled on the farm now owned by L. G. Stanard. Jeremiah Lanphear, son of Lewis, married Fannie, daughter of Caleb Fulton, and settled on the farm where his son Nelson W. now lives, and here resided until his death. Of his family of eight children three are living, viz.: Nelson W. and Hiram K. in this town, and Simeon F. in Crystal Spring, Yates County.

John Farr, son of John, came from Pennsylvania to the town of Wilna at an early day, located in Carthage village, and engaged in making iron for Mr. Le Ray. He married Susan McClain, by whom he had six sons and six daughters, nine of whom are living, two in this town, viz.: John, who resides on a farm near Bochanan's steam mill, and V. L., who resides in the village of Carthage, where he was born. The latter married Abby J. Allen and they have five children living, viz.: Fred, an engineer on the C. & A. R. R., who married Charlotte Catlin and lives in Carthage; James, a mason, who resides with his parents; Lydia A. (Mrs. James Scott), who lives in this town; and Eddie and Lillie, who reside with their parents. Mr. Farr enlisted in Co. B, 35th Regt. N. Y. Vols., in 1861, was wounded, and discharged the same year. He reënlisted in Co. E, 20th N. Y. Cav., in 1863, and was discharged in August, 1865.

Amos Draper, who came from Rhode Island, was one of the early settlers of the town of Wilna. He came when a young man with his father and located on the farm now occupied by his son Philorus. He married Sibyl Tift, daughter of Johnson, and they had 13 children, 10 of whom were living at the time of his death. Samuel Draper, son of Amos, was born in 1825. He married Harriet, daughter of Ephram Smith. In January, 1862, he enlisted in Co. I, 94th N. Y. Vols., and participated in the battles of Fredericksburg, Wilderness, and Petersburg, and was discharged in 1865.

Benjamin G. Hall came from Deerfield, Oneida County, to Wilna, about 1810, and settled on a farm on road 44. He reared a family of eight children, four of whom are living, namely: Sylvester In Minnesota; Hiram on road 38, in this town, where he was born in 1812; Lydia resides in Wisconsin; and Luther P., who was born in this town in 1815, and now resides on road 22. William, son of Luther, enlisted in Co. K, 20th N.Y. Cav., in 1863, and was mustered out in 1865.

Caleb Fulton, son of James, was born in 1777. He came from Coleraine, Mass., to Wilna, in 1810, and took up 50 acres of land and built a log house on road 62, where his son's wife, Mrs. Angeline Fulton, now lives. He had born to him nine children, viz.: Fanny, Simeon, Mary, Sally, James, Lydia, Filura, William, and Elisha, only two of whom, Simeon and Sally, are living. Simeon was born April 4, 1809. He married Larrissa, daughter of John Smith, of Wilna, and located on road 62, where he now resides. He was supervisor of this town in 1847, '48, and '49, and was also notary public and school commissioner for several years. He has one adopted daughter, Julia A., who married Myron Lewis, Jr., and has two children, Eon F. and Roy E. Mr. Fulton was a captain of militia. He owns the second oldest house in this town that is occupied.

Elisha Fulton, son of Caleb, was born in 1823. He married Angelica Clearwater and settled on the old homestead. He had five children, of whom four are living, viz.: Maria L., Sedate H., Joseph E., and Clark A. He was a farmer and died in November, 1886.

Isaac Blanchard removed from Rhode Island to Deerfield, Oneida County, and thence to Wilna in 1811, where he located on road 44, on the farm now owned by Silas Smith. He married Patience Hall, by whom he had eight children, only one of whom, Isaac, Jr., is living. Isaac, Jr., married Eleanor Allen, daughter of Tunis, and they had four children, only one of whom, Patience, is living. Patience married James W. Burns and resides at Natural Bridge.

Orlo Stanard came from Saybrook, Conn., to Oneida County, and thence to Wilna in 1812, locating near what was known as the "Checkered House," where he built a shop and engaged in carpentering. He also built and run several saw-mills, and bought and occupied the farms now owned by his sons George and La Fayette. He married Lurena Griffin, whose father, Enoch, was one of the first settlers in the town. Of their five children, four are living in Wilna, namely: Eliza (Mrs. John Chadwick), Lorinda (Mrs. S. Crowner), George and La Fayette. The latter married Emily Thompson and they have three children, Jennie A. (Mrs. John Purcell), Mary E. (Mrs. B. Ford), of Diana, Lewis County, and Grace, who lives with her parents.

John D. Hammond was born in New Lebanon, N. Y., in 1780. He was the son of Rev. John Hammond, a noted divine in the Baptist Church, and also a celebrated surveyor, who did much service in this northern country, and whose father and grandfather came from England and settled at Providence, R. I. Rev. John died at Albany in 1821, aged 84 years. John D. Hammond accompanied his father in his explorations and surveying trips, as did his two brothers, Werden and Calvin. They surveyed routes from Utica to Sackets Harbor, Long Falls, and Ogdensburg. These pioneer roads were surveyed about the beginning of the present century. John D. Hammond, in 1808, married Hellanah Settle, daughter of Peter and Katie (Yost) Settle, of Johnstown, N. Y. When the war broke out he joined the army at Sackets Harbor, and remained there a year and a half, acting as quartermaster. At the close of the war he returned to the business of surveying, at which, with others, he was engaged in Lewis and several other counties, until, in 1820, he removed his family to Le Raysville, and entered the service of Mr. James LeRay, by whom he was employed several years, and afterwards by his son Vincent. In 1821 he surveyed and plotted the village of Carthage, where he removed in 1822, and built him a home on the site of the present Baptist Church, the house being destroyed by the fire of 1884. Mr. Hammond subsequently surveyed much of the lands belonging to Joseph Bonaparte (Count de Survelliers), laying out the roads and locating the principal division lines. He died after a brief illness, August 7, 1836, aged 56 years. His family consisted of seven sons and five daughters. He had been greatly assisted in his surveys by his sons, and the eldest, Theodore S., soon became an adept at the business, but he eventually gave his attention chiefly to the law.

Theodore S. Hammond, son of John D., attended the schools in Carthage village until 19 years of age. He was then, for a short time, employed by Jasan Fairbanks, of Watertown, and afterwards in the county clerk's office. At the age of 21 he married Mary A., daughter of E. Wilkins, of Watertown, and shortly after removed to Canton, St. Lawrence County, where he was engaged in surveying for two years. He then returned to Carthage, opened a land office on Water street, and commenced the study of law with Marcus Bickford. He became one of the leading lawyers in this locality, and at the time of his death was an extensive land owner. He built the residence now occupied by his son Henry W. Of his three sons, Charles T., Frederick, and Henry W., the latter is the only survivor. Charles T. was a prominent lawyer and Mason, and was master of the lodge in Carthage at the time of his death. Henry W. is superintendent of the eastern division of the R., W. & O. Railroad, in whose employ he has been several years. He married Alvira, daughter of Henry and Alvira Rich.

Thomas Hastings came from Massachusetts and located in the town of Champion in 1808. In 1816 he located on the farm on road 45, in this town, where his son Joseph now lives. He had born to him 10 children,—five sons and five daughters,—only one of whom, Joseph, is living. Joseph married Rachel Van Antwerp, by whom he had eight children, seven of whom are living.

Seth Hooker came from New Britain, Conn., and located in Carthage about 1817, where he opened a general store and kept the post office, the revenue from the office then being less than $25 a year. He was postmaster more than 20 years. After 15 years of active business life failing health compelled him to retire. He married Calista Nimocks, and their children were Horace, Ralph, and Sarah L. He died in 1882 and his wife in 1888. Horace Hooker has been in the clothing business in Carthage since 1849.

Zebina Chaffee, son of Clifford, was born in Westminster, Vt., and about 1818 or '19 came to Wilna and located at Natural Bridge. He was a carpenter by trade, and assisted in building the Bonaparte house. He died in 1850. He married Lucy Nutting, of Westminster, Vt., and they had six children, viz.: Marab, Eliza Ann, Lucy J., Lucia A., Ira V., and Zebina O., of whom Mrs. Oren Saunders and Ira V. are the only survivors. Ira V. was born in Natural Bridge, June 25, 1821. He married Eliza, daughter of Stiles Brown, of Diana, Lewis County, in 1850, and first located on road 26. In 1863 he removed to the farm he now occupies. He has four children, viz.: Charles C., of Bryant, Dakota; Mary A. (Mrs. William Sly) and Lewis R., of Diana, Lewis County; and Ira S., who resides with his parents.

William Dawley came from Newport, Herkimer County, to Wilna, in 1819, and took up 50 acres of land on road 38. He was a mason and worked at his trade in Watertown for several seasons. He had eight children, six of whom are living, viz.: Darius H., James H., Nathan, William, Caroline (Mrs. Colvin Carow, Jr.), and Evelne. Darius H. married Lucinda Williamson, daughter of John, and they have five children, viz.: Edgar, Elisha, George, De Witt, and Josephine A. (Mrs. John Connell).

Paul Keyes came from Montgomery County, N. Y., to this town, about 1820, and located on road 58, where Mrs. Lovina Carter now resides, where he built a log house and engaged in farming. He had a family of eight children, namely: Sally, Armina, Mariette, Samuel, Adelia, Harrison, Caroline, and Celia. Samuel, the only one now living in this town, married Mary, daughter of Caleb Fulton, and located upon the farm he now occupies. He has three sons and one daughter living, viz.: George, Samuel, Jr., Caleb, and Albreda (Mrs. R. Palmer). Mr. Keyes has been supervisor of this town, and has held several other offices of trust.

John Pool came from Johnstown, Fulton County, N. Y., to Jefferson County, about 1818, and settled at Great Bend, in the town of Champion, where he resided until 1822, when he removed to Natural Bridge, in Wilna, where he located upon the farm, on road 39, now occupied by his son David. He was a farmer, and died December 23, 1861. Of his seven children, three sons and one daughter are living, viz.: John, in Darlington, Wis.; Abram, in White Rock, Kansas; Jemima (Mrs. Stephen Cowen), in Luverne, Minnesota; and David on the old homestead in this town. David married Almira, daughter of P. R. Nichols, and they have three daughters and one son, viz.: Jay, Esther (Mrs. Frank Dimock), Alice (Mrs. A. J. Spencer), and Abbie (Mrs. Alvin Hart).

John Smith came from New Jersey, and located in the town of Wilna about 1823, on a farm, on road 62, where his son Alonzo now resides, and the old stone house he built is still standing. He was a farmer, and died in the old house, aged 84 years. He married Susanna Ryneer, and they had eight children, viz.: Larrisa, Eveline, Julia, Madeline, Susanna, John, Jr., Alonzo, and Joseph. Madeline and John, Jr., are deceased.

Benjamin Derby came from Huntington, Vt., to Wilna in 1826, and settled on the farm now occupied by his son Harley, where he took up 100 acres of land. He served in the War of 1812, and his father, also named Benjamin, served seven years in the Revolutionary war. Of his 10 children, only four are living, viz.: Dr. E. G., Maria (Mrs. E. Smith), Cyrena (Mrs. C. Furman), and Harley, who resides on the old homestead. The latter married Lydia, daughter of William Heaton, and they have had nine children, three of whom are living, viz.: Reuben A., who resides with his parents; James M., of Morrison, Ill.; and William H., of Rico, Colorado. George W. Derby, son of Harley, enlisted in Co. L, 9th N. Y. Cav., and died in hospital, at Washington, D. C., June 9, 1862. Fernando H., another son, enlisted in Co. L, 9th N. Y. Cav., in August, 1862, and died at Fairfax Court House, Va., November 14, 1862. Luther B. died at home January 25, 1884.

Calvin Cowan, son of Isaac, was born in Lanesborough, Mass., and when young located in Lewis County, N. Y., where he married Abi Weed, of Lowville. About 1819 he settled in Depauville, and nine years later located near the center of the town of Wilna, where he remained but a few years. After the death of his wife he resided with his son Herman until his decease. He had eight children, viz.: Calvin, Herman, Esther, Eliza, Clarinda, Augusta, Edwin, and William. Herman Cowan was born in Depauville, April 1, 1819. In 1846 he married Almira M. Frasier, of Wilna, and settled on the farm now owned by Warren Crowner, and a few years later removed to the farm he now occupies. His wife died in 1888. They had eight children, three of whom survive, namely: Edgar F., Emma (Mrs. John Hastings), and Charley E., all residents of this town. Mr. Cowan married, second, Mrs. Margaretta H. Townsend.

Cranson Gates came from the East and located in the town of Wilna about 1830, settling on a farm on road 68, where he remained a few years, when he removed to the farm now owned by W. J. Scott, and here resided until his death. He owned the saw-mill known as the Gates mill. He reared a family of seven children, viz.: Vinton, Frederick H., Linus M., Julius K., Lucia M., Susan C., and Cranson O. Julius K. was born January 11, 1836. He was the first to enlist from the town of Wilna, in April, 1861, and served in Co. B, 35th N. Y. Vols.

Truman Crowner, son of Peter, was born in Washington County, N. Y. He married Polly Clintsman and located in the town of Denmark, Lewis County, where he reared a family of 10 sons and three daughters, all of whom attained mature years, viz.: Alson, Alpheus, Joel, Peter, Johnson, Nathaniel, States, Louisa, Warren, Elizabeth, John, Lucinda, and Silas. About 1830 he removed to Wilna and located near the center of the town, where he remained until his death. States Crowner married Lorinda M., daughter of Orlo Stanard, in 1852, and located on the farm he now occupies.

Jonathan Wood came from Oneida County and, in 1833, located in the northern part of Wilna, at what is called Wood's Mills, where he built a grist and saw-mill, which he conducted several years. He was supervisor of the town one term, was also assessor and justice of the peace, and died here in 1879. His son Franklin, who now resides at Wood's Mills, was born in 1832, and in 1853 married Angelica D., daughter of Peter and Anna Hanson, by whom he has had five children, four of whom are living, viz.: Harlan G., Charles J., B. F., and Anna E. Mr. Wood is now one of the oldest residents in this town.

Hiram McCollom, of whom frequent mention has been made in connection with the industries of Carthage village, came to Carthage, as near as can be ascertained, about 1831 or '32. Previous to this he kept a small store in the village of Denmark. Concluding that Carthage offered a wider field for the exercise of that indomitable energy of which he was possessed, he came here and made the beginning of his long and remarkable business career. His prominent characteristics were energy, industry, and perseverance. To enter upon a description of the numerous enterprises conceived and put into operation by him would be to give the history of his life, and a great part of the history of the village where he resided. In connection with his principal business, that of a merchant, Mr. McCollom carried on the tin business and manufacture of boots and shoes, employing a large number of men. According to an article in the *Carthagenian* his fine brick block, three stories in height and covering an area of 100 by 40 feet, was completed and occupied in 1839. In 1846 he put in operation the extensive nail factory and rolling-mill, of which previous mention has been made, and in 1852 started the Bank of Carthage. From the starting of the *Carthagenian* in 1839, up to its removal to Gouverneur in 1849, he was the principal owner of the printing press in Carthage. The cotton factory, burnt in 1856, was a splendid building for that purpose, or might have been utilized for other manufacturing purposes if required. Mr. McCollom was an able and strenuous advocate of the Black River Canal in the early days, when its completion seemed so important to the interests of the village. He carried into all his relations with his fellowmen, for whatever seemed to him for the general good, the same untiring zeal which characterized his other actions. He died in Carthage, October 2, 1876.

Joseph Mick, son of Michael, came to Wilna, from New Jersey, about 1829. He was a molder, and worked in the foundry, and also purchased and worked the farm now occupied by George Hosford. He married Alice, daughter of Thomas Gustin, and they had three children: George W., of Forestport, N. Y.; Norris J., of Chicago.; and Emogene E., who married John Murphy, and has a son, Charles J., who is a newsboy on the C. & A. Railroad.

Thomas Burns, from Ireland, located in Carthage in 1829. About 1831 he removed to Lewis County, and two years later returned to Wilna, where he died in 1880. He followed the occupation of farming. His wife, Catharine Gormley, bore him 12 children, 10 of whom survive. His son James W. was born November 16, 1837. In 1864 he enlisted in Co. A, 186th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and was discharged June 2, 1865. He participated in the battles of Hatcher's Run and Petersburg, and in the last named battle was wounded in the head by a piece of shell. In 1866 he married Patience, daughter of Isaac Blanchard, by whom he has three children, John, Mabel, and Guy. Mr. Burns has always resided in this town, and for many years has been engaged in the lumber business.

Peter Hanson came from Lowville, Lewis County, to this town, in 1838, and settled on the farm now owned by John Kelley. He served in the War of 1812, and participated in the bat-

tle of Sackets Harbor. He reared a family of nine children, four sons and five daughters, all of whom are living. Mr. Hanson died in 1871.

John Vinier, Jr., was born in St. Johns, Canada, and in 1833 located in the village of Carthage, where he has since resided. He married Alice Yarto, in 1838, by whom he had 10 children, four of whom are living, viz.: Eleazer, who is engaged in the stove and tinware business; Frederick, who resides in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County; George, who married Josephine, daughter of Patrick Collins; and Mary (Mrs. Victor Guyot), who resides in Carthage village.

Jacob Clearwater, son of Daniel, was born in Marbletown, Ulster County, and about 1836 came to the town of Wilna. About 1842 he located upon the farm, on road 79, now occupied by his son Daniel. He married Hester Sheley, of Johnstown, N. Y., by whom he had five sons and two daughters. His son Daniel was born in Johnstown. He married Helen, daughter of V. P. Hanson, of Theresa, and they have one son, Victor H., who lives with his parents.

Adam Ormiston, a pioneer of Wilna, was born July 31, 1807, in Scotland, near Abbottsford, and in sight of the mansion and joining the estate of Sir Walter Scott. His ancestry were of Highland Scotch extraction. At the age of 12 years he came with his father's family to America and settled in Rossie, St. Lawrence County, arriving there in April, 1819. (His father's family consisted of seven sons and two daughters.) At the age of 24 years he married Margaret Robison, who had lately come from Scotland with her father's family, and they began married life on a farm near Antwerp village. During the summer of 1832 he bought a farm of 100 acres in the central part of Wilna, and in December, with one of his brothers, he went from Antwerp with an ox-team to this farm to build a log cabin, in the construction of which he did not use a nail, and did not pay out a cent for anything except for one window containing six 7 by 9 lights, which cost him 75 cents. For floor they split straight-grained basswood as thin as they could, and hewed it smooth, the same material being used for doors; and for roof basswood troughs were laid, the first ones bark side down, and the upper ones, to break joints, bark side up. For a fire-place and chimney a rough stone was found in the woods and used with mud for mortar, which made a comfortable and warm house, in which they lived until 1840, when a frame house was built, and the old house used for a stable. In February, 1833, he loaded his household goods and wife on an ox-sled, and, with a cow, started for their future home in Wilna. His cabin was about a quarter of a mile from the public road. He could not reach it by the road made in December, and was compelled to make a new road, cutting brush and stamping the snow before the oxen as they proceeded. He was soon established in his new home, and then commenced a life of toil; but he was often heard to remark in after years that the few years they lived in the log cabin, rearing their family and clearing up the farm, were the happiest of his life, his wife being perfectly contented and happy, and both having good health.

Mr. and Mrs. Ormiston reared a family of two sons, James and William H., and four daughters, Mary, Jane, Betsey, and Margaret. His wife died of heart disease, November 1, 1875, aged 67 years. He died of pneumonia, October 2, 1888, aged 81 years. His sons both served in the civil war. William H. enlisted as a private in Co. H, 2d Regt. N. Y. H. A., October 14, 1861, and was mustered out of service a duty sergeant October 29, 1864. He participated in the battles of Bull Run, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Cold Harbor, Petersburg (1864), before Petersburg, Five Forks, South Side Railroad, Amelia Springs, Round Fort, and surrender of Lee. In the battle of Petersburg (1864) he was wounded three times, and since 1880 has been obliged to go with crutches, his disability resulting from injuries to the spine, caused by a wound in the back. James Ormiston enlisted as private in the 186th Regt. N. Y. Inf., in November, 1864, and served until the war closed.

Daniel Branagan came from County Meath, Ireland, and located in Lewis County, N. Y., about 1816. He married Sarah Illingsworth, of New Breman, about 1820, and removed to the town of Ellisburgh, whence he removed to Watertown in 1821, and located on the south side of the river. He erected a building, in which he conducted a grocery, where the R., W. & O. and U. & B. R. railroads cross, and which was afterwards converted into a hotel, known as the Center House. In 1836 he removed to Wilna, and located on the farm now owned by Peter McQuillen. He resided in Wilna until 1849, when he removed to the town of Croghan, Lewis County, locating on the farm now occupied by his son Samuel, where he died in 1864. His wife died in 1884. Of their family of six sons and three daughters, five are living, viz.: Mary A. (Mrs. R. W. Eddy), of Cordova, Minn.; Agnes (Mrs. G. A. Kilborn), of Minneapolis,

Minn.; Sarah (Mrs. William Graham), of Carthage; and Daniel and Samuel, who reside in Croghan. Daniel served nearly three years in Battery D, 1st N. Y. Lt. Art. Samuel Branagan was born February 22, 1837, and in August, 1863, enlisted in Co. E, 20th N. Y. Cav., and was mustered out August 31, 1865. He married, first, Maryette Yule, who born him three children,--Hattie L., Gertie, and George H.,--and second, Elizabeth Kesler, by whom he has four children, Frederick G., Charles, Maggie, and Samuel.

Milton H. Carter, son of Zeboaim, was born in Lewis County in 1807. In 1837, with his wife, Sarah, he came to Wilna. He located on the farm on road 6 now owned by Joseph Brewster, and here resided until 1848, when he removed to the farm now owned by his son, W. B. Carter, on road 12. Here he resided until 1866, when he removed to Denmark, Lewis County, where he died in 1874. He was supervisor of Wilna in 1845, and also held other town offices. He had a family of eight children, six of whom are living, viz.: Norris M. is a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.; Maria T. (Mrs. James Seaman) resides in the town of Philadelphia ; Ellen O. (Mrs. Merritt Fargo) resides in this town; Hannibal Z. and Frank L. reside in Stamford, Conn.; and W. B. occupies the homestead farm on road 12, in this town. The latter married Louise, daughter of Jonathan Aldrich, and they have two children, Eugene W. and Josephine L., who reside at home. Mr. Carter enlisted in Co. E, 20th N. Y. Cav., in 1863, served as quartermaster-sergeant, and was discharged in the fall of 1864.

John Johnson removed from Clayville, Oneida County, and located in Carthage village, where he resided about 16 years, where he removed to Fullersville, St. Lawrence County, where he died. He was a molder and iron worker by trade. Of his seven children, John B. was a merchant in Carthage for a long time and now resides in Gouverneur; Julia A. married J. P. Hodgkins, of Carthage, and now lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.; Epaphroditus now resides in Carthage. The latter was born April 3, 1814, and in 1838 married Martha L. Gates and settled in Sterlingville, where he worked at the molding and iron working trade. Upon the death of his wife, about 11 months after their marriage, he removed to Wilna, where he married Cornelia, daughter of Rev. Harvey De Wolf, and was located upon a farm for five years. He then resided in Turin, Lewis County, Wilna, Brownville, Theresa, and in Pennsylvania, and in 1874 returned to Carthage, where he now resides. He has had eight children, viz.: Martha S. (Mrs. Volney Marsh) and John H., of Carthage; Charles E. (deceased), who was station agent on the Emelton & Shepingville Railroad, at Turkey City, Pa.; James F., of Rochester, Ind.; Bruce G., of Findley's Lake, N. Y.: Anna A. (Mrs. R. S. Perrine), of Chicago, Ill.; Mary F. (Mrs. Barr), of Chicago, Ill.; and Estella H. (Mrs. R. C. Robertson), of Bay City, Mich. Mr. Johnson enlisted in Co. E, 16th Penn. Cav., January 4, 1863, and was discharged November 28, 1865.

Oliver Dodge came from Litchfield County, Conn., to Wilna in 1839, and located on the farm now owned by Henry Swind, on road 29, where he took up 200 acres. He married Temperance Gallup, and they reared a family of 10 children, five of whom are living, namely: Ann E., Abby J., Louisa R., Joseph F., and L. G.

Joseph Loomis, one of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn., came from Braintree, Eng., in 1638. Jonathan Loomis, a descendant of Joseph, removed with his wife, six sons, and two daughters, from Pittsfield, Mass., and located in the town of Champion in 1808, on the farm now occupied by Henry Ingraham. He did faithful service for his country in the Revolutionary war. His children all settled in Champion, and at one time his was the most numerous family in the town. Alvin, one of the sons, married Nancy Waite, of Bennington, Vt., and located near the foot of Pleasant Lake, on the farm now owned by William Smith. Here he reared a family of eight sons and four daughters, six of whom are now living. He served in the War of 1812, and participated in the battle of Sackets Harbor. He died April 19, 1858, aged 74 years, and his widow November 22, 1871, aged 83 years.

Manly Loomis, son of Alvin, was born September 7, 1817. He married Rachel Baldwin, of Albany, N. Y., in 1839, and in 1841 removed to the village of Carthage and engaged in blacksmithing on Water street, near his present location. In 1857 he commenced the manufacture of carriages, in which business he has been engaged longer than any other person in town. Mr. Loomis was the second man in town to vote the Abolitionist ticket, and his house was the refuge of the colored man. He was at one time the candidate of the Abolitionist party for member of Assembly. He has always been a strong temperance man, and is now, at an advanced age, an active business man. His family consists of three sons and two daughters, viz.: George, Stoel W., Jay A., Laura, and Lucelia M. The latter married Frank G. Willis

and resides in Rochester. George served three years in 2d N. Y. H. A., and resides in this town. Stoel W. also served in the 2d N. Y. H. A., and held the offices of corporal and sergeant. He is now engaged in business with his father. Jay A. also carries on an extensive business on Water street in Carthage.

Nelson W. Lanphear, son of Jeremiah and Fanny (Fulton) Lanphear, was born in the town of Wilna, June 16, 1841. In August, 1863, he enlisted in Co. A, 20th N. Y. Cav., and was discharged in May, 1865, from Balfour Hospital. In November, 1870, he married Sarah M., daughter of Abram and Samantha (Loomis) Smith, and settled on the homestead, where he resided until 1889, when he removed to Carthage village. He has three children, Bert S., Fanny S., and Fred.

Guy E. Penniman, son of Zurial, was born in the town of Rutland, January 4, 1828. In 1850 he married Madeline M., daughter of John Smith, of Wilna, and located in this town, on road 75, where he now resides. He has two children, Guy, who resides in Carthage, and Carrie (Mrs. Dexter Crowner). Zurial Penniman came from Keene, N. H., in 1815.

Solomon Ashcraft came from Guilford, Vt., to the town of Wilna, about 1850, and located at Natural Bridge, where he engaged in the manufacture of broom handles where Graves's saw-mill now stands. He also owned the farm now occupied by Thomas Burgin, and there resided until his death, in 1879, aged 71 years. His son Eugene S. married Amelia Ann, daughter of Philip Covey, and they have four children, viz.: Jesse S., Lorenzo E., Jennie A., and Charles H. Mr. Ashcraft resides on road 25, and is a carpenter by trade. When 19 years of age, while hunting in the town of Vernon, Vt., he sustained an accident to his foot, which necessitated its amputation.

Charles T. Hammond died in Carthage, March 24, 1865, aged 28 years, 10 months, and 15 days. His versatile talents commanded the respect of all, while his warm heart and social nature won for him the love of a wide and extended circle of friends. Although a young man, his ability as a lawyer had already given him a good position among the members of the Jefferson County bar, while in political circles he had been honored by his party (Democratic) as their candidate for member of Assembly in this district. His musical talents were of a high order, and his oratorical powers were the occasion of frequent calls from his constituents at home and abroad, for their exercise at public and political meetings. His death was deeply deplored in the community and among a wide circle of friends and acquaintances, a feeling of regret and sadness being generally experienced that a life which gave such brilliant promise should end so early and suddenly.

Joseph P. Brownell, son of C. B., was born in the town of Duanesburg, N. Y., January 29, 1827. In 1849 he came to Carthage and entered the land office of Le Ray de Chaumont, as an assistant of his uncle, Nelson Rulison, who was a surveyor, and under whose direction Joseph P. learned surveying. In 1856 he married Parthenia S., daughter of Osmon Caswell, of Theresa, and settled in West Carthage. In 1862 he removed to Croghan, Lewis County; in 1866 was elected justice of the peace; and in 1870-71 served as supervisor of that town. In 1873 he returned to Carthage, where he has since resided. In 1876-77 he served as justice of the peace, and is now one of the assessors of the town. He is well known in the county as a surveyor, and has been connected with the Le Ray land office since 1849. He has three sons living, Hiram M., James P., and Charles M.

Dr. P. E. Johnson came from Cooperstown, Otsego County, where he had practiced medicine for 20 years, and located in Natural Bridge about 1853. In 1854 he purchased a tract of timber land and engaged in lumbering, and subsequently, for a few years, engaged in tanning. He also practiced his profession from 1870 to 1882, when he retired. He is now living, aged 77 years.

Levi Wood, son of Joshua A., was born in Le Ray, September 2, 1826. He learned the molders' trade in Watertown, and in 1851 married Lucinda M. Hotchkins, and located in Carthage, where he has since been working at his trade. He served one year in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A. He married, second, Catharine Tripp. His first wife bore him two children.

Remsen R. Brown, son of Peter, was born in Sharon, Schoharie County, N. Y., August 4, 1810. His father, Peter Brown, located in the town of Antwerp, July 5, 1821, where he took up a tract of land, and here remained until his death. Of his nine children, three are living. Remsen R., when 18 years of age, removed to Albany, N. Y., and worked in the Albany Coffee House winters, and on the Erie Canal summers. From 1831 till 1835 he run a packet boat

on the canal from Albany to Schenectady. In 1836 he located in Felt's Mills, in the town of Rutland, where he married Philena, daughter of Joseph and Jemima Stebbins, in 1836, and in May of the same year bought the hotel of his wife's father, and conducted it until 1854, when he sold out and located in Carthage. Here he bought the Henry's Hotel, which he rebuilt and enlarged, and named Brown's Hotel, which was burned July 6, 1861. August 24, of the same year, he commenced the erection of the hotel now known as the Levis House, into which he moved in November of that year. He kept this hotel until 1864, when he leased it, and in 1869 sold it to O. S. Levis and opened a general store, which he conducted until 1886, when he leased his store to Frank Failing and retired from active business. Mr. Brown had born to him two children, Jerome R., now a banker and real estate dealer in Parsons, Kansas, and Mary E. (Mrs. O. S. Levis), who died June 7, 1887.

George Gilbert, son of Berzilla and Asenath Gilbert, was born December 18, 1828, in the town of Northampton, in what is now the county of Fulton (then Montgomery County). His ancestors were of French and English descent, and his grandparents were natives of Connecticut, where his mother was also born, his father being a native of this state. Both of his grandfathers served in the Revolutionary war. Mr. Gilbert was educated in the select and common schools of his native town, and in Kingsboro Academy in the town of Johnstown. He commenced the study of law in the spring of 1851, with Wesley W. Gleason, in the village of Fish House, in his native town, was admitted to the bar of this state at a General Term held in the town of Salem, in June, 1853, and was admitted to practice in the district courts of the United States in 1862. June 30, 1854, Mr. Gilbert located in Carthage village, where he subsequently resided, with a large clientage and a successful practice. The fall preceding his coming to Carthage he was a candidate for the office of district attorney, in the county of Fulton, on the Democratic ticket, but suffered defeat with the rest of the ticket. He served as town clerk and justice of the peace each one term. From 1861 his influence was with the Republican party. July 7, 1875, Mr. Gilbert was married to Hattie C. McAllister, daughter of Harvel McAllister, of Stowe, Vt., by whom he had four children, viz.: George McA., Bruce B., Laura E., and Ernest H. Mr. Gilbert was a prominent citizen of the town, and was identified with the principal enterprises for its commercial advancement. It was through his efforts that the requisite legislation was secured in favor of the construction of the last lock and dam upon what is known as the "Black River improvement," which was really the completion of the Black River Canal. He was vice-president, secretary, director, and general manager of the Black River & St. Lawrence Railway Company, whose interests were afterwards merged in the Carthage & Adirondack Railway Company, and was a member of the first board of directors in the latter organization. He died at his home in Carthage, after a brief illness, March 19, 1890.

John W. Owen, son of William and Sarah Owen, was born in Felt's Mills, October 28, 1830. He attended the common schools until about 13 years of age, and then entered the academy at Canandaigua, where he remained four years. He was for two terms a student in the Central Medical College, Rochester, for two years practiced medicine in Avon, N. Y., and subsequently traveled and lectured on hygiene. In 1852 he located in Carthage, where he is now in practice. He married, first, Elvira Monroe, and second, Ellen Burke.

Arthur J. Simmons, son of James, was born in Epsom, Surrey, England, May 5, 1829, and in 1849 immigrated to this country and located in the town of Le Ray, where he married Lydia A., daughter of Elisha Belcher. He located in the town of Wilna in 1856. August 4, 1862, he enlisted in Co. D, 10th N. Y. Art., and participated in the battles of Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Cedar Creek, and in several skirmishes. He was discharged July 7, 1865, and is now a pensioner. He resides on South James street, in Carthage village, and has four children, viz.: Edgar A., Ellen M., Lovina A., and Henry E.

Thomas R. Hall came from New York city to Wilna in 1858, and located in the north part of the town, on the farm now owned by his son Norman, where he died in 1871. Of his children, four are living, namely: Norman, Marion, Emma (Mrs. W. W. Thurston), and Thaddeus. The latter lives in the town of Philadelphia.

Eber Mayne came from Canada to this town in 1858, and located on the farm on road 16 now occupied by his widow. He followed the dual occupation of blacksmith and farmer. He married Susannah, daughter of John Smith, by whom he had a daughter, Florence O., who married Dan Sterling and has two children, Julia and Heber, and resides on road 16.

David Reynolds, son of John, was born in Sligo, Ireland, and about 1830 immigrated with his parents to this country and located in the town of Alexandria. He married Lois B., daughter of William Holmes, of Alexandria, in 1848, and located at Barnes settlement, and here remained until 1860, when he removed to Wilna and bought the farm on road 70 once occupied by Madam de Ferriet, and here resided until his death in 1881. His widow survives him and occupies the farm. They had 12 children, eight of whom are living, viz.: Sarah A., Mary J., John W., Ritta M., Emma J., Francis B. H., George A., and Charles E. E.

Jacob Bliss was born in Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y., June 15, 1818, and in 1827 came with his parents to Watertown. He was married three times, first to Permelia Tallman, who bore him two children and died in 1852; second to Almira Derby, who bore him one child and died in 1856; and third to Margaret Killmer, who bore him one child. He has been a machinist since 1844, and has worked in Carthage since 1860. He carried on a machine shop in Belleville, Canada, six years, and in Watertown eight years. Mary, his only surviving child, resides with her parents. Orlando T. Bliss, son of Jacob, served in the 10th N. Y. H. A., and was promoted to captain.

C. C. Lake, son of Jesse, was born in Genesee County, N. Y., May 8, 1838. In 1862 he removed with his wife to this town and located at Natural Bridge, where he engaged in carpentering. August 17, 1864, he enlisted in Co. A, 186th N. Y. Vols., and was discharged June 13, 1865. He participated in the battle of Petersburg. He has been justice of the peace several years and is now in the manufacturing business. He has two children, Fred and Laura, both of whom reside in this town.

Henry J. Welch, son of Benjamin and Electa (Hopkins) Welch, both natives of Connecticut, was born in Norwich, Chenango County, in 1834. He was reared upon his father's farm and received an academic education; commenced reading law in 1858, in the office of Col. John Wait, of Norwich, and was admitted in 1861. He clerked for Col. Wait nearly two years, locating in Carthage in 1863, and commenced practice with Charles T. Hammond, continuing until 1864. In August, 1864, by special permit of Governor Seymour, he raised a company (Co. A) for the 186th N. Y. Infantry. The regiment organization was perfected with Bradley Winslow, colonel, in September of that year. Mr. Welch became captain of his company, and the same fall was elected major of the regiment by unanimous vote of line officers, at Sackets Harbor, but was defeated by Governor Seymour on account of politics. He then entered service as captain of his company, and served four months, taking part in the battle of Hatcher's Run. He returned home and resumed practice at Carthage, where he has since resided and followed the practice of his profession. For three years he was associated with A. H. Francis. Since then he has been alone. In August, 1867, he was admitted to Supreme Court practice. He has been president of the village four years. He organized the fire department, and was chief engineer 12 years. He wrote the history of Carthage in 1875, and has been foremost in all the improvements of the village. He also wrote the charter of the village. He is a member of E B. Steele Post, 269, G. A. R., and was post commander in 1888. Mr. Welch is recognized as one of the best trial and criminal attorneys in Northern New York. In 1864 he married Zeolade Warren, of Champion, a daughter of an early settler.

Frank T. Evans was born in Trenton, Oneida County, May 14, 1852; came to Carthage with his parents, John and Louisa Evans, in 1865; went to school and worked in his father's tin shop; graduated from the academic department of the Carthage Union Free School in 1873; taught district schools and studied law; was admitted to the bar at a General Term of the Supreme Court held at Rochester, April 7, 1876; located at Clayton, in May, 1876, where he practiced until 1881, when he returned to Carthage. He was elected special surrogate of Jefferson County in November, 1882, reëlected in November, 1885, and again in November, 1888.

Milo B. Fisher, son of Miles, was born in the town of Antwerp in 1839. In 1864 he enlisted in Co. I, 2d Mass. Cav., and was mustered out in 1865. He married, first, Mary Lee, of Alexandria; second, Emily Gordon; and third, Mary Jane Curran. He is now engaged in manufacturing the Fisher truss, on road 38.

Moses C. Merrill, son of Moses, was born in Connecticut, and about 1806 removed to the town of Champion, where he married Philena, daughter of Abel and Elizabeth Crandall, and settled on the farm now owned by his granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Coffeen. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church for many years, and died in 1838. His wife died about 1855. He had a family of 15 children, 13 of whom attained mature years. Their names were Elizabeth, Waitstill,

Eliza, Moses L., Samuel. Lucretia, Sybial, John H., Harriet, Athelea, Mary S., Eveline, and Miner C. Moses L. Merrill was born in Champion in 1811. He married Lovina, daughter of Moses Miller, and removed to the town of Antwerp, where he remained about three years, when he returned to Champion. He had two sons, Erwin M., born October 16, 1836, and Samuel L., born May 29, 1838. In October, 1861, Erwin M. enlisted as second lieutenant in Co. I, 94th N. Y. Vols., and resigned September 13, 1862. In 1864 he was commissioned captain of Co. K, 17th Regt. U. S. Col. Inf., and was mustered out April 25, 1866. Dr. Samuel L. Merrill was educated in the common schools, and in 1861 commenced the study of medicine with Dr. G. N. Hubbard. In 1864 he entered the army as a contract surgeon, and was located at Nashville, Tenn. He graduated from the medical college at Nashville in 1865, and in May, of the same year, entered the 17th Regt. U. S. Col. Inf. as assistant surgeon, and was with the regiment until 1866, when he was mustered out. He then came to Carthage and engaged in the drug business with his brother E. M. In 1875 he sold his interest to his brother, and commenced the practice of his profession. In 1877 he removed to the village of Mannsville, in the town of Ellisburgh, and there remained 10 years, when he returned to Carthage, where he now resides. He married, first, Mary E. Osborn, by whom he had three children, one of whom, Anna A., is living. He married for his second wife Ellen E. Brown, of Mannsville. Erwin M. Merrill married Ellen M. Gates, daughter of Isaac Gates, of Gouverneur, by whom he had seven children, three of whom are living, viz.: Ray W., Maud A., and Ethel. His wife died in 1888. He is engaged in the drug business in Carthage.

George W. Parmeter, son of Snell, was born in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, April 14, 1844, and in 1860 removed to the town of Denmark, Lewis County. August 11, 1862, he enlisted in Co. M, 5th N. Y. H. A., was in the battle of Boliver Heights, July 4, 1864, and was discharged as corporal, June 26, 1865, and the same year located in Carthage, where he has since resided, and is one of the leading citizens of the town. January 1, 1868, he married Hattie A., daughter of Oren Dunham, of Denmark, Lewis County. Three other sons of Snell Parmeter served in the late war, namely: James C., who enlisted in Co. E, 20th N. Y. Cav., and died in Norfolk, Va., October 11, 1864; Francis M., also of Co. E, 20th N. Y. Cav., who died in Carthage, July 24, 1864, while on a sick furlough; and John B., who enlisted in Co. M, 5th N. Y. H. A., in 1862, discharged in December, 1862, reënlisted in Co. E, 20th N. Y. Cav., and served to the close of the war. He now resides in San José, Cal.

Harry Davis removed from Saratoga County, N. Y., to the town of Pamelia, with his mother, about 1812, and there lived until about 1838, when he removed to the town of Philadelphia, and settled at Sterlingville. He drove stage from Watertown to Sterlingville and Antwerp, and was well known in that locality. He married Martha C. Foster, by whom he had four children, three of whom are living, viz.: George N., of Carthage, and James H. and Martha F. (Mrs. Martin De Tamble), of West Carthage village. James H. married Ida A. Van Amber, and they have had three children, one of whom, Hattie I., is living.

George Olley was born in England, in 1802, and in 1832 immigrated to this country. In 1834 he married Ann Hunter, who was born in Ireland in 1801. About 1838 he removed to the town of Champion, and there remained until 1865, when he located in Wilna, on road 70, where he now resides with his son James. He had born to him eight children, of whom William served in Co. C, 94th N. Y. Vols., came home on a furlough, and died November 25, 1864. Robert enlisted in Co. H, 186th N. Y. Vols., in 1864, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Petersburg, in 1865. James enlisted October 16, 1861, in Co. I, 94th N. Y. Vols., was in the battle of Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862, in the battles of Rappahannock, Thoroughfare Gap, second Bull Run, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg; was taken prisoner and paroled; was discharged February 28, 1864, at Camp Parole, by reason of reënlistment as veteran volunteer; was in the battle of Weldon Railroad, and was again taken prisoner, August 19, 1864, and was confined in Libby Prison, and subsequently transferred to Buel Island and Salisbury, N. C. He was paroled February 28, 1865, and mustered out June 11, 1865. He married Sarah Ann, daughter of Benona Goldthrite, by whom he has had six children, viz.: Minnie B., Cora T., who died April 29, 1870, Adah E., J. Herbert, Cora E., who died March 22, 1886, and George B. George Olley, Jr., enlisted in Co. I, 94th N. Y. Vols., and was drum-major of the regiment. He died in 1870. Samuel D., another son of George, Sr., died young. Mary Ann died at the age of 19 years. Margaret J. married Chester Goldthrite, and resides at Felt's Mills.

William O'Horo, son of Thomas, was born in Canada, March 4, 1863. At the age of 14 years he enlisted in Co. D, 44th N. Y. Regt., "Ellsworth Avengers," and participated in the battles of the Wilderness, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Five Forks, Hatcher's Run, Pegram Farm, Laurel Hill, and Appomattox Court House. In the battle of the Wilderness he was struck on the head with a piece of shell, and was sent to Douglass Hospital, at Washington. He was transferred from the 44th to the 146th Regt., and was discharged in August, 1865. He married Ellen Coughlin, and they have two children, John T. and George P. A.

Charles P. Ryther, son of Peter H., was born at Evans Mills, July 13, 1833. His father being a manufacturer of edged tools, etc., he learned that trade, and when 17 years old went to Oswego to learn the machinists' trade. He was South two years engineering on the Wilmington & Manchester and Nashville & Chattanooga railroads. He married Mary M. Degrout, of Oswego, who bore him four children, and died March 5, 1889. He carried on a machine shop in Theresa about 10 years, and in 1868 moved to Carthage, where he has since been in foundry and machine business. He has been president of the village four years.

Edward Spencer came from Massachusetts to Jefferson County at an early date, and engaged in farming. Darius H. Spencer, son of Edward, was born in this county. He married Cornelia Ann, daughter of James Duley, and settled on what is known as the Townsend farm, in Philadelphia. He cleared his land and engaged extensively in the manufacture of charcoal. He was struck by a falling tree and killed during a severe storm, in the town of Wilna, July 5, 1874. He had six children, viz.: Andrew J., who served in the late war, in Co. H, 185th N. Y. Vols., from September 8, 1864, to June, 1865, participated in several engagements, was wounded at Appomattox Court House at the time of Lee's surrender, and now resides at Natural Bridge, in this town; Winfield S., who resides on road 48; Dewitt C., of Port Leyden, Lewis County; Mary L. (Mrs. Andrew Tripp), of Denmark, Lewis County; Nettie M. (Mrs. Dr. G. D. Hewett), of West Carthage; and Ira D., a medical student in New York.

J. T. Atwood was born in Morristown, St. Lawrence County, in 1832, whence he removed to the town of Champion, in 1860, and in 1887 located in Carthage village, in this town, where he keeps a hotel and feed stable, on Church street. He married Elizabeth Starling, by whom he has one daughter, Clara L., who married George B. Haas, and resides in this town.

John Hathway was one of the early settlers of Antwerp, where he was engaged in the business of wagonmaking. He married for his second wife Mary Andrews, by whom he had six children, five of whom survive. One son, William, resides in the village of Natural Bridge, and is a blacksmith. He married Florence M. Tyler, daughter of Reuben, of Diana, Lewis County, and they have three children, viz.: Elbert J., Fred E., and Lillies J.

Sanford Safford was born in Connecticut, February 9, 1773. He was a son of Major Samuel Safford, who, with three brothers, served in the Revolutionary war. He married Amy Brumley in 1796, and in 1804 removed to Lewis County, and located at Scott's Corners. He died in 1826, and his wife in 1835. His son, Bester B., born in 1796, married Patty Stockwell in 1817, and with his father served in the War of 1812. He died in 1852, and his wife in 1834. They had 10 children, of whom his son B. S. now lives in Carthage, and was born June 1, 1834. B. S. Safford served in Co. G, 3d N. Y. Cav., and in Co. H, 26th N. Y. Cav., four years, and was a first lieutenant when discharged. He married Anna S., daughter of Charles E. and Lydia Peebles, in 1865, by whom he has had four children, viz.: Edith L., who died in 1871; Anna May and Edna Hope, who reside with their parents; and Leon B., who died in infancy.

Calvin J. Ripley, son of John, was born July 24, 1842. In the fall of 1861 he enlisted in Co. I, 35th N. Y. Vols., and served two years. He reënlisted in 1863 in Co. F, 20th N. Y. Cav., and served until the close of the war in 1865. He was in nine general engagements. In 1867 he married Lydia M., daughter of Edward Cooper, and in 1875 located on road 1, in this town, where he now resides. He has two sons, C. J. and S. O., who reside at home.

William Cooper came from France about 1800 and located in the town of Le Ray, where he engaged in farming. Of his family of five sons and two daughters there are now living a son and a daughter, viz.: Alexander, who resides in the town of Theresa, and Mrs. Angelica Becker, who resides on road 14, in this town, at the advanced age of 84 years.

Joel B. Hurlburt, son of Josiah, was born in Diana, Lewis County, October 20, 1840. He married, first, Lucena, daughter of Nicholas Mealous, of Antwerp, in 1860, by whom he had three children, viz.: Lawson U., Bliss A., and Lulionia (Mrs. George Schultz), of Harrisville, Lewis County. For his second wife he married Cora, daughter of Wesley Blanchard, of

Diana, and they have two children, Mateland and Cora P. In August, 1862, Mr. Hurlburt enlisted in Co. C, 10th N. Y. H. A., and in 1863 was discharged for disability. In 1870 he came to this town and entered the employ of Thomas Proctor, at Natural Bridge. In 1875 he erected a small building and opened a grocery and meat market. In 1877 he built the store he now occupies, and in 1878 built the Hurlburt House. In 1888 he erected the opera house, and has also put up several dwellings. In politics he has always been a Democrat.

William H. Delmore, son of Thomas, was born in Croghan, Lewis County, June 8, 1858. He worked upon a farm and attended district school until 1872, when he came to Carthage and opened a meat market in company with John Pittock, with whom he continued for a short time. In 1880 he opened a grocery and meat market, which he continued about five years. In 1885 he bought the Cold Spring Brewery, which was burned in 1888. In 1887-88-89 he served as supervisor of the town, was reëlected for the term of 1890, and in 1889 was elected president of the village of Carthage. October 17, 1876, he married Ellen O'Connor, and they have two children. In 1887 he built the Delmore block, one of the finest buildings in Carthage village. He is largely interested in real estate and in the prosperity of the village.

H. D. Bingle, M. D., a native of Germany, came to America with his parents when a youth and located in Naumburg, Lewis County. He was educated in the district school and Lowville Academy, and in 1877, when 21 years of age, came to Carthage and commenced the study of medicine with Dr. N. D. Ferguson, with whom he continued until 1881. He attended a course of lectures in Baltimore, Md., in 1879, the Vermont University in 1880, and graduated from Dartmouth College in 1881. In 1882 he located in Denmark, in 1883 in Deer River, and in 1886 in Carthage, where he is now in practice. In 1889 he married Minnie C., daughter of W. R. Thompson, of Carthage.

Charles S. Drury, son of Charles H., was born in Canton, St. Lawrence County, in 1856. He graduated from the medical department of the University of Vermont, at Burlington, in 1880, and the same year commenced the practice of his profession at Great Bend, in the town of Champion. In April, 1883, he located at Natural Bridge, where he now resides. He married Addie M., daughter of Sidney Morrison, of Winooski, Vt., and they have one daughter, Vera A., born September 29, 1884.

John W. Nichols, son of Platt R., of Denmark, Lewis County, was born November 25, 1834. He married Laura A., daughter of Joseph Hastings, of Wilna, and they have two sons and two daughters, viz : Leon J., George A., Dora E., and Jettie M. In September, 1864, he enlisted in Co. A, 186th N. Y. Vols., served in the battles of Hatcher's Run and Petersburg, and was discharged in June, 1865. He is a carpenter by trade and resides in this town.

Granson Lewis married Merab N. Chaffee, daughter of Zebina Chaffee, who came from Vermont. Mr. Lewis located on the farm now occupied by Mrs. Caroline Lewis, widow of Nelson, and here kept a hotel. He had five children, viz.: Nelson, Emeline, Hendrickson, Columbus, and Lucia A., of whom two are living, Columbus, in Oakland, Cal., and Lucia A. (Mrs. John R. Washburn).

James McQuillen married Mary McMannis, daughter of Paul, who was an early settler here. He had four children, viz.: Dennis, Paul, Peter, and James, and was killed by a falling tree, June 19, 1846. His son Peter married Catharine Riley, daughter of William, and located on road 89, in this town, where he took up 442 acres of wild land in 1871, which he has since cleared. In 1864 he enlisted in Co. A, 186th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and participated in the battles of Hatcher's Run and Petersburg.

H. K. Lamphear, son of Jeremiah, was born August 1, 1838. In 1860 he married Achsah C. Loomis, daughter of Wilson, of Champion. In August, 1864, he enlisted in Co. A, 186th N. Y. Vols., and was discharged in June, 1865. He has resided at his present location since 1868. He has two children, Wilson L. and Lillian A.

John I. Van Antwerp came from Johnstown to Wilna and located at Natural Bridge, where he lived a few years, when he removed to the farm now occupied by George Van Antwerp, and here remained until his death. Peter, his eldest son, married Esther A., daughter of Calvin Cowan, and died on the farm. His widow married Joseph Hastings.

Peter Crowner, son of Truman, married Susan, daughter of William Adams, of Antwerp, and located on the farm now occupied by his son Marion. He had born to him seven children, viz.: Amyr, who enlisted in Co. I, 14th N. Y. H. A., and was killed in battle at Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864, Mucious, Truman A., Hubert B., Marion, Louisa E., and Byron (deceased). Peter Crowner died January 13, 1865. His widow married Joel Crowner.

Joel Crowner, son of Truman, married, first, Antice Lamb, daughter of Isaac, by whom he had eight children, viz.: Lucy, Emerancy, Ambrose, Mary, States, Ada, Dora, and William B. For his second wife he married Susan Crowner, widow of Peter.

Dr. H. E. Brown, son of James, was born in Malone, Franklin County, December 25, 1864. He remained in Malone until 14 years of age, going thence to Montreal, where he entered St. Mary's College, in 1878, and there remained four years, graduating in 1882. He began reading medicine with Dr. C. McConnell in the fall of 1882, in Hoganburg, Franklin County, in the spring of 1883 went to the University of the city of New York and received the title of M. D. March 12, 1887, afterwards spending nearly two years in Bellevue and other hospitals. He came to Carthage, December 14, 1888, where he is now in practice.

WORTH.

WORTH, named in honor of Gen. William J. Worth, was formed from Lorraine, April 12, 1848. It is located in the southeastern corner of the county, and is bounded on the north by Rodman and Pinckney in Lewis County, on the east by Montague in Lewis County, on the south by Redfield in Oswego County, and on the west by the town Lorraine. It has an area of 25,816½ acres. It is designated in the old records as town No. 2, of the Boylston tract. Upon the division of the Black River tract the eastern portion of this town was divided up among the proprietors to make their proportions equal. Reckoning from north to south these tracts were Harrison and Hoffman, 1,283 acres; Henderson, 649; Low, 1,576; William Constable, 947; the remainder to Harrison and Hoffman. In the northwestern part of the town Daniel McCormick and Charles Smith made purchases, which afterwards became the center of the first settlement. Abel French, the agent of McCormick and Smith, employed Joseph Crary to make the first surveys in November, 1801, and May, 1802. The town was only partly surveyed, and subsequently was lotted in such a way that several duplicate numbers occurred, which occasioned much trouble. Mr. French, while journeying through Herkimer County, from his home in Denmark, induced a company of citizens of Litchfield to purchase a large tract here. This company appointed Timothy Greely, Joseph Wilcox, and Elihu Gillet a committee to visit this tract and report upon the advisability of making a purchase upon the proper basis. Their report being favorable a contract was concluded by which they agreed to pay $7,622 for the northwest quarter, of the town. Afterwards a deed was executed to them, in trust, for themselves and their associates, and a mortgage given. The tract was divided into lots (it comprised the nine great lots in the northwestern corner), and was drawn by ballot by the company, who paid over money as they might be

able to their committee, and received bonds for the delivery of deeds when the purchase money should have enabled them to produce a clear title. Besides the committee mentioned the company consisted of Asaph Case, Leonard Bullock, W. Flower, Eli Gillet, Lodwick Edwards, John Griswold, Ezekiel Chever, Phineas Rose, Joel Caulkins, Abram Ford, Nathan Matson, Asa Sweet, John Pinear, Phineas Stevens, Elijah and David Richmond, John and William Sagas, John Houghtaling, and perhaps a few others, all from Herkimer County.

The general surface of the town is undulating and very elevated, the altitude of its territory being probably greater than any other part of the county. In the eastern part of the town is the height of land between Black River and Sandy Creek, in this county, and Salmon River in Lewis County. The south branch of Sandy Creek flows through the town in a general westerly direction. It has numerous tributaries, the principal ones being Chloe and Abijah creeks. These streams afford water-power at certain seasons of the year, and drain the town thoroughly. The soil, being underlaid by a shale rock, is less liable to drouth than the lower portion of the county, and is finely adapted to grazing. The surface was originally covered with a fine growth of timber, chiefly beech, maple, hemlock, and pine, and large forests are yet found in the southern and eastern parts of the town. These forests have been the source of considerable revenue, furnishing the material for numerous mills and tanneries. Gathering these products and dairying are the principal industries of the town.

Since the organization of the town the supervisors have been A. S. Gillet, 1848–49; R. W. Green, 1850; J. M. Ackley, 1851; R. W. Green, 1852; J. M. Ackley, 1853–54; D. Gillet, 1855–56; L. P. Gillet, 1857; C. C. Moore, 1858–62; S. P. Stearns, 1863; C. C. Moore, 1864–69; S. W. Kellogg, 1870; H. V. Jenks, 1871–72; J. M. Ackley, 1873–74; H. V. Jenks, 1875–76; H. L. Grimshaw, S. B. Kellogg, 1877–78; O. D. Moore, 1879–82; Oren Greenly, 1883–86; S. B. Kellogg, 1887–89; Philip Brennan, 1890.

In 1880 Worth had a population of 951. The town is located in the first school district of Jefferson County, and in 1888 had eight school districts, of which one was joint, in which seven teachers were employed 28 weeks or more. There were 254 scholars attending school, and the aggregate days attendance during the year was 17,754. The total value of school buildings and sites was $3,795, while the assessed valuation of all the districts was $206,177. The whole amount raised for school purposes was $1,417.17, $552.38 of which was received by local tax. S. Whitford Maxson was school commissioner.

Worthville (p. o.) village, formerly known as Wilcox's Corners, is pleasantly located on both banks of the south branch of Sandy Creek, near the northwest corner of the town. It was the center of early settlements, Joseph Wilcox having made the beginning at this place. It has a church (Methodist Episcopal), hotel, two stores, two blacksmith shops, a wagon shop, one

furniture factory, two saw-mills, a steam shingle-mill, grist-mill, a restaurant, cheese factory, cooper shop, and about 30 dwellings.

WORTH CENTER (p. o.) is a hamlet near the center of the town on Abijah Creek. It has a saw mill, blacksmith shop, store, and about 20 dwellings. This place owes its existence to Edward Cornell, who made the first settlement here in 1850, and is now extensively engaged in lumbering. The place is supplied with a telephone.

Worthville furniture factory, built by W. A. Cornwell in 1880, is located on Mill street in Worthville village. It is engaged in the manufacture of chamber suits, etc., and also sleighs, coasters, and matched and dressed lumber and moldings, making a specialty of prepared supplies for contractors and builders.

Cornell's mills, at Worth Center, on Abijah Creek, were built by Edward Cornell in 1851, as saw and shingle-mills, and rebuilt and enlarged by him in 1866. The size of the building is 60 by 60 feet, and the mills turn out 600,000 feet of lumber annually, one-half of which is planed and matched.

S. B. Kellogg's saw and lumber-mills, at Worthville, built in 1861, do a profitable business in planing and matched lumber and moldings.

William H. Prouty's saw and shingle mills, on the south branch of Sandy Creek, about two and a half miles east of Worthville, were built by H. A. Prouty in 1868. They have the capacity for turning out about 350,000 feet of lumber and 300,000 shingles annually.

William Spies's saw-mill, located about three miles east of Worthville, on the south branch of Sandy Creek, does a profitable business.

Samuel B. Kellogg's grist-mill, at Worthville, built in 1861, does a thriving custom business.

Asaph Case and Leonard Bullock, from Herkimer County, came to this town in the fall of 1802, settling on lots 7 and 8, and were among the first to locate in the territory now comprised within the limits of Worth. They were both members of the company's committee, as was also Eli Gillet, who came in with his family soon after. Mr. Bullock's first house was built entirely of logs, without floor, door, or windows. The roof was made of hollow basswood logs, split, and so laid that every alternate one formed a trough to carry away the water. A blanket hung up served as a door, and the earth, smoothed down and covered with leaves, served for a floor. In March of the following year Joseph Wilcox came in with an ox-team hitched to a sled. There were no roads nor bridges, and their only guides were blazed trees. Mr. Wilcox erected a log house, which had a puncheon floor, bark roof, and for a window a sheet of paper oiled so as to admit the light. It had a chamber floor, too, but, as it was made of elm bark, the utmost caution was required in the movements of the occupants. The wintry winds, too, would sometimes take away a portion of the roof, admitting the snow to the depth of several inches, so that it was not uncommon to be obliged to shovel away the snow before those in bed could descend to the room below.

Nearly all the others of the Litchfield company came in 1803, and were subjected to the many hardships incident to pioneer life. The settlements had attained but mediocre proportions when the War of 1812 was declared. This so alarmed and frightened the settlers that many of them deserted their homes and returned to their native places. The cold seasons which followed caused others to forsake their possessions here, which nearly depopulated the settlements. Then the mortgages were foreclosed, bringing extra hardships upon those who remained; for all had, by the terms of the contract, made themselves liable for the failure of one, and much of the land reverted to the proprietors.

After these discouragements the settlement of the town progressed very slowly, and in 1830 the list of residents of Worth was as follows: Joseph Wilcox and son Sterling, Daniel Wilcox, Asaph, Able, and John Case, E. West, John Russell, Chester Bushnell, Andrew W. Craig, John Wilson, Paul Pryor, Peter Wakefield, Joseph H. and Venus C. Rising, Joseph Totten, James Potter, Zadoc Hale, Henry, Erastus, and Richard Lyon, Leonard and Alanson Bullock, Joel Overton, Boomer K., Charles, and Lyman Jenks, William, Simeon, and James Houghtaling, Eli, Elihu, David, and George Gillet, Leonard Parker, Daniel and Joseph Caulkins, and Nathan Mattoon. Albert S. Gillet came in this year and became a prominent man in the town, as did also his brother Lorenzo P.

In 1808 Leonard Bullock commenced the erection of a saw-mill on Sandy Creek, on lot 7, but it was never completed. In 1810 Joshua Miles built a saw and grist-mill under one roof, on Sandy Creek, east of the Corners. He operated the mills five or six years, then sold to Timothy Greenly, who, in turn, sold to Abner Rising. These were the first mills in the town, and for a long time the grist-mill was the only one of the kind. Previous to its erection the settlers carried their grain to Adams or Whitesville. In 1816 a second saw-mill was built, by Joseph Wilcox and Green Kellogg, near the Corners, on the site of the present grist-mill. To erect the latter a company was formed in 1856, composed of A. S. Gillet, L. P. Gillet, Abel Case, Sterling Wilcox, Leonard Parker, Horace R. Chafin, and Boomer K. Jenks, who bought the mill site of John Henderson, and gave it, together with a cash bounty, to Pealer and Fox, who erected the mill in 1861, now the property of Samuel B. Kellogg. In 1857 Abel Case built a saw-mill just below the first mill, which afterwards became the property of A. S. Gillet.

The first district school in Worth was taught in Asaph Case's barn by a Mrs. Nobles, about 1807. Ten or twelve pupils attended. In 1808 Ruel Canfield taught a school in a part of Timothy Greenly's house, in Rodman, near the "Corners." Miss Betsey Bugbee taught a school in a log house, a few years latter, in what is known as district No. 2. About this time a log school-house was erected at the "Corners," which, in 1830, gave place to other small log and frame houses, in which A. S. Gillet taught for a number of years.

CHURCHES.

The Union Church at Worthville, a neat and commodious wooden building, was erected in 1875, at a cost of about $2,600. Although the church is free to other denominations it has been occupied principally by the Methodists, who have held regular services for several years. The pulpit has been occupied by Revs. Fulford, Le Clair, Crofut, and Earnest. The trustees of the church are L. D. Monroe, L. D. Spalsbury, Levi Wilcox, Oren Greenly, George Kellogg, and W. P. Ackley.

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, at Frederick's Corners, was erected in 1888, under charge of Rev. Mr. Daily. It is a neat structure, valued at $1,000, and will comfortably seat 150 persons.

FAMILY SKETCHES.

John Houghtaling, one of the first settlers of Worth, moved his family here with an ox-team in 1802, and located on the farm now occupied by his grandson, Charles Houghtaling. He reared a large family, of whom Peter, Simeon, and William died in Worth. Peter married Lavinia, daughter of Oliver and Rebecca Smith, by whom he had nine children, viz.: Oliver, who died in Michigan; Rebecca (Mrs. G. W. Flint), of Rodman; David, W. Tyler, and Charles, of Worth; Nancy (Mrs. C. V. Halliday), of Ellisburgh; Susie (Mrs. Jerry Marvin), of Worth; and George, also of Worth. David was born in 1839, and was reared upon a farm In 1860 he married Betsey K., daughter of Hiram and Deborah (Carpenter) Coon, by whom he had four sons, viz.: William R., born in 1861, resides in Ellisburgh; Melvin V., born in 1864, resides in East Saginaw, Mich.; Frank P., born October 8, 1869, resides with his parents; and Earl J., born in 1883. Mr. Houghtaling is a farmer on road 21, in this town. W. Tyler Houghtaling, born in 1841, married Louisa D., daughter of Hiram and Deborah (Carpenter) Coon, February 13, 1864, by whom he has had children as follows: James E., born in 1865; Lillian L., born April 9, 1867; Belle, who died in infancy; Minnie Belle, born June 28, 1872; Ernest B., born March 29, 1875; and William R., born April 30, 1881. W. T. Houghtaling is engaged in farming near Worth Center, on road 21.

Nathan Mattoon, with his wife, Hannah Case, and family, located in the west part of this town about 1802. Rufus, son of Nathan, was born here in 1822, and spent his early life upon the farm. He married Catharine Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Azuba (Shippee) Gibbs, in 1856, by whom he had one son, Courtland G., born in 1857. Nathan Mattoon died in 1883 His widow and son occupy the homestead on road 18.

Elihu Gillet, one of the pioneers of Worth, located in the west part of the town, on road 23, in 1802. He reared a family of four sons and one daughter, viz.: George, who died in Lorraine; David, who died in Worth in 1882; Alanson, who resides in Lorraine; Elihu, 2d, who died in Lorraine; and Martha (Mrs. Leonard Bullock), who died in this town in September, 1888. David Gillet was born in 1809, and followed the occupation of farming. He married Ursula, daughter of Deacon Gladyn and Sarah (Judd) Bumpus, in 1832, by whom he had two sons and one daughter, namely: Emily, who married, first, Joseph Hanson, and second, John Allen; Bishop E. and Andrew B., of this town. Bishop E. Gillett was born August 10, 1836. He married Martha, daughter of Erastus and Ann (Shirley) Bumpus, November 14, 1867, and they have four children, viz.: Minnie Adell, born in 1869; Arthur L., born in 1872; Pearl Erdine, born in 1875; and Adah May, born in 1879, died in infancy. Mr. Gillett owns and occupies the homestead where he was born, on road 18.

Leonard Bullock located in Worth (then Malta) in 1802 or '03. He had previously married Bathsheba Hancock, whom he brought, with two children, with him. Ten more children were born to them after their settlement here, making in all 12 children,—four sons and eight daughters,—all of whom grew to maturity except one who died in infancy. Mr. Bullock was

accidentally killed by falling from a scaffold in his barn in 1828. His wife died in 1860, aged 82 years. Leonard Bullock, Jr., born in 1817, was reared upon a farm, and became owner of the homestead, where he died in 1888. He married Martha, daughter of Elihu Gillet, who died in 1888. Three children were born to them, namely: Emily (Mrs. Henry L. Grimshaw), of Lorraine; Levi S., who died at the age of 10 years; and Leonard C., born in 1842. The latter, who is a farmer, married Eliza R., daughter of John and Eliza (Grimshaw) Cogswell, in 1862, and she died in 1883. Four children were born to them, viz.: Mary Estelle, born in 1866, married Fred Moore; Lizzie Priscilla, born in 1868, married Charles Barnard; Juliette, born in 1871; and Lottie Eliza, born in 1878. Mr. Bullock resides in Worth, on road 2, corner 5, on the farm settled by his grandfather.

Timothy Greenly was of English ancestry. His father, whose name was Stone, was a mechanic, and desiring to immigrate to America (mechanics were prohibited from coming here in those days) assumed the name of Gasslee, and afterwards Greenlee. He came to America about 1760, and located in Litchfield, Conn. He had two sons, Timothy and Thomas. Timothy came to Litchfield, Herkimer County, N. Y. He married Polly Kellogg, by whom he had seven sons and two daughters, or whom Solomon K. and Robert settled in Rodman, in this county. Timothy came to Worth, then a part of Lorraine, in 1803, where he afterwards became possessed of a large landed estate, at one time amounting to 1,800 acres. Solomon K. Greenly was born in Litchfield, Herkimer County. He was a farmer, and married Verona, daughter of Zeba and Zerviah (Silver) Buel, by whom he had four sons and four daughters, viz.: Orsamus, Celestine, Zerviah, Albert M., Oren, Hiram, Amanda, and Orcelia. Oren Greenly was born June 29, 1833, and was reared upon a farm. He married Esther, daughter of John and Sarah (Maynard) Quinnell, February 11, 1854, who bore him four sons and one daughter, viz.: Albert M., born March 20, 1856, died January 17, 1868; Eugene E., born July 3, 1859; Oren D., born October 3, 1864; Nellie A., born December 10, 1870; and George L., born August 20, 1874. Mr. Greenly located in Worth in 1859. He has been extensively engaged as a stock drover and dairyman, and resides about one mile east of Worthville.

Joseph Wilcox, a native of Connecticut, died in 1839. He married Hannah Banning, by whom he had four sons and three daughters, viz.: Samuel, Chloe, Luman, Sterling, Daniel, Lucy, and Clarissa. Col. Sterling Wilcox was born in Litchfield, Herkimer County, in 1791, and died in Worth in 1885. He located on land now within the limits of the town of Worth, about 1803. He married Sally, daughter of Levi and Betsey (Allen) Smith, in 1817, and they had three sons and three daughters, namely: Lydia M., who married Horace B. Chapin and resides in Wayne County; Philura, who married Henry Hitchcock, of Worthville; Charles D., who died in infancy; Caroline, who married Dewitt Green and resides in Kansas; Gilbert, who died at the age 13 years; and Levi. Joseph Wilcox, with Timothy Greenly and Elihu Gillet, purchased the northwest quarter of the town of Worth, and there located with their associates. Mr. Wilcox was a captain in the War of 1812, and a man of untiring energy and sterling qualities. Sterling Wilcox also served in the War of 1812, was taken prisoner, and pressed into the Bristish service, remaing several weeks. He afterwards drew a pension. Levi Wilcox, born in 1825, married Mary, daughter of Daniel W. and Elizabeth (Overocker) Fox, in 1847, by whom he had two children, viz.: Emma, born in 1849, died January 1, 1864, and Gilbert H., born August 4, 1853. The latter was educated at Hungerford Collegiate Institute. He married Eva M., daughter of Austin and Mary Ann (Quinnell) Brown, in 1876, who born him two sons and two daughters, viz.: Eugene L., who died in infancy; Gertrude Allena, born in 1878; Emma G., born in 1881; and Ora S., born in 1885. Gilbert H. has been supervisor and postmaster, and is now with his father, Levi, extensively engaged in farming and dairying. They own 280 acres, including the homestead on Rodman street, which has never been owned out of the Wilcox family.

Daniel Wilcox, son of Joseph, was born in 1793, and located in this town at an early day. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. In 1811 he married Phebe Arnold, who bore him eight sons and four daughters, of whom Nancy married Erastus Overton and died in 1841; Joseph resides in Kansas; Amos died young; Charles G. was born in Worth in 1829, and was reared upon a farm. He married Betsey Ann, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Overocker) Fox, in 1849, and they had one daughter, Nancy C. (Mrs. Samuel B. Kellogg), born in 1850. Mr. Wilcox is a farmer and resides on Mill street.

Erastus Overton, son of Joel, was born in Herkimer County. He was a shoemaker, and located in Jefferson County in 1836. He married Nancy, daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Arnold) Wilcox, by whom he had one son, L. W., born in 1841. L. W. was reared upon his father's farm, and in 1861 married Delia A., daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hill) Harrington, and they have three sons and four daughters, viz.: Eva Nancy (Mrs. Harlow M. Ramsey), born in 1861; Frank D., born in 1864; Charles E., born in 1866; Mary Harriet (Mrs. John A. Snyder), born in 1868; Albert H., born in 1870; Phebe Estelle, born in 1872; and Nora L., born in 1879. Mr. Overton resides on Mill street, in Worthville.

Jonathan M. Ackley, son of Amisa and Mehitable (Moffatt) Ackley, was born in Winfield, Herkimer County, in 1810. He spent his early years on a farm, and was educated at Cazenovia and Homer academies. After leaving the academy he taught school several terms. He married Anna, daughter of Giles and Abigail (Doane) Kilborn, in 1834, and in 1838 removed from Winfield, Herkimer County, to Henderson, and engaged in farming. He resided in Belleville and Brownville for a short time, and in 1844 located in Worth. Mr. Ackley held the office of justice of the peace several years, was supervisor for five terms, and in 1862 was a member of Assembly, where he distinguished himself as one of the leading advocates of temperance and prohibition. Four children were born to him, viz.: Julia (Mrs. Charles Jenks); Charles K., who served in the late war and now resides in Wisconsin; Ann Elizabeth (Mrs. George Kilborn), of Sandy Creek; and William P., born in 1830. The latter married Helen, daughter of Solomon Kellogg, who bore him one son, Charles K., and died in 1870. He married, second, Mary Holls, in 1871, by whom he has had four sons and one daughter, of whom Merwin is the only one living. Mr. Ackley resides on road 7, in this town.

Edward Cornell, son of George and Elizabeth (Crouch) Cornell, was born in Lynn, Canada, in 1827, and at the age of 10 years was obliged to support himself by working on farms and in mills. In 1845 he was emloyed on a farm in Orleans County, N. Y. In 1849 he married Maria M., daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Shaver) Dayton, and in the fall of the same year came to this town. He purchased 200 acres of land at Worth Center, for which he paid $4.00 down, leaving a cash capital in his pocket of 25 cents with which to build and furnish a house. At this time there was no road and no clearing within a mile of his log hut. In 1851 he built a saw and shingle-mill and did quite an extensive business. In 1866 he rebuilt and enlarged his mill, adding planing, matching, and molding machinery. His children were Flora E., who married Jerry Remington; Sidney E., born in 1856, who married Ida M., daughter of Rev. Ezra D. and Hannah (Boynton) Richardson, in 1878; William M., born in 1859, who married, first, Emma Pettis, in 1880, and second, Emma J., daughter of Amos and Addie (Cole) Smith, July 4, 1882; Gilbert E., a lawyer in Ortonville, Minnesota, who married Claudia V. Halliday, in 1885; Leon L., born in 1865, who is a school teacher and lives with his parents; and Guy D. and Pearl, who died in infancy. Mr. Cornell is now postmaster at Worth Center, where he is extensively engaged in lumbering and farming.

Henry A. Prouty, son of Galen, was born in Massachusetts in 1830, and was reared upon a farm. He subsequently came to Jefferson County and engaged in millwright work and lumbering, locating in the town of Worth. He married Tamson, daughter of Henry Allard, who bore him four sons and two daughters, namely: Francis N., of Hamlin County, Dakota; William H., of Worth; Edgar K., also of Worth; Effie G. (Mrs. W. W. Reed), of Pinckney, Lewis County; Teddie E., of Wisconsin; and Grace E. (Mrs. William West), also of Wisconsin. William H. Prouty was born in Worth, May 18, 1858. He married Ettie E., daughter of Philip R. and Julia J. (Brown) Wright, in 1883, by whom he has a son, Glenn W., born in 1885. In 1877 Mr. Prouty purchased his father's mill, where he is extensively engaged in manufacturing lumber. Edgar K. Prouty, born in 1861, married Mary Galloway in 1880, by whom he has a son, Earl, born in 1885.

Hezekiah Monroe was born in Delaware County, N. Y., in 1802, and died in 1846. His early years were spent upon a farm. He married, in 1823, Betsey, daughter of James Cummings, by whom he had three sons and four daughters, namely: Phebe (deceased); James, of this town; Norman (deceased); Lorenzo D., of this town; Sarah (Mrs. Conrad Werner) (deceased); Alvira (Mrs. Dr. J. W. Owen); and Harriet (deceased). James Monroe was born in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, October 23, 1826. He was reared upon a farm, and subsequently learned the trade of carpenter and joiner. He was a traveling salesman for R. G. Chase & Co., of Geneva, for about three years, and in 1856 came to Worth and engaged in

farming. He has been justice of the peace and commissioner of highways. In 1851 he married Mary, daughter of Andrew and Roxiana (Scott) Middleton, and they have a daughter, Emma Estelle, born in 1858, and an adopted daughter, Addie M., born in 1874. Mr. Monroe is a farmer, and resides on road 12, in this town.

Hervey Kellogg, a native of Paris, Oneida County, early in life located in Rodman. He married Polly Butterfield, by whom he had five sons and seven daughters, viz.: Orlando, born in 1807, died in Iowa; Martha, born in 1808, married Leonard Parker, and resides in Michigan; Henry died young; Henry, 2d, born in 1812, also died young; Ruth, who married Morgan Holley, and is now deceased; Mary, born in 1815, married Halsey Monroe, and resides in Wisconsin; Sally M., born in 1818, married Samuel Jones, of Canada; Solomon W., born in 1819; James G., of Adams, born in 1821; Nancy C., born in 1824, married Levi Woolson, of Massachusetts; Ann E., born in 1825, died in 1847; and Sylvia, who married James Brown, and died in 1876. Solomon W. Kellogg was reared upon a farm. He married Ruth L., daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Canfield) Brown, in 1841, and their children were H. A., of Rodman, born in 1842; Helen L., born in 1845, married William P. Ackley, and died in 1870; and Samuel B., born April 7, 1847. The latter, in the fall of 1864, enlisted in Co. C, 186th N. Y. Vols., and served to the close of the war. Returning to this town he purchased the grist and saw-mill of his father, and engaged in milling and lumbering. In 1866 he married Nancy C., daughter of Charles G. and Betsey A. (Fox) Wilcox, by whom he has a daughter, Helen Louisa, born in September, 1869, and educated at Union Academy and Hungerford Collegiate Institute. Mr. Kellogg has been town clerk, justice of the peace, and supervisor four years. He resides on Mill street, in Worthville village.

Abel Haskins, son of Abel and Huldah (Main) Haskins, was born at Sackets Harbor, November 11, 1831. When 11 years of age he went upon the lakes and learned to be a sailor. He married Celestia, daughter of Nathaniel and May (Lake) Bartlett, in 1855, by whom he had two sons and three daughters, viz.: Ida May, born in 1856, died in 1876; Uberto, born in 1860, died young; George B., born in 1864, married Josephine, daughter of Edward and Lovisa (Done) Freeman, in 1885; Mary Louise, born in 1871; and Jennie Adel, born in 1878. In 1864 Mr. Haskins enlisted in Co. B, 20th N. Y. Cav., and served to the close of the war. In 1871 he located in Worth. He has been a lake captain for many years.

John Scott, son of Reuben, was born in the town of Rutland in 1820. He reared a family of three children,—two daughters and a son,—namely: Aurea M., who married Hoyt Dexter and resides in Colerain, Mass.; Nancy Belle, also of Colerain; and Dexter B. The latter was born in Rutland, January 10, 1845, and was reared upon a farm. He married Catharine A., daughter of Rev. Allen and Maria Robinson (Seaboro) Miller, in 1871, and they have three sons, viz.: Ross C., born in 1873; Herbert D., born in 1875; and Egbert Willis, born in 1881. Mr. Scott located in Worth in 1873.

James Spalsbury, son of Jacob and Margaret (Walrath) Spalsbury, was born in Herkimer County, N. Y., in 1801, and when a young lad came to Jefferson County and located in Alexandria. He married Phebe, daughter of John and Catharine (Teachout) Sheley, who bore him four sons and six daughters, viz.: Emeline, Lorenzo D., Louisa, Zeri, Amanda, Adaline, Albert J., Zeraldine, Phebe A., and Esther M. Lorenzo D. was born August 23, 1833. In August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A., and participated in the battles of Petersburg, Cold Harbor, Fisher's Hill, and Winchester, and served to the close of the war. He married Mary J., daughter of Joel and Priscilla (Parker) Dayton, who bore him a son, Adelbert E., and died December 8, 1875. For his second wife he married Emma, daughter of Isaac and Samatha (Nichols) Wilson, in 1877, by whom he has a daughter, Jennie M., born in 1879. Mr. Spalsbury located in this town in 1875. He is proprietor of a wagon shop at Worthville village.

Adam Doneburgh, son of Adam, was born in Schoharie in 1802, and was reared upon a farm. In 1840 he located in Boylston, Oswego County, and in 1844 married Polly A., daughter of John Dingman, by whom he had three sons and four daughters, viz.: John, George, Mary, Eliza J., Julia A., Harriet, and James. John Doneburgh was born in 1845, and at the age of 18 years was apprenticed to the trade of tanner and currier. He married Sarah J., daughter of Charles and Mary (Homer) Tanner, in 1870, by whom he has had one son and two daughters, viz.: Hattie Adaline, born in 1871; Matie Emeline, born in 1874; and Edward J., born in 1877. Mr. Doneburgh purchased a hotel and farm and located in Worthville in 1876. He was burned out in 1887, and now keeps a hotel on Mill street.

Washington A. Cornwell, son of John and Louisa (Bentley) Cornwell, was born in Clayton, December 7, 1848. He learned the wagonmakers' trade from his father, and subsequently worked in New Haven, Oswego County, and Barnes Corners, Lewis County. He married Frances A., daughter of Cyrus C. and Mary L. (Kickland) Flynt, in 1867, and removed to Barnes Corners, where he remained about eight years. He also resided in Rodman and Watertown, and in 1879 came to Worthville, built a factory, and established a furniture and dressed lumber business. Mr. Cornwell is an earnest worker in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and resides in Worthville.

George Spies, born in Germany in 1827, immigrated to America when 18 years of age, and soon after located in Watertown, where he engaged in the coopering business. He married Elizabeth Wetterhahm, a native of Germany, and they had seven sons and four daughters, viz.: Belle, George V., Elizabeth, William, Louis H., Frederick O., August, John, Mollie A., Julia, and Nellie. Mr. Spies resides in Watertown and is extensively engaged in the lumber business with his son William. Their mill is located on road 14, in this town.

Adam Fralick, son of Jacob and Catharine (Vroman) Fralick, was born in Herkimer County in 1804, and was reared upon a farm. He married Maria, daughter of Garret and Mary (Garber) House, by whom he had two sons,—Peter, of this town, and Nicholas, who died young. Peter was born in 1827, and in 1847 married Catharine, daughter of Albert Vandewalker, who bore him two sons,—Adam N., of this town, and Abram, of Brownville. His wife died in 1852, and in 1854 he married Catharine Bellinger, who bore him seven children, viz.: Ida, Maria, Mary, Leroy, Carrie, Lettie, and Melvin. Adam N. Fralick was born May 7, 1849, and early in life chose farming as his means of a livelihood. He married Mary Adelaide, daughter of Moses C. and Caroline (Burton) Washburn, of Rodman, in 1869, and they have four children, viz.: Levi A., born in 1870; De Gratia, born in 1872; Orlando C., born in 1875; and Nora Anna, born in 1877. Mr. Fralick is a farmer on road 7, corner of 17.

Patrick Groves, son of Thomas and Mary (McGreggor) Groves, married Mary, daughter of William and Catharine (McBride) McAuley, and they had seven sons and two daughters, viz.: William, Thomas, Catharine (Mrs. William Piddock), of Lorraine, Royal, also of Lorraine, George, Charles, Mary, of this town, and Daniel, also of this town.

William Hannahs, a native of Ireland, immigrated to America when a young man and located in Jefferson County. He married Jane Maxwell, and their children are William, John, James, David, Robert, Sarah, and Matthew. The latter was born in Brownville in 1826. He learned the molders' trade, at which he worked several years. In 1856 he married Abigail Ann Beebe, daughter of Alderson and Rebecca (Hudson) Beebe, who bore him four sons and three daughters, viz.: Emmet A., born in 1857; Sophronia R., born November 24, 1859; Dora A., born in 1861, died in 1884; Ida A., born in 1863, died in 1885; George and Horatio, twins, born in 1865 (Horatio died in infancy); and Cyril E., born in 1867. Mr. Hannahs located in this town in 1881, and here his wife died in 1882. He and his sons are farmers and own 240 acres on road 12.

APPENDIX.

COLONIAL JUDICIARY ACT.

THE following act, which was passed in the first year of the regular government of the province of NewYork, is not only historically curious, but more important than any other of the acts of the colonial legislature; for its provisions have not, like most of theirs, ceased to be seen or felt in our present institutions, but are obviously the foundation and frame of our judicial system as it now exists, and may be distinctly traced in the constitution of almost all our courts. This act is not now to be found, except in a copy of an edition of the *Colonial Session Laws* published by Bradford in 1694, and preserved in the society library of the city of New York. It appears to have been unknown to all the revisers and compilers of the statutes down to this time, by whom it has been supposed to be lost. It was passed originally in April or May, 1691, to continue for two years; and on the 11th of November, 1692, was reënacted for two years more, without alteration, except directing that the Supreme Court should be held in the other counties besides New York, and that one of the judges should go the circuit into those counties. It was again continued for two years more, and finally, in 1697, it appears to have been permanently continued, without any limitation of its duration, and never to have been repealed. Livingston and Smith, and Van Schaack, speak of it as lost, and could not have known of a copy of Bradford's edition of 1694. Van Ness and Woodworth could not have known of it, as they mention Bradford's edition of 1710 as the earliest edition extant; while neither that nor Bradford's editions of 1713 or 1726 contain the act, but merely give its title. Van Ness and Woodworth mention this and the acts continuing it, but consider the Supreme Court as regulated and fixed by certain ordinances of the governor and council, which (as well as the act of 1683, conferring civil jurisdiction upon courts of Sessions and Oyer and Terminer) they give in the appendix to their edition.

It is to be inferred from these ordinances that the legislative act was for some reason considered as having ceased to operate, although there is no evidence of its having expired; and the court was undoubtedly held by virtue of the ordinances, and not of the law; but this does not diminish the

importance of the act itself, as the ordinances are mere transcripts of it, and intended only to continue its provisions; and as the ordinances were not considered as of the same force as legislative acts, but rather as temporary and provisional regulations, and could not, therefore, have conferred that character of strength and perpetuity upon the constitution of the courts, which from their duration it is evident that they must have originally received. Smith, who published his history in 1756, alludes to the inadequacy of these ordinances for the establishment of courts of justice. He says: "As this act of 1691 was a temporary law it may hereafter be disputed, as it has been already, whether the present establishment of our courts, for general jurisdiction, by an ordinance, can consist even with the preceding act, or the general rules of law."

"An Act for Establishing Courts of Judicature, for the Ease and Benefit of each respective City, Town, and County, within this Province.

"WHEREAS, the orderly Regulation, and the establishment of Courts of Justice throughout this Province, as well in the respect of Time as Place, doth tend very much to the Honour and Dignity of the Crown, as well as to the Ease and Benefit of the Subject, Be it Enacted by the Governour and Council and Representatives convened in General Assembly, and it is hereby Enacted and Ordained by the Authority of the same, That every Justice of the Peace that resides within any Town or County within this Province, are hereby fully impowered and authorized to have Cognizance of all Causes, Cases of Debt, and Trespass to the value of Forty Shillings or under: which Causes and Cases shall be heard, tried, and finally determined without a jury, by every Justice of the Peace that resides within any Town or County, within this Province; he taking to his Assistance, at the time of his hearing and determining such Cause or Cases of Debt and Trespass to the value of Forty Shillings and under, one of the Freeholders of the Town and place where the cause of Action doth arise. The Process of warning shall be a summons under the hand of the Justice, directed to the Constable of the Town or Precinct, or any deputed by him, where the Party complained against doth live. Which Summons being Personally served, or left at the Defendant's House two days before the Day of Hearing of the Plaint, shall be sufficient Authority to and for the said Justice, assisted with one of the Free-holders, as aforesaid, to proceed on such Cause and Causes, and determine the same in the Defendant's absence; and to grant execution thereon against the Defendant's Person, or for want thereof, his Estate, which the Constable of the Town or Precinct, or his Deputy, shall or may serve.

"Always provided, and be it further Enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That if the Plaintiff or Defendant shall desire a Jury, it shall be allowed, but at the proper cost and charges of the Person desiring the same.

"And for the Increase of Virtue, and Discouraging of Evil-doers throughout this Province, Be it further Enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, that there shall be held and kept in every respective City and County within this Province, (at the Times and Places hereafter named and expressed,) a Court of Sessions of the Peace, that is to say,

"For the City and County of New York, at the City Hall of the said City, four times every year, viz. The first Tuesday in May, the first Tuesday in August, the first Tuesday in November, and the first Tuesday in February.

"For the City and County of Albany, at the City Hall of the said City, the first Tuesday in June, the first Tuesday in October, and the first Tuesday in February.

"For Westchester, at Westchester, the first Tuesday in June, and the first Tuesday in December.

"For Ulster, at Kingston, the first Tuesday in September, and the first Tuesday in March.

"For the County of Richmond, at the Court House, the first Tuesday in September, and the first Tuesday in March.

"For Kings County, at Flatbush (*alias* Midwout), the second Tuesday in May, and the second Tuesday in November.

"For Queens County, at Jamaica, the third Tuesday in May, and the third Tuesday in September.

"For Suffolk County, at Southold, the last Tuesday in September.

"And the last Tuesday in March at Southampton. Orange County to be annexed to the County of New York, and Dutchess County to the County of Ulster.

"Which Sessions of the Peace shall only hold and continue for the space and time of two Dayes, and no longer.

"And for the more regular and beneficial Distribution of Justice to the Inhabitants of each respective City and County within this Province, Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That there be kept and held a Court of Common Pleas in each respective City and County within this Province, at the Times and Places hereafter named and Expressed: That is to say, At such Places in each respective County as the said Court of Sessions are to be kept; and to begin the next day after the Sessions terminates, and only to hold and continue for the Space and time of two days, and no longer; And that there be one Judge, with three Justices, in each County, Appointed and Commissionated to hold the same Court of Pleas; Three whereof to be a Quorum. And that the several and respective Courts, hereby established, shall have Jurisdiction to Hear, Try, and finally to Determine all Actions or Cause of Actions, and all Matters, and Things, and Causes Tryable at the Common Law, of what Nature or Kind soever.

"Provided alwayes, and it is hereby Enacted, that there shall not be any Appeal, or Removal by Habeas Corpus, of any person, or of any Action or Suit, or of any Judgment or Execution, that shall be determined in this Court to the value of Twenty Pounds or under, any thing contained herein to the contrary in any ways notwithstanding.

"Provided alwayes, and it is hereby Enacted, That the Courts of Mayor and Aldermen of the respective Cities of New York and Albany, shall have in each of their respective Cities the Power and Authority to Hear, Try, and finally to Determine all such Actions and Suits as is commonly cognizable before them, from which final Determination, there shall not be any Appeal or Removal by Habeas Corpus, of any Person, or of any Action or Suit, or of any Judgment or Execution, to the value of Twenty Pounds, or under, any thing contained herein to the contrary in any ways notwithstanding.

"To which respective Courts of Common Pleas there shall belong, and be appoined, and Commissionated for that purpose, one Clark of the Court, to draw, enter, and keep the Records, Declarations, Pleas, and Judgments, then to be had and made—And one Marshal or Cryer of the Court, to call the Jurors, and proclaim the Commands and Orders of the Court.

"And for the more regular Proceedings in the said Court, all Processes and Writs, of what nature soever, for the command of Persons to appear, and to execute the Judgments and Executions of the respective Courts aforesaid, shall be directed to the respective Sheriffs of each City and County within this Province, and executed by them, their Under-Sheriffs, or Deputy or Deputies. And all Processes and Writs for Actions betwixt Party and Party in the said Court shall issue out of the Office of the Clark of the Court in each City and County respectively, signed Per Curiam.

"And that their Majesties Subjects inhabiting within this Province, may have all the good, proper, and just wayes and means, for the securing and recovering their just Rights, and Demands, within the same, Be it further Enacted, and it is hereby Enacted and Ordained, by Authority aforesaid, That there shall be held and kept, a Supream Court of Judicature, which shall be duly and constantly kept, at the city of New York, and not elsewhere, at the several and respective times hereafter mentioned. And that there be five Justices at least, appointed and commissionated to hold the same Court. Two whereof, together with one Chief Justice, to be a Quorum. Which Supream Court is hereby fully Impowered and Authorized to have Cognizance of all Pleas, Civil, Criminal, and Mixt, as fully and amply to all intents and purposes whatsoever, as the Courts of Kings Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer, within Their Majesties Kingdom of England, have or ought to have. In and to which Supream Court all and every Person and Persons whatsoever, shall or may, if they shall so see meet, commence or remove any Action or Suit, the Debt or Damages laid in such Action or Suit being upwards of Twenty Pounds, and not otherwise; or shall or may by Warrant, Writ of Error, or Certiorari, remove out of any of the respective Courts of Mayor and Aldermen, Sessions and Common Pleas, any Judgment, Information, or Indictment there had or depend-

ing; and may Correct Errors in Judgment, or Revise the same, if there be just cause. Provided alwayes, That the Judgment removed, shall be upwards the value of Twenty Pounds.

"Always provided, and be further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That this Supream Court shall be duely and constantly Kept once every six Moneths, and no oftener; That is to say, On the first Tuesday of October and on the first Tuesday of April annually, and every Year, at the City Hall of the said City of New York; provided they shall not sit longer than eight dayes.

"And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That it shall not be lawful for any Person or Persons whatsoever, appointed, or elected, or commissionated to be a Justice or Judge of the aforesaid Courts, to execute or officiate his or their said place or Office until such Time, as he or they shall respectively take the Oathes appointed by Act of Parliament, to be taken instead of the Oathes of Allegiance and Supremacy, and Subscribe the Test in open Court.

"And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all and every of the Justices or Judges of the several Courts before mentioned, be and are hereby sufficiently impowed to make, order, and establish all such Rules and Orders, for the more orderly practicing and proceeding in their said Courts, as fully and amply to all intents and purposes whatsoever, as all or any of the said Judges of the several Courts of the Kings Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer in England legally do.

"Provided alwayes, and be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That no Person's Right or Property shall be by any of the aforesaid Courts determined, except where matters of Fact are either acknowledged, or passeth by the Defendants Fault for want of Plea or Answer, Unless the Fact be found by the Verdict of Twelve Men of the Neighborhood, as it ought of Right to be done by the Law.

"Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That there shall be a Court of Chancery within this Province, which said Court shall have Power to Hear and Determine all Matters of Equity, and shall be esteemed and accounted The High Court of Chancery of this Province.

"And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Governour and Council be the said High Court of Chancery, and hold and keep the said Court; and that the Governour may depute, nominate, and appoint, in his stead, a Chancellor, and be assisted with such other Persons of the Council as shall by him be thought fit and convenient, together with all necessary Officers, Clerks, and Registers, as to the said High Court of Chancery are needful.

"Provided alwayes, and it is hereby further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That any Free-holder, Planter, Inhabitant, or Sojourner within this Province, may have Liberty, if he or they see meet, to make his or their Appeal or Appeals, from any Judgment obtained against him or them, in case of Error, in the several Courts aforesaid, in such manner and form as is hereafter expressed, that is to say, From the Court of Mayor and Aldermen, and Courts of Common Pleas, To the Supream Court, for any Judgment above the value of Twenty Pounds; And from the Supream Court at New York, to the Governour and Council, for any Judgment above the value of One Hundred Pounds; And from the Governour and Council, To Their Majesties Council, for any Decree or Judgment above the value of Three Hundred Pounds, as in their Majesties Letters Patent to his Excyllency doth and may more fully appear. Alwayes provided, That the Party or Parties so Appealing shall first pay all Costs of such Judgment or Decree from which the Appeal ariseth, and enter into Recognizeance, with two sufficient surities, for double the value of the Debt, Matter, or Thing recovered, or obtained by Judgment or Decree against him or them, to the said Court from which they Appeal, That they will prosecute the said Appeal or Appeals with Effect and make Return thereof within twelve months after the said Appeal or Appeals here made. And if default happen thereon then Execution to issue out upon the Judgment, against the Party, or their Sureties, in course, without any Scire facias. Provided alwayes, That the Establishing of these Courts shall not be or remain longer in force, than for the time and space of two Years, and until the End of the sitting of the next Assembly, after the expiration of the said two Years."

The following matter reached us too late to be inserted under the respective towns:—

ALEXANDRIA.

William M. Thomson, of Scotch parentage, was born in Canada, July 24, 1834. His father, being a rebel, emigrated to the United States and settled in Alexandria Bay immediately after the Battle of the Windmill in 1838, which resulted so disastrously to the Patriots. Receiving a district school education Mr. Thomson, at the age of 15 years, entered the store of John W. Fuller, as clerk, with whom he remained six years. He married Mr. Fuller's daughter in January, 1861, and has always resided in Alexandria Bay. He has been twice elected to the office of town clerk, has served three years as supervisor, 12 years as justice of the peace, and was elected a member of Assembly in 1877 and in 1882, having been defeated for that office in 1878 and again in 1883. He has been deputy collector of customs of the port of Alexandria Bay for the past four years, and is now engaged in mercantile business. Mr. Thomson has two sons, both of whom are graduates of Cornell University. In 1856 he was made a Master Mason: in 1864 he became a member of Theresa Royal Arch Chapter; and in 1866 he was made a Knight Templar. He is a member of the Jeffersonian Club, a political organization of Watertown, and a trustee of the Alexandria Bay Young Men's Library Association.

CHAMPION.

Charles H. Wilcox, son of Heman, was born in Ogdensburg, October 28, 1833. In 1860 he married Savilla, daughter of N. F. Hunt, of Edwards, St. Lawrence County, and in 1870 located in West Carthage, where he has since resided. He is an artist and scenic painter, and evidences of his ability may be found in many cities and towns of the United States. He has four children, namely: Orra A., Jennie E. (Mrs. W. M. Vincent), J. Foster, and Don H. J. Foster Wilcox is a clerk in the clothing store of H. J. Radin, in Carthage, and is also chief templar of Jefferson County of the order of Good Templars.

CLAYTON.

On November 6, 1887, occurred the most disastrous conflagration that ever visited the village of Clayton. The fire originated about 4 P. M. in the Porter block, on James street, and spread rapidly on that street and on John street. The principal sufferers were D. C. Porter & Son, W. A. Webster, George H. McKinley, M. E. Frame, J. T. Hubbard, Whitney & Walt, Wilcox & McCarn, W. D. Clark, G. M. McCombs, Dewey Brothers, C. P. Bass, James Boyd, S. M. Shimberg, Philo Clark, W. P. Hawes, Dr. McIlmoyl, John Johnston, A. F. Barker, James Hayes & Co., James Hayes, Charles A. Shaver, United Lines Telegraph Co., S. D. Johnston, George Hill, Sr., Henry Webber, Sr., W. J. Vincent, George H. Hubbard, A. Bain, Robert Robinson, A. Reed, and John Tilton. The loss aggregated nearly $100,000, upon which there was less than $50,000 insurance. Since the fire better buildings have been erected and the village is much improved.

In addition to what has been said regarding ship building in Clayton we add that S. G. Johnston built the steamer *St. Lawrence* for the Thousand Island Steamboat Co.; the steam yacht *Sirius* for Johnston & Son; the steam yacht *Edith May* for Robbins & Peabody, which is now owned by Hamilton Child, of Syracuse; and the yacht *Mabel* for James Stebbens, of New York. His son built the yacht *Alert*. Mr. Johnston has also rebuilt a number of boats in the past 12 years. He is now constructing a steamer for himself,

the dimensions of which are 75 feet over all, 13½ feet beam, and six feet hold, and it will be capable of carrying from 125 to 140 passengers.

The First Congregational Church of Clayton was organized March 17, 1890, with 35 members, by Rev. J. S. Ainslie, of Ogdensburg, who extended the right hand of fellowship, and Rev. E. Curtis, of Syracuse, who acted as moderator of the first meeting. The officers are as follows: deacons for one, two, and three years are S. G. Johnston, A. J. Spalsbury, and James L. Atwood; Mrs. Nettie Phillips, treasurer; George M. McCombs, clerk. The society now numbers about 60 members, and they hold their meetings over the postoffice. The Sunday-school has a membership of over 50 scholars and teachers, with George McCombs, superintendent.

Rev. B. G. Blaisdell, a descendant of the Blaisdells who settled Western Maine, and of Dr. G. W. Munsey, one of New Hampshire's pioneers, was born in Gilford Village, N. H., April 17, 1850. At the age of 13 he commenced to learn the blacksmiths' trade, attending the district schools as opportunity was afforded. At the age of 18 he entered New Hampton (N. H.) Institution, where he fitted for college, graduating in June, 1871. In September of the same year he married Miss C. M. Smith, of Laconia, N. H. He assumed the pastorate of a Free Baptist Church in Belmont, N. H., in 1872, and during his labors there he was superintendent of the public schools for two years. In 1875 he entered Cobb Divinity School, of Lewiston, Me., graduating therefrom in 1877. He supplied the Free Baptist Church in the city of Gardiner until his graduation, when he assumed its pastorate, continuing his labors until August, 1878, when he accepted a call from Spring Vale, Me., church. Closing his labors here in 1882 he became the pastor of the Free Baptist Church in Dickinson Center, N. Y., where large additions were made to the church membership. He located in Depauville, this county, in 1886, where he still (1890) resides, as pastor of a flourishing church, whose membership has more than doubled under his labors. The church edifice has been remodeled, and a parsonage built at an expense of $6,000. Rev. Mr. Blaisdell has been one of the trustees of the Central Association of Free Baptists, was county C. T. of the I. O. G. T. in 1886-87, and was chosen president of the Northern New York Christian Union in 1887. He holds an eminent position among his associates.

PHILADELPHIA.

The graded school.—The school grounds, consisting of several acres, and upon which the Friends meeting-house was located, were purchased in December, 1869, of the Friends Society, and fitted up for school purposes. The building soon proved inadequate for the use to which it was put, and in 1880 the present handsome and commodious building was erected at a cost of over $4,000. S. B. Scofield was the builder. It is two stories high, with a mansard roof and tower. There are four teachers and a registration of about 170 pupils.

RUTLAND.

Charles Cummings located on Rutland Hill in 1800 and built a log house, covering it with bark. In 1820 he erected the stone house still standing there. He had 11 children, of whom only one, Perly Ann, widow of William K. Butterfield, is living. Rawson M. Cummings, son of Charles, was born in Rutland in 1802, and married Minerva, daughter of Deacon Jacob Bliss, by whom he had four children. He was a contractor and builder, and built some of the first buildings in Watertown. He died in 1871. Two of his children are living, namely: Harriet V. (Mrs. Dr. J. M. Spencer), of Gouverneur, and Albert R. The latter was born December 12, 1832, and enlisted first in Co. K, 7th N. Y. city militia, and afterwards in Co. H, 18th N. Y.

Vol. Cav., remaining till the close of the war. Mr. Cummings married Alice Smith, of Watertown, and they have two children. He is a farmer.

WATERTOWN.

The following sketch of the Rev. J. Winslow was prepared by Dr. J. Mortimer Crawe, who was a student in the Jefferson County Institute while Mr. Winslow was one of the faculty of that institution. Rev. Mr. Winslow has been an active working clergyman in the Protestant Episcopal Church for more than 30 years, is now rector of Christ Church, Sackets Harbor, and will no doubt be an active worker as long as he can stand firmly and squarely on his feet. He belongs to that class of Christians who believe cheerfulness is not an unpardonable sin. He is full of anecdote and tells a good story well, whether in social life or on the public platform. He is probably the only clergyman born and still residing in the county now actively engaged in church work. Mr. Winslow is an active and zealous member of the G. A. R., and at all their reunions is markedly the right man in the right place,—a popular, persuasive, and amusing speaker:—

Rev. Jedediah Winslow, A. M., was born March 20, 1819, in Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y. He pursued his collegiate studies in Watertown and Canton academies and under private teachers, and was ordained deacon by Bishop De Lancey in Trinity Church, Geneva, N. Y., December 20, 1857, and priest in Trinity Church, Buffalo, August 19, 1862. He was school commissioner from 1859 to 1864 in Jefferson County; principal of Antwerp Academy from September, 1866, to September, 1868; and received the degree of A. M. from Hobart College in 1867. He was a missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Jefferson County from 1857 to 1864, and organized the parishes at Carthage, Champion, and Antwerp, in this county, and Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County; was chaplain of the 20th N. Y. Cav. from April, 1864, to September, 1865; rector of St. Paul's Church, Brownville, and Christ Church, Sackets Harbor, from 1875 to 1871; rector of Trinity Church, Camden, from April, 1871, till July, 1875; and from July, 1875, till 1880 was rector of St. Stephen's Church, New Hartford, N. Y., and has since been and is now a resident of the city of Watertown, during which time, to 1883, he lost the use of his voice, which incapacitated him from active ministerial duties. Recovering he resumed work and took charge of St. Paul's Church, Antwerp, in which work he was engaged three years, when he was elected rector of Christ Church, Sackets Harbor, in which charge he has continued to the present time. He was married by the Rev. Hiram Doane, in Rutland, N. Y., Sunday, August 27, 1847, to Jane Minerva, daughter of Horace and Pamela (Welch) Tyler, of that town. She died March 26, 1870, at Watertown, and is buried with their only son, Byron Tyler, in the family lot in Brookside Cemetery.

Edward E. Trowbridge, M. D., son of William Trowbridge, and grandson of Amasa, was born in Watertown city, July 16, 1849, and was educated at the common schools, the Lowville Academy, and the Watertown High School. He began the study of medicine with his father in 1866, and attended lectures at Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1869 and '70, and the University of Buffalo in 1878 and '79, graduating from the latter institution in 1869. He practiced at Philadelphia, N. Y., from 1876 to 1879, and at Watertown from 1879 to the present time. Dr. Trowbridge became a member of the County Society April 1, 1879.

George Hubert Ives, M. D , born in the town of Watertown, January 19, 1866, was educated at the common, select, and Watertown High schools. He began the study of medicine with Dr. De Esting Dickerson, of Kansas City, Mo., in the spring of 1886, and attended two sessions at Kansas City Medical College and one at the University of New York city, graduating from the latter institution in March, 1889. Dr. Ives located in Watertown, where he has practiced for the last four months. He is a member of the County Medical Society.

Gordon P. Spencer, Jr., son of H. G. P. Spencer, grandson of Gordon P. Spencer, and brother of James D. Spencer, was born in the city of Watertown in 1861. His preliminary

studies were pursued at the Watertown High School and the Trinity Military Institute, situated on the banks of the Hudson River. His medical education commenced in the office of his father and continued at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, of New York city, from which he graduated in 1887. Since then he has been in practice in his native city. He is also a graduate in pharmacy, and has been a member of the County Medical Society since July 12, 1887.

Herbert H. Smith, M. D., born at East Hounsfield, December 13, 1860, was educated at Ives Seminary, Antwerp, in 1882 and '83, and the Rochester Business College, from which he graduated November 1, 1880. He began the study of medicine in October, 1886, with Dr. W. A. Vincent, of Three Mile Bay, and attended lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md., in the winter and spring of 1887 and '88, and at the University of New York in 1888 and '89, and received his diploma from the latter institution March 14, 1889. Since then he has been practicing in Watertown. He is a member of the Jefferson County Medical Society.

Orlando C. Eastman, M. D., was born in Rodman, January 10, 1854. He was educated in the schools of his native county, and had the advantages of the Watertown High School and the Adams Collegiate Institute. He engaged in teaching, and in 1884 entered the office of Dr. J. R. Sturtevant, of Theresa. One year later he came to Watertown and studied with Dr. C. M. Johnson, with whom he continued until Dr. Johnson's removal to California, when he continued his studies under Dr. A. B. Stevens, who succeeded Dr. Johnson. He graduated from the University Medical College of New York city in March, 1888. He commenced practice in Watertown in 1888, where he is now located. Dr. Eastman joined the County Medical Society July 10, 1888, and acted as county physician for the year 1889.

James M. Smith, M. D., brother of Mason L. Smith, was born at Munnsville, Madison County, June 18, 1863. He was educated at the Watertown graded and High schools, began the study of medicine in his brother's office, and attended lectures at the University of New York, sessions of 1886 and '87, and again in 1888 and '89, graduating therefrom March 12, 1889. Dr. Smith has been in practice with his brother for the past year, is city physician, and is a member of the County Society.

George A. R. Blake, M. D., born in Watertown in 1853, removed to Wilna in 1865. He attended the district schools of Wilna and Carthage and the Eastman Commercial College, and studied medicine with Dr. George N. Hubbard, of Carthage. He attended lectures at the Albany Medical College, graduating therefrom in the class of 1881. Dr. Blake practiced two years in Harrisville, Lewis County, one year in Burr's Mills, and in Watertown for the past seven years. Since coming to Watertown he has been engaged for a time in the drug business. He joined the County Medical Society April 11, 1882. Dr. Blake is also a member of the I. O. O. F. and the A. O. U. W.

Kate Parker, M. D., was born in Newark, N. J. She was a student for some years with Dr. Arthur Ward, of Newark, N. J., and graduated from the Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, class of 1876. She commenced practice in her native city, but soon after went to New York, and was upon the staff of the New York Infant Asylum until the spring of 1888, when she came to Watertown, where she has since been engaged in the active practice of her profession. She joined the County Medical Society July 10, 1888.

Lois F. Mansfield, M. D., was born in Onondaga County, N. Y. She began the study of medicine in 1871, with Dr. Jennie Brown, resident physician to the Woman's Medical College of Chicago. From this institution she graduated in 1876. She came to Watertown that year, and has been engaged in active practice to the present time. She joined the Jefferson County Medical Society October 3, 1876.

Fanny G. Willard, M. D., was born in the town of Pamelia, October 16, 1858, and was educated at the Watertown public schools. She studied medicine with Mrs. Dr. L. F. Mansfield, and attended lectures at the Woman's Medical College Infirmary of New York city, graduating from there in 1881. She died in December of that year, aged 24 years, two months, and five days, a victim of that fell destroyer, consumption.

Alden R. Rudd was born in Champion, Jefferson County, November 26, 1841. His early education was obtained at the district schools of that town and at Watertown High School. He taught school at Dexter for some time, and during this period he read medicine under the instruction of Dr. E. Sill. Coming to Watertown he entered the office of Dr. William R.

Trowbridge. He then attended one course of lectures at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, and on returning entered Dr. J. Mortimer Crawe's office, where he remained until the fall, when he again went to New York and attended another course of lectures, and graduated in the spring of 1869. Dr. Rudd settled in Watertown, where he practiced until his death, September 22, 1882. He was made a member of the County Medical Society October 5, 1875, and was one of the founders of the City Medical Society.

Charles W. Burdick, M. D., practiced for many years at Pamelia Four Corners, whence he moved to Lowville, Lewis County, where he remained two or three years, and finally settled in Watertown, where he died February 5, 1880, aged 63 years. That he was much esteemed and respected in the town of Pamelia is evident from their electing him supervisor in 1861-62, and in 1865-66. He became a member of the County Medical Society January 5, 1875. Dr. Burdick was a genial, open-hearted, jolly companion, a good physician, and a correct citizen.

William H. Forsyth, M. D., was born in Watertown, in July, 1853. His family moved to Brownville when he was five or six years old, and here nearly all his early life was spent. He attended the district schools until he was 14, and at that age was an assistant teacher. He next clerked for John Parker, and then for A. E. Lord in his drug store, where he remained about two years. During his clerkship, in his spare time, he was studying medicine with Dr. William P. Massey, and afterwards with Dr. William W. Goodwin. He then came to Watertown, and was book-keeper for Campbell, Farewell & Co., and continued his medical studies with Dr. Charles W. Burdick, of that city. Mr. Forsyth attended lectures at the medical department of Syracuse University, and graduated from there in October, 1878. He died in February, 1879, aged 26 years. Thus, at this early age, died one who had manfully struggled against ill-health and limited means to obtain an education.

J. Mortimer Crawe, Jr., was born in the town of Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y., February 18, 1863. He was educated at the graded schools and Watertown High School, from which latter he graduated in the class of 1882. He then began the study of medicine with his father, and attended a three years' course of lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York city, from 1884 to 1887, graduating in the spring of 1887. He was elected a member of the County Medical Society July 12, 1887, and is at the present time in partnership with his father in Watertown.

A. S. Smith, M. D., a native of Canada, was born in the town of Fredericksburg, Ont., October 31, 1838. He was educated at the district schools and Newburg Academy, and taught school a number of years. In 1861 he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. John A. Row, of Frankford, with whom he continued three years. He attended lectures at McGill College, Montreal, from 1868 to 1872, and the University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y., in 1880. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario in 1872, and from the University of Buffalo in 1880. Dr. Smith was for some time a partner of his old preceptor, and after practicing in various places in Hastings County, Ont., in all about 10 years, in 1875 he moved to Cape Vincent, N. Y., where he remained until 1886, when he moved to Watertown, where he is in practice at the present time. He joined the County Medical Society April 6, 1880.

Frederick B. Smith, M. D., son of Dr. A. S. Smith, was born at Belleville, Ont., in 1866. He was educated at Kingston Collegiate Institute, began the study of medicine with his father in 1882, and attended lectures at the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons from 1882 to 1886, inclusive, graduating from Queens University, Kingston, Ont., in 1886. He has been in partnership with his father for the past four years, and joined the County Medical Society October 12, 1886.

Addison S. Low, M. D., is a native of Oswego County, N. Y., and a son of Dr. Frank S. Low, of Pulaski, of that county. He was educated at Pulaski Academy, and at Fairfield Seminary, Herkimer County. His medical studies commenced in his father's office, and were continued with Dr. Van De Vere, of Albany. He attended three courses of lectures at Albany Medical College, and in 1874 graduated from the University of New York. Dr. Low was associated with his father for three years, and subsequently practiced four years in Iowa. In 1881 he became a resident of Watertown, where he is at the present time. Dr. Low joined the Jefferson County Medical Society September 11, 1888, and is also a member of the Oswego County and the Hardin County (Iowa) Medical societies, and one of the original members of the Watertown City Medical Society.

J. Barney Low, M. D., a native of Oswego County, was born in 1857, and is a son of Dr. Frank S. Low, of Pulaski. He was educated in the Pulaski Academy, and in the Smithsonian Institution at Washington, D. C., pursuing in the latter a special course of study upon electricity. He subsequently received an appointment from President Grant as electrician upon government work, during which period he graduated from Howard Medical College, of Washington, class of 1881. In 1883 he pursued a course of study under Dr. Knapp, of New York, the well-known specialist for diseases of the eye and ear. Upon leaving Washington he was appointed assistant in charge of the out-door department of the Long Island College Hospital. He then settled at Oswego, N. Y., where he engaged in general practice for sometime, and moved to Watertown, N. Y., in 1884, and for a few years was a partner of his brother, A. S. Low. He then opened an office by himself for the treatment of diseases of the eye, ear, and throat, and was surgeon in his specialty to the City Hospital and County Alms-House.

T. C. Baker, M. D. C. M., a native of Canada, was born near Kingston, Ont., April 18, 1857. He received his earlier education at the schools of his native province, graduating from Queens University, Kingston, with the class of 1888, and the same year received the degree of M. D. C. M. from Trinity College, Toronto. He located in Watertown, for the practice of his profession, July 4, 1888, where he resided until 1889. He was made a member of the County Medical Society December 11, 1888.

Frederick G. Trowbridge was born in Watertown, October 30, 1857. His early education was obtained at the graded and High schools of the city. He commenced the study of medicine with his father, Dr. William R. Trowbridge, in 1878, and attended lectures at the University of Buffalo, sessions of 1880–81 and 1882–83, graduating from there in 1883. Since then he has practiced in his native city.

Edward S. Lansing, M. D., was born at Manheim, Herkimer County, about 1831. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York city in 1853, and settled in Watertown, where he practiced a number of years. He was supervisor of the town and the first surgeon appointed under the present pension law. Dr. Lansing held the office from the fall of 1862 to 1866. He moved from here, and is now practicing at Burlington, N. J.

Eustés Le Mare, a native of Canada, was born in La Prairie, Province of Quebec, about 1838. He graduated from McGill College, Montreal, about 1859, and went to Paris and entered a hospital, where he served two years, between 1860 and '62. Returning to Montreal he began the practice of his profession, and remained there until 1870, when he moved to Watertown, where he died November 17, 1875, at the early age of 38 years.

P. O. Williams was born May 18, 1821, in the town of Manlius, Onondaga County. He came with his father's family to Pamelia in March, 1831. He was educated at the district schools of that town, and was a student at the old stone academy on Academy street, Watertown, from 1837 to 1840. When 20 years old he entered the office of Dr. Amasa Trowbridge. He attended lectures at Oberlin and Willoughby Medical colleges, Ohio, and graduated from there in 1843. He was also an honorary graduate of Cleveland Medical College. Dr. Williams practiced at Plessis four years, at Gouverneur 15 years, and then came to Watertown, where he practiced some years, and then moved to Coxsackie, Greene County, where he died March 19, 1887, aged 65 years and 10 months.

Edward S. Willard, born at Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., September 3, 1853, was educated at the Fairfield Academy and Dansville Seminary, and began the study of medicine in 1876, his preceptor being his brother, Dr. Isaac N. Willard. He was in attendance on the lectures at Albany Medical College during 1878, '79, and '80, graduating from there March 3, 1880. He practiced for two years and three months in Adams, six years and a half at Fairfield, Herkimer County, and for the past year has been located at Watertown. Previous to and during lectures he was engaged in teaching school. He held the office of coroner three years in Herkimer County, and served as health officer while in Fairfield and Adams. Dr. Willard is a member of the Herkimer Medical Society. He comes from a family of physicians, having three uncles, two cousins, and a brother who have been or are engaged in the practice of medicine.

Addison W. Goodale, born in the town of Fowler, St. Lawrence County, January 17, 1831, obtained his education at the district schools and Gouverneur Seminary. He began the study of medicine in 1855 with Dr. Ira H. Abell, of Antwerp, and attended lectures at Albany Medical College from 1856 to 1858, graduating January 9, 1858. He practiced in South Rutland

(Tylerville) eight years, from 1858 to 1867, and at Watertown during a portion of this time for one year. He then moved to Hartford, Conn., and from April 13, 1863, to July 9, 1865, was assistant surgeon of the 10th Regt. N. Y. H. A. For 18 years he was connected with the medical department of the Phœnix Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Hartford, as adjuster and medical examiner. He now resides in Watertown. Having acquired a competence he is enabled to rest on his oars with the exception of acting as examiner for three or four insurance companies. He is also a member of the Masonic order. Dr. Goodale is not a member of any medical society, for while he was actively engaged in practice there was none in the county.

WILNA.

The following is from *Spafford's Gazetteer* of 1824, speaking of Wilna in 1820:—

"The town contained $66,778 of taxable property; 1,268 acres of improved land; 383 cattle, 79 horses, 386 sheep; three grist-mills, seven saw-mills, one blast furnace, and two forges. Of these at Carthage were the furnace, two bloomeries for making refined iron, a grist-mill, two saw-mills, and about 40 dwellings, a church and school-house, two stores, and a tavern."

On the night of June 7, 1890, the tannery owned by Samuel Branaugh was destroyed by fire, entailing a loss of $18,100, upon which was an insurance of $10,000.

ROME, WATERTOWN, AND OGDENSBURG RAILROAD.

The illustrated book, *Routes and Rates for Summer Tours*, is pronounced by the press and public to be the handsomest and most complete book of its character published. It contains 200 pages, large octavo size, 11 valuable maps, and over 100 fine illustrations. It gives cost of tours, list of hotels, and routes and rates for more than 500 combination summer excursion tickets *via* Trenton Falls, Clayton, and Alexandria Bay, Thousand Islands and rapids of the St. Lawrence River, Massena Springs, Ottawa River, Saguenay River, Ha-Ha Bay, Hudson River, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Cape Breton Island, Chateaugay Chasm, Lake Champlain, Lake George, Lake Memphremagog, White Mountains, Green Mountains, Adirondack Mountains, cities of Ottawa, Montreal, Quebec, and Halifax, to Portland, Old Orchard Beach, Kennebunkport, and other seacoast resorts of Maine, St. John, N. B., St. Andrews, N. B., and the maritime provinces, Boston, New York, and all mountain, lake, river, and seashore resorts in Canada, New York, and all New England. This book furnishes a full and complete description of the attractions of the many summer resorts along the line of the Rome, Watertown, and Ogdensburg Railroad, the St. Lawrence River, Northern New York, and Canada. It also contains a guide to the hunting and fishing resorts of the Adirondack region, with complete and reliable maps of the same. The maps are of great value to the tourist, especially the colored map of the Thousand Islands, the map of the rapids of the River St. Lawrence, the map of the River Saguenay, the map of the White Mountains, and the general map showing all transportation lines and resorts in the East. The extensive system of combination summer excursion tickets issued by the Rome, Watertown, and Ogdensburg Railroad, and described in this book, embraces every first-class transportation line in the North and East, and includes all the principal resorts and places of interest. It is the best book of tours given away. We would advise our readers to send for a copy before deciding upon their summer trip. It will be mailed to any address upon receipt of 11 cents postage on application to Theodore Butterfield, general passenger agent, Oswego, N. Y.

We are fortunate in being able to present a map of the entire R., W. & O. R. R. system opposite page 312, part 2, and also a list of the various connections with other railroad and steamer lines on page 319.

PART SECOND.

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

OF

JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

1890.

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY

HAMILTON CHILD,

AUTHOR OF WAYNE, ONTARIO, SENECA, CAYUGA, TOMPKINS, ONONDAGA, MADISON, CORTLAND, CHEMUNG, SCHUYLER, STEUBEN, ORLEANS, HERKIMER, CHENANGO, NIAGARA, ONEIDA, MONROE, GENESEE, SARATOGA, MONTGOMERY AND FULTON, ALBANY AND SCHENECTADY, RENSSELAER, WASHINGTON, WYOMING, LEWIS, COLUMBIA, SULLIVAN, SCHOHARIE, OTSEGO, ULSTER, CHAUTAUQUA, ST. LAWRENCE, BROOME AND TIOGA, CATTARAUGUS, ALLEGANY, AND OTHER COUNTY DIRECTORIES IN NEW YORK STATE, AND ERIE AND CRAWFORD COUNTIES, THE BRADFORD OIL DISTRICT IN PENNSYLVANIA, BENNINGTON, RUTLAND, ADDISON, CHITTENDEN, FRANKLIN AND GRAND ISLE, LAMOILLE AND ORLEANS, WINDSOR, WINDHAM, CALEDONIA AND ESSEX, ORANGE, AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES IN VERMONT, BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MASS., AND CHESHIRE AND GRAFTON COUNTIES, N. H.

PERMANENT OFFICE, - - - SYRACUSE, N. Y.

ESTABLISHED 1866.

"He that hath much to do, will do something wrong, and of that wrong must suffer the consequences; and if it were possible that he should always act rightly, yet when such numbers are to judge of his conduct, the bad will censure and obstruct him by malevolence, and the good sometimes by mistake."—SAMUEL JOHNSON.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.:

THE SYRACUSE JOURNAL COMPANY, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.

JEFFERSON COUNTY
TABLE OF DISTANCES,

Showing the Distances, in Miles, between Principal Villages, by the nearest Public Road.

VILLAGES.	Adams.	Adams Center	Alexandria Bay	Antwerp.	Belleville.	Black River.	Brownville.	Cape Vincent.	Carthage.	Champion.	Chaumont.	Clayton.	Depauville.	Dexter.	Ellisburgh.	Evans Mills.	Felt's Mills.	Great Bend.	Hendersonville.	La Fargeville.	Le Raysville.	Lorraine.	Mannsville.	Natural Bridge.	Ox Bow.	Pamelia 4 Corn'rs	Philadelphia.	Pierrepont Manor.	Pillar Point.	Plessis.	Redwood.	Rodman.	Sacket's Harbor.	St. Lawrence.	Smithville.	Stone Mills.	Theresa.	Three Mile Bay.	Tylerville.	Watertown.	Woodville.
Adams Center		4	37	33	24	10	44	43	16	28	17	26	11	25	31	26	32	21	4	37	33	24	29	21	15	22	36	32	21	19	40	36	32	29	40	33	22	7	18	11	7	26	28	26	27	15	34	27	23	41	32	15	37	43	20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17
Alexandria Bay	40	37		4	37	27	25	29	11	21	41	28	8	16	37	4	29	23	40	36	32	29	40	33	22	4	31	30	32	14	37	41	32	15	37	43	20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17
Antwerp	37	33	24		43	26	17	36	32	21	7	18	14	4	18	24	20	7	18	11	7	15	37	13	19	16	2	9	13	23	25	31	27	8	27	23	21	31	19	27	37	17	19	23	30	23	7	29	37	21	31	12	20	17	17	2	2	12	17	17	2	2	12	17	17
Belleville	6	10	44	43		26	11	28	17	33	21	15	22	26	25	13	7	7	15	37	13	19	16	2	9	13	23	25	31	19	27	37	17	19	23	30	23	7	29	37	21	31	12	20	17	17	2	2	12	17	17	2	2	12	17
Black River	20	16	28	17	26		29	18	14	4	18	21	20	7	18	11	7	1	26	28	26	27	15	34	27	23	41	32	15	37	43	20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17	2	2	12	17
Brownville	15	11	25	25	29	11		36	32	21	19	40	36	32	29	40	33	22	4	31	30	32	14	37	41	32	15	37	43	20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17	2	2	12	17
Cape Vincent	35	31	26	42	36	32	21		19	40	38	34	31	30	26	11	28	26	27	15	34	27	23	41	32	15	37	43	20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17	2	2	12	17
Carthage	26	24	33	17	33	11	21	41		4	9	13	27	39	34	32	45	18	5	12	41	32	15	37	43	20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17	2	2	12	17
Champion	22	20	33	18	28	8	16	37	4		3	32	13	7	5	25	23	21	19	34	6	2	9	13	23	25	31	19	27	37	17	19	23	30	23	7	29	37	21	31	12	20	17	17	2	2	12	17
Chaumont	23	19	24	32	25	20	9	12	33	25		22	26	19	17	32	6	2	26	29	4	31	30	32	14	37	41	32	15	37	43	20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17	2	2	12	17
Clayton	33	29	11	28	36	23	18	15	3	32	13		33	25	15	9	28	26	29		7	15	37	13	19	16	2	9	13	23	25	31	19	27	37	17	19	23	30	23	7	29	37	21	31	12	20	17	17	2	2	12	17
Depauville	26	22	17	27	29	18	11	18	28	26	6	33		7	1	33	3	3	3	27	16	7	15	37	13	19	16	2	9	13	23	25	31	19	27	37	17	19	23	30	23	7	29	37	21	31	12	20	17	17	2	2	12	17
Dexter	16	13	25	29	18	14	4	18	21	20	7	18	11		7	15	37	13	19	16	2	9	13	23	25	31	19	27	37	17	19	23	30	23	7	29	37	21	31	12	20	17	17	2	2	12	17
Ellisburgh	10	13	47	46	4	29	23	40	36	32	29	40	33	22		4	31	30	32	14	37	41	32	15	37	43	20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17	2	2	12	17
Evans Mills	25	20	21	13	30	7	12	31	13	11	19	20	16	16	33		5	12	41	32	15	37	43	20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17	2	2	12	17
Felt's Mills	22	18	26	16	28	2	13	33	9	6	22	26	19	17	32	6		2	26	29	4	31	30	32	14	37	41	32	15	37	43	20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17	2	2	12	17
Great Bend	24	21	27	13	30	5	16	36	7	5	25	23	21	19	34	6	2		29	31	19	34	6	2	9	13	23	25	31	19	27	37	17	19	23	30	23	7	29	37	21	31	12	20	17	17	2	2	12	17
Hendersonville	9	10	40	41	6	24	16	33	34	29	21	33	25	15	9	28	26	29		4	31	30	32	14	37	41	32	15	37	43	20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17
La Fargeville	30	26	11	21	33	21	15	22	26	25	13	7	7	15	37	13	19	16	2		26	27	15	34	27	23	41	32	15	37	43	20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17
Le Raysville	23	19	24	13	29	4	14	34	40	8	22	23	18	11	33	3	3	3	27	16		31	27	8	27	23	21	31	19	27	37	17	19	23	30	23	7	29	37	21	31	12	20	17	17	2	2	12	17
Lorraine	5	13	44	41	10	24	19	40	38	34	28	37	30	26	11	28	26	27	15	34	27		15	37	43	20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17	2	2	12	17
Mannsville	8	11	48	45	8	27	23	41	34	30	29	41	33	23	4	31	30	32	14	37	41	32		15	37	43	20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17	2	2	12	17
Natural Bridge	35	33	34	15	41	17	23	49	9	13	27	39	34	32	45	18	5	12	41	32	15	37	43		20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17	2	2	12	17
Ox Bow	41	37	23	7	47	3	29	41	24	25	32	27	26	33	51	17	22	19	45	23	19	46	49	23		20	20	47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17	2	2	12	17
Pamelia 4 Corners	18	18	21	16	28	8	8	27	16	15	16	18	12	12	32	3	9	10	25	11	6	26	30	2	20		47	28	47	26	16	11	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17	2	2	12	17
Philadelphia	31	27	19	6	37	2	19	25	15	14	26	23	22	23	41	7	11	9	35	16	8	35	38	16	11	11		38	17	28	47	26	16	11	12	13	25	26	12	17	17	22	17	17	2	2	12	17
Pierrepont Manor	6	10	46	43	6	26	21	39	32	28	28	39	32	21	4	29	28	30	1	36	39	7	2	41	47	28	47		26	16	12	11	12	13	43	27	4	31	31	42	7	20	37	16	12	20	17
Pillar Point	22	18	29	34	24	20	9	26	29	25	8	21	13	5	27	21	22	24	20	19	23	50	28	37	38	17	28	26		11	11	12	13	44	31	4	1	12	16	7	28	37	21	31	12	20	17
Plessis	37	33	6	17	42	22	22	37	27	26	22	13	15	23	46	14	20	21	39	8	17	41	44	28	16	15	12	43	27	4		31	19	30	31	11	24	28	25	17	8	2	13	25	26	12	17
Redwood	38	31	7	18	44	23	24	31	29	27	25	16	19	27	48	16	21	22	41	13	19	42	46	29	17	16	13	44	31	4	1		38	17	29	16	12	31	33	13		26	12	17	17	22	17
Rodman	6	4	38	33	12	15	13	32	21	16	22	31	24	16	15	20	7	2	14	28	20	9	13	30	38	19	27	11	22	33	35	1		38	19	30	31	11	24	28	25	17	8	2	13	25	26
Sacket's Harbor	13	9	32	34	12	17	8	25	27	23	13	25	17	7	16	30	20	22	9	21	21	22	18	34	38	17	29	16	12	31	33	13	38		19	27	37	17	19	23	30	23	7	29	37	21	31	12	20	17
St. Lawrence	32	29	17	32	32	25	17	10	34	32	9	6	7	16	38	22	26	27	31	11	24	36	39	41	31	19	27	37	17	19	23	30	23	7		37	17	19	23	30	23	7	29	37	21	31	12	20	17
Smithville	8	6	36	36	7	19	13	29	28	24	18	29	23	11	11	22	21	23	5	6	22	14	15	36	40	21	30	12	16	29	37	9	5	27	37		17	19	23	30	23	7	29	37	21	31	12	20	17
Stone Mills	24	20	16	24	27	16	9	21	25	23	9	14	6	9	31	13	17	18	24	6	15	28	32	31	32	9	19	30	13	14	18	22	16	12	20	17		31	11	24	28	25	17	8	2	13	25	26
Theresa	32	28	12	12	47	19	18	31	21	21	22	16	15	22	42	10	14	15	35	9	13	36	4	22	11	10	7	38	27	6	7	29	37	21	31	12	20		12	12	17	17	2	2	12	17
Three Mile Bay	26	23	26	26	28	24	12	8	33	29	3	13	10	10	32	2	26	28	25	16	26	31	33	4	35	19	30	31	11	24	28	25	17	8	2	13	25		13	25	26	12	17	17	2	2	12
*Tylerville	14	1	36	25	20	8	11	34	2	8	23	31	23	17	24	6	11	11	29	2	12	16	22	21	31	18	26	20	22	30	31	8	19	36	18	2	12	13		26	12	17	17	2	2	12	17
Watertown	13	10	38	23	30	6	5	5	16	12	14	22	15	8	23	10	9	11	18	18	10	18	21	23	28	9	18	19	13	23	25	16	11	2	2	12	17	17		2	2	12	17	17	2	2
Woodville	9	13	47	46	3	29	23	40	36	31	28	36	29	21	3	33	31	34	6	36	32	13	7	45	50	31	40	6	27	45	47	15	15	37	4	30	42	31	42	7	20	37	16	29	37	32	13	17	17	2	2	12	17
Worthville	9	11	45	37	14	20	20	41	26	21	29	38	31	23	15	27	22	26	18	35	24	5	13	34	43	26	32	11	29	41	42	7	20	37	16	29	37	32	13	17	17	2	2	12	17	17	2	2	12	17

* South Rutland Postoffice.

In cases where there should be fractions of a mile we have added or deducted, as the fraction was more or less than half a mile.

The following small Villages, not mentioned in the Table, are situated as follows:—

Burr's Mills, four miles from Watertown, towards South Rutland. East Rodman, five miles from Rodman, towards Tylerville. Fisher's Landing, on the St. Lawrence River, two miles from Omar and six miles below Clayton. Henderson Harbor, on Henderson Bay, one mile from Henderson village. Limerick, on R., W. & O. R. R., four miles from Brownville, towards Cape Vincent. Millen's Bay, on the St. Lawrence River, five miles below Depauville. Omar, five miles from La Fargeville, towards the St. Lawrence River. Orleans Four Corners, three miles from La Fargeville, towards Perch River, five miles from Brownville, towards Depauville. Point Peninsula, on Point Peninsula, eleven miles from Three Mile Bay. Rosier, on R., W. & O. R. R., five miles from Cape Vincent. Rural Hill, three miles from Woodville, towards Henderson. Rutland, six miles from Watertown, towards Champion. Sanford's Corners, on R., W. & O. R. R., four-and-a-half miles from Watertown. Sterlingville, four miles from Philadelphia, towards Carthage.

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

—OF—

JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

EXPLANATIONS.

Directory is arranged as follows:—

1—Name of individual or firm.

2—Postoffice address in parenthesis if different from the name of the town.

3—The figures following the letter r indicate the number of the road on which the party resides, and will be found by reference to the map in the back part of this work. Where no road number is given the party s supposed to reside in the village.

4—Business or occupation.

5—A star (*) placed before a name indicates an advertiser in this work.

6—Figures placed after the occupation of a farmer indicate the number of acres owned or leased.

7—Names in CAPITALS are those who have kindly given their patronage to the work, and without whose aid its publication would have been impossible.

☞ **For additional names, changes, and corrections, see Errata.**

ABBREVIATIONS.—Ab., above; ave., avenue; bds., boards; bet., between; cor., corner; E., east; emp., employee; fac. op., factory operative; h., house; manuf., manufacturer; Mfg., manufacturing; N., north; n., near; opp., opposite; prop., proprietor; reg., registered as applied to live stock; regt., regiment; com., commercial; ins., insurance; H. A., heavy artillery; S., south; supt., superintendent; W., west.

The word *street* is implied.

ADAMS.

(Postoffice is Adams, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Adams Collegiate Institute, D. A. Dwight, pres.; James G. Kellogg, vice-pres.; A. K. Hale, M. D., sec'y; T. T. Carter, treas.; Orlo B Rhodes, prin.; Mrs. Helen Butterworth Coughlan, prec.

Adams Laundry, Hodge & Potter, props., Church.

Adams Lumber Co., John A. Cameron, manager, manufs. of and dealers in lumber, sash, doors, blinds, moldings, builders' hardware, paints, oils, and glass, contractors and builders.

Allen Herbert A., (Smithville) r 22, farmer 100.

ALLEN W. J., editor and publisher *Jefferson County Journal*, job printer.

Alport Charles C., resident, h N. Main.

Andrus Charles H., prop. livery and sale stable, breeder and dealer in trotting horses, prop. stock horse "David B. Hill," one-half brother to "Whitewood" and sired by "Teak Blackwood," owns Andrus block, Main cor. Church.

Angell Alfred, carpenter and joiner, h Church.

ARCHER GEORGE B., prop. livery and sale stable, Archer House.

ARCHER HOUSE, J. H. Archer, prop., newly refitted and refurnished, livery stable connected, S. Main.
ARCHER JOHN H., prop. Archer House, served in Co. H. 94th N. Y. Inf., and in Co. L, 18th N. Y. Cav.
Archibald A., com. traveler, h Church.
Arms Foster M., com. traveler for Tefft Weller, of New York city, h 10 N. Main.
ARMS JOHN Q., (Adams Center) retired, h and lot Rodman st.
Arms Olive, widow of Luman, h Church.
Arms W. D. Mrs., teacher painting and drawing Adams College Institute, h N. Main.
Arms William D., (Arms & Hungerford) supervisor, h N. Main.
Arms & Hungerford, (Wm. D. A. and James M. H.) dealers in dry goods and carpets, Waite block, S. Main.
Armsbury Sarah D., (Mrs. Joseph S.) h N. Main.
Armsbury Stiles P., photographer, Liberty.
Atwater Wellington, (Thompson & Atwater) h Spring.
Averill Charles H., (Adams Center) resident, h Sand.
Averill Edgar E., merchant tailor and dealer in ready-made clothing, Huson block, h Railroad.
Averill George, (Adams Center) r 18, farmer, son of Henry C.
Averill Henry C., (Adams Center) r 18, breeder of Strideway horses, farmer 64.
Ayres William D., (Adams Center) emp. C. D. Potter, Church.
Babbitt Augusta H., (Smithville) widow of George, owns farm in Henderson 200.
Babcock Albert R., (Adams Center) painter, h Sand.
BABCOCK CHARLES H., (Adams Center) carpenter and builder, h School.
Babcock Eugene, (Adams Center) r 54, laborer and farmer 7.
BABCOCK FRED R., (Smithville) prop. saw and cider-mills, blacksmith, h Main st., Henderson.
Babcock Irving, (Adams Center) r 26, gardener and farmer 20.
Babcock L. Wayne, (Adams Center) r 36, poultry grower, farmer 51.
Babcock William, r 62, farmer 120.
Babcock Willis A., (Babcock & Wright) h Railroad.
Babcock & Wright, (Willis A. B. and W. E. W.) dealers in groceries, glassware, and crockery, Main.
Bader Hiram R., laborer, h Elmwood ave.
Bailey Fred C., (Adams Center) (W. C. & F. C. Bailey) physician, h Church.
Bailey Harvey, formerly harnessmaker, h N. Main.
Bailey W. C. & F. C., (Adams Center) druggists, Church.
Bailey William C., (Adams Center) (W. C. & F. C. Bailey) physician, h Church.
Ball Fred A., (Adams Center) r 49, 19 cows, farmer 113.
Banister George, (Adams Center) r 46, farmer 20.
Banister Lewis W., (Adams Center) laborer, h Teeple.
Bannister Clark, (Adams Center) laborer, son of George.
Barney Charles S., (Smithville) resident.
Barney John B., formerly farmer and carpenter, 20 cows, owns farm in Lorraine 300.
BARNEY SEWELL A., (Barney & Van Slyke) h Church.
BARNEY & VAN SLYKE, (Sewell A. B. and J. Herbert Van S.) jewelers and opticians, dealers in musical instruments, etc., Dwight block.
Barrett Archibald, (Adams Center) r 36, h and lot.
Bartlett Leverett T., constable and horse trainer, h Clay.
BASSETT DANIEL D., foreman *Journal* office, h Clay.
Bassett Laura, daughter of Titus, h Church.
Bateman Henry A., barber, emp. D. McDougall, N. Main.
Bateman I. Melvin, dealer in flour, feed, seed, and grain, Main.
Bateman Isaiah M., farmer 8, and in Ellisburgh 130, h Grove.
Bates Cinderella, (Adams Center) widow of Samuel A., dressmaker, h Church.
Bedford Duane, laborer, h Liberty.
Beedle Charlotte C., widow of John, farm 26.
Belcher Albert, (Smithville) r 6, farmer 13.
Bemis Maggie, widow of Dr. Nathaniel O., h Church.
Bemis S. M., steward Adams Collegiate Institute.
Bentley Charles W., salesman for J. O. Brown.
BENTLEY W. GORDON, late teacher commercial forms, chemistry, and physics in Adams Collegiate Institute, resides do.
Bersie Edward C., resident, h S. Main.
Blackstone Herbert E., emp. D. W. Lamson, bds. Railroad.
Blair Nancy, h Clay.
Blasier Frank M., (Ingraham & Blasier) h Liberty.
Blount Elijah G., (Adams Center) retired Baptist clergyman, h Rodman st.
Bond Samuel N., dealer in dry and fancy goods, Dwight block, E. Main, h Church.
Boomer Arthur D., (Adams Center) r 49, 10 cows, farmer 45.
Boomer Eugene H., h W. Main.
Bosworth Caroline E., (Smithville) r 22, widow of Martin, 20 cows, farm 150.
Boudiette Sophia, widow of Joseph, h. Main.
Boudiette Edward, shoemaker, dealer in boots and shoes, S. Main, h Mendall ave.
Bovee William, (Adams Center) r 29, shoemaker.
Bowen Willie, resident, h Park.
Boynton Elonzo D., retired farmer, h Spring.
Bradbury George, (Adams Center) farm laborer.
Bradley Edwin H., veterinary surgeon and physician, Fox's drug store, bds. Huson House.
Brainard Howard, r 56, milk dealer, 18 cows, farmer on the old Doxtater farm 104.
Briggs Lewis N., farm laborer.
BRIMMER MATILDA, widow of Jacob, h N. Main.
Brimmer Sherman, (Adams Center) gentleman, h Sand.
Bristol Jerusha, (Adams Center) widow of William W., h School.
Brooks Alfred P., Court block, Allendale.
Broom George, (Adams Center) r 9, 8 cows, farmer, leases of Thomas Everleigh 65.

Brown Augustus, (Adams Center) r 39, farmer 33.
Brown Charles H., clerk for J. O., h Park.
Brown Fulton R., (Adams Center) r 47, breeder of and dealer in horses, farmer 53.
Brown George M., (Adams Center) r 47, student Adams Collegiate Institute, son of Martin H.
Brown Horace Dea., retired farmer, h Church.
Brown J. Orville, dealer in groceries and crockery, Huson block, S. Main, h Park.
Brown James S., retired furniture dealer and undertaker, h Church.
Brown Martin H., (Adams Center) r 47, pastor Seventh Day Advent Church, h Sand.
Brown Orville C., formerly merchant, h Church.
Brown William R., (The W. R. Brown Furniture Co.) undertaker, S. Main, h Church.
Brown W. R. Furniture Co., The, manufs. of furniture and the Hartford flexible steel door mat.
Brownell Eli, (Adams Center) r 31, laborer, h and lot.
Brownell Jefferson L., (Adams Center) r 29 cor 30, emp. on railroad, farmer 5.
Brownell Perry A., (Adams Center) r 29, farmer 8.
Brundidge Almanson A., (Adams Center) r 37, farmer 47.
Brundidge Myron, (Adams Center) farmer, son of Almanson A.
Brundidge Willis, (Adams Center) agent.
Bryan Morgan S., com. traveler for Comstock Bros., h Hungerford ave.
Bullard Irving, r 63, 10 cows, farmer 48.
BULLOCK LUCY G. MRS., dealer in dry goods, millinery, fancy goods, etc., Dwight block.
Bunce Clark W., (Adams Center) r 36, 100 apple trees, farmer 30.
Bunce Jesse, (Adams Center) r 17, farmer 50.
Bunce Levi, r 48, farmer 37.
Bunce Sarah, (Adams Center) r 37, (Mrs. Leroy) h and lot.
BUNCE WALTER G., (Adams Center) (Glazier & Bunce) h Sand.
Bunce Zeba B., (Adams Center) r 32, laborer and farmer 8.
Bundy Clinton, emp. S. H. Pitcher, h Spring.
Bundy Joshua, miller, emp. S. H. Pitcher.
Burlingame Demster T., r 57, farmer, leases on shares of A. B. Watkins 10.
Burlingame Seward, laborer, h Church.
Burus Michael H., fire, life, and accident ins. agent, h 2 Spring.
Butler Harry, track hand, h Liberty.
Cagwin Samuel, (Adams Center) r 48, farmer, leases on shares of L. R. Green.
Cameron John A., manager Adams Lumber Co., h Factory.
Campbell Judson A., (Smithville) r 21¼, 200 apple trees, 15 grade Durham cows, breeder of Hambletonian horses, prop. stock horse "General Benton, Jr.," farmer 180.
Carley Abel, r 56, laborer, farmer 2.
Carley Edwin, (Adams Center) r 50, farm laborer, h and lot.
Carley Egbert, r 56, farm laborer, son of Abel.
Carley William, r 56, gardener and farmer 14.
Carpenter Florence M., (Adams Center) widow of William W., h Railroad.
Carpenter Frank, laborer.
CARPENTER GEORGE L., carriage, sign, and ornamental painter, Spring, h do.
Carroll James, laborer, bds. River.
Carter Theron T., general ins. and real estate agent, Cleveland block, h Church.
Case Esther A., r 63, widow of C. Charles.
CASE WILLIAM C., gentleman, h Church.
Casler John, horse trainer and prop. sale stable, h Grove.
Castler Lorenzo, (Adams Center) r 34, farmer, leases of H. Fuller 210.
Cemmerman Martin, cabinetmaker, h Fifth ave.
Chafin V. W., produce dealer, h Main.
Chamberlain Chloe, (Adams Center) r 36, farm 8.
Chamberlain David, (Adams Center) farmer.
Chamberlain Silas, (Adams Center) carpenter and joiner, farmer 18, h Sand.
Chandler Sheldon, dealer in boots, shoes, gloves, and mittens, Bond block, h Railroad.
Chapman Saunders B., (Adams Center) r 26, 20 cows, farmer 203.
Chapman Will, (Adams Center) laborer.
Chase Henry, (Adams Center) r 39, carpenter and joiner, h and 2 acres.
Churchill Jay E., emp. in furniture factory, Main.
Cummings George, emp. in furniture factory, N. Main.
Citizens National Bank of Adams. George Mather, pres.; L. Caulkins, vice-pres.; W. H. Hathway, cashier.
Clark Charles V., com. traveler for Kenyon, Potter & Co., of Syracuse, h N. Main.
Clark Edwin, (Adams Center) r 46, farmer 50.
Clark Ira, resident, h Park.
Clark John, r 53, laborer.
Clark Lyman, resident.
Clark Merrick, laborer, h Railroad.
Clark Saraphine, (Adams Center) widow of Eugene D., h Railroad.
Clark Welcome A., (Adams Center) r 26, 10 cows, farmer 86.
Clements Charles, clerk.
CLEVELAND JAMES M., prop. Cleveland block, farmer 282, h High.
Clifton William, farm laborer.
Cobb A. C., laborer, h Cobbtown.
Cobb Charles, laborer, h Cobbtown.
Cobb Henry, laborer, h Cobbtown.
Cobb Will, laborer, h Cobbtown.
Coit James E., dealer in groceries, provisions, and seeds, prop. Coit block, Main cor. Spring, bds Church.
Colfax Orlando, farmer, h Sand.
Colfax Horace, 12 cows, farmer 96.
COLLINGS ALMIRA, (Smithville) widow of William A., prop., truss manufactory, established in 1874, h and lot Main.
COLTON CHANCEY, r 57, retired farmer 22.
COLTON WILLIS T., (Adams Center) 40 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer for his father 500.
COMINS GEORGE H., carpenter and joiner, h Cemetery.
COMINS HENRY H., retired farmer, h Cemetery. [Died 1888.]
Converse Cyrenus, (Adams Center) farmer 28, h Church.
Cook James, (Adams Center) r 36, laborer.
Cook James E., farmer 13, resident, h Park.

Cooke William, rector Emanuel Church, h Park.
Cool Daniel, r 64, cheesemaker.
Cooley A. E., (Adams Center) counselor at law, farmer 48, h Church.
Cooley Duane, (Smithville) cooper.
Cooley Frank I., (Smithville) painter and carpenter, Main.
Coon Joseph S., farmer 75, h N. Main. [Died 1888.]
Coon Lucy, (Adams Center) widow of John, h School.
COON W. H., (Adams Center) r 46, distiller of essential oils and farmer 9.
COOPER CHARLES C., r 67, 20 grade Holstein cows, breeder of and dealer in Hambletonian horses, 150 grade Cotswold sheep, 600 sugar trees, farmer 275.
Cooper Clara M. Miss, teacher elocution Adams Collegiate Institute.
Cooper Elvira, widow of John C., h Church.
COOPER GEORGE, r 67, farmer with his son Charles C.
Cooper George D., r 69, farmer 80.
Copeland Sprague D., emp. in furniture factory, h Factory.
Copland Charles E., emp. in furniture factory, h River.
Copland Edwin M., emp. in furniture factory, h River.
Corey Benjamin, cartman, h Spring.
Corey Daniel, laborer and sexton, h Spring.
Corey Jonas D., mason, h Spring.
Corey Nelson, laborer, h Grove.
Corey Philo, prop. boarding-house, 17 Spring.
Corey Simeon, laborer, h Grove.
Cosner Ella, dressmaker, S. Main.
COUGHLAN AUSTIN H., retired merchant, h 3 Park.
COUGHLAN HELEN BUTTERWORTH, (Mrs. A. H.) preceptress Adams Collegiate Institute.
Cowles Caleb, owns farm in Henderson, h Church.
Cowles Frank, carpenter and joiner, farmer 5, h Church.
COWLES JUNIUS J., pastor Presbyterian Church, parsonage Church.
Cowles Leander, carpenter and builder, h Spring.
Crandall Levi, (Adams Center) r 54, laborer.
Crosby E. Curtis, (Adams Center) salesman for A. G. Glass, h School
Crosby Henry, (Adams Center) stone mason, h School.
Crosby Juliette, (Adams Center) widow of Henry H., farm 150, h Sand.
Crosby Samuel N., (Adams Center) carpenter and joiner, h School.
Crowner Johnson, (Adams Center) r 12, mason, farmer 7.
Cummings Francis M., r 67, carpenter, h and lot.
Cummings George H., carpenter.
Curry Charles, (Adams Center) agent, h Teeple.
Daily Fred S., (W. W. Daily & Son) bds. with W. W.
Daily W. W. & Son, (Fred S.) dealers in drugs, medicines, etc., Main.
Daily William W., (W. W. Daily & Son) h Church.
Damon Andrew, prop. saw and shingle-mill, built in 1843, Railroad.
Damon Andrew J., r 26, prop. saw-mill.
David Isaac, (Adams Center) laborer, h School.
David Samuel, (Adams Center) laborer, h Mechanic.
Davis A. F., laborer.
Davis Fred, (Smithville) sailor.
Davis Grant, (Adams Center) r 37, teacher, son of Samuel A.
Davis Henry W., (Adams Center) r 26, 11 cows, farmer 105.
David Oscar, r 61, laborer.
Davis Samuel A., (Adams Center) r 37, farmer 100.
Davis Samuel H., (Smithville) agent Lake Superior Transit Co., h Maple.
Dawley Martin W., (Gero & Dawley) physician and surgeon, h Institute.
DEALING B. D. & SON, (Adams Center) (Martin E.) props. custom grist-mill, cider-mill, and wood turning shop, manufs. of sausage, Dealing axe helves, and spoke lathes, job printing, dealers in small fruit trees, agents Jones's scales, Railroad.
DEALING BENJAMIN D., (Adams Center) (B. D. Dealing & Son) farmer 55, h Railroad.
DEALING MARTIN E., (Adams Center) (B. D. Dealing & Son) h Railroad.
Dekin Sylvester, (Adams Center) r 39, farmer 25.
Delano John L., laborer, h Doxtater.
Deling Foster M., (Adams Center) r 39, distiller of cedar, hemlock, and peppermint oils, farmer 96.
Delmater Joseph, (Adams Center) r 32, laborer, h and lot.
DENNIS RICHARD A., barber and hair-dresser, Union block, h Spring.
Denny Philip, r 57, 11 cows, farmer 59.
Devendorf Henry M., (Adams Center) r 32, farmer 62½.
Dewey Henry, r 67, 20 cows, farmer on the old David Wright farm 107.
DEYDEN GEORGE H., (Adams Center) barber and hair-dresser, Railroad, h Sand. Served in Co. K, 94th N. Y. Vols., 3 years, participated in battles of Cedar Mountain, Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and others.
Dixon William, prop. machine shop, gunsmith, and farmer 10, h Main cor. Grove.
Dodge Charles P., salesman for D. E. Taylor & Co., bds. Grove.
Dodson Thomas, r 64, laborer.
Doren Daniel, (Adams Center) r 32, laborer and farmer 7.
Douglas David, farmer 10, h Sand.
Downie Eliott, (Smithville) butcher and laborer, h Main.
Downie John, (Smithvile) farm laborer, h Main.
Doxtater Lorany, widow of Peter, aged 88.
Dryden John H., (Adams Center) r 31, farmer 12
Duncan Laura, widow of David, h Clay.
Duncan Reuben, r 44, 18 grade Durham cows, farmer 140.
DWIGHT DE ALTON, (Dwight & Eddy) pres. Adams Collegiate Institute, owns Dwight block and brick store, farm in Ellisburgh 86, h Park.
DWIGHT & EDDY, (De Alton D. and Justus E.) dealers in books, stationery, wall paper, picture frames, and artists' materials, Cleveland block, Main.

Dyer Charles T., (Adams Center) r 33, telegraph operator, and farmer 8.
Dyer Fred, (Adams Center) r 33, laborer, son of Peter W.
Dyer Peter W., (Adams Center) farmer 12, h Church.
Edgar James S., (Smithville) r 41, 18 cows, farmer, leases of W. B. McComber 118.
Edmonds Lewis, (Adams Center) farm in Rodman 120, h Railroad.
EGGLESTON HENRY K., (Adams Center) carpenter and joiner, h Church.
Ellinwood Philo, (Adams Center) r 12, farmer 70.
Ellinwood Philo, Jr., (Adams Center) r 12, farmer 80.
Elmer Elvira M., (Adams Center) widow of Alfred, h Railroad.
Emerson Gilbert, (Adams Center) r 37, fish and fruit peddler.
Empey Thomas, laborer, bds. Liberty.
Enos Adelbert, r 67, farmer 52.
Fairbanks Sarah, widow of William, h Railroad.
Fairbanks Will, laborer, h Park.
Farmers National Bank of Adams, C. D. Potter, pres.; I. P. Wodell, vice-pres.; G. W. Hannahs, cashier.
Farr De Esting, r 45, 8 cows, farmer 120.
Fassett Benjamin, r 56, farmer 9. [Died 1888.]
Fassett Merrill, (Adams Center) r 34, farmer.
Fassett Susan, (Adams Center) r 32, (Mrs. Mott) h and lot.
Fawdrey Mary A., (Sacket's Harbor) r 2, 10 cows, farmer 102.
Ferrin Nina, (Adams Center) widow, h Sand.
Fish Daniel, station agent, h N. Main.
Fish Lester, blacksmith, Main, h Clay.
Fisher Austin H., com. traveler, h Church.
Fisher Charles W., laborer, h Elmwood ave.
Fitzgearald John, (Smithville) r 20 cor. 21, farmer 10.
Fitzgearald John, Jr., (Smithville) r 27, farm laborer.
Foley Julia, h Railroad.
Foley Patrick, laborer, h Railroad.
Fox Ashley D., resident, h Church.
Fox Clarence L., telegraph operator, son of Miletus H.
Fox Edith C., dressmaker, daughter of Miletus H., bds Prospect.
FOX EDWARD W., druggist and pharmacist, dealer in toilet articles, paints, oils, groceries, wall papers, etc., S. Main, h Factory.
Fox George L., (Adams Center) dental surgeon, Church, h do.
Fox Gilbert C., clerk for Dwight & Eddy, h Prospect.
Fox Henry E., formerly clothing dealer, h Church.
Fox Miletus H., blacksmith and repairer, Spring, h Prospect.
Fox Sylvia, (Adams Center) widow of Matthew, h Railroad.
Fox Wilbur, (Adams Center) laborer, Railroad.
Franklin James, r 53, 23 cows, farmer, leases on shares of D. M. Green 200.
FRASIER GEORGE, 100 grade Swiss, Durham, and Holstein cows, farmer 50, and four farms in Hounsfield 800.
Freeman Ansel, (Adams Center) farmer, leases on shares of A. J. Green, h Sand.
Freeman James M., com. traveler, h Hungerford ave.
Fuller Burt, (Adams Center) r 15, farmer with his father, Daniel, and owns with Fred 103.
Fuller Charles A., (Adams Center) r 32, farmer with his father, Walter.
Fuller Daniel, (Adams Center) r 34, 28 cows, farmer 182½.
Fuller Fred, (Adams Center) r 15, son of Daniel, farmer, owns with Burt 103.
Fuller Glorian, (Adams Center) widow of Henry S., farm 89, and in Pamelia 115, h School.
FULLER HARRISON, (Adams Center) r 34, 600 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, 145 grade Holstein cows, farmer 650, and in Watertown 475.
Fuller Merritt P., house painter, h Church.
Fuller Millard F., (Adams Center) r 34, farmer with his father, Royal, 32.
Fuller Nancy D., (Adams Center) widow of William, h Church.
Fuller Royal, (Adams Center) r 34, 250 apple trees, 50 cows, farmer 111, and in Rodman 230.
Fuller Walter, (Adams Center) r 33, carpenter, 25 cows, farmer 42½, and in Pinckney, Lewis Co., 200.
Gabriel Emily N., resident, h Railroad.
Galway Charles, (Smithville) laborer.
Galway George W., (Adams Center) carpenter and builder, h Church.
Gardiner Henry, (Adams Center) farmer in Rodman, h Sand.
Gardner George W., (Adams Center) r 53, 20 grade Durham cows, 25 head young stock, farmer 130, woodland 10.
Gardner Peleg W., retired farmer, h Park.
GARDNER RUFUS D., dealer in sewing machines and needles, pianos, organs, music, and all kinds of small musical instruments, sewing machines repaired. Gardner block, Main cor. Church, h 6 Park.
Garlock Jason, (Smithville) r 44, farmer with H. R.
Garvin Frank J., dealer in groceries and provisions, Main cor. Church, bds. Park.
Gaylord Charles, carpenter, emp. W. H. Wheeler, bds. Factory.
Gaylord David, contractor and builder, h Church.
Gero Charles C., (Gero & Dawley) h Institute.
Gero & Dawley, (Charles C. G. and Martin W. D.) dealers in drugs and groceries, Main.
Gibbs Henry A., carpenter and painter, h Factory.
Gilbert John H., dealer in ready-made clothing, trunks, traveling bags, etc., Gilbert block, h Factory.
GILBERT JOHN J., r 62, 22 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Armsbury 195.
Gillman Martin D., h Park.
Gillman Mary, (Mrs. Martin D.) music teacher, h Park.
Gillman W. H., prop. livery stable.
GLASS ALBERT G., (Adams Center) dealer in groceries, provisions, hardware, crockery, flour, feed, salt, water lime, confectionery, jewelry, paints, oils, etc., served in Co. B, 10th N. Y. Art., h Sand.

GLAZIER CHARLES E., (Adams Center) (Glazier & Bunce) h Sand.
Glazier William, (Adams Center) r 51, farmer.
GLAZIER & BUNCE, (Adams Center) (Charles E. G. and Walter G. B.) dealers in groceries, provisions, hardware, furnaces, stoves, agricultural implements, wall paper, stationery, etc., Sand cor. Railroad.
Godfrey George, r 63, laborer.
Goodenough Luther, (Smithville) r 26, farm laborer.
Goss Alfred, physician and surgeon, Cleveland block, h Railroad.
Goss Sophronia C., (Adams Center) widow of Oliver, h Church.
Grant George W., prop. boarding-house, Church.
Graves Martha S., (Adams Center) widow of F. A., postmaster, resides Heath block.
Gray Mary, dressmaker, S. Main.
Gray Rowell, clerk Huson House.
Green Andrew J., (Adams Center) 30 cows, farmer 250.
Green Arthur, (Adams Center) farmer with his father, Frank.
Green Arthur J., (Adams Center) farmer, leases on shares of F. Green.
Green Bert, (Adams Center) r 4, farmer with R. J.
GREEN CHARLES A., (Adams Center) r 63, farmer in Rodman, h Church.
Green Charles N., (Adams Center) salesman for W. D. & M. D. Snell, town clerk, h Railroad.
Green Deloss, (Smithville) farm laborer, h and lot.
Green Dexter, (Smithville) carpenter, h and lot.
Green Ed., (Smithville) laborer, h and lot Main.
Green Edward, (Adams Center) (George Green & Son) h Railroad.
Green Edward W., (Adams Center) constable 26 years, carpenter and joiner, h and lot Railroad.
GREEN ELECTA D., widow of Lewis D., resides N. Main.
Green Franklin J., (Adams Center) r 39, farmer 90.
Green Fred D., (Adams Center) brakeman, son of Edward W.
Green George, (Adams Center) (George Green & Son) farmer 50, h Railroad.
Green George & Son, (Adams Center) (Edward) dealers in boots and shoes, props. meat market, Glass block.
Green Horace C., (Adams Center) farmer 14, h Sand.
Green James G., (Adams Center) r 39, farmer 90.
Green Jasper L., (Adams Center) r 10, laborer.
Green John R., (Adams Center) r 46, 10 cows, farmer 71.
Green Leander R., (Adams Center) prop. hotel and livery stable, Sand cor. Rodman st.
GREEN LEONARD R., (Adams Center) farmer 118, and in De Ruyter, Madison Co., 100, h Railroad.
Green Lewis, (Adams Center) r 28, laborer.
Green Lucina, (Adams Center) widow of Alvah, h Railroad.
Green Mariva S., r 63, widow of Winslow, farm 10.
Green Morrison E., (Adams Center) widow of De Choice M., h School.
Green Mary M., (Smithville) widow of Rinaldo J., farm 12.
Green Orville D., (Adams Center) com. traveler, and farmer 83.
Green Palmer, (Adams Center) farmer 200, h Railroad. [Died 1889.]
Green Porter, farmer.
Green Roland Q., (Adams Center) carpenter and joiner, h Sand.
Green Thomas E., (Adams Center) r 49, stone mason, and farmer 10.
Green W. De France, (Adams Center) r 37, 150 apple trees, 8 cows, farmer 51.
Green William M., (Adams Center) farm laborer, h and lot.
Green William P., (Adams Center) farmer in Rodman 203, bds. Railroad.
Greene Asa M., (Adams Center) 30 cows, and farmer, leases on shares 255, h School.
Greene D. Alton, (Adams Center) emp. W. D. & M. D. Snell, bds. School.
Greene Daniel S., (Adams Center) r 26, 10 cows, farmer 87½.
Greene De Forest, (Adams Center) sash, door, and blind maker, h Railroad.
Greene Delia O., (Adams Center) widow of Thomas R., farmer 6, h Railroad.
Greene Eleanor, (Adams Center) resident, h School.
Greene Eugene D., (Adams Center) r 46, farmer for his father, Paul, 40.
Greene Fay D., (Adams Center) carpenter and builder, son of De Forest, h Sand.
GREENE O. DE GRASSE, (Adams Center) county clerk, manuf. of sash, doors, and blinds, and farmer 65.
Greene O. De Grasse, Jr., (Adams Center) graduate Adams Collegiate Institute, son of O. De Grasse.
Greene Paul, (Adams Center) r 46, 10 cows, prop. Adams Center cheese factory, farmer 115.
Greene Selinda, (Adams Center) widow of Gideon, h Rodman st.
Greene Tina F., (Adams Center) tailoress and prop. boarding-house, School.
Gregory Edwin, supt. furniture factory, h Church.
Griffiths Evan, (Adams Center) r 26, farmer 25.
Griswold Adelia, resident, h Railroad.
Groff John, laborer, bds. Prospect.
Groff Martin, resident, h River.
Grummon Archibald, (Adams Center) r 36, farmer 8.
Grummon Truman C., (Adams Center) r 36, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
Guess John, r 67, farm laborer.
Gurley D., (Adams Center) farmer and laborer.
Gurley Harrison D., (Adams Center) dealer in horses, farmer 90, h Rodman st.
GUSSMAN WILLIAM, (Adams Center) r 36, pastor First Baptist Church, farm 6, State road.
Haight James E., r 57, farmer 68.
Hakes William J., r 61, 20 cows, farmer.
Hale Alma C., (Adams Center) r 47, 10 grade Ayrshire cows, apiarist 75 colonies, farmer 100.
HALE AUSTIN K., physician and surgeon, owns Valley Park farm 179, h Park.
Hall A., cooper.

Hall Galon H., (Adams Center) dealer in Florence oil stoves, carpenter, h School.
HALL GILES A., (Adams Center) house and ornamental painter, paper hanger and frescoer, h Church.
Hall Hiram D., prop. saloon and restaurant, S. Main, h Spring.
Hall Milton D., laborer, h Spring.
Hall Pardon, (Adams Center) r 26, 15 cows, farmer 110.
Hallett Fred K., (Smithville) prop. Smithville custom grist-mill, manuf. of doors, sash, and blinds, Main, h do.
Halley Washington, farmer.
HAMMOND EDWIN M., (Adams Center) carpenter, h Railroad.
Hammond Myron, cooper, Spring.
Hammond William, (Adams Center) r 18, farmer 40.
Hammond Wyatt A., prop. Adams billiard and pool parlors, Huson block, S. Main, h do.
HANDY PACKAGE DYE CO., (Adams Center) C. D. Potter, prop., manuf. of handy package dyes, Excelsior bluing fluid, inks, black walnut, mahogany, and cherry stains, Church.
Hannahs G. W., cashier Farmers National Bank of Adams.
Harrington Ellaro F., (Adams Center) r 53, 14 cows, breeder of Hambletonian horses, farmer 80.
Harrington Henry, r 57, farmer.
Harris Elijah, (Adams Center) r 49, laborer and farmer 10.
Harris Ellis, (Adams Center) r 8, farm laborer.
Harris Susan, (Adams Center) r 36, widow of William, h and 6 acres.
Hart Brothers, r 59, (William D. and George) 35 grade Durham cows, 30 head other stock, 100 Leicester sheep, farmers 450.
Hart George, r 59, (Hart Brothers).
Hart William Dwight, r 59, (Hart Brothers).
Hart William W., r 59, dealer in horses, farmer with T. V. Maxon.
Hathway William H., cashier Citizens National Bank, h Park
Haven Harvey, r 62, 10 cows, farmer, leases of ——— Babcock 120.
Hawes B. F., retired farmer, h Railroad.
Hawes Frank, farmer, h Railroad.
Hawes L. A., music teacher and piano tuner, leader Adams cornet band, h Railroad.
Hawley Frank, (Smithville) r 44, farm laborer.
Hawley Washington, (Smithville) r 43, farmer 14.
Haydn Herm, teacher vocal and instrumental music Adams Collegiate Institute, h Hungerford ave.
Hazel James J., r 59, 28 Durham cows, farmer, leases on shares of Richard 230.
Hazel Richard, r 59, farmer 230.
Heath Andrew S., (Adams Center) painter and paper hanger, h Railroad.
HEATH CHARLES M., (Adams Center) dealer in pianos, organs, and musical merchandise, sewing machines and fixtures, pianos and organs tuned and repaired, Railroad.
Heath George W., (Adams Center) r 31, apiarist, dealer in cattle, h and lot.
Heath James C., (Adams Center) dealer in dry goods, groceries, crockery, and flour, prop. Heath block, h Sand.
Heath James C. Mrs., (Adams Center) milliner, Heath block, h Sand.
Heath Morrison, (Adams Center) formerly merchant, farmer 9, h Rodman st.
Heath Peter, (Adams Center) r 31, farmer 40. [Died 1888.]
Heath Rolla B., (Adams Center) dealer in ready-made clothing and gents' furnishing goods, Heath block, h Depot.
Heath Simeon J., (Adams Center) salesman for W. D. & M. D. Snell.
Heidenfelder Amil, emp. in furniture factory, Railroad.
Hicks Sylvester J., tinsmith, emp. S. T. Thomson, h Clay.
Hill Reese J., r 34, farmer 35.
Hinds Carlos, (Adams Center) r 16, farmer, h Railroad.
Hodge James M., (Adams Center) r 31, teamster and farmer 4.
Hodge Jay N., (Hodge & Potter) h N. Main.
HODGE MARTIN L., harnessmaker and carriage trimmer, Lockwood block, h Spring.
Hodge Rodney, (Adams Center) r 17, 10 cows, farmer 80.
Hodge & Potter, (Jay N. H. and Dennis B. P.) props. Adams laundry, Church.
Hodges Alfred A., (Adams Center) farmer 7.
Hodges Alva, laborer, h Liberty.
Hodges C. Almando, (Adams Center) laborer, h Sand.
HODGES FRED, (Adams Center) r 47, farmer 95.
Hogan Jennie E., dressmaker, h Church.
Holloway Eddie, (Adams Center) r 10, prop. cheese factory.
Holman Samuel, painter, h Railroad.
Horth Charles R., (Adams Center) boot and shoemaker, Glass block.
HORTH GEORGE W., shoemaker, served in Co. B, 10th N. Y. H. A., as Qr. M. sergeant, h Church.
Hovey Frank, (Adams Center) laborer and farmer.
Howe De Alton J., (Adams Center) r 36, horse trainer, son of Horace S.
Howe Horace S., (Adams Center) r 36, horse trainer and dealer, farmer 9.
Huestis Edgar B., r 63, 10 cows, farmer 60.
Hull Frank, (Adams Center) farmer 134.
Hull Joseph, (Adams Center) laborer, h Church.
Hungerford James M., (Arms & Hungerford) h Main.
Hungerford Sarah P., widow of S. D., h Church cor. Park.
Hunniwell William, (Smithville) r 22, laborer, h and lot Main.
Hunt Benjamin, (Adams Center) r 34, farmer 60.
Hunt Collins B., (Adams Center) r 59, 8 grade Holstein cows, farmer 52.
HUNT EDWARD S., att'y and counselor at law, loan agent for J. B. & W. B. McKinley, of Champaign, Ill., collections promptly attended to, Cleveland block, h S. Main.
Hunt Frank B., r 53, farmer 75.
Hunt Homer, (Adams Center) r 34, farmer for Benjamin.
HUNT ISAAC L., retired M. E. clergyman, farmer 32 h Spring.
Hunt Isaac L., Jr., att'y and counselor at law, Ripley block, h Church.
Hunt Timothy, r 53, 16 cows, farmer 54.

HUNT WARD W., retired M. E. clergyman, farmer 3, h S. Main. [Died Sept. 7, 1889, aged 72.]
Hunt Willis, (Adams Center) laborer.
Huntington F. R., bank clerk, h Church.
Huntington Richard H., book-keeper, h Church.
HUSON ARTHUR B., prop. Huson House, Railroad cor. Main, h and 3 acres.
Huson Burt, (Lockwood & Huson) bds. Lockwood block.
HUSON HOUSE, A. B. Huson, prop., livery stable connected, Railroad cor. Main.
HUSON MARTHA A., (Mrs. A. B.) owns Huson block, S. Main. [Died July, 1889.]
Hustis William, blacksmith, h Grove.
Ingraham Austin W., (Ingraham & Blasier) dealer in country produce, h Park.
Ingraham Hulbert, (Adams Center) r 30, 14 cows, farmer 89.
Ingraham & Blasier, (Austin W I. and Frank M. B.) props. Adams cheese factory.
Irons Stephen, (Adams Center) r 36, farmer 60.
Irvin Lincoln B., teacher commercial forms, chemistry, and physics Adams Collegiate Institute.
Isham H. F., laborer, h Main.
IVORY AMY, (Smithville) (Mrs. J. W.) dressmaker.
Ivory De Witt, (Smithville) r 10, carpenter and farmer, h Main.
Ivory Harrison, (Smithville) prop. billiard parlor, restaurant, and saloon, Main, h do.
IVORY JOHN W., (Smithville) general merchant, breeder and dealer in fine trotting and road horses, Main, h do.
JEFFERSON COUNTY JOURNAL. W. J. Allen, editor and publisher, job printing.
Jeffrey Silvanus, (Adams Center) r 6, farmer 9.
Jemieson James, laborer, h and lot.
Jemmieson Will, laborer, h Elm ave.
Jenkins George, (Adams Center) r 39, 10 cows, farmer 96.
Jenkins Mahew (Adams Center) r 39, farmer with George.
Jimerson Minor, laborer, h Elmwood ave.
Jimerson William M., emp. N. M. Wardwell, h Elmwood ave.
JOHNSON ADELAIDE, photographer, h Park.
Johnson Frank E., lake captain, h Grove.
Johnson Parley H., physician and surgeon, Cleveland block, h N. Main.
Jones Fanny J., widow of H. C.
Jones Henry C., house and carriage painter and paper hanger, h and lot Spring.
Jones Mason, laborer, Spring.
Jones Thomas P., (Adams Center) r 39, farmer 70.
Jones Willie, (Adams Center) farmer with Philander.
Judd George, (Adams Center) prop. restaurant and dealer in spectacles, h Teeple.
Kane James M., cabinetmaker, h Clay.
Kane Joanna, widow of James, h Clay.
Kearns Ellen, (Adams Center) r 30, widow of James, h and lot.
Keller Allen, (Smithville) farmer, leases on shares of D. A. Rich 88.
Kelley John, blacksmith, h and lot.
Kelley Mary, widow of Michael, h and lot.
Kelley William, laborer.
Kellogg Alexander H , r 63, farmer 30.
Kellogg Clark, agent, h Spring.
Kellogg Eli, (Adams Center) laborer, h Railroad.
Kellogg Frank S., (Adams Center) r 32 cor. 33, sewing machine agent, and farmer 45.
Kellogg George G., (Adams Center) r 32, 7 cows, farmer 60.
Kellogg Herman, r 57, carpenter and joiner.
Kellogg James G., agent Agricultural Ins. Society of Watertown and other companies, Park, h do.
Kellogg Sylvester, 2d, (Adams Center) r 28, farmer 74.
Kelly George, laborer.
Kelly John, (Adams Center) farmer.
Kelly John, laborer, h River.
Kelly Margaret, (Mrs. John) h River.
Kenyon Addison B., carpenter, h 4 Prospect.
Kenyon Edgar A., r 57, dealer in horses, farmer 206, h and lot.
Kenyon Henry K., r 57, farmer for his father, Edgar A , 40.
Kenyon Henry O., (Kenyon & Thomas) h Church.
Kenyon John, laborer, bds. Lockwood block.
KENYON W. B. Mrs., (Adams Center) r 10, resident.
KENYON WALTER B., (Adams Center) r 10, farmer 70.
Kenyon & Thomas, (Henry O. K. and Bayard T.T.) manufs. and props. De Hale's household ointment, laboratory River.
Ketchum Smith H., com. traveler, h Park.
Kirkland Ralph T., dentist, h N. Main.
LAMSON DANIEL W., prop. meat market, and dealer in oysters and vegetables, Cook block, h North cor. Prospect.
Landon J. S., agent, bds. Clay.
LANDON LUFTUS J., blacksmith, horseshoeing a specialty, Mechanic, h Clay.
Lane James, butcher, h Liberty.
Lane James, teamster, Railroad.
Langworthy Caleb B., (Adams Center) r 37, farmer on the Spicer Green estate 60.
Langworthy John, (Adams Center) cheesemaker.
Langworthy Margaret, (Adams Center) r 37 cor. 39, widow of Morris, farm 20.
Langworthy Russel C., (Adams Center) undertaker and dealer in furniture, Church cor. State, h Railroad.
La Rock Gilbert, blacksmith, h Spring.
Larkin Daniel, track hand.
Larkin Edward, laborer.
Larkins Jim, laborer.
Larkins Mike, baggage master.
Larkins Ornaldo D., r 64, farmer, leases on shares of M. Strickland.
Larkins Patrick, laborer, h and lot.
Larkins Vincent E., (Smithville) carriage and sign painter and grainer, h Main.
Larkins William, emp. W. Wheeler, bds. River.
Lawrence Adelbert, dealer in horses.
Lawrence Leander, r 66, 20 cows, farmer 145.
Lawrence Loren B., r 66, farm laborer.
Lawrence Willis D., r 66 farm laborer.
Leavitt Justus B., (Smithville) r 21, 10 cows, farmer 98.
Leavitt Justus B., Jr., (Smithville) r 21, farmer with his father, Justus B.
Lee Edward, laborer, bds. Fifth ave.
Lee Edwin, (Adams Center) r 32, news agent, h and lot.
Lee F. A. & Co., dealers in groceries and props. restaurant, S. Main.

Lee Fred A., (F. A. Lee & Co.) h River.
Lee Fred R., h River.
Lee George, (Adams Center laborer, h Railroad.
Lee Silas, (Adams Center) laborer.
Leonard Joe J., laborer.
Lewis Edward, manager of variety store, h Main.
Lewis Friend, resident.
Lewis George, (Smithville) shoemaker, h and lot Main.
Lewis George B., mechanical engineer, h 8 Spring.
Lewis John S., prop. upper and harness leather tannery, Spring.
Lewis Juliette D., widow of Nathaniel B., h N. Main.
Lewis Lorenzo D., prop. bakery and dealer in groceries, Union block, h N. Main.
Lewis Selinda L., (Mrs. Edward) prop. variety store, Cleveland block, h Main.
Little William H., com. traveler for Russell Wheeler & Co., Utica, N. Y., h Park.
LITTLEFIELD E. T. & SON, (Grant E.) wagonmakers, repairers, and painters, Liberty.
LITTLEFIELD ELISHA T., (E. T. Littlefield & Son) h 10 Clay.
LITTLEFIELD GRANT E., (E. T. Littlefield & Son) bds. Clay.
Livermore Frank, teamster, bds. Church.
Linsey Charles, (Adams Center) r 37, prop. saw-mill, farmer 10.
Lockwood Daniel B., (Lockwood & Huson) prop. Lockwood block, farmer 30.
Lockwood & Huson, (Daniel B. L. and Burt H.) props. livery stable, S. Main.
Loomis Hub, farm laborer, h Sand.
LORD ALFRED, (Adams Center) prop. Railroad Exchange Hotel and livery stable, Depot.
Lord Fred, (Adams Center) painter, son of Alfred.
Lord Mort, (Smithville) medical student.
Lord Seth, (Adams Center) carpenter, bds. Railroad Exchange Hotel.
Lord Sheldon D., (Smithville) physician and surgeon, general merchant, farmer 18, h Main.
Lord Walter, (Adams Center) r 50, farmer.
Loveland Adelbert, r 64, farmer, leases on shares of Linus 175
Loveland Herbert, (Adams Center) farm laborer.
Loveland Linus, r 64, 30 cows, farmer 175.
Loveland Robert D., (Adams Center) r 50, carpenter and joiner, farmer 10.
Lovelle Albert J., manager and agent for J. H., h Church.
Lyman David, farmer, h Spring.
Lyman David L., 21 cows, farmer in Lorraine 247.
Lyon Asa, r 27, mason, contractor, and builder, 22 cows, 17 horses, farmer 190.
Lyons Abram, laborer, Spring.
Lyons John, (Adams Center) r 8, farmer 60.
Magill William H., (Adams Center) retired canvasser for historical works.
Main D. C. & H. D., (Adams Center) r 36, poultry raisers and dealers, 500 hens, farmers 43.
Main Daniel C., (Adams Center) r 36, (D. C. & H. D. Main).
Main Horner D., (Adams Center) r 36, (D. C. & H. D. Main).
Mainard Hubert, r 57, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Sinclair 133.
Maldoon Maria N., widow of Mark, h and lot.
Maloney George F., dealer in stoves, tin, sheet-iron, and copperware, plumbing and gas fitting, Dixon block, h Park.
MANVILLE MARQUIS D., D. D. S., dentist, rooms Cleveland block, Church cor. Main, h North, served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., about 2 years.
MARRIOTT BRAYTON M., blacksmith with his father, Morris.
MARRIOTT EUGENE A., blacksmith with his father, Morris.
MARRIOTT MORRIS, blacksmith, carriage-maker, and general repairer, h Spring.
Martin Ezra, laborer, h Railroad.
Martin Fred, emp. R. D. Gardner.
Martin Joseph, r 45, farmer 10.
Martin William H., prop. billiard room, S. Main, h Railroad.
Mather George, (Belleville) pres. Citizens National Bank of Adams, 15 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 120.
Mather Leonard, resident.
Maxon Christopher, (Adams Center) r 39, laborer, farmer 2.
Maxon Daniel, (Adams Center) painter, Railroad.
Maxon Edgar C., (Adams Center) resident, h School.
Maxon Paul C., (Maxon & Ramsdell) notary public, h Church.
Maxon Samuel, (Adams Center) r 39, laborer.
MAXON THOMAS V., r 59, wholesale seed grower, breeder of Percheron horses and Jersey cattle, farmer 36.
Maxon & Ramsdell, (Paul C. M. and Erwin F. R.) attorneys and counselors at law, Gilbert block.
Maxson Britta, (Adams Center) r 37, resident.
MAXSON PAUL S., (Adams Center) r 26, 200 sugar trees, prop. Maxson cheese factory, breeder of and dealer in horses, 20 cows, farmer 93.
Maxson S. Whitford, (Adams Center) school commissioner first district, school teacher, farm in Rodman 100.
Maxson William S., (Adams Center) teacher.
McAuley Mary E., (Smithville) (Mrs. Daniel) h Main.
McCady Pat, laborer, Railroad.
McCalley Dewitt C., manuf. of Mix's double lock spiral spring bed, Railroad.
McCarty George, laborer, h Church.
McComber Ellis J., tinner, emp. S. T. Thomson, bds. N. Main.
McComber William B., (Smithville) r 41, farmer 118.
McCormick Charles, resident, h Hungerford ave.
McCormick Charles E., retired farmer, h Hungerford ave.
McDougall Daniel, barber and hair-dresser, S. Main, h Factory.
McDowel George, carpenter, h Church.
McGill William, (Adams Center) resident, h Sand.
McGill William, (Adams Center) book agent, Church.
McIntyre William H., (Adams Center) station agent, h Rodman st.
McKee Dwight, laborer, Elmwood ave.

McNeil Helen, milliner and dressmaker, Church.
Medcalf John, (Adams Center) r 12, prop. Excelsior creamery, 15 cows, farmer 137.
Merrick Philander, (Smithville) h and lot Main.
Middleton Warren C., teamster and farmer, h S. Main.
Miller C. C., photographer, Dwight block, h Railroad.
Mills Andrew, house painter, h Church.
Mills Charles A., carpenter and joiner, h Church.
Mills Lyman R., (Smithville) retired farmer, h Maple ave.
Mills Sally, (Smithville) r 21½, widow of John, farmer 49.
Mills Willet, (Smithville) agent.
Miner Charles, (Adams Center) r 7, farmer.
Miner William, (Adams Center) r 7, laborer.
Mitchell Mary M., principal public school, h School.
MONROE JOHN, machinist, farm in Ellisburgh 65, h Prospect.
Moody Henry, dealer in horses, bds. Huson House.
Moore Frank G., (D. E. Taylor & Co.) h Main.
Morgan Heman, deputy sheriff 15 years, prop. Adams boarding-house, Railroad cor. Fifth ave.
Moulton James H., (Adams Center) r 19, prop. grist-mill, farmer 35.
Munderbach Henry, (Adams Center) farm laborer, prop. boarding-house, School.
Munson James S., emp. Adams Lumber Co., h Factory.
MUZZY F. M. & J. B., (Smithville) r 44, props. Muzzy cheese factory, 22 cows, farmers 158.
MUZZY FRANCES M., (Smithville) r 44, (F. M. & J. B. Muzzy).
MUZZY JOSEPH B., (Smithville) r 44, (F. M. & J. B. Muzzy).
Muzzy Myron J., (Smithville) r 43, farmer, son of Joseph B.
Narrom Abraham, marble cutter, bds. River.
Nellis Calvin, (Smithville) farmer.
NELSON JOHN F., (Adams Center) pastor Adams Center Baptist Church, parsonage Church.
Newton Mary J., widow of Luther G., h Park.
Newton Wendell P., r 64, farmer with his brother Willard.
Newton Willard, r 64, farmer with his brother Wendell P., and leases of J. B. Chapman 125.
Niblock Samuel, retired carriagemaker, h Railroad.
Nichols Albert P., (Adams Center) r 53, school teacher, son of Preston.
Nichols Alfred M., (Adams Center) r 53, son of Preston.
Nichols Preston, (Adams Center) off r 53, 8 cows, farmer 60.
Nichols William D., (Adams Center) r 12, cheesemaker.
NICKELSON WILLIAM H., M. D., homeo. physician and surgeon, Ripley block, h Railroad.
Norton Horace H., prop. meat market, Union block, h Grove.
Norton William, (Adams Center) section boss, farmer 39.
NOTT SYLVESTER G., com. traveler for the A. B. Cleveland Co., breeder of fancy fowls, leases to James Haight farm 60.
Oatman Adelbert M., (Adams Center) r 54, farmer, son of Leonard.
Oatman Austin, (Adams Center) laborer and farmer 12, h Church.
Oatman Bradford, (Adams Center) r 54, 14 cows, farmer 74.
Oatman Charles, (Adams Center) r 50, laborer.
Oatman Clark, (Adams Center) r 35, farmer, h and lot.
Oatman Danford, (Adams Center) r 46, farmer 60.
Oatman Darius, (Adams Center) r 48, farmer 16.
Oatman Eliza, (Adams Center) r 50, widow of Elias, farm 28.
Oatman Gains E., (Adams Center) r 54, farmer, son of Leonard.
Oatman Halsey, (Adams Center) r 18, farmer 25.
Oatman Henry, (Adams Center) r 35, owns farm, h and lot.
Oatman Inez D., (Adams Center) r 39, dressmaker, daughter of Walter.
Oatman Leonard, (Adams Center) r 54, 26 cows, farmer.
Oatman Lewis, (Adams Center) farm laborer.
Oatman Loren, (Adams Center) sexton and laborer, h Sand.
Oatman Manford, (Adams Center) r 35, laborer, son of Henry.
Oatman Martha A., (Adams Center) r 36, widow of Walter, h and lot.
Oatman Richard, (Adams Center) r 18, formerly carpenter and joiner, farmer 8, aged 82; wife aged 84.
Oatman William, laborer, h Park.
Oatman William, (Adams Center) r 50, laborer.
Oderkirk John W., (Adams Center) cooper and farmer 5, h Church.
O'Neil Thomas, emp. C. K. Stone, bds. River.
Overton Alberto, (Smithville) laborer, h and lot.
Overton Henry F., undertaker, emp. W. R. Brown, h Factory.
Owens Anna V., (Adams Center) r 8, school teacher, daughter of William.
Owens John, dealer in horses, h Spring cor. Factory.
Owens John R., (Adams Center) r 8, farmer, son of William.
Owens William, (Adams Center) r 8, 20 cows, farmer 150.
Page Charles H., salesman, son of Hinckley.
Palmer Oramel, mason, h Spring.
Parham Burt, (Adams Center) laborer and teamster, h Sand.
Parker Edward, (Adams Center) r 18, farm laborer.
Parker George, (Adams Center) r 18, son of Richard C.
PARKER GILES, (Adams Center) r 26, farmer 123.
Parker Isaac, (Smithville) laborer.
PARKER NEWTON M., (Adams Center) r 33, 200 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, 12 grade Ayrshire cows, farmer 97.
Parker Richard C., (Adams Center) formerly farmer 60, h Church.
Parker William, (Smithville) r 2, laborer.
Parsons Archibald, r 63, farmer 32.
Parsons Erastus, farmer, h Church.
Patrick Byron, (Sacket's Harbor) r 2, farm laborer and carpenter.
Patrick Sherman, farmer.

Patten Chan, laborer, h Lane.
Patterson Frank, (Adams Center) r 38, carpenter.
Patterson John, (Adams Center) r 39, laborer.
PAYNE ISAAC W., stationary engineer and plumber for village water works, h Liberty.
Pease Josephine L. Mrs., dressmaker, Waite block, h Railroad.
Peasley Isaac D., M. E. clergyman, h Church.
Pelo Frank, (Smithville) r 25, teacher.
Pelsue Newel C., resident, h S. Main.
Penny Dean S., harnessmaker, h Church.
Penny James W., ins. agent, h Church.
Perkins Elisha, (Adams Center) r 47, farm laborer.
Perkins Erastus, (Adams Center) r 36, cattle dealer.
Perkins Lett H., (Adams Center) r 47, farmer with Elisha Rogers.
Petrie Charles H., (Adams Center) r 31, trackman, h and lot.
Petrie Rufus, (Adams Center) r 31, farmer 79.
Petrie Thomas, (Adams Center) r 16, farmer 31.
Pettit Thomas, (Adams Center) r 36, laborer.
Pharm Herbert, (Adams Center) thresher and laborer, h Sand.
Phelps Riley H., (Adams Center) r 36, breeder of fancy poultry, farmer 80.
Phillips Alonzo, laborer, h N. Main.
Phillips Henry, street commissioner and wagonmaker, h Church.
Phillips Henry R., wagonmaker, h Church.
PHILLIPS NELSON, (Adams Center) writing teacher and farmer 13, owns 2 houses Railroad.
Pierce Henry C., traveling salesman, bds. Railroad.
Pierce Irving L., telegrapher, bds. Clay.
Pierce John, physician and surgeon, Railroad, h do.
Pierce Stephen C., (Adams Center) r 47, farmer 90.
Pitcher Fred, law student, son of S. H.
Pitcher John B, student at Adams Collegiate Institute.
Pitcher Oliver P., M. E. clergyman, farmer 74, and in Watertown 294.
PITCHER SEYMOUR H., prop. Adams gristmill, dealer in lumber, building timber, and wood, h S. Main.
Plumb Ida L., widow of Moses B., h Park.
Pool Jane, h Church.
Pool Maria L., widow of Lafayette, farm in Ellisburgh 75.
Poole Addie M., student at State Normal School, class of 1878, bds. Liberty.
Poole Jane, widow of Noble, h Liberty.
Porter Alonzo, tinsmith, emp. S. T. Thomson, h N. Main.
Porter A., tinsmith, emp. S. T. Thomson, h Main.
Post George, (Adams Center) farmer 9.
POTTER CORRELL D., (Adams Center) physician and surgeon, pres. Farmers National Bank, prop. Handy Package Dye Co., grower of small fruits and vegetables, associate editor *Light of Home*, *Outlook*, and *Sabbath Quarterly*, farmer 18, h Church.
Potter Darius B., (Hodge & Potter) h Clay.
Potter Laura A., (Adams Center) r 26, widow of Samuel, farm 10.
Powers Adam H., r 56, 10 cows, farmer 65.
Powers La Mont, (Adams Center) telegraph operator, bds. Railroad Exchange Hotel.
Powers Lamont H., r 53, farmer with Adam H.
Powers Perry F., (Adams Center) r 50, farmer with D. L. Loveland.
Pratt Walter L., (Adams Lumber Co.) h Factory.
PRENTICE ASA B, (Adams Center) pastor Seventh Day Baptist Church, parsonage Sand.
Presley Enos R., formerly farmer, h Railroad.
Pruyne Lafayette C., att'y and counselor at law, owns 3 farms in Ellisburgh and one in Rodman.
PRYOR GILBERT C., (Adams Center) retired farmer, h Church.
Puffer Isaac G., prop. marble and granite works, Church, h Factory.
RAILROAD EXCHANGE HOTEL, (Adams Center) Alfred Lord, prop., newly refitted and furnished, livery stable connected.
RAMSDELL ERWIN F., (Maxon & Ramsdell) attorney.
Randall Adelbert, r 59, farm laborer.
Randall David, (Adams Center) r 33, laborer and farmer 2.
Randall George A, telegraph operator, bds. Spring.
Randall Jared, resident, h Spring.
Ranney Mahala W., (Smithville) widow of Lester, farm 432.
Read Orrin, (Adams Center) retired farmer, born in Adams in 1807, h Church.
Reed Merrick H., (Adams Center) r 9, 20 cows, farmer 204.
Reed Emeline M., (Adams Center) widow of Chauncey L., h Sand.
Remington James, emp. C. M. Totman, h S. Main.
Rhoads Anna F., dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Church, h do.
RHODES ORLO B., principal Adams Collegiate Institute, resides do.
Rice Alice E., (Adams Center) r 5 cor. 6, daughter of Gen. A., farm 60.
Rice Franklin, r 61, laborer.
Rich Jennette, widow of James R., h N. Main.
Rich Truman, (Adams Center) retired farmer, owns in Henderson 120, h School.
Richardson Oscar, laborer, h Church.
Richmond Edmond, r 59, farmer, leases on shares of F. Harris 172.
Richardson Maria, (Sacket's Harbor) r 6, widow of Thomas, h and lot.
RIPLEY ADELBERT D., dealer in boots, shoes, hats, caps, etc., Ripley block, h Church.
Ripley Charles E., harnessmaker, salesman for his father, Loren.
Ripley Edward, laborer, Spring.
Ripley Loren, harnessmaker, dealer in harnesses, trunks, satchels, traveling bags, and horse furnishings, S. Main, h Clay.
Ripley Orrin, r 62, 13 cows, farmer 100.
Roach William, laborer, h Church.
Robbins E. M. & Co., props. Mrs. L. B. Webb's family ointment.
Robbins Eugene M., (E. M. Robbins & Co.) h 13 Park.
Roberts David, (Adams Center) trackman, h Teeple.
Roberts L. J., farmer.
Roberts Oscar, farmer with L. J.

Roberts William, (Smithville) r 25, 30 cows, farmer, leases of Mahala W. Ranney 35.
Rodgers Hannah, (Adams Center) widow of Elisha, farmer 66, h Sand.
Rogers Charles, (Adams Center) thresher and farmer 8½.
ROGERS ELISHA, (Adams Center) r 47, farmer, leases 66.
Rogers George W., r 64, 24 cows, farmer 156.
Rogers William J., emp. *Journal* office, bds. Prospect.
Rose M. M., farmer.
Rose Merritt M., (Smithville) r 44, 15 cows, farmer 101.
Ruff Valentine, (Adams Center) r 36, formerly weaver, farmer 25.
Rundall Almira, (Smithville) widow of O. H., h and lot.
Ryder Ellis, (Adams Center) r 34, farmer, leases of H. Fuller.
Safford Lott A., (Adams Center) butcher and prop. meat market, Sand, h do.
Salisbury Maria, widow of Edward S., h N. Main.
Salter Thomas, (Smithville) r 6, farmer 59.
Sanford Alton M., (Adams Center) r 6, 10 cows, farmer 120.
SAUNDERS A. F. & T. F., atty's and counselors at law, Cleveland block.
SAUNDERS ALBERT F., (A. F. & T. F. Saunders) bds. Church.
Saunders Edward, (Adams Center) r 39, carpenter and joiner, farmer 40.
Saunders Ezra S. H., r 62, farmer, leases of his father, Isaac, Sr., 100.
Saunders Fred, (Adams Center) r 39, farmer.
Saunders Isaac, painter, h Church.
Saunders Isaac, Sr., r 62, 17 grade Holstein cows, farmer 100, woodland 15.
Saunders Joel, (Adams Center) r 50, farmer 50.
Saunders Lyman, (Adams Center) r 50, son of Joel.
SAUNDERS THOMAS F., (A. F. & T. F. Saunders) surveyor, bds. Huson House.
Saunders Thomas P., att'y and counselor at law, prop. foundry and machine shop, owns in Redfield, Oswego Co., saw-mill and timber land 900, and farm in Lorraine 230.
Saunders Thomson W., r 62, 10 cows, farmer 95.
Schram Robert D., tinsmith, h Clay.
Schram Sarah V., milliner, Church, h Clay.
SCHRODT MICHAEL, (Adams Center) blacksmith, horseshoer, and general repairer, Sand, h do.
Scidmore Ashley, (Adams Center) r 48, prop. steam saw-mill and thresher.
Scriven Daniel C., (Adams Center) farmer, aged 89.
Scriven Zebulon J., (Adams Center) carpenter and joiner, farmer 15.
Seacor David, (Smithville) r 21, farmer, leases on shares of D. McAboy 60.
Searles Lucinda B., widow of William T., h Park.
Seeley Alfred, (Smithville) laborer.
Seeley Charles, (Smithville) sailor, h and lot.
Seely Eli A., (Adams Center) general ins. agent, h Sand.
Shannon Lawrence, (Adams Center) r 6 cor. 7, farmer 31.
Shannon Lawrence, Jr., (Adams Center) farmer 37.
Sharples James W., tailor, emp. E. E. Averill, h N. Main.
SHAW DAVID S., (Adams Center) butcher, owns with his brother Fred S. h and 4 acres.
SHAW FRED S., (Adams Center) farm laborer, owns with his brother David S. h and 4 acres.
Shaw Barbara M., (Adams Center) widow of Stephen, h Sand.
Shepard De Witt C., prop. bakery, S. Main, h Prospect.
Shepard Frank C., salesman.
Shepard Fred B., son of De Witt C.
SIMPKINS THOMAS, pastor Baptist Church, parsonage Prospect.
Sinclair John, r 57, 15 cows, farmer 133.
Sischo Austin, r 56, apiarist 50 colonies, farmer 28.
Sischo Irvin, r 56, farmer, leases of Jerome B. 49.
Sischo Jerome B., r 56, carpenter, and farmer 49.
Smith Amanda, h S. Main.
Smith Charles B., emp. in foundry, h Elmwood ave
Smith Henry, (Smithville) r 21, farmer.
Smith James S., r 62, 20 cows, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Crosby 160.
Smith John, (Adams Center) r 34, farmer, leases of H. Fuller.
Smith Orren N., farmer 24.
Smith Walter C., r 63, farm laborer.
SNELL JOHN A. D., (Adams Center) 50 grade Holstein cows, breeder of and dealer in Hambletonian horses, prop. stock horse "Hambletonian Clay," farmer 60, in Watertown 165, and in Rodman 120, h Depot.
SNELL MARY D., (Adams Center) (W. D. & M. D. Snell).
SNELL W. D. & M. D., (Adams Center) props. grist-mill, dealers in flour, feed, seeds, salt, water lime and lime, fertilizers, coal, factory and dairy supplies, lumber and brick.
SNELL WILLIAM D., (Adams Center) (W. D. & M. D. Snell) h Railroad.
Snow Anna, dressmaker, h Fifth ave.
Snyder George, laborer, h Cemetery.
Snyder Jason J., carpenter and builder, h Spring.
Spencer George, (Smithville) farmer.
Spencer George W., (Smithville) r 24, trussmaker, emp. Mrs. A. Collins, farmer 7.
Spencer Mary, r 62, resident.
Spicer ———, (Smithville) r 28, farmer, leases on shares of S. Potter.
Spicer Charles E., sage grower with his father, Edward D.
SPICER EDWARD D., prop. soap and candle factory and nursery, gardener and dealer in small fruits, farmer 23, h Prospect.
Spicer George T., compositor *Journal* office, son of Edward D.
Spicer Lotus, (Adams Center) r 47, farmer.
Spicer Thomas, (Adams Center) r 30, laborer.
Squire Ernest B., (Adams Center) r 7, farmer, son of Jackson.
Squire Fred L., (Adams Center) r 7, farmer with Jackson.
Squire Jackson, (Adams Center) r 7, 10 cows, farmer 117.
Squire Ward, (Adams Center) r 7, son of Jackson.

STANLEY CHARLES B., (Smithville) r 21½, 15 grade Shorthorn Durham cows, breeder of and dealer Hambletonian horses and English mastiff dogs, prop. stock horse "Barkis," sired by "Rysdyk," Hambletonian, dam by Wadsworth's "Henry Clay," recorded in Vol. 3 Wallace's *American Register*, 60 Southdown sheep, hop grower 15 acres, prop. Valley Stock Farm 240.
STANLEY DE FOREST, (Smithville) r 21½, 10 grade Durham cows, breeder of and dealer in Hambletonian horses, hop grower 8 acres, farmer 135.
Stanley Fayette, (Smithville) prop. Stanley cheese factory, farmer 15.
Stanley Homer D., (Smithville) r 21½, farmer, emp. De Forest.
Stanley Orestes M., (Smithville) r 27, 18 cows, breeder of horses, farmer 180.
Stanley Rollin, (Smithville) r 22, farmer, leases of Caroline E. Bosworth 150.
Steele Hiram B., r 71, carpenter and joiner.
Steele Reuben F., r 59, com. traveler for A. B. Cleveland Co., farmer 104.
Stevens Henry, mail carrier to depot, h Spring.
Steward William, laborer, bds. S. Main.
Stewart C., (Adams Center) r 52, farmer 5.
STILLMAN JOHN J., r 69, com. traveler for H. R. Parrott, of Bridgeport, Conn., farmer 95.
Stitt Thomas, carpenter and farmer 10, h Fifth ave.
Stokes George, (Adams Center) farmer 110.
Stokes John L., (Smithville) r 20, gardener, leases the Field place 58.
STONE CYRUS K., seed grower, h Railroad.
Stone Edwin, (Adams Center) farmer 2.
Stone Fred A., farmer with his mother, Mrs. Charlotte C. Beedle.
Stone George D., (Adams Center) blacksmith and horseshoer, Teeple cor. Railroad, h School.
Stone Oliver, retired farmer, aged 73.
Stoodley Amos, (Adams Center) r 26, farmer, leases on shares of Asa Green.
Strickland De Witt, r 53, 20 cows, 100 sheep, 25 head young stock, 7 horses, farmer 162, and in Rodman 154.
Strickland Morgan, r 64, 18 cows, farmer 125.
Strickland Willie R., r 53, farmer with De Witt.
Stuart Cassius, (Adams Center) farmer with E. Harrington.
SULLIVAN GEORGE D., (Adams Center) wagonmaker and general repairer, Teeple cor. Railroad, h do.
Swan Frank, clerk.
Tabor Eri, (Smithville) r 44, farmer, leases on shares of D. A. Rich 137.
Tabor Joseph, r 44, farmer 18.
Tabor M. M., farmer.
Talcott Fuller A., (Adams Center) gentleman, h Church.
Talcott Nathan R., (Adams Center) farmer 12, h Church.
Tarbell William, mason, h River.
TAYLOR D. E. & CO., (D. G. Moore) dealers in dry goods, carpets, wall paper, etc., Ripley block, Main.
TAYLOR DE ELBERT, (D. E. Taylor & Co.) h Railroad.
Taylor Joseph, r 61, 7 cows, farmer 70.
TAYLOR MONFORD H., (Towle & Taylor) h Church.
Taylor William H. H., att'y and counselor at law, Ripley block, h 17 Park.
Tedam Alfred E., (Smithville) r 20, gardener and farmer 48.
Thomas Albert M., r 46, 12 cows, breeder of and dealer in Hambletonian horses, farmer 136.
Thomas Arthur W., r 45, farmer with his father, Woolsey.
Thomas Bayard T., (Kenyon & Thomas) h Clay.
Thomas Bernard S., r 62, farmer, son of Sanford S.
Thomas Burney, farmer, son of Sanford S.
Thomas Charles W., (Adams Center) r 25, farmer 30.
Thomas E. N., r 45.
THOMAS ELI S., (Adams Center) r 28, breeder of and dealer in Cheshire and Yorkshire swine, 8 cows, 30 sheep, farmer 101.
Thomas Gamaliel, (Adams Center) r 45 cor. 40, 10 cows, farmer 90.
Thomas George C., r 62, farmer and student, son of Sanford S.
Thomas Gilbert E., (Adams Center) r 40 cor. 45, farm laborer, h and lot.
Thomas Nancy, (Adams Center) widow of Albert B., farm 114.
Thomas Newell S., (Belleville) r 60, farmer, leases on shares of S. P. Gillett 255.
Thomas Newlon, (Adams Center) 40 cows, farmer 300.
THOMAS SANFORD S., r 62, wholesale seed grower, 400 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, 30 grade Jersey cows, 15 head other stock, 20 sheep, breeder of Hambletonian horses, agent for I. X. L. wind-mills, farmer 200.
Thomas Vick F., salesman for D. E. Taylor & Co., bds. Main.
THOMAS WILLIAM H. S., r 61, 400 sugar trees, 150 apple trees, 50 grade Jersey cows, breeder of and dealer in Hambletonian, English, Eclipse, and Typpo horses, 32 head, prop. stock horses "Kansas Boy," "Typpo Saib," and "Young Jefferson Prince," farmer 425.
Thomas Woolsey, r 45, 18 cows, farmer 200.
Thompson Isham L., r 67, (Thompson & Atwater) farmer 46½.
Thompson & Atwater, (Isham L. T. and Wellington A.) wagonmakers and blacksmiths, Spring.
Thomson Foster P., emp. W. H. Wheeler, bds. Factory.
Thomson Sherman T., dealer in stoves, hardware, and tinware, Jennings block, h Prospect.
Tifft Herman, farmer, leases on shares of —— Saunders, Sands.
Tifft Hiram C., (Adams Center) r 47, (J. H. & H. C. Tifft).
Tifft J. H. & H. C., (Adams Center) r 47, 30 cows, farmers, leases of A. J. Green 250.
Tifft James H., (Adams Center) r 47, (J. H. & H. C. Tifft).
Tifft Jennie, telephone operator, bds. Fifth ave.
Tifft Philanda, widow of Samuel, dressmaker, h Fifth ave.
Timmerman Henry R., (Smithville) r 44, 26 grade Jersey cows, farmer 145.
Titsworth Jacob, (Adams Center) retired merchant, h Sand.

Titsworth Josephine A., (Adams Center) milliner, Sand, h do.
Titsworth Martin D., (Adams Center) general merchant, Titsworth block, h Sand.
Tolls Nate, laborer, h Clay.
Tomlinson Amanda P., (Adams Center) widow of Rev. George E., h Sand.
Tomlinson Cora, (Adams Center) teacher, daughter of Rev. George E.
Tomlinson Lena, (Adams Center) teacher, daughter of Rev. George E.
Totman C. Munro, prop. livery and sale stable, farmer 70, in Ellisburgh 130, and in Lorraine 342, h Church.
TOWLE ERNEST E., (Towle & Taylor) h Church.
TOWLE & TAYLOR, (Ernest E. T. and Monford H. T.) props. Adams monumental works, dealers in granite, foreign and American marble, mantles, etc., S. Main.
Towles Nathan, laborer, h Liberty.
Towsley Charles C., (Smithville) sailor, h and lot.
Trowbridge Frank, (Adams Center) r 37, cheesemaker.
Trowbridge Gilbert, r 56, laborer.
Trowbridge Gould, (Adams Center) r 46, farmer 35.
Trowbridge Oren A., (Adams Center) r 46, farmer 27.
Trowbridge Philander, (Adams Center) r 46, son of Oren A.
Twiss Charles, carpenter and joiner, h River.
Underwood William, laborer, bds. Church.
Utter Ann C., (Adams Center) widow of John, owns farm.
VALLEY STOCK FARM, (Smithville) r 21½, C. B. Stanley, prop., 240 acres.
Van Auken Peter J., (Adams Center) r 11, 100 apple trees, 10 cows, farmer 100.
Van Auken William, (Adams Center) r 11, farmer for his father, Peter J.
Van Schaick De Loss, (Adams Center) farmer, son of Henry.
Van Schaick Henry, (Adams Center) r 39.
VAN SLYKE J. HERBERT, (Barney & Van Slyke) h N. Main.
Van Waldick Henry D., (Adams Center) laborer, h Railroad.
Van Waldick Jane, (Adams Center) widow of William, h Railroad.
Van Wormer Rufus, blacksmith, and farmer 20, h Spring.
Visscher Edward B., tailor, h N. Main.
Waggoner Archibald R., r 62, farmer in Lorraine 34 and leases on shares of —— Ingraham 100.
Waite Anna, widow of George W., h Main.
Waite Edward J., (W. A. & E. J. Waite).
WAITE FRED B., resident, graduate Hamilton College, class of 1888.
Waite Herbert H., son of Willis A., student at Yale College.
Waite Irene, widow of Franklin, h Church.
Waite J. Hart, salesman for A. D. Ripley, bds. Church.
Waite James, carpenter, h Liberty.
Waite W. A. & E. J., maltsters, houses at Adams and Watertown.
Waite Willis A., (W. A. & E. J. Waite) farm in Ellisburgh 190, h Church.
WAKEFIELD ALPHEUS, (Smithville) millwright, wagonmaker, and repairer, Main.
Wakefield Emery, (Adams Center) gardener 15, h Church.
Waldick George, (Adams Center) r 10, laborer, son of William.
Walker Mark, carpenter and joiner, h River.
Wall John, track hand, h Railroad.
Walsworth Esther B., widow of Eldridge, h Church.
Walsworth Levi, (Adams Center) r 8, farmer 70.
Walsworth Warren W., (Adams Center) r 8, farmer 79½.
Ward Hattie, widow of Sanford, h Grove.
Wardwell Alcanzar R., (Adams Center) laborer.
WARDWELL CHARLES H., (Wardwell & Co.) wholesale seed grower and dealer, handles 15,000 bushels annually.
WARDWELL N. M., (Wardwell & Co.) h Spring.
WARDWELL & CO., (N. M. and Charles H. Wardwell) maltsters, established in 1880, capacity 50,000 bushels per year, storehouse Railroad.
Warner W. W., teller in bank.
WARRINER PARLEY E., (Adams Center) r 8, 20 cows, 10 head young stock, farmer 278.
WARRINER THOMAS R., (Adams Center) teacher, graduate Watertown High School, class of 1887.
Warriner Virgil C., (Smithville) laborer, Main.
Warriner Virgil J., (Smithville) mail carrier from Smithville to Sacket's Harbor.
Washburn Albert, fruit grower and farmer, h Sand.
Washburn Devier H., 12 cows, farmer 97½.
Washburn Freeman, (Adams Center) r 39, farmer 50.
Washburn John, r 57, fruit and vegetable gardener, farm 8.
Washburn Laytos, (Adams Center) r 5, farm laborer.
Washburn Lizzie, widow of Isaac B., h Grove.
WASHBURN RELIEF M., widow of Isaac, owns block of stores and residences Church, also block of stores Main.
Washburn Robert, (Adams Center) r 6, 10 cows, farmer 168.
Washburn William, salesman for R. D. Gardner, bds. Railroad.
Waterbury John H., laborer, h Park.
Weaver George, (Adams Center) r 53, farmer, leases on shares of —— Shelmidine 140.
Webb Francis C., upholsterer and dealer in furniture, Dixon block, cor. Main and Liberty, h do.
Webb J. D., (Adams Center) r 39, farmer, leases of G. W. Green 140.
Webb Reuben, (Adams Center) r 37, laborer.
Webster F. L., prop. canning factory, h Church.
Webster Llewellyn D., formerly merchant, ins. agent and school tax collector, h Church.
Weller Edward, r 61, laborer.
Wescott Wellington G., (Smithville) r 2, breeder of Hambletonian horses, and farmer 218.
Wetmore Emogene, (Mrs. Samuel) h S. Main.
Wheeler Albert, (Adams Center) emp. W. D. & M. D. Snell, h Rodman st.
Wheeler James, butcher, emp. D. W. Lamson.
WHEELER WILLIAM H., contractor, builder, and architect, dealer in building material, etc.
White Augustus S., book-keeper, emp. W. H. Wheeler, bds. Huson House.
White Frank P., farmer, son of Rufus P.

White Harmon, (Adams Center) r 39, laborer, farm 4.
White Harrison, (Adams Center) farm laborer.
White Herbert, (Adams Center) farmer with Harmon.
White Hub, laborer.
WHITE RUFUS P., breeder and dealer in fine trotting horses, prop. White's Maple Grove Place and Trotting Park, 30 horses, farmer 100, h Railroad.
White Willet, (Adams Center) carpenter and joiner, h Teeple.
Whitford Albertus, r 62, carpenter and farmer 50.
Whitford Aldro, (Adams Center) r 28, 20 cows, farmer, leases on shares of ——Potter 170.
Whitford Irving, (Adams Center) r 37, 20 cows, farmer.
Whitford Leland, (Adams Center) farmer, son of Irving.
Whittam Amanda, (Adams Center) r 37, widow, h and lot.
Wilbur George, (Adams Center) carpenter, h School.
Wilbur Phebe C., dressmaker, daughter of Smith, Wright.
Wilbur Smith, r 56, farm laborer, h and lot.
Wilbur W. J., (Adams Center) carpenter, h School.
Wilcox D. Frank, blacksmith and horseshoer, h Liberty.
Wilcox George G., carpenter and joiner, farmer 6.
Wilcox Rolla M., emp. in furniture factory, h Liberty.
Wilder David, (Adams Center) r 31, farm laborer, farm 2½.
Williams Daniel, formerly farmer, h Spring.
Williams Dexter, (Adams Center) resident.
Williams George W., civil engineer, h Railroad.
Williams George W., dealer in jewelry, Church cor. Main, h Spring.
WILLIAMS JOHN, (Adams Center) r 26, 20 cows, farmer 124.
Williams Joseph J., (Adams Center) r 39, carpenter and joiner, 10 cows, farmer 90.
Williams Leland K., (Adams Center) r 28, 15 cows, farmer 114.
Williams Mary A., (Adams Center) widow of Timothy, h Mechanic.
WILLIAMS MARY E., (Adams Center) r 26, (Mrs. John).
Williams Nettie M., (Adams Center) school teacher, daughter of Timothy.
Williams Phebe, (Adams Center) r 39, widow of Amos, farm 9.
Williams Susie A., (Adams Center) r 26, school teacher, daughter of John.
Williamson Judith A., (Adams Center) widow of George, h Bailey.
Williamson Mariette, (Adams Center) dressmaker, daughter of Judith A.
Williamson Susan J., (Adams Center) dressmaker, daughter of Judith A., bds. Bailey.
Wilson Harriet H., resident, h N. Main.
Wilson Hiram, cartman, bds. N. Main.
Wilson James, (Adams Center) h Church.
Wilson James G., (Adams Center) r 33, farmer 18.
Wiswell Adelbert L., (Adams Center) jeweler and barber, owns Wiswell block.
Withington Fred, (Adams Center) tinner, emp. Glazier & Bunce, h School.
Witter Naomi, (Adams Center) widow of James J., h Sand.
Wolcott Ariel R., (Adams Center) r 30, carpenter and joiner, farmer 70.
Wood Cornelia, widow of Norman, h Grove.
Woodard Henry, laborer, bds. Church.
Woodard Jasper, (Adams Center) farm 30, h Rodman st.
WOODWARD ANNA E., (Mrs. L. B.) teacher of English in Adams Collegiate Institute, resides do.
Woodward Constance J., r 56, farmer 30.
Woodward Marcus, (Adams Center) h Church.
Woolworth William, retired farmer, h Railroad.
Worden Charles E., (Adams Center) farmer, leases on shares of A. R. Wolcott.
Worden Jarvis, (Adams Center) r 37, farmer 50.
Worden William A., (Adams Center) blacksmith, Sand, h do.
Wright Betsey L., (Adams Center) r 39, widow of Isaac, farm 15.
WRIGHT EDWIN S., r 56, 500 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, 20 cows, 10 head young stock, farmer 190.
Wright Elford F., carpenter and joiner, farm 2, h Doxtater.
Wright Ellen H., (Adams Center) dressmaker, Railroad.
Wright George L., r 62, farmer 10.
Wright Hiram, carpenter, h Railroad.
Wright John, (Adams Center) r 36, farmer 32.
Wright Lewis, (Adams Center) r 39, farm laborer.
Wright Lewis B., (Adams Center) r 39, farmer 33.
Wright Loomis, (Adams Center) r 39, carpenter and joiner.
Wright Mary V., widow of Warren T., h Prospect.
Wright Orlando, prop. saloon, h Liberty.
Wright Willard, (Adams Center) carpenter and joiner, h Sand.
WRIGHT WILLIAM B., r 56, farmer with Edwin S.
Wright William E., (Babcock & Wright) h Main.
Wylie Morris, carpenter, h Main.
York Adelbert M., (Smithville) laborer, farm 8.
York Marvin C., dealer in spectacles, h N. Main.
York Nathaniel, (Adams Center) r 12, farmer.
York Philander E., shoemaker, S. Main, h. Liberty.
Young Warren, resident, h Park.

ALEXANDRIA.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address in parenthesis.)

Adams Elijah, (Redwood) retired farmer, wood lot in Theresa 45, h and 2 lots Main.
Adams Josiah, (Redwood) r 4, 10 cows, farmer 116.
Adkins Elisha G., (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and oarsman, h and lot Anthony.
Ador Benedict, (Plessis) r 58, cheesemaker.
Ahles Christian, (Redwood) general merchant, Main, h do.
Ahles Frederick, (Plessis) dealer in and manuf. of boots and shoes, dealer in flour, feed, tobacco, and cigars, Mechanic cor. Main, h and lot Wall
Ahles George H., (Redwood) clerk, bds. Main.
Ahles Libbie Miss, (Redwood) milliner, Ahles block, bds. Main.
Alexandria Bay American Cheese Factory, product for 1888, 80,000 lbs., D. F. Babcock, cheesemaker.
Allen Henry, (Redwood) emp. on railroad, h and lot Mill.
Allen Richard, (Redwood) retired farmer, h Church.
Allen William J., (Redwood) emp. on railroad, bds. Mill.
Allen & Kepler, (Alexandria Bay) (John F. A., of Watertown, and John K.) manufs. of birch beer, ginger ale, and soda, James; also 108 Court st., Watertown.
American House, (Redwood) Julius Young, prop., livery stable and boat livery attached, Main.
Apple Emma A., (Alexandria Bay) (Mrs. Henry) laundress, h Fuller.
Apple Henry, (Alexandria Bay) boat builder and oarsman, h Fuller.
Arnold Allen, (Omar) r 60, 7 cows, farmer 85.
ARNOLD DANIEL, (Plessis) r 69, (Arnold & Pierce).
Arnold Durward B., (Alexandria Bay) (Sisson & Arnold) h and lot Holland.
Arnold Henry, (Omar) r 67, laborer.
Arnold & Pierce, (Pessis) r 69, (Daniel A. and Byron E. P.) 20 cows, farmers, lease of Agricultural Ins. Co., of Watertown, 206.
Augsbury George D., (Omar) r 67, farmer 72.
Augsbury George W., (Plessis) r 53, (Augsbury & Wilcox) owns farm 350, h and lot Main.
Augsbury & Wilcox, (Plessis) (George W. A. and Mark R. W.) general merchants, Wall cor. Main.
Avery Lydia, (Plessis) r 37, widow of Alfred A.
Avery William W., (Plessis) r 37, farmer, leases of Lydia 99.
Babcock Daniel F., (Alexandria Bay) off r 2, 3 cows, cheesemaker, and farmer 85.
Babcock Joseph H., (Alexandria Bay) r 12, 20 cows, farmer 165.
Bachman Albert F., (Alexandria Bay) contractor and builder, Walton.
Bachman George A., (Alexandria Bay) student Normal School, Cortland, N. Y., bds. Walton.
BACON JOSEPH E., (Plessis) r 57, farmer, leases of his brother Andrew 60.
Bailey Anna, (Redwood) widow of John, h and lot Church.
Bailey Clark W., (Redwood) engineer, bds. Church.
Bailey Erastus D., (Alexandria Bay) off r 39, farmer 125.
BAILEY GEORGE, (Redwood) harnessmaker, Main, bds. Church.
Bailey John C., (Redwood) engineer, bds. Church.
Bailey Juliet Miss, (Plessis) house-keeper, h and lot Mechanic.
Baker Eber, (Plessis) off r 56½, farmer 26.
Baker George W., (Plessis) r 56½, laborer, h and 5 acres.
Baker Gilbert, (Plessis) off r 56½, retired laborer, h and 26 acres.
Baker Joseph, (Plessis) engineer.
Baker Noah M., (Plessis) r 50, farmer 73.
Baldock Charles, (Redwood) r 4, farmer 90.
BALDOCK JOHN, (Redwood) r 1½, 11 cows, farmer 115.
Baldwin James S., (Alexandria Bay) r 39, farmer, h and 4 acres.
Baldwin Sally, (Plessis) r 37, widow of Jonas, aged 85.
BARKER E. ADELBERT, (Alexandria Bay) engineer, h Holland.
Barker Frank W., (Alexandria Bay) barber and postmaster, manuf. and dealer in harnesses and harness goods, prop. branch custom harness shop at La Fargeville, Church, h do.
Barrows Horace H., (Alexandria Bay) carpenter, bds. Walton.
Barrows Lewis, (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and lot Walton.
Bartlett Joseph, (Alexandria Bay) off r 42, farmer 9.
Bartram Edward, (Redwood) r 2, retired farmer, aged 80.
BARTRAM EDWARD D., (Redwood) r 2, 30 cows, farmer, leases of Daniel Springer 250.
BARTRAM GEORGE F., (Plessis) r 55, 30 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of W. W. Butterfield 248.
Bascom Ira G. Capt., (Alexandria Bay) clerk for William T., h and lot Walton.
BASCOM WILLIAM T., (Alexandria Bay) prop. Thousand Island pharmacy, James, h and lot Market.
Bates Charles W., (Plessis) r 49, farmer, leases of Jane Baker 80.
Bates Emily, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Simeon S., h and lot Walton.
Bauder John M., (Redwood) r 36, 11 cows, farmer 120.
Bauder Stephen, r 36, refused to give any information, makes his own clothes-pins.
Bay View House, (Alexandria Bay) William T. McCue, prop., Walton.

Beckwith Alfred W., (Plessis) off r 51, 7 cows, farmer 52.
Beebee Burt E., (Plessis) house painter, h and lot Main.
Beebee Fred E., (Plessis) waiter and peddler, bds. Academy.
Beebee George D., (Plessis) general merchant, h and lot Academy.
Beebee Murton S., (Plessis) general merchant, bds. Academy.
Bell George, (Alexandria Bay) clerk Hartman House.
BELLINGER LUTHER, (Plessis) freight, express, and mail carrier from Plessis to Redwood, h and 57 acres Wall.
Benson Alvira, (Alexandria Bay) r 40, widow of Amos, resides with P. F. Lackey.
Benson Canaan G., (Plessis) retired farmer, h and lot Mechanic.
Benson Charles A., (Alexandria Bay) r 39, 10 cows, farmer 90.
Benson Gifford W., (Alexandria Bay) steam yacht pilot, h and lot High.
Benson Lenora, (Alexandria Bay) (Mrs. G. W.) dressmaker, High, h do.
Berry Fred, (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and lot Church.
Bert Maggie Miss, (Redwood) dressmaker, bds. Main.
Bert Peter, (Redwood) undertaker and furniture dealer, Bert block, Main, h do.
Bertrand Edward, Jr., (Alexandria Bay) boat builder, and master of sailing and steam yachts, James.
Betz Catherine, (Redwood) r 4, widow of George, aged 77.
Betz George H., (Redwood) r 4, 30 cows, farmer 300.
Betz Henry, (Redwood) r 6, farmer 58.
BETZ JOHN H., (Alexandria Bay) emp. J. F. Walton, h and lot Fuller.
BICKELHAUPT ADAM, (Redwood) general merchant, Main, h do.
Bickelhaupt George, (Redwood) r 20, 35 cows, farmer, leases of Fred Rebscher 298.
Bickelhaupt George B., (Redwood) r 3, 18 cows, farmer, leases of his father, Leonard, 200.
Bickelhaupt Leonard, (Redwood) r 16, 25 cows, prop. Limburger cheese factory, farmer 190.
Bickelhaupt Limburger Cheese Factory, r 16, L. Bickelhaupt, prop.; Adam Bickelhaupt, purchaser.
Bickelhaupt Peter, (Redwood) r 35, 25 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, farmer 150.
Blatz William, (Plessis) r 38, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Leonard Giltz 175.
Blevins George, (Alexandria Bay) butcher, emp. S. B. Miller, h and lot Holland.
Blevins William, (Plessis) r 64, 20 cows, farmer, leases of the Misses Budlong, of La Fargeville, 230.
Bogert Arza, (Redwood) r 18, 16 cows, farmer 164.
Bogert George W., (Redwood) r 18, medical student in University of New York city.
Bogert Jennett, (Redwood) r 25, widow of Henry.
Bogert John H., (Redwood) r 25, speculator, 20 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 314.
Boles Hiram G., (Plessis) r 46, 10 cows, farmer 98.
Bolton George W., (Alexandria Bay) r 27, carpenter and joiner, h and 23¾ acres.
Bolton James S., (Plessis) r 45 cor 46, 10 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 115.
Bolton John, (Alexandria Bay) retired contractor, h and 25 acres Church.
Bolton John N., (Alexandria Bay) captain steam yacht and boat builder, h and lot off Church.
Bolton Lester, (Alexandria Bay) r 24, farmer, leases of Daniel Cosgrove.
Bowles Ann, (Plessis) r 56, widow of John, farm 18.
Bowles John G., (Plessis) r 56, laborer, h and lot.
BOYER SILAS W., (Plessis) prop. Central Hotel, Main.
Branaugh Barbara A. Mrs., (Redwood) retired farmer 160 and in Theresa 115, h Cedar.
Branaugh George H., (Redwood) farmer, ows farm in Theresa, h Main.
Branaugh John W., Sr., (Redwood) retired farmer, h and lot Cedar.
Bretsch Brayton, (Omar) r 69, farmer with his father, Henry.
Bretsch David, (Plessis) r 45, 9 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Philip 114.
Bretsch Frederick W., (Alexandria Bay) off r 40, 33 Southdown sheep, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Louis Kepler 123.
Bretsch Henry, (Omar) r 67, 12 cows, farmer 120.
Bretsch Henry W., (Omar) r 67, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Lawrence 110.
Bretsch Jacob W., (Omar) r 74, 20 cows, farmer 45, and leases of A. Dewey, of Watertown, 270.
Bretsch Lawrence, (Omar) r 67, retired farmer, blind, aged 79.
Bretsch Philip, (Plessis) r 45, retired farmer.
Bretsch Philip R., (Omar) r 74, invalid.
Briggs Clintha Miss, (Plessis) r 56, tailoress, h and lot.
Briggs Jackson, (Plessis) stone mason, h and lot Main.
Briggs Sarah, (Plessis) widow of David, bds. Academy.
Britton Samuel C., (Alexandria Bay) r 28, farmer 108.
Broso Louis, (Redwood) blacksmith and repairer, Main, h do.
Brown John, (Redwood) retired shoemaker, h and lot.
Bruce George, (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and joiner, h Holland.
Burdick Poppie H. Miss, (Alexandria Bay) dealer in millinery and ladies' furnishing goods, Church, h do.
Burnham Francis E., (Alexandria Bay) cartman, h and lot High.
Burns Arthur J., (Alexandria Bay) painter and paper hanger, h Walton.
Burtch Alfred, (Alexandria Bay) r 30, laborer.
Burtch George H. W., (Alexandria Bay) oarsman and painter, h and lot Walton.
Butterfield William W., (Redwood) retired glass manuf., h Main.
CALKINS JOHN, (Alexandria Bay) r 41½, 15 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, farmer 155.

Campbell Charles H., (Alexandria Bay) painter, h and lot Bethune.
CAMPBELL EBENEZER, (Alexandria Bay) ex-customs officer, bds. Bethune.
CAMPBELL EDWIN E., M. D., (Alexandria Bay) physician, graduate Chicago Homeopathic Medical College. James cor. Church, h do.
Campbell Elizabeth, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Alexander E., h and lot Bethune.
Campbell Elizabeth Miss, (Alexandria Bay) invalid, bds. Bethune.
CAMPBELL ELMER E., (Alexandria Bay) emp. C. D. Proctor, bds. Fuller.
Campbell George M., (Alexandria Bay) oarsman and painter, bds. Bethune.
Caple Walter, (Redwood) r 18, carpenter and farmer, leases of Herman 15.
Capron Avis Mrs., (Alexandria Bay) tailoress, h Fuller.
Carlile William, (Omar) r 69, farmer, leases of Mrs. S. Newton 80.
Carmon Fred D., (Redwood) dealer in groceries, provisions, confectionery, tobacco, and cigars, Main, h Lake.
Carmon Mary Ann, (Redwood) widow of David A., lives with her son Fred D.
CARTER JOHN D., (Alexandria Bay) marine engineer, h and lot Walton.
Case James W., (Alexandria Bay) boat builder, prop. boat livery and steam yacht *Rambler*, h and lot Walton.
Case Jerome B., (Omar) r 68, aged 79, farmer 85.
Cassidy Michael, (Redwood) r 19, laborer, h and 3 acres.
Cassidy Patrick, (Redwood) r 14, 9 cows, farmer 60, and leases of the C. Simons estate 131.
Caswell Horace D., (Alexandria Bay) r 39, farmer, leases of Ervin Whitaker 50.
Catlin Charles A., (Redwood) physician and druggist, graduate Albany Medical College, Catlin Block, h Main.
Cavanaugh Brothers, (Plessis) r 71, (Edward E. and Michael J.) farmers 116.
Cavanaugh Edward E., (Plessis) r 71, (Cavanaugh Brothers) carpenter.
Cavanaugh Michael J., (Plessis) r 71, (Cavanaugh Brothers).
Center American Cheese Factory, (Plessis) Mary Fall, prop.; Walter J. Fall, cheesemaker.
Central Hotel, (Plessis) Silas W. Boyer, prop., Main.
Chaine James, (Alexandria Bay) carpenter, h and lot off Walton.
Chisamore Nelson, (Alexandria Bay) gardener, emp. Elizabeth Holland, h and lot Holland.
CHISAMORE ROBERT H., (Alexandria Bay) oarsman, h Fuller.
Clark Lottie M. Miss, (Redwood) school teacher, student Potsdam Normal School, bds. Main.
Clark Sabra, (Redwood) widow of Charles W., owns 33 acres in village, h and lot Main.
Cline James, (Alexandria Bay) painter, paper hanger, and decorator, h and lot Walton.
Cline John H., (Plessis) prop. grist-mill, manuf. of lumber, shingles, etc., off Main, h Main.
CLINE RUSH R., (Omar) off r 48, 20 cows, breeder of grade Holstein and Ayrshire cattle and Hambletonian horses, farmer, leases of Copley & Powers 293.
CLINK ROBERT, C. M., M. D., (Redwood) physician and surgeon, graduated in Glasgow, Scotland, as C. M., and in Edinburgh as M. D.
Clink Robert M., (Redwood) prop. billiard rooms and saloon, Main, h do.
Clyde Charles J., (Plessis) r 56½, laborer, h and 10 acres.
Clyde George, (Alexandria Bay) r 42½, farmer 62.
Clyde James M., (Plessis) r 56, laborer.
Cold Brook American Cheese Factory, (Omar) r 73, L. E. Watts prop. and cheesemaker; Julius Tanner, salesman.
Cold Spring American Cheese Factory, (Redwood) r 13, John Northrup, cheesemaker.
Cole Allen, (Redwood) retired farmer, h and 16 acres Elm.
Cole Charles, (Redwood) r 1, 12 cows, farmer 150.
Cole Edwin F., (Alexandria Bay) r 39, carpenter and joiner, h and 18 acres.
Cole Elisha, (Alexandria Bay) manuf. of fire and waterproof paint, mills in Granville, Washington Co., h and lot Rock.
Cole Eunice, (Plessis) widow of Oliver, Jr., aged 75, bds. Mechanic.
Cole Grandison, (Plessis) retired farmer, h and lot Wall.
Cole Horace, (Redwood) r 1, 10 cows, farmer about 170.
COLE JOHN D. DR., (Alexandria Bay) homeo. physician and surgeon, graduate Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, Church, h do.
COLE NAPOLEON B., (Redwood) r 6, 9 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, farmer 68.
COMSTOCK DE ESTON, (Alexandria Bay) watches, clocks, and jewelry repaired, Barker building, Church, h and lot Walton.
Comstock Fred, (Alexandria Bay) off r 40, engineer, h Edgewood Park.
Comstock George E., (Alexandria Bay) off r 40, laborer.
COMSTOCK GEORGE W., (Alexandria Bay) oarsman and boat builder, h and lot Holland
Comstock John M., (Alexandria Bay) pilot and captain steam yacht, h and lot Walton.
Comstock Lodowick, (Alexandria Bay) oarsman, bds. Second.
Comstock Lucy, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Joseph, laundress, h Market cor. Walton.
Comstock Philinda, (Plessis) widow of Charles, bds. Wall.
Comstock Thomas, (Alexandria Bay) boat builder and pumpmaker, h and lot Holland.
Conant Harvey B., (Alexandria Bay) off r 42, 17 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Joseph Houghton 130.
Conant Mary A., (Redwood) r 22, widow of George W.
Connoly Matthew, (Redwood) r 2, farmer with his brother Peter.
Connoly Peter, (Redwood) r 2½, 9 cows, farmer 57.
Cook Benton D., (Redwood) emp. Cook & Smith, bds. Lake
Cook Clarence N., (Redwood) clerk for A. Bickelhaupt, bds. Lake.
Cook John M., (Redwood) foreman in saw-mill, h Ryan ave. cor. Lake.

Cook Nelson R., (Redwood) (Cook & Smith) prop. saw-mill, off Lake, h Lake.
Cook Nicholas, (Plessis) r 45, 12 cows, farmer 119.
Cook & Smith (Redwood) (Nelson R. C. and Alonzo D. S.) manufs. of sash, doors, blinds, and moldings, off Main.
Corliss Frank E., (Plessis) r 52, photographer.
Corliss Lyman, (Plessis) 52, 20 cows, farmer 225.
CORNWALL ANDREW, (Alexandria Bay) retired merchant, h Market.
Cornwal Andrew C., (Alexandria Bay) (Cornwall Brothers) h Market cor. James.
Cornwall Brothers, (Alexandria Bay) (Andrew C., Charles W., John I., and Harvey A.) general forwarding and commission merchants, ticket agents for all parts of the world, custom tailors, 300 acres wild land on Wells Island, Market.
Cornwall Charles H., (Alexandria Bay) carpenpenter and joiner, h and lot Walton.
Cornwall Charles W., (Alexandria Bay) (Cornwall Brothers) h Market.
Cornwall Harvey A., (Alexandria Bay) (Cornwall Brothers) h Bethune.
Cornwall James H., (Alexandria Bay) undertaker, carpenter, and builder, Market cor. Walton.
Cornwall John I., (Alexandria Bay) (Cornwall Brothers) h Bethune.
Cornwell Seymour M., (Redwood) emp. A. H. Wood, bds. do
Cornwell Susan D., (Alexandria Bay) r 28, widow of Ezra, farmer 98.
Cosgrove Emogene S., (Redwood) widow of George H., h and lot off Main.
Cosgrove William M., (Redwood) (Rebscher & Cosgrove) h and lot Pine.
Cosselman Frank M., (Alexandria Bay) r 11½, farmer and gardener, leases of Mrs. Ellen Stowell 60.
Countryman Arthur P., (Plessis) r 71, farmer with his father, Joseph.
Countryman Charles H., (Plessis) r 46, prop. stock horse "Prince," breeder of Hinsdale and Morgan horses, farmer 164.
COUNTRYMAN JOSEPH, (Plessis) r 71, 12 cows, farmer, leases of John C. Roof 135.
Courtenay William H., (Redwood) general merchant, h Mill.
Coy Zera, (Alexandria Bay) engineer, h and lot Walton cor. Second.
Crandall Westley, (Plessis) retired farmer, h and 5 acres.
Cranker James, (Omar) r 59, farmer with his mother, refused to give information.
Cranker Jane, (Omar) r 59, widow of Christian, farmer 130, refused to give information.
Crossmon Charles, (Alexandria Bay) (Crossmon & Son) h and lot James.
Crossmon Charles W., (Alexandria Bay) (Crossmon & Son).
Crossmon House, (Alexandria Bay) Crossmon & Son, props., summer hotel, James.
Crossmon & Son, (Alexandria Bay) (Charles and Charles W.) props. Crossmon House, summer hotel, James.
CUDWORTH HENRY, (Plessis) off r 71, aged 76, farmer 56.
Cummings Peter, (Alexandria Bay) blacksmith, James, h do.
Curran Patrick H., (Redwood) house painter, h and lot Main.
Curran William J., (Omar) r 66, 12 cows, farmer, leases of George Swanton 160.
Curtis Cheeseman A., (Plessis) retired farmer, h and lot Wall.
Curtis Daniel H., (Redwood) r 24, 10 cows, farmer 110.
Curtis Mary, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Amos, h and lot Anthony.
Dalano Charles H., (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and 3 acres Wintergreen Island.
Dana Theodore F., (Redwood) fire ins. and real estate agent, Main, h and lot Lake.
Davis Charles W., (Alexandria Bay) marine engineer, h and lot Bethune.
Davis Deloss, (Alexandria Bay) r 28, retired farmer 48.
Davis Hannah, (Alexandria Bay) r 28, widow of Jesse.
Davis Hiram P., (Alexandria Bay) r 28, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Deloss 175.
DAVIS JOHN A., (Alexandria Bay) captain H. H. Warner's steam yacht, h and lot Walton.
Davis Mary Jane, (Redwood) widow of Warner, house-keeper for A. D. Smith, Main.
Deans George L., (Alexandria Bay) r 42, sailor and farmer.
Deans Robert, (Alexandria Bay) r 42, 10 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 120.
Delano Silas, (Redwood) r 3, laborer.
Derian Lewis N., (Alexandria Bay) captain steam yacht, h and lot Church.
Derian Mary C., (Alexandria Bay) (Mrs. Lewis N.) dressmaker, Church, h do.
Derian Henry, (Alexandria Bay) captain and prop. steam yacht, h and lot off Holland.
DE YOUNG CATHERINE, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Charles, h and lot Church.
DICKHAUT J. VALENTINE, (Redwood) laborer, served in Co. D, 32d Inf. N.Y.Vols., transferred to Co. A, 121st Inf. N. Y. Vols., h and lot Elm cor. Main. [Removed to Theresa.]
Diehl Michael, (Redwood) r 20 cor. 22, laborer.
Dietrich Henry, (Alexandria Bay) r 48, farmer 40.
Dillin Harvey, (Redwood) retired farmer, h and lot First.
Dillin Jason C., (Redwood) r 53, 10 cows, farmer 85.
Dillinbeck Jacob H., (Omar) r 59, farmer 29.
Dingman Jared, (Alexandria Bay) r 10, 10 cows, farmer 111.
DINGMAN JOHN H., (Alexandria Bay) captain steam yacht, h and lot Holland.
DINGMAN ROBERT E., (Alexandria Bay) oarsman, h and lot Holland.
Dobbins Eliza, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Andrew, bds. Church.
DOBBINS GEORGE B., (Alexandria Bay) off r 11, oarsman and guide, h and 20 acres Dobbins Point.
Dockham Alzina, (Redwood) r 7, widow of Henry, h and 24 acres.
Dollinger Andrew J., (Redwood) house painter, paper hanger, and decorator, h and lot Main.
Dollinger Charles W., (Redwood) clerk for A. Bickelhaupt, bds. Main.
Dollinger Fred, (Redwood) section hand R., W. & O. R. R., h Second.

Dollinger House, (Redwood) C. C. Gates, prop., livery stable connected. Main.
Dollinger John, (Redwood) (Dollinger & Hartman) boat builder, h and lot Main.
Dollinger Lewis, (Redwood) r 12, 12 cows, farmer 116.
Dollinger Mary, (Redwood) widow of John, Sr., bds. Main.
Dollinger & Hartman, (Redwood) (John D. and George H. H.) boat builders, Main.
Donald Thomas H., (Redwood) general ins. agent, general eastern agent Walton Loan Company, of Harper, Kan., owns in Theresa farm 124 and in Dakota 320, h Main.
Donovan Ann, (Redwood) widow of Peter, resident, h and lot Church.
Dowen Henry J., (Alexandria Bay) marine engineer, bds. Church.
Draper Franklin, (Alexandria Bay) teamster and farmer 37.
Draper Joseph, (Plessis) r 56½, mason, h and 4 acres.
Drummond John, (Redwood) h and lot Pine.
Du Bois Robert H., (Alexandria Bay) prop. livery stable, Church, h and lot do.
DUCLON ANDREW C. Capt., (Alexandria Bay) steam-boat builder and prop. boat livery, Holland, h Milton cor. Holland.
Duclon Daniel, (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Holland.
Dumas Henry A., (Redwood) r 6, 8 cows, breeder of graded Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, farmer, leases of Allen Cole 119.
EAGANS PETER A., (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h Walton.
Eblie James M., (Redwood) r 19, 14 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. G. H. Cosgrove 112.
Eckart Peter, (Redwood) off r 4, farmer, leases of Philip 48.
Eckart Philip, (Redwood) off r 4, retired farmer.
Edgerly Lodowick, (Alexandria Bay) r 11½, farmer 107.
Edgley Charles A., (Alexandria Bay) sailor.
Edgley Frederick, (Alexandria Bay) r 40, farmer.
EDGLEY GEORGE A., (Alexandria Bay) r 40, sailor.
Eichhorn Gustavus, (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Rock.
Elliott Thomas, (Omar) r 67, farmer 40.
Ellis Amaziah P., (Plessis) retired hotel keeper, owns 10 acres on r 63, h and lot Wall.
ELLIS JAMES M., (Alexandria Bay) (Proctor & Ellis) carpenter and joiner, served in Co. G, 10th H. A. N. Y. Vols., h and lot Church.
ELMORE ALONZO, (Alexandria Bay) steam yacht engineer, 2 houses and lots Walton.
Ely Amanda M., (Redwood) widow of Alva, h and lot Lake.
Emrich Frederick, (Redwood) retired farmer, aged 72, h Main.
Engesser Felix, (Redwood) r 31, 8 cows, farmer 150.
Estes Charles J., (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and joiner, bds. with his father, Jerome B.
Estes Jerome B., (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Anthony.
ESTES JOHN W., (Alexandria Bay) painter and oarsman, h and lot High.
Estes Mina A., (Alexandria Bay) (Mrs. William J.) laundress, h Fuller.
Estes William J., (Alexandria Bay) boat builder and guide, h and lot Fuller.
Evans C. Parks Rev., (Alexandria Bay) pastor Reformed Church, parsonage Bethune.
Evans Edward, (Alexandria Bay) r 24, farmer, leases of William F. 27.
Evans Herbert, (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and builder, h and lot Anthony.
Evans Urial, (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and lot Walton.
Evans William F., (Alexandria Bay) r 24, 15 cows, farmer 104.
Everson Charles A., (Alexandria Bay) house painter, h James cor. Market.
Everson John I., (Alexandria Bay) dealer in groceries, provisions, cigars, and tobacco, Market cor. James, h and lot Church.
Failing Walstein A., (Redwood) produce dealer, h and lot Pine.
Fall Lucy, (Plessis) r 35 cor. 56, widow of Nelson, h and lot.
Fall Tilden, (Alexandria Bay) furniture dealer, Market, bds. Church.
Fanning Nellie Miss, (Redwood) prop. five and ten-cent store, Main, h do.
Farrell Ann, (Redwood) r 14, widow of Michael, farmer 66.
Farrell Francis P., (Redwood) r 14, farmer with his mother, Ann.
Farrell Frank W., (Redwood) r 22, laborer.
Farrell John M., (Redwood) r 14, farmer with his mother, Ann.
Farrell Mary Miss, (Redwood) r 14, school teacher.
Felder Joseph, (Redwood) harnessmaker, Main, h do.
Filow Elmer, (Alexandria Bay) r 11, stone mason, h and lot.
Filow Linza, (Alexandria Bay) mason, h High.
Filow William, (Alexandria Bay) mason, h High.
Flat Rock American Cheese Factory, (Plessis) Clark S. Waits, prop. and cheesemaker.
Flath George, (Redwood) r 4, 16 cows, farmer 146.
Flath Philip, (Redwood) r 4, farmer with his father, George.
Forbes Francis, (Plessis) retired farmer, h and lot Mechanic.
Forbes William H., (Plessis) road commissioner, retired hotel keeper, owns farm 65, h and 12 acres Main.
Fortune James H., (Redwood) r 14, farmer with his father, Thomas.
Fortune Thomas, (Redwood) r 14, 16 cows, farmer 140.
Fox John B., (Alexandria Bay) (Fox & Thomson) h Walton.
Fox Margaret A., (Alexandria Bay) widow of Benjamin, h and lot Walton.
Fox Walter, (Alexandria Bay) general merchant, Church cor. James, h Church cor. Fuller.
Fox & Thomson, (Alexandria Bay) (John B. F. and William M. T.) general merchants, Hartman block.
Fradet Napoleon, (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Rock.
Francis Clarence M., (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and joiner, h Fuller.
Fredrick George, (Redwood) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Main.
Fredrick Michael W., (Redwood) laborer, h and lot Main.

Freeman Friend S., (Alexandria Bay) local preacher, farmer 80.
Freeman John, (Plessis) off r 71, farmer 7.
Freeman Nathaniel W, (Alexandria Bay) school teacher, justice of the peace, farmer with his father, Friend S.
French Henry, (Alexandria Bay) oarsman, h and lot Anthony.
Frizell James, (Plessis) r 51, laborer, h and lot.
Frizzell Charles O., (Plessis) laborer, bds. Mechanic.
Frost Albert P., (Plessis) r 37 cor. 52, retired farmer.
Frost Charles J., (Plessis) off r 71, farmer with his father, Delos.
Frost David D., (Plessis) r 70 cor. 71, farmer 43.
Frost Delos, (Plessis) off r 71, 15 cows, farmer 188.
Frost Edson, (Plessis) r 37 cor. 52, 14 cows, farmer, leases of Albert P. 137.
Furbush George W., (Alexandria Bay) carpenter, h and lot Second.
Furness Anthony E, (Alexandria Bay) r 27 cor. 27½, carpenter and boat builder, h and lot.
Gates Augustus L., (Redwood) miller, emp. A. A. Holmes & Son, h Mill.
Gates Calvin C., (Redwood) prop. Dollinger House, Main.
Gandett Fred A., (Redwood) dentist and surgeon, Main, h do.
Gaylord William T., (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h High.
George Harrison H., (Alexandria Bay) retired farmer, h Walton.
George John B., (Redwood) r 32, 11 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 173, and wood lot in Theresa 20.
Gern Jerry, (Plessis) r 36 cor. 37, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Homer Whiting 113.
Getman Jacob, (Alexandria Bay) r 30, cheesemaker.
Getman Philip, (Plessis) r 45, laborer.
Giegerich John F., (Plessis) r 58, farmer, leases of John 92.
Giffin Frank, (Alexandria Bay) painter, h Walton.
Gilman George R., (Alexandria Bay) carpenter, h Church.
Gilmore Margaret, (Alexandria Bay) r 26, widow of George A., farm 47.
Gilts Conrad, (Plessis) r 45, farmer 60.
Gilts Jennie C. Miss, (Plessis) r 45, dressmaker.
Giltz Adam J., (Redwood) r 53, 25 cows, farmer 261.
Giltz Leonard, (Plessis) r 37, retired farmer.
Girard Amelia, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Eugene P., Sr., h and lot Bethune.
Girard Eugene P., Jr., (Alexandria Bay) sailor, bds. Bethune.
Gladd John, Sr., (Alexandria Bay) oarsman, h and lot Anthony.
Gladd John, Jr., (Alexandria Bay) engineer, h and lot.
Gladd John A., (Alexandria Bay) engineer, bds. Bethune, lot Anthony.
Gladd Julius P., (Alexandria Bay) oarsman and hunter, h and lot High.
Gould Alfred, (Alexandria Bay) r 40, fish rod and tackle maker, h and lot.
Gould Jane, (Redwood) widow of Alfred, bds. Pine.
Grapotte John E., (Omar) r 59, 10 cows, prop. Hambletonian stock horse "Jefferson Star," farmer 150.
Graves John D., (Alexandria Bay) r 27, musician and farmer 27.
Green Alonson J., (Omar) r 67, retired farmer.
Green Collins B., (Omar) r 67, 11 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Alonson J. 147.
Green Wayland E., (Redwood) civil engineer, h Main.
Griffin Alexander, (Alexandria Bay) r 40, oarsman, h and lot.
Griffin Charles C., (Alexandria Bay) boat builder and pilot, h and lot Second.
Griffin Henry H. Capt., (Alexandria Bay) steam-boat captain, h and lot Second.
GRIFFIN STEPHEN, (Alexandria Bay) hunter and guide, h and lot Holland.
Grinnell De Witt C., (Alexandria Bay) house and sign painter, bds. Bay View House.
Griswold John R., (Redwood) r 22, farmer 85.
Griswold Winfred S., (Redwood) r 22, farmer with his father, John R.
Groub George, (Alexandria Bay) (John C. Groub & Son) bds. Bethune.
Groub John C., (Alexandria Bay) (John C. Groub & Son) h and lot Bethune.
Groub John C. & Son, (Alexandria Bay) (George) merchant tailors, dealers in clothing and gents' furnishing goods, James.
Gurnee Fred R., (Omar) r 68, 10 cows, farmer 129.
Haas Catherine, (Plessis) r 45, widow of Lewis.
Haas Charles N., (Alexandria Bay) (Hartman & Haas) bds. Marsden House.
Haas George, 2d. (Plessis) r 45, 16 cows, farmer 187, and wood lot 27.
Haas Henry, (Redwood) r 1, 19 cows, farmer 200.
Haas Lewis, (Plessis) r 37, 12 cows, farmer 150.
Haas Peter, (Redwood) r 1, retired farmer.
HAFFORD HENRY, (Redwood) r 16, 6 cows, farmer 109, and leases of the Misses Wakefield 41.
Hafford Henry J., (Redwood) r 16, farmer with his father, Henry.
Hagan Frank, (Redwood) r 8, 10 cows, farmer 98.
Hagan James, (Plessis) r 69, retired farmer, lives with his son John W.
Hagan John W., (Plessis) r 69, 35 cows, farmer, leases of James 700.
Hagan Limburger Cheese Factory, Adam Bickelhaupt, purchaser.
Hall Merrick, (Omar) r 59, farmer with his father, Stephen.
Hall Stephen, (Omar) r 59, 7 cows, farmer 137.
Hamilton Frank H., (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and joiner, h Walton.
Handschuh John, (Redwood) off r 7, laborer.
Harder Anson, (Redwood) att'y at law, Main, h do.
Harder James, (Alexandria Bay) policeman, h and lot Holland.
Harder James H., (Alexandria Bay) chief of police, h and lot Walton.
HARDER JAMES H., JR., (Alexandria Bay) oarsman, bds. Walton.
HARDER WILLIAM M., (Alexandria Bay) oarsman, bds. Walton.

Harder Roland S., (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and lot Anthony.
HARDY CHARLES J., (Plessis) r 63, farmer 190
HARDY FANNIE, (Plessis) widow of Gilbert, h and lot Mechanic.
Hardy James M., (Alexandria Bay) butcher, h and lot Walton.
Hardy Sylvester, (Plessis) r 69. 20 cows, farmer 187.
Harland John, (Redwood) off r 34, 12 cows, farmer, leases of Joseph Theobold 100.
Harris Burvin D., (Alexandria Bay) r 40, teamster.
Harris Charles R., (Plessis) r 35 cor. 36. carpenter and builder, h and lot.
HART ADDISON J., (Plessis) hay presser, h Academy.
Hart Albert, (Plessis) laborer, house and lot Main.
Hart George H., (Plessis) waiter Crossmon House at Alexandria Bay, bds. Main.
Hart Hilon, (Plessis) r 52, laborer.
Hart Hiram, (Plessis) retired farmer, bds. Main.
Hartman George, (Redwood) boot and shoemaker, h and lot Pine.
Hartman George A., (Redwood) merchant tailor, Hartman block, h Main.
Hartman George H., (Redwood) (Dollinger & Hartman) boat builder, h Church.
Hartman George P., (Redwood) off r 4, laborer.
Hartman Henry, (Alexandria Bay) (Hartman & Haas) h James cor. Church.
HARTMAN HOUSE, (Alexandria Bay) Peter B. Hartman, prop., James.
Hartman John, (Redwood) r 4, 7 cows, farmer. leases of Henry Rapp 78.
Hartman John, Sr., (Alexandria Bay) retired farmer, prop. Limburger cheese factory.
Hartman John, Jr., (Alexandria Bay) 30 cows, farmer 236, and leases of John, Sr., 193.
Hartman Mary, (Redwood) off r 4, widow of Henry, h and lot.
HARTMAN PETER B., (Alexandria Bay) prop. Hartman House, James.
Hartman's Limburger Cheese Factory, (Alexandria Bay) r 38, John Hartman, Sr., prop.: Jacob Getman, cheesemaker.
Hartman & Haas, (Alexandria Bay) (Henry H. and Charles N. H.) dealers in hardware, plumbing, steam and gas fittings and fixtures, stoves, and furnaces, tin roofers and repairers, Church.
Haskin Ezra L., (Alexandria Bay) off r 10, laborer.
Hawkins George, (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and lot High.
Hawkins Hiram A., (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and lot Anthony.
Heath Calvin, (Alexandria Bay) retired blacksmith.
HEATH CHARLES, (Alexandria Bay) off r 40, 2 cows, farmer 36, served in Co. C, 1st Lt. Art. N. Y, Vols.
Heath Jeremiah F., (Alexandria Bay) carpenter, h and lot High.
Heath Lorenzo D., (Alexandria Bay) retired farmer, h and lot off High.
Helmer Daniel M., (Redwood) r 23, farmer with his father, Marvin A.
HELMER GEORGE H., (Redwood) r 23 cor. 24, 20 cows, 125 sugar trees, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 99, and leases of Margaret 125.
Helmer Margaret, (Redwood) r 23 cor. 24, widow of Aaron, farmer 125.
Helmer Marvin A., (Redwood) r 23, 24 cows, farmer 260.
Hemenway Nelson, (Alexandria Bay) r 27, carpenter and builder, farmer 23.
Hemenway Samuel, (Alexandria Bay) r 27, carpenter with his father, Nelson.
Hemenway William D., (Alexandria Bay) engineer and carpenter, h and 2 lots Church.
Henderson James C., (Omar) off r 67, farmer for George S. Britton 53.
HERRICK DELOS, (Redwood) r 2. 5 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, farmer 61, served in Co. K, 14th H. A. N. Y. Vols., wounded on picket line in thigh July 25, 1864.
Herrick Edward D., (Redwood) r 2, 6 cows, farmer 61.
Herrick Mina Miss, (Redwood) r 2, school teacher.
Herron Samuel, (Alexandria Bay) gardener, emp. C. I. Hudson, High.
Hibbard Leander P., (Redwood) r 2, farmer 64.
Hibbard Richard H., (Redwood) r 2, 12 cows, breeder of grade Jersey and Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of Henry Zoller 140.
Hiel John, (Redwood) r 35, cheesemaker.
Hill Edson B., (Alexandria Bay) retired farmer 60, h and lot Walton.
Hill Harmon D., (Plessis) r 63, farmer and market gardener 50.
Hind Morris, (Plessis) r 53, 20 cows, farmer 200.
HIND NORMAN S., (Plessis) r 53, farmer 143, and wood lot 40.
Hinman Allen D., (Omar) r 69, farmer with his father, Joel J.
Hinman Joel J., (Omar) r 69, farmer 99, and leases of Eugene Fox 76.
Hoadley Edgar, (Alexandria Bay) off r 41½, farmer with his father, Henry.
Hoadley Franklin, (Alexandria Bay) oarsman, h and lot Holland.
HOADLEY HENRY, (Alexandria Bay) off r 41½, Lake of the Isles. 5 cows, farmer 100.
Hoadley John, (Alexandria Bay) pilot and sailor, h and lot off Bethune.
Hoadley John H., (Alexandria Bay) hunter and trapper, h and lot Westminster Park.
Hoadley Thomas, (Alexandria Bay) oarsman and pilot, h and lot Edgewood Park.
Hodge Napoleon, (Alexandria Bay) r 26, 33 cows, farmer, leases of H. H. George 300.
Hodge Thomas H., (Alexandria Bay) r 12½, carriagemaker and ironer, h and 40 acres.
Hodge Welburn, (Redwood) r 2, farmer, leases of the Skinner estate 65.
Hofferberth George, (Redwood) r 4, farmer with his father, Michael.
Hofferberth John, (Redwood) r 22. 10 cows, farmer, leases of Stephen Smith 116, and of his brother Philip 30.
Hofferberth Michael, (Redwood) r 8, farmer 59.
Hofferberth Philip, (Alexandria Bay) carpenter, h and lot High.
Hofferberth Philip, (Redwood) r 35, 15 cows, farmer 133, and leases of Peter Bickelhaupt.
Hoffman Alton A., (Redwood) r 17, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Robert 97.
Hoffman Robert N., (Redwood) r 19, 18 cows, glass blower and farmer 175.

Hoffmann Franz, (Redwood) pastor of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, parsonage Church.
Holcomb Alvira, (Plessis) widow of Amos, aged 80, h and lot Academy.
Holcomb Levi B., (Plessis) market gardener, leases of Herman Hill 5, bds. Academy.
Holloway Alvaro D., (Omar) r 68, 9 cows, farmer 80.
Holloway Burt E., (Omar) r 68, farmer with his father, Alvaro D.
Holmes A. A. & Son, (Redwood) (Fred T.) general merchants, Main.
Holmes Alfred A., (Redwood) (A. A. Holmes & Son) prop. grist-mill, Mill, h Main.
Holmes Fred T., (Redwood) (A. A. Holmes & Son) h Pine cor. Second.
Hosner Arnold, (Plessis) r 57, farmer, leases of E. Hunneyman 74.
Hosner Byron, (Plessis) r 54, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Canaan Benson 176.
HOSNER CHARLES C., (Plessis) school teacher and student, and justice of the peace, bds. Wall.
Hosner James, (Plessis) laborer, h and lot Wall.
Hosner Lorenzo D., (Plessis) r 57½, grocery peddler, h and 40 acres.
Hosner Nelson C., (Plessis) painter, h and 4 acres Main.
Hotel Westminster, (Alexandria Bay) H. F. Englehart, prop., Westminster Park.
Hotis George, Sr., (Redwood) h and ¼ acre Main. Refused to give information.
Hotis George, (Redwood) r 4, farmer 52.
Hottis John, (Omar) r 68, 13 cows, farmer 169.
Hottis Johnson, (Redwood) r 22, 12 cows, farmer 142.
Hough Asahel, (Plessis) off r 37, farmer 49.
Houghton Albert D., (Alexandria Bay) r 42, engineer.
HOUGHTON ALMON H., (Alexandria Bay) dealer in groceries, notions, sporting goods, and crockery, agent for Domestic sewing machine, James, h and lot Church.
Houghton Charles E., (Alexandria Bay) r 41½, 19 cows, farmer, leases of Hiram 165.
Houghton Elvia C. Miss, (Alexandria Bay) r 42, school teacher.
Houghton Hiram H., (Alexandria Bay) r 41½, oarsman, owns 7 acres land.
Houghton Jennie L., (Alexandria Bay) r 42, (Mrs. Albert D.) dressmaker.
HOUGHTON JOSEPH, (Alexandria Bay) r 42, retired farmer, h and 3 acres.
House Amenzo, (Plessis) farmer, h and 3 acres Main.
House Charles, (Plessis) r 51, farmer, leases on shares of John Schultz 150.
House David, (Plessis) r 57 1-2, retired farmer, h and 4 acres.
House Jacob, (Plessis) laborer.
House Mariette Miss, (Alexandria Bay) dressmaker, bds. Holland.
House Nelson, (Alexandria Bay) r 25, 15 cows, farmer, leases of the J. Burdie estate 172.
Howard Samuel H., (Plessis) barber, Central Hotel, h and lot Mechanic.
Howe Clinton T., (Alexandria Bay) teacher and farmer, h Walton.
Howe Henry, (Alexandria Bay) farmer, bds. Walton.
HOWELL FRED D., (Alexandria Bay) prop. St. Lawrence Hotel, James.
Hoyt Edgar S., (Plessis) carpenter and contractor, h and lot Mechanic.
Hoyt Frank N., (Plessis) carpenter and school teacher, bds. Main.
Hoyt Horace P., (Plessis) carpenter, joiner, and undertaker, prop. saw-mill, owns 13 acres land off Mechanic, h Mechanic cor. Main.
Hoyt Mary A., (Plessis) (Mrs. Horace P.) dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Mechanic cor. Main, h do.
HUBBARD WILBUR Y., (Alexandria Bay) florist, bds. High. [Remove to Watertown.]
Hume Arthur E., (Alexandria Bay) prop. opera house, farm 180, James, bds. Walton.
Humzeker Emil, (Plessis) r 63, cheesemaker, h and lot.
Hunneyman Edward, (Plessis) r 49, farmer, leases of the McCallister estate.
Hunneyman George A., (Plessis) r 53, 25 cows, farmer, leases of G. W. Augsbury 350.
Hunt Cornelius H., (Alexandria Bay) off r 40, carpenter and joiner, h and lot Walton.
Hunt Fitz Morris, (Alexandria Bay) off r 40, oarsman, h and lot Edgewood Park.
Hunt S. D. Mrs. & Co., (Alexandria Bay) milliners, Market.
Hunt Sanford D. Mrs., (Alexandria Bay) (Mrs. S. D. Hunt & Co.) h Market.
Hunt Sanford D., (Alexandria Bay) tailor, emp. Cornwall Brothers, h Market.
Hunter Alvaro J., (Plessis) r 61, 20 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of Thomas 250.
Hunter Eunice, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Philander, bds. Anthony.
Hunter Thomas, (Plessis) farm 250, h and 5 acres Wall.
Hutchins Martin J., (Redwood) physician, graduate Burlington (Vt.) Medical College, Main, h do.
HUTCHINSON GEORGE, (Alexandria Bay) r 41½, 20 cows, farmer 231.
Hutchinson Harlow, (Plessis) retired tailor, h and lot Mechanic.
Hutchinson Sheldon Y., (Alexandria Bay) (Pierce & Hutchinson) h Church.
Hyle George C., (Redwood) blacksmith, horseshoer, and repairer, Mill, h Main.
HYLE HENRY A., (Redwood) carriagemaker and repairer, Mill, h and lot Church.
Inglehart H. F., (Alexandria Bay) prop. Hotel Westminster, Westminster Park, residence Watertown.
Inman Charles L., (Plessis) off r 7, laborer.
Jarvis John, (Alexandria Bay) 35 cows, farmer 437.
Jarvis Joseph W., (Alexandria Bay) farmer with his father, John.
Jennings Delos, (Omar) r 73 cor. 74, laborer.
Jennings John, (Alexandria Bay) cartman, h and lot Walton.
Jerome Maxim, (Redwood) laborer, h and lot Lake.
JEWETT MARCUS J., (Redwood) r 20 cor. 22, 25 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, 175 sugar trees, dealer in furs, skins, and agricultural implements, farmer 213.
Jewett Mary A., (Redwood) r 20 cor. 22, widow of Moses C.
Joles Edward, (Redwood) laborer, h and lot off Church.
Joles Ellen E. Miss, (Alexandria Bay) school teacher.

Joles Thomas, (Alexandria Bay) r 48, retired farmer.
JOLES WILLIAM H., (Alexandria Bay) r 48, farmer.
Joles William T., (Omar) r 59, laborer, h and lot.
JONES WATSON, (Alexandria Bay) farmer.
JONES WILLIAM W., (Alexandria Bay) r 42, 4 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, swamp land 25, and farmer 130.
Joyner Corey D., (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and lot Anthony.
Joyner John, (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Anthony.
Julia Theodore, (Alexandria Bay) r 42, 20 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of A. H. Houghton 250.
July Loui, (Alexandria Bay) bds. Walton.
July Peter, Sr., (Alexandria Bay) retired farmer, aged 84. bds. Bethune.
July Sophia, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Peter, h and lot Walton.
June Charles H., (Plessis) r 71, farmer 45.
June Eli G., (Alexandria Bay) r 25, farmer 62.
Kabel Brothers, (Redwood) (William and George H.) manufs. of Kabel carriages, buggies, and wagons, Main.
Kabel George H., (Redwood) (Kabel Brothers) h and lot Main.
Kabel John, (Redwood) retired farmer, bds. Main.
Kabel William, (Redwood) (Kabel Brothers) h Main.
KEELER EDWIN S., (Alexandria Bay) steam yacht engineer and captain, h and lot Holland.
Kenyon Earl H., (Alexandria Bay) pastor M. E. Church, parsonage Rock.
Kepler John, (Alexandria Bay) (Allen & Kepler) h James cor. Church.
Kepler Louis, (Alexandria Bay) 10 cows, farmer 128.
Kepler William, (Alexandria Bay) r 41½, 12 cows, farmer 115.
Kepler William F., (Alexandria Bay) prop. restaurant and saloon, James.
Kimball Charles, (Alexandria Bay) clerk, h Church.
Kimball Nathaniel, (Redwood) retired farmer, h and lot Main.
Kimball Will N., (Redwood) blacksmith, horseshoer, and repairer, Main, bds. do.
KINCAID JOHN B., (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and lot High.
King Lewis, (Redwood) r 4, 13 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Philip 155.
King Philip, (Redwood) r 4, retired farmer.
Kirkland Robert R., (Redwood) r 5½, cheesemaker.
Klaus Henry, (Redwood) retired, aged 84, bds. Cedar.
KNELL HENRY, (Alexandria Bay) mason and builder, h and lot Church.
Knight Mary A., (Alexandria Bay) widow of Justice M., bds. High.
Knight William F., (Alexandria Bay) r 41½, 30 cows, farmer 300.
Knox Jane M., (Alexandria Bay) h Anthony.
Kring Andrew, (Redwood) r 22, laborer.
Kring George, (Alexandria Bay) off r 2, farmer 182.
Kring Ira, (Alexandria Bay) r 12½, 10 cows, farmer 75.
Lackey Moses H., (Alexandria Bay) off r 40, farmer, leases of the Lackey estate 60.
LACKEY ORRIN M., (Alexandria Bay) r 40, oarsman, h and lot.
Lackey Philander F., (Alexandria Bay) r 40, farmer 20.
Lacky Lucius, (Alexandria Bay) oarsman, h Fuller.
Ladue Charles, (Redwood) glass blower, h and lot Main.
La Favour Claviece, (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and lot Fuller.
Laird Adam, (Redwood) r 5, 20 cows, farmer, leases of A. A. Holmes 155.
Laird George, (Redwood) clerk for E. H. Smith, bds. Lake.
LANDON AUGUSTUS, (Alexandria Bay) off r 41½, near Lake of the Isles, 12 cows, farmer, leases of B. W. Walton 103, and of Cornwall Brothers woodland 309.
Landon Hiram A., (Alexandria Bay) r 41½, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
LANDON JEROME B., (Alexandria Bay) off r 41½, farmer with his father, Augustus.
La Point Virginia, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Charles, h and lot High.
LARABEE DANIEL W., (Plessis) r 63, laborer, h and lot.
La Rue Christiana, (Alexandria Bay) widow of James R., prop. summer-boarding house, Bethune.
LASHBROOK WILLIAM E., (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Anthony.
Lathrop Elizabeth N., (Alexandria Bay) widow of Civilian E., bds. with Clinton T. Howe.
Lavier George, (Redwood) r 3, laborer, h and 7 acres.
Layng Beri P., (Redwood) retired harness-maker.
LAYNG ROBERT, (Redwood) dealer in agricultural implements, h and lot.
Lee Peter, (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h Walton.
Leidermann George P., (Redwood) r 22, laborer.
Leiterman Peter, (Redwood) r 32, laborer.
Leiterman Philip, (Redwood) r 16, cheese-maker.
Lenoard James A., (Alexandria Bay) r 26, 19 cows, farmer, leases of Raphael Shoulette 200.
Lenoard Phineas A., (Alexandria Bay) farmer with his father, James A.
LEONARD ANSON A., (Alexandria Bay) U. S. light-house keeper, h and lot Church.
Leonard Daniel W., (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Walton.
Leonard John W., (Alexandria Bay), foreman railroad contracts, h Church cor. Crossmon.
Leonard May J. Miss, (Alexandria Bay) school teacher, bds. Church cor. Crossmon.
LEWIS ELIAS D., (Redwood) sewing machine agent, h off Lake.
Livery John, (Redwood) carpenter and joiner, h and lot First.
LOUCKS ALEXANDER, (Redwood) laborer, h and lot off Pine, served in Co. F, 20th N. Y. Cav. Vols
Lyman L. Frank, (Alexandria Bay) clerk for Cornwall Brothers, bds. Bethune.
Lynch John, (Alexandria Bay) mason, h and lot Walton cor. High.

Mahana William, (Plessis) retired farmer, h and lot Wall.
Makepeace Elbert E., (Plessis) clerk at Alexandria Bay, bds. Mechanic.
Makepeace Frank S., (Plessis) clerk, bds. Mechanic.
Makepeace Solomon, (Plessis) general merchant, Mechanic, h do.
Manning George, (Alexandria Bay) truckman, h and lot High.
Manning Robert, (Alexandria Bay) sailor, bds. High.
Marckel Jacob, (Redwood) r 33, farmer 54.
Marklie Elizabeth, (Redwood) r 7, widow of Frank H.
Marklie George H., (Redwood) r 7, 7 cows, farmer 178.
MARSDEN GASTON A., (Alexandria Bay) prop. Marsden House, Market.
MARSDEN HOUSE, (Alexandria Bay) G. A. Marsden, prop., Market.
Marshall Lucy Miss, (Redwood) resident, h and lot Main.
Marshall Sarah J., (Redwood) r 6, widow of Thomas B., 20 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 190.
Marshall Tompkins D. D., (Redwood) r 6, farmer with his mother, Sarah J.
Marshall Willby H., (Redwood) r 6, farmer with his mother, Sarah J.
Martin Thomas J., (Redwood) loading cars at depot, h and lot Pine.
Massey George, (Redwood) r 2, laborer, h and lot.
Mathias John, (Plessis) r 36, well driller and farmer, leases of Jacob 36.
Matthews Samuel T., (Redwood) r 55, 12 cows, cattle dealer and farmer 100, and wood lot in Theresa 10.
McAllister Arthur E., (Alexandria Bay) bookkeeper, bds. Bethune.
McAllister Helen, (Plessis) widow of James, h Mechanic.
McCALLOPS JANE, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Albert, h and lot High.
McCue Charles, (Alexandria Bay) overseer Central Park, cottage and lot.
McCue Sidney, (Plessis) r 58, farmer 58.
McCue William T., (Alexandria Bay) prop. Bay View House, Walton.
McDonald Alexander, (Redwood) r 16, 10 cows, farmer 103.
McDonald George A., (Redwood) express and station agent R., W. & O. R. R., and telegraph operator, bds. Dollinger House.
McDonell William, (Alexandria Bay) clerk for Sisson & Arnold, bds. Church.
McDougal Mary, (Redwood) widow of John, bds. Main.
McHugh Alexander J., (Redwood) stone mason, h Second.
McHugh Bridget Miss, (Redwood) tailoress, bds. Pine.
McHugh Michael, (Redwood) carpenter and mason, h and lot Pine.
McIntyre Alexander C., (Alexandria Bay) photographer, Thousand Island views, Market, h Walton.
McIntyre Alexander G., (Alexandria Bay) photographer with his father, Alexander C.
McLear Robert, (Redwood) r 6, 15 cows, farmer 100.
McNeil Henry, (Alexandria Bay) laborer and watchman at Edgewood Park, owns h Second.
McWILLIAMS LORENZO D., (Alexandria Bay) engineer and electrician, emp. L. M. Pullman, Castle Rest, Pullman Island, h and lot Wells Island.
McWilliams Mary, (Alexandria Bay) widow of David, bds. Walton.
MEEKER WILLIAM, (Alexandria Bay) r 40, oarsman.
Menne Mary, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Alexander, h and lot off Walton.
Merrill Sophia, (Alexandria Bay) r 27, widow of James, resides with her son William J.
Merrill William J., (Alexandria Bay) r 27, 20 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, farmer 200.
Meyer Valentine, (Redwood) r 27, cooper and farmer 100.
Micheau Esther, (Redwood) widow of Frank, bds. Second.
Micheau Francis, (Redwood) retired laborer, h and lot Second.
Michean Leon, (Redwood) clerk American Hotel.
Millot George L., (Redwood) laborer, h Lake.
MILLER SAMUEL B., (Alexandria Bay) butcher and mail carrier, served in Co. F, 10th H. A. N. Y. Vols., Market, h and lot Walton.
Minor Cleavis, (Alexandria Bay) r 42, farmer 60.
Mitchel Alexander, (Redwood) civil engineer, h and lot Main.
MOORE JOHN H., (Redwood) r 23, 6 cows, farmer on the John Moore estate 250.
Moore Mary, (Redwood) r 23, widow of John.
Morse Joseph S., (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and lot off Church.
Nash Charles, (Plessis) boot and shoemaker, Mechanic, h do.
Nash Jay, (Plessis) r 63, 12 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 110.
Nash Valeria, (Plessis) resident, h and lot Wall.
New Richard, (Alexandria Bay) market gardener, h and 8 acres Church.
Newman Aaron D. Col., (Redwood) r 21, retired farmer.
Newman Clarence, (Redwood) r 21, 10 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer, leases of A. D. 140.
Nicholas Elizabeth, (Redwood) widow of Peter, dealer in groceries and provisions, Main, h do.
Northup Andrew J., (Alexandria Bay) nursery agent, h and lot Anthony.
Northup Frank, (Alexandria Bay) r 25, 10 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of John 127.
Northup John, (Redwood) r 13, cheesemaker, h and 1 acre.
Northup Joseph, (Redwood) r 31, cheesemaker.
Northup Taylor C., (Alexandria Bay) r 25, 8 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 108.
Norton Ann L., (Alexandria Bay) r 40, widow of Stephen, farmer 89.
Norton Cora Miss, (Plessis) dressmaker, bds. Mechanic.
Norton Horatio N., (Plessis) carriagemaker, bds. Mechanic.

Norton James W., (Plessis) (Norton & Tassay) h and lot Mechanic.
Norton John, Sr., (Redwood) r 6, retired farmer, aged 101.
Norton Oscar M., (Redwood) r 6, 8 cows, farmer, leases of John, Sr., 86½.
Norton Stephen S., (Alexandria Bay) r 40, farmer, leases of Mrs. Ann L. 89.
Norton William, (Alexandria Bay) r 40, retired farmer.
Norton & Tassay, (Plessis) (James W. N. and Joseph A. T.) manufs. of and dealers in wagons, carriages, and cutters, horseshoers and repairers, Main.
Nunn Chester H., (Redwood) r 25, laborer.
O'Brien John, (Alexandria Bay) off r 40, carpenter and joiner, h Edgewood Park.
Olsson Per A., (Alexandria Bay) night watchman Crossmon House, bds. James.
OSBORN DEWITT C., (Redwood) miller, emp. A. S. Gates, bds. Lake. [Removed to Brownville.]
Ostrander Byron, (Plessis) r 53, retired farmer.
Otis Valentine, (Redwood) farmer 150, h Main.
Overacker Charles A., (Redwood) r 13 cor. 14, cheesemaker.
Overacker John, (Redwood) r 13 cor. 14, 8 cows, farmer 90.
Overacker William, (Redwood) r 13, 16 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 150.
Oviatt Philip, (Plessis) r 49, laborer, h and lot.
Oviatt Syrenus, (Plessis) r 61, laborer.
Padget Alonzo, (Redwood) farmer 42, h off Main.
Page Erastus, (Alexandria Bay) off r 41½, butcher and farmer 28.
PAGE NEWELL D., (Alexandria Bay) r 41½, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
Parker Don A., (Plessis) photographer, Main, bds. do.
Parker James A., (Alexandria Bay) r 42, engineer.
PARKER LOREN M., (Redwood) r 22, 16 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 155, and wood lot in Theresa 40.
Parker Mark W., (Plessis) dealer in hardware, tinware, stoves, farming implements, tobacco, cigars, confectionery, jewelry, notions, flour, and feed, Main, h do.
PASSET PETER, (Redwood) mason and laborer, h and lot Second.
Patterson Emily, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Stephen, aged 76, bds. Holland.
Patterson J. Clark, (Alexandria Bay) stone mason and plasterer, h Holland.
Patterson Sarah, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Henry, h and lot High.
Patterson William S., (Alexandria Bay) oarsman, h and lot Edgewood Park.
Pattison William, (Alexandria Bay) oarsman, h and lot Anthony.
PAYNE JOHN W., (Alexandria Bay) jeweler and job printer, 3 Howell ave., h Church.
Pearse Edward W., (Alexandria Bay) r 40, carriage and ornamental painter, h and lot.
Pearse George F., (Alexandria Bay) r 40, painter, h and lot.
Peck Horace G., (Plessis) r 49, farmer 68.
PECK JAMES, (Redwood) retired farmer, h and lot Elm.
Peck Noah, (Alexandria Bay) prop. pool room, restaurant, and saloon, Church cor. Walton, h do.
Peck William H., (Plessis) r 49, farmer with his father, Horace.
PERRY OLIVER H., (Alexandria Bay) mason, served in Co. D, 153d Inf. N. Y. Vols., h and lot Second.
Petrie Ann, (Plessis) r 63, widow of Eli.
PETRIE BENJAMIN, (Plessis) r 37, dealer in baled hay and straw, farmer 80, and wood land 5, served in Co. E, 186th Inf. N. Y. Vols.
Petrie Joseph F., (Plessis) r 58, farmer 118.
Petrie Martin, (Redwood) laborer, h and lot Main.
Phelps Chamberlayne, (Plessis) pastor M. E. Church, parsonage Main.
Phillips D. Foster, (Alexandria Bay) bookkeeper, emp. W. H. Thompson & Son, bds. Bethune.
PHILLIPS JOHN N., (Alexandria Bay) engineer steamer *D. C. Whitney*, h and lot Market.
Phillips Lawrence, (Alexandria Bay) r 39, 11 cows, farmer, leases of W. Robinson 111.
Pickert Joseph, (Redwood) carpenter and joiner, h and lot off Main.
Pierce Angeline, (Redwood) r 4, widow of Lambert.
PIERCE BYRON, (Alexandria Bay) (Pierce & Hutchinson) h and lot.
Pierce Byron E., (Plessis) r 69, (Arnold & Pierce) hay presser.
Pierce Frank L., (Redwood) r 4, farmer, leases of Angeline 67.
Pierce George A., (Redwood) laborer, h Main.
Pierce George W., (Alexandria Bay) r 11½, 12 cows, breeder of grade Durham cattle, farmer 100.
Pierce Harrison W., (Alexandria Bay) r 11½, farmer with his father, George W.
Pierce Joseph, (Plessis) r 49, farmer 50.
PIERCE LEVI W., (Redwood) r 34, 9 cows, farmer, leases of Michael Bates 190.
Pierce Raymond, (Redwood) r 5, 16 cows, farmer 100.
Pierce Samuel E., (Redwood) r 5, 18 cows, farmer 135.
Pierce & Hutchinson, (Alexandria Bay) (Byron P. and S. H.) butchers and props. meat market, James.
Pilger George, (Redwood) (George Pilger & Son) h Second.
Pilger George, Jr., (Redwood) (George Pilger & Son) h Second.
Pilger George & Son, (Redwood) (George, Jr.) grocers and custom boot and shoemakers and dealers, Main.
PLACE GEORGE, (Plessis) r 56, farmer, h and 3 acres.
Plantz Eugene Myron, (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and joiner.
Plato Elnathan M., (Plessis) r 56, 11 cows, breeder of grade Durham and Ayrshire cattle, farmer 100.
Plato James M., (Plessis) r 56, farmer and school teacher.
Plato Rachel L., (Redwood) widow of James D., bds. Lake.
Plimton Edwin B., (Alexandria Bay) oarsman and mason, h and lot Anthony.
Plimton Ellen, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Horace, h and lot Walton.

Plimton Horace W., (Alexandria Bay) engineer, h and lot off Walton.
Podwersky Charles H., (Alexandria Bay) dealer in clothing, dry goods, boots and shoes, and notions, James, bds. St. Lawrence Hotel.
Pool William S., (Alexandria Bay) clerk, bds. Walton.
Pope Seth G., (Alexandria Bay) contractor and builder, h and lot Bethune; also h and lot at Ogdensburg.
Porter David C., (Alexandria Bay) horseshoer and veterinary surgeon, Second cor. Walton, h do.
Porter John, (Alexandria Bay) r 42½, oarsman, h and lot.
PORTER WILLIAM, (Alexandria Bay) r 42½, farmer 100.
Poth Barbara M., (Redwood) r 19, widow of Conrad, bds. with George Flath, Jr.
Proctor Charles D., (Alexandria Bay) (Proctor & Ellis) h Sisson.
Proctor & Ellis, (Alexandria Bay) (Charles D. P. and James M. E.) dealers in lumber, sash, doors, and blinds, props. steam sawmill, Sisson.
PUTMAN JOHN A., (Plessis) retired farmer, h and lot Main.
Putman Squire U., (Plessis) r 52, 20 cows, farmer, leases of John A. 130.
Quincer Catherine, (Redwood) widow of Philip, h and lot Pine.
Quincer Jacob, (Redwood) carpenter and builder, bds. Pine.
Quincer Philip, (Redwood) carpenter and builder, bds. Pine.
Quinn William E., (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h Walton.
Rand Newton, (Redwood) postmaster, Ahles block, bds. Lake.
Rapp Henry, (Redwood) r 4, retired farmer, aged 72.
RAPPOLE FRANK, (Alexandria Bay) r 39, 10 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, served in Co. H, 10th H. A. N. Y. Vols., farmer 144.
Rawley William F., (Alexandria Bay) off r 41½, laborer, h and lot.
Read Cabot S., (Redwood) tinsmith and dealer in hardware, Main, h and lot Second.
Rebscher Elizabeth, (Redwood) widow of George, h and lot Cedar.
Rebscher Frederick W., (Redwood) (Rebscher & Cosgrove) h and lot Main.
Rebscher & Cosgrove, (Redwood) (Frederick W. R. and William M. C.) live stock dealers.
Reed Charles, (Redwood) laborer.
REED GEORGE, (Redwood) laborer and oarsman, h and lot Elm.
REED GERMEIN, (Redwood) laborer, served in Co. I, 35th Inf. N. Y. Vols., h Lake.
Reed Truman, (Redwood) r 7, farmer, h and 4½ acres.
Reed Will B., (Alexandria Bay) r 48, 6 cows, farmer, leases of G. W. White 289.
REESTER MATTHIAS, (Alexandria Bay) r 11½, milkman, 20 cows, served as duty sergeant of Co. G, 10th H. A. N. Y. Vols., farmer 217.
Reynolds Edward H., (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and lot off Walton.
Reynolds John, (Redwood) r 15, farmer 30.
Ritter Wilson, (Plessis) r 56½, leases of David Bearup 40 acres and pasture land 530.
Robertson Jerome, (Plessis) r 50, farmer, leases of Orson Godfrey 137.
Rogers E. Delos, (Omar) r 47, owns farm 140, and with his father, Capt. Eli, —.
Rogers Edgar A., (Alexandria Bay) house painter, h High.
Rogers Eli Capt., (Omar) r 42, 12 cows, farmer 154.
Rogers Ida E., (Alexandria Bay) (Mrs. Edgar A.) dressmaker, Market, h do.
Rogers William H., (Alexandria Bay) boat captain, h and lot High.
Roof's Limburger Cheese Factory, (Plessis) r 71, Irving A. Wilcox, salesman; Charles J. Hardy, sec'y; Lois Orbtlief, cheesemaker.
Rowell Arthur, (Plessis) r 51, 11 cows, farmer, leases on shares of F. Wilson 80.
Rowell E. Eugene, (Omar) r 69, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Julius Tanner 167.
Rowell Sabra, (Plessis) r 69, widow of Truman S., Sr.
ROWELL TRUMAN S., (Plessis) off r 46, 10 cows, breeder of grade Holstein and Ayrshire cattle, farmer 94.
Roy Alice, (Redwood) school teacher, bds. off Church.
Roy George A., (Redwood) butcher and prop. meat market, Mill, h and lot Church.
Roy J ne, (Redwood) widow of Fred, h and lot off Church.
RUDES RUFUS S., (Alexandria Bay) r 41½, 13 cows, leases Westminster Park farm 150.
Rundlet Joseph W., (Alexandria Bay) r 43, 10 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 126.
Russel Thomas, (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and lot Church.
Russell Allen, (Alexandria Bay) r 42, 12 cows, farmer 247.
Russell Elias, (Redwood) dealer in agricultural implements, h and lot off Main.
Russell George, (Redwood) r 2, retired farmer, aged 85.
Russell Joseph A., (Alexandria Bay) r 42, farmer with his father, Allen.
Russell Minerva, (Redwood) widow of George, h and lot Main.
Ryan Charles, (Redwood) gatherer in glass factory, h and lot off Main.
Ryan Edward C., (Redwood) school teacher, bds. Church.
Ryan James E., (Redwood) physician and surgeon, graduate of Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, Church, h do.
Ryan Matthew, (Redwood) school teacher, bds. Church.
Ryan Michael, (Redwood) horse trainer, prop. Hambletonian stock horses "Ryan Star" and "Oscar Wilde," bds. Church.
SANBORN PARTHENIA, (Redwood) widow of Benjamin, pensioner, aged 85, h and lot. [Deceased.]
Sanderson Mattie E. Miss, (Redwood) school teacher, bds. Main.
Sanderson May A. Miss, (Redwood) school teacher, bds. Main.
Schad Adam, (Redwood) retired farmer, h and lot off Main.
Schnauber George, (Redwood) r 6, 12 cows, farmer about 125.
Schnauber William, (Redwood) r 6, 10 cows, farmer about 165, refused to give the facts.

Schriver Luther, (Alexandria Bay) second mate, bds Anthony.
Schultz John, (Plessis) retired farmer, h and lot Wall.
Schultz Limburger Cheese Factory, r 51, Adam Bickelhaupt, purchaser.
Schwappachor Philipp, (Redwood) r 4, leases of Peter Hawes h and 4 acres.
Scott Henry L., (Plessis) retired civil engineer and surveyor, aged 71, Mechanic, h and lot Main.
Scott John H., (Plessis) dealer in groceries, provisions, hardware, books, and stationery, Mechanic, bds. Main.
Sebry William, (Plessis) r 56, laborer.
Senecal Isaac, (Alexandria Bay) oarsman, h off Walton.
Senecal Joseph, (Alexandria Bay) fireman, bds. High.
Senecal Mary, (Redwood) widow of William, h and lot Second.
Senecal Stephen, (Redwood) stone mason, h and lot Second.
Service Robert H., (Alexandria Bay) prop. Benedict billiard parlor, Howell ave., h do.
Shannon Andrew J., (Plessis) r 57, 10 cows, farmer.
Shannon Chaney, (Plessis) laborer, h Wall.
SHANNON DANIEL, (Redwood) r 21, farmer, served in Co. F, 10th H. A. N. Y. Vols., h and 23 acres.
SHANNON GILBERT, (Plessis) r 67, 16 cows, 1 brood mare, ¾ Clydesdale and ¼ English coach, farmer 186.
Shaver Almeda C. Miss, (Plessis) dressmaker, bds. Wall.
Shaver Mary, (Plessis) widow of John, aged 87, h and lot Wall.
SHAVER WILLIAM G., (Alexandria Bay) clerk, h and lot Bethune.
Sheley Horace P., (Omar) r 66, farmer 50.
Sheley John, (Omar) r 66, aged 90, lives with his son Horace P.
Sheppard William J., (Alexandria Bay) barber, James, h and lot Walton.
Sherman Daniel, (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and 2 acres.
Sherman Elmer F., (Alexandria Bay) off r 42, laborer.
Sherman William J., (Omar) r 47, laborer.
Shields Alton, (Alexandria Bay) r 42, farmer on the Shields estate 61.
Shields Hiram, (Alexandria Bay) r 42, breeder of Hinsdale horses, farmer 25.
Shields Sally A., (Alexandria Bay) r 52, widow of John.
Shindler Byron M., (Alexandria Bay) laborer, bds. Anthony.
Shindler Francis P., (Alexandria Bay) r 40, oarsman, h and lot.
Shindler James C., (Alexandria Bay) off r 40, farmer, leases of the Woodworth estate 60, h and lot.
Shindler William A., (Alexandria Bay) r 40, sailor.
Shoulette Raphael, (Redwood) retired farmer, h and lot First.
Simpson Edwin, (Alexandria Bay) farmer, leases of William Norton 87.
Simpson Sarah M., (Alexandria Bay) widow of Liberty S., h and lot Rock.
Sisson & Arnold, (Alexandria Bay) (Humphrey S., of Watertown, and Durward B. A.) general merchants, James.
Skinner Alonzo E., (Redwood) r 13, 13 cows, farmer 152.
Slate Chester D., (Alexandria Bay) captain steam yacht, h and lot High.
Slate Nathaniel, (Alexandria Bay) r 3, laborer.
Smith Alonzo D., (Redwood) (Cook & Smith) h Main.
SMITH ARTHUR J., (Redwood) cheesemaker, bds. Church.
Smith Christiana, (Redwood) r 22, widow of Josiah.
Smith Edward H., (Redwood) dealer in hardware, Main, h do.
Smith George E., (Redwood) oarsman and guide, bds. Church.
Smith George H., (Redwood) farmer 159, h and lot Church.
Smith Gilbert, (Alexandria Bay) r 42, farmer with his brother Giles.
Smith Giles, (Alexandria Bay) r 42, 10 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 125.
Smith Gilson O., (Omar) r 66, farmer 75.
Smith James O., (Alexandria Bay) off r 41½, laborer, h and lot.
Smith John, (Redwood) r 1, laborer.
Smith Martha, (Redwood) widow of Benjamin, h and 2 acres Church.
Smith Matthew, (Redwood) retired miller and farmer, owns in Theresa 80, h and lot Main.
Smith Rufus C., (Plessis) r 57½, 12 cows, farmer 42.
Smith Stephen, (Redwood) r 22, 12 cows, farmer 172.
SNELL DENACIOUS, (Plessis) r 51, 15 cows, 100 sugar trees, farmer 123.
Snell Frederick, (Plessis) r 62, farmer 90, leases on shares of Adam Gray 111, and of John Walrad 50.
Snell Lansing Capt., (Plessis) r 50, retired farmer, h and lot.
Snell Oscar, (Plessis) r 62, farmer with his father, Frederick.
Snider Charles, (Alexander Bay) r 40, laborer.
Snow Norman L., (Omar) r 48, farmer 100.
SNYDER BENJAMIN, (Plessis) r 56, farmer, served in Co. C, 1st Lt. Art. N. Y. Vols., h and 2 acres.
Sonerwine Philip, (Alexandria Bay) r 38, 13 cows, farmer 175.
Spalsbury Allen W., (Plessis) r 57, teamster and farmer 17.
Spalsbury Catharine, (Plessis) widow of Francis, h and lot Wall.
Spalsbury Ella Miss, (Plessis) r 52, dressmaker.
SPALSBURY EMELINE, (Plessis) r 52, widow of Edwin D., farmer 40.
Spies William, Sr., (Redwood) off r 7, retired farmer.
Spies William, Jr., (Redwood) off r 7, 25 cows, farmer, leases of William, Sr., 800.
Sprague John M., (Plessis) r 58, farmer 129.
Springer American Cheese Factory, (Redwood) r 5½, Robert R. Kirkland, cheesemaker.
SPRINGER DANIEL, (Redwood) r 3 and 8, 16 cows, 1,200 sugar trees, prop. steam saw-mill, farm and wood land 593.
Springer George B., (Redwood) r 3, engineer with his father, Daniel, h and lot.
SPRINGER MARTIN, (Redwood) r 2, 20 cows, breeder of grade and pure blood Holstein cattle and thoroughbred Hambletonian horses, farmer 213.

Staring Chauncy, (Alexandria Bay) r 28, farmer 100, and leases of Susan D. Cornwell 100.
Staring Daniel W., (Alexandria Bay) state game protector, h and lot off Anthony.
Steele Oliver W., (Plessis) r 63, retired farmer, aged 83, h and 10 acres.
Steele Wolcott, (Plessis) r 69, 9 cows, farmer 50, leases of Elvin Wiley 50, and of the Spalsbury estate 50.
Stephens Abram, (Alexandria Bay) r 30, laborer, h and 3 acres.
Stevens Horace M., (Plessis) r 57, farmer 52.
Stevens Jeremiah, (Alexandria Bay) r 48, laborer.
Stevens William H., (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and lot Anthony.
Stilwell Mary A., (Alexandria Bay) widow of George S., h Church cor. Walton.
Stine Adam, (Redwood) r 18, 11 cows, farmer 98.
ST. LAWRENCE HOTEL, (Alexandria Bay) Fred D. Howell, prop., James.
Storm Alice E., (Plessis) r 53, dressmaker, bds. with her mother, Jane M.
Storm Jane M., (Plessis) r 53, widow of Melancthon J., tailoress and farmer 30.
Stowell Jesse H., (Alexandria Bay) captain steam yacht, h and lot Walton.
SUIT NELSON H., (Redwood) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Cedar cor. Main.
Suits John, (Redwood) retired farmer, h and lot Cedar.
Swan Abner, (Alexandria Bay) stone cutter, h and lot off Walton.
Swan Alfred, (Alexandria Bay) r 27, farmer 63.
Swanton George, (Omar) r 66, retired farmer.
Swart Charles H., (Omar) off r 48, farmer 40.
Swart Lewis M., (Omar) r 48, farmer 90.
Swartout Isaac R., (Plessis) retired boot and shoemaker, h and 6 acres.
Sweet John, (Alexandria Bay) r 27, hay presser and farmer 10.
Sweet Samuel R., (Omar) r 73 cor. 74, farmer and market gardener 25.
SWEET WILLIAM D., (Plessis) carpenter and joiner, served in Co. F, 10th H. A. N. Y. Vols., h and lot Wall
Sykes Lewis, (Plessis) off r 69, 8 cows, farmer 76.
Takash Malissa, (Plessis) r 53, widow of John.
Tanner George C., (Redwood) dealer in drugs, propietary medicines, paints, oils, toilet articles, and groceries, bds. Dollinger House.
Tanner Julius, (Omar) r 69, retired farmer and dealer in agricultural implements, owns cottage and 2 lots Thousand Island Park.
Tamblin Chester, (Alexandria Bay) r 11, farmer 60.
Tassay Joseph A., (Plessis) (Norton & Tassay) h and lot Wall.
Tassay Louis, (Alexandria Bay) blacksmith and machinist, James, h do.
Taylor David H., (Alexandria Bay) r 10, 15 cows, farmer 124.
Taylor George, (Alexandria Bay) r 29, 14 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 225.
Taylor George H., (Alexandria Bay) r 10, farmer with his brother David H.
Taylor John, (Alexandria Bay) r 29, farmer with his father, George.
Taylor William G., (Alexandria Bay) r 26, 26 cows, 200 Leicester and Southdown sheep, farmer 200.
Theobald Joseph, (Redwood) off r 34, retired farmer.
Thompson Arthur J., (Alexandria Bay) (W. H. Thompson & Son) h Bethune.
Thompson W. H. & Son, (Alexandria Bay) (Arthur J.) plumbers, steam and gas fitters, dealers in hardware, stoves, fishing tackle, and boatmen's supplies, props. boat livery, Market.
Thompson William H., (Alexandria Bay) (W. H. Thompson & Son) h Church cor. Bethune.
Thomson Agnes Miss, (Alexandria Bay) school teacher, h and lot Church.
Thomson Christiana, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Francis, bds. Church.
Thomson Ellen, (Alexandria Bay) widow of Andrew, h and lot Walton.
Thomson James, (Alexandria Bay) 17 cows, prop. stock horse, milkman, farmer 180.
Thomson James P., (Alexandria Bay) postmaster and retired merchant, h and lot Bethune.
Thomson William M., (Alexandria Bay) (Fox & Thomson) deputy inspector and collector of customs, h Market cor. James.
Thousand Island House, (Alexandria Bay) R. H. Southgate, pres. and prop.
Tibbles John, (Plessis) r 56½, laborer, h and lot.
Tidd John, (Alexandria Bay) r 41½, farmer.
TILLEY WILLIAM J., (Plessis) r 50 cor. 49, 13 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, farmer 97½.
Tooha Mary, (Redwood) widow of John, h and lot Pine.
Townsend George W., (Plessis) r 52, farmer 10.
Trembley John, (Plessis) blacksmith, emp. Norton & Tassay, bds. Mechanic.
Trickey Peter A., (Alexandria Bay) captain and pilot, James cor. Church.
TRICKEY SHELDON, (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and lot off Walton.
Truvalley John A., (Redwood) barber, Holmes block, h Pine.
Tueslar James, (Alexandria Bay) liveryman and teamster, h and lot Market.
Turner Lorenzo D., (Plessis) r 31, farmer 53, and leases of Sylvester Hardy 57.
Tuttle Charles, (Omar) r 68, farmer 75.
VANALLEN BENJAMIN, (Plessis) off r 71, 7 cows, farmer 100.
Vanamber William W., (Plessis) r 52, manuf. of robes, gloves, and mittens, h and 5½ acres.
Van Brocklin Calvin, (Alexandria Bay) r 42, 12 cows, farmer, leases of Asa Timmerman 225.
Van Brocklin Clark A., (Alexandria Bay) clerk for Walter Fox, h Walton.
Vanbrocklin James M., (Plessis) r 52, 8 cows, farmer, leases of John 76.
Vanbrocklin John, (Plessis) r 52, retired farmer.
Vanbrocklin Morgan, (Plessis) r 63, 23 cows, farmer, leases of Charles J. Hardy 150.
Van Dresar Alexander D., (Alexandria Bay) r 11, carpenter and joiner, h and 4 acres.
Van Dresar George B., (Alexandria Bay) r 11, laborer.
Van Dresar Jay H., (Alexandria Bay) oarsman, h and lot Walton.

Van Dresar Jay J., (Alexandria Bay) r 11, laborer.
Van Dresar John B., (Alexandria Bay) r 11, farmer 12.
Van Dresar Martha A., (Alexandria Bay) (Mrs. William R.) dressmaker, Walton, bds. do.
VAN DRESAR MILTON B., (Alexandria Bay) steam yacht captain and pilot, h and lot Walton cor. High.
Van Dresar Morgan W., (Alexandria Bay) farmer with his father, Richard B., h Walton.
Van Dresar Richard B., (Alexandria Bay) farmer 20, h and lot off Walton.
Van Dresar Vanrenselaer S., (Alexandria Bay) r 11, retired farmer.
Van Dresar William R., (Alexandria Bay) oarsman, h Walton.
VANSCOY CORNELIUS F., (Alexandria Bay) off r 40, carpenter, leases h and 3 acres of M. H. Lackey.
Visger Elisha W., (Alexandria Bay) captain steamer *New Island Wanderer*, h and lot Bethune.
Visger Harmonicus W., (Alexandria Bay) captain steam yacht, h and lot Bethune.
Visger Walter L., (Alexandria Bay) steam boat captain, resides with S. B. Miller.
Waggoner Henry J., (Alexandria Bay) teamster, h Walton.
WAGGONER JOHN, (Plessis) r 52, farmer 17, served in Co. G, 24th Inf. N. Y. Vols.
Wagoner David, (Alexandria Bay) off r 41½, captain steam yacht, h and lot.
Wagoner Delton A., (Alexandria Bay) resident.
Wagoner Edgar G., (Alexandria Bay) off r 41½, pilot and boat builder, h and lot.
Wagoner George S., (Alexandria Bay) oarsman and painter, h and lot off Church.
Wagoner Jacob A., (Alexandria Bay) r 10, farmer 94.
Wagoner Jacob P., (Alexandria Bay) off r 41½, oarsman and carpenter, Wells Island.
WAGONER SIMEON, (Alexandria Bay) off r 41½, near Lake of the Isles, 19 cows, farmer 180.
Wagoner Walter E., (Alexandria Bay) r 41½, engineer and carpenter.
Wakefield Lorintha Miss, (Redwood) r 16, owns with Saluda farm 41.
Wakefield Saluda Miss, (Redwood) r 16, owns with Lorintha farm 41.
Walrath Ida Mrs., (Alexandria Bay) dressmaker, h Holland.
Walton Charles, (Alexandria Bay) retired merchant, h and lot Market.
Walton John F., (Alexandria Bay) retired merchant, h Church cor. Market.
Walton Wright B., (Alexandria Bay) retired merchant, h Market cor. James.
Walts Clark S., (Plessis) prop. Flat Rock American cheese factory, h off Main.
Walts Daniel, (Alexandria Bay) r 3, laborer.
Walts Lester E., (Omar) r 73 cor. 74, cheesemaker, prop. Cold Brook cheese factory
Ward Amos C., (Alexandria Bay) clerk for Fox & Thomson, h Church.
Ward Asa B., (Plessis) laborer, h and lot Wall.
Ward Elizabeth B., (Alexandria Bay) widow of Sherman S., h and lot Church.
Ward Lucinda E. Miss, (Alexandria Bay) tailoress, bds. Church.
Ward Margaret C., (Alexander Bay) (Mrs. S. S.) tailoress, Walton, h do.
Ward Sherman S., (Alexandria Bay) painter and paper hanger, h and lot Walton.
Wagner George, (Redwood) r 34½, 16 cows, prop. Hambletonian and Black Hawk stock horse "Harry Star," farmer 166.
Warner James A., (Plessis) off r 56½, laborer, h and 2 acres.
Warner Stephen A., (Plessis) r 56½, painter.
Watier Peter, (Alexandria Bay) carpenter, h and lot Anthony.
Watson Don A., (Redwood) att'y at law and justice of the peace, Main, h Pine.
WATSON LEWIS C., M. D., (Alexandria Bay) allo. physician, graduate Geneva Medical College, served in 20th Cav. N. Y. Vols., as hospital steward and acting asst. surgeon, James, h do.
Webster Sidney, (Redwood) r 19, 12 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Jersey cattle and Clydesdale and Jackson horses, farmer 62.
Weller Wilson, (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h and lot off Anthony.
Weller Abram, (Alexandria Bay) retired farmer, h and lot Bethune.
Weller Amelia M., (Alexandria Bay) widow of William S., h and lot Bethune.
WELLER CHARLES F., (Alexandria Bay) captain, h and lot off Bethune.
WELLER GEORGE W., (Alexandria Bay) captain, h and lot Bethune.
West Arthur, (Redwood) r 20, 17 cows, farmer 155.
West Edwin S., (Redwood) carpenter and joiner, h and lot off Mill.
West John G., (Pessis) off r 71, laborer.
WESTCOTT WILLIAM T., (Alexandria Bay) captain and pilot steam yacht, h and lot Walton.
Westcott Wilson H., (Alexandria Bay) pilot and captain, h and lot Church.
Westminster Park Association, (Alexandria Bay) Wells Island, Andrew Cornwall, pres.; H. F. Inglehart, prop. Hotel Westminster.
Wetterhahn Henry, (Omar) r 67, 13 cows, farmer 168.
Wheeler Chauncy, (Alexandria Bay) oarsman and guide, h and lot Holland.
WHEELER GILBERT, (Redwood) retired farmer, served in Co. F, 10th H. A. N. Y. Vols., h and lot Main.
Whitakar Philow J., (Alexandria Bay) r 39, farmer 90.
White Albert L., (Redwood) retired farmer 30, merchant, justice of the peace 14 years, h and lot Church.
White Charles, (Alexandria Bay) engineer, h and lot off Walton.
White George L., (Redwood) retired, bds. Pine.
White George L., (Redwood) blind 23 years, bds. Church.
White George W., (Alexandria Bay) oarsman, h and lot Second.
White Henry K., (Redwood) mail agent from Syracuse to New York city, h and lot Pine.
Whitford Jane, (Alexandria Bay) r 40, widow of Sidney A., h and lot.
Whitney Homer, (Plessis) r 36, retired farmer, h and lot.
Wickwire Maria Miss, (Alexandria Bay) dressmaker, bds. Church cor. Walton.

Wickwire Timothy, (Alexandria Bay) teamster and dealer in stove wood, h Rock.
Wilber Byron, (Alexandria Bay) r 27, carpenter, h and 10 acres.
Wilcox Alfred C., (Plessis) r 71, farmer with his father, Irving A.
Wilcox Irving A., (Plessis) r 71, 9 cows, farmer 180.
Wilcox Mark R., (Plessis) (Augsbury & Wilcox) farm 181, h and lot Wall.
WILEY ELVIN, (Omar) r 72, retired farmer, h and lot.
Wilkie Miles S., (Alexandria Bay) r 43, farmer, h and 2 acres.
Wilkie William, (Plessis) r 56, laborer.
WILLAX GEORGE, SR, (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and joiner, served in Co. L, 10th H. A. N. Y Vols., h and lot Walton.
WILLIAMS ADELBERT D., (Plessis) r 65, 11 cows, breeder of Clydesdale and Hambletonian horses, farmer 156.
Williams Albert J., (Plessis) r 65, 25 cows, farmer, leases of the Williams estate 306.
Williams Caroline, (Plessis) r 65, widow of Willard.
Williams George, (Omar) r 60, 22 cows, breeder of Hambletonian horses, farmer 220.
Williams Hanley, (Omar) r 60, farmer with his father, George.
Williamson Asa B., (Alexandria Bay) laborer, h Second.
WILLIX GEORGE W., (Alexandria Bay) engineer, h and lot Anthony.
WILLIX LORENZO, (Alexandria Bay) engineer, h High
Willix Wellington, (Alexandria Bay) engineer, h and lot High.
Wilson Calvin, (Alexandria Bay) dealer in groceries and provisions, tobacco, cigars, and canned goods, Walton, h do.
Wilson Fernando, (Plessis) r 51, retired farmer.
WISWELL JAMES A., (Plessis) dealer in drugs and groceries, postmaster, Mechanic, h do.
Wood Adolphus H., (Redwood) prop. livery stable and fur coat and boat livery, Main, h do.
Wood Charles A., (Alexandria Bay) engineer, h and lot High.
Wood J. Aldrich, M. D., (Plessis) allo. physician, graduate Albany Medical College, Main, h do.
Wood William, (Alexandria Bay) r 27, retired farmer.
Wood William H., (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and joiner, h and 2 lots High.
Woodworth David, (Alexandria Bay) shoe repairer, James, h Bethune.
Woodworth Eveline F., (Alexandria Bay) widow of Charles, h James.
Woodworth Frank L., (Redwood) painter, h Main.
Woodworth Irving W., (Alexandria Bay) house painter.
Woodworth William J., (Alexandria Bay) notary public, retired merchant, prop. boarding-house, h and lot Bethune.
Worthen Elmer E., (Alexandria Bay) (E. E. Worthen & Co.) h and lot Bethune.
Worthen E. E. & Co., (Alexandria Bay) (Cornwall Brothers) dealers in coal and provisions, James.
Wright Charles, (Alexandria Bay) captain steam yacht, h and lot Anthony.
WRIGHT CHARLES H., (Alexandria Bay) carpenter and joiner, bds. with E. G. Wagoner.
YERDEN ALEXANDER D., (Alexandria Bay) mason, served as corporal of Co. A, 142d Inf. N. Y. Vols., h High.
YOUNG JULIUS, (Redwood) prop. American House, Main, served in Co. I, 35th Inf. N. Y. Vols., and in Co F, 26th Cav. N. Y. Vols.
Young William D., (Alexandria Bay) carpenter.
Youngs Fanney, (Redwood) widow of Peter, h and lot Main.
Zellar Regina, (Redwood) off r 34, widow of Christian.
Zimmer Anna M. Miss, (Plessis) r 58, housekeeper for her brother Henry, farm 170.
Zimmer George W., (Alexandria Bay) r 43, farmer, leases of E. D. Bailey 50.
Zimmer Henry, (Plessis) r 58, 18 cows, farmer 147.
Zimmer John, (Plessis) r 58, retired wagon-maker, aged 78.
Zimmer John A., (Plessis) r 46, 14 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 150.
Zimmer Limburger Cheese Factory, (Plessis) r 58, Benedict Adar, cheesemaker.
Zimmer Margaret A., (Plessis) r 46, widow of George.
Zoller Charles, (Redwood) r 16, 19 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 150, and wood lot 11.
Zoller Harrison H., (Redwood) r 12, 15 cows, farmer, leases of Silas Norton 147.
Zoller Henry, (Redwood) r 2, retired farmer.
Zoller John M., (Redwood) r 16, farmer with his father, Charles.
Zoller Reuben, (Redwood) r 16, farmer with his father, Charles.
Zoller Lucy, (Redwood) widow of Henry, h and lot Main.

ANTWERP.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Antwerp, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Abell Ira H., physician, Chapin block, Main, h Willow ave.
Adams Francis, (Somerville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 12, 10 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 80.
Adams Henry H., (Somerville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 12, farmer with his father, Francis.
Adderly Charles E., r 54, graduate Eastman Business College.
Adderly Thomas P., r 54, farmer with his father, William.
Adderly William, r 54, 20 cows, farmer 150.
Agard Herbert, painter, paper hanger, and calciminer, h and lot Van Buren.
Ainsworth Charles, butcher and grocer, Main, h and lot Van Buren.
Allen Alfred A., r 83, farmer 25.
Alton Brothers, (George and Daniel) dealers in meat, groceries, crockery, and fruits, Coolidge block.
Alton Daniel, (Alton Brothers) h and lot Van Buren.
Alton George, (Alton Brothers) h and lot Van Buren.
Andrews Houghton K., painter, paper hanger, and calciminer, Washington cor. Willow ave.
Anthony Charles, (Philadelphia) r 61, 18 cows, farmer, leases of Harvey 144.
ANTWERP GAZETTE, Myron H. Bent, prop., Main.
Apple Hiram, r 20, miner and farmer, h and 10 acres.
Arnold Ithamar, r 78, carpenter.
Augsbury Frank A., miller for his father, Morgan, bds. do.
Augsbury John C., miller for his father, Morgan, bds. do.
Augsbury Morgan, general merchant and prop. grist-mill, Main, h Willow ave.
Augsbury Willard S., book-keeper for his father, Morgan, bds. do.
Austin James, r 42, farmer with his mother, Jeanett.
Austin Jeanett, r 42, widow of James, 14 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 180.
Babcock Marvin W., off r 43, 19 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of Mrs. Jeanett Austin 163.
Backus Allen, r 57, 11 cows, farmer, leases of D. S. Bethel 152.
Backus Davis S., laborer, h Fulton ave.
Backus George W., r 58, laborer, prop. boarding-house.
Bacon Charles F., r 40, cheesemaker, runs his father's cheese factory, bds. do.
Bacon George C., r 82, laborer.
Bacon Harley M., saw filer, emp. A. & E. Copley, bds. Washington.
Bacon Joel J., r 79, laborer.
Bacon John I., r 55, invalid.
Bacon Joseph, student Ives Seminary, bds. Fulton ave.
Bacon Leonard A., r 40, town supervisor, 70 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, prop. cheese factory, farmer 650.
Bacon Millard, r 40, laborer.
BACON MORTON T., disabled soldier, served in Bat. D, 1st Lt. Art. N. Y. Vols., h and lot Washington.
Bacon Ruth E., (Ox Bow) widow of Sylvanus, h and lot off Main.
Bacon William A., carpenter and builder, h and lot Hoyt ave.
Bacon William E., (Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co.) r 37, 20 cows, farmer 225, winter residence in Gouverneur.
Bacon's American Cheese Factory, r 40, L. A. Bacon, prop.; Charles F. Bacon, cheesemaker.
Bailey Catherine E., widow of Luther H., h Main.
Bailey Frederick J., real estate dealer, bds. Main.
Baker Jay S., r 40, 9 cows, farmer 145.
Baker Olive C., widow of Ephraim, bds. Fulton ave.
BALDWIN LEVI, (Ox Bow) r 6, cattle dealer, resides with his son William C.
Baldwin Lyman H., (Ox Bow) r 22, laborer.
Baldwin William C., (Ox Bow) r 6, 25 cows, farmer, leases of Caroline Bellinger 300.
BALLARD THOMAS T., (Radigan & Ballard) h Van Buren.
Banford Sanderson, blacksmith, emp. J. M. Moore, bds. do.
Bank of Antwerp, established in 1872, capital and surplus $150,000, John D. Ellis, pres.; Albert Hoyt, cashier; A. E. Hoyt, asst. cashier.
Barker George E., cartman, h Washington.
Barnum Samuel, off r 83, farmer 45.
Barnum William, r 83, farmer 115.
Barone Dominick A., merchant tailor, dealer in gents' furnishings, Postoffice block, Main, h Hoyt ave.
BARR BENJAMIN F., r 49, 20 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, farmer, leases of Elbert C. Willard 136.
Barr William Z., Sr., (Theresa) r 26, 25 cows, farmer 240.
BARR WILLIAM Z., Jr., (Theresa) r 26, farmer with his father, William Z., Sr.
Bates George W., road commissioner, horse dealer and teamster, h Main.
Bates Joseph, r 58, laborer.
Bates William, r 58, teamster.
Baxter John, (Somerville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 12, 30 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, farmer 214.

Beaman Alice Miss, dealer in dress and fancy goods, ladies' furnishings, notions, etc., White block, Main, bds. Mechanic.

BEAMAN EZRA S., r 78, 28 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 156, and leases of his wife and the J. M. Beaman estate 159.

Beaman Ira M., associate editor *Antwerp Gazette*, bds. Madison ave.

Beaman Sally A., widow of David, h Mechanic.

Beenfield Peter, (Ox Bow) thresher and teamster, h Main.

Beenfield Thomas, (Ox Bow) r 8, 32 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer, leases of George Washburn 240.

Beenfield William F., (Ox Bow) r 8, prop. Black Hawk stock horse "Billie," farmer with his father, Thomas.

Beerman James, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 35, laborer.

Beers Levi, r 19, laborer.

Bellinger Caroline C., (Ox Bow) widow of Smith L., h and lot Park.

Bellinger James D., (Ox Bow) r 22, 39 cows, farmer 350.

BELLINGER PETER J., off r 41, miner and prop. boarding-house, owns h and lot in St. Lawrence Co.

Bennett Henry, (Somerville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 12, 21 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 112, and in St. Lawrence Co. 87.

Bennett John H., (Somerville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 12, farmer with his father, Henry.

Bent Frank W., r 66, farmer with his father, Hartwell F.

Bent Hartwell F., r 66, 22 cows, farmer 173.

Bent Jane F., widow of Hartwell H., owns the Bent estate, h Main.

BENT MYRON H., editor and prop. *Antwerp Gazette*, Main, h Madison ave.

BENT ROY H., cheese manuf., bds. Main.

Bent's American Cheese Factory, (estate of H. H. Bent) Roy H. Bent, cheesemaker.

Bentley Laton, prop. boarding-house, h Main.

Bentley W. Brayton, (William T. Bentley & Son) bds. Mechanic.

Bentley William T., (William T. Bentley & Son) h and lot Mechanic.

Bentley William T. & Son, (W. Brayton) dealers in dry goods, groceries, fancy goods, and gents' furnishings, Main cor. Van Buren.

Benton Erasmus D., (Ox Bow) retired merchant, h and lot Main.

Benway Nancy, widow of Joseph, h and lot Washington.

Best William G., r 27, 20 cows, farmer, leases of John D. Ellis 188.

BETHEL DANIEL S., retired farmer, h and lot Mechanic.

Bethel John G., manuf. and dealer in sash, doors, blinds, and moldings, French and, American glass, etc., contractor and builder, h and lot Van Buren.

Bethel Wells D., r 32, 12 cows, breeder of grade Jersey and Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of Daniel S. 70.

Bishop Orvis J., real estate dealer in Denver, Colorado, h and lot Willow ave.

Blodgett Darwin, r 58, farmer, leases of Jared 117.

Blodgett Jared, r 58, retired farmer, h and lot

Booth Ann Mrs., nurse, h and lot Madison ave.

Bowhall Charles, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) blacksmith, horseshoer, and repairer, Main, h and lot do.

Bowles Hiram E., (Theresa) off r 25, farmer with his father, John.

Bowles John, (Theresa) off r 25, 20 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 160.

Bowman Lawson E., r 34, 34 cows, farmer, leases on shares of James Gill 300.

Boyce Edwin S., (Ox Bow) r 6, formerly farmer, invalid, h and 1 acre.

Boyce Emor E., (Ox Bow) r 6, laborer.

Brainard Martin V., (Ox Bow) r 8, lawyer and notary public, dealer in drugs and groceries, 14 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 157, in St. Lawrence Co. 140, Main, h and lot do, also h and lot in Wegatchie, St. Lawrence Co.

BROAD WILLIAM, r 57, 8 cows, farmer, leases of the John Broad estate 150.

Brown Alexander, clerk for I. C. Hinsdale, h and lot Willow ave.

Brown Brothers, r 34, (Charles W. and Francis H.) farmers 144.

Brown Charles B., (Ox Bow) r 7, 24 cows, farmer, leases of W. T. Bentley 204.

BROWN CHARLES H., prop. bakery, dealer in groceries and confectionery, farmer 74, Main, h do.

Brown Charles W., r 34, (Brown Brothers).

Brown Edmund, Sr., r 57, retired farmer.

Brown Edmund, Jr., r 57, (John & Edmund Brown, Jr.).

Brown Francis H., r 34, (Brown Brothers) carpenter and joiner, lives with his father, John.

Brown Ira, retired wheelwright, aged 94, lives with his son C. H.

Brown John, r 34, 12 cows, farmer 160.

Brown John, r 57, (John & Edmund Brown, Jr.).

Brown John H., (Ox Bow) r 8, laborer.

Brown John S., (Ox Bow) r 2, farmer with his father, William, 2d.

Brown John & Edmund, Jr., r 57, 25 cows, farmers 157.

Brown Joseph, laborer, h Main.

Brown Robert S., (Ox Bow) r 25, laborer.

BROWN WILLIAM, r 78, 9 cows, breeder of Jersey cattle, half owner of Percheron Norman stallion "Grey Hawk," farmer 175, and leases of the Lee estate 124.

Brown William, 2d, (Ox Bow) r 2, 15 cows, farmer, leases of A. Copley 235.

Brown William S., (Philadelphia) r 28, carpenter and farmer 60.

BRUNDIGE MARGARET, widow of Edward, h Keikenny.

Bulkley Charles E., treas. Jefferson Iron Co., resides in New York city.

BULKLEY EDWARD B. HON., pres. Jefferson Iron Co., prop. Riverside stock farm at Ox Bow 194, prop. stock horses "Despot"; "Standard" No. 4221, was sired by "Dictator," full brother to "Dexter," 2:17¼, sire of "Jay Eye See," 2:10; "Phallas," 2:13¾; "Director," 2:17; George Sims, foreman.

Bullis De Forest C., tinsmith, emp. McAllaster Brothers, h and lot Mechanic.

BURCHELL ELDRIDGE J., dealer in groceries, provisions, and crockery, Chapin block, Main, h and lot S. Main.
Burge Andrew M., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 55½, farmer with his father, Milon W.
Burge Milon W., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 55½, farmer 50.
Burge Perley M., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 55½, farmer with his father, Milon W.
Burge Warren, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) carriagemaker and repairer, Church, h do.
Burhans Carloss L., cheesemaker, h and lot Washington.
Burns Miles, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 18, 22 cows, farmer, leases of H. B. Keene 196.
Burt Benjamin T., (Ox Bow) r 8, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Durham cattle, farmer 120.
Burtis Charles, emp. W. Monro, h Kilkenny.
Burtis Elmer G., barber, Main, h Willow ave.
Burtis George L., r 57, farmer with his father, Lorenzo.
Burtis John D., prop. billiard parlors and restaurant, Main, h do.
Burtis Lorenzo, r 57, farmer 51.
BURTIS WILLIAM, cattle dealer, pasture land 35, h and lot Kilkenny.
Butcher Hiram, carpenter and joiner, h and lot Main cor. McAllaster.
Butcher William O., r 69, 25 cows, farmer 378.
Butler John M., (Ox Bow) r 3, laborer.
Butts Philip E., cartman, bds. Mechanic.
Caldwell Huldah S., widow of Albert W., h Kilkenny.
Call Arthur L., barber, emp. Richard Hennessy, bds. Proctor House.
Call Mary Miss, teacher French and German Ives Seminary, bds. do.
Canfield James W., r 79, 25 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 148.
Canfield Joseph A., retired Presbyterian clergyman, h Madison ave.
Cannon Edmund, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 15, miner and prop. boarding-house.
Carman Charles, carpenter and builder, farm 124, h Madison ave.
Carman James, r 57, laborer.
CARMAN WILLIAM, r 58, painter, served in Co. C, 35th Inf. N. Y. Vols., h and 10 acres.
Carpenter Charles C., r 66, 29 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of Edmund A. 181, owns pasture land 34.
Carpenter Edmund A., r 66, 8 cows, farmer 96.
Carpenter George F., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) grocer, Main, h do.
Carpenter Henry O., r 66, farmer with his father, Thomas S.
Carpenter J. P. & Son, (Ox Bow) (Watson F.) prop. Ox Bow Cheddar American cheese factory.
Carpenter Jeremiah P., (Ox Bow) (J. P. Carpenter & Son) h and lot Main.
Carpenter Jonathan A., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) retired farmer, owns in St. Lawrence Co. 177, resides Main.
Carpenter Thomas S., r 66, 10 cows, breeder of grade Jersey and Durham cattle, farmer 77.
Carpenter Watson F., (Ox Bow) (J. P. Carpenter & Son) h and lot Main.
Carpenter William E., tanner and currier, h and lot Fulton ave.
Carr Charles, r 35, 35 cows, farmer, leases of J. S. 257½.
Carr John S., r 35, 32 cows, farmer 257½.
Carr Joseph, (Ox Bow) r 3, laborer, h and lot.
Carr William A., r 54, 18 cows, farmer 129.
Carroll John, tanner and currier, emp. assignees of J. N. Colby & Co., h and lot Depot.
Carter Charles J., laborer, h Madison ave.
Case Catherine, widow of Cornelius E., h and lot Van Buren.
Cassey John, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) off r 15, miner.
Champine George, r 55, 7 cows, farmer, leases of Fred Porter 50.
CHAPIN ALONZO, dealer in clothing, hats, caps, and gents' furnishing goods, owns farm 72, Chapin block, 43 Main, h and lot Mechanic.
Chapin Luther, retired tinsmith, h and lot Van Buren.
Chapin Sylvester, inventor and manuf. pillowsham holder, h Railroad ave.
CHASE CLINTON A., (Theresa) r 61, 30 cows, 600 sugar trees, farmer, leases of the Chase estate 297.
Chase Delavin L., (Theresa) r 62, 35 cows, farmer, leases of the Chase estate 280.
Chase James, farmer, blind invalid, bds. Willow ave.
CHEESEMAN WILLIAM E., r 68, laborer and sawyer.
Cheney Charles, r 58, classifies lumber, h and lot.
Clark Alexander B., (Ox Bow) general merchant, Main, h do.
Clark Almer, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 33, farmer with his brother Lansing.
Clark Ansil, r 34, retired farmer 230, h and lot.
Clark Brayton F., (Ox Bow) r 3, farmer 19.
Clark Clement, house, sign, and carriage painter and paper hanger, h and lot Mechanic.
Clark James M., retired farmer, h and lot Willow ave.
CLARK JEROME, 2D, (Antwerp) r 19, 30 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, farmer, leases of his brother, Ansil, 230.
Clark Lansing, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 35, 22 cows, farmer 200.
Clark Wilber, r 35, 12 cows, hop grower 5 acres, farmer 140.
Clark Wilham B. Rev., rector St. Paul's Episcopal Church, bds. Proctor House.
Cleveland Orville M., r 55, laborer.
Cochran Robert, horseshoer, emp. O. G. Devendorf.
COLE JACOB S., r 73, 15 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Durham cattle, served in Co. C, 1st Lt. Art. N. Y. Vols., farmer 115.
Cole Jacob W., r 73, retired farmer, aged 80, resides with his son Jacob S.
Collins William E., (Ox Bow) laborer and farmer, owns farm in Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., h and lot Main.
Coloney Clarence, (Ox Bow) off r 23, 8 cows, farmer 85.
Coloney Samuel T., (Ox Bow) r 23, retired farmer, resides with his son William H.

Coloney William H., (Ox Bow) r 23, 17 cows, farmer 75, and leases of Samuel T. 75.
Conklin Maria W., widow of John, h Main.
Conklin Stephen, retired currier and boot and shoe dealer, h and lot Main.
Conkling Calvin S., clerk, bds. Main.
Connelly Patrick, (Stirling Bush, Lewis Co.) off r 84, farmer 50.
Conners James, (Ox Bow) carpenter and farmer in St. Lawrence Co. 121, h and lot Main.
Conway Eloise M. Miss, (Philadelphia) off r 40, school teacher.
CONYNE NANCY, widow of Martin, h and lot Kilkenny.
Cook Creek American Cheese Factory, r 31, (estate of H. H. Bent, prop.) Judson Evans, cheesemaker.
Cook James C., r 75, 11 cows, farmer 300.
COOK JOHN F., attorney and counselor at law, and land surveyor, Chapin block, h Willow ave.
Cook Lydia, r 75, widow of Henry, farmer with her son James C. 80.
Cook Matilda, widow of William, h Kilkenny.
Cook Munson, 2d, r 75, 27 cows, farmer, leases of Munson, 1st, 240.
Coolidge Alvin, real estate dealer, owns farm in Philadelphia 400, and in Wilna 100, bds. Willow ave.
Coolidge Brayton, r 72, 22 cows, farmer 65, and leases of Alvin 140.
Coolidge George P., driver and trainer trotting horses, prop. boarding stables, patantee Coolidge quarter boots, and manuf. of boots for trotters, Main, h do.
Coolidge Jay H., foreman for his father, George P., h Madison ave.
Coolidge Susan A., widow of Charles, dressmaker and tailoress, h and lot Washington.
Cooper Nicoll J., (Ox Bow) retired merchant and farmer 466, and in St. Lawrence Co. 230, owns 2 houses in village, h and lot Main.
Copeland Fannie, widow of C. Copeland, h and lot Van Buren.
Copley A. & E., (Eugene Copley, deceased) props. saw-mill and grist-mill, owns 1,000 acres of land.
COPLEY ALEXANDER, (A. & E. Copley) h Madison ave. cor. Main.
Copley Dewitt, farmer and capitalist, h Madison ave.
Copley Harriet, widow of Eugene, h Madison ave.
Corcoran John, foreman on branch railroad for Hon. E. B. Bulkley, h Willow ave.; also owns h and lot in Philadelphia.
Corcoran S. Anna Miss, dressmaker, bds. Willow ave.
Cornell Charles, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 15, miner.
Cornwell Charles N., r 62, 11 cows, farmer, leases of the Chase estate 140.
Cornwell Edwin H., r 62, laborer.
CORNWELL JOHN F., r 24, 25 cows, 600 sugar trees, breeder of horses, prop. stock horse "Black Prince," sired by "Jefferson Prince"; his dam was "Autocrat," Hambletonian stock; also prop. stock horse "Robin Hood," Clydesdale stock, weight 1,600 lbs.; farmer 199.
Cornwell Monroe, (Theresa) r 47, 13 cows, farmer, leases of M. H. Bent 188.
Countryman George E., (Philadelphia) r 64, 10 cows, farmer, leases of C. N. Cornwell 140.
Countryman Reuben, r 60, 30 cows, farmer 200.
Cox Thomas A., (Philadelphia) r 65, 15 cows, farmer, leases of Jeremiah Scram 120.
Crabb Henry A., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 37, 16 cows, farmer 150.
Cranker John P., (Ox Bow) blacksmith and wheelwright, Main, h do.
Crook Erastus, r 57, retired farmer, h and lot.
Crook Frederick N., r 51, 21 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cows, farmer 91, and leases on shares of Erastus 140.
Crook Herman S., r 51, farmer with his brother Frederick N.
Crook John, r 51, carpenter, h and 3½ acres.
Cross Alva B., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) retired farmer, owns in St. Lawrence Co. 175, h and 9 acres Main.
Cross Brainard, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 17, farmer, leases of Brayton Abbott 60.
Cross Jonas, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) off r 38, laborer.
Cross Sherman S., r 49 cor. 60, farmer with his father, Spencer F.
Cross Spencer F., r 49 cor. 60, 21 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 151, and leases of the Nelson J. Cross estate 109.
Crossmon Orson, (Ox Bow) r 6, farmer 7.
Crum Jessie, r 31, widow of Robert F., carpet weaver, h and lot.
Culbertson Andrew, r 50, 30 cows, farmer, leases of James M. Clark 300.
Culbertson Charles H., (Ox Bow) general merchant, Main, bds. Hyde House.
Culbertson Charles H. Mrs., (Ox Bow) milliner, bds. Hyde House.
Cunningham Catherine, widow of James, h Kilkenny.
Curry Peter, r 58, miller, emp. A. & E. Copley.
Davis Sarah A., widow of Joseph, house-keeper for P. A. Nellis.
Davis William B., (Ox Bow) postmaster and shoemaker, dealer in groceries, drugs, and crockery, Main, h do.
Deans Charles J., (Ox Bow) r 10, 12 cows, farmer, leases of the Deans estate 267.
Deans Mary J., (Ox Bow) r 6, widow of George C., farmer 151.
Deans William A., (Ox Bow) traveling salesman and justice of the peace, h and lot Main.
Dennis Albert, (Philadelphia) r 61, 15 cows, farmer, leases of the Chase estate 108.
Devendorf Orvis G., blacksmith and horseshoer, Main, h do.
Dickson Alexander A., (Ox Bow) retired farmer, owns in St. Lawrence Co. 300, h Main.
Dickson Alexander L., r 12 cor. 20, 45 cows, farmer 320, in Rossie, St Lawrence Co., 180, and woodland 45.
Dickson Alexander W., off r 40, 18 cows, farmer, leases of T. L. Rider 200.
Dickson American Cheese Factory, r 20, William S. Hodge, cheesemaker.
Dickson Andrew, r 79, 20 cows, farmer 183.
Dickson James C., r 32, 30 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle and Clydesdale horses, farmer 240.
Dickson John, Sr., retired farmer, h Main.

DICKSON JOHN, 2D, r 32, 25 cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer 165, and wood lot 45.
DICKSON JOHN S., r 68, 26 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Jersey cattle, farmer 175.
Dickson Mary A., r 79, widow of John, 21 cows, farmer 192.
DICKSON ROBERT, 2D, r 32, 50 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle and Hambletonian and Norman horses, farmer 340, and in Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., wood lot 25.
Dickson Robert, Sr., r 79, retired farmer, h and 20 acres, and wild land 150.
Dickson William A., r 20, 30 cows, farmer, leases of A. L. 200.
Dillenbeck Charles L., traveling salesman, h and 10 acres Fulton ave.
Dobson Lestina, r 55, widow of Henry, 10 cows, farmer 100.
Donnelly Mary Miss, r 58, farmer and prop. boarding-house, h and 6 acres.
Dority Mame A. Miss, (Ox Bow) milliner, emp. Mrs. C. H. Culbertson, bds. Main.
Dorway William H., r 56, laborer.
Drake Frank C., r 68, 18 cows, farmer 107.
Draper Amos, r 40, laborer.
Duegaw Abram M., carpenter and joiner, h Van Buren
Dulac Henry G., r 22, 23 cows, farmer 200.
Dulac Michael, r 22, laborer.
Dulack Joseph, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 19, boss miner, h and 1¼ acres.
Dulack William, r 19 cor. 20, miner, h and 7 acres.
Dunlop Edward, laborer, h and lot Main.
Dwyre James S., contractor and builder, h and lot Van Buren.
Dye Ernest B., r 49 cor. 45, farmer with his father, Warren A.
Dye Warren A., r 49 cor. 45, 6 cows, breeder of grade Holstein and Jersey cattle, farmer 180.
East Antwerp American Cheese Factory, r 55, James Stewart, sec'y and salesman.
EGAN KATE, widow of James, h Main.
Eggleston Ambrose D., r 22, 20 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 164.
Eggleston Asa L., (Ox Bow) r 65, blacksmith, 6 cows, farmer 46, and wood lot in St. Lawrence Co. 625.
Eggleston David H., r 22, retired farmer, lives with his son Ambrose D.
EGGLESTON EVA G., (Ox Bow) r 5, dressmaker and carpet weaver, bds. with her father, Asa L.
Eggleston Gilbert, (Ox Bow) r 11, 35 cows, farmer 293.
Eggleston Perry D., r 28, 13 cows, farmer 116.
Eggleston Richmond H., r 21, farmer 200.
EGGLESTON SAMUEL G., (Ox Bow) r 24 cor. 7, 20 cows, 150 sugar trees, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 114.
Eichhorn Conrad, (Theresa) r 25, 23 cows, farmer, leases in Theresa of Zolomon Pool 300.
Eldridge Ethan A., r 34, laborer, h and lot.
Ellis Arden E., r 46 cor. 45, retired farmer, resides with his sister, Mary D. Willard.
ELLIS JOHN D., pres. Bank of Antwerp and state assessor, h Main.
Exford Mary, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) widow of William, h and lot Main.
Faichney George L., traveling salesman, h and lot Van Buren.
Faichney Joseph A., portrait artist and photographer, 2 Williams block, Mechanic.
FAIRBANKS ARTHUR B., (Ox Bow) painter and paper hanger, bds. Main.
Fairbanks Ezra, (Ox Bow) horseshoer and repairer, Main, h do.
Fairbanks Phebe, (Ox Bow) widow of Augustus, aged 81, h Main.
Fairbanks Silas A., (Ox Bow) r 3, stationary engineer
Fanning Eliza, widow of Broughton, h and lot Railroad ave.
FARRELL OGLE, general merchant, Main, h Kilkenny.
Fell Hiram A., (Ox Bow) druggist and watch repairer, emp. M. V. Brainard, bds. Main.
Fenner Almira, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) widow of Daniel, h and lot Main.
Fenner Charles W., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) cheesemaker, h and lot Main.
Finley Lester G., (Ox Bow) barber, Hyde House, h Main.
Fisher Emily, widow of Myron B., h Main.
Flaherty Minnie E. Miss, off r 40, school teacher, bds. with her father, Robert M.
Flaherty Robert M., off r 40, 12 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 120.
Flaherty Sherman G., off r 40, farmer with his father, Robert M.
Fleming Freeman C., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 18, 20 cows, farmer, leases of H. B. Keene 238.
Fletcher Winfield S., (Ox Bow) r 3, carriage and sleigh manuf., off Main, h do.
Flitcroft William H., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 18, stone mason.
Foote Handley J., prop. steam saw-mill, Van Buren, h Madison ave.
Ford Franklin, (Philadelphia) r 65, 14 cows, farmer, leases of Silas 99.
Forton Lewis, r 23, 12 cows, farmer, leases 99.
Fosgate Ezekiel, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) retired school teacher, h Church.
Foster Charles, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) off r 15, miner.
Foster House, Tilly M. Foster, prop., 37 Main.
Foster Tilly M., prop. Foster House, 37 Main.
Frawley William, r 40, laborer.
Frazier George, r 33, engineer at Sterling ore mines, bds. with his brother John.
Frazier John, r 33, engineer at Sterling ore mines.
Frazier William H., off r 41, stationary engineer.
French Mark D., r 78, 22 cows, farmer, leases of Keziah Tate and Mary B. Joralemon 175.
Fuller Benjamin G., retired farmer, aged 85, h Willow ave.
Fuller Charles W., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 37, 31 cows, farmer, leases of Smith 300.
Fuller Eugene, off r 57, 27 cows, farmer, leases of A. & E. Copley 300.
Fuller Gilbert M., r 40, 25 cows, farmer 166, and wood lot 32.
Fuller Tilley, r 40, laborer.
Fuller William, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 37, laborer, h and 1 acre.
Fulton Elijah, retired manuf., aged 78, h Main.
Garner John, r 69, 28 cows, farmer, leases of A. & E. Copley 300.
Garnham Charles W., printer *Antwerp Gazette*, bds. Mechanic.

Garnham Mary, r 68, widow of Robert, aged 89, lives with her son Thomas.
Garnham Thomas, r 68, retired farmer, h and 20 acres.
Garnham William, r 68, farmer, lives with his brother Thomas.
Garvin Thomas, retired farmer, h and lot Willow ave.
Gatenby Thomas, (Ox Bow) r 27, 16 cows, farmer 121.
Gates Africa, r 84, farmer 25.
Gates Harry B., teamster, h Depot.
Gates Mary A., widow of Henry, dressmaker, h Main.
Gill James, r 34, retired farmer, h and lot.
Gill Julius, r 34, 8 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Jersey cattle, farmer 170.
Gillett Cyrenus E., r 65, cheesemaker.
GILLETT FRANK W., (Ox Bow) r 6, 16 cows, served in Co. C, 20th Cav. N. Y. Vols., farmer 210.
GILLETT GEORGE, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) off r 15, miner, served in Co. C, 20th Cav. N. Y. Vols.
Gillette Olive C., (Ox Bow) widow of Marcus M., h and lot Park.
Gilman Paul, r 24, laborer.
Gilmore Newman D., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 17, laborer.
GLEASON CHARLES W., (Ox Bow) sawyer and carpenter, emp. R. Payne, h and lot Park.
Gleason John, (Ox Bow) r 2, farmer with his mother, Sarah J.
Gleason John C., (Ox Bow) r 2, 30 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 374.
Gleason Patrick, 50 cows, farmer, leases on shares of George D. McAllaster 500. Refused to give any information.
Gleason Sarah J., (Ox Bow) r 2, 27 cows, farmer 243, and in St. Lawrence Co. 25.
Going William, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 37, 30 cows, farmer, leases of Smith Fuller 300.
Goodenough Wilber, r 84, farmer 156.
GRAHAM JOHN W., r 68, 15 cows, farmer 166.
Grant Byron B., r 48, 20 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 140
Graves Daniel, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 35, farmer 71.
Graves Dempster, (Theresa) r 48, 20 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, served as 2d Lieut. of Co. D, 1st Lt Art. N. Y. Vols., farmer 170.
Graves Edith M. Miss, milliner, Chapin block, bds. Mechanic.
GRAVES ERWIN R., (Ox Bow) r 7, 11 cows, 400 sugar trees, farmer 105.
Graves George D., (Ox Bow) r 7, butcher, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Joseph F. 171.
Graves Isabel C., (Antwerp) widow of Gilbert O., h Mechanic.
GRAVES JOSEPH F., (Ox Bow) r 24, 25 cows, breeder of grade Shorthorn and Ayrshire cattle, 700 sugar trees, farmer 225.
GRAY FREEMAN C., school commissioner, owns 50 acres land, h Mechanic cor. Washington.
Green Earl B., (Ox Bow) dealer in tinware, copper boilers, bird cages, etc., Main, h do.
Green Henrietta, (Ox Bow) widow of William H., h Main.
Green Rozell, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 55½, farmer, leases of E. Williams 100.
Greene Roxana, widow of Wales H., h Main.
Greenlef George D., horseshoer and veterinary surgeon, h and lot Depot.
Hale Eleanor A., (Theresa) r 47, widow of Otis, resides with her daughter Lydia A.
Hale Eugene, (Theresa) r 47, 15 cows, farmer with his brother Otis, and owns farm 103.
Hale Lydia A. Miss, (Theresa) r 47, dressmaker with her mother, Eleanor A.
Hale Otis, (Theresa) r 47, 15 cows, farmer 154, and leases of his sister Lydia A. 100.
Hall C. W. & Co., (G. W. Hall) undertakers and manufs. of furniture, Main.
Hall Caleb G., (Ox Bow) r 8, farmer 224.
Hall Charles W., (C. W. Hall & Co.) prop. boarding-house, Willow ave.
Hall Daniel R., dealer in agricultural implements, farmer 100, h Mechanic.
Hall Elizabeth, r 68, widow of William, resides with her son Fredrie D.
HALL ERWIN G., r 83, 15 grade Jersey and Holstein cows, farmer, leases of Daniel R. 100.
HALL FREDRIC D., r 68, 20 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 133.
Hall Gaylord W., (C. W. Hall & Co.) h and lot Mechanic.
Hall George H., harnessmaker, emp. C. W. Moffett & Co., bds. Main.
Hall Jesse R., (Ox Bow) r 7, farmer with John Laidlaw.
Hall John B., r 56, 21 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, farmer 450.
Hall Robert, r 32, blacksmith at Sterling iron ore mines.
Hall Rodolpho C., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 14, 21 cows, breeder of grade Jersey and Ayrshire cattle, farmer 148.
Hall Roselle, (Philadelphia) r 49, 15 cows, farmer 140.
HALL STEPHEN L., served in Co. H, 1st Lt. Art. N. Y. Vols., laborer, h and lot Main.
Hall William A., retired farmer, h and lot Mechanic.
Hall Wilson A., r 56, farmer with his father, John B.
Hall's Corners American Cheese Factory, r 64 cor. 65, D. W. Baldwin, of Watertown, prop.; Cyrenus E. Gillett, cheesemaker and lessee.
Hamlin David, (Ox Bow) carpenter and joiner, h and 10 acres.
Hamlin Nancy, (Ox Bow) widow of Horace, aged 87, h and 13 acres Main.
Hanson Henry, (Theresa) r 63, 25 cows, farmer, leases of Levi Chase 174.
Hanson Nichols, (Antwerp) laborer, h Washington.
Harris James B., (Antwerp) instructor in Cheddar cheesemaking and author "Cheese and Butter Hand book," h and lot Willow ave.
HARRIS SAMUEL H., (Theresa) r 62, 23 cows, served in Co. M, N. Y. H. A. Vols., farmer, leases of Mrs. Mary Cook 158.
HARTMAN WILLIAM L., physician, graduate Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, Chapin block, Main, bds Van Buren. [Removed to Rochester.]
Hauverman Alonzo W., r 66, 13 cows, farmer 95.

Hazelton Lyman G., (Fowler, St. Lawrence Co.) r 55, 35 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer, leases of James H. 350.
Hennessy Richard, barber and hair-dresser, Coolidge block, h Main.
Herron Robert S., r 43, 11 cows, farmer, leases of Arthur L. Lynde 162.
Hewitt Emery, r 84, 10 cows, farmer, leases of George Ellis 100, owns h and 26 acres.
Hewitt Roselle, r 84, laborer, h and 1 acre.
Hewitt William H., cartman and expressman, and messenger for A. L. Hilton, h and lot Washington.
Hicks Eliza, (Ox Bow) r 6, widow of Alexander, resides with Miranda Webster.
Hicks Ezra, r 84, pensioner, aged 74, h and 8 acres.
Hicks Frank E., (Ox Bow) r 2, farmer with his mother, Jane.
Hicks Jane, (Ox Bow) r 2, widow of George, 34 cows, farmer 410.
Hicks Robert, (Ox Bow) r 3, retired farmer, bds. with his daughter, Mrs. Brayton Clark.
HICKS WILLIAM, r 84, pensioner, served in Co. C, 35th Inf., and in Co. C, 20th Cav. N. Y. Vols., wounded Sept. 14, 1862, in the battle of South Mountain, resides with his father, Ezra.
Hillside Cheddar American Cheese Factory, r 61, Cornelius O'Brien, cheesemaker.
Hilton Archibald L., dealer in coal, lumber, and building material, Depot, h Willow ave.
HINSDALL IRA C., general merchant, served as sergeant of Co. C, 142d Inf. N. Y. Vols., 44 Main, h Mechanic.
Hoard Fred C., clerk for Alonzo Chapin, bds. Main.
HOCHING RICHARD, boss miner, h and lot Lexington ave.
HODGE RICHARD S., supt. ore beds for Jefferson Iron Co., h Main.
Hodge William S., cheesemaker Dickson factory, bds Main.
Hofferbert Philip, (Ox Bow) r 8, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Maria Rebsher 184½.
Hogan D. & W., props. iron foundry, Main.
Hogan David, (D. & W. Hogan) h Main.
Hogan George, cabinetmaker, emp. C. W. Hall & Co, bds. Main.
Hogan Theodore, clerk for A. M. King, bds. with his father, Thomas P.
HOGAN THOMAS P., molder, h and lot Main.
Hogan William, (D. & W. Logan) h and lot Lexington ave.
Holbrook Albert, laborer, h Kilkenny.
Holden Harriet, r 72, widow of Hiram, with her sons William H. and Harris D. 20 cows, farmer 180.
Holden Harris D., r 72, farmer with his mother, Harriet.
Holden William H., r 72, farmer with his mother, Harriet.
Holkins Stanton F., (Philadelphia) r 64, 8 cows, farmer 116, and in Philadelphia 28.
Hopkins Elizabeth Mrs., h Depot.
HOPPER EUGENE L., r 34, 25 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 175.
HOPPER JOHN T., prop. boarding-house, Mechanic.
Hopper Lovina, r 34, widow of Alonzo B., h and lot.
HOPPER SAMUEL, supt. Hillsdale cemetery, owns in Philadelphia farm 115, h and lot Main.
Houghton Elijah, Sr., (Theresa) r 26, retired farmer, aged 89, resides with his son William.
HOUGHTON ELIJAH, Jr., (Ox Bow) r 27, retired farmer.
Houghton James H., (Theresa) r 26, farmer with his father, William.
Houghton William, (Theresa) r 26, 28 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 250.
HOUGHTON WILLIAM A., clerk for I. C. Hinsdale, h and lot 23 Mechanic.
House Addison C., r 66, 20 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 148.
Howard Harrison, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 55½, farmer 201.
Howard Henry N., r 19, life and accident ins. agent, farmer 35.
Howard Nathaniel, r 34, retired farmer, h and lot.
Howe Ransom, (Ox Bow) retired farmer, owns wood lot in St. Lawrence Co. 128, h and lot Park.
HOWLAND RICHMOND, retired farmer, h and 6 acres Washington.
Hoyt Albert, cashier Bank of Antwerp, h Main.
Hoyt Albert E., asst. cashier Bank of Antwerp, bds. Main.
Hubbard Orlando W., r 68, 14 grade Ayrshire cows, farmer 130.
Hubbard Theron B., r 59, tanner, h and lot,
Hull William (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) retired farmer, owns in St. Lawrence Co. 370, h and 9 acres Church.
Hungerford Charles L., (Ox Bow) r 25, 12 cows, breeder of trotting horses, farmer 78.
HUNT CHARLES, r 46, 25 cows, 250 sugar trees, served in Co. K, 13th Iowa Vols., farmer 253½.
Hunt Ellen M., widow of Harry, h and lot Van Buren.
Hunt Julia E., (Ox Bow) r 8, widow of Joseph D., 12 cows, farmer 105.
Hunt William H., (Ox Bow) r 25, speculator, farmer 88.
Hyde House, (Ox Bow) Nathaniel Hyde, prop., Main.
Hyde Nathaniel, (Ox Bow) prop. Hyde House, Main.
Ireland Catherine, r 35, widow of William, 8 cows, farmer 90, wood lot 40.
Ireland Charles P., r 79, laborer and farmer for Mary A. Dickson.
Ireland George A., r 35, farmer with his mother, Catherine.
Ireland William E., r 35, farmer with his mother, Catherine.
Ives Seminary, E. M. Wheeler, A. M., prin.
Jacobs William, off r 34, 29 cows, farmer, leases of Nathaniel Howard 180.
JEFFERSON IRON CO., E. B. Bulkley, pres.; C. E. Bulkley, of New York city, treas.; F. S. Salisbury, of New York city, sec'y, general merchants, and miners and shippers of iron ore, Main.
Jenne Joseph E., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) laborer, h Church.
Jennings Lewis J., r 57, 31 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, farmer, leases of A. & E. Copley 400.

Johns Frederick J., r 35, foreman for W. Lynde, 30 cows, farmer 266.
Johnson Charles C., r 50, farmer with his father, Edward.
JOHNSON EDWARD. r 50, 22 cows, breeder of pure blood and grade Ayrshire cattle, 600 sugar trees, farmer 190.
Johnson James W., off r 50, 22 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of Edward 200.
Johnson Silas, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 15, boss miner, h and lot.
Johnson Wallace, r 42, farmer with his father, William T.
Johnson William M., book-keeper for Jefferson Iron Co., bds. Willow.
Johnson William N., life and fire ins. agent, 44 Main, h Depot.
Johnson William T., r 42, 30 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 241.
Jolly William, (Theresa) r 63½, 35 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 314.
JONES COLIN E., emp. in saw-mill, poultry fancier, breeder of pure blood Wyandotte fowls, h and lot Washington.
KANE HARVEY A., printer. [Removed to Malone.]
Kellogg John T., r 66, 14 cows, farmer, leases of his father, William, 117.
Kellogg Lewis, r 40, 10 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 95.
Kellogg Tamer, r 66, widow of Elijah, aged 88, lives with her son William.
Kellogg Walter, r 73, laborer.
Kellogg William, r 66, retired farmer, resides with his son John T.
Kelsey Abby, r 60, widow of Handly B., farmer 54.
Kelsey Clara H. Miss, r 60, school teacher, bds. with her mother, Abby.
Kelsey Daniel B., (Ox Bow) r 7, 10 cows, farmer 116.
KELSEY JERAMEY W., (Ox Bow) r 24, farmer with his father, Merritt.
Kelsey Merritt, (Ox Bow) r 24, 12 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, apiarist 15 colonies, farmer 120.
King Albert M., general and commission merchant, Main, h and lot do.
King Alonzo, r 84, farmer 50.
King Ellen M., r 68, (Mrs. Albert M.) farmer 115.
King Frank, r 84, 15 cows, farmer 150.
Kinne Andrew, r 12, 24 cows, farmer 190.
Kinne Andrew J., (Ox Bow) r 2, 11 cows, farmer 132½.
Kinne Brayton T., r 12, 9 cows, farmer 75.
Kinne George B., (Ox Bow) r 2, laborer.
Kinne Morris C., r 31, 24 cows, farmer, leases of Allen P. Rogers 175.
Kinney Florence, teacher primary department Ives Seminary.
KITTS BENJAMIN F., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 37, 30 cows, 640 sugar trees, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 260.
Kitts Merton W., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 37, farmer with his father, Benjamin F.
KITTS VICTORY, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 36, 20 cows, breeder of grade Holstein and Ayrshire cattle, farmer 53, and in St. Lawrence Co. 78.
Klock Harvey, r 24, 27 cows, farmer, leases of W. F. Bentley 175.
Klock Lester J., r 24, farmer with his father, Harvey.
Klock Webster, r 59, laborer, h and lot.
Knapp Barnabus, blacksmith, emp. O. G. Devendorf, bds. do.
La Fave Horace, r 28, farmer with his father, John.
La Fave John, r 28, 16 cows, farmer 213.
Laidlaw Alexander, (Ox Bow) r 7, 35 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 345.
Laidlaw Alexander T., (Ox Bow) r 7, 22 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 173.
Laidlaw Andrew, (Ox Bow) r 3, 24 cows, farmer, leases of Robert Hicks 241½.
Laidlaw Ann, (Ox Bow) r 7, widow of Alexander, Sr., resides with her son Alexander.
Laidlaw Elizabeth, (Ox Bow) r 11, (Elizabeth & Jane Laidlaw).
Laidlaw Elizabeth & Jane, (Ox Bow) r 11, 12 cows, farmers 198, and own in village 13.
Laidlaw Jane, (Ox Bow) r 11, (Elizabeth & Jane Laidlaw).
Laidlaw John, (Ox Bow) r 7, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Benjamin Bent 200.
Laidlaw Margaret, (Ox Bow) widow of William, h and lot Park.
LAMB JARVIS G., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 17, farmer 110, and wood lot partly cleared 100, h and 2½ acres.
Langdon Robert W., (Sterling Bush, Lewis Co.) r 85, farmer 56.
Lathan George H., dentist, Main, h and lot Willow ave.
Lavine Anna Miss, (Ox Bow) r 7, school teacher.
Lawton Clark, laborer, h Main.
LAWTON JAY P., (Philadelphia) r 27, 26 cows, 600 sugar trees, farmer, leases of Elijah Houghton, Jr., 129, and owns woodland 22.
Lee Darius J. H., r 69, laborer.
Lee Mary, r 68, farmer 124.
Lewis Alonson R., (Ox Bow) r 2, farmer 233.
Lewis Isaac A., (Theresa) r 2, farmer with his father, Alonson R.
Loud Harriet W., widow of Charles, bds. Railroad ave.
Lynde Aaron B., retired farmer, h Main cor. Willow ave.
Lynde Arthur L., r 52, 25 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, dealer in agricultural implements, farmer 230.
Mack Daniel, r 57, 6 cows, farmer 50.
Mack Eugene B., miller, emp. Morgan Augsbury, bds. Fulton ave.
Mack Mary, widow of Carmus, pensioner of the War of 1812, h and 3 acres off Willow ave.
Main Maria, widow of Roswell P., dressmaker, h Main.
Mallett John, r 34, 15 cows, farmer, leases of Miss Elta S. Lynde 250.
Maloney John D., r 66, miner, h and lot.
Malterner William, (Somerville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 12, farmer 45.
Mantle Jesse A., off r 78, laborer.
Mantle William H., off r 78, laborer.
Markwick James, (Ox Bow) r 4, retired farmer, h and 13 acres.

MARKWICK SAMUEL, r 69, 8 cows, farmer 140.
Marsh Cassius, custom shoemaker, dealer in boots, shoes, and sewing machines, Main, h do.
Marsh Ira, retired carpenter and joiner, bds. Main.
Marsh John, optician, dealer in watches, clocks, jewelry, silverware, musical goods, and spectacles, engraver and repairer, 46 Main, h and lot Van Buren.
Marsh Luke, r 68, laborer and butcher, h and lot.
MARTIN HENRY C., r 68, 10 cows, farmer 100.
MARTIN JAMES F., r 58, foreman on A. Copley's farm 100.
Martin John S., r 58, cheesemaker.
Martin Samuel, retired farmer, bds. Main.
Mason Bion E., r 40, 22 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer, leases on shares of Cyrus 199, and owns wood lot 50.
Mason Cyrus, retired farmer, h and lot Hoyt ave.
Mason Cyrus C., r 66, 20 cows, farmer 140.
Mason Henry W., r 40, 25 cows, breeder of grade Holstein and Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases on shares of Cyrus 189, and owns wood lot 50.
Mason Lucina, r 56, widow of Asa, resides with her son Cyrus C.
Masters Charlotte, r 52, widow of Samuel, aged 92, lives with her daughter, Mrs. Charles Robinson.
Maxiner Charles J., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 40, 40 cows, farmer, leases of James S. Woodward 303.
MAXON FRANK E., station agent R., W. & O. R. R., h Mechanic.
McAllaster A. Platt, (McAllaster Brothers) bds. with his brother C. Pitt.
McAllaster Brothers, (C. Pitt and A. Platt) wholesale and retail dealers in hardware and iron, Main cor. Mechanic.
McAllaster C. Pitt, (McAllaster Brothers) h Madison ave.
McALLASTER GEORGE D., retired farmer, h Main cor. Lexington ave.
McBride Joel, (Theresa) r 62, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Otis Hale 154.
McClair George, (Ox Bow) r 27, farmer with Thomas Gatenby.
McDonald Thomas E., r 57, 13 cows, farmer, leases of Charles Donnely 164.
McDowell Lewis H., carpenter and joiner, h and lot Kilkenny.
McDowell Susan, widow of Samuel, aged 73, h and lot Kilkenny.
McDowell William A., carpenter and joiner, h and lot Kilkenny.
McIntosh Edward, salesman for Jefferson Iron Co., h and lot Willow.
McIntosh Pauline C. Miss, dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Fairbanks block, Main, bds. Willow ave.
McNeil Seth, (Philadelphia) r 64, 12 cows, farmer, leases of Harvey Anthony 100.
McRobbie Robert H., peddler, h Depot.
McRobbie Thomas, (Ox Bow) laborer, aged 72, h Park.
Mellon Elizabeth A., (Theresa) r 26, widow of Hugh, resides with her son Robert W.
Mellon Robert W., (Theresa) r 26, 30 cows, farmer, leases of the Chase estate 237.
Merrifield William, (Ox Bow) pastor M. E. Church, parsonage Main.
Merrifield Willis F., (Ox Bow) laborer, h Main.
Merriman William A., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) boot and shoemaker, Main, h do.
Metcalf Edwin F., carpenter and joiner, h and 1 acre Main.
Miller Albert G., book-keeper for A. L. Hilton, bds. Academy.
Miller Charles, tanner, h Fulton ave.
Miller Eugene, off r 78, 20 cows, farmer 140, and in Philadelphia 35.
Miller Josis, tanner and currier, h and lot Academy.
Miller Theodore, printer and foreman *Gazette* office, bds. Academy.
Mitchell Daniel H., (Ox Bow) r 6, retired farmer, h and lot, also h and lot in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co.
Mix George, r 52, 30 cows, farmer, leases of John D. Ellis 260.
Mix Henry O., retired farmer, h and lot Mechanic.
MOAK SHELDON R., (Ox Bow) physician, graduate Medical College, Burlington, Vt., Main, h do.
MOFFETT C. W. & CO., (David H. Rogers) dealers in boots, shoes, rubbers, trunks, traveling bags, custom harness, whips, and robes, 41 Chapin block, Main.
Moffett Charles W., (C. W. Moffett & Co.) h and lot Van Buren.
Monro Alexander H., retired sawyer, bds. off Main.
Monro Mina Miss, teacher of music and art Ives Seminary, bds. Academy.
Monro William, prop. saw-mill, h and lot off Main.
Montgomery Gabriel, r 58, laborer.
Montgomery Robert, r 84, farmer 55.
Montgomery William, r 69, laborer.
Moore Henry W., (Wait & Moore) h and lot Mechanic.
Morris Alice A., teacher of languages Ives Seminary.
Mosher A. & E., r 68, 16 cows, farmers 116.
Mosher Alie, r 68, (A. & E. Mosher).
Mosher Eli, r 68, (A. & E. Mosher).
Mosher George F., r 56½, farmer 140.
Mosher Mary A., r 68, widow of James.
Mosher Thomas J., r 58, 18 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 179.
Murray William H., teacher higher English and elocution Ives Seminary.
Myers Amelia N., widow of Ferdinard, school teacher, h Mechanic.
Myres Fred H., (Ox Bow) teamster, bds. Park.
Myres Nellie L. Miss, (Ox Bow) dressmaker, bds. Park.
Myres Sarah, (Ox Bow) widow of Henry, h and lot Park.
Nellis Peter A., retired farmer, h Willow ave.
Neville James C., (Philadelphia) r 28, 12 cows, farmer 110.
NICHOLS PHEBE E., widow of William U., h Mechanic.
Nolan Daniel, laborer, h and 7 acres Mechanic.
North Levi, r 55, 13 cows, farmer, leases of A. & E. Copley 172.
Nutting Hiram T., r 66, 18 cows, farmer 124.
Nutting Maria, widow of Henry, h Kilkenny.
Odbert Fletcher N., wagonmaker and deputy sheriff, h and lot Van Buren.

Ollwick Herman, (Ox Bow) r 7, blacksmith, 10 cows, farmer 95.
Ollwick Mary M. Miss, (Ox Bow) r 7, school teacher, daughter of Herman.
O'Neil Theodore, off r 41, foreman in Jefferson iron ore mines.
Ormiston Abner G., (Ox Bow) (George Ormiston & Son) bds. with his father, George.
Ormiston Alice A., (Ox Bow) widow of James N., general merchant, Main, h Park.
Ormiston George, (Ox Bow) (George Ormiston & Son) h and lot Park.
Ormiston George & Son, (Ox Bow) (Abner G.) carpenters and builders, manufs. of sash, doors, and blinds, Main.
Ostrander Lovina, r 84, widow of Alexander, resides with Frank King.
Overton Charles T., (Ox Bow) r 2, carpenter and joiner.
Overton Sarah L., (Ox Bow) r 2, widow of Clark.
Ox Bow Cheddar American Cheese Factory, (Ox Bow) J. P. Carpenter & Son, props.
Paddock Frank S., (Antwerp and Watertown) r 53, manuf. of excelsior, kindling, and horse bedding, resides in Watertown.
Patten Murry, (Sterling Bush, Lewis Co.) off r 84, farmer 50.
Payne Charles E., (Ox Bow) foreman in his father's saw-mill, h and lot Main.
Payne Edwin, (Ox Bow) retired carpenter and builder, patentee double elevator and railroad snow-plow, h and lot Main.
PAYNE ROSSEEL, (Ox Bow) off r 8, prop. steam saw-mill, 9 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, farmer 100, wood lot 1,700, h Main.
Payne Addison L., (Ox Bow) farmer with his father, Rosseel, Main.
Peacock Edgar L., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 15, 30 cows, farmer, leases of H. B. Keene 220.
Peacock Fannie, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 14 cor. 13, widow of William, resides with her son Fred E.
Peacock Fred E., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 14 cor. 13, 24 cows, farmer, leases of H. B. Keene 226.
Peacock Nelson, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 14, laborer.
PEELER SYLVUS, r 32, farmer, h and 7 acres.
Perigo Sanford B., r 73, 20 cows, farmer 198.
Perley Edward B., druggist, 38 Main, bds. Depot.
Petty George F., r 78, 32 cows, farmer, leases of the David Beaman estate 250.
Pierce Ephraim, cheese manuf., h Washington.
Pike Howell F., (Ox Bow) r 6, farmer 35.
Pike Will L., (Ox Bow) r 6, prop. Norman stock horse "Defiance," farmer with his father, Howell F.
Porter Albert A., carpenter and joiner, h Kilkenny.
Powell Charles W., (Philadelphia) r 64, 9 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer in Philadelphia 25, leases of Alzina Hall 60, and owns woodland 24.
Price Alexander, (Ox Bow) r 11, 35 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of Henry Robinson 335.
Proctor Brothers, (Edward E. and Henry W.) props. Proctor House, Main cor. Van Buren.
Proctor Edward E., (Proctor Brothers) Proctor House.
Proctor Henry W., (Proctor Brothers) Proctor House.
Proctor House, Proctor Brothers, props., Main cor. Van Buren.
Proctor Pauline, widow of Jerome B., h and lot Van Buren.
Quackenbush James, journeyman shoemaker, h and lot Mechanic.
Quinn John, (Fowler, St. Lawrence Co.) r 55, 10 cows, farmer 100.
Quinn Margaret, r 55, widow of John, owns life interest in 100 acres land in Lewis Co.
Quinn Thomas, tanner, h and lot McAllaster.
RADIGAN JOHN D., (Radigan & Ballard) h Mechanic.
RADIGAN & BALLARD, (John D. R. and Thomas T. B.) props. livery and sale stable, opp. Proctor House, Main.
Randall William M., retired farmer, h and lot Depot.
Rattigan George E., (Ox Bow) cheesemaker, h Main.
Reece Davis E., photographer, Postoffice block.
Reed James W., (Reed & Willard) h Mechanic.
Reed & Willard, (James W. R. and Erwin W.) blacksmiths and wagonmakers, Main.
Render Charles, r 74, 24 cows, farmer 185.
Render George H., r 60, farmer with his father, Robert.
Render James, r 60, (J. & J. Render).
Render J. & J., r 60, 32 cows, farmers 340.
Render Jonathan, r 60, (J. & J. Render).
Render Joseph, r 50, 30 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 212.
Render Mary E. Miss, r 60, painting, music, and school teacher, daughter of Robert.
Render Richard, r 69, 25 cows, farmer, leases of John D. Ellis 240.
RENDER ROBERT, r 60, 32 cows, 400 sugar trees, farmer 233.
Reynolds Lewis, r 32, laborer, h and 4½ acres.
Reynolds Michael, laborer, bds. Depot.
Reynolds Wallace E., r 83, 30 cows, farmer, leases of John D. Ellis 300
Reynolds William, r 32, laborer.
RICE GILBERT W., (Fowler, St. Lawrence Co.) r 55, 8 cows, farmer 69.
Rider Franklin, r 35, 33 cows, farmer 162, and leases of William Garvin 100.
Rider Pitt M., r 35, 25 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 197.
Rider Priscilla, r 40, widow of Jared.
Rider Selden, r 58, farmer and teamster, h and 1 acre.
Rider Thomas, r 67, 30 cows, farmer 200.
Rider Thomas L., r 40, farmer and carpenter, lives with his mother, Priscilla.
RIDSDALE GEORGE, Sr., r 30, 25 cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer 230.
Ridsdale George, Jr., r 9, laborer.
RIDSDALE JAMES, (Ox Bow and Antwerp) r 9, 18 cows, 300 sugar trees, farmer 176.
Ridsdale Samuel, (Ox Bow) r 9, carpenter, 25 cows, farmer 300.
RIDSDALE WILLIAM, (Ox Bow) postmaster, carpenter, and builder, Main, h and 2½ acres off Main.
Riley Helen, widow of Thomas, h and lot Van Buren.
Riley John, prop. saloon and restaurant, Main, h do.

RIVERSIDE STOCK FARM, Hon. E. B. Bulkley, prop.; George Sims, foreman. 194 acres.
Robinson Charles, r 52, farmer and dealer in live stock.
Robinson Charles W., (Ox Bow) r 9, laborer.
Robinson George B., r 42, farmer with his father, Jasper.
Robinson Henry, r 31, 25 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 176, and wood lot 55.
Robinson Jasper, r 42, 33 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Durham cattle, farmer 257.
Robinson John, carpenter and joiner, bds. Foster House.
Robinson John J., (Ox Bow) r 7, laborer.
Robinson Rowland B., (Ox Bow) r 7, 15 cows, farmer, leases of H. Bent 156.
Rogers Allen P., retired farmer, h and lot 13 Willow ave.
Rogers David H., (C. W. Moffett & Co.) bds. 13 Willow ave.
Rogers Leroy S., assessor and farmer 100, h and lot Depot.
ROGERS WILLIAM J., r 32, runs the O. K. creamery, 17 cows, breeder of grade Jersey and Holstein cattle, farmer, leases of his father, Leroy S., 100, and owns wood lot 50.
Root George W., retired harnessmaker, h Willow ave.
Rosenbarker Simon, (Ox Bow) laborer, h and lot Main.
Rowley Emery W., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 34, 20 cows, farmer, leases of H. B. King 208.
Rowley Lewis, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 34, retired farmer, aged 77, lives with his son Emery W.
Rudes Edwin, r 35, laborer.
Rutherford Euphemia M., (Ox Bow) widow of Thomas E., resides with Margaret Laidlaw.
RUTHERFORD THOMAS T., (Somerville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 12, 12 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Jersey cattle, 600 sugar trees, farmer 92, wood lot 8, and owns the A. Streeter place 112.
Salisbury Frederick S., sec'y Jefferson Iron Co., resides in New York city.
Schouten Simeon, r 69, 22 cows, farmer, leases of John D. Ellis 180.
Schull George T., traveling salesman, bds. Proctor House.
Scott Albert W., r 59 cor. 60, farmer with his father, William J.
SCOTT HENRY, r 73, 9 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 70.
Scott Janett, (Ox Bow) r 2, widow of David, aged 83, 22 cows, farmer 338.
Scott Robert, r 60, 18 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Jersey cattle, farmer 150.
Scott Robert, (Ox Bow) r 2, farmer for his mother, Janett.
Scott William J., r 59 cor. 60, 20 cows, farmer 160.
Scram Sophia C., widow of Jeremiah, h Mechanic.
SCURRAH THOMAS, (Ox Bow) custom harness and collar maker, served in 30th unattached Mass. H. A. Vols., Main, h do.
Seabury Orvilla, (Philadelphia) r 77, widow of Ezra S., farmer 75.
Seabury Willis J., (Philadelphia) r 77, farmer with his mother, Orvilla.
Seaman Edward, clerk Foster House.
Seaver Almira, off r 31, widow of Watson F., lives with her son John W.
Seaver Freeman W., off r 31, farmer with his brother John W.
SEAVER JOHN W., off r 31, 15 cows, farmer 140.
Seeley Almon W., r 58, laborer.
Seely Zimri A., printer, h and lot Willow ave.
Seymour Isaac, retired farmer, h Mechanic.
Shampine Avery, r 55, farmer with his father, Peter.
SHAMPINE CHARLES, r 15, farm laborer, bds. with his father, Peter.
Shampine Peter, r 55, 10 cows, breeder of Hambletonian horses, farmer 104.
Sharon Edward, bill poster and manager Ellis hall.
Shiell Andrew, (Ox Bow) r 8, retired farmer, aged 89, lives with his son Henry W.
Shiell Henry W., (Ox Bow) r 8, 22 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 130.
Simmonds James N., cartman and ice dealer, h and lot Main.
Sims George, (Ox Bow) foreman Riverside stock farm, h Main.
Slack Lizzie Miss, h Kilkenny.
Slack Vincent, mason, contractor, and builder, h and lot Main.
Smith Charles, (Ox Bow) laborer, h Main.
Smith Dewitt C., (Ox Bow) r 8, laborer.
Smith James, (Ox Bow) laborer, h Main.
Smith Lewis W., mason, h and lot Depot.
Smith William R., dealer in groceries, provisions, and meats, Main, h and lot Depot.
Smith William W., (Ox Bow) r 2, 18 cows, farmer, leases of Sarah L. Overton 199.
SNELL CHARLES C., r 40, 30 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, farmer 380.
Snell Emma R., (Mrs. George) dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Main.
SNELL FREDERICK D., r 55, carpenter and farmer with his father, John D.
SNELL GEORGE, prop. city livery and stock horse "Frank Sims," Proctor House, bds. Main.
Snell John D., r 55, 10 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, farmer 64
Somes Salmon W., cattle dealer, h and lot Van Buren.
SPEARS FRED Y., dealer in drugs, medicines, groceries, and fancy and toilet articles, 36 Main, h do.
Spencer Betsey L., widow of Harvey L., lives with Cyrus Mason.
SPRAGUE DANIEL W., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) justice of the peace and merchant in St. Lawrence Co., h and lot Main.
Sprague Irwin D., r 57, 8 cows, engineer and farmer, leases of Mrs. Lucy P. 50.
Sprague Lucy P., r 57, widow of Dexter.
Sprague Orson, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 37, laborer.
Sprague William, r 55, 18 cows, farmer 150.
Star American Cheese Factory, r 71, Abner Carter, cheesemaker; Andrew Dickson, salesman.
Sterling American Cheese Factory, r 31 cor. 41, C. L. Burhans, sec'y, cheesemaker, and salesman.

STERLING BRADFORD, r 31 cor. 41, retired farmer, h and 1 acre.
Sterling Howard, r 34, 30 cows, farmer 307.
Sterling James L., r 60, 30 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, farmer 243.
STEWART JAMES, r 57, 13 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, farmer 130.
Stiles Harriet N., widow of Andrew, bds. Main.
Stone Norris, (Theresa) r 63½, 16 cows, farmer, leases of Loren 200.
STYPE FREDERICK, retired farmer, h and 25 acres Madison ave.
Stype John H., carpenter and joiner, h and lot Hoyt ave.
Sutton John, emp. on railroad, h and lot Depot.
Sweeney Mary, widow of Michael, h off Depot.
Swem Charles W., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 55½, 17 cows, farmer, leases of Alfonzo Bell 84.
Swem Edmond P., r 55, 25 cows, breeder of Gray Eagle and Hambletonian horses, farmer 245.
Swem Eugene W., r 55, 10 cows, farmer, leases of L. J. Jennings 100.
Sykes John J., Sr., (Ox Bow) r 2, farmer, leases of William Jolly 326.
Tait James W., retired farmer, h Washington.
Tait William, retired farmer, resides with his son James W.
Taylor Alonzo H., r 78, 20 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Durham cattle, farmer 175.
Taylor Andrew L., r 78, farmer with his father, Alonzo H.
Taylor Carter R., teamster, emp Jefferson Iron Co., h and lot Depot.
Taylor Charles Pitt, book-keeper, h and lot Willow ave.
TAYLOR DAVID J., (Ox Bow) r 6, 21 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 240.
Teall Charles E., (Somerville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 12, 25 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer, leases of Philander 200.
Teall Elmer, teamster, h Depot.
Teall Philander, (Somerville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 12, retired farmer.
Thomas Franklin, section hand, h Depot.
Thompson Alfred, (Ox Bow) r 25, 25 cows, farmer 200.
THOMSON EMMA Miss, tailoress and dressmaker, emp. Susan A. Coolidge, Washington.
Tooley Eliel, r 84, sawyer.
Tooley Hiram, (Stirling Bush, Lewis Co.) r 84, farmer 100.
Tooley Horace L., off r 83, laborer, h and lot.
Townsend Henry, (Theresa) r 25, 10 cows, farmer 85.
Townsend Leonard E., (Theresa) r 25, farmer with his father, Henry.
TOWNSEND LUCY C., widow of Thomas E., resident, h Madison ave.
Trainor Mary, widow of George, h Depot.
TROLAN JOHN C., att'y and counselor at law, Fairbanks block, Main, h Mechanic.
Tully William, r 42, laborer.
Turnbull Andrew F., (Ox Bow) r 11, assessor, 35 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 287.
TURNER CHARLES M., (Ox Bow) r 2, 38 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Jersey cattle, served in Co. C, 10th H. A. N. Y. Vols., farmer, leases of George E. Yost 576.
Tuttle Hannah, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) widow of Luzerne, h and lot Church.
Tuttle Henry W., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) carpenter and joiner, bds. Church.
Tuttle Luzerne W., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) laborer, h Church.
Vail Simeon C., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) off r 38, sawyer, h and lot.
Van Slyke James W., journalist, h and lot Van Buren.
Wait Allen G., (Wait & Moore) h and lot Main, also owns h and lot Kilkenny.
Wait Ann M. Miss, r 51, house-keeper for her brother Cordice V.
Wait Cordice V., r 51, farmer, leases of D. C. 83.
Wait Dean C., retired farmer, h and lot Depot.
Wait Ethan A., r 31 cor. 41, 47 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases on shares of Bradford Sterling 450.
Wait Jennie, asst. teacher English department Ives Seminary.
Wait Jennie A. Miss, r 31 cor. 41, teacher of common English.
Wait & Moore, (Allen G. W. and Henry W. M.) dealers in hardware, stoves, and tin and copperware, jobbers and repairers, Main.
Waldroff James, (Philadelphia) r 65, 21 cows, farmer, leases of Silas Ford 152.
Wallace Francis H., (Ox Bow) r 28, 25 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. Nancy Benway 200.
Ward Frank S., (Philadelphia) r 26, farmer, leases of Lydia Cook 100.
Watters William, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 15, miner.
Webster Charles, r 49 cor. 60, farmer.
Webster George W., (Ox Bow) r 6, traveling agent.
Webster Harvey D., (Theresa) r 25, 25 cows, farmer 175.
Webster John, r 83, invalid, resides with William Barnum.
Webster Miranda, (Ox Bow) r 6, widow of Gardner, farm 200, h and lot.
Weir Michael, laborer, h and lot Depot.
Welch Henry, retired, h Main.
Welch John R., carriagemaker and repairer, Main, h do.
Wenzel Jacob, Sr., r 55, 15 cows, farmer, leases 335.
Wenzel Jacob, Jr., r 55, farmer with his father, Jacob, Sr.
Werner Charles R., tinsmith and plumber, emp. Wait & Moore, h Fulton.
Wesley James, r 34, laborer.
Westcott Debba, widow of Isaac, h and lot Van Buren.
Weston Clark, (Ox Bow) r 27, 23 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, apiarist 23 colonies, farmer 175.
Weston John, (Ox Bow) r 27, farmer with his father, Clark.
Westwood Anna, widow of Edward, h and lot Fulton ave.
Westwood John H., laborer, bds. Fulton ave.
Wheeler Ephraim M., A. M., professor of mathematics and sciences, and principal Ives Seminary, h Academy.
White Ann, widow of Charles, h Washington.

White Charles, horse trainer, h Washington.
White Emeline, r 79, widow of Joseph H., farmer on the J. H. White estate.
White Joseph H., (estate) r 79, 18 cows, farm 138, in Wilna pasture land 62.
White Lewis A., stone mason, h McAllaster.
White Mary, r 58, widow of George.
White Mary L. Miss, r 79, farmer on the J. H. White estate.
WHITMORE ARTHUR J., r 22 cor. 10, farmer with his father, James D.
Whitmore James D., r 22 cor. 10, 32 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 279.
Wicks Samuel E., (Theresa) off r 25, 20 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, prop. stock horse "Ira H." No. 8570, farmer 200.
Wicks William H., (Ox Bow) r 23, 15 cows, farmer, leases of George L Faichney 179.
WIGGINS SULLIVAN G., retired farmer, h and lot Main cor. Willow ave.
Wiggins Walton G. J., general supt. excelsior-mills, bds. Main cor. Willow ave.
Wight Clarence D., furniture finisher, emp. C. W. Hall & Co., h and lot Kilkenny.
Wilbur John H., r 31, 16 cows, farmer 150.
Wilcox Charles A., (Ox Bow) laborer, h Park.
Willard Charles H., r 24, farmer with his father, Elbert C.
WILLARD ELBERT C., r 24, 25 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle and trotting horses, 500 sugar trees, farmer 203.
Willard Erwin, (Reed & Willard) h Mechanic.
WILLARD HENRY E., r 45, 15 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, farmer 200.
Willard Martin L., postmaster, Main, h do.
Willard Mary D., r 46 cor. 45, widow of Clark, farm 50.
Willard Otis, retired farmer, h and lot Depot
Williams Eleazer, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) farmer 34, h Main.
Williams Ransalaer, dealer in carriages and sewing machines, Mechanic, h do.
Wilson Fred B., carpenter, h Kilkenny.
Wilson William S. house, carriage, and sign painter, h and lot Fulton.
Winkler Jacob, boot and shoe dealer, and custom shoemaker, Main, bds. Foster House.
Winters Brewer, laborer, h Depot.
Winters Frank, laborer, h and lot Kilkenny.
Winters George W., laborer, h and lot Kilkenny.
WISER REBECCA M., widow of Ira, h Mechanic.
Wood Gary H., physician, graduate Long Island College Hospital, class of 1877, Main cor. Mechanic, h and lot Mechanic.
WOOD GEORGE H., (Ox Bow) r 24 cor. 7, 20 cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer, leases of the Chase estate 155.
Woodward Allen, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 40, 30 cows, breeder of grade Jersey and Holstein cattle, farmer 220.
WOODWARD ANDREW J., r 34, 25 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, 400 sugar trees, farmer 170.
Woodward Francina, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) widow of Amasa C., h and lot Church.
Woodward Henry A., r 72, 17 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. L. L. 140.
WOODWARD JAMES S., (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) r 37, breeder Percheron horses, farmer 71.
Woodward Mary A. Miss, (Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co.) music teacher, bds. Church.
Woodward Spencer E., r 34, carpenter and farmer with his father, Andrew J.
WORNEY PETER, off r 57, 5 cows, breeder of grade Holstein and Ayrshire cattle, farmer 50, served in Co. B, 94th Inf. N. Y. Vols.
Wright Charles E., (Ox Bow) r 8, prop. Limburger cheese factory, 27 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 227.
Wright Margaret, r 34, widow of Samuel, resides with her daughter Mrs. John Brown.
Wright Reuben C., teamster, h Depot.
Wright's Limburger Cheese Factory, (Ox Bow) r 8, Charles E. Wright, prop.; John Romang, cheesemaker.
Wring Milton, r 84, sawyer, h and lot.
Wyeth Mattie A. Miss, prop. variety store, Main, bds. Carpenter.
Wyeth William H., laborer, h and lot Carpenter.
Yerden Charles A., mason, bds. Washington.
YERDEN WILLIAM H., mason, served in Co. K, 14th H. A. N. Y. Vols., h and lot Washington.
Yost's American Cheese Factory, (Theresa) r 2 cor. 8, W. Z. Barr, Sr., sec'y; James Seaman, cheesemaker.

BROWNVILLE.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Brownville, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Ackerman Lyman, (Pillar Point) r 78, farmer 160.
Adams Adelbert, (Dexter) r 67, farmer 113.
Adams Brayton C., (Dexter) r 56, farmer with his father.
Adams Edwin R., (Dexter) r 56, 16 cows, farmer 210.
ADAMS FRED M., (Dexter) r 51, farmer 100.

ADAMS GIDEON, (Dexter) r 51, farmer, leases of John 84, served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., 3 years.
Adams Henry, (Dexter) r 56, retired farmer.
ADAMS JAMES R., (Dexter) r 56 cor. 66, retired farmer 124.
Adams John, (Dexter) r 56, retired farmer.
ADAMS MILO J., (Dexter) r 56, farmer, leases of James R. 124.
Adams Seth O., (Dexter) r 56, 6 cows, farmer 106.
Adams William, (Pillar Point) r 66, farmer 25.
Allen Addis E., (Perch River) purser steamer *St. Lawrence.*
Allen Albert G., r 20, farmer 61.
Allen Albert J., r 20, farmer, owns with his mother, Alza M., 120.
Allen Alza M., r 20, widow of Willard, 11 cows, farmer 120.
Allen Betsey, (Limerick) r 12, widow of Spencer.
Allen Caleb, (Limerick) r 13, farmer 160.
ALLEN CYRUS, (Perch River) r 8, farmer 134.
Allen Cyrus, 3d, (Limerick) r 10, 8 cows, farmer 115.
Allen Denton, (Limerick) r 10 cor. 12, farmer, leases of his father, Levi, 160.
Allen Jay M., (Limerick) r 10, farmer with his father, Cyrus, 3d.
Allen Levi, (Dexter) retired farmer 160.
Allen Perry, (Limerick) r 23, farmer 75.
Allen Watson, (Perch River) r 9, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Cyrus 134.
ALLISON HARLOW, (Limerick) off r 22, farmer 65.
Allison Wayne, (Perch River) r 14, 20 cows, farmer, leases of A. Hagen 150.
Amans Edward G., (Pillar Point) r 78, farmer, leases of L. Ackerman 160.
Anderson Edward, (Dexter) r 59, laborer.
Anderson George, (Dexter) r 59, farmer 95.
Anderson Warren, (Dexter) prop. billiard rooms, h Water.
Anthony George W., (Chaumont) r 2, 9 cows, farmer, leases of Dr. Jewett 168.
Antis Delia, (Pillar Point) r 78, widow of Deloss, resident.
Arnold Francis, (Perch River) r 21, farmer 50, and leases of A. Van Dewalker 112.
Austin Joseph, mason, h Basin.
Austin Joseph F., h Basin.
AVERY CHARLES E., (Dexter) r 63, farmer, leases of W. M. Elmer.
Avery John, (Perch River) r 21, farmer, leases of Barbery Oaks 100.
Avery Sarah, (Perch River) r 7, widow of Sterling, 40 cows, farmer 240.
Babcock John, (Dexter) laborer, h Grove.
BABCOCK LEONORA, (Dexter) widow of George B., who served in 10th N. Y. H. A., owns 3 houses and lots.
Babcock Sarah A., (Dexter) widow of Jesse, h and 10 acres.
Bailey Eugene, (Dexter) carpenter, h William.
Bailey John, (Pillar Point) blacksmith.
Baker Andrew S., (Dexter) laborer, h Bradley cor. Sterling.
Baker David, (Pillar Point) r 63, laborer.
Baker Nathan, (Pillar Point) r 80, farmer with M. Williams 58.
Baldwin Washington, (Pillar Point) r 84, farmer 52.
Baldwin William, (Dexter) carpenter, h Brown.
Ball Farlin, (Dexter) r 56, farmer, leases of the estate of Paul Amans 160.
Banister Osmond R., papermaker, h Sand.
Banks Carlton H., (Limerick) r 10, 8 cows, farmer, leases of Ira O. 140.
Banter Fayette, papermaker, h off Basin.
BANTER FRANK W., (Dexter) r 31, farmer for his mother, Harriet.
Banter Harriet, (Dexter) r 34, widow of James, farmer 30.
Barney Herman, teamster, h St. Lawrence st.
Barrett Almira B., (Dexter) r 58, widow of Lucius.
Barrett Riley E., (Dexter) r 58, farmer 90.
BASS DEXTER, (Dexter) prop. meat market, Water.
Bass Jacob L., (Dexter) dealer in groceries, Water.
Bates Benjamin, shoemaker, Main, h do.
Bavis Edward, r 45, carpenter and farmer 29.
Bayley Winfield, (Dexter) carpenter, h Kirby.
Beattie William, r 62, teamster.
Beckwith Bradley, carpenter, h Washington.
Beckwith Bradley, papermaker, h Church cor. Pike.
BELL WILLIAM, (Dexter) r 12, farmer 127, owns 2 houses and 4 vacant lots, h Water.
BENNETT GEORGE W., (Limerick) r 55, farmer 47.
BERRY JAMES H., (Dexter) carpenter, h Kirby.
Bidwell Garrett, r 34, laborer.
Bigwood John, r 3, farmer 20.
Bigwood John, (Dexter) r 34, farmer 19.
Binninger Henry Hon., (Dexter) (Binninger & Strainge) pres. St. Lawrence Paper Co., h William cor. Orchard.
Binninger & Strainge, (Dexter) (Henry B. and Thomas J. S.) manufs. of sash, doors, blinds, shingles, lumber, moldings, builders' hardware, undertakers' supplies, etc.
Bloom Charles A., (Dexter) dealer in groceries and provisions, Water, h Brown cor. Bradley.
Bonker James, (Limerick) r 55, farmer 100.
BONNEY BETSEY, r 20, widow of George, farmer 100.
BONNEY MADISON, r 20, 20 cows, 1 brood mare, 2 Hambletonian and Phil. Sheridan horses, farmer 260.
Booth Charles O. F., (Limerick) r 42, prop. Limerick Hotel, owns 40 acres of land.
Border Frank, r 34, farmer with his mother, Harriet.
Border Harriet, r 34, widow of James, farmer 30.
Bowker Philander, r 62, mason and farmer 19.
Bowles Levi, (Pillar Point) r 83, farmer, leases of W. N. Reeves 130.
Bowman John C., (Pillar Point) r 63, farmer 25.
Bowman Peter, (Pillar Point) r 63, resides with his son John C.
Brawt Henry, (Dexter) r 53, farmer 30.
Brennan John, laborer, h Sand.
Brimmer Sidney R., (Dexter) constable and collector, h Factory.
Brinnen Martin, (Limerick) r 42, farmer 125.
BROTHERS JOHN J., (Dexter) r 59, farmer 48.
Brown Henry T., farmer with his mother, Sarah, h St. Lawrence st.
Brown Laelius D., (Dexter) weaver, h Kirby.

Brown Sarah, r 49, widow of Alexander, farmer 360, h St. Lawrence st.
Brownell Mary, (Dexter) widow of Jesse D., resident, aged 72, h Orchard.
Brownville Hotel, Mrs. Sarah Johnson, prop., Main cor. Basin.
Brownville Box and Paper Co., William N. Cornell, manager, manufs. of wood pulp and fancy boxes, Sand. [Box factory burned.]
Bruce Jacob, (Dexter) carpenter, h Kirby.
Bruce Robert, (Dexter) stage driver Underwood House.
Bruce Robert, (Dexter) porter Underwood House.
Buchanan William, laborer, h Franklin.
BUCKMINSTER FLORENCE, r 16, widow of Frederick, who served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. Art. Vols., farmer 68.
Buckminster Myron, (Perch River) r 15 cor. 21, 42 cows, farmer 250.
BUCKMINSTER WOODRUFF, r 16, 30 cows, 1 brood mare, prop. cheese factory, farmer 270.
Bunker Eleanor, (Pillar Point) r 74, widow of Marvin G., farm 49.
Bunker James, (Pillar Point) r 74, farmer for his mother, Eleanor.
Burlingame Albert A., r 80, (Burlingame Brothers).
Burlingame Alonzo, (Pillar Point) r 80, retired farmer.
Burlingame Brothers, (Albert A. and Frank M.) r 80, 7 head cattle, farmers 135.
Burlingame Frank M., r 80, (Burlingame Brothers).
Butler Lucy, (Watertown) r 47, widow of Thomas, farm 100.
Cahill Daniel, papermaker.
CALKINS ERVIN, (Perch River) r 9, retired farmer 15. [Died 1888.]
Calkins Frank, (Perch River) r 13, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Nelson 130.
Calkins George E., (Perch River) r 4, farmer and school teacher.
Calkins Marcellus, (Perch River) r 14, farmer 70.
Calkins Nelson, (Dexter) farmer 133, h William.
Calkins Sarah S., (Perch River) r 9, widow of Rev. George W.
Calkins Walter, (Perch River) r 4, 12 cows, farmer 240.
Calkins William, (Perch River) r 10, farmer 111.
Campell Franklin J., (Limerick) r 10 cor. 22, farmer with his father, James.
Campell James, (Limerick) r 10 cor. 22, farmer 104.
Campbell John, r 29, laborer, h and lot.
Carpenter Daniel, (Pillar Point) r 65, retired farmer 13.
Carpenter Edwin P., (Dexter) served in Co. B, 186th Regt. Inf.
Carpenter James A., (Dexter) carpenter and joiner, h Bronson.
Carpenter Jeremiah, (Pillar Point) r 65, farmer 27.
CARPENTER LEVI, (Pillar Point) r 74, served in the War of 1812, farmer 25.
Carpenter Philip, (Dexter) carpenter and sailor, h William.
Carpenter Sylvester A., (Dexter) r 63, farmer 200.
Carr Adolphus, (Dexter) r 56, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Caroline Ball 167.
Carroll William, (Dexter) (Lindsley & Carroll) h Kirby.
Case Campbell, (Dexter) laborer, h Factory.
CASE CURTIS M., (Limerick) r 2 cor. 11, thresher and farmer 65.
Case Hanley, (Dexter) teamster.
Case Lyman S., (Limerick) r —, 12 cows, farmer, leases of William 154.
Case Melzer, (Limerick) r —, farmer 63.
Case William, (Limerick) r 11, farmer 152.
Case William C., (Dexter) resident.
Casler Betsey, (Limerick) r 36, widow of Nicholas, resident, aged 77.
Casler G. S. & Co., (Dexter) (M. E. Casler) dealers in stoves, tinware, and raw furs, Water cor. Canal.
Casler Gay S., (Dexter) (G. S. Casler & Co.) postmaster, h William cor. Kirby.
Casler Melza, (Dexter) r 54, farmer 60.
Casler Melza E., (Dexter) (G. S. Casler & Co.) h Grove.
Cawkins William, (Limerick) r 10, farmer 120.
Chamberlain Henry, (Dexter) r 63, farmer 30.
Cheeseman Anson Rev., pastor M. E. Church, h St. Lawrence st.
Christie Edwin, (Dexter) carpenter, h Kirby.
Christie Eugene, (Dexter) laborer, h Kirby.
Christie Joseph, (Dexter) sailor, h Bradley.
CHRISTIE MICHAEL, (Dexter) watchman in paper-mill, served in Co. B, 186th N. Y. Vols.
Christie Peter, (Dexter) retired, h Kirby.
Christie Peter, (Dexter) laborer, h Bradley.
Christie Peter, Jr., (Dexter) mason, h Bronson cor. Brown.
Christy Charles, (Dexter) r 53, farmer 100.
Clark Brayton, (Dexter) with his father, Edwin S.
Clark Edwin S., (Dexter) general merchant, dealer in country produce.
Clark Herbert V., (Dexter) with his father, Edwin S.
Clark Riley, laborer, h Main.
CLARKE A. AUGUSTA, widow of George, owns 10 acres, h Main.
CLARKE MARIA, widow of John, h Pike.
Cleaveland Harvey, farmer and carpenter, h Sand.
Clemens Benjamin E., (Perch River) r 9, farmer, leases of Eliza Webb 150.
Clement Charles, (Pillar Point) r 69, retired sailor.
Clement Daniel, (Pillar Point) r 69 cor. 70, farmer, leases of Ira 100.
Clement Ira, (Pillar Point) r 69 cor. 70, farmer 100.
Clement William, (Pillar Point) farmer 70.
Closson Martha, r 44, widow of William C., 20 cows, farmer 135.
Codman Augustus, retired, h Sand.
Codman Charles, furniture manuf., h Sand.
Codman Charles E., manuf. of hay presses and wood repairer, h Main cor. Washington.
Cole Byron, 12 cows, farmer 90, h Sand.
Cole Charles, r 19, laborer.
Cole Earl B., farmer with his father, Byron, h Sand.
Cole Walter, r 33, 8 cows, farmer 80.
Conklin Frank L., (estate) (Limerick) r 55, farm 80.
CONKLIN JOHN T., r 34 cor. 35, 12 cows, farmer 123, and in Hounsfield 194, h Main.

COOK HENRY, (Limerick) off r 29, 27 cows, farmer 200.
Cooper James, r 34, laborer.
Cornell William N., manager Brownville Box and Paper Co., h Main.
Cory Farnam, (Dexter) shoemaker, Fish Island.
Cory Henry, (Dexter) jeweler, Fish Island.
Countryman Eddie, r 49, hay presser.
Countryman Jay W., (Limerick) r 28, wagonmaker.
Countryman John, (Limerick) r 28, wagonmaker and farmer 20.
COWAN JOHN M., r 44, 15 cows, farmer 144.
Cox William, emp. in pulp-mill, h off Basin.
Crapo Ann, (Pillar Point) r 63, widow of Halsey, resident.
Crapo Edgar, (Pillar Point) farmer 18.
Crapo Edward, (Pillar Point) r 63, sailor, h and lot.
Croke Lawrence, r 44, laborer.
Crosby Charles, barber, Main.
Crosby George, cabinetmaker, h Main
Crysler Edgar, (Limerick) r 27, farmer 200.
Crysler Ellington, (Limerick) r 27, farmer 96.
Crysler Gertrude E., (Limerick) school teacher.
Cummins Myron, (Limerick) r 41, laborer.
Cummings Ary E., (Limerick) teamster.
Cummings Frank, (Limerick) r 13, farmer for his mother, Sophronia.
Cummings Frank R., (Dexter) carpenter.
Cummings Sophronia, (Limerick) off r 13, widow of Alanson B., farmer 50.
Cummings Sylvester, (Limerick) r 41, hay presser, h and lot.
Curran James, (Dexter) r 51, butcher and farmer 25.
Danforth Isaiah Rev., (Dexter) r 50, farmer 50.
Danforth Stanley F., (Dexter) r 50, farmer with his father, Isaiah.
Daniels Ellwin, (Wilson & Daniels) h Sand.
DAVIS BETSEY, r 32, widow of Levi, farmer 71.
DAY RUFUS, (Limerick) r 36, 7 cows, farmer 138.
Day William, (Limerick) r 36, farmer for his father, Rufus, 100.
Day William H., (Limerick) r 36, farmer, leases of his father, Rufus, 138.
Dennie Arthur, (Limerick) r 36, farmer with his father, Henry B.
Dennie Frank, (Limerick) r 36, farmer with his father, Henry B.
Dennie Henry B., (Limerick) r 36, farmer 124.
DEVENDORF JOHN D., wagonmaker, owns 2 houses and lots and 8 acres Main, h St. Lawrence st.
Dexter Sulphite Pulp and Paper Co., (Dexter) C. E. Campbell, pres.; E. F. Bermingham, sec'y and treas.; J. A. Outterson, supt., manufs. of pulp and paper.
Diefendorf Jeremiah, (Perch River) r 9, farmer.
Diefendorf Marcus R., dealer in groceries, Sand, h do.
Diefendorf Nellis, (Perch River) r 5, farmer for his father, Kellar, of Chaumont, 216.
Diefendorf Uriel, (Perch River) r 5, farmer for his father.
Dietrich John, (Perch River) r 9, farmer, leases of Mary Lawyer 222.
Dillinbeck William, (Dexter) carpenter.
Dingman Christopher, (Dexter) farmer 45.
Dingman John R., (Dexter) r 63, farmer 26.
Dingman Nelson, (Dexter) off r 54, farmer, leases of the A. Dorchester estate 139.
Doan Cyrus, (Dexter) r 59, farmer 100.
Dodge Wallace, (Dexter) r 65, farmer 50.
Dodge Wallace, (Pillar Point) r 65, retired farmer.
Doner Joseph, (Limerick) r 10, laborer.
Doran William, (Pillar Point) r 58, farmer 70.
Dorchester Alfred T., (Dexter) farmer 140, h Factory.
Dorchester Dillie D., (Dexter) school teacher, h Factory.
Dorchester Henry C., (Limerick) farmer 100.
Dorr Charles, (Perch River) r 14, laborer.
Dorr John, r 49, farmer, leases of Mrs. Sarah Brown 360.
Douglas Charles, M. D., (Dexter) allo. physician and surgeon, served in the Signal Corps, Water, h Kirby.
Douglass Fred C., (Pillar Point) r 76, farmer with his father, James C.
Douglass James C., (Pillar Point) r 76, 30 head cattle, farmer 245.
Douglass James H., (Pillar Point) r 76, 16 head cattle, farmer 155.
Dowdell Hiram L., (Dexter) carpenter, h Kirby.
Drury James, (Pillar Point) r 79 cor. 70, farmer 50.
Dunback William A., (Dexter) carpenter, h Bronson.
Dwelley Frank, (Pillar Point) r 65, farmer 50.
Earl Orrick H., r 33, farmer 80.
Edgar William, papermaker, h Sand.
Edwards Ardilla, widow of Allen, owns farm in Cape Vincent, h Main.
Edwards Elsie E. Miss, school teacher, h Main.
Eggleston George, laborer.
Eigabroadt Amasa, (Dexter) r 50, laborer.
Eigabroadt Arthur, (Dexter) r 50, laborer.
Eigabroadt William, (Dexter) building mover and farmer 50.
ELLIOTT ROBERT D., (Limerick) r 36, section foreman R., W. & O. R. R., farmer 17.
Ellison Edward M., (Limerick) r 28, farmer with his father, Harlow.
ELLISON HARLOW, (Limerick) r 29, carpenter, 5 cows, farmer 84.
Ellison William H., (Limerick) r 42, farmer 100.
Elmer William, (Dexter) r 63, farm 230, h in Watertown.
Emerson Albert, (Dexter) r 39, farmer 464.
Emerson Charles C., (Dexter) general merchant, justice of the peace, farm in Hounsfield 164.
Emerson Clark, (Perch River) r 4, farmer with his father, John.
Emerson Eliza, (Dexter) widow of Charles, resident.
Emerson John, (Perch River) r 4, 11 cows, farmer 496.
Emerson Margaret J., (Dexter) widow of Alfred, resident, h Orchard.
Emmerson Avery, (Perch River) r 13, 6 cows, farmer 130.
Eveleigh Dodd, (Dexter) laborer, h Brown.
Everett Edwin, (Limerick) clerk for F. D. Pierce.
Everett William H., (Dexter) school commissioner, farm 30, h Grove.
Fall George W., (Perch River) r 15, 7 cows, farmer 75.

FARMER FRANK, r 62, papermaker, owns 27 acres land in Hounsfield.
Farr William L., r 44, emp. B. Lord.
FAY SULLIVAN D., (Dexter) carpenter, served in Co. B, 186th N. Y. Vols., h and lot William.
Finucan William, mason, h Sand.
Fish George G., (Limerick) r 28, dealer in grain and hay.
FISH GEORGE W., (Limerick) r 28, dealer in grain and hay, served in Co. E, 186th N. Y. Vols., h and 3 acres.
Fish Sheridan H., (Oswego) telegraph operator at Oswego.
Fisk Jane, (Limerick) r 27, widow of William, resident.
Fitzgerald John, (Dexter) r 58, farmer 110.
Flannery Theron, (Pillar Point) r 77, farmer 100.
Flath John B., (Limerick) r 29, farmer 100.
Foster Charles, (Dexter) (Reed & Foster) h Bradley cor. Sterling.
Foster Charles G., (Dexter) mason, h Bradley cor. Sterling.
Foster John R., (Dexter) off r 51, retired lake captain.
Foster Luke E., (Adams) dealer in oysters, clams, fruits, etc.
Fowler Albert, r 62, papermaker.
Fowler Riley, r 45, farmer 60.
Frazier Addison J., (Frazier & Schermerhorn) h Basin.
Frazier & Schermerhorn, (Addison J. F. and Frank S. S.) dealers in groceries, Basin.
Fradenburgh Albern M., retired Methodist clergyman, h Main.
Fredenburg Alexander, retired farmer, h Main.
FREDENBURG JAMES C., (Limerick) r 42, blacksmith, served in Co. E, 186th N. Y. Vols.
Fredenburg Polly A., (Limerick) r 41, widow of Henry, resident.
Fredenburg Walter K., r 17, brickmaker.
Freeman Peter D., (Dexter) r 51, farmer 50.
Frontenac Paper Co., (Dexter) C. E. Campbell, pres.; J. A. Outterson, vice-pres.; F. W. Spicer, sec'y and treas.; H. S. Rice, supt., manufs. of paper.
Frost Abigail, (Dexter) r 51, widow of James, farmer 22.
Fry James, laborer, h Sand.
FULLER MARIA Miss, r 33, tailoress.
Gale Caleb E., (Watertown) r 45, farmer with his mother, Lucretia A.
Gale George, laborer.
Gale Lucretia A., (Watertown) r 45, widow of Elijah S., farmer 128.
Gale Robert L., (Watertown) r 45, farmer with his mother, Lucretia A.
Garlock Truman, (Dexter) r 59, peddler and farmer, leases of D. Gould 67.
Garlock Truman, (Dexter) r 54, farmer, leases of D. Gould 65.
Garvey George W., papermaker.
GATES ROBERT F., M. D., homeo. physician and surgeon, h Main.
Gayer Edward H., r 44, farmer 49, and leases of John M. Cowan 144.
George Frederick E., r 29, 13 cows, farmer 73.
Gibson Joseph, (Perch River) r 9, cheesemaker and farmer 10.
Gifford Charles, emp. in paper-mill, h Washington.
Giles Cyrus W., teamster, h and lot Main.
GILES EDWIN N., foreman in paper-mill, h Main.
Giles William, cheesemaker, bds. Main.
Gillett William H., (Perch River) r 9, postmaster, 15 cows, owns 1/8 interest in the real estate of Eli Gillett, in Clayton.
GILMORE JAMES A., (Dexter) (Leonard, Gilmore & Co.) h Kirby.
Giltenan Jeremiah, laborer, h Church.
Giltinan Jeremiah, r 44, farmer 7.
Gladwyn William, (Dexter) carpenter.
Gleason Charles, (Dexter) painter and glazier, Fish Island.
Gleason Eilen, (Dexter) widow of John, resident.
Glasettel Fred, foreman in paper-mill, h Basin.
GOODRICH ELIZA, widow of Major H., resident, aged 84. [Died 1889.]
Goodwin Cora H., (Clayton) school teacher.
Goodwin Helen A., portrait painter.
GOODWIN WILLIAM W., M. D., allo. physician and surgeon, bds. Brownville Hotel, Main cor. Sand. [Deceased.]
Gotham Darwin B., machinist and prop. foundry, h in Watertown.
Gould Charles, (Dexter) r 67, 15 cows, farmer 166.
GOULD CURTIS P., r 33, 10 cows, farmer 100.
Gould Daniel W., (Pillar Point) r 69 cor. 79, 16 head cattle, farmer 111.
Gould David, (Dexter) r 54, farmer 95.
Gould Edson, (Pillar Point) r 70, farmer 100.
GOULD JOHN, (Pillar Point) r 80, farmer 40.
Gould Morris, (Pillar Point) r 81, farmer 100.
Gould Orville H., (Pillar Point) r 79, farmer 50.
Graham Joseph, (Dexter) r 54, farmer 82.
Grant Alvah L., (Depauville) r 4, 7 cows, farmer 126.
Grant Alvah L., Jr., (Depauville) r 4, farmer with his father, Alvah L.
Grant Judson, (Dexter) r 55, farmer 100.
Green Adna, r 44, farmer, leases of J. Morseman 100.
Greenwood Charles, r 44, 7 cows, farmer 62.
GREIGG CHARLES, r 43, 4 cows, farmer 85.
Greigg David, r 43, farmer with his father, Charles.
Greigg Demott, r 43, farmer with his father, Charles.
Groat Harrison, r 20, 10 cows, farmer 117, resides in Philadelphia.
Grooms Thomas, (Pillar Point) r 69, laborer.
Gunn James G., lake engineer, h Church.
Gunn Orra, widow of John N., aged 93, oldest person in town, h Washington.
Hagen Adam, (Perch River) r 7, carpenter, mason, and farmer 150.
Hahn Dora, (Watertown) r 47, school teacher.
Hahn Jacob, (Watertown) r 47, farmer 18.
Halladay John N., farmer 75, owns in Clayton, with Reuben, 213, and 150 on r 16, h Main.
Halladay Willie H., student, h Main.
Haller George, (Perch River) r 14, farmer, leases of J. S. B. Peck 245.
Hammond Lovina, (Dexter) r 33, widow of Matthew, farmer 64.
Hanchett Dealton B., r 32, 29 cows, farmer 212.
Hancock Ebenezer, (Pillar Point) r 84, farmer 69.
Harrington Philo, (Limerick) r 23, tin peddler.
Harris Franklin, (Pillar Point) r 80, farmer 40.
Harris Henry I., dealer in groceries, Sand cor. Main, h Basin.
Harris Winfield E., clerk for Henry I., h Main.

Hart Frank, emp. in paper-mill.
Hayes John H., (Limerick) r 28, 6 cows, farmer 108.
Haynes William, (Limerick) r 29, laborer.
Hazelwood George, (Dexter) teamster, h William.
Hazelwood Matthew, (Dexter) retired farmer, h William.
Hearsley Merrill, (Dexter) r 63, farmer 125.
Helbock Charles, r 33, farmer with his father, Peter A.
Helbock Peter A., r 33, 18 cows, farmer 127.
Henderson Horace I., (Dexter) r 56, farmer 70.
Herzig Albert, (Pillar Point) r 69, farm laborer.
Higgins William N., dentist, h Warren.
Hilliker William, r 52, com. traveler, farm 100.
Hilliker William E., (Dexter) r 52, farmer, leases of William 100.
Hoag Clement E., (Pillar Point) r 63 cor. 76, pastor M. E. Church.
Holcomb Elon, laborer, h Washington.
Hoover Hiram, (Dexter) r 55, 11 cows, farmer 127.
Hoover Rodolpho, (Dexter) r 55, farmer, leases of Hiram 127.
Hovey Charles, (Pillar Point) r 84, fisherman.
Howe Mason, laborer, h Main.
Howell Mason, retired farmer, h Church.
HOYT SAMUEL, r 50, 20 cows, 2 brood mares, farmer 230.
Hubbel Aaron, (Dexter) small fruit grower 16 acres, h Grove.
Hubbs Bradley S., r 33, carpenter.
Hubbs George W., Sr., (Dexter) r 34, farmer with his mother, Priscilla S.
HUBBS PRISCILLA S., (Dexter) r 34, widow of William S., farmer 87.
Hubbs Zephania, (Dexter) r 34, farmer and hay presser.
Hunter ———, (Dexter) widow of Thomas, h Factory.
Huntington Eliza, (Dexter) widow of Joseph, resident, aged 83.
Ingalls Frank E., well driller, h and lot Pike.
JACKSON CHARLES A., (Limerick) r 29, 8 cows, farmer 90.
Jackson Thomas, (Limerick) r 27, 10 cows, farmer 178.
Jackson William, r 62, foreman Woods Falls paper and pulp-mills.
James Calista, (Limerick) r 27, widow of Edward.
James Evelyn C., (Limerick) r 25, farmer, leases of Raymond 160.
James Frank C., (Chaumont) r 25, farmer, has life lease of 75 acres.
James Frederick, (Limerick) r 27, 50 cows, farmer 100.
James Jane, (Dexter) r 39, widow of Nelson, farm 274.
James Raymond, (Limerick) r 25, 13 cows, farmer 160.
James Varnum A., (Dexter) r 54, farmer on the Nelson estate 200.
Jaquay Sarah, (Dexter) widow of Frederick A., resident, h Orchard.
Jarvis Edgar, laborer, h Sand.
Jeffreys Delbert, (Dexter) mason, h Grove.
Johnson John, resides Brownville Hotel.
Johnson Sarah, (Mrs. John) prop. Brownville Hotel, Main cor. Basin.
Jones Edwin M., r 62, papermaker.
Jones Elliott, laborer, h Sand.
JONES JAMES M., (Dexter) r 51, farmer 65.
Jones Margaret, widow of Leander, prop. boarding-house, off Sand.
Keith Rufus W., (Watertown) r 18, apiarist 20 colonies, 12 cows, farmer 102.
Kellogg George, (Pillar Point) r 65, farmer 60.
KENNEDY ANDREW, farmer.
Kentfield Gains, r 47, farmer 15.
Kentfield Warren, teamster, h St. Lawrence st.
Kerr James, (Limerick) r 55, farmer 75.
KILBORN ALTHEUS J., (Limerick) r 12, 9 cows, served in Co. G, 10th N. Y. Art., farmer 140.
Kilborn May C., (Limerick) r 12, dressmaker.
Kilborn James A., (Limerick) r 12, farmer.
Kimball George H., (Watertown) r 47, farmer for Mrs. Lucy Butler.
Kimball Joseph, (Dexter) r 54, canvasser.
Kimball Lewis, (Dexter) carpenter.
KIMBALL LOUISA M., (Dexter) widow of John B., resident, aged 13, h and lot.
Kinna James, r 44, farmer, leases of C. P. Plumb 164.
Kissel Adam, r 43, farmer 150.
KISSEL GEORGE, r 17, 50 cows, farmer, leases of Halladay Brothers 296.
Kissel George D., r 17, farmer with his father, George.
Kissel Henry A., r 17, farmer with his father, George.
Knapp Almira, widow of John C., h St. Lawrence st.
Knapp Hiram, (Limerick) r 27, farmer 96.
Knapp Jerod, (Dexter) carpenter, h Kirby.
KNAPP JOHN L., (Limerick) r 27, 5 cows, farmer 120.
Knapp John W., r 51, 14 cows, farmer 130.
Knapp Lucinda, (Dexter) widow of Err, h Kirby.
Knapp Mariah, (Dexter) widow of Alfred.
KNOWLTON HARRY A., (Pillar Point) r 76, general merchant, prop. cider-mill, and carpenter, h and mill and 8 acres.
Knowlton John P., (Knowlton & McMullen).
Knowlton & McMullen, (John P. K. and George H. McM.) dealers in stoves and tinware.
Knox Addison T., (Dexter) r 53, farmer 100.
Knox William A., (Perch River) r 21, farmer, leases the William Knox estate 100.
Krisler John W., (Dexter) retired farmer.
Lance Lewis, r 50, pasture land 224.
Lance Windsor, (Depauville) r 2, farmer.
Lane James, (Pillar Point) r 63, farmer, leases of Wilcox 111.
Lane Rodney, r 61, papermaker.
La Pattrie Jerry, (Dexter) wagon repairer, h Factory.
Lasher David, r 47 cor. 48, farmer 74.
Lawton George, (Dexter) r 59, farmer with his mother, Jane.
Lawton Jane, (Dexter) r 59, widow of James, farm, estate of her husband 50.
Lawyer Edwin, butcher, h Church.
Lawyer Fred, butcher, h Main cor. Warren.
Lawyer John, prop. billiard room, Sand, h Warren.
Lawyer John W., mason and butcher, h Franklin.
Lawyer Nicholas, butcher, h Main.
Lee Albert E., (Pillar Point) r 65, farmer 100.
Lee John, (Depauville) r 3, farmer 70.
Lee John D., (Pillar Point) r 73, farmer 110.
Lee Robert, (Depauville) r 3, farmer with his father, John.

Lehr John, (Dexter) r 51, farmer 105.
LEONARD EDGAR, (Dexter) (Leonard, Gilmore & Co.) manuf., contractor, and builder, owns sash and blind factory, 23 vacant houses, and 13 houses and lots, h Bradley cor. Brown.
Leonard George E., (Dexter) (Leonard, Gilmore & Co.) h Brown.
Leonard, Gilmore & Co., (Dexter) (George E. L., James A. G., and William E., Edgar, and George E. Leonard) props. planing-mill, manufs. of sash, doors, and blinds, contractors and builders, dealers in lumber, Lock.
Leonard William E., (Dexter) (Leonard, Gilmore & Co.) h Factory.
Lewis George B., (Pillar Point) r 84, farmer 133
Lidsey William, (Pillar Point) r 84, blacksmith.
Limerick Hotel, (Limerick) r 42, C. O. F. Booth, prop.
Lindley Ernest D., (Limerick) r 36 cor. 28, farmer with his father, Joseph H.
LINDLEY JOSEPH H., (Limerick) r 36 cor. 28, farmer 40.
Lindsley William, (Dexter) (Lindsley & Carroll) h Kirby.
Lindsley & Carroll, (Dexter) (William L. and William C.) blacksmiths, Water.
Linnell J. M., r 50, prop. cheese factory.
Liscom John, (Limerick) off r 22, laborer and blacksmith.
Liscomb John, (Limerick) r 28, laborer.
Locy Jennie, (Dexter) widow of William, h Kirby.
Lonsdale Fred, (Pillar Point) r 83, farmer with his father.
Lonsdale William, (Pillar Point) r 83, 20 head cattle, farmer 160.
Loomis Dell F. Miss, (Dexter) r 51, school teacher.
Loomis Frank, (Dexter) r 51, farmer with Warren 53.
Loomis Mary A., (Limerick) r 55, widow of Hiram, resident.
Loomis Stephen B., (Dexter) r 51, manuf. of fanning-mills, farmer 60
Loomis Warren (Dexter) r 51, farmer with Frank 53.
Lord Albert E., general merchant, Main, h Basin.
Loungway George, barber and prop. billiard rooms, Main.
Lowe Betsey A., (Pillar Point) r 78, widow of William, 12 cows, farmer 133.
Lowe George, (Pillar Point) r 73, farmer 50.
Loyd George, (Dexter) r 63, laborer.
Loyd Richard, (Pillar Point) r 73, laborer.
Luther Aldridge S., (Limerick) r 55, 20 cows, farmer 200.
Luther Elmer E., (Pillar Point) r 73, farmer 65.
Luther Lodica, (Dexter) widow of Isaac, aged 93.
Lutz George F., carpenter, h Main cor. Pike.
Lutz Sebastian, shoemaker, h Main cor. Pike.
LYNCH HARRIET L., r 62, widow of Matthew, prop. boarding-house, leased of R. Remington.
LYNCH THOMAS, prop. Brownville Hotel, Main cor. Sand.
MACKEY WILLIAM, shoemaker, h Pike.
Madley Edward, r 20, farmer, leases of M. Bonney 100.
Maldoon Thomas M., (Dexter) farmer in Hounsfield 50, h Water.
MALLETT GEORGE, r 17, 30 cows, farmer, leases of Kate Young 260.
Mandigold Lura A., r 16, farmer 200.
Marcell Nelson, (Dexter) stonecutter, h Kirby.
Markle John A., (Limerick) r 28, 7 cows, farmer, eases of Henry Reeves 214.
MASSEY ADELINE A., widow of Dr. William P.
Massey Francis W. H., allo. physician, h Washington.
Mayhew Bruce, (Pillar Point) r 66, farmer 100.
Maynard Lathrop U., (Limerick) r 53, 7 cows, farmer 166.
Maynard Lewis, retired carpenter and farmer 37.
McAfee Chester A., (Pillar Point) r 76, farmer with his father, Henry R.
McAfee Henry R., (Pillar Point) r 76, 20 head of cattle, farmer 134.
McAfee John D., (Limerick) r 42, farmer 178.
McAfee Margaret, (Dexter) widow of Archibald, resident, aged 89, h Orchard.
McCormick Jeremiah, r 19, farmer 12.
McCormick Elizabeth, (Limerick) r 23, widow of William, farm 111.
McCormick Harrison W., (Limerick) r 23, farmer, leases of his mother, Elizabeth, 111.
McCormick William H., (Limerick) r 27, 6 cows, farmer 75. [Farm recently sold.]
McGill Mary, (Pillar Point) r 84, widow of Francis, farmer 55.
McGIRVEN ROBERT H., (Dexter) harness-maker, served in Co. D, 1st Ill. Cav., h Brown.
McGraw Harry, (Dexter) house painter, h Kirby.
McKenzie John, r 20, farm laborer.
McMullen George H., (Knowlton & McMullen).
McNett Bayard, r 34, farmer, leases of J. Conklin 125.
McNett Beard, (Dexter) r 34, farmer, leases of J. Conklin 200.
McNett Wellington T., r 32, laborer, owns h dan lot.
McTAGGART ELGIN, (Dexter) r 55, cheese-maker.
Mead Eliza, r 48, farmer 40.
Mead Patrick, laborer, h Sand.
Meldoon Matilda Mrs., (Dexter) dressmaker, Water.
Middlebrook Lydia, widow of William C., resident, h and 7 acres Warren.
Miller Leonard, (Limerick) r 55, farmer 80.
Moffatt Brice, (Limerick) r 36, farmer 173.
Moffatt Charles E, (Perch River) r 7, farmer, leases of James S. 240.
MOFFATT EDWIN, (Limerick) r 37, 41 head cattle, 18 sheep, farmer 256.
Moffatt Hosea H., (Dexter) retired, h William.
MOFFATT JAMES S., (Limerick) r 27, 6 cows, farmer 150.
Moffitt Gertrude C., (Limerick) r 27, school teacher.
Moffitt Hinman, (Limerick) r 42, laborer.
Monroe George, r 62, papermaker, h Sand.
Morehouse Edwin, (Pillar Point) r 84, laborer.
Morehouse Eliza, (Pillar Point) r 84, widow of George, resident.
Morey James, (Dexter) r 51, 10 cows, farmer 60.
Morgan Albert L., M. D., (Dexter) physician and surgeon, h Water.
Morgan Geeley, r 20, farmer for F. D. Seeber.
Morgan Horace G., r 20, laborer.

Morseman M. J., r 45, farmer 122.
Mould & Sparks, (Watertown) (William H. M. and James W. C. S.) branch store, dealers in groceries, Main.
Moyer Charles S., (Dexter) carpenter, h Brown.
Moyer Samuel, (Dexter) r 51, farmer 90.
Mullen Edward, (Dexter) r 63, farmer 90.
Munson Linus, (Limerick) r 42, section boss R., W. & O. R. R., h and 15 acres.
Nelson Kate, (Dexter) dressmaker, Fish Island.
Nelson Nettie, (Dexter) school teacher, Fish Island.
Nelson Sophia, (Dexter) widow of David, resident, aged 87, h on Fish Island.
Nening Thomas, r 50, butcher.
Northrup Albert, (Limerick) r 29, farmer 100.
Northrup George, (Perch River) r 9, cheesemaker.
Nutting John, (Dexter) prop. woolen-mill.
Nutting Joseph, (Dexter) clerk for E. S. Clark.
Oakes William, (Limerick) r 10, farmer, leases of William Calkins 120.
Oaks Barbery, (Perch River) r 21, widow of John, 7 cows, farm 100.
Olley Ellery A., (Webb & Co.) h Dexter.
Osborn Dewitt, (Limerick) off r 29, laborer.
Osborn P. A. & Co., (Dexter) (N. R. Cook) props. flouring and plaster-mills, South.
OSBORN PHINEAS A., (Dexter) h Brown cor. Factory.
Osborn William H., (Dexter) miller, emp. P. A. Osborn & Co., Brown.
Ostrander Ashel, teamster, h Sand.
Otis Amos, (Pillar Point) r 83, 20 head cattle, farmer 137.
OUTTERSON CHARLES E., first vice-pres. Outterson Paper Co., h Basin.
OUTTERSON JAMES A., (Brownville and Dexter) 2d vice-pres. Outterson Paper Co.; vice-pres. Frontenac Paper Co.; and supt. Dexter Sulphite Pulp and Paper Co., h Main.
OUTTERSON PAPER CO., J. T. Outterson, pres.; C. E. Outterson, 1st vice-pres.; J. A. Outterson, 2d vice-pres.; T. T. Waller, sec'y and treas., manufs. of wood pulp and props. paper-mill.
Palmer Orville M., r 49, farmer with his father, Eli.
Parker Albert, (Dexter) retired farmer, h Factory.
Parker George, (Depauville) r 3, laborer.
Parker Mary, (Dexter) widow of Elisha, resident, owns h and lot on Fish Island.
Patrick Asher D., (Dexter) blacksmith, Water, h Kirby.
Patrick Elbridge, (Limerick) r 52, farmer 49.
Patrick Frank, dealer in patent rights, h Franklin.
Patrick Herbert, (Dexter) r 54, farmer, leases of Mariah 6.
Patrick Hiram, (Limerick) r 52, farmer 147.
Patrick Hiram, (Dexter) r 52, farmer 200.
Patrick Wallace, (Limerick) r 52, farmer with his father, Hiram.
Pearce William, laborer, h Washington.
Pearse Franklin, (Dexter) carpenter.
Peck David, (Limerick) r 25, farmer with Wilbur 159.
Peck Horace, carpenter, h Main.
Peck Horace S., (Dexter) carpenter, h Factory.
PECK SPENCER S. B., (Perch River) r 14, 25 cows, served in Co. B, 177th N. Y. Vols., from Albany, farmer 250.
Peck Wilbur, (Limerick) r 25, farmer with David 159.
Penney Greenleaf, (Dexter) painter, h Sterling.
Perry Joseph H., (Dexter) r 51, farmer 35.
Perry Levi S., (Limerick) r 27, cheesemaker and farmer 100.
Perry Oscar D., (Dexter) r 51, market gardener and custom miller, h and lot.
PETTIT ADELBERT, (Chaumont) r 23, farmer, leases of S. Watters 110, served in Co. D, 186th N. Y. Vols.
Phelps Benjamin, (Limerick) r 27, farmer 80.
Phelps David, (Limerick) r 13, laborer.
Phelps Ellen J., (Dexter) r 37, widow of Philo, resident.
Phelps Harriet, r 20, widow of Eli H., resident, aged 74.
Phelps Joseph W., (Dexter) r 41, farmer 48.
Phillips Frank, (Dexter) carpenter, h Kirby.
Phillips Hiram, (Limerick) r 39 cor. 40, farmer, leases of George B. Kimball 150.
Pierce Deforest, (Dexter) laborer, h Bradley.
Pierce Frank D., (Limerick) r 36, postmaster, general merchant, h and 4 acres.
Pierce William C., laborer, h Church.
Pinney Dan, (Pillar Point) r 63, retired papermaker, aged 95.
Plant Joseph, r 32, farmer 37.
PLUMB CHARLES P., r 43, 13 cows, farmer 164.
PLUMB GEORGE C., retired farmer.
Plumb James W., (Dexter) carpenter, h and 2 acres Grove.
Poole William, (Pillar Point) r 68, 17 head cattle, farmer 200.
PORTER AMANDA M., (Dexter) widow of Alvaro, resident, h Factory.
POTTER ANSON A., retired farmer, owns farm 220 in Hounsfield off r 10, Main.
Potter Foster, boxmaker, h off Sand.
Potter Harry A. L., (Dexter) school teacher, h William.
Potter Robert, retired farmer, h Basin.
Pratt William H., (Perch River) r 7, 13 cows, farmer, leases of T. A. Sargent 124.
PRIOR FRANCES, (Perch River) r 9, widow of John, farmer 30.
Prior Maria, (Limerick) r 12, widow of Oscar F., resident.
PRIOR MARTHA J., (Limerick) r 12, widow of Noah L., farmer 103.
Quencer Michael, (Perch River) general merchant.
QUENCER MARTIN, (Perch River) r 15, cheesemaker, 25 cows, farmer 175.
Ramsey Charles, (Dexter) laborer.
Ranney William, teamster, h and lot Church.
Ranney William, laborer, h Washington.
Ranney William, teamster, h St. Lawrence st.
Ransom Charles, (Dexter) r 51, laborer.
Ransom Edward, (Limerick) r 22, farmer with his father, George.
RANSOM GEORGE, Jr., (Limerick) r 22, farmer 125, served in Co. E, 14th N. Y. H. A.
Rattler Charles, r 49, laborer.
Redmond James, laborer, h Main.
Reed Henry, (Pillar Point) r 79, farmer 50.
Reed James, (Pillar Point) r 78, farmer, leases of Betsey A. Lowe 133.
Reed Stephen B., (Pillar Point) r 81, retired cooper.
Reed Willis, (Dexter) (Reed & Foster) h Grove.

Reed & Foster, (Dexter) (Willis R. and Charles F.) masons and contractors.
Reeves Eugene, (Pillar Point) r 72, farmer 100.
REEVES FERNAND H., r 62, 24 cows, 2 Jackson brood mares, farmer 204, h on r 43 cor. 50.
Reeves Fred, (Pillar Point) r 84, farmer, leases of James A. 50.
Reeves George E., (Dexter) r 58, farmer 120.
Reeves Henry T., (Pillar Point) r 84, farmer 75.
Reeves James A., (Pillar Point) r 84, farmer 185, h in Sacket's Harbor.
Reeves John, (Pillar Point) r 58, 15 cows, apiarist 19 colonies, farmer 175.
Reeves William U., (Pillar Point) r 83, 20 head cattle, farmer 167.
Relyea Frank, r 48, laborer.
Reynolds Milton, (Depauville) r 1, farmer 500.
Rhines Alfred, (Dexter) carpenter, h Grove.
Rice Albert, (Dexter) teamster, h Bronson.
Rice George E., resident.
Rice Horace W., hop grower and farmer 20, h Basin.
Rice James W., (Dexter) spinner, h Bronson.
Rice Miranda, (Dexter) widow of Milo, resident, aged 70, h Bronson.
Rider W. Brice, (Limerick) r 25, farmer 50.
Riggs Edward, (Dexter) r 51, farmer 10.
Riggs Edwin S., (Dexter) r 59, farmer 25, h Grove.
Roach Sarah, (Dexter) r 63, widow of Richard, resident.
Roat Elliott E., (Pillar Point) r 63, sailor, h and lot.
Roat George M., (Pillar Point) r 84, fisherman, owns 13 acres.
Roberts Charles, foreman in box factory, h off Sand.
Robertson Seth A., (Perch River) r 7, farmer with his father, William J.
Robertson William, (Perch River) r 9, laborer.
Robertson William J., (Perch River) r 7, 40 cows, prop. cheese factory, farmer 245.
Rockwood Clark, (Limerick) r 55, laborer, owns 2 acres.
Rockwood Elam, (Dexter) r 53 cor. 54, farmer 9.
Rockwood James, (Pillar Point) r 63, farm laborer.
Rockwood James, (Dexter) r 53 cor. 54, farm laborer.
Rockwood Levi, blacksmith, Main, h St. Lawrence st.
Rockwood Perry, (Dexter) r 53, farmer 71.
Rodlam Roderick, papermaker, h Sand.
Rodrick Joseph, (Dexter) laborer, h William.
Rogers Isaac, farmer 15.
ROGERS JOHN W., (Dexter) r 56, prop. stock horse "Jommy B," 1 Messenger brood mare, farmer 50.
ROSS WILLIAM, (Dexter) wagonmaker, h Lock. [Removed to Syracuse.]
Rounds Sarah, (Dexter) r 59, widow of George H., resident, farmer 110, h Grove.
Rounds Tenie, (Dexter) music teacher, h Grove.
Rounds Wellington, (Dexter) r 59, farmer, leases of Sarah 110.
Rowe Ferdinand, (Dexter) farmer 31.
Rowe William, (Pillar Point) r 72, farmer 30.
Rundell Frank E., (Limerick) r 42, telegraph operator, station and express agent R., W. & O. R. R.
RYDER ANN C., (Limerick) r 25, widow of Benjamin, farmer 90.
Sanford Albert, (Dexter) r 39, laborer.
Sanford Cary, (Limerick) r 29, laborer.
Sanford Delbert, papermaker, h Gould.
Sanford Edwin, (Limerick) r 14, laborer.
Sanford George, (Limerick) r 22, laborer.
Sanford Loyal, (Limerick) off r 22, farmer 50.
SANFORD ORRIN S., papermaker, served in Co. M, 10th N. Y. Art., h and lot Gould.
Sanford Orville, (Pillar Point) r 77, farmer 150.
Satchwell Reuben, (Dexter) r 51, farmer and fish dealer.
Sattemore Benjamin, papermaker, h Gould.
Sattemore Peter, papermaker, h Sand.
Sattemore Seth, papermaker, h Sand.
Sartwell George, r 19, farmer 32.
Sartwell Lorenzo, r 19, laborer.
Savage George, (Dexter) painter.
Schermerhorn Frank S., (Frazier & Schermerhorn) h over store.
Schrodt John, 15 cows, farmer 126.
Schrodt Martin, r 33, 2 brood mares, farmer 62, and works the Ben Helmer farm.
Schwartz Adolphus P., (Pillar Point) r 84, carpenter, owns 2 houses and lots.
Schwartz Aldie B, Miss, (Pillar Point) r 84, school teacher.
Schwartz Will H., (Pillar Point) r 84, carpenter.
Scott Clark G., (Limerick) r 27, 6 cows, farmer 62.
Scott Robert, laborer and farmer 15, h Sand.
See Joseph D., (Pillar Point) r 73, farmer 115.
SEEBER CHESTER A., farmer, owns on r 33 farm 28, h Franklin.
SEEBER EDWARD, r 20, 7 cows, farmer 125.
Seeber Frank, dealer in pressed hay, h Main.
SEEBER FRANK D., r 20, served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., farmer 94, h Main.
Seeber Sylvester, r 20, farmer, leases of Harrison Groat 117.
SEEBER WILLIAM, r 20, 3 cows, farmer 52.
Sharlan John, blacksmith with his father, William.
Sharlan William, blacksmith, Sand, h and lot Franklin.
Shattock Reuben J., boxmaker, h off Sand.
Shaver Hiram, (Perch River) r 5, 9 cows, farmer 96.
Shaver Hudson, (Perch River) hay presser.
Shaver Jerome, (Dexter) teamster, Fish Island.
Shaver Rosella Miss, (Perch River) r 5, school teacher.
Shaw Timothy, laborer, h Sand.
Shaw Timothy M., laborer and cartman.
SHIMMEL ISAIAH, (Dexter) laborer, served in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Silbison David, (Dexter) r 55, retired sailor.
Sills Anson, (Pillar Point) r 75, farmer 70.
Simpson George, papermaker, h Sand.
SKINNER FREDERICK W., civil engineer, h Basin.
Skinner Horace, retired foundryman, h Basin.
Skinner Lucy, widow of Lucius, resident, h Basin.
Skinner Lucy A., widow of William, resident, h and 10 acres.
SLATER SARAH, widow of Joseph, farmer 30.
Smith Aaron, (Depauville) r 1, farmer 50.
Smith Adaline C., widow of Levi, h Washington.
Smith Almond, (Limerick) r 23, farmer 100.
Smith Brothers, r 29, (Timothy and Farmer) farmers 73.
Smith Chancy, (Perch River) r 9, house painter.

Smith Charles W., postmaster, h Main.
Smith Charlotte, (Perch River) r 5 cor. 9, widow of Hugh.
Smith Farmer, r 29, (Smith Brothers).
SMITH HELEN S. MRS., resident, h Main.
Smith Henry, (Limerick) r 23, 15 cows, farmer 100.
Smith Olin H., (Pillar Point) r 66, farmer 80.
Smith Peter, (Depauville) r 1, farmer 75.
Smith Timothy, r 29, (Smith Brothers).
SMITH WILLIAM P., (Perch River) r 9, farmer in Clayton 144, served in Co. A, 35th, and in Co. G, 6th N. Y. Art.
Snell Jeremiah, (Limerick) r 29, farmer 80.
Snook John, (Dexter) r 54, 8 cows, farmer 84.
Snyder Edward S., (Dexter) r 51, farmer 43.
Soule David, (Dexter) r 63, farmer 30.
SOULE LEANDER H., (Pillar Point) r 84, fisherman, owns h and lot.
SPAFFORD SHELDON, harnessmaker and prop. livery stable, owns 3 houses and lots, and 2 houses and 8 acres in Hounsfield, h Main.
Spicer Edward, (Perch River) r 9, 7 cows, farmer 53.
Spicer Fremont W., (Dexter) coal dealer, h William.
SPICER HENRY, (Perch River) r 9, (Union Pulp Co., of Carthage) 15 cows, hay presser, prop cheese factory, manuf. 50 tons cheese yearly, retired merchant, and farmer 180.
Sprague Elden, (Pillar Point) r 84, fisherman, h and lot.
Sprague Eugene, (Pillar Point) r 69, laborer.
Sprague Lansing, (Pillar Point) r 63, laborer, h and 5 acres.
Sprague Lizzie, (Pillar Point) r 69, widow of Loren, farmer 56.
Staley George H., (Dexter) emp. in paper-mill, h Kirby.
Stanley George, (Limerick) r 29, emp. on railroad.
Steblen Frank, r 16, laborer.
Steele Charles C., retired merchant, 25 acres on r 6, h Sand
Steele Georgia, widow of Edson A., owns h and 5¼ acres St Lawrence st.
Steele Hannah C., r 32, widow of George H., 6 cows, farmer 40.
Steele Herbert G., r 32, farmer 50.
Steles George, (Limerick) r 29, laborer.
Sternberg Luther, (Depauville) r 2, farmer 50.
Stevens Amanda, (Pillar Point) r 84, widow of John A., resident.
St. Lawrence Paper Co., (Dexter) Hon. Henry Binninger, pres.; Charles M. Otis, of Watertown, vice-pres.; Joseph Green, of Watertown, sec'y and treas., manufs. of paper, Fish Island.
Stokes Carrie Miss, (Dexter) r 51, school teacher.
Stokes John H., (Dexter) shoemaker, h Factory.
Stone Dillie E., (Pillar Point) r 84, widow of Newton N., farmer 115.
Stone Jennie Miss, (Pillar Point) r 84, dressmaker.
Stone Luella Miss, (Pillar Point) r 84, postmistress.
Strainge Thomas J., (Dexter) (Binninger & Strainge) h Factory.
Sullivan John, carpenter, h Franklin.
Sullivan John C., carpenter, h Warren.
Sullivan John R., retired, h Warren.
Swartwout Edgar, (Limerick) r 37, 24 cows, farmer, leases of H. Copley, of Chaumont, 246.
Sydmon George, (Dexter) off r 51, laborer, farm 6.
Taylor Alfred G., r 33, owns two farms of 270 acres, h Basin.
Taylor Andrew, (Pillar Point) r 63, owns half interest in cheese factory, 15 cows, farmer 140.
Taylor Frank, (Pillar Point) r 84, farmer 50.
Taylor Frank D., r 33, 21 cows, farmer, leases of Alfred G. 276.
Taylor Fred J., (Pillar Point) r 63, farmer with his father, Andrew.
Thompson George, r 48, 6 cows, farmer 93.
Thompson Robert, (Dexter) shoemaker, h Factory.
Thompson Sumner, (Dexter) r 42, farmer 17.
Timerman Milton, (Limerick) r 28, farmer 143.
Timerman Wells, (Limerick) r 28, farmer with his father, Milton.
Timmerman Rollin, (Dexter) r 58, farmer with his father, Theron.
Timmerman Theron, (Dexter) r 58, 15 head cattle, farmer 120.
Timmon Milton, (Limerick) off r 22, farmer 100.
Treadway Jane, (Limerick) r 39, widow of Sumner, farmer 50.
Trickey Peter, r 43, farm laborer.
Tuttle Nancy, widow of Henderson, h off Sand.
Underwood Charles, (Limerick) r 42, 1 Duroc brood mare, farmer 92.
UNDERWOOD HOUSE, (Dexter) W. H. Underwood, prop.
Underwood Joseph, (Dexter) retired farmer, h Brown cor. Bronson.
Underwood Warren, (Dexter) retired farmer, h Brown.
UNDERWOOD WILLIAM H., (Dexter) prop. Underwood House, village president, served in Co. I, N. Y. H. A., h and lot.
Utter A. J., off r 62, papermaker.
Van Allen Augustus, (Dexter) r 39, butcher and farmer, leases the estate of Marion Wait 97.
VAN ALLEN EMILY, (Dexter) dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Water.
Vance Mame E. Miss, (Dexter) milliner, Water, h do.
Van Der Bogart Charles, (Perch River) r 9, farmer for his father, Walter.
Van Der Bogart Walter, (Perch River) r 8, 20 cows, farmer 175.
Vanderwalker Austin, r 44, 10 cows, farmer 130.
Vandewalker Daniel, r 34, 6 cows, farmer 84.
VAN DEWALKER JEROME, (Perch River) r 21, 5 cows, butcher and farmer 62.
VAN SCHOICK JULIA M., widow of Michael.
VOGT JACOB, (Perch River) r 21, 30 cows, manuf. of Limburger cheese, farmer 256.
Vogt Martin, (Perch River) r 21, manuf. of Limburger cheese, farmer, leases of Jacob 256.
Voodra Alonzo, (Dexter) laborer.
Waffull Parley, (Limerick) r 28, emp. on railroad.
WALRATH DAVID H., r 62, emp. in papermill.
Walters George, (Dexter) retired, h Factory.

Walters George W., (Dexter) house painter, h Kirby.
Waltz Horatio, (Dexter) well driller and dealer in wind-mills, pipe, pumps, etc., h and lot William.
Waltz William, carpenter, h Sand.
Walworth Andrew, (Perch River) r 9, blacksmith and farmer 40.
Walworth Byron, boat engineer, h Basin.
Walworth Elijah, (Perch River) r 9, blacksmith, h and lot.
Walworth Hamilton, r 44, farmer, leases of B. Shedd 87.
Walworth Nathan, (Perch River) r 2, farmer.
Warren Samuel, off r 62, farmer 75.
Waterman George L., (Dexter) r 55, farmer with his father, Thomas R.
Waterman Thomas R., (Dexter) r 55, farmer 65.
Weaver Arthur, (Limerick) r 2, 12 cows, farmer on the estate of Philip 133.
Weaver Benjamin F., (Watertown) off r 45, 20 cows, farmer on the estate of Benjamin 180.
Weaver Electa, (Limerick) r 2, widow of Philip, owns the estate of Philip 133.
Weaver Leslie, (Limerick) r 2, farmer and carpenter.
Webb Eliza A., (Perch River) r 4, widow of Lewis M., 15 cows, farmer 150.
Webb J. Nelson, (Webb & Co.) h Main.
Webb & Co., (J. Nelson W. and Eilery A. Olley) furniture manufs., Sand.
Webber James, r 62, papermaker.
Webber William, r 16, laborer.
Welch Charles, retired farmer, h Warren.
WELCH JOHN H., farm laborer, served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., 3 years, h and lot Basin.
Welch Nathan, ins. agent, h Basin.
Welch Philander T., (Dexter) retired farmer, h Kirby.
West Frederick, (Dexter) well driller with Horatio Waltz, h Silo.
West Lydia, (Dexter) widow of Charles A., owns 30 acres of land.
Westcott Elizabeth, (Dexter) r 67, widow of James, resident, owns 4 acres of land.
Weston John, (Dexter) blacksmith, h Kirby.
Wheeler Dempster C., (Limerick) r 24, 22 cows, farmer 365.
White Edwin, (Pillar Point) r 73, farmer 108.
White G. Newton, (Dexter) school teacher, bds. Grove.
White Gardner T., (Pillar Point) r 73, school teacher and farmer for his mother, Mary E.
White George W., papermaker, h Sand.
White Hazel C., (Pillar Point) r 73, farmer with his mother, Mary E.
White Mary E., (Pillar Point) r 73, widow of Elbridge, 20 head cattle, farmer 180.
White Roy, (Dexter) student, h Brown.
White William A., (Pillar Point) r 73, farmer, leases of the estate of H. S. 36.
Whitman Delevan, (Dexter) laborer, h Kirby.
Whitman Martin, (Dexter) laborer, h Kirby.
Whitney —— Mrs., (Dexter) widow of Daniel, farm 53, h Factory.
WHITTEMORE GEORGE C., ticket, express, and station agent, and telegraph operator, R., W. & O. R. R., h St. Lawrence st.
Whittier George, teamster.
Whittier Helen M., widow of George, farmer 225, h St. Lawrence st.
Wiedman Burton, (Perch River) r 9, farm laborer.
Wilcox A. R. & Son, (Mark) general merchants, Main.
Wilcox Amos R., (A. R. Wilcox & Son) h in Watertown.
Wilcox Mark, (A. R. Wilcox & Son) h Main.
Wilder Alfred, (Dexter) r 53, laborer.
WILLIAMS EDGAR D., (Pillar Point) r 80, farmer 44.
Williams Eugene, farmer 60.
Williams George, (Dexter) r 56, laborer.
Williams Germaine, (Pillar Point) r 80, farmer, leases of his father 50.
Williams Leonard D., (Pillar Point) r 78, farmer 100.
WILLIAMS MORGAN, (Pillar Point) r 80 cor. 81, farmer 107.
Willis John, (Dexter) retired.
Willis Willard, (Dexter) r 53, laborer.
Wilson Delbert J., (Wilson & Daniels) h Sand.
Wilson Emma L. Mrs., r 20, 6 cows, farm 180.
Wilson Eugene, r 62, papermaker.
Wilson Henry, (Dexter) off r 54, farmer 23.
Wilson Jean, laborer, h Sand.
Wilson Joel, laborer, h Sand.
WILSON JOSIAH F., boxmaker, served in Co. I, 18th N. Y. Cav., h Sand.
Wilson Oscar, r 20, farmer 125.
Wilson Oscar C., r 20, 7 cows, farmer for Emma L. 180.
Wilson & Daniels, (Delbert J. W. and Ellwin D.) butchers and props. meat market, Main.
Winaker Edward, (Dexter) laborer, h Kirby.
Winaker George, (Dexter) carpenter, h Bronson.
Winaker William, (Dexter) retired farmer, h Kirby.
Winn Francis W., (Dexter) emp. in woolen-mill, h and lot Kirby.
WINN WILLIAM H., (Dexter) photographer, served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., h Kirby.
WISNER IDA M. Mrs., (Dexter) r 34, sewing machine agent.
Witt Byron J., carpenter, h Main.
Witt Charles, well driller, h St Lawrence st.
Witt Edwin, (Limerick) r 2, farmer with his father, Eli.
Witt Eli, (Limerick) r 2, farmer 96.
Witt Frank, (Limerick) r 2, well driller.
Witt Henry, (Depauville) r 1, farmer 50.
Wolf Peter, (Dexter) laborer.
Wood Fred, (Dexter) clerk, h William.
Wood George W., (Dexter) (O. M. & G. W. Wood) h William.
Wood John G., (Pillar Point) r 84, farmer 50, and leases of Dillie E. Stone 115.
Wood John T., (Dexter) retired merchant, h Kirby.
Wood Milo, (Pillar Point) r 84, farmer 50.
Wood O. M. & G. W., (Dexter) dealers in dry goods, Water.
Wood Oscar M., (Dexter) (O. M. & G. W. Wood) h William.
Woodhead George, (Pillar Point) r 74, farmer 65.
Yerrington Eugene, teamster, h Basin.
Yerrington Ferdinand, (Dexter) butcher.
Young Kate, r 17, farm 260.
Zimmerman Addison, (Perch River) r 9, laborer.
Zimmerman Charles A., r 20, farmer, leases of F. D. Seeber 94.

Zimmerman David, r 20, farmer 14.
Zimmerman Joel, (Perch River) r 7, laborer.
Zimmerman Luther, (Limerick) r 36 cor. 23, laborer.
Zimmerman Rufus, farmer, h Franklin.
Zimmerman Walter, r 44, supervisor, 30 cows, farmer 245.

CAPE VINCENT.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Cape Vincent, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Ady John, brakeman R.,W. & O. R. R., h Bay.
AINSWORTH PHEBE E., widow of Judah H., farm 150, h Market.
Ainsworth Sarah A., widow of Judah T., resident, aged 75.
Ainsworth Silas, r 46, farmer, leases of Jane Wilson, of Picton, Ont., 220.
AINSWORTH WILLARD, wholesale dealer in fresh fish, Broadway, h James.
ALLAN EDWARD, M. D., (St. Lawrence) physician and surgeon.
Allen Elbridge, (St. Lawrence) r 10, laborer.
Allen William, carpenter, h Hanady.
Andrus Stephen H., retired farmer, h Market.
Anthony Charles H., general merchant, Broadway, h William.
Anthony Mary, widow of Levi, h Bay.
Anthony William, general merchant, Broadway, h do.
Armstrong Ann, (St. Lawrence) r 6, widow of Alexander, resident.
Armstrong Caroline D., (St. Lawrence) r 7, widow of James W., farmer 100.
Armstrong Charles, (Burdick & Armstrong) bds. Union House.
Armstrong James D., (St. Lawrence) r 8, clerk for B. W. Curtis.
Armstrong Jane L., (St. Lawrence) r 8, widow of Christopher D., farm 102.
Armstrong John, r 49, 6 cows, farmer 130.
Armstrong Sarah, (River View) widow of Alexander, resident.
AUBERTEN AUGUSTEN, (Rosiere) r 19, 12 head cattle, farmer 107.
Auberten Eushare, (Rosiere) r 19, farmer with his father, Augusten.
Aubertine Francis, (Rosiere) r 24, retired farmer.
Aubertine Jerome, (Rosiere) r 36, farmer 30.
Aubertine John M., (St. Lawrence) r 14, farmer 118.
AUBERTINE LEWIS E., (Rosiere) r 23, 2 brood mares, 22 head cattle, farmer 159.
Aubertine Nicholas, (Rosiere) r 36, farmer 50.
Aubertine Theodore G., (Rosiere) r 40, 18 head cattle, farmer 134.
Aubertine Victor, (Rosiere) r 18 cor. 19, farmer 50.
Aubertine Victor J., (Rosiere) r 24, farmer 125.
Augustus James, harness and collar maker, Broadway cor. Market.
AUSTIN BURTON C., book-keeper, emp. A. B. Cleveland Co., limited, bds. Rathbun House. [Now employed by the company in New York city.]
Austin Charles, (St. Lawrence) r 8, farm laborer.
Bacon Harmon, laborer, h Elm.
Bailey Herbert, carpenter, h James.
Bailey Herbert W., carpenter, contractor, and builder, h James.
Bailey James F., cartman, h James.
Baird Katharine, widow of Azariah, resident, aged 80, h Broadway.
Baker Herman, sailor.
Baker John J., clerk for C. H. Anthony, h Esselstyn.
Banford Delevan, (St. Lawrence) r 1, farmer 60.
BANK OF CAPE VINCENT, Erastus K. Burnham, pres.; Francis A. Cross, cashier, Broadway.
Bardol Francis M., carpenter, h Hanady.
Bardol George W., (Rosiere) r 40, farmer with his father, Michael.
Bardol Michael, (Rosiere) r 40, farmer 47.
Barrett Laban, laborer, h Broadway.
Barth Joseph, (Rosiere) r 24, laborer.
Bartholomew Frank, (Rosiere) r 50, laborer.
BARTHOLOMEW JOSEPH, (Rosiere) r 51, farmer 50.
Bartholomew Marshall, r 49, farmer 62.
Bartholomew Peter, (Rosiere) r 50, laborer.
Bartlett Isaac, retired farmer, h Joseph.
Bartlett Sarah E., widow of George F., retired.
Bassa Jacob, laborer, h Market.
BATES CHARLES H., (River View) r 18, 6 Poland Angus cows, farmer 116.
Bates Frank, r 63, farmer with his father, Samuel.
Bates James E., r 74, farmer with his father, James J.
BATES JAMES J., r 74, 21 head cattle, 2 Black Hawk and Ethan Allen brood mares, 1 stock horse, Pellister Barkis stock, live stock breeder and dealer, 3 Durham Shorthorn cattle, reg., Hambletonian horses, prop. Lake View farm 232.
Bates John E., (River View) r 18, farmer with his father, Charles H.
Bates John W., (Three Mile Bay) r 65, farmer, leases of Mrs. G. Flanders 75.

BATES JOSEPH H., r 62, 14 grade Holstein cows, 3 Hambletonian brood mares, farmer 225.
Bates Martin A., (River View) r 18, farmer with his father, Charles H.
BATES SAMUEL, r 63, 8 head cattle, 1 Percheron-Hambletonian stock horse "Little Mack," 1 Hambletonian and Henry Clay brood mare, farmer 51.
Bates Samuel C., on Carleton Island, 30 cows, farmer, leases of Capt. Sheley 287.
Bates Tunis, r 62, farmer with his father, Samuel.
Bauder William, (Rosiere) r 23, peddler.
Bearup George, r 52, farm r, leases of L. R. Dezengremel 150.
Beaufort Mary, widow of E. L., owns farm, h Broadway.
Becker Marcus E., (Three Mile Bay) r 65, laborer.
BECHERT GEORGE, salesman for A. G. Burnham, served in Co. B, 1st Ill. Lt. Art., h Esselstyn cor. Joseph.
BEEDLE GARRET, (St. Lawrence) r 6, 11 cows, farmer 170, aged 95.
Beedle Wallace, (St. Lawrence) r 6, farmer 170.
Bennett Eleanor, widow of James, h off Grovello.
Bennett Robert, laborer, h off Grovello.
Bennett James, laborer, h Market.
Benway Henry, (St. Lawrence) r 8, farmer 29.
Beringer Gertrude, widow of Jacob, resident, aged 83, h Broadway.
BERINGER MARY, retired, h Broadway.
Berry Robert, (St. Lawrence) r 1, farmer, leases of Jane Armstrong 103.
Blisles Ema, emp. on railroad, h Broadway.
Blisles John, ship carpenter, h Broadway.
Block Sidney S., telegraph operator and ins. agent, h William.
BLOCK SIGMUND, retired merchant, h William.
Blossom Joseph B., fisherman, h Point.
Blum Jacob, mason, h Market.
Blum Jacob, Jr., mason, h Market.
Blum John, mason, h Market.
Bodette Francis, laborer, h Real.
Bogart Horace W., (St. Lawrence) r 4 cor. 5, lake captain, h and lot.
Boland Dwight, r 47, farmer, leases of Phebe Ainsworth 130.
Bordall Ignus, (River View) laborer.
Borland Charles, fisherman, h Grovello cor. Point.
Borland Dwight, r 41, farmer, leases of Phebe Ainsworth 50.
BORLAND JAMES T., justice of the peace and sailor, Broadway, h do.
Borland Mary A. Mrs., cloakmaker, Broadway.
Bourcey Eugene, (Rosiere) r 26, farmer with his father, Francis.
Bourcey Francis, (Rosiere) r 26, farmer 170.
Bourcey Frank, (St. Lawrence) r 8, farmer 80.
Bourcey John P., (Rosiere) r 37, blacksmith.
Bourcey Peter, r 48, farmer, leases of Lorenzo Kelsey 144.
BOURCY JOSEPH H., (Rosiere) r 40, general merchant, farm 50, h and lot.
Bourcy Eloy, (Rosiere) r 40, farmer 92.
Bourcy John, (Rosiere) r 40, farmer, leases of F. Bourcey 50.
Bourquin Constant, (Rosiere) r 51, farmer 100.
Bourquin Constant, Jr., (Rosiere) r 51, farmer.
Boyer Rosalie, tailoress, Market, h do.
Branch Archille, (Rosiere) r 40, farmer 26.
Branch Louis, (Rosiere) r 40, farmer with his father, Archille.
Branch Simeon, (Rosiere) r 40, farmer 180.
Branche Edward E., (Rosiere) r 26, farmer with his father, Lewis E.
Branche Lewis E., (Rosiere) r 26, farmer 136.
BRAUN MARTIN, M. D., allo. physician and surgeon, Murray.
Breen Nathaniel F., att'y and counselor at law, real estate agent, Broadway, bds. St. Lawrence Hotel.
Breslin John, farmer 12.
BREWSTER MYRA A., dressmaker, Broadway.
Brewster Thomas M., carpenter and ship builder, Broadway.
Brewster Wayne B., sailor and carpenter, Broadway.
Brewster Winfield, carpenter, h River.
Broadway House, Frank Stumpf, prop., Broadway.
Brunot John F., carpenter, h Market.
Bryclan Morris, coachman, h James.
Buckley John, postmaster and undertaker, h Bay.
Buckley William B., express agent, h Joseph.
Buckminster Charles B., (St. Lawrence) r 4, 20 cows, farmer 600.
Burdick Fred L., (Burdick & Armstrong) h Broadway.
Burdick Sheffield, retired, h Elm.
BURDICK & ARMSTRONG, (Fred L. B. and Charles A.) general merchants, Broadway.
Burgess Joseph, (Rosiere) r 37, station and express agent, and telegraph operator.
Burgess Robert, laborer, h Bay.
Burnett Asenath, r 41, widow of David, resident, aged 89.
BURNETT URIEL M., r 4, served in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A., farmer 32.
Burnham Alfred G., prop. grist-mill, Broadway, h do.
BURNHAM ERASTUS K., prop. grain elevator and dealer in grain, pres. Bank of Cape Vincent, Broadway, h do.
Burnham Ira, (St. Lawrence) r 6, farmer 10.
Burnham Willard, miller for his father, Alfred G., h Broadway.
Busby Thomas, r 30, laborer.
Bushnell Hanley N., M. D., allo. and homeo. physician and surgeon, dealer in drugs and medicines, Broadway, h James.
BUSHNELL SARAH, widow of H. W., aged 90, retired, h Market.
Butland David, (Three Mile Bay) r 64, farmer, leases of F. King.
Campbell Susan, widow of Ransom, h Market cor. Grovello.
Campbell & Moulton, (Alexander C and Joseph M.) general merchants, (branch store) Broadway, residence Watertown.
CAPE VINCENT EAGLE, Charles B. Wood, editor and prop., job printing, Broadway.
Cape Vincent House, Louis Rousseau, prop., Broadway cor. Elm.
CAREY CHARLES B., (St. Lawrence) r 8, postmaster and general merchant, served in Co. L, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Carleton Island Park, Carleton Island, Hance & Folger Brothers, props.
Carnes William, conductor R., W. & O. R. R., h William.
CARRIER AUGUSTUS, lumberman, h Grovello cor. Point.

Carrier Lottie L., widow of Byron, h Grovello.
Casler Warren, farmer, h James.
Chamberlin John, r 62, farmer 20.
Chapman James, laborer, h Elm.
Chapman John, (St. Lawrence) r 7, farm laborer.
Chavoustie Henry, (Rosiere) r 50, farmer with his father, Louis.
CHAVOUSTIE LOUIS, (Rosiere) r 50, 10 cows, farmer 135.
Church Stephen H., emp. A. B. Cleveland Co., bds. Rathbun House.
Clark Charles D., r 70, farmer with his father, James L.
CLARK CHRISTOPHER, retired soldier, h Esselstyn.
Clark James L., r 70, 10 grade Jersey cows, farmer, leases of Austin Rogers 250.
Clark R. Sheridan, r 70, school teacher.
Clark Willie, laborer, Esselstyn.
Clemons John H., (Three Mile Bay) r 65, farmer, leases of J. P. Shuler 125.
Clemons Oliver, (Three Mile Bay) r 65, laborer.
Cleveland A. B. Co., limited, Jordon, Thurber & Gallandet, trustees; Henry T. Hopkins, supt., seed growers, seed house foot of Market; main office 111 Morris st., Jersey City, N. J.
Clipfelt Casper, (River View) farmer 40.
Cocagne Fred N., repairer and dealer in rubber goods, Broadway, h do.
Coffee Nathaniel, (St. Lawrence) r 10, apiarist 25 colonies, farmer 25.
Cole George A., baggage master R., W. & O. R. R., h Elm.
Cole William H., custom house detective, bds. Rathbun House.
Colon John, (Rosiere) r 26, laborer.
CONNALL RICHARD T., Jr., prop. livery, sale, and exchange stable, Broadway, bds. St. Lawrence Hotel.
Connall Richard T., Sr., (River View) r 20, 15 grade Jersey cows, 15 head other cattle, 1 Jersey bull, farmer 325.
CONNALL TERRY, r 20, farmer 78.
Connall William, farmer for his father, Terry.
Conner Edward, telegraph operator, h Elm.
Conner Frederick, laborer, h Elm.
Conner Henry, watchman, h Elm.
Constance Charles, (Rosiere) r 21, farmer for his father.
Constance Frank, r 46, farmer with his father, Frederick.
Constance Frederick, r 46, 10 cows, farmer 300.
Constance Frederick, Jr., r 46, farmer with his father, Frederick.
Constance George, r 46, farmer with his father, Frederick.
Constance John, (Rosiere) r 22, farmer 220.
Constance John, (Rosiere) r 21, farmer for his father.
CONSTANCE JOHN F., dealer in clothing, hat, caps, boots, shoes, and gents' furnishings, Broadway, bds. Union House.
Constance Joseph, r 46, farmer with his father, Frederick.
Constance Lawrence, Sr., (Rosiere) r 39, farmer 230.
Constance Lawrence, Jr., (Rosiere) r 19, farmer, leases of E. Swallia 100.
Constance William, (Rosiere) r 39, farmer with his father, Lawrence.
Cook Henry, (Rosiere) r 24, farmer 112.
Cook Henry, laborer, h Elm.
Cook Robert, r 31, farmer 100.
Cook Charles, r 30, farmer 90, and leases of Huldah 120.
Cook Huldah, r 31, widow of Robert, 7 cows, farm 120.
Cool Arthur, (Rosiere) r 24, carpenter.
CORNAIRE BELLE, (St. Lawrence) r 25, (Mrs Louis).
Cornaire John, (Rosiere) r 50, farmer 50.
CORNAIRE JOHN N., (Rosiere) r 25, served in Co. E, 94th National Guards, farmer 42.
Cornaire Louis, (St. Lawrence) r 24, 18 grade Durham, Ayrshire, and Holstein cows, prop. cheese factory, farmer 104.
Cornaire Marshall, retired farmer 84, h Market.
CORNAIR MARSHALL S., dealer in groceries, wines, and liquors, Broadway, h Market.
Cornwall Mary, (St. Lawrence) r 1, widow of John.
Cough Benjamin B., laborer, h Point.
Cough Eddie, farmer with his father, h River.
Cough Emeline, widow of Henry, h James.
Cough George B., farmer, leases of Sarah 63, h Point.
Cough Nellie E., school teacher, h River.
Cough Vallie, clerk for G. W. Warren, bds. Point.
Covert Cora C., widow of Newton, h James.
Crabb Eugene M., allo. physician and surgeon, Broadway, h do.
CRATSENBERG ADAM I., retired soldier, h James.
CROSS FRANCIS A., cashier Bank of Cape Vincent, h Market.
Cross Horace, musician.
Cross Isaac T., r 49, farmer, leases of the Dodge estate 200.
Crouse Isaac, r 49, farmer, leases of O. Dodge 165.
Crusell Alexander, (Rosiere) r 25, farmer 75.
Cummings John, (Rosiere) r 22, farm laborer.
CUPPERNULL GEORGE, (St. Lawrence) r 8, 31 Ayrshire cows, farmer, leases of D. Copley, of Antwerp, 330.
Curtis Byron W., (St. Lawrence) r 8 cor. 10, general marchant, h and store.
Dailey Melvin, on Carleton Island, farmer, leases of Peter Horning 94.
Daley Albert, laborer, h Point.
Davis Burt B., school teacher and student, h Market cor. Joseph.
Davis David, clerk for Burdick & Armstrong, h William.
Davis James, clerk, bds. with Richard.
Davis Minnie Miss, dealer in millinery and fancy goods, dressmaker, Broadway, h William.
Davis Richard, (Sheley & Davis) h William.
DAVIS RICHARD A., lawyer, dealer in paints, oils, windows, doors, and blinds, h Market cor. Joseph.
Dawson Henry G. D., (Masson & Dawson) allo. physician and surgeon, Broadway cor. Market, bds. Point.
De Camp Elizabeth, r 33, widow of Casimere, resident.
DE CAMP JOHN, r 33, farmer, leases of the Cravelin estate 180.
De Gerden Paul, laborer, h Elm.
Demlay ——, (Rosiere) widow of John, farm 34, lives with John Constance.
Denee Alexander, emp. J. A. Scobell.
Denee Thomas, Sr., fisherman, h Bay.
Denee Thomas, Jr., fisherman, h Bay.

Denee Twain, laborer, h Point.
De Sallier Dupin Hermel, 10 cows, hay dealer, farm 290, h Market.
Descomps Edward F., artist, oil painting and water colors, h James.
DEZENGREMEL BETTIE H., widow of Ramy, resident, farm 150, h Grovello cor. James.
DEZENGREMEL CHARLES, (Rosiere) r 51 cor. 52, 10 head cattle, 2 brood mares, farmer, leases of F. 210.
Dezengremel Charles, Jr., (Rosiere) r 51 cor. 52, farmer with his father, Charles.
DEZENGREMEL FRANCIS P., r 45, retired farmer 640, and 10 acres on Broadway.
Dezengremel Frank, dealer in groceries, boots, and shoes, Broadway, h do.
DEZENGREMEL LEWIS R., r 52, 12 head cattle, farmer 150.
Dillin Rhoda, (St. Lawrence) r 8, widow of Samuel, resident.
Docteur Alfred, (St. Lawrence) r 2, farm laborer.
Docteur Charles A., (Rosiere) r 24, farmer 100.
Docteur Charles M., (Rosiere) r 15, farmer 75, and leases of David Laird 150.
Docteur Martin, (St. Lawrence) r 2, farmer 127.
Docteur Martin, Jr., (Rosiere) r 50, dealer in agricultural implements, farmer 65, and leases of Kate Hemple 105.
Dodge Benjamin D., (River View) r 15 cor. 16, prop. Riverside Hotel, farm 33.
DODGE FREDERICK H., (River View) r 6, 1 brood mare, farmer 85.
Dodge Lucy, r 75, widow of Lorenzo, farmer 100.
Dodge Melvin J., (Rosiere) r 25, farmer, leases of Mrs. Nellie C. Reed 100.
Dodge Olive, r 49, widow of Elisha P.
DODGE ORLANDO D., r 6, 11 head Jersey and Ayrshire cattle, 6 horses, farmer 144.
DONALDSON ALEXANDER, (St. Lawrence) r 7, 1 brood mare, farmer 100.
Donnell Philander, laborer, off Grovello.
Dorey Jacob, (Rosiere) r 29½, laborer.
Dorey Sarah, (Rosiere) r 29½, widow of Jacob, farm 25.
Downey George, laborer, off Grovello.
Doyle Catharine, widow of Philip, h Hanady.
Doyle William, (River View) r 18, farmer, leases of Catharine 100.
Duell Edward, (St. Lawrence) r 10, farmer, leases of Mrs. A. Edwards 14.
Dumont William H., prin. public school.
Dunham Noah, retired, h Grovello.
Dunham Noah, fisherman, h Grovello.
DUNHAM WILLIAM H., engineer at Cleveland seed house, h Grovello
Dunlay Lewis S., (Rosiere) r 39, farmer with his father, William.
Dunlay Luke, (Rosiere) r 22, farmer 37.
Dunlay William, (Rosiere) r 39, 8 head cattle, farmer 146.
Dunn James, laborer, h William.
Dunn Joshua, retired, h Real.
Dunn Otto, laborer, h William.
Dunning James, retired farmer, h Market.
DUNNING JAMES L., farmer, h Point.
Dunning Maggie E., dressmaker, h Point.
Dunning Nora M., dressmaker, h Point.
Dunning Philo W., (Fitzgerald & Dunning) h Market cor. Lake.
Durham James H. Maj., newspaper correspondent, h Market.
Dyea John, fisherman, h Bay.
Dynea Thomas, fisherman, h Bay.
Earl Henry, wagonmaker, h Joseph.
EBBEN GEORGE, r 49, horse dealer and driver, prop stock horse "Col. Bakis," 1 brood mare.
Ebbs Mahaley, widow of William, h Market.
Eckleburg Frank, carpenter, h Market.
Edus Stephen, retired, h Market.
Edwards Ardilla, (St. Lawrence) r 10, widow of Allen, farmer 14.
Edwards Elsie E., (St. Lawrence) r 10, school teacher
Edwards Thomas, fish dealer, h Market.
Edwards Thomas Mrs., prop. boarding-house, Market.
Elliott Mary Mrs., (River View) r 6, dressmaker.
Emery Berzilli, (St. Lawrence) r 5, retired farmer.
Emery Chaney, (Rosiere) r 14, farmer laborer.
Emery Morris, (River View) r 6, farmer 94.
Emery Shepard V., (Rosiere) r 14, farmer with his father, Zebulon.
EMERY THOMAS, (St. Lawrence) r 5, owns on Point Peninsula 463 acres land, farmer 65.
Emery Zebulon, (Rosiere) r 14, farmer 75.
Eselin Elizabeth, (Rosiere) widow of John F., resident, farm 75.
Eselin Libbie Miss, (Rosiere) r 40, dressmaker.
Eselin Louis, (Rosiere) r 40, farmer 20.
Esselstyn John B., r 32 cor. 33, farmer 97.
Esselstyn Mary, r 33, widow of William, farmer 249.
Esselstyn William, cartman, h Esselstyn.
Estes Helen, widow of William, resident, h Market.
Fagar William, (Rosiere) r 39, farmer 110.
Farr George, (St. Lawrence) r 1, laborer.
Farr Greenleaf, (St. Lawrence) r 6, laborer.
Farr Ira, (St. Lawrence) r 11, farmer, leases of Mrs. F. Fraser 64.
Farr Ira J., (St. Lawrence) r 9, farmer, leases of —— Fraser 80.
FARR JEREMIAH, (St. Lawrence) r 8, 8 cows, farmer 86.
Favrey Joseph, r 49 cor. 50, farmer 150.
Favrey Joseph, Jr., r 49 cor. 50, farmer with his father, Joseph.
Favrey Stephen, (Rosiere) r 50, farmer 50.
Favvre Augustus, (River View) r 16, blacksmith, h and lot.
Fecker David, (Rosiere) r 26, laborer.
Fecker John, (Rosiere) r 26, laborer.
Fecker Joseph, (Rosiere) r 26, laborer.
Fecker William, (Rosiere) r 26, farmer, leases of the George Fecker estate 108.
Fenton David, pensioner, h James.
Fish Furman, r 72, retired farmer.
Fish Herbert M., r 72, farmer with his father, Myron.
Fish Myron, r 72, farmer 76.
Fisher John, laborer, h Joseph.
FITZGERALD DANIEL L., (Fitzgerald & Dunning) supervisor, h Broadway
Fitzgerald John, r 75, farmer 175.
Fitzgerald Michael, r 75, farmer on the D. Fitzgerald estate.
Fitzgerald Morris, r 75, farmer for his mother.
Fitzgerald W., (Rosiere) r 51, hay presser.
FITZGERALD & DUNNING, (Daniel L. F. and Philo W. D.) props. meat market, hay pressers and shippers, Broadway.
Flake Thomas, mason and oarsman, h Murray.

Flanders Kezia, (Three Mile Bay) r 65, widow of Christopher J., 9 head cattle, farm 81.
Flape John, laborer, h Pine.
Fleming Andrew, overseer of highways, h Real cor. Joseph.
Florence Nicholas, r 46, farmer, leases of B. Fraser 100.
Florence William, r 46, farmer with his father, Nicholas.
Folice Philip, mason, Broadway.
Forsyth Abigail, widow of Samuel, aged 72, h Grovello.
Forsyth Cynthia F., prop. summer boarding-house, h Grovello cor. Point.
Forton Charlotte, overseer in ladies' department Cleveland seed house, h James.
Forton David, retired, h James.
Forton David, laborer, h James.
Foster Charles H., mason, h James.
Foster William, h Bay.
Fox Edward D., prop. St. Lawrence Hotel, Broadway.
FOX HENRY L., prop. Rathbun House, and dealer in trotting, road, and coach horses, Market.
FRALEY PETER, (Rosiere) r 51, 15 head cattle, prop. saw-mill, farmer 96.
Fraser Bridget E., widow of David J., retired, h Broadway.
Fraser Fanny, (St. Lawrence) r 10, widow of William, farm 64.
Freeman Jacob, laborer, h Pine.
Freeman Mary, widow of Caleb, h Pine.
Frisbie Henry T., prop. Union House, Broadway.
Fritts Harry B., pastor M. E. Church, h Esselstyn.
Fryer Samuel C., prop. saloon and restaurant, Broadway cor. Market, h Market.
Fuller Jonas P., laborer, h James.
Fuller Margaret, widow of Jonas, resident,
Gamble Thomas, porter St. Lawrence Hotel.
Ganan William, shoemaker, h Pine.
Gardner Charles I., special deputy customs collector district of Cape Vincent, Broadway, h James.
GARDNER HENRY L., r 62, 10 head cattle, farmer 115½.
Garies Andrew, foreman in brewery, bds. Broadway House.
Garlach Peter, 1st, (Peter Garlach & Son) h Broadway.
GARLACH PETER, Jr., (Peter Garlach & Son) h River cor. Real.
Garlach Peter & Son, (Peter, Jr.) boot and shoe dealers, Broadway.
Garlack Peter, retired shoemaker, h River.
GAUGIEN CHARLES A., (Rosiere) r 37, farmer 52.
GERLACH CHARLES, prop. meat market, Broadway, h River.
Gibson David, r 45, 12 cows, farmer, leases of Mary Beaufort 267.
Gilbert Alexander, mason, h Point.
Gilbert Victor, (Rosiere) r 24, mason.
Gilbo Bart, laborer, h Esselstyn.
Gilbo Edward H., watchman at Cleveland seed house, h Esselstyn.
Gloyd Charles, (St. Lawrence) r 6, farmer with his father, James.
Gloyd James, (St. Lawrence) r 6, farmer 27.
Goodfriend Paul, (Rosiere) r 51, laborer.
Gosiere Antoine, Sr., (Rosiere) r 26, farmer 120.
Gosiere Antoine E., r 37, (Gosiere Brothers).
Gosiere Brothers, r 37, (Edward A. and Antoine E.) dealers in hay, lumber, coal, and grain.
Gosiere Charles, Sr., (Rosiere) r 37, farmer 180.
Gosiere Charles, 2d, (Rosiere) r 26, farmer 58.
Gosiere Charles S., (Rosiere) r 18, farmer 118.
Gosiere Edward A., r 37, (Gosiere Brothers).
Gosiere Victor L., (Rosiere) farmer for Charles, Sr.
Grandgean Frederick, (St. Lawrence) r 13, farmer 90.
Grandgean Isaac, r 32, farmer 70.
Grandgean Elizabeth, (Rosiere) r 37, widow of John, farmer 77.
GRANGER MARY A., (28 Wolf st., Syracuse, N. Y.) widow of Christopher.
Granger Philip, (St. Lawrence) r 25, farmer 65, and leases of C. Tarbol 100.
Grant George, general merchant, Broadway, h William.
Grant William J., custom house officer, hay dealer, owns Fox Island, farmer 250, h William.
Grapotte John, foreman in Cleveland seed house, bds. Rathbun House.
Grapotte John B., general merchant, dealer in wines and liquors, Broadway, h do.
Gravel Joseph, laborer, h Real.
Gravelle John, laborer, h Hanady.
Gravelle Mattie, dressmaker, h Hanady.
Gray Adam, r 72, farmer for his father, Edwin.
GRAY EDWIN, r 72, 29 cows, 30 grade Holstein cattle, farmer 320.
Gray McComb B., r 72, teacher in military schools.
Gregor Emma C., (Rosiere) r 39, widow of Alfred.
Gregor Joseph C., emp. Howard & Underhill, h Market.
Gregor Sebastian, retired carpenter, h Market.
Grimshaw Grant, veterinary surgeon, Broadway, h Esselstyn.
Grimshaw Robert, r 41, farmer 82.
Guile G. A., dentist, Broadway.
Half Willard, (River View) r 16, laborer.
Hall Alvin H., r 42, farmer 60.
Hall Franklin, r 42, farmer for his father, Lyman.
Hall Lyman, r 42, farmer 60.
Hammond Jesse, (Rosiere) r 19, laborer.
Hammond Jesse, laborer, h off Grovello.
Hance S. Byron Col., retired, bds Grovello.
Hannah Ann, (St. Lawrence) r 6, widow of William, farmer 25.
Hannah William J., (St. Lawrence) farmer for his mother.
Harris Elmer, (River View) r 6, carpenter.
Harter Andrew J., (St. Lawrence) r 10, justice of the peace, blacksmith, and wagonmaker, h and lot.
Hartness John, tinsmith, h off Esselstyn.
Hartness Michael, laborer, h Esselstyn.
Hay Catharine, (St. Lawrence) r 6, widow of Martin D., resident, aged 77, farmer 25.
HAY WILLIAM, M. D., (St. Lawrence) r 4, allo. physician and surgeon.
HEINTZELMAN JOHN B., (St. Lawrence) r 7, farmer 100.
Hemple Kate, (Rosiere) r 50, widow of Joseph, farm 105.

Hemstreet William H., (St. Lawrence) r 6, 17 head cattle, 500 apple trees, farmer, leases of Jacob Putnam, of Clayton, 160.
Hentze Albert W., (Three Mile Bay) r 74, farmer with his father.
HENTZE OSCAR F., (Three Mile Bay) r 65, served in 10th N. Y. H. A., farmer 144.
Herrick Frank, (Three Mile Bay) r 65, farmer.
Herrick John, (Three Mile Bay) r 65, 16 cows, farmer, leases of Mary 240.
Herrick Mary, (Three Mile Bay) r 65, widow of Daniel, farm 240.
HILTS EZRA D., lawyer, formerly postmaster, h Grovello.
Hinckley Samuel R., hay dealer, h Broadway.
Hinkley Coleman, Jr., captain of scow, farm 166.
Hinkley Coleman, Sr., lake captain, h Real.
Hinkley Cooley, captain steamer *Maud*, h Broadway.
HOLLAND THOMAS, baker, Broadway, h do.
Hollenbeck Charles E., off r 42, farmer 132.
Hollenbeck John, (St. Lawrence) r 6, 30 head cattle, farmer 200.
Hollenbeck Preston, r 42, farmer 77.
Holliday William, (Rosiere) r 26, laborer.
Hopkins Henry T., supt. Cleveland seed house, h James.
Horan Estella Miss, (Rosiere) r 37, dealer in millinery and fancy goods.
Horne William C., 8 cows, farmer, leases of the Vincent estate 120.
Horning Peter, Carleton Island, r 63, 8 cows, farmer 94.
Horr William D, house painter, h off Grovello.
Howard Harvey, captain str. *Wm. A. Haskell* between Chicago and Ogdensburg, h Real cor. River.
Howard James, (Howard & Underhill) h Real.
Howard James E., general ins. agent, Broadway, h William.
Howard James H., book-keeper, h Real cor. River.
Howard & Underhill, (James H. and Charles U.) seed growers and props. seed warehouse, Broadway.
Hoyser John, laborer, James cor. Grovello.
Hubbard Frank, (Rosiere) r 26, laborer.
Huck Augustus, r 54, farmer, leases of J. H. Nims 214.
Huff Jacob, (Rosiere) r 35, farmer.
Huff Martin, (Rosiere) r 33, farmer, leases of R. Dezengremel 200.
Humphrey Albert G, r 68, farmer 83.
Humphrey Alfred, Jr., r 4, farmer 60.
HUMPHREY ALFRED J., r 71, 50 sheep, 10 head cattle, farmer 129.
Humphrey Charles, r 73, farmer 100.
Humphrey Charles H., r 75, farmer with his father, Harrison L.
Humphrey Ernest R., r 69, farmer with his father, Richard.
Humphrey Frederick, r 46, milk dealer and farmer 69.
HUMPHREY HARRISON L., r 75, Grenadier Island, 15 head cattle, farmer 368.
Humphrey Henry T., r 73, 20 grade Holstein cattle, farmer 170.
HUMPHREY RICHARD, r 69, 6 grade Jersey cows, 10 Southdown and Leicester sheep, farmer 103.
Humphrey Ward C., r 75, farmer with his father, Harrison L.
HUMPHREY WILLIAM, r 68, 20 head cattle, farmer 170.
Hunnewell William S., carpenter, h off Grovello.
Hurdle James, (River View) r 20, farm laborer.
Hyatt George, (Three Mile Bay) r 65, farmer, leases of his father, G., 65.
Hyde John P., (St. Lawrence) r 12, farmer, leases of William H. 50.
Ingalls Forsyth, sailor, h Hanady.
Ingerson Edward E., (St. Lawrence) r 10, laborer.
INGERSON HORACE, (St. Lawrence) r 10, carpenter and joiner, farmer 4, served in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Irvin Christopher, (St. Lawrence) r 6, farmer, leases of John Hollenbeck 200.
Irvin George, (St. Lawrence) medical student.
IRVIN JAMES C., (River View) r 6, 7 head cattle, apiarist 10 colonies, farmer 115.
Irvin Robert, (St. Lawrence) r 2, farmer 89.
Irvin William, (St. Lawrence) r 2, sailor.
IRVINE CHRISTOPHER, (River View) r 6, farmer 130.
Irvine Henry, (River View) r 6, farmer, leases of Christopher 130.
Jackson Benjamin, (Rosiere) r 22, farmer 74, and leases of Mrs. Mary Ruso 75.
Jackson Benjamin, (River View) r 17, farmer 69.
Jackson Tine, (Rosiere) r 36, farmer, leases of S. Branch 42.
Jerome Charles A., prop. Jerome's Hotel, Broadway and Market.
Jerome Emily, widow of George, dealer in groceries, Broadway, h do.
Jerome George, clerk, h Broadway.
Jerome's Hotel, Charles A. Jerome, prop., Broadway and Market.
Johnson Courtney, (St. Lawrence) r 1, laborer.
Johnson Eva Miss, clerk, h Market.
JOHNSON FREDERICK A., gardener, h James.
Johnson Henry, clerk, h Pine.
Johnson John, laborer, h Market.
Johnson William H., supt. for Campbell & Moulton, h Market.
Jones James, laborer, h Pine.
Jones Jones B., (River View) r 16, laborer.
Jones Joseph, laborer, h Pine.
Joyner Debroa, widow of Charles, resident, h William.
Judd Enos, r 31, farmer 100.
Judd Philetus S., r 31, 10 grade Jersey cattle, farmer 89.
Kellar Nicholas, 9 cows, farmer 105.
Keller George, clerk Union House.
Keller Gilbert, r 60, 12 cows, farmer, leases of C. Dupont 289.
Kelley George, blacksmith, Broadway, h do.
KELLEY WILLIAM S., (Rosiere) r 37, pastor Catholic Church.
KELSEY E. CARLOS, general ins. agent, h Grovello.
Kelsey Eve, retired, son of Eli, h James.
Kelsey L. Gideon, general merchant, Broadway, h do.
Kelsey Lorenzo T., 11 cows, retired farmer 280, h Broadway.
Kerven Catherine, (River View) r 17, widow of James.
Kesler Edward, sailor, h Real.
KESLER FRANK, farm laborer, h Market.
Kesler Fred, clerk for C. H. Anthony, h River.
KESLER LUCRETIA, widow of Albert, resident, h River.

Kesler William, station agent R., W. & O. R. R., h Broadway.
Kilborn Giles, laborer, h Esselstyn.
Kilburn John R., clerk for Parker Brothers, h William.
Kilburn Truman, laborer, h Pine.
King Augustus, (Three Mile Bay) r 64, laborer.
King Frederick, (Three Mile Bay) r 64, farmer 70.
Kinnaff Ambrose, (Rosiere) r 24, farmer, leases of A. Knapp 71.
Knapp Adam, (Rosiere) r 24, farm 71.
Knapp William, (Rosiere) r 53, 12 cows, farmer 315.
Knight George, (Rosiere) r 24, laborer.
Knight James, (Rosiere) r 24, retired.
Knight Nelson, (Rosiere) r 26, laborer.
Laillet Nicholas, (Rosiere) r 26, retired farmer 75, aged 90.
Laillet Xavia, (Rosiere) r 26, laborer.
Laillet Xavier, (Rosiere) r 26, retired farmer 75.
Laine Antoine, farmer 13.
Laird David, (Rosiere) r 15, postmaster, farm 150.
Laird Eliza, (River View) r 6, widow of John.
Laird George S., r 49, farmer with his father, Robert.
LAIRD ROBERT, r 49, 12 cows, 1 brood mare, 35 Southdown sheep, apiarist 5 colonies, farmer 200, h and lot in village.
Laird Willie D., school teacher and student Adams Collegiate Institute.
Lanto Henry, carpenter, h River.
Laniger George, (Rosiere) r 14 cor. 19, farmer 94.
Laniger George, (St. Lawrence) r 14, farmer 96.
LANIGER GEORGE J., (Rosiere) r 14 cor. 19, farmer with his father, George.
Laniger Joseph, (Rosiere) r 29, farmer, leases of Margaret 50.
Laniger Margaret, (Rosiere) r 35, widow of John, farm 100.
Larmar Frank, teamster, h Joseph.
Lawrence Nicholas, (Rosiere) r 29, farmer 47, and leases of Mary Mason 50.
Lawrence Stephen, (Rosiere) r 29½, laborer.
Lawrence Tusan, (Rosiere) r 29½, laborer.
Lee Morris E., lawyer, Broadway, h do.
Lellamand Augustus, r 64, farmer 67.
Lennon Albert, cartman, h Elm.
Lennon George W., (St. Lawrence) r 10, farmer.
Lericheux Henry, r 74, laborer.
Lewis Elbridge, (Three Mile Bay) r 65, farmer 318.
Lewis Jerome E., (Three Mile Bay) r 65, farmer with his father, Elbridge.
Liddy Alexander, (St. Lawrence) off r 1, farmer 80.
Liddy Frances A., (St. Lawrence) r 6, dressmaker.
Liddy George N., (St. Lawrence) r 6, farmer with his father, James.
Liddy James, (St. Lawrence) r 6, 12 cows, farmer 114.
Lisle Kate, widow of John, h James.
Lodi George, laborer, h Pine.
Londraville Cornelius W., barber and hairdresser, Broadway, h do.
Loney Albert, laborer, h River.
Love Peter, retired, h Market.
Lyle Catharine, widow of John C., h James.
LYLE SAMUEL, retired farmer, owns in Belleville 13, h James.
Lynch Cornelius W., railroad engineer, h Pine.
Majo Laura, r 62, widow of Bruce, farmer 55.
MAJO WILLIAM, Carleton Island, retired farmer 100.
Malone William, (St. Lawrence) r 1, farmer 111.
MANCE FRANCIS, (Rosiere) r 24, 19 head cattle, 2 brood mares, farmer 158.
Mance Frank J., carpenter and wagon repairer, h Market
Mance Lewis, carpenter, h Hanady.
Mance Louis F., emp. in meat market, h Market.
Mance Nelson, laborer, h off Hanady.
Mance Rose, widow of Isaac, h off Hanady.
Manse Dedia, (Rosiere) r 51, widow of Felix, farmer 50.
MARGERY PETER, (Rosiere) r 26, farmer 50.
Markel David, compositor, bds. Union House.
Markham Nelson, laborer, h Hanady.
Markle Nelson S., emp. in Cleveland seed house, h off Broadway.
Marks Henry, lumber and coal dealer, Broadway, h Market.
Marks Lewis, tinsmith, h Broadway.
Marks Philip, mason and prop. planing-mill, Broadway, h do.
Marshaw Francis, (Rosiere) r 26, farmer 105.
Mason Dominic, carpenter, h off Hanady.
Mason John, (Rosiere) r 24, farmer for his mother, Mary A.
Mason Joseph M., (Rosiere) r 24, farmer for his mother, Mary A.
MASON MARY A., (Rosiere) r 24, widow of Michael, farm 50, and in Clayton 50.
Mason Michael, (Rosiere) r 24, farmer.
MASSON THOMAS, M. D., (Masson & Dawson) allo. physician and surgeon, Broadway cor. Market, h Market.
Masson & Dawson, (Thomas M. and Henry G. D. D.) physicians and surgeons, Broadway cor. Market.
Maynard John, Carleton Island, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Philip Marks 125.
McCalley John, custom house officer, farm 18, h Pine.
McCombs Harriet, widow of William, h Bay.
McConnell Andrew J., furniture dealer, Broadway, h Grovello.
McDermott Dennis J., dealer in hardware, tinware, etc., Broadway, h Esselstyn.
McDonald George, dealer in tobacco, cigars, etc., Broadway, h do.
McGoff John, Jr., r 62, served on the man-of-war *U. S. Richmond* in the late war, farmer 30.
McGowan William, shoemaker, h Bay.
McKeever James, (St. Lawrence) r 1, laborer.
McKinley Bernard, r 45, 20 Ayrshire and Holstein cows, 2 brood mares, farmer 265.
McKinley Louis, r 45, farmer with his father, Bernard.
McMillen Robert, fisherman, h Bay.
McNett Ethelbert B., (St. Lawrence) r 12, farmer 40.
McWAYNE ANDREW F., r 54, 15 head cattle, farmer 120.
McWayne Fred, r 64 cor. 54, farmer 74.
Mentry C. Frederick, carpenter, h Elm.
Mentry Fred, r 42, farmer 84.
Mentry Fred, Jr., carpenter, h Elm.
Mentry John, laborer, h Esselstyn.
Mentry William, clerk for J. B. Grapotte, bds. Esselstyn.

Merchant Claude, r 49, farmer, leases of A. Wilson 48.
Merchant Francis P., farmer for his father, Henry.
MERCHANT GEORGE W., r 41, farmer for his father, Henry.
Merchant Henry, r 46, 16 cows, farmer 281.
Mesot Augustus, (St. Lawrence) r 8, thresher.
Middleton William, prop. saloon, Broadway cor. Market, h Broadway.
Millard Eli, laborer, h Broadway.
MILLEN ABNER H., harnessmaker, Broadway, h Bay.
Millen John, sailor, h Bay.
Millen William A., student, h Bay.
Miller Fred A., (St. Lawrence) r 8, clerk for C. B. Carey, mail carrier, h and lot.
Miller Luther, carpenter, h Elm.
Miller Ulysses S., carpenter and joiner, h James.
Millican John, r 49, 8 cows, farmer 125.
Monroe Michael, porter St. Lawrence Hotel.
Montonna David H., r 45, hight-house keeper at Tibbett's Point.
Morrison Charles P., prop. meat market, Broadway, h James cor. Joseph.
Morse Henry E., lawyer, collector of customs district of Cape Vincent.
MULLIGAN FRANK E., marine captain, h Market.
Murray James, laborer, h Grovello.
Mussot August, (Rosiere) r 25, farmer 100.
Newman Robert J J., dealer in paints, oils, glass, varnishes, and H. W. Johns's asbestos, practical house and wood finisher, Broadway.
Niles George, (St. Lawrence) r 1, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Sarah 70.
NILES SARAH, (St. Lawrence) r 1, widow of John, farmer 70.
NIMS JOHN H., r 54, 11 head cattle, farm 214.
Nolan David, emp. in fish house, h William.
Nolan James, laborer, h William.
Northrop John, (St. Lawrence) farmer, leases of Charles Ingelfehr 100.
Odett Lewis, watchman R., W. & O. R. R., h n track.
O'Neil Patrick, r 58, 10 cows, farmer 131.
O'Tool John, blacksmith, Broadway, h do.
Parker Brothers, (John H. and Winfield S.) general merchants, Broadway.
Parker John H., (Parker Brothers) h William.
Parker Winfield S., (Parker Brothers) h William.
Payne Mary A., (St. Lawrence) r 11, widow of Chancey, farmer 15.
Pearson James, r 41, farmer.
Pearson Lucretia, r 41, widow of Francis, h and 6 acres.
Pearsons John, butcher, h Broadway.
Peo Alonzo F., (River View) r 16, farm laborer.
PEO HENRY, wholesale dealer in fish on railroad dock, 12 cows, farm 102, owns 4 houses and lots, h James.
Peo Henry, laborer, h Pine.
Peo James, (River View) r 16, farm laborer.
PEO JOSEPH, prop. boat livery, Market, h do.
Peo Joseph, (River View) r 16, farmer for his mother, Sarah M.
Peo Julian T., (River View) r r 16, farm laborer.
Peo Nettie Miss, music teacher and portrait artist, h James.
Peo Renny, r 31, farmer 80.
PEO SARAH M., (River View) r 16, widow of Julian, farmer 140.
Percy A. E., (St. Lawrence) farmer 42.
Percy Alfred D., (St. Lawrence) r 1, farmer 125.
Percy Robert H., (St. Lawrence) r 1 cor. 2, 10 cows, farmer 145.
Petit Joseph, (Rosiere) r 29½, farmer 20.
Petit Marcus, (St. Lawrence) r 12, farmer 36.
Phillips Andrew, (St. Lawrence) r 12, farmer 50.
Phillips Chancey, (St. Lawrence) r 12, farmer 25.
Phillips George, compositor, h Broadway.
Phillips George W., typesetter, Broadway.
Phillips Roselle, fisherman, Broadway.
Phillips Thomas, (St. Lawrence) r 12, farmer 46.
Phillips William, r 47, fisherman, h Market.
Pierce Dyer E., M D., (St. Lawrence) r 8, retired physician, farm 100. [Died 1889.]
Pigton Ellie, house and sign painter, h Point.
Place John, laborer, h Point.
Plench Alfred, sailor.
Potter Frank N., com. traveler, h Market.
Potter Henry M., musician, h Market.
Potter Melvina, widow of Dr. Nelson, h Market.
Powell Annie, (River View) r 50, widow of Jason, farmer 100.
POWELL ELIAS F., (St. Lawrence) r 14, 30 cows, farm 250.
Powell James D., (St. Lawrence) r 14, (Milton C. & James D. Powell).
Powell Milton C., (St. Lawrence) r 14, (Milton C. & James D. Powell).
Powell Milton C. & James D., (St. Lawrence) r 14. 30 Ayrshire and Holstein cows, farmers, lease of Elias F. 250.
Powell Morris A., (St. Lawrence) r 8, farmer, leases of T. B. Stedman 100.
Powers Polly, (Rosiere) r 64, widow of Allen, resident, aged 87.
Putman Aaron, Carleton Island, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Hance & Folger Brothers 500.
Quinlan Daniel, dealer in groceries, Broadway, bds. do.
Raceine Peter, (St. Lawrence) r 13, 10 cows, farmer 120.
Raceine Susan, (St. Lawrence) r 12, farmer 60.
Radley Ferdinand, (St. Lawrence) r —, farmer 20.
Radley Frank W., (Rosiere) r 24, hay dealer.
RADLEY JAMES, r 31, farmer, leases of R. T. Connell 214.
Radley John, Sr., (Rosiere) r 51, farmer 25.
Radley John, Jr., (Rosiere) r 24, 16 head cattle, farmer 175.
RADLEY LOUIS, r 31, farmer 187½.
Radley Mary, r 49, widow of George, farm 50.
Radley Michael, r 49, farmer, leases of Mrs. John Willey 75, and of Mary 50.
Radley Oscar, (Rosiere) r 35, laborer.
Raphold Nicholas, (Rosiere) r 41, farmer 6.
Rapholtz George, (Rosiere) r 24, carpenter, h and 5 acres.
Rapholtz Sophronia, (Rosiere) r 24, widow of Valentine, farmer 70.
RATHBUN HOUSE, Henry L. Fox, prop., Market.
Raymond William, (Raymond & Stratford) h James.

Raymond & Stratford, (William R. and James S.) blacksmiths, James.
Reasner Herman, (St. Lawrence) r 25, farmer 34, and leases of Jacob 46.
REASNER JACOB, (St. Lawrence) r 24, 17 cows, farmer 200.
Reasner Norman, (St. Lawrence) r 24, farmer with his father, Jacob.
REASONER DAVID E., (St. Lawrence) farmer 72.
Reeter Mary, widow of Peter, farmer 50.
Reddrick Peter, (River View) r 16, custom house collector port of Millen's Bay.
Redman William, carpenter, h Bay.
Reed Gordon, (Rosiere) laborer.
Reed John, retired cooper.
Reed John M., (St. Lawrence) r 8, farmer.
Reed Mary E., (St. Lawrence) r 5, widow of Abner, aged 80, farmer 79.
Reed Nicholas, on r 54 farmer 91, h Market.
Reed Peter, cooper, h Market.
Reed Thomas, laborer, h Esselstyn.
REFF JOHN, (St. Lawrence) r 10, farm laborer, served in Co. B, 20th N. Y. Cav.
Reff Joseph, r 63, farmer 75.
Reff Michael, (Rosiere) r 15, farmer 150.
Reff Michael, laborer, h Market.
Reff Michael F., (Rosiere) r 15, farmer, leases of Michael 150.
Reff Nicholas, (Rosiere) r 35, farmer, leases of Mrs. M. Laniger 50.
Reff Peter, (River View) r 16, carpenter.
Relyea Thomas, (Three Mile Bay) r 65, retired farmer.
Reynolds Samuel, clerk St. Lawrence Hotel.
Rice Brainard, (St. Lawrence) r 7, farmer, leases of Philura 119.
Rice Orrin, (St. Lawrence) r 8, farmer 50.
RICE PHILURA, (St. Lawrence) r 7, widow of Leander, 12 cows, farmer 119.
Rice Samuel L., (St. Lawrence) r 8, farmer with his father, Orrin.
Richards William, (River View) r 16, shoemaker, h and lot.
Rienbeck John, farmer 50, h James.
Rienegle John, r 48, 7 cows, farmer, leases of L. Kelsey 220.
Rienegle Joseph, retired farmer.
Rienegle Michael, r 48, farmer 75.
Rigot Augustus, (Three Mile Bay) r 64, farmer.
RILEY THOMAS E., (Rosiere) r 24, carpenter and joiner, and prop. saw-mill, served in Co. E, 186th N. Y. Vols., h and 8 acres.
Rivers John A., fireman in seed house, h off Grovello.
Riverside Hotel, (River View) B. D. Dodge, prop.
Roat Charles, fisherman, h Elm.
Robbins Caleb G., r 49 cor. 64, farmer 200.
ROBBINS CATHARINE E. Mrs., retired, h Market.
ROBBINS CHARLES R., r 61, 25 head cattle, 43 sheep, farmer 330.
Robbins Fred, r 70, farmer with his father, John.
Robbins Harry J., r 70, farmer with his father, John.
ROBBINS JOHN, r 70, 13 cows, farmer 170.
Robert Henri, teacher French and mathematics, h James.
Roberts Jennie A., dressmaker, h Joseph.
Roberts Mary, widow of Amos, resident, h Joseph.

Robertson Almira, dressmaker, h Hanady.
Robertson Otis, teamster, h Hanady.
Robinson James, r 33, farmer 50.
Robinson William, sailor and carpenter, h Hanady.
Rogers Abner B., (Three Mile Bay) r 65, farmer 115.
Rogers Augustus, r 46, farmer 50.
ROGERS AUSTIN, retired farmer 130, h Broadway.
Roseboom Howard, barber, Broadway, h Point.
ROSEBOOM JOHN G., dealer in hardware and tinware, Broadway, h do.
Ross Lisle, r 33, farmer 60.
Ross Norman, r 33, farmer 100.
Ross William, carpenter, h Joseph.
ROUSSEAU CYRILLE, retired farmer and teamster, h William.
ROUSSEAU JOHN B., retired hotel keeper, h Broadway.
Rousseau Levi, prop. livery stable, Grovello cor. Market, bds. Jerome's Hotel.
Rousseau Louis, prop. Cape Vincent Hotel, Broadway cor. Elm.
Ruttan William H., (Rosiere) r 26, laborer.
Ryan Ellen, (Rosiere) r 22, widow of Edward, farm 25.
Ryne Edward, (Rosiere) r 26, sailor.
Sackett Frances A., widow of Deloss, retired, h James.
Sanford Robertus, (Three Mile Bay) r 65, laborer.
Sanford Simon, (Three Mile Bay) r 74, farmer, leases of Fordice M. Rogers 75.
Saulsbury John A., (Three Mile Bay) r 65, farmer, leases of A. Van Wort 125.
Saunders Charles, r 62, farmer 117, and leases of J. Saunders 98.
SAUNDERS GEORGE, r 69, 10 cows, thoroughbred bull and cow, 3 Messenger and Ethan Allen brood mares, farmer 157.
Saunders Hiram B., r 69, farmer with his father, George.
Saunders Joseph, lake captain, farm 101, h James.
Saunders Joseph H., r 61, laborer.
Saunders Richard, captain boat *L. S. Hammond*, h James.
Sayers Abram, (Three Mile Bay) off r 64, farmer 150.
Schell Frederick, (Rosiere) r 24, farmer 66.
Schell Joseph, (Rosiere) r 53, farmer 66.
Scobell George S., book-keeper for J. Albert, h William.
Scobell J. Albert, general produce merchant, and wholesale dealer in Canada lumber, shingles, and lath, Broadway, h William.
Scobell Ralph S., prop. brewery, Broadway, h do.
Scrahm John, r 31, 7 cows, farmer, leases of H. Peo 102.
Scram William, laborer, h Elm.
Seram Henry, r 31, farmer 75.
Seymour James, laborer, h Elm.
Shafer Frederick, r 29, farmer 60.
SHAFER WILLIAM, r 29, farmer 105.
Shaver Jerry, (St. Lawrence) r 10, prop. hotel, farm in Lyme 105.
Shaw George E., r 69, farmer for his mother, Marion.
SHAW MARION, r 69, widow of David F., 9 cows, farmer 105.
Sheely William, r 42, farmer 116.

Sheldon Carrie, (Rosiere) r 64, widow of Benjamin, farm 70.
Sheldon Frank, (Rosiere) r 64, farmer, leases of Carrie 41.
Sheldon Fred, (Rosiere) r 64, farmer, leases of Mrs. Benjamin 70.
Sheley William, sailor, owns farm with his father, William W., 174, h Point.
SHELEY WILLIAM W. CAPT., (Sheley & Davis) lake captain, owns with his son William farm 174, h Grovello.
Sheley & Davis, (William W. S. and Richard D.) dealers in ice, coal, and wood, James.
Shell Fred, (Rosiere) r 24, farmer 75.
Shell Milton, r 49, farmer 50.
Shepard Jane, widow of Oliver, farm 30, h James.
Short Henry, book-keeper, h James.
Short Henry J., book-keeper, h James.
Shuler David C., (Three Mile Bay) r 65, farmer 130.
SHULER JEREMIAH P., (Three Mile Bay) r 65, 8 head cattle, 38 sheep, 1 brood mare, farmer 350.
Slick John, (Rosiere) r 21, farmer, leases of Margaret 75.
Slick Margaret, (Rosiere) r 29½, widow of John, farmer 75.
Slowman William, Carleton Island, 15 cows, farmer, leases of C. Buckminster 140.
Smith Chancy, r 69, retired farmer.
Smith Henry E., r 69, farmer 80, and leases of Marion Shaw 105.
Smith Mary, widow of Horace, nurse and dressmaker, h Market cor. Grovello.
Smithers William H., (William H. Smithers & Co.).
Smithers William H. & Co., (William C. Wills) boat builders and props. boat livery, off Market.
Smithling Elizabeth, (Rosiere) r 39, widow of Joseph, resident.
Solar Charles, (Rosiere) r 37, clerk for Englebert.
Solar Englebert, (Rosiere) r 37, general merchant and postmaster, farm 168.
Solar John, (Rosiere) r 24, blacksmith and repairer, prop. cider-mill, farm 11.
Solar John, (Rosiere) r 37, clerk for Englebert.
Solar Matthew, (Rosiere) r 24, farmer 50, and leases of H. Cook 112.
SOULE LAWTON W., druggist, h James.
Sovey Paul, (St. Lawrence) r 11, farmer 5.
Spade David, brakeman, h Pine.
Stata Elias, wood mechanic, h Grovello.
Stata Ellen M., school teacher, h Grovello.
STEBLEN ANTOINE, r 42 cor. 49, 7 cows, farmer 25, and leases of Julia 51.
Steblen Eugene, r 42 cor. 49, laborer.
Steblen Frankie, r 42 cor. 49, laborer.
Steblen Julia Mrs., r 49, farmer 51.
Stedman Jay T., (St. Lawrence) r 8, cheese-maker.
STEDMAN TIMOTHY B., (St. Lawrence) r 8, 10 cows, 1 brood mare, farmer 100.
STEWART GEORGE M., (St. Lawrence) r 14, farmer, leases of Ira 75.
Stewart Ira, (St. Lawrence) r 14, farmer 75.
St. Lawrence Hotel, Edward D. Fox, prop., Broadway.
Stoel Ada, r 15, school teacher.
Stoel Charles, r 15, farmer with his father, Horace T.
Stoel Eva Miss, r 15, school teacher.
Stoel Fred E., (Watertown) r 15, student at law.
Stoel Horace T., r 15, 8 cows, farmer 310.
Stratford James, (Raymond & Stratford) h James.
Strong Joseph, laborer, h Broadway.
Strong Oliver, laborer, h Real cor. Joseph.
Strong Viteline, widow of Joseph, h Hanady.
Strong William, sailor, h Hanady.
STROUPE CAROLINE E., (Mrs. Henry) h Grovello.
Stroupe Henry, oarsman, h Grovello.
Strowger Samuel W., rector St. John's Episcopal Church, bds. Rathbun House.
Stumpf Frank, prop. Broadway House, Broadway.
Stumpf George, prop. meat market, Broadway, h do.
Stumpf George W., farmer and teamster, h Broadway.
Stumpf Gustavus, (Rosiere) r 39, 15 head cattle, farmer 135.
Stumpf John C., (Rosiere) r 26, farmer with his father, Joseph.
STUMPF JOSEPH, (Rosiere) r 26, farmer 160.
STUMPF MARY, widow of John, prop. boarding-house, Market.
SWALLIA CARRIE A., r 18, school teacher.
Swallia John, (St. Lawrence) r 14, farmer 18.
Swallia Xavier, r 18, farmer 200.
Swartout Charles V., (Rosiere) r 13, farmer.
Swartout Nelson, (Rosiere) r 13, farmer 82.
Swartwout Alson B., (St. Lawrence) r 8, laborer.
Swartwout Hezekiah, (St. Lawrence) r 8, farmer 12.
Swartwout James, (St. Lawrence) r 8, farmer 20.
Swartwout James A., (St. Lawrence) r 8, farmer 25.
Sypher George, r 54, butcher with his father, William.
Sypher William, r 54, butcher.
Thompson Arthur, (St. Lawrence) r 8, pastor M. E. Church.
Thompson Samuel, fisherman, h Bay.
Tuft Annie L. Miss, (Rosiere) r 26, school teacher.
TUFT H. JAMES, (Rosiere) r 26, served in Co. A, 8th Ohio Vols., farmer, leases of N. Laillet 75.
Tuttle Aaron K., (St. Lawrence) r 10, market gardener and small fruit grower, farmer 50.
Tuttle H. Aaron, (St. Lawrence) r 10, gardener and farmer 50.
Underhill Charles, (Howard & Underhill) h Broadway.
Union House, Henry T. Frisbie, prop., Broadway.
Utica Club House, Carleton Island, 5 acres.
Valley Jerry, r 73, farmer 100.
Van Luven Adam R., house painter, h Broadway.
Van Luven Leonard, prop. Globe saloon, Broadway.
Van Luven Lydia Mrs., dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Broadway, h do.
Vannostrand Isaac, r 63, farmer 27.
Van Ostrand George, (Three Mile Bay) r 74, farmer 100.

Van Schaick George, r 70, farmer with his father, Nicholas.
Van Schaick Nicholas, r 70, farmer 100.
Van Schaick Thomas, r 58 farmer 150.
Varney Henry, laborer, h Elm.
Varney John, r 32, farmer 14.
VAUTRIN CLAUDE A., (Rosiere) r 37, hotel keeper, owns on r 26 farm 90.
Vautrin Delia, farmer 70.
Vautrin John, (Rosiere) r 39, laborer.
Vautrin Joseph, (Rosiere) r 26, blacksmith, prop. saw-mill, farmer 153.
Vincent Clarissa, widow of John A., farm 116, aged 76, h James.
Vincent Edgar J., r 29, farmer 97, and leases of W. Shafer 105.
Vincent Ellen, r 63, widow of William D., farmer 30.
Vincent George, r 29, farmer with his father, Edgar J.
Vincent John, r 63, laborer.
Vincent Kittie, r 63, school teacher.
Vincent William, r 29, farmer with his father, Edgar J.
Vosler Elbridge, (Three Mile Bay) laborer.
Votrin Eugenie, (Rosiere) r 40, school teacher.
Wagner Frank, (Rosiere) r 22, farm laborer.
Wagner George, Sr., (Rosiere) r 29½, farmer 27.
Wagner George, Jr., (Rosiere) r 13, farmer 60.
Wakeman Anna Mrs., dealer in groceries, Broadway, h do.
Wakeman Archer, wholesale fish dealer and manuf. of fishing tackle, Broadway, h do.
Walden William, mason, h off Esselstyn.
WALKER SAMUEL, horse dealer and laborer, h Market.
Wall Maggie, tailoress, h Broadway.
Wall Richard, prop. saloon, Broadway, h do.
Wallace Hamilton C., (St. Lawrence) r 4 cor. 10, 25 Durham and Holstein cows, farmer 240.
Walrath Mariah, (St. Lawrence) r 5, widow of Alonzo.
Walrath Solon E., (St. Lawrence) r 5, farmer 61.
Walrath Watson E., (St. Lawrence) r 5, farmer 103.
Walsh Kate, dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Market, h do.
Walsh Patrick, merchant tailor, Broadway, h do.
WARREN GEORGE W., prop. 5 and 10 cent store, Broadway, h Point cor. Joseph.
Warren William, laborer, Pine.
Watkins Erasmus D., r 62, farmer 46.
Watkins Gilbert D., r 62, farmer, leases of Erasmus D. 46.
Watkins William, (St. Lawrence) r 13, farmer and house painter.
Weaver Adam, (St. Lawrence) r 11, farmer 100.
WEAVER ANTHONY, Sr., retired farmer, owns on r 26 farm 147, h Hanady.
Weaver Anthony, Jr., (River Point) r 16, 14 horses and cattle, farmer.
Weaver Caroline, widow of Jacob, h Real cor. River.
Weaver Charles W., (St. Lawrence) r 10, blacksmith.
Weaver John, (Rosiere) r 13, 12 cows, farmer 138.
WEAVER JOHN C., (St. Lawrence) r 10, 17 cows, farmer 100.
Weaver William, laborer, h Hanady.
Webb Eugene C., clerk for O. Woodruff, bds. Rathbun House.
Webber Adam, (St. Lawrence) r 10, laborer.
Webber Conrad, (St. Lawrence) r 13, farmer 91.
Welch Joseph, laborer, h Market.
Wells Jefferson, engineer R., W. & O. R. R., h Broadway.
WHEBBY JAMES, wagonmaker, Bay, h do.
Wheelock Bruce, emp. in fish house, h Market.
Wheelock William A., gardener, h Market.
White Arthur, (Rosiere) r 22, farmer 50.
White Charles, (Rosiere) r 29½, farmer 87, and leases of Mrs. Sarah Dorey 25.
White Francis, r 30, farmer 100.
White Jane Mrs., (River View) resident.
White Samuel, (Rosiere) r 29½, laborer.
Whiting Jacob, (Rosiere) r 26, laborer.
Whiting Nathan F., clergyman, h James.
Whitney Charles E., school commissioner, h Market.
WHITNEY MARTIN G., general merchant and school teacher, Broadway cor. Market.
Whittemore Paul, carpenter, h Broadway.
Wicks Martha, (St. Lawrence) r 10, widow of John C., resident.
Wiggins Clarence E., r 54, farmer, leases of A. F. McWayne 120.
Wiley ——, widow of John, farm 70, h Joseph cor. James.
WILEY FRANK, (Rosiere) r 51, prop. stock horse "Gold Dust," 10 head cattle, farmer 220.
Wiley Frank, (St. Lawrence) farmer, leases of W. Donaldson 100.
Wiley John B., (Rosiere) r 35, farmer 50.
Wiley Peter, (Three Mile Bay) r 64, farmer 96.
Willey Peter B., 6 cows, farmer, leases of the Sacket estate 100.
Williams William, clerk Rathbun House.
Wills William C., (William H. Smithers & Co.) h Broadway cor. Real.
Wills Will, laborer, h Broadway.
WILSON ALLEN, retired farmer 137, h Market.
WINGFIELD DAVID J., photographer, Broadway, h do.
Withey Horace, (St. Lawrence) r 10, laborer.
Withey Jerome, (St. Lawrence) r 8, farmer 60.
Wolf Frederick, mason, h Market.
Wolf Jerry, laborer, h Market.
WOOD CHARLES B., editor and publisher *Cape Vincent Eagle*, job printer, Broadway, bds. Union House.
Woodruff Lloyd, general merchant, Broadway, h do.
Woolaver Samuel J., sexton and laborer, h Real cor. River.
WOOLAVER WILLIAM H., engineer Burnham mills, h River.
Wright Emma, widow of John, h River.
Wright George B., (St. Lawrence) r 8, farmer 75.
Youngs Fred C., (Three Mile Bay) r 65, laborer.
Zimmer Edwin, (St. Lawrence) r 5, blacksmith.
Zimmerman George, (Rosiere) r 35, farmer 66.
ZIMMERMAN HENRY, r 29, 6 cows, 2 brood mares, served in 10th N. Y. H. A., farmer 150.
Zimmerman Jacob, r 63, 6 cows, farmer 146.
Zimmerman Peter, (Rosiere) r 35, farmer, leases of Mrs. Peter 75.

CHAMPION.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Champion, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Ackerman Nelson W., (Carthage) photographer, Main, bds. do.
Akins John, (Carthage) carpenter, h Vincent.
Albertson Alfred J., (Carthage) laborer, h Bridge.
Aldrich Marenus C., (Great Bend) 11 cows, farmer in Rutland 75.
ALLEN AMASA F., r 27, retired wagonmaker, served in Co. H, 186th N. Y. Vols., h and 2 acres.
ALLEN EPHRAIM J., r 27, carpenter.
Allen Raymond H., r 27, farmer 43.
Allen Sarah, (Carthage) resident, bds. Lathrop.
Amann Catharine, (Carthage) widow of Hines, h Dugway.
Anderson George F., (Carthage) carriagemaker, h Bridge.
Andrus Cortez, (Carthage) carpenter and farmer 150, h Madison cor. Vincent.
Andrus J., r 76, 11 cows, farmer 106.
Archer Benjamin J., (Carthage) gardener and florist, Front cor. Vincent.
Arthur Herbert M., (Carthage) r 24, 10 cows, farmer 125.
Arthur Jane H., (Carthage) r 29, widow of J. W., aged 72.
Austin Almira, (Carthage) resident, h Vincent.
Austin Arthur H., (Carthage) r 27 n 38, farmer 61.
AUSTIN ELKANA F., (Carthage) constable, agent for the William N. Whiteley Co's mowers, reapers, and self-binding harvesters, Perry spring tooth harrows, Gale Mfg. Co's plows, farmer 5, h Madison cor. Vincent.
Austin Harriet, (Carthage) widow, h Liberty.
Austin Lorenzo D., (Carthage) r 29, retired farmer 12.
Austin Will C., (Carthage) laborer, h Main.
Babcock Ambrose S., r 44, retired cabinetmaker, aged 88.
Babcock Elizur P., (Felt's Mills) r 18, prop. cheese factory, 14 cows, farmer 140.
BABCOCK HORATIO D., (Felt's Mills) r 14, assessor, 16 cows, farmer 136.
BABCOCK JULIA A. Mrs., (Great Bend) general merchant.
Babcock Lida M., (Carthage) school teacher, bds. Bridge.
Babcock Lizzie A., (Carthage) school teacher, bds. Bridge.
BABCOCK LYSANDER W., (Carthage) dealer in produce, stock farm 242, h Bridge.
BABCOCK RACKEY L., (Felt's Mills) r 18, widow of William P., aged 80, farmer 140.
Babcock William A., (Carthage) r 27, 30 cows, farmer, leases of his father, Lysander W., 242.
Babcock William A., r 31, 8 cows, farmer 72.
Babcock William R., (Great Bend) traveling salesman.
Bacon Albert E., (Carthage) carpenter, emp. R., W. & O. R. R., h Madison cor. High.
Baker John, (Carthage) laborer, h Liberty.
Barber Henry, (Carthage) blacksmith, h Bridge.
Barber Henry W., clerk for Dr. G. D. Hewitt, h Bridge.
Barber Robert, (Carthage) r 29, farm laborer.
Barber Stephen R., (Carthage) laborer, h Jefferson.
Barker Frances E., (Carthage) dressmaker, h Main.
Barker Frederick, (Carthage) r 53, 21 cows, farmer 152.
Barker George V., (Carthage) r 53, farmer with his father, Frederick.
Barker Sally M., (Carthage) widow of John, h Main.
Barnes James W., (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 65 cor. 59, farm laborer.
Barr Almira, (Carthage) widow of Horace, h Lathrop.
Barr Dexter M., (Carthage) emp. M. P. Mason, h Champion st.
Barr Eugene, (Carthage) gardener, h Lathrop.
Barr Frank L., (Great Bend) r 11, farmer, leases of his father, John, 43.
Barr Uzar E., (Carthage) r 42, carpenter and builder.
BARR WESLEY, (Carthage) justice of the peace and ins. agent, h Bridge.
Barlett Henry J., (Carthage) gardener, h Liberty.
Barlett Jacob A., (Carthage) prop. 'buss from West Carthage to Carthage, h Bridge.
Barlett Jerome Y., (Carthage) cartman, h Liberty.
Bassett Frank, (Carthage) harnessmaker, h Stone.
Baxter Charles, (Carthage) carpenter, h Stone.
Baxter George W., (Carthage) carpenter, h Madison.
Baxter Martin, (Carthage) carpenter, h Stone.
Baxter Squire, (Carthage) carpenter, h Stone.
Beadle William, (Carthage) r 16, farmer, leases 190.
Becker Martin, (Great Bend) retired farmer, owns in Wilna 225.
Bedell Sarah J., (Carthage) widow of J. W., bds. Vincent.
Beebe C. E. Rev., pastor M. E. Church.
Beeman James, (Carthage) laborer, h Jefferson.
Beers Henry, (Carthage) r 17, farmer 50.
Belcher Henry, (Carthage) teamster, h Madison.
Bellinger Elias, r 38, retired farmer.
Bellinger Nelson J., r 28 n 32, 11 cows, farmer 102.
Bellinger William E., prop. cheese factory, farmer 10.

Benedict Oscar H., (Carthage) farmer, h Bridge.
Bennett Frederick W., (Carthage) dealer in fresh fish, h Bridge.
Bentley Wilham J., (Carthage) retired farmer 137, and owns in Wilna 230, h Front cor. High.
Besaw Joseph, (Carthage) tanner, emp. M. P. Mason, h Mill.
Besaw Levi, (Carthage) laborer, bds. Mill.
Bevitt C. Adelia, r 28, farmer 2½.
Bevitt Francis A., r 18, farmer.
Bevitt Thomas W., (Carthage) r 53, apiarist 10 colonies, 14 cows, farmer 162.
BEYER CHARLES A., (Carthage) town clerk, dealer in drugs, medicines, groceries, provisions, and fruits, Bridge cor. Main, h do.
Bigelow David, r 89, farm laborer.
Birtrand Eugene, (Carthage) carpenter and bill poster, h Dugway.
Blackwell John, (Carthage) teamster, h Main.
Blake Hannah E., (Carthage) widow of Myron, h Jefferson.
Blanchard Luke, (Carthage) laborer, h Main.
Bohall Isaac A., (Carthage) r 29, farmer 63.
Bohall Winslow, (Carthage) r 29, 22 cows, farmer 150.
Boles George, (Carthage) carpenter, h Liberty.
Boles George O., (Carthage) carpenter, h High.
Booman Lodema, (Carthage) resident, h Vincent.
BOSSUOT LEANDER E., (Carthage) general merchant, Bridge cor. Main, h do.
Bossuot Mary, (Carthage) widow of George, h Champion st.
Briggs Darius K., (Great Bend) r 6, 15 cows, farmer 140.
Briggs Enos E., (Great Bend) r 26, farmer, son of Darius K.
BRIGGS WESLEY E., (Carthage) r 29, town supervisor, 20 cows, farmer 175.
BRITLAND GEORGE J., (Carthage) served in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A., foreman for M. P. Mason, h Franklin.
BROOKS LUCY W., r 45, widow of Nelson, resident.
BROWN ALBERT H., r 89, 9 cows, farmer 75.
Brown Emeline, r 39, resident.
BROWN HARRIET E., (Carthage) widow of Capt. John A., h Main.
Brown Joseph, (Great Bend) r 5, farmer 65. [Died Oct. 9, 1889.]
Brown Orin, (S. Champion) r 66, 17 cows, farmer 140.
Brown Warren C., r 39, farmer.
BROWN WILLIAM, r 39, served in Co. M, 5th N. Y. H. A., farmer.
Bruce John, (Great Bend) r 4, emp. in paper-mill.
Buck Duane, (Carthage) clerk for J. W. Garvin, h Bridge.
Buck Edwin, (Carthage) house painter, h Bridge.
Buck Erwin, (Carthage) r 42, teamster.
Buck Eugene T., (Carthage) dealer in hay and brick, h Bridge cor. Clinton.
Buck Truman, (Carthage) r 42, prop. stone quarry, farmer 20.
BURHANS JAMES H., (Carthage) drug clerk, emp. E. M. Merrill, h Champion st.
Burr Edwin, r 44 n 39, farm laborer.
Burr Harvey, r 44, 10 cows, farmer 54.
Burrough George, (Carthage) r 16, farm laborer.
Burt Peter, (Carthage) cabinetmaker, h Jefferson.
Burt William, (Carthage) cabinetmaker, bds. Jefferson.
Bush George, (S. Champion) r 73 cor. 70, 30 cows, breeder of grade Durham and Ayrshire cattle, farmer 250.
Bush Moses M., (Carthage) teamster, emp. M. P. Mason, h Madison.
Bushnell Edward W., (Carthage) carpenter and joiner, h Champion st.
Bushnell Frank W., (Carthage) carpenter, h Jefferson.
BUSHNELL LEWIS E., (Great Bend) carpenter, emp. in paper-mill.
Butts Silas W., (S. Champion) r 78, 17 cows, farmer with his father, F. N.
Campbell Norton, (S. Champion) r 79, 14 cows, farmer 80.
CAMPBELL WILLIAM A., (Carthage) r 52 cor. 51, farmer 87.
Canlin James, (Carthage) carpenter, h Jefferson.
Card Almanzo M., r 36, farmer 4.
Card Joshua, r 36, farmer.
CARTER ASA T., (Great Bend) r 3, 6 cows, 50 sheep, farmer 110.
Carter Cordelia E. Mrs., (Carthage) r 53, farm 148.
CARTER FREDERICK C., r 31, served in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A., 19 cows, farmer 140.
Carter Lester, (Carthage) r 53, farmer.
Carter ———, widow of Barnes.
Case Henry J., (Carthage) r 42, farmer.
Case Joseph M., (Carthage) gardener, h Champion st.
Case Will J., (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 59, farmer, son of William.
Case William, (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 59, 22 cows, farmer 237.
CASSELMAN PETER N., (Felt's Mills) r 22, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Peter Howard, of Watertown, 127.
Caswell Austin S., (Carthage) r 29, carpenter and farmer 10.
Caswell Fred A., (Carthage) r 29, carpenter, son of Austin S.
CASWELL OSMYN H., (Carthage) carpenter and contractor, h Main.
Caswell William, (Carthage) r 29, carpenter and farmer 7.
Caverly Amos, (Carthage) farmer 10, h Bridge.
CHAMPION HOTEL, Royal R. Crook, prop.
CHAPIN SYLVESTER G., (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 71, 20 cows, farmer 150.
Child Duty M., (Great Bend) r 11, 12 cows, farmer, leases of Seymour Locklin 112.
Child Oliver A., (Carthage) laborer, h Front.
Christman George, (Carthage) well driller and blaster, h Lathrop.
Christman Levi C., r 39, farmer.
Claffey Mariette, (Carthage) bds. Park House.
Clark Anna, (Carthage) widow of Benjamin, h Liberty.
CLARK CHAUNCEY H., (Great Bend) r 6, farmer 254, and leases of his father, J. Hayden, 75.
Clark Hiram D., (Carthage) r 29, farmer,
CLARK J. HAYDEN, (Great Bend) r 6, 11 cows, farmer 75.

Clark Tabor W., (Great Bend) r 6, 7 cows, farmer 142.
Clark Thomas N., (Great Bend) r 5, farmer 50.
CLEMONS CALVIN M., r 18, 18 cows, farmer 152.
CLICKNER WILLIAM, (Great Bend) emp. in paper-mill, farmer 5.
Cline Peter, (Carthage) polisher, emp. M. P. Mason, h Jefferson.
Closs Jerome, (Felt's Mills) r 20, farmer, leases of Jennie Ford 80.
Clow Peter P., (Great Bend) r 4, emp. in paper-mill, farmer 10.
Coburn Fred W., (Carthage) (J. Rogers & Co.) h Bridge.
Coffeen Benjamin F., (Great Bend) r 11, apiarist 10 swarms, 9 cows, farmer 160.
COFFEEN GEORGE W., (Felt's Mills) r 14, farmer 42.
Colburn Chester J., r 45, 41 cows, farmer 271.
Colburn Louisa, (Carthage) widow of Andrew, h Jefferson.
Cole Edwin C., (Carthage) carpenter, h Vincent.
Coleman Sidney, (Carthage) r 53, farm laborer.
Colvin Amos J., farmer 25.
Colvin James G., r 26, 11 cows, farmer 100.
Cone Louisa, (Carthage) tailoress, h Main.
Conley Jacob, (Carthage) photographer, h Main cor. Liberty.
Coon Henry S., (Great Bend) r 2 cor. 1, farmer 83
Cooper Elizabeth, (Great Bend) widow of Edward, h and lot in Black River, farmer 2.
Cory James W., (Carthage) blacksmith, h Champion st.
Costlow Thomas, (Carthage) laborer, h Franklin.
Coughlan Maria A., r 44, widow of M. G.
COVEY ALFRED, (Carthage) laborer, h Liberty.
Cox John, farmer, leases of Peter Hall 100.
Cox William, farmer with his father, John.
Crain Philip P., r 18, blacksmith and farmer 1.
Cratsenbery Adam N., (Carthage) r 42, farmer 5.
Crook Almena, (Carthage) r 51 n 53, widow of Orin, farm 40.
Crook Austin J., r 44, 25 cows, farmer, leases of Royal R. 200.
Crook Duane P., r 44 cor. 38, clerk, emp. Royal R.
Crook Hiram K., (Carthage) r 51 n 53, 9 cows, farmer 32, and leases of his mother, Almena, 40.
Crook Horace R., r 38, farmer 8.
CROOK ROYAL R., r 44 cor. 38, prop. Champion Hotel, dealer in stock, and farmer 200.
Crowner Henry A., (Carthage) carpenter and mechanic, h Vincent cor. Madison.
Crowner John, (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 63, farmer 2.
Crowner Linnie U., (Carthage) school teacher, bds. Vincent.
Crowner Varner J., (Carthage) clerk for F. A. Southwick, bds. Vincent.
Cudworth Roxana, (Carthage) widow of Job, resident, bds. Franklin.
Cutler Brothers, (Carthage) r 43, (Frank A. and Erwin D.) 30 cows, breeders of horses, farmers 252.
Cutler Frank A., (Carthage) r 43, (Cutler Brothers).
Cutler Erwin D., (Carthage) r 43, (Cutler Brothers).
Cutler Jennie I., (Carthage) school teacher, bds. Main cor. Franklin.
CUTLER ORVILLE L., (Carthage) undertaker, hop grower 7 acres, farmer 9, served as 2d lieut. in Co. H, 186th N. Y. Vols., h Main cor. Franklin.
Cutler Sally, (Carthage) r 15, widow of Isaac, aged 78.
Cutler Sally M., (Carthage) r 43, widow of William.
Davis Charles, (Carthage) r 42, laborer.
Davis Henry, (Felt's Mills) r 13, farmer 50.
Davis Mary A., (Carthage) widow of Lewis, h Main.
Davis Richard, (Carthage) r 42, farmer 10.
Dealing George A., (Carthage) son of William G., bds. Bridge.
Dealing William E., (Carthage) market gardener, bds. Bridge.
DEALING WILLIAM G., (Carthage) served in Co. M, 5th N. Y. H. A., carpenter, h Bridge.
De Peyster Pierre, (Carthage) carpenter, bds. Bridge.
De Tamble Martin, (Carthage) turner, emp. M. P. Mason, h Lathrop.
De Zotelle Charles, (Carthage) dealer in fresh and salt meats, Main.
De Zotelle Mariette, (Carthage) widow of Francis, bds. Madison.
De Zotelle William M., (Carthage) laborer, h Champion st.
Defendorf Marcus R., (Carthage) prop. pulp-mill, Mill.
Dodge Joseph F., (Great Bend) emp. in paper-mill, farmer 2.
DODGE OLIVER F., (Great Bend) paper-maker, dealer in white Wyandotte, white Leghorn, light Brahma, and Plymouth Rock fowls, farm ½.
Douglass Amuletta, (Carthage) school teacher, h Lathrop.
Douglass Emma, (Carthage) resident, h Lathrop.
Douglass Mary E., (Carthage) resident, h Lathrop.
Doyle Michael, (Carthage) laborer, h off Main.
Draper Bert C., (Carthage) laborer, bds. Jefferson.
DRAPER CHARLES, (Carthage) served in Co. I, 94th N. Y. Vols., and in Co. A, 20th N. Y. Cav., laborer, h Jefferson.
Draper Charles, (Carthage) h Jefferson.
Draper Samuel, (Carthage) teamster, h Main.
Dukelo William, (Carthage) r 41, laborer.
Dunham Uretta, (Carthage) widow of Daniel, bds. Vincent.
Dunlavy Mary J., (Carthage) widow of Edward, h Dugway.
Dyer Orman, (Carthage) laborer, bds. Vincent.
Earl Frank, (Carthage) retired blacksmith, bds. Vincent.
Earl George W., (Carthage) clerk for J. W. Garvin, h Vincent.
Earl Guy C., (Carthage) carpenter, h Main.
Earl Lewis, (Carthage) r 42, prop. saw-mill and cheese factory.
EATON CHARLES E., (P. L. & C. E. Eaton) h Champion st.
Eaton George L., sash and blind maker, bds. Champion st.

EATON PROSPER L., (P. L. & C. E. Eaton) h Champion st.
Edwards William, (Carthage) section hand R., W. & O. R. R.
Ely Dorman B., (S. Champion) r 71, 10 cows, farmer 100.
Ernest Henry Rev., pastor M. E. Church.
FAILING FRANK A., (Carthage) dealer in boots, shoes, and gents' furnishing goods in Carthage, h Main cor. Vincent.
FAILING ISAIAH, (Carthage) retired farmer, h Jefferson cor. Vincent.
FARRAR HARVEY D., (Carthage) manuf. of pails, wash tubs, butter tubs, etc., farmer 200, Mill, h Bridge.
Farrar William S., (Carthage) emp. Harvey D., h Champion st.
Fellon Thomas, (Carthage) tanner, h Dugway.
FERGUSON ORLANDO C., (Great Bend) dealer in fresh fish, farmer 2.
Fitz Patrick Celestial, (Carthage) carpenter, bds. Main.
FLANDER REUBEN W., r 39, served in Co. I, 186th N. Y. Vols., lost an arm at Petersburg, farmer 50.
FLETCHER FRANK E., (Great Bend) pres. and treas. Great Bend Paper Co.
FLETCHER LOREN A., r 45, butcher, justice of the peace, and dealer in stock.
Fletcher Orin, Sr., r 50, 15 cows, farmer 110.
Fletcher Orin, Jr., r 50, butcher, farmer with his father, Orin, Sr.
Flint Egbert S., (Great Bend) traveling agent, farmer 140, h and lot.
Flint Sidney, (Carthage) r 16, farmer 8.
Forbes Emma A., (Carthage) widow of W. M., h Front.
Forbes James H., (Carthage) local editor *Carthage Republican*, bds. Front.
Forbes Minnie B., (Carthage) prop. five and ten cent store in Carthage, bds. Front.
FORBES PETER L., (Felt's Mills) r 13, 13 cows, farmer, leases of G. T. Schull, of Antwerp, 165.
FOUNTAINE OLIVER, (Carthage) served in Co. M, 5th N. Y. H. A., wood worker, h Lathrop.
Fountaine Ollie A., (Carthage) wood worker, emp. M. P. Mason, bds. Lathrop.
Francis Gordon P., (Great Bend) r 12, 8 cows, hop grower 8 acres, farmer 117.
Francis Nathan, (Felt's Mills) r 13, 10 cows, farmer 35.
FRASIER CHARLES W., (Carthage) traveling agent *Carthage Tribune*, h Madison.
Frazier Alexander, (Carthage) emp. R. H. Potter, h Bridge.
Freeman Silas A., r 37 cor. 33, 28 cows, farmer 200.
Freeman William P., (Carthage) r 39, 50 cows, farmer 340.
Frink Holland V., (Carthage) prop. tin shop, Bridge, h Madison.
Frisbee Samuel H., r 24, farmer, leases of Joseph Goldthrite 2.
Fulton Elijah L., (Carthage) r 29, farmer 12.
Fulton Frederick J., (Carthage) r 6, farmer 140.
Fulton Haskel, (Great Bend) r 6, 6 cows, farmer 58.
Fulton Lydia L., (Carthage) r 29, widow of George, aged 87.
Gardinier Eugene, (Carthage) miller, emp. Hutchinson & Clark, h Main.
Gardner David N., (Carthage) prop. fancy turning-mill.
Gates Alfred, (Carthage) carpenter, h Stone.
Gates Lovisa P., (Carthage) milliner and dressmaker, h Jefferson.
Gay Jessie, (Carthage) clerk, h Liberty.
Gibbs Richard, (Carthage) r 41, farmer 30.
Gibbs Scott M., (Carthage) dealer in and manuf. of doors, sash, blinds, window frames, etc., Mill, h Front.
Gillett John, (Carthage) emp. J. Rogers & Co., h Liberty.
Glazier C. Edgar, (Carthage) r 40, agent for Champion Reaper Co.
Glazier Francis (Carthage) engineer.
GLAZIER JAMES, Jr., (Carthage) resident, h Main.
GLAZIER JAMES K., (Carthage) served 3 years in Co. M, 5th N. Y. H. A., h Main.
Glazier Lucinda, (Carthage) r 41, widow of James, Sr.
Goldthrite Benoni, (Great Bend) r 11, farmer 1.
GOLDTHRITE GEORGE A., (Great Bend) r 4, emp. in paper-mill, h and lot.
Goldthrite Joseph, r 11, 35 cows, farmer, leases of N. J. Fuller 300.
GOLDTHRITE WILLIAM W., (Great Bend) r 3, emp. in paper-mill, served in Co. B, 94th N. Y. Vols.
Goodrich D. A., (S. Champion) r 74, cheesemaker, postmaster, farmer 15.
Gordon Wilber C., (Great Bend) r 5, farmer, leases of Walter Wagner 2.
Gould Levi, (Carthage) r 41, cooper.
Goutermont Garrett N., (Carthage) farmer.
Granger Alfred, (S. Champion) r 70, farmer 143.
GRANT SARAH S., (Felt's Mills) r 14, widow of Hiram, farmer.
Graves Eugene, (Carthage) r 29, 8 cows, farmer 83.
Graves W. Vincent, market gardener and small fruit grower.
GREAT BEND PAPER CO., (Great Bend) F. A. Fletcher, pres. and treas.; F. X. Zaph, sec'y.
Green George, (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 59 cor. 60, farmer, leases of S. A. Woolworth 198.
Green Loren, (Carthage) r 16, farmer 65.
GREENFIELD ELISHA B., (Felt's Mills) r 18, farmer.
GREENFIELD ESTHER M., (Felt's Mills) r 18, (Mrs. E. B.) cheesemaker.
Griffin N., (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 59, widow of Nicholas, 26 cows, farmer 170.
Griswold Amarilla E., (Carthage) r 15, widow of H. S.
Griswold Augustus D., (Carthage) r 15, farmer 90.
GUSTIN EDWIN H., (Carthage) dealer in all kinds of pine, spruce, and hemlock lumber, cedar posts and wood, h Vincent.
Haas George P., (Carthage) r 29, farmer, leases of J. T. Atwood 74.
Hadsall Thomas M., r 32, 8 cows, farmer 166.
Hall Charles B., (Carthage) r 40, farmer, son of Lansing A.
Hall Jane E., r 44, widow of Ferdinand, farmer 140.

HALL LANSING A., (Carthage) r 40, 65 sheep, 14 cows, farmer 227.
Hall Porter, farmer 6½.
Hall Silas B., (Great Bend) teamster, emp. Great Bend Paper Co.
Ham Merritt, peddler for Alonzo Shedd.
Hamblin Abner, (Carthage) r 40, farm laborer.
Hammand Amy J., (Carthage) (Mrs. W. S. Hammand & Co.) h Liberty.
Hammand George A., (Carthage) (Mrs. W. S. Hammand & Co.) bds. Liberty.
Hammand W. S. Mrs. & Co., (Carthage) (Mrs. Amy J. and George A. Hammand) props. Hillside greenhouses, dealers in florists' supplies.
Hammand William S., (Carthage) carriage and sign painter, h Liberty.
Hammand Joseph, (Carthage) r 17, farmer, leases of Alanson Hall 60.
Happ Agnes, (Carthage) widow of William F.
Happ Rose M., (Carthage) widow of John G., h Champion st. cor. Lathrop.
Happ William A., (Carthage) brakeman C. & A. R'y.
HARRIS CHESTER, r 45 cor. 49, apiarist 20 swarms, 20 cows, farmer 144.
Harris Erastus, r 55, 19 cows, farmer 146.
Harris Guilford, r 49, 20 cows, farmer 150.
Harris Leonard E., r 56, farmer 25.
Hart William R., (Felt's Mills) r 20, farmer 8.
Hartman George P., (Great Bend) emp. in pulp-mill.
Hartson William, (Carthage) house painter, h 2 Main.
Hasting Emmanuel, (Carthage) r 29, 11 cows, farmer 106.
HASTING SETH, (Carthage) r 15, 26 cows, farmer 160.
Hatch James A., (Carthage) laborer, h Main.
Heokman John David, (Carthage) cabinet-maker, h Madison.
Henning Joseph, r 46 cor. 48, 12 cows, farmer, leases of Philip Zeiter 105.
Henry Francis J., r 48 cor. 49, 12 cows, farmer 85.
Herrick George C., (Carthage) r 51, 8 cows, farmer 80.
Herrick James, (Carthage) r 51, laborer.
HEWITT GEORGE D., (Carthage) physician and surgeon, pres. board of pension examining surgeons, farmer in Denmark, Lewis Co., 400, Bridge, h do.
Hewitt George N., (Great Bend) r 6, emp. in paper-mill, farmer 9½.
Hill Elwin A., (Felt's Mills) r 26, 18 cows, farmer 100.
Hogan John, (Carthage) laborer, h Vincent.
Holcomb James, r 45, 25 cows, farmer 200.
Hollister Warren W., (Carthage) laborer, h Champion st.
Hollister William A., (Carthage) retired stage driver, h Champion st.
HOPKINS JOEL R., (Carthage) r 29, 8 cows, farmer 74.
HORR WALTER A., (Great Bend) postmaster, h and lot.
Horr & Thayer, (Great Bend) (Walter A. H. and Truman A. T.) general merchants.
Howard Ellis T., (Felt's Mills) r 22, 12 cows, farmer 116.
Howard Porter A., (Felt's Mills) r 24, 15 cows, farmer 127.
Hubbard Alfred O., r 37, 30 cows, farmer 100, and leases of Palmer Green 100.
Hubbard Armand, (Carthage) com. traveler, h Bridge cor. Main.
Hubbard Charille M., widow of Hiram, aged 86.
Hubbard Edward, r 45, retired farmer.
Hubbard Edwin C., r 32, 22 cows, farmer 150.
Hubbard George W., (Carthage) farmer in Wilna 187, h Lathrop.
HUBBARD J. AUSTIN, (Felt's Mills) r 24, farmer 70.
Hubbard Joel A., (Felt's Mills) r 24, retired farmer, aged 81.
Hubbard Joel C., r 39 cor. 44, 16 cows, farmer 151.
Hubbard Lorinda, (Carthage) widow of Heman, resident, h Bridge.
Hubbard Moses, (Great Bend) r 7, farmer.
Hubbard Reuben, (Great Bend) r 4, laborer.
Hubbard Stephen, farmer 12.
Huckins Harriet F., (Carthage) widow of Josiah, h Champion st.
HULL CHARLES J., (Carthage) physician and surgeon, Main, h do.
HULL PHILIP, (Carthage) assessor, farmer 73, h Main cor. High.
HULL WILLIAM P., (Carthage) farmer, h Main cor. High.
Humphrey Ruth, (Carthage) widow of Jeremiah, h Main.
Humphrey Wayne A., r 61, 18 cows, farmer 140.
Humphries John, (Great Bend) blacksmith.
Hungerford Arthur E., (Carthage) tinner, emp. J. Rogers & Co., h Main.
Hunt De Witt C., (Great Bend) emp. in paper-mill.
Huse Frederick, (Carthage) r 29, farmer 80.
Huse Joseph, (Carthage) r 40, farmer 90.
Huse Marvin, (Carthage) r 17, farm laborer.
Hutchinson William, (Carthage) (Hutchinson & Clark) h Main.
Hutchinson & Clark, (Carthage) (William H. and C. J. C.) props. flour and feed-mill.
Hynes John, (Carthage) prop. Park House, Bridge cor. Main.
Ingraham Henry W., r 44 n 39, 25 cows, farmer 189.
Ingraham Marie, r 40, widow of Simeon.
JACKSON AARON, (Felt's Mills) cheesemaker.
Jackson Ambrose L., (Carthage) r 16, farmer 111.
JACKSON BYRON S., (Carthage) r 29, market gardener, farmer 75.
Jackson Lucinda, (Carthage) r 29, widow of Daniel J.
Jackson Philo A., (Felt's Mills) r 34, cheese-maker.
Jacobs Albert G., (S. Champion) r 69, blacksmith.
Jefferson House, (Great Bend) Mrs. Cornelia E. Woolworth, prop.
Johnson Cornelia Miss, summer resident, winter residence in Watertown.
JOHNSON EDWARD F., M. D., r 23, physician and surgeon, farmer 45.
Johnson Gilbert, (Carthage) pres. Carthage National Bank, bds. Bridge.
Johnson J. Prentice, (Felt's Mills) r 23, son of Dr. Edward F.
Johnson Jason, (S. Champion) r 77, 25 cows, farmer 175.
Johnson Oren A., (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 71, farmer with his father, Oren O.

Johnson Oren O., (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 71, 15 cows, farmer 100.
Johnson Thomas, (Carthage) polisher, emp. M. P. Mason, h Main.
Johnson Warren, (S. Champion) r 77, 10 cows, farmer 55.
Jonas John C., (Great Bend) shoemaker, h and lot.
Jonas Milton, (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 59, farm laborer.
Jones Charles, (Carthage) laborer, h Liberty.
Jones James E., (Carthage) mason, h Liberty.
Judson Matilda, (Carthage) widow of Silas, h Liberty.
Kaffer George, (Carthage) (Meyer, Ross & Co.)
Keenan Charles G., (Carthage) (Keenan & Co.) h Bridge.
Kellar Harvey M., (Felt's Mills) r 21, farmer, leases of H. F. Brown 60.
Kelley Martha A. Mrs., (Great Bend) h and lot.
Kelley Richard, (Great Bend) carpenter.
Kelsey Catherine, (Great Bend) r 6, widow of Abel.
Kennedy Rebecca, (Carthage) widow, bds. Madison.
Kilborn Fred N., (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 63 n 61, prop. stock horse "Deceiver," breeder and dealer in Hambletonian horses and Holstein cattle, farmer with his father, Hiram W.
Kilborn Hiram W., (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 63 n 61, 57 cows, farmer 300, and in Lewis Co. 150.
King Maggie A., (Carthage) widow of F. E., dressmaker, bds. Jefferson.
KING WILLIAM O., (Great Bend) r 18 cor. 14, 25 cows, stock grower, farmer 153.
Knapp Franklin A., (Great Bend) r 6, 10 cows, farmer 47.
Knowles Charles L., (Carthage) laborer, h Jefferson.
Knowles Samuel M., r 44, farmer, leases of Jane E. Hall 40.
Knowles Wealthy, (Carthage) widow of Russell K., bds. Jefferson.
KRING ALONZO, r 44, farmer 10.
Lacross Charles, (Carthage) laborer, h Main.
Lacross Clifford, (Carthage) butcher, h Liberty.
Lacross Joseph, (Carthage) laborer, h Liberty.
Lacy Orville, (Felt's Mills) r 34, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Orville Bailey 100.
Lalond Louis, (Carthage) laborer, h Jefferson.
Lamont Louisa L., (Carthage) r 4, resident.
Lanctot Joseph N., (Felt's Mills) r 13, farmer, leases of Mrs. Sarah White 104.
Lane Hamilton J., (Carthage) cartman, emp. Thompson & Manning, h Madison.
Lanphear Samuel A., (Carthage) carpenter and builder, h Franklin.
Laravey Orlando, r 54, farm laborer.
Larock Peter, (Carthage) spinner, h Main.
Lasher Henry B., (Carthage) canvasser, h Main.
Lathan Charlie N., (Carthage) blacksmith, h Jefferson.
Layo John C., (Carthage) laborer.
Lee David, (S. Champion) r 71, farmer 100.
Lefever Amedia, (Carthage) shoemaker, h Madison.
Lessell John B., (Carthage) r 41, farmer, leases of William Bentley 137.
Lester Gilbert H., r 9 cor. 18, farm laborer.
Lester Loren, (Carthage) r 16, farmer, aged 95.
LEWIS C. ELLA, (Carthage) resident.
LEWIS DEMARQUIS L., (Carthage) dealer in horses, farmer, h Jefferson.
Lewis George O., laborer, h and lot.
Lewis Hiram, (Carthage) r 41, farmer.
Lewis William, r 45, laborer.
Linstruth John, (Carthage) laborer, h Champion st.
Linstruth May S., (Carthage) book-keeper, emp. L. E. Bossuot, bds. Bridge.
Locklin David N., (Felt's Mills) r 14, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Emerson Peck 114.
Locklin Jerome L., (Carthage) prop. meat market in Carthage, h Jefferson.
Loomis Charles, (Carthage) r 29, farmer.
Loomis Charles H., (Carthage) hop grower and dealer, farmer 50, h Bridge.
Loomis Chauncey A., (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 59 opp. 65, 30 cows, breeder of Holstein cattle, 1,300 sugar trees, farmer 250.
Loomis Clark, r 51, 15 cows, farmer 100.
LOOMIS FOSCOTT H., (Carthage) farmer 30, h Lathrop.
Loomis Laura N., (S. Champion) r 66, widow of Harvey, resident.
Loomis Lucinda, r 61, widow of Alphonso, farmer with W. A. Humphrey.
Loomis Rachel, r 51, widow of Otis, aged 95.
Loomis Rufus, r 54 cor. 50, 28 cows, farmer 225.
Loomis Samuel A., r 50, 24 cows, farmer 211.
LOOMIS STOWELL W., (Carthage) carriage-maker, h Liberty.
Loomis Sylvester, r 51, 15 cows, farmer 115.
Loomis Wilber H., (S. Champion) r 66, 17 cows, apiarist 7 swarms, farmer 200.
Loomis William A., (Carthage) r 29, 15 cows, farmer 116.
Lovejoy E. C. & J. G., (Carthage) manufs. of carriages, wagons, cutters, and sleighs, agents for Buckeye mower and Chieftian wheel rake, Main.
Lovejoy Ebb C., (Carthage) (E. C. & J. G. Lovejoy) h Main.
Lovejoy John G., (Carthage) (E. C. & J. G. Lovejoy) h Main.
LOVEJOY RUSSELL P., (Carthage) served in Co. I, 5th N. Y. H. A., blacksmith, patentee and inventor of Lovejoy's rope fire escape and potato and fertilizer sprinkler, Main, h Bridge.
Lowe Wheeler, (Carthage) r 52 cor. 43, 14 cows, farmer 120.
Lowe Wheeler L., (Carthage) r 42, 16 cows, farmer 127.
Lucas Clark, (S. Champion) r 70, blacksmith.
Lulan William, (Carthage) pulpmaker, bds. Park House.
Manchester Joel, (Carthage) r 40, farmer 110.
Manzer Samuel, (Great Bend) emp. in paper-mill.
Market ———, (Carthage) resident, bds. Jefferson.
Market William, (Carthage) teamster, emp. Hutchinson & Clark, h Jefferson.
Marsile Warren J., (Carthage) r 41, mechanic.
MASON MARCUS P., (Carthage) manuf. of map rolls, moldings, feather-duster and cornice handles, and wooden hydrants, job turning, Lathrop, h Bridge.
Mayhew Jason W., (Carthage) carpenter, h Franklin.
McCaine Randall, (Great Bend) laborer.
McCrea John, (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 62, 20 cows, farmer, leases of George Bostwick 160.

McDonald James, (Carthage) laborer, h Jefferson.
McIntyre Martin, (Carthage) r 41, gardener.
McMichael Daniel, (S. Champion) 6 cows, farmer 50.
McMillen John, (Carthage) molder, emp. Ryther & Prindle, bds. Park House.
McNeil Alvah W., (Great Bend) r 6, general ins. agent and station agent R., W. & O. R. R.
McNeil Augustus, (Great Bend) farm laborer.
McNeil Daniel, (Great Bend) r 6, retired merchant.
McNeil Harriet, (Great Bend) dressmaker.
McNeil Susan, (Great Bend) resident.
McNITT BROTHERS, (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 63 n 61, (Egbert H. and Frederick H.) props. cheese factory, breeders of full blood Durham cattle, fine blooded horses, and full blood Berkshire swine, props. stock horse "Rockford," 50 cows, farmers 311, and in Lewis Co. 65.
McNitt Egbert H., (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 63 n 61, (McNitt Brothers).
McNitt Frederick H., (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 63 n 61, (McNitt Brothers).
MERRIAM VICTOR Z., (Carthage) machinist, bds. Main.
MERRIAM ZELOTIS D., (Carthage) retired carriage and wagonmaker, h Main.
Merrihew Charles B., (Carthage) carpenter and builder, h Lathrop.
Merrill Anna Verah, (Carthage) widow of Samuel, h Bridge.
Merrill H. O., (Felt's Mills) r 26, (H. O. & S. W. Merrill).
Merrill H. O. & S. W., (Felt's Mills) r 26, farmers 71.
Merrill Huldah A., (Felt's Mills) r 13, widow of Allen.
Merrill Orson, (Felt's Mills) r 26, 21 cows, farmer 89½.
Merrill S. W., (Felt's Mills) r 26, (H. O. & S. W. Merrill).
Meyer Charles J., (Carthage) (Meyer, Ross & Co.) h 19 Bridge.
Meyer, Ross & Co., (Carthage) (Charles J. M., Dennis F. R., and George Kaffer) manufs. of furniture, Mill.
MILLER EMOGENE M., (Carthage) widow of Morris.
Miller Milton D., (Carthage) r 29, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Philip Hull.
Miller Silas, (Carthage) laborer, h Bridge.
MILLS LEWIS H., (Carthage) postmaster, prop. grist-mill at Great Bend, manuf. of lumber, lath, and shingles, h Bridge.
Mitchell Mary J. Miss, (Great Bend) retired.
Mix Catherine, (Carthage) r 29, widow of Nahon.
MIX JOEL, (Carthage) r 29, commissioner of highways, 8 cows, farmer.
Moran James, (Carthage) farmer, h Jefferson.
Morris David, (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 63, farm laborer.
Mould Frank, (Carthage) r 42, farmer.
Murdock James, r 37, farm laborer.
Murdock Philip, r 37, laborer.
Murphy Mary, (Felt's Mills) r 19 cor. 20, widow of Ephraim.
MUZZY LEANDER R., (Great Bend) retired farmer.
Nelson James S., (Carthage) meat cutter, emp. Charles De Zotelle, h Main.
Normander Isaac S., (Carthage) real estate dealer, retired physician and surgeon, prop. saw-mill, and farmer in Denmark, Lewis Co., 450, h Front cor. High.
Nunn John William, (Great Bend) r 6, 17 cows, farmer, leases of his father, Charles Thomas, 171.
Odell Joel, (Great Bend) collector for *Carthage Republican*, 12 cows, farmer, leases of James Sterling 124.
O'Horo Patrick, r 37, farm laborer.
Olds William Wallace, (Great Bend) r 6, farmer for E. S. Flint.
Olley Robert H., (Great Bend) r 4, market gardener, farmer 6½.
OLMSTED EDWIN H., (Great Bend) r 5, road commissioner, cattle dealer, 20 cows, farmer 160.
O'Neill Cornelia, (Carthage) widow of R. H., dressmaker, h Bridge.
ORVIS FRANK C., (Felt's Mills) r 34 cor. 23, 30 cows, farmer, leases of A. W. Hadsall 235.
Paddock Ira F., (Great Bend) farmer 9.
Palmer Raymond S., (Great Bend) stationary engineer, h and lot.
Parish Addison, (Carthage) agent, h Main.
Park House, (Carthage) John Hynes, prop., Bridge cor. Main.
Parks Arthur L., r 48, farmer, son of Sylvester.
Parks Fred W., (Carthage) house painter, h Liberty.
Parks Sylvester, r 48 n 56, 16 cows, farmer 153.
Patterson Jonas C., (Carthage) carpenter, h Vincent.
Payne Edward, (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 71, justice of the peace, farmer 104.
PECK EMERSON, (Felt's Mills) r 19, 18 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 239.
Peck Ernest F., (Great Bend) r 11, farmer.
Peck George, (Carthage) emp. John Hynes.
Peck J. Floyd, (Great Bend) r 11, farmer with his father, John F.
Peck John F., (Great Bend) r 11, 24 cows, farmer 240.
Peck Nathaniel, r 39 cor. 44, farmer 1.
Peck Nathaniel, Jr., r 44 n 39, farm laborer.
Peebles Duane A., r 31, 8 cows, farmer 77.
Peeler David, (Great Bend) carriagemaker, h and lot.
Peltier John, (Carthage) farmer, h off Main.
PENNOCK EMORY J., (Great Bend) r 11, 12 cows, farmer 114.
Pennock John D., (Great Bend) r 12, farmer 100.
Pennock William E., (Great Bend) r 11, farmer, son of Emory J.
Perry Etta H., (Carthage) dressmaker, bds. Jefferson.
Perry William J., (Carthage) clerk for C. A. Beyer, h Jefferson
Petrie Charles, (Carthage) gardener, h Lathrop.
Petrie Eugene J., (Carthage) turner, emp. M. P. Mason, bds. Lathrop.
Phelps James H., (Carthage) r 42, 40 cows, farmer 250.
Phelps Lucius B., (Great Bend) r 12, 6 cows, farmer, leases of Dewitt Copley 87.
Phillips Amos B., (Carthage) teamster, h Main.
PHILLIPS EMORY E., (Great Bend) r 13, gardener and farmer 9.

Phillips F. E., r 38, farmer 50.
Phillips Frank P., (Carthage) clerk, emp. M. P. Mason, bds. Bridge.
Phillips John L., r 39, 10 cows, farmer 107.
Phillips Joseph, (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 59 n 58, farm laborer.
Phillips Orin, (Carthage) r 40, farmer with Joel Manchester.
Phillips William E., r 39, farmer with John L.
Pieree Elias, laborer.
PIERCE LINA, (Carthage) r 42, widow of Preserved, farm 13, aged 84.
Pieree Margaret, (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 59, farmer 50.
Pierce Melvin O., (Carthage) polisher, emp. M. P. Mason, h Jefferson.
Pierce Obed W., r 44, farmer.
Pittock George B., (Carthage) foreman for Ryther & Prindell, h Jefferson.
Pittock John, (Carthage) prop. meat market, h Jefferson.
Planck Jay A., (Carthage) r 15, farmer, leases of Mrs. Le Roy Wood 110.
Plumbtree Joseph A., (Great Bend) emp. in paper-mill, h and lot in Carthage.
Pool Austin, (S. Champion) r 77, 17 cows, farmer, leases of W. W. Searl 125.
Potter Duane, (Carthage) r 24, farmer 45.
Potter James G., (Carthage) wagonmaker and carpenter, h Jefferson.
POTTER REUBEN H., (Carthage) farmer in Le Ray 300, h Bridge.
Potter William J. G., (Carthage) clerk for A. & G. W. Kesler, bds. Jefferson.
PRENTICE LAWRENCE G., (Great Bend) r 1, thresher, 20 cows, farmer 196.
Preivo Andrew O., (Carthage) emp. M. P. Mason, bds. Madison.
Preivo Frank J., (Carthage) molder, bds. Jefferson.
Preivo James, (Carthage) laborer, h Franklin.
Preivo Joseph, (Carthage) cooper, h Franklin.
Preivo Joseph, Jr., (Carthage) laborer, h Jefferson.
Preivo Layod, (Carthage) laborer, bds. Franklin.
Predell Dorcas E., (Carthage) widow of Stephen, h Champion st.
Putney Joseph I., (Carthage) barber, h Main cor. Vincent.
Quinn Edward, (Carthage) r 15, farmer, leases of Joel Mix 112.
Randall A. M., (Great Bend) r 6, farm laborer.
Remington Sylvia C., (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 71, widow of Harry.
Revell Thomas, (Carthage) prop. tannery, h Champion st.
Revell William W., (Carthage) tanner, bds. Champion st.
Reynolds Bernard, (Carthage) farmer in Lewis Co. 160, h Jefferson cor. Franklin.
Reynolds James, (Carthage) laborer, h Stone.
Reynolds Sidney, (Carthage) laborer, bds. Stone.
RICE ALFRED W., (Carthage) r 29, 10 cows, farmer 83.
Rice Augustus L. Rev., (Carthage) r 15, 10 cows, farmer 82.
Rice Edmund D., (Carthage) com. traveler, h Main.
RICE MELVIN C., (Carthage) com. traveler, h Madison cor. Vincent.
Rice Samuel E., (Carthage) manuf. of pails, wash tubs, sap buckets, butter tubs, etc., Mill, h Main.
Rice Sanford C., (Carthage) emp. Samuel E., bds. Main.
Richardson F. H. Rev., (Great Bend) pastor Baptist Church.
Robb William, (Carthage) carpenter, h Liberty.
Roberts Fred P., (Carthage) laborer, h Champion st.
Roberts Joseph, (Carthage) r 41, laborer.
Robie John, r 45, farm laborer.
Robie Paul, r 45, emp. C. J. Colburn.
ROCKWOOD CHARLES G., (Carthage) r 27, 12 cows, farmer 164.
ROCKWOOD DEMPSTER, (Carthage) r 27, farmer with his father, Charles G.
Rodgers Seneca, (Felt's Mills) farmer, leases of Mrs. Sarah White, of Philadelphia, 104.
Rogers John, (Carthage) (J. Rogers & Co.) h S. Main.
Root George T., r 28, farmer, emp. Eugene Philips.
Rose Frank, (Carthage) mason.
Rose Solomon, (Carthage) sawyer, h Madison.
Ross Dennis F., (Carthage) (Meyer, Ross & Co.) h Spring st., Carthage.
Rowley George B., (Carthage) pastor Congregational Church, h Main.
Roxby Isaac, (Great Bend) r 1, 30 cows, farmer, leases of John Pfister 312.
Rulison Hiram A., (Carthage) laborer, h Madison.
Rulison Jennie, (Carthage) resident, h Bridge.
Russell Allen, r 50, blacksmith, farmer 4.
Russell Charles E., r 50, farm laborer.
Sage Edwin, (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 63, farmer with his mother, Nancy.
Sage Emily O., (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 63, widow of Col. Elias, farmer with Martha J. Woolworth.
Sage Nancy, (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 63, widow of Abel, farm 100.
SANDERS ORIN F., (Carthage) retired farmer 8, h Bridge.
SANDERS ROSELLE, (Carthage) served in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A., resident, bds. Jefferson.
Sanderson Fred F., (Carthage) emp. in tannery, h Bridge.
Sanderson Sidney A., (Carthage) machinist, h Champion st.
SAYRE ELEON A., (Carthage) r 27, farmer with George R.
SAYRE GEORGE R., (Carthage) r 27, prop. lime kiln, manuf. and dealer in quicklime, mason, farmer, with his sister Eleon A. 130.
Sayre George R., Jr., (Carthage) r 18 opp. 27, h and lot.
Scanlin David, (Carthage) carpenter, h Jefferson.
Scanlin Edward, (Carthage) carpenter, h Jefferson.
Searl C. H., (S. Champion) r 78, 25 cows, farmer 212.
Seckner Frank H., (Carthage) barber in Carthage, h Bridge.
eckner John, (Carthage) laborer, h Bridge.
hafty Eliza, (Carthage) r 15, widow of Nicholas, farmer 133.

Shafty George N., (Great Bend) r 9, 25 cows, farmer 300, residence in Boylston, Oswego Co.
Shedd Alonzo, postmaster and general merchant.
Shedd Charles S., deputy postmaster, clerk for his father. Alonzo.
Sheldon Allen, (Carthage) r 40, 12 cows, farmer 99.
Sheldon Wilton E., (Carthage) r 29, farmer.
Shepard Frank, (S. Champion) r 76, 10 cows, farmer 37.
Sheppard Nelson, (S. Champion) r 77, 20 cows, farmer 100.
Sherman Charles R., (Great Bend) market gardener and farmer 9.
Sherwood Charles B., (Carthage) butcher, h Bridge cor. Stone.
SHERWOOD WILLIAM C., (Carthage) clerk, h Jefferson.
SHEW ALBION J., (Great Bend) r 6, 8 cows, farmer 57.
Shew Eugene A., (Great Bend) r 5, 14 cows, farmer 124.
Silver Stephen, (Carthage) laborer, h Jefferson.
Silver Wiman H., (Carthage) laborer, h Main.
Simmons William, (Carthage) quarryman, h Jefferson.
Sisson Almeron, (Great Bend) (Sisson Brothers).
Sisson Brothers, (Great Bend) (Almeron and Orman) contractors and builders.
Sisson Esther Ann, (Great Bend) h and lot.
Sisson Orman, (Great Bend) (Sisson Brothers).
Slack Edward, (Carthage) teamster, h Bridge.
Smith Erwin H., r 48, 26 cows, farmer, leases of his father, Merritt, 215.
Smith Merritt, r 45, farmer 259, and woodland in Wilna 8.
Smith Sarah J., (Carthage) widow of Thomas, h Jefferson.
Smith William, (Carthage) emp. S. Bronough, of Carthage.
Smith William, (Carthage) r 53, 10 cows, apiary 13 swarms, farmer 72.
Snell Norton J., (Carthage) millwright, h Vincent.
Soper Sylvester, (Carthage) cabinetmaker, h Front.
Soults Albert, (Great Bend) r 11, farmer.
Soults Franklin, (Great Bend) r 11, farmer, son of John M.
Soults George J., (Great Bend) emp. in papermill.
SOULTS JOHN M., (Great Bend) r 11, 12 cows, farmer 75, served in Co. C, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Spalsbury Margaret, (Great Bend) widow of Richard M.
Speidell Christian, (Great Bend) r 6, farmer 6.
Speidell George, (Great Bend) r 6, farmer.
Sprague Olivia V., (Carthage) widow of Frederick, h Jefferson.
Starkweather Amelia, (Carthage) dressmaker, h Champion st.
Starkweather Charles M., (Carthage) carpenter and builder, h Vincent cor. Stone.
Starkweather Jane A., (Carthage) widow of Ira, bds. Vincent.
Stay Joseph, (Carthage) laborer, h Jefferson
Stay Lewis, (Carthage) laborer, h Franklin.
Stay William, (Carthage) tub and pailmaker.
Sternberg A. Irving, (Carthage) physician and surgeon, office in Carthage, h Bridge.
Stevens Fidelia M., (Carthage) widow of G. C., h Ruelson.
Stevens Jerome, (Carthage) r 40, farmer 50.
Stewart Fred E., (Carthage) book-keeper, emp. J. E. Strickland & Co., bds. Bridge.
Stewart Helen A., (Carthage) r 42, resident, aged 84.
Stewart Orson, (Great Bend) r 3, farm 80, aged 80.
Stewart Sarah, (Carthage) r 42, widow of John T., aged 82.
Stewart Thomas N., (Great Bend) r 3, farmer 50, and leases of his father, Orson, 75.
Stockwell A. Marcellus, (S. Champion) r 69, 40 cows, dealer in Holstein cattle, farmer 236.
Stoddard Cephas R., r 48, 16 cows, farmer 156.
Stoddard Lorinda, (Great Bend) h and lot.
Stoddard Romain A., (Great Bend) r 11, 16 cows, farmer 107.
Stoddard Wesley, r 49, 10 cows, farmer 80.
Stott James, (Carthage) r 41, farmer.
Streeter Christina, (Carthage) widow of Samuel, h Jefferson.
Streeter John P., (Carthage) carpenter, bds. Jefferson.
Streeter Minnie E., (Carthage) school teacher, bds. Jefferson.
Strickland Evan, r 31, farmer 33.
Tallman Jennie, (Carthage) tailoress, bds. Liberty.
TAMBLIN GRANVILLE W., (Great Bend) r 3, justice of the peace, 10 cows, farmer 110.
Taskett H. A., (Carthage) r 40, farmer 56.
Taylor James A., (Carthage) mail carrier and prop. 'buss, h Vincent n Madison.
Terry Wayne A., (Carthage) tinner, emp. J. E. Strickland & Co., h Main.
THAYER TRUMAN A., (Great Bend) (Horr & Thayer) breeder of white and barred Plymouth Rock, light Brahmah, Wyandotte, and brown Leghorn fowls, and bronze turkeys.
Thomas Cyrus L., (S. Champion) r 78, mail carrier, farmer, leases of George Searl 14.
Thomas Wallace, (Felt's Mills) r 13, farmer, leases of Mrs. Huldah Merrill 184.
Thomas William, (Carthage) emp. M. R. Diefendorf.
Thompson George A., (Carthage) r 52, farmer 50.
Thompson Horace C., (Carthage) dealer in blooded horses, farmer 16, h Jefferson.
Thompson William I., (Carthage) r 52, son of George A.
Tillotson James, (Rutland) r 47, farm laborer.
Tripp Isaac, (S. Champion) r 81, 25 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. ——— Hall 222.
Tucker Caroline, (Carthage) widow of Hiram, h Dugway.
Tuell Oliver, (Carthage) laborer, h Lathrop.
Trembly Fayette, (Carthage) h Main.
TWINING ALFRED W., (S. Champion) r 71 cor. 64, farm 275.
TWINING GEORGE E., (S. Champion) r 71 cor. 64, 35 cows, farmer, leases of Alfred W. 275.
Twining Orlando, (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 71, 10 cows, farmer 75.
Van Allen Adelbert D., prin. West Carthage graded school, farmer in Watertown 176, h Bridge.

VAN ALLEN WILLARD B., (Carthage) att'y and counselor at law, office in Carthage, h Front.
Van Allen William, r 31 cor. 26, farm laborer.
Van Brocklin Alexander, (Carthage) retired farmer, h Vincent.
Van Brocklin Eunice E., (Carthage) widow of H. E., h Jefferson cor. Vincent.
Van Brocklin Lysander, (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 62, farmer 90.
Van Dressen Ela, (Carthage) carriage and sign painter, Main, h do.
Van Patten Byron, (Carthage) prop. Carthage laundry, h Main.
Van Pelt Samuel G., (Carthage) foreman for M. P. Mason, h Champion st.
Varley Frank, (Carthage) laborer, h Bridge.
Veairno Lewis, (Carthage) carriagemaker, h Bridge.
VEBBER FRANK W., (Carthage) physician and surgeon, county coroner, h Bridge.
VEBBER HIRAM H., (Felt's Mills) r 13, served in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A., 15 cows, farmer 137.
Vincent William M., (Carthage) foreman in *Tribune* office, bds. Bridge.
Vrooman Abram, (Carthage) r 42, 18 cows, prop. milk route, farmer 200.
Vrooman Abram M., (Carthage) r 41, retired farmer.
Vrooman Byron S., (Carthage) r 42, farmer 9.
Wadby William, (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 62, farmer 25.
Wadsworth Abner J., (Great Bend) r 4, carpenter, farmer 59.
Wadsworth Amos F., (Great Bend) emp. in paper-mill, h and lot.
Waite Estella, (Carthage) resident, bds. Madison cor. High.
Waite Guevera M., r 48, 10 cows, farm 85.
Waite James M., (Carthage) butcher and farmer 20, h Madison cor. High.
Waite Norman G., (S. Champion) r 70, farmer, leases of Marcellus Monroe 143.
Waite Sarah D., (Carthage) widow of William L., h Madison cor. High.
Wakefield Harriet A. Mrs., (Great Bend) r 7, farm 60.
Wakefield Zera A., (Great Bend) r 7, farmer.
Waldo George, (S. Champion) r 82, 12 cows, farmer 97.
Ware George R., (Great Bend) r 6, farmer 84.
WARNER CHARLOTTE, r 32, widow of M. C.
WARNER ELIZUR C., r 32, 18 cows, 700 sugar trees, farmer 125.
Warner Mary J., (Carthage) widow of Thomas, bds. Jefferson.
Weaver George F., (Carthage) blacksmith, h Vincent.
Webb Daniel S., (Carthage) milk dealer, h Jefferson.
Webb Fred E., (Carthage) laborer, bds. Jefferson.
Wells Joseph, (Carthage) laborer, h Lathrop.
Wells Joseph H., (Carthage) laborer, bds. Lathrop.
Wheeler Samuel, (Carthage) shoemaker, h Main.
Wilcox Charles H., (Carthage) artistic painter, h Bridge.
WILCOX J. FOSTER, (Carthage) salesman, bds. Bridge.
Wilcox Orra A., (Carthage) milliner, bds. Bridge.
Willard Warren W., mail carrier, 15 cows, farmer 84.
Wilmot Jerusha, (Carthage) widow of Asher, h Jefferson.
Wilson G. Frank, (Carthage) r 42, farmer 100.
Wilson Martha, (Carthage) widow of John, h Jefferson cor. High.
Wiltse William, (Carthage) tanner, h Front.
WISER ARTHUR D., (Carthage) polisher, emp. M. P. Mason, h Champion st.
WISER DEXTER B., (Carthage) emp. M. P. Mason, bds. Champion st.
Wiser Olivia, (Carthage) widow of Hiram, h Champion st.
Wood Eliza, (Carthage) widow of Rev. Jacob A., bds. Jefferson.
Wood George W., (Carthage) farmer in Wilna 200, h Jefferson.
Wood Le Roy, (Carthage) r 6, 30 cows, farmer 500.
Wood William E., (Carthage) r 15, farmer, son of Le Roy.
Woodard Alvaro P., (Carthage) carpenter, h Jefferson.
Woolworth Cornelia E., (Great Bend) widow of George G., prop. Jefferson House.
Woolworth Elijah M., r 37, 36 cows, farmer 195.
Woolworth Helen S., r 26, widow of John I., 20 cows, farm 175.
WOOLWORTH JOHN H., (Great Bend) r 5, farmer 103.
Woolworth Martha J., (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 63, (Mrs. Seymour A.) farmer with Mrs. Emily O. Sage.
WOOLWORTH SEYMOUR A., (Copenhagen, Lewis Co.) r 63, 80 cows, breeder of fine horses and Holstein cattle, farmer 186, and leases of his wife and Emily O. Sage.
Worden Edward, (Carthage) emp. M. P. Mason, h Lathrop.
Wright Edmund R., r 27 n 18, farmer 6.
Yeo Saloma, (Carthage) widow of William, h Bridge.
Youngs Harriett, (Carthage) resident, bds. Jefferson.
Zapf Agnes, (Great Bend) widow of Casper.
ZAPF FRANK X., (Great Bend) book-keeper, sec'y Great Bend Paper Co., h and lot.

CLAYTON.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Clayton, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Abbey Dewitt, r 28, farmer 135.
Acker Philip, (Depauville) r 94, farmer.
Ackert Cyrus L., r 27, farmer with his father, Page.
Ackert Flora G., r 27, school teacher.
ACKERT PAGE, r 27, 15 cows, farmer 150.
Affee Alexander, (Thurso) r 1, stonecutter.
Allen Bessie Miss, dressmaker, h State.
ALLEN JOHN J., (Depauville) r 95, market gardener.
Allen Mary Jane, widow of Reuben, h State.
Allen Riley, marine engineer, h State.
Allen Walter B., engineer in planing-mill, h State.
Amel Hugh, r 47, farmer 160.
Amo Leander, laborer, h William.
Amo Lewis, laborer, h Merick.
Amo Napoleon, laborer, h Theresa st.
Angel Robert G., retired merchant, farm 38.
Annen William, (Thurso) r 2, stonecutter.
Arnold Sally A., r 35, widow of Solon, farmer 10.
ATWOOD BROTHERS, (Montreville W. and James L.) general hardware merchants, Water.
Atwood Chandler, (Depauville) r 103, farmer 200.
Atwood James L., (Atwood Brothers) h John cor. Union.
Atwood Montreville W., (Atwood Brothers) h Webb cor. Jane.
Atwood William C., (Depauville) r 94, farmer 256.
Augsbury Bersina, widow of John D., resident, aged 81.
Aumiller George H., r 27, carpenter and farmer 5.
Austin George, (Depauville) r —, farmer 75.
Babb Charles, (Depauville) r 112, farmer 138
Babcock Adaline, (Depauville) r 95, widow of Oren.
Babcock Althea, (Depauville) r 89, cheesemaker.
Babcock Charles, (Depauville) r 77, 11 cows, farmer 100.
Babcock Charles B., (Depauville) r 66, 11 cows, farmer 102.
Babcock George, (Depauville) r 86, blacksmith and farmer 92.
BABCOCK JAMES R., r 39, prop. cheese factory, farmer 53.
Babcock Julia M., r 39, school teacher.
Bailey Peter, r 10, farmer, leases of J. E. Fitzgerald 126.
BAIN ALEXANDER, (St. Lawrence River Skiff, Canoe, and Steam Launch Co.) bds. John cor. Jane.
Baker Daniel, r 50, laborer.
Baker Royal S., dealer in jewelry and watches, Water, h do.
Baker William, r 50, laborer.
Baldwin Edward, (Stone Mills) r —, farmer 86.
Ball Dulcenia M., r 28, widow of Alonzo G.
Ball John, r 35, farmer, leases of P. Hart 144.
Balonga Stephen, butcher, h Alexander.
Balongia Sarah, widow of James, h State.
Baltz Andrew J., (Depauville) r 79, 30 grade Ayrshire and Holstein cows, farmer 347.
Baltz Jefferson L., (Depauville) r 79, farmer, leases of Andrew J. 347.
Banister Charles, r 10, farmer 50.
Barbury Mark, blacksmith, h Webb cor. Water.
Barker Alden F., pres. First National Bank of Clayton, Water, h Hugunin.
Barker Frank D., deputy customs collector, Water, h Hugunin.
Barker Henry S., general merchant, Water, h do.
Barker Seymour B., lake captain, h Hugunin.
Barnes Sidney O., pastor M. E. Church, h John.
BARNEY ALMOND M., (Depauville) r 56, carpenter, 34 grade Holstein and Ayrshire cows, 1 Pilgrim and Duroc brood mare, farmer 308.
Barney Martin, retired farmer 150, h Webb cor. Water.
Barrett ——, (Depauville) r —, widow of Moses, farm 110.
Barrett John, r 17 cor. 23, 30 cows, farmer 400.
Barrett Frances I., widow of Kendrick, farm 51, h James.
BARRETT FRANCIS, retired farmer, h Merick.
Barton William, teamster, h Webb.
Bass Charles, laborer, h Theresa st.
Bass Charles M., r 26, farmer 22.
BASS CHARLES P., confectioner, prop. restaurant, sailor and oarsman, h William.
Bass Cyrus, r 26, farmer with his father, Charles M.
BASS EDWARD L., captain steamboat *Maynard*, h Theresa st.
Bass John M., r 50, market gardener and farmer 49.
Bass Leonard, (Depauville) r 76, laborer.
BASS WILLIAM, r 48, 12 cows, 15 sheep, farmer 103.
Bastin Eugene, machinist, h Water.
Bates George, printer, h Webb cor. Jane.
Bates George, laborer and printer, h Union cor. Merick
Bates Xura, laborer, h Webb cor. Jane.
Baxter Gaylord, (Depauville) r 79, farmer with his father, William.
Baxter William, (Depauville) r 79, farmer 83.
Beech Elizabeth, dressmaker, h John.

Beerman William, railroad engineer, h Franklin.
BELVILLE CHARLES, barber, Water, h Alexander.
Belville Joseph, barber, h Alexander.
Benjamin Fred, r 43, laborer.
Bennett Lyman, carpenter, h Merick.
Bent George, Sr., (Depauville) r 95, farmer 80.
Bent George, Jr., (Depauville) r 105, farmer.
Bertrand Alphonzo, prop. saloon, James, h do.
Bertrand Alphonzo, carpenter and joiner, h Hugunin.
Bertrand Edward, ship carpenter, h Hugunin.
Bertrand John, carpenter and pilot, h James.
Bertrand Napoleon, prop. saloon and restaurant, James, h do.
Bertrand Oliver, carpenter, h James.
Bertrand Peter, laborer, Water.
Bess Charles, laborer, h Merick.
Bettinger Bradley, bartender, h James.
Beznah John B., carpenter, h James.
Bidwell Garret, (Depauville) r 112, laborer.
Birdsell Philander, prop. saloon, James, h do.
BIRTRAND GEORGE W., r 18, 35 sheep, farmer, leases of Hannah M. 213.
Birtrand Hannah M., r 18, farmer 213.
Bisnett John, laborer, h James.
Bisnett Joseph, (St. Lawrence) r 70, laborer.
Black David, (Thurso) r 2, postmaster and book-keeper for Thousand Island Granite Co.
Black George, (Thurso) off r 3, farmer with his father.
Black John, (Thurso) off r 3, farmer 72, and leases of his brother William 145.
Black Thomas, (Thurso) off r 3, 6 cows, farmer 78.
Black William, (Thurso) off r 3, mate on the *Montana* and farmer 145.
BLAISDELL BARTON G., (Depauville) r 94, pastor Free Baptist Church.
Blanchard Charles, r 7, farmer, leases of Susan Cook 164.
BLANCHARD MARY ANN, widow of Samuel, nurse, farm 26, h James.
Blandin Sarah A. Mrs., r 27, farm 54.
Blandin Wallace, r 27, farmer, leases of Sarah A. 54.
Bloodough John W., (Depauville) r 93, 10 grade Ayrshire, Jersey, and Holstein cows, farmer 106.
Bologna Joseph, laborer, h Alexander.
Bonapart Anthony, r 15, farmer, leases of A. Potter 334.
BOUCHARD JOHN, carpenter, h Franklin.
Brabant Augustus, laborer, h River road.
Brabant Joseph, (F. L. Hall & Co.) h Alexander.
Brabant Leander, carpenter, farm 53, h Theresa st.
Bradway Cornelia, widow of Jeremiah, h James.
Bray Henry, (Depauville) r 89, laborer.
Breslow David B., clerk for his father, Simon.
Breslow Simon, dealer in ready-made clothing and gents' furnishing goods, Water, h Merick.
Bretch Adam, (Depauville) farmer, leases of L. O. Gillett.
Brien Daniel O., prop. saloon, Water, h do.
Brigham George, r 24, farmer 50.
Brigham Theodore S., r 24, farmer 177.
Brintnall Cordelia, r 53, widow of William, farmer 127.
Brintnell James, carpenter, James.
Broadbent John, (Thurso) r 1, stonecutter.
BROOKER ALBERT, retired blacksmith, h Water cor. Webb.
Brooker William, blacksmith, Webb, h Water cor. John.
BROOKS OTIS, (Strough & Brooks) h at Philadelphia.
Brough Thomas R., manuf. of center boards and patent clothes lines, Water, bds. New Windsor.
Brown Allen, r 32, farmer 55.
Brown Belcher, cartman, h Merick cor. Jane.
Brown Luther, (Depauville) r 97, farmer 80.
Brown Orlando S., r 27, farmer 5.
Brown Rial, (Depauville) resident.
Brown Robert, (Thurso) r 1, stonecutter.
Burgess James, (Thurso) r off 2, quarryman, h and lot.
Burlingame Edgar A., (John Swart & Co.) h Water.
Buskirk Amy, r 12, widow of Joel, farmer 26.
Buskirk Jasper A., r 38, 12 cows, farmer 110.
Buskirk Lottie, r 12, school teacher.
BUTTERFIELD AMANDA, (Mrs. George L.) prop. boarding-house, owns h and lot James.
Butterfield George L., cartman, h James.
Butts Darius D., contractor and builder, h James.
Butts McClelland, r 15, farmer for Stephen 125.
Butts Stephen, r 15, 6 cows, farmer 125.
Cadwell Jay, (Depauville) r 93, dealer in furniture.
Cainegie James, (Thurso) r 5½, farmer 63.
Calder James, prop. saw and shingle-mill, Union, h do.
Calder James H., carpenter, h Union.
Calhoon Benjamin, (Thurso) off r 3, farmer 100.
Calhoon Elmer, (Thurso) r 2, mate on sailing vessel *Montana*, h and lot.
CALHOON EMMA J., (Thurso) r 2, (Mrs. Elmer).
Calhoon Joshua, r 33, stone mason.
Calhoon Joseph H., r 10, laborer.
Calkins Taylor E., (Depauville) r 110, farmer 93.
Campbell Hugh, stonecutter.
Cantwell Patrick B., r 18, 10 cows, farmer 200.
Carpenter Benjamin, blacksmith, h Merick cor. Hugunin.
Carpenter Benjamin, laborer, h Water.
Carpenter Charles, r 27, laborer.
Carpenter Charles, (Depauville) laborer.
Carpenter Mary, widow of Samuel, h Alexander.
Carpenter Levi, laborer, h River road.
Carpenter Nelson, carpenter, h River road.
Carpenter Robert, (Depauville) r 113, butcher and telephone operator, farmer 12.
Carpenter Stephen, (Depauville) r 88, constable.
Carpenter Syrell, r 27, farmer 60.
Carpenter Timothy, (Stone Mills) r 13, farmer 11.
Carrier Saloma, (Depauville) r 84, widow of Richard R., farmer 50.
CARTER JUDSON N., farm laborer, h State.
Cary Daniel, shoemaker, bds. James.
Caswell Perry, retired boot and shoe manuf., h Webb cor. Union.
Central House, (Depauville) A. D. Grabber, prop.
Cero Anthony, laborer, h Alexander.

Cerow Adolphus, porter Hubbard House.
Cerow Charles, butcher, h Alexander.
Charlebeau Frank, sailor, h Theresa st.
Charlebois Alphonso, sailor, h James.
Charlebois Anthony, laborer, h Union cor. Merick.
Charlebois Edward, r 28, farmer.
Charlebois Edwin, r 29, farmer, leases of Mrs. Philo Clark 101.
CHARLEBOIS ELI, r 10, farmer 100.
Charlebois Joseph, r 27, farmer 75.
Charlebois Willie, r 10, farmer with his father.
Chase Adelbert, r 1, quarryman.
Chase John, (Thurso) r 1, cooper.
Chase Willard, (Thurso) r 1, stonecutter.
Cheeseman Byron C., (Depauville) physician.
Cheever Orville W., (Depauville) r 86, wagon-maker and repairer.
Chelette Arthur, r 27, farm aborer.
Churchill Rosell J., emp. on R., W. & O. R. R., h James.
Churco Joseph, oarsman, h Union cor. Franklin.
Cinell Alexander, (Depauville) r 88, tinsmith, dealer in hardware and stoves.
Clark Charles E., retired, h Webb.
Clark Frank, clerk for William D., h John.
Clark George, (Thurso) r 2, stonecutter.
Clark John R., (Depauville) r 93, general merchant.
CLARK MARISA, (Mrs. Philo R.) farm 133, h James.
Clark Philo R., prop. livery stable, Water, h James.
Clark William D., dealer in hardware and groceries, James, h John.
Classen Adelaide, r 57, butcher and dealer in meats with her mother, Mary.
Classen Mary, r 57, butcher and dealer in meats.
Clayton Furniture Mfg. Co., limited, James Hayes, pres.; George H. McKinley, treas.; J. B. Flynn, sec'y and manager, junction Mary and Theresa sts.
Clayton Savings, Building, and Loan Association, James Johnston, pres.; T. E. Walt, vice-pres.; A. E. Wood, sec'y; W. D. Clark, treas.; C. E. Hocknell, manager.
Clement Manson, r 50, farmer, leases of Joseph Thibault 150.
Clipfull Casper, (Depauville) r 75, farmer 125.
Clough Mary A., r 56, widow of Joel, resident.
Cole Jewett, r 53, farmer 86, and leases of W. Spencer 96.
Cole Napoleon, laborer, h Alexander.
Collins Aaron, (St. Lawrence) r 50, laborer.
Collins Charles, (Stone Mills) r 112, farmer, leases of E. Baldwin 90.
Collins Edgar, carpenter.
Collins Ferrand, (St. Lawrence) r 50, laborer.
Collins Thomas Capt., ship carpenter, bds. Merick.
Colon John F., r 15, farmer 40.
Colon Napoleon, oarsman and laborer.
COLON XAVIAR, boat builder, h Alexander.
COLON XAVIAR, Jr., boat builder, emp. St. Lawrence River S., C., and S. L. Co., h Alexander.
Colton Lewis, r 8, laborer.
Comins George F., (St. Lawrence) r 49, farmer, leases of Sally 210.
Comins Hendrick, (St. Lawrence) r 49, farmer with his father, James H.
COMINS JAMES H., (St. Lawrence) r 49, market gardener and farmer 42.
Comins Margaret, r 46, widow of William.
COMINS SALLY, (St. Lawrence) r 71, widow of Charles A., farmer 210.
Connell Evangeline, widow of Jesse, h Alexander.
Connell Joseph, laborer, h Alexander.
Consaul Jane A., widow of Lewis, resident, aged 76.
CONSAUL SILAS W., (Clayton) r 50, 30 Ayrshire cows, farmer 275.
CONSAUL WILLIAM H., dealer in coal, wood, salt, water lime, land plaster, flour, feed, and produce, farmer 67, owns warehouse and sailing vessel *Cornelia*, 2 houses and lots, Water, h do.
Cook Ashbel, gunsmith, Water, h do.
Cook Elwin M., plumber and machinist, h Water.
Cook John, sailor, h Jane.
Cook John A., lake captain, h Jane.
Cook Susan, widow of Hial, farmer 340, h James.
CORBIN HERMAN J., r 50, farmer with his father, James H.
CORBIN JAMES H., r 50, market gardener and farmer 40.
Cornelle Joseph, laborer, h Alexander.
Corp David T., r 27 cor. 28, 20 cows, farmer 250.
Corss Chauncey, (St. Lawrence) r 50, farmer 67.
Cosselman James A., r 13, farmer 79.
Couch Joel, boat builder, carpenter, and joiner, Webb, h do.
Countryman Charles, section boss on railroad, h Franklin.
Covotte Edward, laborer, h Alexander.
Craig Eleanor T., widow of Thaddeus W., h Mary cor. Webb.
Craig Nellie, widow of Thaddeus G., marble dealer.
Craig T. W. & Co., (Thaddeus W., deceased, and J. R. Tracy) marble dealers, Water.
Crandall George, r 60, farmer 130.
Crosby Joshua, r 50, 10 cows, farmer, leases of William Reese 127.
Cummings Philander, (Thurso) r 5½, farmer 60.
Cummings Milo, (Thurso) r 5½, farmer 35.
Cummings Walter, (Thurso) off r 3, farmer 72.
Cummings William, (Thurso) r 1, 11 cows, farmer 230.
Cuppernull John, laborer, h State.
CUPPERNULL LEWIS, laborer, supt. cottage on Round Island, h State.
Cuppernull Lucian, laborer, h State.
Dabb Charles, (Depauville) r —, farmer 137.
DAILEY IRVING R., engineer R., W. & O. R. R., h Webb.
DANA DAVID Z., (Depauville) r 88, retired farmer, h and 3 acres, served in Co. B, 60th N. Y. Inf.
Daniels Freeman T., (Depauville) r 54, farmer, leases of Susan Ormsby 50.
Daniels George, (Depauville) r 76, 20 cows, farmer 96, and leases of John Halladay 212.
Daniels James, mason, h Alexander.
Daniels Myron, (Depauville) r 92, farmer 400.
Daniels Truman T., (Depauville) r 76, 39 cows, farmer 394, and leases of S. Ormsby 50.
Dano Ambrose, (Thurso) off r 2, farmer, leases of Martin Miller 200.

Dano Charles, (Thurso) off r 2, farmer, leases of Martin Miller 200.
Davis Elias, retired sailor, h Webb.
Deford Eli, r 12, farmer for his father, Joseph, 1st.
Deford Frank, r 12, farmer for his father, Joseph, 1st.
Deford Frederick, r 25, farmer, leases of Thomas Dowdell 112.
DEFORD JOSEPH, 1st, r 12, 30 cows, farmer 310.
Deford Joseph, 2d, r 12, 8 cows, farmer, leases of Betsey Littlefield 50.
Deford Michael, laborer, h Franklin.
Deford Nelson, r 12, 8 cows, farmer 70.
Deford Ralph, laborer, h Water.
Delaney Bridget, widow of William, resident, h Water.
Delaney James, r 32, farmer 209.
Delaney Mary, r 32, widow of Marcus, has life lease of farm 100.
Delaney Mary, r 18, school teacher.
Delaney Michael, (Thurso) r 3, farmer 100.
Delaney Patrick, farm laborer, h Water.
Delaney William, r 18, 20 cows, farmer on the estate of Patrick 180.
Delano Brothers, (Thurso) off r 3, (John and William) farmers 500.
Delano John, (Thurso) off r 3, (Delano Brothers).
Delano William, (Thurso) off r 3, (Delano Brothers).
Delany Olive, dealer in millinery, Water, h do.
Delmige Thomas, (Depauville) r 92, farmer, leases of H. Copley 800.
Denney David Z., (Depauville) owns 3 acres of land.
Denney Edward, stonecutter, h Reese.
Denney Leander, stonecutter, h Alexander cor. William.
Denney Leander, r 128, farmer 40.
Denney William, laborer, h Alexander.
Derosia Alexander, r 27, farmer 12.
Derosia Charles H., r 27, farmer 24.
Derosia Edwin J., r 10, laborer.
DEROSIA MARY A., (Fisher's Landing) r 8, widow of Michael, who served in Co. G, 135th N. Y. Inf.
Derosia William, r 27, farmer 25.
Devendorf David, (Depauville) r 96, farmer 128.
Devendorf Frank, (Depauville) r 96, farmer with his father, David.
Devendorf George A., (Depauville) r 95, hay dealer and farmer 200.
Devendorf Stephen, (Depauville) r 105, farmer, leases of George A. 200.
Dewey Benjamin W., prop. Dewey House, Webb.
DEWEY BROTHERS, (Holland B. and Hartley F.) undertakers and dealers in furniture, Water.
Dewey Charles J., (Depauville) r 93, clerk for A. D. Lowe.
Dewey Hartley F., (Dewey Brothers) h at Sacket's Harbor.
Dewey Holland B., (Dewey Brothers) h Webb.
Dewey House, Benjamin W. Dewey, prop., Webb.
Dewire James, r 25, farmer 60.
Dewire John, r 29, farmer 40, and leases of John Sherman 50.

Dewire Michael, r 25, laborer.
Dewire Thomas, r 29, carpenter.
Dewyer John, r 28, farmer, leases of D. Abbie 135.
Dillenback James, (Depauville) r 102, farmer 221.
Dingman George, (Depauville) r 95, farmer 100.
Dingman Randall E., baker, owns farm in Lyme 77, Water, h do.
Dintleman George, (Depauville) r 95, farmer 140.
Dodge Amasa, (Depauville) r 103, 20 cows, farmer 180.
Dodge Brothers, (Sherman and Charles) farmers, lease of J. Ratchford 75, James.
Dodge Charles, (Dodge Brothers) h James.
Dodge Cyrus A., r 29, farmer 100. [Died Oct. 14, 1889.]
Dodge Francis, (St. Lawrence) r 70, farmer 150.
Dodge Perry F., (St. Lawrence) r 70, farmer, leases of A. Tracy 174, and of his father, Francis, 150.
Dodge Sherman, (Dodge Brothers) h James.
Doe Ellick, laborer, h Alexander.
Donaldson Peter, teamster.
Dorr Adam, (Depauville) r 104, farmer 124.
Dorr Annette, (Depauville) r 53, dressmaker.
Dorr Artemus, (Depauville) r 95, farmer 120.
DORR CHARLES, (Depauville) r 86, 12 cows, farmer 165.
Dorr Elizabeth, (Depauville) r 86, widow of Valentine, 2d.
Dorr George, (La Fargeville) r 60, 25 cows, farmer 243.
Dorr George, (Depauville) r 53, 18 cows, farmer 180.
Dorr Herman, (La Fargeville) r 62, farmer 225.
Dorr John, Sr., (La Fargeville) r 81, farmer 400.
Dorr John, Jr., (Depauville) r 80, farmer 216.
Dorr Mary, (Depauville) r 86, widow of Peter, farmer 127.
Dorr Peter, r 10, 40 cows, farmer on the Dorr estate 327.
Dorr William, (Depauville) r 111, farmer 100.
Dorr William, (Depauville) r 96, farmer, leases of his father, John, 150.
Dorr William G., (La Fargeville) r 81, farmer, leases of George 400, and owns in Orleans 157.
Dorr William H., (Depauville) r 96, farmer, leases of John, Jr., 73.
Dowdell Thomas, 20 cows, retired farmer 120, h James.
Downs Christopher, r 39, 10 cows, farmer 135.
Downs Edmond C., r 39, farmer with his father, Christopher.
Doyl John, (Depauville) r 86, 12 cows, farmer 386.
Doyl William, (Depauville) r 96, farmer, leases of John 75.
Ducie John H., laborer, h Merick cor. Mary.
Dwyer William, r 28, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Emily Garnsey 296.
Dygert Charles, carpenter, h John.
Dygert Peter G. W., retired farmer, h John.
Dygert Wells, supt. Webster's lumber yard, h State.
DYGERT WELLS A., dealer in lumber, sash, doors, and blinds with W. A. Webster, Union, h James cor. State.
Eastern Nelson, (Depauville) r 93, blacksmith.

Easton Hollis, (Depauville) r 76, laborer.
Easton Nathan, (Depauville) r 77, farmer 50, and leases of D. Whittier 192.
Easton Nelson, (Depauville) r 93, blacksmith.
EASTON WILLIAM J., (Depauville) r 79, 15 cows, farmer, leases of John Patch 160.
Eckert George, (Depauville) r 84, farmer 27, and leases of S. Carrier 50.
Eckert Philip, (Depauville) teamster.
EDDY CATHARINE, widow of Aaron, resident, aged 73.
Eddy Lewis W., h Merick.
Eddy Luther, retired grain dealer and farmer 130.
Edmonds Oliver, r 48, 12 cows, farmer 100.
Edmonds Sidney, (Depauville) r 51, assessor, farmer 125.
Edmonds William H., r 48, 20 cows, farmer 201.
Eigarbroadt Ezra, (Depauville) r 36, carpenter and building mover.
Eigarbroadt Stephen R., (Depauville) r 95, carpenter.
Eley William J., (Depauville) r 93, laborer.
ELLIOTT HENRY, retired tanner, h Franklin.
ELLIOTT HENRY J., sailor and mate, h Webb.
Elliott Lewis Capt., lake captain, h John.
ELLIOTT WILLIAM, captain steam yacht, h Jane.
Ellis Charles, dealer in drugs, Water, h do.
Ellis Dewayne H., (Depauville) r 42, farmer, leases of his father, Samuel, 120.
Ellis George, r 33, laborer.
Ellis Handley S., (Depauville) r 42, farmer, leases of Samuel 120.
Ellis Hiram, (Depauville) r 42, farmer 72.
Ellis Jasper, marine engineer and pilot, h Theresa st.
ELLIS PRESTON, (Depauville) r 57, farmer 68.
Ellis Samuel, (Depauville) r 42, farmer 120.
Ellis Samuel, r 33, farmer 150.
Emery Charles G., (St. Lawrence River Skiff, Canoe, and Steam Launch Co.) h St. Mark's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., summer residence, Calumet Island.
Emio Napoleon, laborer, h off Theresa st.
Emory Albert T., r 23, 9 cows, farmer 180.
Empey Robert N., r 23, farmer 50.
Empey William H., r 46, farmer 16.
Estes Eldridge W., basket manuf., Hugunin, h John cor. Hugunin.
Estes Horatio, dealer in meats, Water, h Webb.
Estes Horatio N., retired, h Webb.
Evens Friendly, r 39, widow of Columbus, aged 90.
EXCHANGE BANK OF CLAYTON, John Johnston, pres.; R. P. Grant, cashier.
Failing Benjamin E., (Depauville) r 84, farmer 170.
FAILING DEMSTER, (Depauville) r 96, farmer 107.
FAIRE THOMAS, (Depauville) r 96, farmer 72.
Farkinson George, r 2, foreman in stone quarry.
FARRELL CHARLES, r 6, 8 cows, farmer 111.
FARRELL DANIEL, engineer steam yacht *Lotus Seeker*, h Franklin.
Farrell John, r 6, steamboat fireman.
Fay Alfred, emp. on railroad, h Franklin.
Fay Fred, clerk for H. S. Barker, h Franklin.
FERGUSON JOHN H., r 8, 15 cows, farmer, leases of Susan Cook 174.
FETTERLY LAWRENCE, r 10, 14 cows, 1 brood mare, farmer 135.
FETTERLY WILLARD, r 9, farmer, leases of Lawrence 135.
Fetterly Willard, r 10, farmer, leases of Martin Wesp 71.
Finn James, (Depauville) r 95, laborer.
First National Bank of Clayton, A. F. Barker, pres.; William Rees, vice-pres.; H. W. Morse, cashier; A. A. Warner, asst. cashier, Water.
FITZGERALD BARRINGTON, 15 cows, farmer 184, h State.
Fitzgerald Bridget, widow of Michael, school teacher, h Water.
Fitzgerald Brothers, r 13, (William and Michael) 35 grade Ayrshire and Holstein cows, farmers 375.
Fitzgerald Brothers, r 18, (Theophilus, Michael, and Morris) farmers 412.
Fitzgerald Isabella, school teacher, h State.
Fitzgerald James P., (Thurso) r 5, quarryman.
Fitzgerald John, r 32, farmer 100.
Fitzgerald John, Jr., r 32, farmer with his father, John.
Fitzgerald John E., r 10, 12 cows, farmer 126.
Fitzgerald Mary, r 13, widow of James.
Fitzgerald Michael, (Thurso) r 1, quarryman and mason, prop. boarding-house.
Fitzgerald Michael, r 13, (Fitzgerald Brothers).
Fitzgerald Michael, r 18, (Fitzgerald Brothers).
Fitzgerald Maurice J., 16 cows, farmer, leases of Augustus Potter 150.
Fitzgerald Morris, r 18, (Fitzgerald Brothers).
Fitzgerald Patrick, r 25, farmer 31.
Fitzgerald Peter, r 21, farmer, leases of Morris.
Fitzgerald Peter, r 13, farmer 25.
Fitzgerald Theophilus, r 18, (Fitzgerald Brothers).
Fitzgerald William, r 13, (Fitzgerald Brothers).
FLANDERS IRVIN D., (James Hayes & Flanders) bds. John.
Flanders John H., furniture manuf., h John.
Fleck Frederick, (Depauville) r 112, 9 cows, farmer 100.
Fleck Henry, (Depauville) r 112, farmer with his father, Frederick.
Fletcher Neil, r 1, stonecutter.
Flynn Jerome B., carpenter, sec'y and manager Clayton Furniture Mfg. Co., h James.
Flynn Thomas E., carpenter and cabinetmaker, Theresa st.
FOLEY JOHN, boot and shoe dealer, James, h do.
Fox Alfred, (Depauville) r 93, prop. grist-mill.
FOX BYRON, (Depauville) r 103, 75 head cattle, 10 thoroughbred Holstein and 2 Jersey cattle, 2 brood mares, farmer 350.
Fox Charles A., (Depauville) r 93, com. salesman, owns in Lyme farm 140.
Fox Daniel G., (La Fargeville) r 41 cor. 20, farmer 160.
Fox Herbert C., (La Fargeville) r 41 cor. 20, farmer, leases of D. D. 90.
Fox James H., (Depauville) r 56, farmer 80.
Fox John M., r 10, farmer, leases of D. Staring 35.
Fox Valvart, (La Fargeville) r 20, farmer, leases of D. D. 75.
Frame Louise, (Depauville) r 54, widow of Dr. Luke E., aged 70.
FRAME MERTON E., dealer in boots and shoes, prop. variety store, James, h do.

FRAME SOLOMON V., M. D., allo. physician and surgeon, James, h do.
Francis Alphonzo, prop. peanut and fruit stand, Water, h Alexander.
Francis Edmond, marine engineer, h Alexander.
FRANCIS JENNIE Mrs., resident, h Alexander.
Francis Jonathan, laborer, h Merick.
Fraser John G., book-keeper, bds. Hubbard House.
FRATCHER WILLIAM F., confectioner, stationer, and newsdealer, Water, h do.
Fuller Sidney F., r 12, 28 cows, farmer 180.
Fults Josiah, r 12, laborer.
Gardner Daniel, boat builder, h Mary.
Gardner Hiram, oarsman and laborer, h Mary.
Gardner John, laborer, h Water.
Gardner Mary L., widow of Putman, h Water.
Gardner Willard D., laborer, h Mary.
Gardner William, oarsman, h Mary.
GARLOCK ALVIN, r 6, 16 cows, farmer 170.
GARLOCK DANIEL, r 8, 13 cows, farmer 172.
Garlock George P., r 45, farmer 100.
Garlock Walter, r 45, laborer.
GARNSEY EDGAR J., (Thurso) r 4, farmer, leases of James Ratsford 240.
GARNSEY EMILY, r 28, widow of Ottoniel, farm 296.
Garnsey Eugene, r 48, farmer, leases of W. Bass 103.
GARNSEY FRANCIS D., r 28, farmer 133.
Garnsey Frank B., (Thurso) r 2, student and farmer with his father.
GARNSEY GEORGE F., (Thurso) r 5, carpenter and farmer, leases of Moses C. 160.
GARNSEY HUBBARD, (Thurso) r 2, 12 cows, farmer 200.
Garnsey Hubbard L., (Thurso) r 2, farmer with his father.
Garnsey John L., r 28, farmer 114, and leases of Francis D. 133.
Garnsey Low, r 29, farmer, leases of John 100.
Garnsey Merritt A., (Thurso) r 5, farmer, leases with his brother of his father, Moses C., 160.
GARNSEY MOSES C., (Thurso) r 5, farmer 162.
Gaskill George B., r 10, laborer.
Gaunter Anthony, (Depauville) r 111, farmer 155.
Gennings David C., r 38, silver and gold plater.
Giddings Gardner, (Depauville) r 47, laborer.
Gigoux Francis, r 27, farmer 12.
GILCHRIST CHANCY W., carpenter, contractor, joiner, and builder, h State.
Gilchrist Ellen, widow of Archibald, resident, h State.
Gillet William, (Depauville) r 93, retired farmer 130.
Gillet William H., (Depauville) r 95, 8 cows, farmer 116.
Gillett Henry, (Perch River) r —, farmer.
Gillett Hiram, (Perch River) r 113, farmer, leases of Henry 80.
Gillett Ira, (Depauville) r 95, farmer 125.
Gillett Lyman O., (Depauville) r —, farmer 82.
Gillett Solon Mrs., (Depauville) resident.
Girard Eliza, widow of Joseph.
GLOYD CHARLES, (Depauville) carpenter.
GLOYD NELSON E., (Depauville) prop. Riverside Hotel.
Gokey Moses, laborer.
Gonlate Albert, laborer, h Theresa st.
GORDON DAVID, (Thurso) r 1, (Gordon & Turcotte) farmer 160.
GORDON & TURCOTTE, (Thurso) r 1, (David G. and Joseph T.) props. Grindstone Island granite quarry.
Gould Horace, carpenter, h John.
Gould Horace G., carpenter and joiner, h John.
Gould William Harrison, (Depauville) r 105, farmer 80.
Gouldthrite Joseph, conductor R., W. & O. R. R., h Franklin.
GRABBER ANTHONY D., (Depauville) prop. Central House.
Grandy John, (Thurso) off r 4, laborer.
Granger Lewis, (St. Lawrence) r 49, laborer.
Granite Park, Grindstone Island.
Grant Daniel L., r 25, 15 grade Ayrshire and Holstein cows, farmer 175.
Grant Edward P., r 25, farmer for his father, Daniel L.
Grant Le Roy, (Depauville) r 94, pastor M. E. Church.
GRANT ROBERT P., cashier Exchange Bank of Clayton, h John.
Grant William, mason, h Franklin.
Grant William H., r 32, farmer 58.
Graves Alfred P., stationary engineer, h State.
Graves Charles E., engineer steamer *Ontario*, h and 10 acres James.
Graves John H., r 12, 14 cows, farmer 140.
Graves Joseph F., (Joseph F. Graves & Co.) h State.
Graves Joseph F. & Co., (Margaret R. Graves, and Abram J. Graves, of Cleveland, O.) dealers in groceries and props. feed-mill, State.
Graves Margaret R., (Joseph F. Graves & Co.) widow of John H., h State.
Graves Peter H., farmer 40, h n brick yard.
Gray George, (La Fargeville) r 39, carpenter.
GRAY JOHN, (La Fargeville) r 39, 25 grade Holstein cows, 1 brood mare, farmer 200, served in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Gray Merton, (La Fargeville) r 41, farmer with his father, John.
Gray Richard, (La Fargeville) r 39, farmer with his father, John.
Green Eliza M., r 10, widow of John H.
GREEN WILLIAM H., r 10 laborer.
Green's Corners Hotel, (Stone Mills) r 109 cor. 113, Casper Nimming, prop.
Grennell House, S. B. Grennell, prop., Grennell Island Park.
Grennell Island Park, S. B. Grennell, prop.
Grennell Samuel B., prop. Grennell Island Park and Grennell House.
Grezeley George, stonecutter.
Griffin Sidney H., boat captain and carpenter.
Griffin Sidney L., boat builder, h Webb.
Griffin Sidney S., boat builder, h Webb.
Haag John, (Depauville) r 101, cheesemaker.
Haas Frederick V., (Depauville) r 76, 18 grade Durham cows, farmer 192.
Haas George, (Depauville) r 86, 10 cows, farmer 147, and leases of T. Faire 71.
Haas John, (Depauville) r 86, farmer 120.
Haas Valentine, (Depauville) r 86, farmer 120.
Haladay Charles, r 58, farmer, leases of A. M. Barney 300.
Hale John, house painter, h Jane.
HALE STEPHEN, retired merchant, farm 56, h Jane.

Hall F. L. & Co., (Joseph Brabant) dealers in groceries, drugs, paints, oils, etc., Water.
Hall Frank L., (F. L. Hall & Co.) ins. agent, h Webb.
HALL HENRY, r 6, farmer 26.
Hall Henry, (La Fargeville) r 41, laborer.
Hall Juliette, widow of Clark W., resident.
Hall Rebecca, (Depauville) r 95, widow of Foster V., farmer 150.
Halladay Deforest W., (Depauville) r 54, laborer.
Halladay Ephraim, (Depauville) r 54, farmer 75.
Halladay Joel, r 54, 10 cows, farmer, leases of A. Smith 240.
Halladay Joel A., (Depauville) r 66, farmer.
Halladay Josiah, (Depauville) r 88, hotel porter.
Halladay Reuben, (Depauville) r 86, 10 cows, farmer 223.
Halladay Royal L., (Depauville) r 56, farmer 136.
Halladay Sewell B., (Depauville) r 56, farmer.
Halladay Sherman, (Depauville) r 66, 25 grade Holstein, Jersey, and Ayrshire cows, 6 brood mares, farmer 242.
Halladay Sherman A., (Depauville) farmer.
HALLADAY SHERMAN M., (Depauville) r 56, 25 cows, farmer 6, leases of C. L. 136, and of Royal L. 235.
Haller Charles, (Depauville) r 83, farmer 121.
Haller William, (Depauville) r 86, farmer, leases of Mary Dorr 127.
Halpin Kittie, widow of Michael, resident, h James.
Hammond Charles, (Depauville) r 82, farmer, leases of Amos Snell 130.
Hammond Cornelia, widow of Samuel, h John.
Hanson William, carpenter, h John.
Happ Brothers, (William A. and Charles F.) props. steam laundry, Water.
Happ Charles F., (Happ Brothers) bds. Hubbard House.
Happ William A., (Happ Brothers) resides in Carthage.
Harder William, r 46, farmer 26.
Hardy David R., photographer, Water, h do.
Hardy Orvis G., teamster, h James.
Harrington B. Franklin, carpenter, emp. Strough & Brooks, h John.
Harris Giles, milk dealer and farmer 25.
Hart Byron, (Depauville) carpenter.
Hart Peter, r 35, 15 cows, farmer 144.
Harter William, (Perch River) r 109, farmer 160.
Harter William H., (Stone Mills) r 113, 20 head cattle, 50 sheep, farmer 181.
Harter William T, r 46, carpenter and farmer 28.
Hartman Adam, (Depauville) r 86, farmer, leases of Mary Weatherhorn 176.
Harwood Daniel, (Thurso) off r 4, farmer.
Harwood Sarah, (Thurso) r 1, widow of John.
Havens Frederick, (Depauville) r 111 cor. 112, laborer.
Hawes Mary A., widow of William, h James.
Hawes William, jeweler, bds. James.
Hawes William, (La Fargeville) r 79 cor. 64, farmer 100.
Hawes William P., manager New Windsor (formerly West End) Hotel, Water.
Hawes Willis, prop. livery stable, Water, h James.
Hawes Willis P., prop. New Windsor Hotel, Water.
Hayden James, r 10, stonecutter.
Hayes Alonzo D., hay shipper, Water, h John.
Hayes James, (James Hayes & Flanders) h James.
Hayes James & Flanders, (Irvin D. F.) dealers in hardware, James.
HAYES HOUSE, P. K. Hayes, prop., Water.
Hayes John, r 21, farmer with his father, John W.
HAYES JOHN W., r 21, 9 cows, farmer 148.
HAYES PATRICK K., prop. Hayes House, Water.
Hazlett Joseph, bartender Walton House, bds. Jane.
Headland George, (Depauville) r 106, farmer 200.
Heldt Bernard, general merchant, Water, h do.
Henry Milo, (Depauville) r 69, cor. 70, farmer 96, and leases of Charles 122.
HERBRECHT ANTHONY, (Depauville) r 107, farmer 192.
Herbrecht Joseph A., (Depauville) r 108, farmer with his father, Anthony.
Herkimer Fred, (Depauville) r 103, farmer 140.
HERSE MOSES, (Thurso) r 1, 3 cows, 10 sheep, farmer, leases of ——— Ford, of La Fargeville, 82.
Herse Robert, (Thurso) r 1, farmer with his father.
Herse Samuel, (Thurso) r 1, quarryman.
Hesler Charles H., laborer, h State.
HEYL HENRY, (Depauville) r 77, justice of the peace, 25 grade Holstein cows, farmer 260.
Higgins Lozelle, com. traveler, farm 10, h James.
HIGGINS R. A., life ins. agent, h James.
Hill George F., Sr., emp. R. Robinson and sailor, h Water.
HILL GEORGE F., JR., spoon bait maker, h Merick.
Hill Jefferson, r 39, farmer 50.
HILL MALCOLM B., r 50, prop. Silver Spring Hotel, Prospect Heights, and 44 acres.
Hill Norman B., r 50, fish hatcher.
Hill Washington, (La Fargeville) r 20, farmer 70.
Hill William A., r 50, clerk Silver Spring Hotel.
Hocknell Chancey, retired mason, h Jane.
Hocknell Charles, mason, h Jane.
Hocknell Charles E., manager Security, Building, Loan, and Savings Association, h John cor. Jane.
Hollaway Burton, clerk Dewey House.
Hollenbeck Barbara Mrs., ladies' hair-dresser, h John.
Hollenbeck Deloss, sailor, h John.
Hollenbeck Dewitt, farmer, h Merick.
HOLLENBECK EZRA G., painter and paper hanger, h John cor. William.
Holler Charles, (La Fargeville) r 82, farmer 118.
Hollin George, (Depauville) r —, farmer 200.
Holloway Elroy, teamster for Strough & Brooks, h Webb.
Horning Adelbert, (Depauville) r 60 cor. 76, laborer.
Horning John L., (Depauville) r 102, 20 cows, farmer 192.
House Aaron, r 33, laborer.
Howe William, porter Johnson House, h Theresa st.
Howell John, (Depauville) r 94, miller.

Howells John, (Depauville) r 93, farmer, leases of H. Copley 300.
Howk William, (Depauville) r 93, clerk for R. Terry.
Hubbard Benjamin, emp. in laundry, h James.
Hubbard George, laborer, h James.
Hubbard George B., laborer, h James.
Hubbard House, J. T. Hubbard, prop., James.
Hubbard James T., prop. Hubbard House, farmer 25, James.
Huchzermeyer Fritz, (Depauville) r 95, blacksmith.
Hudson Chester, r 23, sailor.
Hudson Lida, r 23, widow of Enoch.
Hudson William C., captain steamer *Ontario*.
Hungerford J. Montrose, dealer in stoves, sheetiron, and tinware, Water, bds. do.
Hurd Norman, dealer in marble, Water, h Franklin.
Hurd Norman Q., (La Fargeville) r 19, 6 cows, farmer 65.
Hurd Norman R., marblecutter, h Franklin.
HURD W. ELLSWORTH, (La Fargeville) r 19, farmer with his father, Norman Q.
Hutchinson Charles, (Thurso) off r 3, farmer 40.
Hutchinson Lucius, boat builder, h Union.
Hyde Nathan S., r 47, farmer, leases of D. Sherman 50.
Hyde William, (St. Lawrence) r 70, farmer, leases of J. Phillips 140.
Hyde William, r 32, farmer, leases of Henry 80.
Ingerson Eugene, (St. Lawrence) r 70, farmer, leases of D. Rees 102.
Ingerson Seneca, (St. Lawrence) r 70, farmer 160.
James William, (Depauville) r 87, carpenter and farmer 70.
Jasper Elias, captain steamer *Geneva*, h Theresa st.
Jenkins Jackson, carpenter, h James.
Jessmore William, laborer, h Webb cor. Water.
Johnson Caroline Mrs., (Thurso) off r 3, farmer 50.
Johnson Courtney, (St. Lawrence) r 70, farmer, leases of D. Phillips 30.
Johnson Edward, r 27, farmer 27.
Johnson James, general merchant, Water, h do.
Johnson Jane, (Thurso) r 4, widow of Samuel, aged 96.
Johnson Joseph, r 27, farmer 5.
Johnson Joseph, r 15, farmer for Margaret 107.
Johnson Julia, widow of Joel, h James.
Johnson Lester, off r 3, laborer and trapper.
Johnson Margaret Mrs., r 15, 11 cows, farmer 107.
Johnson Solon H., clerk for James, h over store.
Johnson Sylvester, (Thurso) r —, farmer 48.
Johnson William, (Thurso) r —, farmer 48.
Johnston Henry S., captain steam yacht *Alert*, bds. with S. G.
Johnston John, pres. Exchange Bank of Clayton, h James.
Johnston Simon G., ship builder, Water.
Johnston Stephen D., prop. Walton House, Water cor. James.
Joles Albert, r 10, laborer.
Jondro Joseph, (Depauville) r 75, farmer 25.
Kanaley Elizabeth F., r 25, school teacher.
Kanaley John, r 25, 10 cows, farmer 100.
Kanaley Katie L., r 25, school teacher.
Kanaley Maggie J., r 25, school teacher.
Kanaley Morris J., r 25, farmer with his father, John.
Keeler George, emp. on railroad, h Webb cor. Union.
Kelley Albert J., (Thurso) r 2, stonecutter.
Kelley Ambrose, clerk for George A. McKinley, bds. Water.
Kelley William R., (Thurso) r 2, student.
Kellogg Elmer D., farmer for his father, Farley, h James.
Kellogg Farley, carpenter and farmer 13, h James.
Kendall Aldrich, (Thurso) off r 4, retired sailor and farmer 100.
Kendall Charles, captain scow *Glad Tidings*, h on Grindstone Island.
Kendall Eli, (Thurso) off r 4, sailor and pilot.
Kendall Frank, (Thurso) off r 4, sailor and pilot.
Kendall Stud, off r 3, farmer 130.
Kent Charles E., r 10, 12 cows, farmer 140.
Kent Emily, widow of Benjamin, resident, aged 75.
Kenyon Albert, carpenter, h Merick.
Kenyon George, carpenter, h Merick cor. Hugunin.
Kenyon Lewis A., carpenter, h Merick.
Kesler Charles, laborer, h State.
Keyes Mosley W., carpenter, molder, and mechanic, h Alexander.
King Fred, (Depauville) r 90, farmer, leases of Mrs. Macumber 260.
Kinsler Anthony, tinman, h Merick.
Kinsler Michael, retired, h Merick
Kinsley Anthony, tinman, bds. Merick.
Kissel Peter, (Depauville) off r 87, farmer 84.
Kissel Peter J., (Depauville) r 45 cor. 37, 23 cows, farmer, leases of Reuben Hahaday 240.
KITTLE DAVID, (Thurso) off r 1, 6 cows, farmer 106.
Kittle James, (Thurso) off r 3, farmer 27.
Kittle Lewis, (Thurso) off r 4, laborer.
Klock George, (Thurso) off r 4, sailor.
Knight Cornelius, marine engineer, h Franklin.
Knight William N., blacksmith, James, h Franklin.
Krebs Mary E. Miss, school teacher, h at La Fargeville.
Lachaunce Oliver, carpenter, emp. Strough & Brooks, h Alexander.
La Faiver Alfred, section man on railroad, h Franklin.
La Faiver Fred H., clerk, h Franklin.
La Faiver Moses, retired farmer, h James.
Laflure Charles, r 14½, fisherman and boat pilot.
Lafontaine Oliver, (La Fargeville) r 81, laborer.
Lalond Amos, laborer, h State.
Lalond Zip, laborer, h Alexander.
Lalonde George, boatman, h William.
Lalonde John, teamster and carpenter, h William.
Lalonde John, Jr., oarsman, h William.
Lalonde Levi, sailor, h State.
Lalonge Amos, boat carpenter, h Alexander.
Lance George A., r—, farmer.
Lane Peter, (Depauville) r 79, retired farmer.
Lapontaine Frank, prop. saloon, Water, h do.

Larose Joseph, (Depauville) r 112, pump peddler.
Lashley Peter, r 8, laborer.
Latarte Michael, carpenter, h Reese.
Laurence Joseph, r 50, farmer, leases of Moses La Faiver 100.
Lawler Catharine, r 12, widow of Richard, retired.
Lawler John, r 12, 11 cows, farmer, leases the estate of Richard 135.
Lawson John, contractor and builder, h Mary.
LAYARE JOSEPH, boat builder, Union, h. do
LAYARE WILLIAM, boat carpenter, h James.
Lee Charles, (Depauville) r 102, farmer 78.
Lee Jack, (Thurso) r 1, laborer.
Lee Milo, (Depauville) r 103, farmer 100.
LEE SOPHRONIA A., widow of William A., prop. boarding-house, farm 75, Merick cor. Mary.
Lee William F., (Depauville) r 95, mail carrier and prop. stage line from Chaumont to Depauville.
Lehr George, (Stone Mil's) r 112, farmer 180.
Lewis Joseph, (Depauville) r 88, laborer.
Lewis Joseph A., (Depauville) r 88, farm laborer.
LEYARE JOSEPH L., carpenter, h Franklin cor. Union.
Leyare Margaret, widow of Joseph.
Liberty William J., r 57, laborer.
Liddy James E., dentist, Water, bds. do.
Linback Daniel, r 50, laborer.
Lingenfelter Charles, r 35, farmer, leases of John 163.
Lingenfelter Charles, (Depauville) r 74, farmer, leases of H. Copley 800.
Lingenfelter J. Lewis, r 37, 10 cows, farmer 105.
Lingenfelter Lewis, r 37, farmer 100.
LINGENFELTER MERRITT E., (Depauville) r 38, farmer 50.
LINGENFELTER WILLIAM H., r 35, 40 grade Ayrshire and Holstein cows, farmer 350.
Lingenfelter William P., r 37, school teacher, deputy collector of customs in 1887 at R. I. Park.
LINNELL GEORGE D., r 38, 18 cows, farmer 158.
Linnell George M., r 38, farmer with his father, George D.
Little J. W., (Depauville) tailor.
Little John D., (St. Lawrence River Skiff, Canoe, and Steam Launch Co.) resides 213 Hewes st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Littlefield Betsey, r 12, widow of Ambrose, farm 50.
Littlefield Ira W., carpenter, h James.
Livery Frank, oarsman, h Alexander.
Lochr John G., (Depauville) r 77, farmer, leases of H. Heyl 250.
Locklin Anna Mrs., dealer in millinery, James.
Longton Joseph S., r 14¼, sailor and fisherman, farmer 13.
Longway Dennis, (Depauville) r 95, laborer.
Longway Joseph, laborer, h Alexander.
Loomis Amos, laborer, h State.
Loomis Henrietta, widow of James, resident, h State.
Loomis Vader, laborer, h State.
Loucks Sarah, widow of Levi, resident.
Loughlin Andrew, laborer, h James.
LOUGHLIN JAMES, retired farmer, h James.
Lovejoy George L., station agent R., W. & O. R. R., h Water.
Loveland Dunreath, (Depauville) r 53, laborer.
Loveland George, r 29, farmer 125.
Lowe Abel F., (Stone Mills) r 108, (Lowe Brothers).
Lowe Abram, (Depauville) r 108, farmer 200.
Lowe Alfred D., (Depauville) r 93, general merchant.
Lowe Brothers, (Stone Mills) r 108, (John D. and Abel F.) dealers in live stock, farmers 185.
LOWE FRANK D., (Depauville) r 104, farmer 150.
Lowe John D., (Stone Mills) r 108, (Lowe Brothers).
Lowe William F., (Depauville) r 95, cheesemaker.
Luther Charles, (Depauville) r 101, farmer, leases of William Gillet 120.
Luther George, (Depauville) r 38, laborer.
MACDONALD H. ELIZABETH, widow of James A., resident.
Mackey George, (Thurso) r 1, stonecutter.
Macumber Abner, (Depauville) r 84, farmer, leases of John Wetherhahn 120.
Macumber Halsey, (Depauville) farmer 39.
Macumber ———, (Depauville) widow of Milo, farm 260.
Mahar Edward, r 21, farmer 50.
Mahar Johanna, r 21, widow of Michael.
Mahar Mary, widow of Edward, resident.
Makepeace John P., retired farmer 100, h John.
MALLET FRANK, carpenter and joiner, served in Co. F, 10th N. Y. H. A., h Franklin.
Mallet John, carpenter, h Franklin.
Mallet John D., spoon bait mechanic, h Franklin.
Malone Joseph, r 13, laborer.
MANSON ALEXANDER, merchant tailor, Water, h James cor. Mary.
Manson Elizabeth, tailoress, h James cor. Mary.
Manson James, engineer, h James.
MARCELLUS LORENZO, retired soldier and farmer 14, h James cor. State.
MARKWICK JOHN, (Depauville) r 77, 4 cows, farmer 75.
Marshall Charles, life ins. agent, h Jane.
Marshall David, r 13, sailor.
Marshall Edgar J., (Thurso) r —, farmer 26.
Marshall Edward J., marine engineer, h Franklin.
Marshall Julia A., widow of Archibald, prop. boarding-house, Water.
Marshall Lewis, laborer, h Theresa st.
Marshall Morris, (Thurso) r 5½, oarsman and farm 5.
Marshall Samuel, laborer, h on Grindstone Island.
MARSHALL WILLARD K., sailor and pilot, h Merick cor. Mary.
Marshall William, painter, h Merick cor. Mary.
Marshall William C., (Thurso) r 3, carpenter and farmer 140.
Marshall William R., (Thurso) off r 4, sailor and fisherman.
Mather Ensley, (La Fargeville) r 41, 12 cows, farmer 150.
Mather Orvis, (La Fargeville) r 41, farmer with his father, Ensley.

Mathews Stanley, r 40, farmer 80.
MATTHEWS CONRAD, r 24, farmer 40.
Mattis John H., prop. saloon, Water, h do.
Mayo Peter, (Thurso) off r 4, farmer 100.
McCarn Clinton, r 22, farmer 100.
McCARN ELIJAH, owns on r 22 farm 482, h Merick.
McCarn Elsie C. Mrs., asst. postmaster, h Webb.
McCarn Michael, r 22, farmer, leases of Elijah 83.
McCARN NELSON E., resident, h James.
McCARN SEEBER, postmaster, Water, h Webb.
McCarn Sidney, butcher and prop. meat market, James, h do.
McCARN SIDNEY J., clerk Hubbard House, h James.
McCarn William, r 22, farmer with his father.
McCarn Yates, invalid, h Merick.
McCartey Frank E., house painter, h State.
McCartey Julia, widow of Lewis, h State.
McCarttin John, retired farmer, h John.
McCay John, shoemaker, h John.
McComber Halsey, (Depauville) r 94, farm 40.
McCombs Charles, (St. Lawrence) r 49, laborer.
McCOMBS GEORGE M., M. D., physician and surgeon, James, h do
McCOMBS WILLIAM J., clerk for Charles Ellis, h Water.
McGeoch Robert, (Thurso) r 2, stonecutter.
McGouch John, (Thurso) r 1, stonecutter.
McILMOYL HENRY A., M. D., C. M., allo. physician and surgeon, James, h do.
McIntosh Donald, (Thurso) off r 3, stonecutter.
McKinley Arthur, r 18, 10 cows, farmer 112.
McKinley Frank, r 18, farmer 40.
McKinley Frank P., r 20, farmer 42.
McKinley George A., general merchant, farm 109, James, h Water.
McKINLEY PATRICK, r 13, dealer in farm implements, 10 grade Ayrshire and Durham cows, 1 brood mare, farmer 96.
McNitt Alpha (Depauville) widow, farmer 65.
McRAE MARY, (Thurso) r 1, widow of Faquher, 6 cows, farmer 82.
McRae Thomas S., (Thurso) r 1, farmer for his mother.
McVeigh Andrew, laborer, h James.
Mercer Philip, ship carpenter, h Franklin.
Mercer S. W., carpenter, h Franklin.
Mercer Wilfred, carpenter, foreman in boat factory, h Franklin.
Middleton Francis, (Thurso) r 1, stonecutter.
Miller Bony, (Depauville) r 101, cheesemaker, 12 cows, farmer 148.
Miller Edward, emp. on railroad, h Webb cor. Union.
Miller Frank V., (Depauville) r 101, farmer with his father, Bony.
Miller George, r 27, farmer 5.
Miller George, (Depauville) r 101, 19 cows, farmer 170.
Miller Martin, (Thurso) off r 2, 16 cows, farmer 200.
Mills Joseph, (Thurso) r 1, stonecutter.
Mills Matthew, stonecutter.
Mills William, stonecutter.
Minnoe Anme, widow of John, h Reese.
Minnoe Edward, carpenter, h Theresa st.
Minnoe John, carpenter, h Reese.
Minoe George, barber, bds Hubbard House.
MITCHELL LAURA, resident, owns 2 lots on Wells Island, h Merick cor. Mary.
Moffatt Morgan, (Depauville) r 88, resident.
Moore Frank, laborer, h Alexander.
Morgan Henry, r 24, farmer with his father, William.
Morgan William, r 24, farmer 92.
Morrison Michael, laborer, h Theresa st.
Morse George E., att'y and counselor at law, Water, h Union cor. Alexander.
Morse H. E., collector of customs at Cape Vincent, att'y at law, resides at Cape Vincent.
Morse Horace W., cashier First National Bank.
Mount Hiram, harnessmaker, James, h Water.
Mount John, (Depauville) harnessmaker.
Munn Lewis, laborer, h Theresa st.
Murdoch Edgar, (Thurso) off r 2, farmer with his father, Peter.
Murdoch Edwin, (Thurso) r 5½, farmer with his father.
Murdoch John, (Thurso) r 5½, 10 cows, farmer 150.
MURDOCH MARGARET, (Thurso) r 4, farmer.
MURDOCH MARY W., (Thurso) off r 2, (Mrs. Peter) resident.
MURDOCH PETER, (Thurso) off r 2, farmer 73.
Murdoch Robert, (Thurso) r 5½, farmer with his father.
Murdoch William, (Thurso) r 5½, farmer, leases of William Marshall.
Murdock Isabella, (Thurso) r 4, widow of William.
Murdock Peter, (Thurso) r 3, farmer 75.
MURDOCK WILLIAM, (Thurso) r 4, farmer 65
Myers Elnora, r 27, widow of James H., farmer 5.
Nellis Brewster, (Perch River) r 113 cor. 109, farmer, leases of William Smith 160.
Nellis Egar, (Depauville) r 75, laborer.
Nellis John P., (Depauville) r 113, farmer 100.
Neville John, lake engineer, h John.
New Windsor Hotel, Willis P. Hawes, prop., Water.
Nicol Charles, emp. Strough & Brooks, h Merick.
Nicol William, shoemaker, h Merick.
NICOL WILLIAM F., book-keeper for Strough & Brooks, h Merick.
Nims Alonzo C., sailor.
Nims Appleton, r 47, retired.
Ninning Casper, (Stone Mills) r 109 cor. 113, prop. Green's Corners Hotel and 4 acres.
Norton Charles L., (Depauville) r 94, farmer 140.
Norton David, (Depauville) r 95, farmer 120.
NORTON GEORGE A., (Depauville) r 89, 25 Durham and Holstein cows, farmer 200.
Norton Sally, (Depauville) r 94, widow of Isaac, farmer 140.
O'Flynn Thomas, (Thurso) off r 5, 12 cows, farmer 392.
ON THE ST. LAWRENCE, W. B. Phillips, editor and prop., published weekly, Water.
ORMAN GEORGE, (Depauville) r 43, farmer 23, and leases of Preston Ellis 68, served in Co. H, 61st N. Y. Vols.
Ormsby Elmer, (Depauville) r 52, farmer 50.
Ormsby Susan, (Depauville) r 54, farmer 50.
Orvis George, (Depauville) r 66 cor. 76, laborer.

Orvis Samuel, r 25, farmer, leases of Samuel McKinley 22.
Osborn Ann, (Depauville) r 93, widow of Finn.
Osborn Dexter S., r 38, blacksmith, h and lot.
Osborn Thomas S., (Depauville) r 54, retired, aged 92.
Ostrander Charles, (Depauville) r 112, farmer 150.
Otis Levi, (Depauville) r 87, farmer 60.
O'Toole Sarah, widow of Peter, resident, h Hugunin.
O'TOOLE WILLIAM, captain schooner *Hartford*, h Hugunin.
Page Edward, laborer, h Alexander.
Palen George L., baggage master, h James.
PALEN JONATHAN, station, ticket, freight, and express agent, and telegraph operator, h James.
Parish Gilbert, retired farmer 100, h and 5 acres State.
PARISH WILLIAM R., r 27, farmer 50.
Parson William, laborer, h State.
Patch Allen, r 44, 8 cows, farmer 125.
Patch John, (Depauville) r 93, farmer 200.
Patch Prescott, (Depauville) r 101, farmer 80.
Patch Preston, (Depauville) r 101, farmer 80.
PATCHIN GEORGE F., (Depauville) r 57, farmer 80.
Patchin William E., r 58, farmer 80.
Patchin William G., (Depauville) r 58, farmer 80.
Pecor Charles, r 27, farmer 10.
Pecor Joseph, r 27, farmer 5.
Pelo Zipp, laborer and constable, h Merick.
PELOW EDWARD, ship carpenter, h State.
Pelow Fred, barber, James, h State.
Pelow George, sailor, h State.
Pelow Joseph, (Depauville) r 79, farmer, leases of R. Halladay 300.
Pelow Joseph, steamboat fireman, h James.
Pelow Stephen, r 12, 7 cows, farmer 130.
Pennock James W., teamster, h State.
Percey Sidney, r 28, sailor.
Perrigo George, laborer, h State.
Persall John, laborer, h State.
Persall Thomas, sailor and oarsman, h Webb cor. Mary.
Perse Charles, (Depauville) r 93, farm laborer.
Persey Addison, (Depauville) r 93, carpenter.
Petrie Charles, r 15, 16 cows, farmer 230, and in Orleans 50.
Pettit Byron, (Depauville) r —, farmer 85.
Pettit Edgar, (Depauville) r 74, farmer 28.
Pettit Marcus, (Depauville) r 74, farmer 125.
Philhart Andrew, (Depauville) r 88, shoemaker and farmer 25.
Phillipps Grant, r 27, sailor.
Phillipps Leander, r 27, 10 cows, farmer 125.
Phillips D. D., (St. Lawrence) r —, farmer 29.
Phillips Edson G., r 47, 6 cows, farmer 50.
Phillips James, house painter, h James.
Phillips Jasper C., (St. Lawrence) r 70, farmer, leases of L. Ingerson 162.
Phillips John L., (St. Lawrence) r 73, farmer 150.
Phillips Wilbur D., (St. Lawrence) r 49, 6 cows, farmer 75.
PHILLIPS WILFRED B., editor and publisher *On The St. Lawrence*, and job printer, Water, h James.
Pierce Chester E., ins. agent, prop. Palasade Park, h Jane cor. Webb.
Pierce Riley E., (Depauville) r 68, farmer 300.
Pierce Sylvester M., (Depauville) r 57, laborer.
Plumb Betsey C., widow of Sanford, h John.
PLUMB SANFORD, (Depauville) r 90, 21 cows, farmer 190.
Plumber Robert, (Thurso) r 2, stonecutter.
PLYMPTON MARY Mrs., (Depauville) music teacher.
Plympton William, (Depauville) r 88, horse dealer, prop. Gloucester stock horse.
Polley Lafayette, (Depauville) r 54, cheesemaker.
Porter D. C. & Son, (Emmett E.) dealers in furniture, undertaking goods, groceries, crockery, and provisions, James.
Porter Daniel C., (D. C. Porter & Son) h John.
Porter Emmett E., (D. C. Porter & Son) h James.
PORTER LOUISA T., widow of Asa E., aged 77, h Merick.
Porter Pitt O., retired farmer 100, h Merick.
POTTER ALBERT C., (Thurso) off r 2, 10 cows, farmer 200.
POTTER ALBERT E., r 8, farmer, leases of John Makepeace 100.
Potter August, (Thurso) r 3, farmer 150.
POTTER AUGUSTUS, r 15, 18 cows, 1 brood mare, farmer 334, and wood lot in Lyme.
POTTER MARY E., (Thurso) r 2, (Mrs. Albert C.) resident.
POTTER ORLANDO L., (Thurso) off r 2, retired farmer.
Priest Ebenezer, r 12, farmer 50.
Prime William, (La Fargeville) laborer.
Putnam Albert, r 43, farmer 32.
PUTNAM ALBERT H., (Depauville) r 53, farmer 68.
Putnam Amasa S., r 53, 1 reg. Holstein bull, 15 grade Holstein cows, farmer 125.
PUTNAM AMON T., (St. Lawrence) r 51, 12 cows, farmer 180.
Putnam Clarence A., (St. Lawrence) r 51, farmer with his father, Amon T.
Putnam Gilbert J., (Depauville) r 53, farmer 90.
Putnam Harry, printer, h John.
Putnam Houghton T., r 53, farmer 75.
Putnam Jacob, vice-pres. Exchange Bank of Clayton, Water.
Putnam Prudence, (Depauville) r 53, widow of Parley, resident.
Ragot Augustus F., r 26, farmer, leases of George Tiernan 100.
Ragot Nicholas, r 26, retired farmer, owns in Cape Vincent 32.
Randle Watson, laborer on Washington Island.
Ranney Mary, widow of Martin, prop. boarding-house, James.
Rasbach Anthony, r 42, apiarist 12 colonies, grower of grapes and berries 26 acres.
Ratchford James, r 4, farmer 305.
Ratchford William R., com. traveler, h James.
Rattray George, (Thurso) off r 4, mate on schooner.
RATTRAY JAMES W., (Thurso) r 1 cor. 2, mail carrier to Clayton, farmer 18.
Rattray John J., (Thurso) off r 4, farmer 95.
Rattray Wallace W., (Thurso) off r 4, farmer 105.
Reed Frank, (Depauville) r 95, farmer, leases of O. G. Spencer 190.
Reed Newell C., (Depauville) r 76, shoemaker and dealer in groceries.

REES CHARLES E., ship chandler and dealer in groceries, steamboat and railroad ticket agent, Water, h John.
Rees Chester, captain river steamer, h James.
Rees David S., (St. Lawrence) r 70, farmer 102.
Rees Thomas, retired lumberman and ship builder, h Merick.
Rees William Capt., retired farmer 125, h James.
REES WILLIAM H., att'y and counselor at law, Water, h Merick.
Reynolds Alvin J., engineer, h William.
Reynolds Charles M., (Depauville) r 103, farmer 230.
REYNOLDS SARAH, (Depauville) r 103, widow of John M., farm 350, and on the J. M. Reynolds estate in Brownville 250.
Reynolds Stephen, stone mason and plasterer, h Merick.
Rice Truman, r 27, retired farmer.
Richardson Henry, (St. Lawrence) r 70, market gardener and farmer 30.
Richardson Jane Mrs., r —, farm 100.
Ridler John, (Thurso) r 1, stonecutter.
Rigo Augustus, r 26, farmer, leases of George Tiernan 105.
Rilley Philip, r 21, laborer.
Ritter Washington, r 22, farmer, leases of L. Eddy 150.
Ritter Watson, r 22, farmer, leases of Luther Eddy 130.
RIVERSIDE HOTEL, (Depauville) N. E. Gloyd, prop.
Robbins John, (Thurso) off r 4, sailor and farmer 50.
ROBINSON ALEXANDER R., captain sailing vessel *James Couch*, (Mutual Transportation Co., of Cleveland, O.) h Hugunin.
Robinson Robert, prop. livery stable and agent for buggies, etc., James, h Water.
Robinson Willard J., (Thurso) mate on schooner *James Couch*, farmer 65.
RODGERS MARGARET Mrs., r 39, farmer 100.
Rodgers Spencer, (Depauville) r 104, farmer 10.
Rogers Alanson P., r 39, farmer 85, and for his wife 100.
ROGERS FRED, prop. bakery, James.
Rogers Solon, (Depauville) r 74, farmer 150.
Rogers Winfield, r 12, farmer 80.
Roof Claude L., (Hamilton Roof & Sons) h Merick.
Roof Floyd H., (Hamilton Roof & Sons) h Merick.
ROOF HAMILTON, (Hamilton Roof & Sons) h Merick.
Roof Hamilton & Sons, (Floyd H. and Claude L.) general merchants, Union cor. Merick.
Rose James, (Depauville) r 86, laborer.
Rusho Emily R., widow of Truman, h Mary.
Rusho Freeman, off r 3, farmer 96.
Rusho William, (Thurso) off r 3, farmer 113.
Ruso Thomas, laborer, h Alexander.
Russelo Thomas, mason, h Alexander.
Salisbury Charles H., r 27, Methodist clergyman.
Salyere Stephen, carpenter, h Theresa st.
Sanderson John, r —, farmer 14.
Sargent Simon W., dealer in agricultural implements, 11 cows, farmer in Orleans 135, h John cor. James.
SCHALL ALEXANDER D., teacher instrumental and vocal music, bds. Water.
Schell Jane E., r 46, widow of Jeremiah, farmer 25.
Schell Luke E., r 46, farmer for his mother.
Schnauber Lewis, (Depauville) r 56, farmer 114.
Schneider Frank J., (La Fargeville) r 60, farmer with his father, Joseph.
Schneider Joseph, (La Fargeville) r 60, 25 cows, farmer 255.
Schram Henry, (Depauville) r 76, farmer 100.
Schryver George W., (Depauville) r 102, 16 cows, farmer, leases of J. C. Lee 264.
Scott Northrup, carpenter and joiner, h John.
Security Building, Loan, and Savings Association, A. E. Wood, sec'y; C. E. Hocknell, manager, Water.
Seber Sylvanus, (Depauville) r 87, farmer, leases of Mrs. G. Hawes 150.
Seeber Daniel, (Depauville) r 90, farmer 90.
Seeber Eli J., (Depauville) r 103, 25 head cattle, 3 thoroughbred reg. Holstein, 7 grade Holstein, and 3 grade Jersey cattle, farmer 240.
SEEBER SYLVENUS H., r 32 cor. 39, cheesemaker Clayton cheese factory.
Seeber Walter, (Perch River) r 105, 10 cows, farmer 100.
Seeber Willis E., (Depauville) r 103, student.
Seigel Frank X., cheesemaker, h State.
Sero Charles, butcher, h Alexander.
Severance John, (Depauville) r 88, laborer.
Seymour William, engineer, h William.
Sharp William, laborer, h Merick cor. Hugunin.
Shaver Charles, school teacher, h Jane.
Sheldon Andrew H., r 24, farmer, leases of N. Lingenfelter 71.
SHELDON LESTER, r 59, 35 cows, farmer, leases of Martin Barney 315.
Sheldon Sidney R., (Depauville) r 53, 10 grade Ayrshire and Devon cows, farmer 122.
Sheldon Sidney S., (Depauville) r 53, farmer with his father, Sidney R.
Sheley Charles O., r 28, farmer with his father, John.
Sheley Frederick J., r 28, carpenter.
Sheley John, r 28, farmer 50.
Shell Adam, r 22, farm 6.
Shell Frederick, r 23, laborer.
Sheltry Edward, (St. Lawrence) r 51, farmer 82.
Sherer Henry, carpenter, h Water.
Sherer Henry, carpenter, h Webb.
Sherer John, clerk for William Clark, h Mary.
Sherman Coleman A., r 58, farmer, leases of Mary J. Patchin 81, and of W. Patchin 80.
Sherman Coville A., (Depauville) r 58, farmer, leases of George F. Patchin 80.
Sherman Darwin, r 25, farmer 50.
Sherman Delbert, r 25, farmer 80.
Sherman John B., r 47, farmer 350.
Sherman Truman, r 47, farmer 40.
Sherrer Henry, wood machinist in sash and blind factory, h Webb cor. Union.
SHIRE JOHN C., carpenter and joiner, h John.
SHOLETT JOHN, carpenter and joiner, h Franklin.
SKINNER GARDINER M., manuf. of trolling spoon baits, James, h do.
Slate John, (Thurso) r 21, butcher and gardener 6.

Slate Savannah H., (Thurso) off r 3, justice of the peace, blacksmith, and carpenter.
SLATE SYLVESTER H., (Thurso) off r 3, 6 cows, farmer 100.
Smith Abner, (Depauville) r 54, farmer 233.
Smith Frederick, r 12, farmer 36.
SMITH OREN W., retired, h Mary.
Smith Solomon, (Depauville) r 95, dealer in groceries.
Smith Stephen, (Depauville) r 103, farmer 140, and leases of F. Forbes 88.
Smith Sullivan, (Depauville) dealer in groceries.
Smith William, (Depauville) r —, farmer 141.
Smith William N., com. traveler, h John cor. Hugunin.
Snawber William, (Depauville) r 94, farmer, leases of Sally Norton.
Snell Albert, r 44 cor. 57, apiarist 75 colonies, farmer 65.
Snell Ella M. Miss, school teacher, h James.
Snell Leonard, (La Fargeville) r 41, 7 horses, 4 brood mares, farmer 150.
Snell Peter, farmer, leases W. Consaul 43, h James.
Soper Sylvester, house painter, h Mary.
Spath Leonard, (Depauville) r—, farm 1.
Spaulsbury Albert J., wagonmaker, James, h do.
Spaulsbury Delbert, r 6, farmer, leases of Mary A. Mason 50.
SPENCER PHILANDER A., (Depauville) r 88, retired soldier.
Spencer George R., r 50, laborer.
SPENCER JOHN O., (Depauville) r 86, retired farmer 248.
Spencer Otis J., (Depauville) r 95, farmer 100.
Spencer Solomon, r 50, retired.
Spencer Winslow S., h 56, farmer 50.
Spink Myron, (Thurso) r 1, engineer.
Sprague Daniel, (St. Lawrence) r 49, laborer.
Sprague George, (St. Lawrence) r 73, laborer.
Stadler Adolph, r 53, farmer 85.
Stadler Elbridge, r 53, farmer with his father, Adolph.
Stage Melvin W., cartman, h Jane.
Stanton John, retired farmer, h James.
STARING DANIEL, r 10, farmer 35.
Stay Joseph S., carpenter.
Steele Alvin D., laborer, h Webb cor. Union.
Steele Charles, laborer, h Merick.
Steele Ebenezer, sexton, h off State.
Steele Edwin, milk peddler, h off State.
Steele Eugene, student, h Mary cor. Franklin.
Steele John, marine engineer, h Merick cor. Mary.
Steele Milton, emp. on railroad, h off State.
Steele Melvin, watchman in round-house, h Franklin.
Steele Sylvenus, hostler Hubbard House, h James.
Steele William, laborer, h Union.
STEELE WILLIAM, milk dealer, 11 cows, farmer 20, and owns in Orleans 103, h off State.
Steele William N., game and fish protector, h Franklin cor. Mary.
Steele William R., farmer with his father, h off State.
Sternberg Abram D. Maj., (Depauville) r 111 cor. 112, farmer 155.
Sternberg Elias, (Depauville) r 94, sawyer.
Sternberg Elias G., (Depauville) r 93, prop. saw-mill.
STEVENS WILLIAM H., building mover, h Union cor. Merick.
St. Lawrence River Skiff, Canoe, and Steam Launch Co., (Dr. A. Bain, J. D. Little, and C. G. Emery) builders and manufs. of skiffs, canoes, steam yachts, etc., Mary.
Storms George, r 17, laborer.
Street William, stonecutter.
Strough Arthur B., foreman for Strough & Brooks, h Franklin.
STROUGH GEORGE H., (Strough & Brooks) h James cor. Merick.
STROUGH & BROOKS, (George H. S. and Otis B.) lumber merchants, manufs. of doors, sash, blinds, moldings, etc., Mary cor. Theresa sts.
Sturdevant Stephen, (Thurso) off r 3, farmer 100.
Sturdevant William, (Thurso) r 3, farmer, leases of Stephen 100.
Sturgeant Demarsh, tailor, h Theresa st.
Sturgeon Demars, carpenter, h Jane.
Sumner Charles, clerk for C. Ellis, bds. Hubbard House.
Sumner Charles W., drug clerk, bds. Hubbard House.
SWART JOHN, (John Swart & Co.) h Merick cor. Hugunin.
SWART JOHN & CO., (Edgar A. Burlingame) dealers in groceries and props. meat market, Water.
Swartout Eugene, r 37, 12 cows, farmer, leases of Gilbert Parish 100.
Sweetman Elizabeth Mrs., prop. boarding-house, Jane.
Sylvester Charles E., (La Fargeville) r 18, farmer, leases of Ira 160.
Sylvester George E., (Black River) r 18, physician.
SYLVESTER IRA, (La Fargeville) r 18, 20 head grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, farmer 160.
Syracuse Granite Co., (John H. Tolman, of Syracuse, William Van Auken, and Michael Sullivan) granite miners, manufs., and dealers; also office in Syracuse, N. Y.
Teal Hiram, r 10, laborer.
Ternon Thomas, r 15, farmer with Joseph Johnson.
Terry Richard, (Depauville) r 93, general merchant.
Thibault Anthony, stationer in Albany at the Capitol, h Jane.
Thibault Benjamin, blacksmith, James, h do.
Thibault Bruno, blacksmith, h Webb.
Thibault Frank, blacksmith, h James.
Thibault George E., clerk, h Franklin cor. Mary.
Thibault John O., general merchant.
Thibault Joseph, retired blacksmith, h Webb.
Thibault Joseph N., blacksmith, Water, h do.
Thibault Matilda, h James.
Thiebault Tennie, porter Hubbard House.
Thompson Charles J., student, h James.
Thompson James W., harnessmaker, h John.
Thompson Myers, (Manning & Thompson, of Carthage) book-keeper, h James.
Thorpe William H., dealer in watches, clocks, and jewelry, James, h Webb cor. Jane.
Thousand Island Electric Light and Power Co., C. E. Rees, sec'y and treas., Water.
Tiernan George, overseer for Mrs. Mitchell, farm 100.

TIFFANT DAVID, captain barge *Wayne*, h Alexander.
Tilton Frank J., telegraph operator Postal Cable Telegraph Co., Water, h Merick cor. Mary.
TILTON JOHN G., laborer and emp. on railroad, h Merick cor. Mary.
Tilton Nettie B., tailoress, h Merick cor. Mary.
Torrey George, r 28, clergyman.
Tracy Abram, (Depauville) r 95, farmer, leases of Mrs. Hall 170.
Tracy Arlow, (St. Lawrence) r 70, farmer 186.
TRACY JOHN R., (T. W. Craig & Co.) h Webb cor. Jane
TURCOTTE JOSEPH, (Thurso) r 1, (Gordon & Turcotte).
Turcotte Louis A., (Thurso) r 5, stonecutter.
Turgueon Damas, pilot, h Theresa st.
Turner George, blacksmith.
Uhl Charles, (Depauville) r 93, cheesemaker.
Van Alstyne Secord, (Depauville) r 86, carpenter.
Van Camp David, (Perch River) r—, farmer 5.
Van Conant David, (Thurso) off r 5, prop. summer boarding-house and 8 acres, Club Island.
Van Coughnett David B., prop. summer boarding-house and 14 acres, Club Island.
VAN DEWALKER GEORGE H., clerk for his father, James.
VAN DEWALKER MELZER W., carpenter, contractor, and builder, dealer in groceries and provisions, James cor. Union, h do.
Vincent Elmer D., tinsmith, h Water.
Vincent Gardner, carpenter, h Water.
Vincent Marcellus, r 53, farmer, leases of Cordelia Brintnall 127.
Vincent Mary, widow of Jinks.
Vincent Millard, (Depauville) r 67, farmer 200.
Vincent Nicholas, shoemaker, h Theresa st.
Vincent Nicoll, barber, Water, h State.
Vincent Sidney J., shoemaker, off Water.
Vincent Wilber J., lake captain, h Water.
Wagner Alfred, (Depauville) r 84, farmer 127.
Wagner Frank, (Depauville) r 84, farmer, leases of Alfred 125.
Wagner George, (Depauville) r 95, farmer 173.
Wagner George, Jr., (Depauville) r 95, farmer with his father, George.
Walch Fred J., compositor, h James.
Waldron David, engineer, h Franklin.
Wallace Lucina, widow of Daniel, resident.
Wallrath John, (Depauville) r 102, farmer 78.
Walrath Edson, (Depauville) r 42, dealer in horses.
Walrath Edward, (La Fargeville) r 41, farmer, leases of D. & H. Ellis 60.
Walrath Frederick, (Depauville) r 103, blacksmith and farmer 14.
Walrath Merritt S., (Depauville) r 79, 12 cows, 2 brood mares, farmer, leases of Sylvester 100.
WALRATH SYLVESTER, (Depauville) r 88, 12 cows, farmer 100.
Walt Brothers, r 22, (Henry and Emmet) 15 cows, farmers 154.
Walt Caroline, widow, resident, h Jane.
Walt Eliza C., r 22, widow of Henry, resident.
Walt Emmet, r 22, (Walt Brothers).
WALT HENRY, r 22, (Walt Brothers).
Walt Thomas E., (Whitney & Walt) farm 141, h James.
Walton J. E., rector Episcopal Church, h Merick.
Ward ell Alcanzar R., wood mechanic, h Union cor. Merick.
Wardwell Harley S., boat builder, h Union cor. Merick.
Warn Samuel M., pastor M. E. Church, h John.
Warner A. A., asst. cashier First National Bank, h James.
Weaver Danford, (Depauville) r 67, farmer 175.
Weaver Edward, (Depauville) r 74, farmer 60.
Webber Henry, pilot, h Water.
Webster W. A., sash and blind manuf. and dealer in lumber, Union.
Wells Charles E., r 10, carpenter.
Wells Sidney G., painter, h John.
Wesp Daniel S., r 10, painter.
Wesp Martin, r 10, farmer 71.
Wetherhahn John H., (La Fargeville) r —, farmer 100.
Wetherhorn Augustus, (Depauville) 40 cows, farmer 300.
Wetterhahn Lewis, (Depauville) r 86, farmer.
Wetterhahn Mary, (Depauville) r 86, widow of Jacob, 14 cows, farmer 176.
Wheeler Frank, prop. saloon, Water, h Theresa st.
Wheelock Jay W., boat painter, carpenter, and carriagemaker, h Jane cor. Franklin.
White William, stonecutter.
WHITNEY BURTON G., r 13, 18 cows, farmer, leases of T. E. Walt 140.
Whitney Floyd, r 53, farmer 135.
Whitney William O., (Whitney & Walt) h James.
Whitney & Walt, (William O. W. and Thomas E. W.) props. Eureka clothing house, and dealers in agricultural implements, pianos, and organs, James.
Whittier David, (Depauville) r 77, 15 cows, farmer 192.
Whittier Matthew, (Depauville) r 89, shoemaker.
Wilber Squire H., carpenter, owns farm 34, h Webb.
Wilcox Brunning A., prop. meat market, James, h do.
Wiley Ellen E., widow of Watson, h John.
Williams John E., carpenter, h James.
Williams John W., carpenter, foreman for Strough & Brooks, h Mary.
Williams William, clerk for E. Rees, h James.
Wilson John, tinman, bds. Merick.
Wilson William, butcher and prop. meat market, farm 36, h John.
Windmill William, r 28, sailor.
Winslow Edward M., (Depauville) r 96, 7 grade Jersey and Holstein cattle, farmer 165.
Winslow Olen L., (Depauville) r 96, farmer with his father, Edward M.
Wiswell Burrit, sailor, h Alexander.
Wiswell Byron, farmer.
Wood Alonzo E., dealer in silver plated ware, books, stationery, fancy goods, and coal, fire ins. agent and telegraph operator, Water, h Webb and Huguenin.
Wood Eliza M., telegraph operator and clerk for A. E., h James.
Wood Henry, blacksmith, James, h do.
WOOD MARY A., (Mrs. Philip F.) resident, h James.
WOOD PHILIP F., carpenter, h James.
Woodard Jesse, tinman, h Water.
Wooledge Addison, house painter, h State.

Wooledge William D., carriagemaker, contractor, and builder, owns 5 acres on r 27, h Alexander cor. State.
Wright Alvin A., r 28, 6 cows, farmer 59.
Wright Breri E., r 56, farmer with his father, Martin W.
WRIGHT ERASTUS, (Depauville) r 94, farmer 35.
WRIGHT MARTIN W., r 56, 30 grade Holstein, Jersey, and Ayrshire cows, 3 Hambletonian brood mares, farmer 275.
Wright Russell, r 28, farmer 59.
Wright Walestine, r 38, laborer.
Xaviar Colon, Jr., boat builder, h Alexander.
Youle Wallace W., hotel clerk, h Franklin.
Young Albert, (Depauville) r 84, farmer, leases of B. Failing 170.

ELLISBURGH.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Ellisburgh, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Abbott Eben E., (Pierrepont Manor) clerk for S. J. Andrews.
Ackley Edward A., (Pierrepont Manor) r 69, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Heath.
Adams Thomas, (Belleville) r 21, 10 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Eastman Brothers 90.
Albro Adele, dealer in dry goods, groceries, boots, shoes, paints, oils, dyes, and drugs, Main, h Mill.
Albro Walter, r 100, laborer, h and lot.
Alexander Arthur A., (Woodville) mason and laborer, h and 2 acres.
Allard William, r 99, fish peddler and farmer 16.
Allen Abram, (Sandy Creek, Oswego Co.) r 119, 10 cows, farmer 57.
Allen Edwin A., (Mannsville) r 114, milk dealer, 10 cows, farmer 78.
Allen H. C., (Pierrepont Manor) r 90, cheesemaker.
Allen Hosea, (Pierrepont Manor) laborer.
Allen Jerome B., (Pierrepont Manor) r 105, liquor dealer at Syracuse, farmer 4.
Allen Joseph T., (Mannsville) carpenter and joiner, farmer 13, h Douglass.
Allen Lucy, (Pierrepont Manor) widow of Harvey, h Main.
Alverson Knight D., (Rural Hill) r 1, drayman and farmer 237.
Anderson Fred, emp. at life-saving station.
ANDREWS DAVID, (Pierrepont Manor) com. traveler for Greenway Brewing Co., of Syracuse, owns Pierreport Manor Hotel, farmer 23.
ANDREWS SAMUEL J., (Pierreport Manor) prop. Pierreport Manor Hotel and livery, breeder of and dealer in Hambletonian horses, farmer 10.
Angle D. Lane, (Belleville) r 19, com. traveler and photographer.
Armsbury Collins F., (Belleville) conveyancer and notary public, agent Armsbury estate 200.
Armstrong David, shoemaker, Mill, h do.
Armstrong Thomas, (Pierrepont Manor) r 90, 8 cows, farmer 60.
Auyer Simon, (Mannsville) r 149, farmer 53.
BABCOCK GAYLORD W., (Belleville) shoemaker, Washington, h do.
Babcock Harvey, r 128, laborer.
Babcock Minnie L., (Belleville) teacher, daughter of Gaylord W.
Bailey Bassett N., (Mannsville) dentist, general ins. agent, and notary public, Gardner block, h Lincoln.
Bailey Foster, (Mannsville) r 149, farm laborer.
Bailey Henry, (Pierrepont Manor) r 92, blacksmith, wagonmaker, and repairer, farmer 23.
Baker Augustus L., (Mannsville) surveyor and justice of the peace, farmer 5, h Railroad.
Balch Edgar H., (Pierrepont Manor) r 90, blacksmith.
Balch Etta L., (Mannsville) milliner, daughter of Ira.
Balch Ira, (Mannsville) breeder of and dealer in trotting and road horses, prop. stock horse "Gold Dust," farmer 34, h Main.
Balch Ira F., (Mannsville) r 134, farmer 15.
Balch Melvin W., (Mannsville) r 134, farmer, son of William H.
BALCH ORREN H., (Mannsville) general blacksmith, horseshoer, and carriage ironer, Main, h do.
Balch William H., (Mannsville) r 134, 30 cows, 100 apple trees, farmer 188.
Baldwin Herman, (Mannsville) r 136, farmer, son of Lorenzo.
Baldwin John J., (Mannsville) emp. in Singer fire alarm office at Buffalo, h Main.
Baldwin Lorenzo, (Mannsville) r 136, 10 cows, farmer 62.
Ballou David W., (Mannsville) r 119, cows, farmer, leases on shares 140.
Barbour Charles G., (Pierrepont Manor) r 90, 24 cows, farmer, leases of L. B. Williams, of Utica, 160.
Barbour Louis, (Pierrepont Manor) r 70, farm laborer.
Bargy Henry, (Woodville) r 62, farm laborer and farmer 2½.
Barker Newel, (Mannsville) r 149, laborer and farmer 2.

Barnard Nelson, (Belleville) r 53, farm laborer.
BARNES CURTIS J., (Pierrepont Manor) r 90, 250 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, prop. Silver Spring cheese factory in Lorraine, 100 cows, owns saw-mill with Joseph Freeman, 25 cows, farmer 114, and in Lorraine 70.
Barnes Mary A., (Pierrepont Manor) school teacher, daughter of Curtis J.
Barney Bradley, (Belleville) watchmaker and jeweler, prop. restaurant, owns Barney block, Main cor. Washington.
Barney David, (Belleville) r 32, farmer 80.
BARNEY HERBERT H., (Belleville) r 19, 200 sugar trees, 20 high grade Shorthorn Durham cows, farmer 135, pasturage and timber land in Henderson 60.
Barney Hiram, (Belleville) r 32, farmer 14.
Barney Newton (estate) (B lleville) farmer 126.
BARRETT FRED Mrs., resident.
Bartlet Brayton, r 102, farm laborer.
Basinger Byron, (Woodville) salesman for N. Wood & Sons.
Basinger James, laborer.
Basinger John, (Woodville) r 98, farm laborer.
Bateman John, (Pierrepont Manor) farm 25.
Bateman Marion, (Pierrepont Manor) r 91, widow of Stephen W., farm 55.
Bateman Smith C., (Pierrepont Manor) r 92, 16 cows, farmer 143.
Bates Marenus W., (Mannsville) (Bates & Rounds) house painter and paper hanger, h Main.
Bates & Rounds, (Mannsville) (Marenus W. B. and Theodore M. R.) props. Banner gristmill, dealers in flour, feed, and grain, Water.
Beaudin Emmet T., (Pierrepont Manor) r 90, house, sign, and ornamental painter, farmer 16.
BEEBE CHARLES I., (Remington & Beebe) town clerk, h Main.
BEEBE CLARENCE L., (Mannsville) (Huggins & Beebe) h Main.
Beebe Ithamar, r 112, carpenter and builder, farmer 7.
BEEBE MAGGIE Z., (Mrs. Charles I.) dressmaker, h Main.
Beebe William, (Mannsville) r 116, veterinary surgeon and farmer 16.
Beeman Ann, (Mannsville) widow of Rev. J. M., h Lorraine st.
Bell Allen, (Lacona, Oswego Co.) r 150, stone mason, h and lot.
BELLEVILLE HOTEL, (Belleville) James E. Salisbury, prop.
Bemis Cornelia Elizabeth, (Pierrepont Manor) music teacher, daughter of J. S.
Bemis De Alton, (Pierrepont Manor) r 103, farmer 40.
BEMIS JOSEPH A., (Pierrepont Manor) r 90, prop. cider and vinegar works, farmer, leases on shares of D. Halley 70, and owns on r 70 farm 50.
BEMIS MARSHALL J., r 110, 100 apple trees, 25 grade Durham and Holstein cows, farmer 140.
Bemis Mary, (Pierrepont Manor) school teacher, daughter of J. S.
Bemis Monro S., (Pierrepont Manor) r 105, farmer.
Bemis Winfred M., r 110, farmer with his father, Marshall J.
Bennett J. B., (Belleville) r 24, farmer, son of Thomas.
Bennett Thomas, (Rural Hill) r 24, farmer 20.
Bennett William, (Rural Hill) r 28, farm laborer.
Bentley Charles W., (Adams) salesman for E. O. Brown, bds. Lorraine st.
Benton Alfred, (Rural Hill) r 28, thresher and farmer 15.
Benton Charles, (Rural Hill) r 8, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Stowell 45.
Benton Horace, (Rural Hill) r 25, 16 cows, farmer.
BETTINGER DE LOSS, (Mannsville) r 137, 22 cows, breeder of horses, 50 apple trees, farmer 111.
Bettinger Edgar, (Sandy Creek, Oswego Co.) r 145, farmer with his father, George.
Bettinger Eugene P., (Mannsville) prop. meat market, Main, h Railroad.
Bettinger Garry S., (Mannsville) farmer with his father, Philetus L.
Bettinger George, (Sandy Creek, Oswego Co.) r 145, 22 cows, farmer.
Bettinger Ira, (Mannsville) dealer in flour, feed, groceries, crockery, glassware, stationery, farmer 10, Bettinger block, h Main.
Bettinger Jay H., (Mannsville) r 137, dealer in fancy poultry, son of Philetus L.
Bettinger Leonard, (Sandy Creek, Oswego Co.) farmer 12.
Bettinger Philetus L., (Mannsville) r 137, 50 apple trees, breeder and dealer in fine road and trotting horses, 24 cows, 10 horses, farmer 140.
Bettinger Silas, (Sandy Creek, Oswego Co.) r 145, 8 cows, farmer 59.
Bettinger William, (Belleville) r 50, 30 cows, farmer, leases of ——— Eastman 200.
Bettinger William H., r 130, farmer 98.
Bigelow Frank, (Belleville) farmer.
Bigelow George W., (Belleville) r 77, 15 cows, farmer 58.
BIGELOW JAMES K. P., (Belleville) r 21, 250 sugar trees, 11 grade Holstein cows, farmer 90.
Bigelow Susan W., (Belleville) widow of Lovell B, h N. Main.
Bixley Harvey, (Belleville) retired farmer, aged 75.
Blake Lawrence, (Belleville) (Blake & Johnson) farmer 23, h Main.
Blake Thomas, (Belleville) r 42, farm laborer.
Blake & Johnson, (Belleville) (Lawrence B. and George J.) butchers, props. retail and wholesale meat market.
BLANDEN VOLNEY R., (Belleville) dentist, Washington, h do.
Bliss Rudolphus, (Rural Hill) r 12, farmer 18.
Blossom Oliver, (Woodvi le) r 59, laborer, h and lot.
BOOMER ABIRA, r 124, daughter of Leonard.
Boomer Edward, (Belleville) r 36, 20 cows, farmer, leases 140.
Boomer Elias T., (Belleville) r 53, 8 cows, farmer 123.
Boomer Fred, (Belleville) r 53, farmer.
Boomer George M., (Belleville) carpenter and joiner.
Boomer Jennett, (Belleville) widow of Matthew, h N. Main.
Boomer John, r 139, 10 cows, farmer 65.

BOOMER LEONARD, r 124, 18 cows, farmer 150.
Boomer Nelson, (Belleville) r 53, farmer 68.
Boomer William, (Belleville) laborer.
Box Philip, (Belleville) blacksmith with A. M. Durfee, bds. Belleville Hotel.
Boynton George W., (Belleville) r 52, laborer.
Bradley Boyil, r 139, stone mason, farm 3.
Brady Thomas, (Mannsville) blacksmith.
Brewster William R., (Mannsville) r 131, 100 apple trees, 14 cows, farmer 116. [Died 1888.]
Briggs Mary, (Belleville) r 66, farmer 6.
Briggs Monroe, (Henderson) r 3, farmer 81.
Brimmer Ambrose, (Belleville) 9 cows, farmer 50, and leases on shares of Mrs. L. L. Dickinson 66.
Brodie Hugh H., (Rural Hill) r 22, 200 apple trees, 30 Ayrshire cows, importer and breeder of and dealer in pure Ayrshire cattle and Shetland ponies, 50 sheep, farmer, prop. Maple Grove stock farm 132, owns Stony Island, in Hounsfield, 400.
Bronson Cordelia E., (Adams) r 69, widow of W. F., h and lot.
Brooks Charles E., dealer in drugs, paints, oils, proprietary medicines, groceries, etc., Main, h do.
Brooks George, emp. Charles E.
Brown Albert, (Pierrepont Manor) mason, h N. Main.
Brown Allen, (Belleville) 27 cows, farmer.
Brown Angeline, (Belleville) r 18, widow of Zera, apiarist 50 swarms, farm 23.
Brown Asa, farm laborer, h School.
Brown Avery P., (Mannsville) farm laborer, h Main.
Brown Bradley, r 118, 12 cows, farmer 74.
Brown Brayton, (Mannsville) r 135, laborer and farmer 24.
Brown Clarinda, (Mrs. Roswell) dressmaker, h School.
Brown Clarissa, (Rural Hill) r 9, widow of Buncy, farm 5.
Brown De Albert, farm laborer.
Brown Delmont S., (Belleville) r 42, teacher.
Brown Diana, (Mannsville) r 114, widow of Otis, farm 68.
Brown George M., (Mannsville) r 135, farmer 34.
Brown George W., (Belleville) wagonmaker with A. M. Durfee, bds. Washington.
Brown Harriet E., (Mannsville) r 115, widow of Thomas J., farm 20.
Brown Horace, farmer 142.
Brown Joseph E., (Mannsville) r 133, 20 cows, farmer 125.
Brown Randolph H., r 107, 150 apple trees, dealer in cattle, handles 500 head per year, farmer 285.
Brown Roderick, laborer, h and lot.
Brown Roswell, farm laborer, h School.
Brown Stephen, (Pierrepont Manor) laborer, h N. Main.
Brown Stephen, (Pierrepont Manor) r 92, farm laborer.
Brown W. Gaylord, (Mannsville) r 106, farmer 30.
Brown William C., (Mannsville) r 114, 150 apple trees, 12 cows, breeder of trotting and road horses, farmer 102.
Brown William N., (Mannsville) barber, Main, h do.
Buck Lewis I., (Pierrepont Manor) station agent, h Railroad.
Buel Hiram, (Pierrepont Manor) born in 1806, farmer 127.
BULL GEORGE E., (Rural Hill) r 5, 250 sugar trees, 170 apple trees, 30 grade Durham cows, 15 head young cattle, farmer 190.
Bullfinch Samuel, (Rural Hill) r 2, farm laborer.
Bullock Eliza Ann, r 102, daughter of Joseph, farm 8.
Bullock Sarah M., clerk for H. M. Wilds, bds. Main.
Burell Harriet M., (Belleville) widow of Abram, h S. Main.
Burr Daniel W., r 66, 8 cows, farmer 50.
Burr Henry, r 95, 7 cows, farmer 66.
Bush John, (Rural Hill) r 12, farmer 84.
Butler Aaron, retired.
Butler Henry, (Pierrepont Manor) laborer, h and lot.
Butler Willis, (Mannsville) r 135, tin peddler, h and lot.
Caldwell Hamilton, r 126, 20 cows, farmer 100.
Caldwell John, r 126, farmer 33.
Caldwell Van Rensselaer, (Mannsville) r 114½, laborer, h and lot.
Calkins Charles F., (Pierrepont Manor) fruit evaporator, prop. saw-mill, farmer 74, h Main.
Calkins Ralph M., (Pierrepont Manor) r 49, farmer 45.
Carley Erastus, (Mannsville) carpenter, h Lincoln.
Carpenter John H., (Belleville) undertaker, manuf. and dealer in furniture, h Water.
Casler Arthur R., (Belleville) 20 cows, farmer, leases 175.
CASTER C. H. & E. I., (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, props. saw and planing-mill and cheese box factory, manufs. 12,000 cheese boxes annually, farmers 115.
CASTER CHARLES H., (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, (C. H. & E. I. Caster) 20 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Hiram Buel 127.
CASTER EDWIN I., (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, (C. H. & E. I. Caster).
Castor Jennette, (Mannsville) widow of Abna H., h Main.
Caulkins Charles, (Pierrepont Manor) resident.
CENTRAL HOTEL, Herbert J. Littlefield, prop., good livery attached, Main.
Chadwick Clark W., with J. H. Huffstater.
Chago James L., (Mannsville) farmer 35.
Chamberlain Charles, r 97 cor. 85, 8 cows, farmer 50.
Chamberlain Horace, (Woodville) r 59, formerly farmer, aged 79.
Chamberlain Lyman B., gunsmith, dealer in hardware, tinware, and stoves, Main, h do.
Chamberlain ——, (Belleville) widow of Nathan, h and lot Water.
Chamberlain Samuel H., r 85, 15 cows, farmer 95.
Chamberlain Wilbur B., (Belleville) r 36, 11 cows, farmer 110.
Chapman Daniel H., (Belleville) (Chapman & Doane) farmer 8, h N. Main.
Chapman De Loss, (Mannsville) laborer.
CHAPMAN EUGENE A., (Belleville) physician and surgeon, N. Washington, h do.
Chapman Frank, (Mannsville) r 148, farmer, leases on shares of J. A. Curtis 10.

Chapman Henry H., (Belleville) salesman, emp. Chapman & Doane.
Chapman & Doane, (Belleville) (Daniel H. C. and William B. D.) general merchants.
Chaufty James F., (Woodville) r 81, 400 sugar trees, 50 Ayrshire, Durham, and Swiss cows, farmer, leases on shares of Mullen & Griffin 382.
Chawgo William H., farm laborer, h Mill.
Chrisman James H., (Mannsville) r 143, 16 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Capt. J. Miner 101.
Christman Abram, r 139, 10 cows, farmer 80.
Christman Catharine, r 122, widow of John M., farm 40.
Christman Edward, (Woodville) r 81, laborer.
Christman Ezra, r 159, 10 cows, farmer 78.
Christman George K., r 122, farmer 20.
Christman John, farmer 32.
Christman Myron, farmer 36.
Christman Peter, r 144, farmer 38.
Church W. Seward, (Belleville) postmaster, formerly merchant, h N. Main.
Churchill Jay E., laborer, h Factory.
Claflin James R., (Pierrepont Manor) formerly farmer, aged 86.
Claflin Sidney E., (Mannsville) barber and jeweler, Main.
Claflin William, (Pierrepont Manor) r 104, farmer 10.
Clark Barnaby, (Mannsville) r 116, resident.
Clark Brayton A., (Pierrepont Manor) r 92, farmer with his father, Ensign D., 360.
Clark Brothers, (Belleville) r 65, (Gaylord J. and Rollin W.) 20 cows, farmers 165.
Clark Charles, r 129, farmer 5.
Clark Charles J., (Mannsville) farm laborer.
Clark Edgar A., (Adams) r 38, 16 cows, farmer 130.
Clark Ensign D., (Pierrepont Manor) r 92, farmer with his son Brayton A.
Clark Fanny M., (Woodville) widow of John B., prop. saw and paper-mill, and sash, door, and blind factory, farm 12.
Clark Florello R., (Mannsville) r 133, 100 apple trees, 18 Holstein cows, farmer 127.
Clark Frank, (Pierrepont Manor) r 91, farmer, leases on shares of I. M. Bateman 115.
Clark Gary S., (Pierrepont Manor) r 105, farmer 20.
Clark Gaylord J., (Belleville) r 65, (Clark Brothers) dealer in cattle.
Clark George, (Pierrepont Manor) r 92, farm laborer.
Clark George D., (Mannsville) r 116, tin peddler, h and 3 acres.
Clark George P., (Mannsville) general merchant, Railroad.
Clark Gilbert, (Adams) r 39, farmer 65.
Clark Harlow, (Woodville) r 59, 25 grade Durham cows, breeder of and dealer in horses, farmer 125.
Clark Henry W., r 124, farmer, leases on shares of L. Boomer 150.
Clark Heman S., (Mannsville) r 133, 10 cows, 8 horses, farmer 100.
Clark Ira B., (Adams) r 37, farmer 100.
Clark Isman, (Mannsville) r 116, laborer.
Clark James, (Woodville) papermaker, Main.
Clark Jerome B., (Belleville) r 74, farmer 20.
Clark Joseph, (Mannsville) r 116, farmer 10.
Clark Julia, (Woodville) widow of Orson, h and 5 acres Main.
Clark Mary, r 138, widow of Lyman, farm 10.
Clark Melvin R., (Lacona, Oswego Co.) r 150, stone mason, farm 4.
Clark Milo R., (Belleville) r 43, farmer 85.
Clark Rollin W., (Belleville) r 65, (Clark Brothers).
Clark Roswell, (Mannsville) r 117, farmer 32.
Clark Sally, (Pierrepont Manor) r 105, widow of Silas, farm 19.
Clark Samuel, (Woodville) r 63, painter and laborer.
Clark Silas H., (Mannsville) r 92, farmer 59.
Clark William C., (Mannsville) r 116, farm laborer.
Clark Wyman, (Adams) r 37, farmer 344.
Cleveland Theresa, (Belleville) widow of Giles, h and lot State.
Close Sanford, (Woodville) r 83, farm laborer.
Cobb Mott P., (Pierrepont Manor) r 104, farmer 7.
Cobb Perry, (Pierrepont Manor) r 104, farmer 60.
Coburn Charles, (Belleville) r 74, 21 cows, farmer, leases the Benjamin Martin estate 144.
COLD SPRING STOCK FARM, (Woodville) r 79 cor. 80, W. D. Ellsworth, prop., 130 acres.
Cole Daniel H., (Belleville) cooper, State, h do.
Cole Egbert, (Belleville) r 50, farmer 24.
Cole Haddie, (Mannsville) r 131, farmer.
Cole Samuel, (Woodville) farm laborer.
Collins Henry, (Belleville) 8 cows, farmer 80.
Colon George, r 119, farmer 37.
Colon Gideon, r 129, 14 cows, farmer 112½.
Colon James, sailor.
Colon James M., sailor, h School.
Colon William, r 129, farmer, leases of his father.
Colton Fred, (Mannsville) laborer, h Railroad.
Colton Fred J., (Woodville) r 23, farm laborer.
Conley John, (Belleville) farm laborer, Water.
Converse Frank, farmer 70.
Converse Frank A., (Woodville) farmer with his father, James F.
Converse G. Elliott, (Woodville) r 78, dealer in agricultural implements, farmer with his father, George E.
Converse George E., (Woodville) r 78, 20 cows, farmer 98.
Converse George H., (Woodville) student Adams Collegiate Institute, son of James F.
CONVERSE GORDON T., (Woodville) prop. Woodville grist and cider-mills, h Main.
CONVERSE JAMES F., (Woodville) prop. of the herd of Ayrshire cattle which took gold medals given by the New York State Agricultural Society in 1879, '80, and '83, breeder of and dealer in Percheron horses, prop. stock horse "Prince of Wayne," breeder of Shetland ponies, Leicester sheep, and Yorkshire swine, 50 cows, 20 horses, 20 ponies, 50 head other stock, farmer, prop. Riverside stock farm 255.
Converse Luthera, (Belleville) r 63, widow of Rufus, 13 cows, farm 64.
CONVERSE W. FOSTER, (Pierrepont Manor) r 103, breeder of Percheron horses, farmer 80.
Cook Augustine, r 85, farmer 50.
COOK CELESTINE E., (Belleville) widow of Malcolm G., h Washington.
Cook Charles C., r 85, farmer, leases of S. H. Chamberlain.

Cook Clark, (Belleville) teamster, bds. N. Main.
Cook Edward, stage prop., runs from Pierrepont Manor to Rural Hill, h Main.
Cook Horace, (Mannsville) r 117, farmer 30.
Cook Joseph L., (Belleville) blacksmith, h W. Washington.
Cook Mary, (Belleville)(Mrs. Clark) dressmaker, N. Main.
Cook Melvin C., (Mannsville) laborer, bds. Main.
Cook Silas, (Mannsville) blacksmith, bds. Main.
Cook Silas W., (Mannsville) (W H. Cook & Son) h Main.
Cook W. H. & Son, (Mannsville) (Silas W.) general blacksmiths, Main.
Cook William H., (Mannsville) (W. H. Cook & Son) h Main.
Coon John, r 143, farm laborer.
Copeland Sprague, farmer 4.
Cornwell Charles C., (Adams) r 48, laborer, son of Edwin.
Cornwell Edwin, (Adams) r 48, laborer, h and lot.
Corse Arthur E., (Mannsville) M. E. clergyman, h Lorraine st.
Cowden George, r 130, farmer 44.
Cox Daniel O., (Mannsville) formerly lumberman, h Lorraine st.
Cox Judson M., (Mannsville) farmer 1.
Cox Nelson, (Mannsville) r 150, carpenter and joiner.
Cox Willie L., (Mannsville) shoemaker and dealer in boots, shoes, rubbers, etc., N. Main, h E. Lorraine st.
Cranage Thomas, (Belleville) laborer.
Crandall Sanford, (Mannsville) r 133, farmer 10.
Cronk Abram, r 140, laborer, h and lot.
Cronk Byron, laborer, bds. Main.
Cronk Joseph, r 140, farmer 6.
Cronk Llewellan, r 124, laborer, farm 6.
Cronk Silas, r 126, emp. at life saving station.
Cronk William, r 140, 20 cows, farmer 105.
Crouse James, (Mannsville) laborer and farmer 4½.
Crouse John, (Mannsville) r 149, shoemaker, h and lot.
Cunningham Adel M., (Mannsville) dressmaker, h Railroad.
Currier John L., (Mannsville) farmer, h Douglass.
Curtis George, (Woodville) r 24, laborer and farmer 2.
Curtis Hartwell, (Woodville) r 59, laborer, h and 1½ acres.
Curtis Lafayette, (Woodville) r 59, farmer.
Curtis Marion, (Woodville) r 59, laborer.
Curtis Willis, (Lacona, Oswego Co.) r 150, 13 cows, farmer 100.
Cushman Buel, (Belleville) r 32, farmer, leases on shares 125.
Cushman Charles, (Belleville) r 40, farmer 20.
Cushman James, (Adams) laborer.
Dack George, (Pierrepont Manor) r 71, formerly miller, farmer 25.
DACK GEORGE J., (Woodville) r 56, 200 sugar trees, 25 cows, farmer 125.
Dack John, (Woodville) r 79, farmer 15.
Dack Ryal A., (Woodville) carpenter and joiner.
Damon Harvey, (Pierrepont Manor) carpenter and joiner, h Main.
Damon James, (Pierrepont Manor) carpenter and joiner.
Damon Wilbur, (Pierrepont Manor) farm laborer, h N. Main.
Dana Albert, (Woodville) r 81, laborer.
Dana Albert, r 140, laborer, h and lot.
Dana Robert, r 140, laborer, farmer 5¾.
Dana William, r 140, farmer 16.
Dare Uriah, (Belleville) r 15, seed grower, 150 sheep, farmer 85, and leases of ——— Littlefield 70.
Davis Austin O., dealer in cattle, general merchant, farmer 3½.
DAVIS FOSTER L., r 120, farmer with his father, William U.
Davis Frank, laborer.
Davis Kate A., formerly teacher, farm 12, lives with Martha J.
Davis Martha J., teacher, h Factory.
Davis Roswell H., r 119, 12 cows, farmer 107.
DAVIS WILLIAM U., r 120, 30 grade Durham cows, 200 apple trees, 200 sugar trees, owns flouring-mill, farmer 150.
Day Alfred, r 106, farmer with his brother Sumner, and owns farm 35.
Day Daniel, farmer with Alfred.
Day Sumner, r 106, 25 cows, farmer, leases on shares of D. D. Nash 140.
Day William C., (Woodville) laborer.
Dealing Gardner K., (Mannsville) miller, h Main.
Dealing George, (Mannsville) r 117, dealer in poultry, farmer 19.
Decker Benjamin, (Pierrepont Manor) r 93, laborer.
DECKER ISAAC W., r 108, highway and excise commissioner, enlisted in 1861 in Co. K, 24th Regt., and served 2 years, 35 grade Durham cows, 8 horses, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Kibling 212.
Decker William, r 103, laborer and farmer 3.
Delap William, (Mannsville) r 135, laborer and thresher, h and lot.
De Lapp William, (Mannsville) r 146, 100 apple trees, 20 cows, farmer 21, and leases on shares of Alvira Fisk 187½.
De Lavergne Joseph, r 97, laborer.
Demster Adelbert, carpenter and joiner, h Lincoln.
Denison W. Alton, wholesale seed grower and farmer, h Main.
Denning James, (Belleville) farmer 11.
Denning James, Jr., (Belleville) farm laborer.
Dennison Austin P., (Woodville) r 99, 28 cows, farmer 240, marsh land 60.
Dewey George C., (Pierrepont Manor) laborer, h and lot.
Dexter George, (Belleville) laborer, h Main.
DICKERSON GEORGE, (Belleville) r 40, 300 sugar trees, 25 cows, farmer 275.
DICKINSON ALBERT F., (Pierrepont Manor) dealer in furniture and cattle, Main.
Dickinson Austin, (Adams) farmer with his brother Edward.
Dickinson Edward, (Belleville) r 40 cor. 45, 25 cows, farmer, leases on shares of his father 275.
Dickinson Harley H., (Belleville) r 67, 8 cows, farmer 66.
DICKINSON TINNIE S., (Pierrepont Manor) dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Woodard block.
DINGMAN DE FOREST S., (Woodville) prop. Woodville Hotel and livery.
Doane William B., (Belleville) (Chapman & Doane) h E. Washington.

DOWNER ELON R., r 86, 300 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, 20 grade Holstein cows, farmer 143.
DOWNER WILLIAM R., r 97, farmer with his father, Elon R.
Draper William H., (Adams) r 38, engineer and farmer 60.
Draper William H., (Adams) r 47, farm laborer.
Draper Lydia, (Woodville) r 55, widow of C. D., farm 30.
Du Bois Charles G., (Belleville) (Keyes & Du Bois) h Washington.
Dumon Benjamin A., (Mannsville) dealer in eggs, h Douglass.
Duncan Lemuel A., (Belleville) r 18, carpenter, h and 2 acres.
Dunn Cordelia A., (Belleville) widow of William G., h and lot Water.
Duran Alexander, laborer and farmer 4.
DURFEE ABNER M., (Belleville) blacksmith and horseshoer, dealer in wagons, carriages, sleighs, cutters, and agricultural implements, Durfee block, Main, h Lake.
Durfee Charles B., (Belleville) salesman for his father, Abner M.
Dutcher George, (Belleville) r 53, 14 cows, farmer 95.
Dutcher John, (Belleville) r 53, farmer 20.
Dutcher Lewis, (Belleville) r 53, farmer, leases on shares of his father.
Earl Betsey F., (Pierrepont Manor) r 48, (Mrs. Robert) farm 4.
Earl Charles, (Belleville) r 75, farm laborer.
Earl Charles A., (Mannsville) carriage painter, h Railroad.
Earl J. Melvin, (Mannsville) corporation commissioner, h Railroad.
Earl Polly M., (Mannsville) widow of Melvin J., h Railroad.
EASTMAN AUSTIN, (Belleville) r 36, 20 cows, farmer 139½.
EASTMAN C. A. & J. H., (Belleville) dealers in real estate, breeders of Hambletonian horses, 110 cows, farmers 1,000.
EASTMAN CHARLES A., (Belleville) (C. A. & J. H. Eastman) bds. Washington.
EASTMAN CHARLES B., (Woodville) r 83, 47 grade Shorthorn Durham cows, 50 Cotswold sheep, breeder of and dealer in Percheron horses and Berkshire and Essex swine, farmer 215.
EASTMAN CYRENIUS F., (Woodville) 150 sugar trees, 8 cows, farmer 50.
Eastman Cyrus, retired farmer, h Lincoln.
Eastman Enoch R., (Woodville) r 83, 22 cows, farmer 140.
EASTMAN ENOS E., (Woodville) r 83, farmer with his father, Charles B.
EASTMAN JOHN H., (Belleville) (C. A. & J. H. Eastman) h Washington.
Eastman R. Seymour, (Belleville) r 43, farmer with his father, William H.
EASTMAN SALLY, (Belleville) (Mrs. Austin) h Washington.
Eastman William H., (Belleville) 25 cows, farmer 200.
Edwards J. Byron, (Pierrepont Manor) r 88, farmer 200.
Ely Edward, (Mannsville) r 135, 8 cows, farmer 64.
Ellingham W., farmer 8.
Elliott Joseph J., (Belleville) r 66, 15 Holstein cows, farmer 140.

ELLIS CALEB, (Belleville) r 36, 15 cows, farmer 120.
Ellis Edward, r 99, lake captain, farmer 23.
Ellis Frank, r 144, sawyer, emp. G. W. Green.
Ellis Fred, r 108, farmer with his father, John W.
Ellis George Edwin, (Belleville) student, son of Caleb.
Ellis Henry D., (Belleville) farm laborer, bds. Searles cor. Water.
Ellis John H., r 126, farmer 23.
Ellis John W., r 108, 150 apple trees, 18 cows, farmer 90.
Ellis Lyman, soldier in the Mexican war, farmer 2.
Ellis Roderick D., r 110, 150 apple trees, 22 Durham cows, 12 head other stock, farmer 139, woodland 30.
ELLSWORTH NATHAN G., (Belleville) r 80, 10 cows, farmer 80.
ELLSWORTH WILLIAM DWIGHT, (Woodville) r 79 cor. 80, 25 Holstein cows, 15 head other stock, prop. Cold Spring stock farm 130.
Elmer Clifton, teamster, h Factory.
Ely James, (Belleville) r 52, farmer 14.
EMPIRE HOUSE, J. H. Huffstater, prop., livery connected.
Enders J. William, (Mannsville) r 105, farmer with his father, Nelson F.
Enders Nelson F., (Mannsville) r 105, 10 cows, farmer 100, and in Lyme 100.
Ethrage George, r 102, 18 cows, farmer.
Ethrage Joab, (Mannsville) r 149, farmer 10.
Ethridge John H., r 101, farm laborer, h and lot.
Ethridge Lewis, farmer 4.
Evans Horatio, (Belleville) farmer and gardener 4.
Eveleigh Alfred, (Belleville) mason, h and lot Searles.
Eveleigh Barney J., (Woodville) r 59, 12 cows, farmer 90.
Farman Alvaro, (Woodville) r 27, farmer 80.
Farman Carlton, r 99, farmer 60.
Farman Joab, r 99, 16 cows, farmer with his son Carlton 40.
Farman Mitchell, clerk Central Hotel.
Farmer Henry, (Adams) r 38, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Walsworth 14.
Farmer Silas S., (Belleville) farmer, aged 85, h Water.
Farmer William F., (Belleville) farmer 4, h Water.
Fenton V. Burt, (Woodville) farm laborer.
Ferron Auster, (Mannsville) formerly teacher, farmer 5, h Main.
Fillmore Amaziah, (Woodville) farmer 106.
Fillmore Daniel L., laborer, h School.
FILLMORE DYER L., (Woodville) r 23, 450 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, 25 grade Durham cows, breeder of Hambletonian horses, farmer, owns Cold Brook stock farm 197, woodland 14.
FILLMORE HENRY H., (Woodville) r 62, 350 sugar trees, 150 apple trees, 40 grade Holstein cows, 10 horses, 30 grade Southdown sheep, owns with Millard M. cheese factory, farmer 247½.
Fillmore Menzo, (Woodville) r 62, farmer, son of Henry H.

FILLMORE MILLARD M., (Rural Hill) r 22, 600 sugar trees, 150 apple trees, 38 grade Durham cows, 25 head other stock, 20 horses, 75 grade Southdown sheep, owns with Henry H. cheese factory, farmer 248½.
Finn Edwin R., (Woodville) laborer.
Finney Manford C., (Pierrepont Manor) general merchant, Railroad, h Main.
Finster John D., (Mannsville) carpenter and builder, and fruit evaporator, h Main.
Finster Sumner, (Belleville) clerk.
FISH ARTHUR J., (Rural Hill) school teacher and farmer with his brother Nathan W.
Fish Edward D., r 118, 13 cows, farmer.
Fish Emery O., r 118, 18 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. G. Gates 122.
Fish Emily, (Belleville) widow of Thomas, h Washington.
FISH NATHAN W., (Rural Hill) farmer with with his brother Arthur J. 40.
Fish Sarah, (Mannsville) widow of Warren J., h Railroad.
Fish William, captain life saving station at the mouth of Big Sandy Creek.
Fisher Ransom C., (Mannsville) formerly carpenter, h Lorraine st.
Flander Jeremiah A., (Mannsville) r 135, 100 apple trees, 8 cows, farmer 80.
Fobes Henry, (Rural Hill) r 10, farmer with Thomas.
Fobes Lafayette, (Rural Hill) r 10, farmer with his father, Thomas.
Fobes Thomas, (Rural Hill) r 10, 6 cows, farmer 171.
Foley Orrin, (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, emp. on railroad.
Foreman Harrison, (Pierrepont Manor) farmer in Lorraine 200, h Main.
Foreman William E., (Pierrepont Manor) salesman for J. H. Mann & Co., of Syracuse, h Main.
Fowler Ernest, off r 106, laborer.
Fox Eugene, (Belleville) r 41, farmer, leases on shares of Hinman 80.
FOX FRED D., dealer in watches, clocks, jewelry, and silverware, engraver and repairer, Main, h Mill.
FOX J. M. & SON, (Mannsville) (Will H.) dealers in drugs, jewelry, stationery, agents for the Walter A. Wood mowers, reapers, and self-binders, Main.
FOX JAMES M., (Mannsville) (J. M. Fox & Son) dealer in cattle, h Lorraine st.
Fox Leroy R., (Mannsville) dealer in cattle, Main, h do.
FOX WILL H., (Mannsville) (J. M. Fox & Son) h Main.
Frame Silas W., (Belleville) physician and surgeon, N. Main, h do.
Frasier John, teamster and farmer 4.
Freeman John J., (Bellville) carpenter and builder, bds. S. Main.
Freeman John M., (Mannsville) wagonmaker and repairer, Mill, h do.
Freeman Joseph, (Pierrepont Manor) r 92, farmer with S. E. Bateman.
Frink Dennison H., (Mannsville) prop. boarding-house, Railroad.
Fuller Arminda, r 111, widow of Warren, farm 56.
Fuller Charles W., (Woodville) r 102, cheesemaker, owns farm 14.
Fuller Henry, (Woodville) r 24, farmer 7.
Fuller Jay C., r 111, farmer with his mother, Arminda.
Fuller Oscar, r 145, 6 cows, farmer 60.
Fuller Reuben C., (Belleville) r 36, prop. gristmill.
Fuller Willard B., r 108, 18 cows, farmer 101.
Fulton Daniel, (Belleville) r 18, 15 cows, farmer 117.
Fulton James, (Belleville) r 18, 11 cows, farmer 60.
Fulton Thomas, (Belleville) r 42, farmer 31.
Gale Henry, (Belleville) farmer 86.
Gardner Etta M., (Mannsville) (Mrs. Henry A.) dealer in dry goods, millinery, fancy goods, and notions, Gardner block, h Main.
GARDNER GEORGE F., (Pierrepont Manor) physician and surgeon, h Railroad.
Gardner Henry A., (Mannsville) painter and paper hanger, h Main.
Gardner James L., (Mannsville) 10 cows, farmer 80.
Gardner Nathan C., (Mannsville) r 132, farmer 8.
Gardner Samuel, (Pierrepont Manor) r 92, farmer 90.
Garnsey Brayton, farmer.
Garnsey Philander, (Mannsville) r 106, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
Garvin John, farmer 36.
Garvin Patrick, (Belleville) r 42, farmer 7.
GAYLORD HENRY A., (Belleville) principal Union Academy, resides do.
Gaylord Harvey N., (Belleville) retired farmer.
Gerow Oliver, laborer, h Douglass.
Gibbons Thomas, (Woodville) farmer 116.
Gibeau Charles S., (Mannsville) prop. Gibeau House and livery stable, Main.
Gibeau House, (Mannsville) Charles S. Gibeau, prop., livery connected, house erected in 1886, Main.
Giddings Alzina, (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, widow of Lagrand, farm 9.
Giddings Arthur, (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, laborer for his mother, Alzina.
Giddings Edward, (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, laborer, son of Legrand.
Giddings William, (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, laborer, son of Legrand
Gilbert Almeron, r 109, emp. at life saving station, farmer 30.
Gilbert Henry P., (Adams) r 38, farmer 40.
Gilbert John, r 125, sailor.
Gilbert Nelson, r 125, fisherman and farmer 30.
Gilbert Peter, r 140, farmer 46.
Gilbert Thomas, r 125, farmer 20.
Gill Harry, (Belleville) r 41, 25 cows, farmer, leases of Willis R. Waite 177.
Gill Henry, (Belleville) farmer 193.
Gillette Sheldon P., (Belleville) retired farmer 11, bds. S. Main.
Goddard Almira, (Mannsville) widow of Daniel, h Main.
Goddard Josiah L., (Mannsville) tanner, emp. J. H. Root & Co.
Golden Alfred, (Belleville) r 42, farm laborer.
GOODENOUGH M. D. & M. M., (Belleville) r 19, 12 cows, farmers 100.
GOODENOUGH MARY D., (Belleville) r 19, (M. D. & M. M. Goodenough) resident.
GOODENOUGH MURRILLA M., (Belleville) r 19, (M. D. & M. M. Goodenough) resident.
Goodenough Morris M., (Pierrepont Manor) canvasser, farmer 4, h N. Main.

Goodenough Robert D., (Mannsville) r 135, 22 cows, farmer 135.
Goodenough Robert S., (Mannsville) r 135, farmer with his father, Robert D.
Grant Darius, (Belleville) r 18, retired farmer.
Grant Willis, (Belleville) r 18, farmer 11.
Graves Charles H., (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, prop. cheese factory and farmer 7.
Graves Clark J., (Pierrepont Manor) r 49, farmer with his father, Oren W.
Graves Fred F., (Pierrepont Manor) r 73, 12 cows, farmer 94.
Graves L Marshall, r 112, 100 apple trees, 16 cows, farmer 99.
Graves Loren M., 15 cows, farmer 99.
GRAVES OREN W., (Pierrepont Manor) r 49, mason, 150 sugar trees, 20 cows, farmer 90.
Graves Oren W., Jr., (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, cheesemaker.
GRAVES WALTER E., (Pierrepont Manor) r 49, farmer, leases on shares of his father, Oren W., 7.
Graves Willis, r 95, wholesale seed grower and dealer, 15 cows, farmer 140.
Gray Frank, (Lacona, Oswego Co.) r 150, laborer.
Gray Henry, (Mannsville) r 106, laborer, h and lot.
Gray Rollin H., resident, h School.
Green Daniel, (Belleville) r 19, 16 grade Durham cows, dealer in cattle, farmer 170.
Green James E., (Belleville) postmaster, dealer in produce, owns Green block and one-half of Wright block, h Main.
Green Lydia A., (Rural Hill) r 12, widow of Henry, h and 2 acres.
Green Willis H., (Belleville) r 19, dealer in cattle, son of Daniel.
Greene George W., r 149, farmer in Adams 110.
GREENE LETTINE D., r 138 cor. 143, (Mrs. George W.) prop. saw, shingle, and cider-mills, 50 cows, 30 head other stock, farmer 550.
Grenell Benjamin P., (Pierrepont Manor) r 90, farmer with his father, Ezra O. R.
GRENELL EZRA O. ROSCOE, (Pierrepont Manor) r 90, 35 Holstien and Durham cows, breeder of Percheron horses, farmer, owns with William H. 220.
GRENELL WILLIAM H., (Pierrepont Manor) seed grower, owns with Fred P. Webb stock horse "Mylord," breeder of Percheron horses and Holstein cattle, 40 cows, farmer 100, and owns with his father 220.
Griffin Demster, (Rural Hill) r 8, farmer 15.
Griffin Samuel, (Belleville) formerly farmer, aged 91.
Griggs Seth F., (Adams) r 49, farmer 12.
Grinnell Charles G., (Belleville) resident, h and lot.
Grinnell James, (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, mason.
Guile Thomas, (Woodville) thresher, h and lot.
Gurnsey E. B., (Pierrepont Manor) farmer 80.
Gurnsey Mary J., (Pierrepont Manor) off r 89, widow of Avery.
Hackley Mills A., (Belleville) att'y and counselor at law, N. Main, h do.
HAGAN JAMES W., (Mannsville) r 150 cor. 152, 250 sugar trees, 15 cows, farmer 276.
HAGAN JOHN D., (Mannsville) r 149, 30 grade Holstein cows, 20 head young stock, 5 horses, farmer 250.
Hakes Joseph M., (Belleville) gardener and farmer 10, h N. Main.
Hall Charles, farmer, h Railroad.
Hall Orson, farm laborer.
Hallett Frank, r 101, house and ornamental painter, h and lot.
Hammond William, (Woodville) sawyer, h Main.
Hancock Harriet C., (Mannsville) widow of William, Jr., h Railroad.
Hancock William J., (Mannsville) engineer, emp. J. Hill, bds. Railroad.
HARRINGTON DELOS, (Pierrepont Manor) r 93, farmer with his son Jerome J.
Harrington Edwin, (Pierrepont Manor) farm laborer, h Lorraine st.
Harrington Henry C., (Pierrepont Manor) h Main.
HARRINGTON JEROME J., (Pierrepont Manor) r 93, 125 sugar trees, 25 grade Holstein cows, farmer 125.
Harris Henry, (Woodville) 150 apple trees, 40 cows, farmer, leases on shares of H. H. Fillmore 247½.
Harris Jay, (Woodville) r 24, laborer.
Harris Lodica, (Rural Hill) r 2, widow of Hiram, farm 20.
Harris Robert, laborer, h Factory.
Harris William, (Pierrepont Manor) formerly farmer, aged 83, h Lorraine st.
Harris William G., (Mannsville) manuf. of cider and refined cider vinegar, farmer 8, h Lincoln.
Hartrick Matthew, (Woodville) emp. George Wood, h Main.
HARWICK FELIX D., (Mannsville) r 134, 150 sugar trees, 150 apple trees, 15 grade Durham cows, 40 head other stock, 6 horses, served in Co. A, 14th H. A., from 1863 to 1865, farmer 176.
Haselton Floyd, (Rural Hill) horse trainer, h and lot.
Haven Clarence F., (Mannsville) farmer with his father, Erastus B., 600.
Haven Erastus B., (Mannsville) breeder and dealer in road, driving, and trotting Hambletonian horses and Durham cattle, 15 horses, farmer 600.
Havens Elizabeth M., r 119, widow of Henry L., 20 cows, farmer 120.
Havens Henry L., Jr., 20 cows, farmer with his mother, Elizabeth M., 120.
Havens John D., r 120, farmer, leases of Mrs. J. Williams 10.
Havens Mary F., (Mannsville) widow of Erastus, h Main.
Hawes Leonora G., (Belleville) widow of Henry W., h N. Main.
Hawes Thomas, (Belleville) resident, h Water.
Hayes Joseph, (Belleville) blacksmith and general repairer, Washington, h do.
Hazlewood Daniel, (Woodville) laborer and 2 acres.
Hazlewood James, (Woodville) laborer.
Hazlewood John, (Woodville) r 80, mason.
Heald Rensselaer B., (Belleville) r 75, 18 cows, farmer 125.
Hendee Leslie, (Mannsville) r 123, 10 cows, farmer 113.
Hessell Albert, r 144, 12 cows, farmer, leases on shares 93.
Hessell Charles, (Woodville) r 80, laborer.
Hessell Fred L., (Woodville) r 80, farmer with his mother, Ellen.

Hessell Henry, (Woodville) farm laborer, bds. Main.
Hibbard Gilbert C., (Mannsville) physician and surgeon, Main, h do.
Hicks James, (Rural Hill) r 27, farmer 40.
Hicks Jesse, (Belleville) r 53, 100 apple trees, 6 cows, farmer 50
Hicks Julia A., (Woodville) r 58, farm 36.
Hicks Orin D., (Belleville) r 53, farm laborer.
Hicks Orris B., (Rural Hill) r 5 cor. 13, 8 cows, farmer, leases on shares 70.
Hicks Samuel, (Belleville) r 53, 25 cows, farmer 180.
Hicks Stephen, r 87, 20 cows, farmer 170.
Higgs Charles, (Belleville) r 19, farmer, leases of Col. C. Littlefield 240.
Higgs George, (Belleville) r 43, laborer, h and 2 acres.
Hill Jerome, (Mannsville) r 117, prop. steam saw and planing-mill, manuf. of carriage boxes, etc., farmer 50, Main.
HILLSIDE STOCK FARM, (Woodville) r 79, W. W. Wood, prop., 114½ acres.
Hinman Jane M., (Pierrepont Manor) widow of John, h M in.
Hinman Samuel, (Belleville) r 41, farmer.
Hitchcock Frank, (Rural Hill) laborer.
Hitchcock Truman B., (Mannsville) 25 cows, farmer in Lorraine 260.
Hitchcock William R., (Mannsville) farmer, owns with G. Whittle 321, woodland 90.
Hogan David, (Pierrepont Manor) r 104, farmer 10.
Holley Anson N., (Adams) r 48, farmer, leases on shares of his mother 80.
HOLLEY CHARLES I., r 100, 400 apple trees, 300 sugar trees, 30 cows, farmer 187, and owns with S. H. Martin 152.
HOLLEY DAVID, (Pierrepont Manor) r 90, farmer 70. [Died March 4, 1888, aged 86.]
Holley Elizabeth, (Adams) r 48, widow of Numon, farm 80.
HOLLEY EMILY, resident.
Holley Lucinda L., (Adams) r 48, daughter of Numon, farm 70.
HOLLEY MARIETTA, (Adams) r 71, authoress, resides on homestead.
Holley William H., clerk, son of Charles I.
Holliday Claudius V., (Rural Hill) r 1, farmer, h and lot.
Hollis David D., (Woodville) cheesemaker for N. Wood & Sons, bds. Lake.
HOLLISTEN LEWIS E., (Belleville) lake captain, h Washington.
Holloway George, (Belleville) r 15, farmer.
Hollowood John, (Woodville) 7 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Margaret 72.
Holsworth John, (Pierreport Manor) r 90, laborer.
Hopkinson George M., justice of the peace, h Main.
Horington Floyd, (Rural Hill) r 12, laborer and horse jockey, h and lot.
Horr Warren, (Mannsville) r 135, 6 cows, farmer 75.
Hossington George A., (Adams) r 36, breeder and dealer in horses and farmer.
Houghton Azro, (Mannsville) r 117, laborer.
Houghton Nahum, (Belleville) general ins. agent and notary public, Main, h do.
Howard Albert, r 99, farmer 8.
Howard Charles W., r 124, carpenter and joiner, farmer 47.
Howard Harris, r 99, farmer 2.
Howard Harris, r 140, laborer, farmer 3.
HOWARD PHEBE Mrs., resident.
Howard Sophronia, r 128, widow of William, h and lot.
Howe John, (Mannsville) r 148, farmer 149½.
Howe Libbie, (Belleville) widow of Eugene, bds. N. Main.
Howland Edgar E., (Woodville) farm laborer, h Main.
Hoxie Benjamin F., (Mannsville) r 116, farmer 36.
Hoxie Hyman H., (Mannsville) r 117, farmer 89.
Hoxie William L., (Mannsville) farmer, leases on shares of A. A. Wheeler, h Main.
Hubbard Barney, (Rural Hill) r 7, 20 cows, farmer 125.
Hubbard De Witt C., (Belleville) r 18, farmer, leases of Mrs. Angeline Brown 23, and owns in Henderson 37.
Hubbard Lyman, (Adams) r 38, 8 cows, farmer, leases on shares of F. B. Swan 72.
Huddleston Royal H., (Pierrepont Manor) r 73, foreman, emp. L. B. Martin.
HUDSON EZRA H., (L. F. Hudson & Son) farm 11, h Hudson.
HUDSON FRED E., wagonmaker and repairer, emp. L. F. Hudson & Son, h and 4½ acres Hudson.
Hudson George S., prop. saw-mill, manuf. of furniture, doors, sash, and blinds, farm 6½, Factory, h do.
HUDSON L. F. & SON, (Ezra H.) blacksmiths and manufs. of agricultural implements, Hudson.
Hudson Louis E., with his father, George S., h Mill.
HUDSON LUCIEN F., (L. F. Hudson & Son) farm 2, h Hudson.
Hudson Lucien F., Jr., house, carriage, and ornamental painter, h and 2 acres School.
Hudson Will L., portrait painter and artist, h Factory.
HUESTED GEORGE P., (Mannsville) photographer, studios at Adams and Sandy Creek.
HUESTED RALPH W., (Mannsville) photographer, studios at Mannsville and Belleville.
HUFFSTATER JAMES H., prop. Empire House and livery, farmer.
Hufstater George, (Mannsville) r 148, farmer 18.
Hufstater Horace, (Pierrepont Manor) r 68, laborer.
Hufstater Peter, r 106, laborer and farmer 3.
HUGGINS GEORGE A., (Mannsville) (Huggins & Beebe) h Railroad.
Huggins Henry N., (Mannsville) assessor, canvasser, and ins. agent, farmer 5.
HUGGINS & BEEBE, (Mannsville) (G. A. H. and Clarence L. B.) dealers in hardware, stoves, agricultural implements, tinware, and Bradley's fertilizers, Main cor. Lorraine sts.
Hughes Harvey, (Pierrepont Manor) veterinary surgeon and laborer, h Main.
Hughs John, (Mannsville) dealer in hardware, stoves, tinware, and farm implements, Railroad, h do.
Hughs Walter J., (Mannsville) tinsmith, bds. Railroad.

Hughs William, (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, laborer.
Hunt Ida M., widow of George L., h Foundry.
Hunter Aaron, (Mannsville) r 134, carpenter, market gardener, and farmer 23.
Hunting Fay H., (Belleville) gardener, son of Thomas B.
HUNTING JANE A., (Belleville) (Mrs. Thomas B.) resident, h Water.
HUNTING THOMAS B., (Belleville) farmer and gardener 14, h Water.
Hurd ———. (Mannsville) widow of Freeman, h Railroad.
Hurd Allen, (Belleville) wagonmaker and general repairer.
Hurd Duane, (Mannsville) ins. agent, h Railroad.
Hurd James, (Belleville) r 74, laborer.
Hurd Oscar, (Mannsville) resident, h Lorraine st.
Husted Henry S., (Mannsville) r 114, farmer 19.
Ingraham Osgood, (Belleville) r 16, (Ingraham, Overton & Co.) 15 grade Durham cows, 40 sheep, farmer 135.
Ingraham, Overton & Co., (Belleville) (Osgood I., Charles M. O.) props. Belleville cheese factory.
JACKMAN ABI S., (Watertown) authoress, daughter of Daniel L.
JACKMAN DANIEL L., (Watertown) off r 48, farmer. [Removed to Watertown.]
Jackson Albert, (Mannsville) with his father, John E.
Jackson George, (Woodville) farm laborer.
Jackson John E., (Mannsville) manuf. of and dealer in confectionery, prop. bakery and restaurant, dealer in groceries and stationery, Gardner block.
Jackson Joshua, (Woodville) farm laborer, bds. Main.
Jackson Mary, (Woodville) widow of Jeremiah, h and lot Main.
Jacobs Theodore D., (Mannsville) r 149, farm laborer.
James A. F., (Mannsville) r 132, farmer 110.
James Almira, (Mannsville) r 133, widow of Eli C., 15 cows, farm 105.
James Charles O., (Mannsville) r 133, farmer for his mother, Almira.
James Duane, (Lacona, Oswego Co.) r 150, farmer, leases on shares of L. Stephens 30.
James Edward H., (Mannsville) r 149, laborer, son of Sylvester I.
James Emily, (Mannsville) r 147, widow of Harvey, h and lot.
James Ezekiel, (Mannsville) r 134, farmer 60.
James Isaiah H., (Mannsville) r 133, painter and paper hanger, son of Eli C.
James Joseph, (Mannsville) r 134, farmer 166.
James Lorenzo D., (Pierrepont Manor) blacksmith and horseshoer, Main, h do.
James Marietta, (Lacona, Oswego Co.) r 150, (Mrs. Duane) farm 30.
James Simeon, (Mannsville) r 134, farmer 72.
James Sylvester I., (Mannsville) r 149, farmer 47.
Jeffres William B., (Rural Hill) resident.
Jeffrod George J., (Belleville) r 51, laborer, emp. Ingraham, Overton & Co., h Washington.
Jemison Charles, (Adams) r 39, emp. on railroad.
Jenkins Joseph, (Woodville) r 99, sailor.
Jenkins William A., (Woodville) r 98, lake captain, farmer 100.
Jenks Julia A., (Belleville) widow of William B., farm 6.
Jennings Charles W., (Belleville) r 18, com. traveler.
Jennings John E., farmer 6.
Jennings Lewis C., (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, barber at Ellisburgh.
Jennings Marvin, (Pierrepont Manor) r 92, farmer 30.
Jennings Richard N., (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, sailor on the sea for 13 years and captain on the lakes 18 years, farmer 50.
Jewett Elizabeth, (Adams) r 69, widow of Abram, farm 3.
Johnson Cynthia, (Belleville) widow of Ambrose, h N. Washington.
Johnson George, (Belleville) (Blake & Johnson).
Johnson Henry H., (Rural Hill) r 13, 30 cows, farmer 232.
Johnson Henry N., (Belleville) r 63, farmer, leases on shares of L. Converse.
JOHNSON JOHN Q., (Mannsville) r 148, prop. custom saw-mill, farmer 11.
Johnson Levi, (Belleville) r 42, laborer, h and lot.
Johnson Myron, r 125, 15 cows, farmer 76.
Johnson William, (Mannsville) r 146, farmer, owns with D. P. Davis 120.
Johnson William, (Mannsville) r 148, lumberman and farmer with his father, John Q.
Jones Dayton, (Mannsville) r 133, farm laborer.
Jones Fred, (Belleville) farmer, leases on shares of ——— Eastman.
Jones Fred D., (Mannsville) farm laborer, h Main.
JONES G. OSMAN, (Woodville) r 82, 32 grade Durham cows, 10 horses, 10 head other stock, farmer 143.
Jones Joseph, (Mannsville) r 133, farmer 68.
Jones Laura, (Mannsville) r 106 cor. 107, widow of Seth, h and lot.
July William, (Belleville) blacksmith, emp. A. M. Durfee, bds. S. Main.
Kast Sylvenus, r 144, 11 cows, farmer 77.
Kelleway George, (Belleville) r 15, 10 cows, farmer 51½.
Kelsey Brothers, (Belleville) (Jeremy W. and Delancy M.) dealers in dry goods, groceries, hats, caps, boots, shoes, paints, and oils, Green block, Main.
Kelsey Delancy M., (Belleville) (Kelsey Brothers) bds. Main.
Kelsey Jeremy W., (Belleville) (Kelsey Brothers) bds. Main.
Kelsey Luther, (Woodville) r 25, farm laborer, h and 2 acres.
Kelsey Luther, emp. at life saving station.
Kelsey Margaret, (Woodville) r 25, widow of Jehiel, farm 52.
Kennedy Charles B., (Belleville) r 66, dealer in produce, grass and clover seed, and fertilizers, farmer with his father, Leonard L., 40.
KENNEDY EDWIN T., (Belleville) r 66, 150 sugar trees, 50 apple trees, 18 grade Pole Angus cows, farmer 150.
Kennedy Leonard L., (Belleville) r 66, 18 cows, farmer 107.

Kenney Thomas B., (Belleville) general merchant, h S. Main.
Keyes Samuel H., (Belleville) (Keyes & Du Bois) owns block Main cor. Washington, and with C. G. Du Bois residence Washington, h W. Washington.
Keyes & Du Bois, (Belleville) (Samuel H. K. and Charles G. Du B.) general merchants, Main cor. Washington.
Kibling Ed., laborer, h and lot.
Kibling Fisher, r 108, farmer 30.
Kibling Martin, r 129, farmer 38.
KIBLING STILLMAN, r 108, 33 cows, 8 horses, farmer 196.
King Frank F., prop. King cheese factory, manufs. 240,000 lbs. annually, farmer 2½, h School.
Kipp J. Edgar, (Mannsville) house and carriage painter and paper hanger, h Main.
Kirkland Edwin A., (Mannsville) formerly cooper, h Railroad.
Knapp Merten S., (Adams) r 38, 15 cows, farmer, leases on shares 80.
La Flam Alexander, (Belleville) laborer, bds. N. Washington.
La Flam Walter, (Belleville) r 63, laborer.
Laird David H., (Woodville) blacksmith and horseshoer, Rural Hill st., h do.
Laird James, Sr., (Woodville) r 62, farmer 45.
Laird James, Jr., r 95, 46 cows, farmer, leases on shares of N. Wood & Sons 250.
Lamon Justus, (Belleville) r 65, farmer 30.
Lamson James, (Pierrepont Manor) r 92, farmer 35.
Lane Albert, (Belleville) r 15, farmer, leases on shares 70.
Larkin Darius, (Rural Hill) r 21, farmer.
Larmon Alexander, (Mannsville) r 149, farmer 82.
Larmon William, (Mannsville) r 149, farmer 80.
Larmouth Fidelia R., (Mannsville) h and lot Main.
Lee A. Eugene, r 96, farmer 65.
LEE CHESTER L., r 87, 20 grade Holstein cows, farmer, leases the Lee estate 100.
LEE DANIEL W., r 85, agent Acme pulverizing harrow, 20 grade Durham cows, 25 Shropshiredown sheep, farmer 122½.
Lee Eugene S., r 85, farmer with Daniel W.
Lee Frank L., r 101, 10 cows, farmer 50.
Lee Fred, (Pierrepont Manor) r 103, laborer.
Lee John Q., r 101, 6 cows, farmer 30.
Leepy Stephen, r 129, 13 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Nicholas 104.
Le Fleur Peter, (Belleville) laborer, h Main.
Le Fleur Ruth D., (Belleville) dressmaker, Main.
Leonard Benjamin, (Pierrepont Manor) farmer.
Leonard Frank, r 101, foreman for George S. Hudson, h and lot.
LESTER EDWIN, (Mannsville) undertaker and dealer in furniture, farmer 16, Lorraine st.
Lewis Edgar, (Belleville) cheesemaker for Ingraham, Overton & Co., h Washington.
Lilly Turner, r 99, farm laborer and farmer 1.
Littlefield Calvin Col., (Belleville) r 19, capitalist, 28 cows, farmer 248.
Littlefield Harvey D., (Rural Hill) r 22, 10 cows, farmer 65. [Died Oct. 12, 1889.]
LITTLEFIELD HERBERT J., prop. Central Hotel, owns on r 22 farm 60.
Littlefield Hiram F., farm laborer.
Littlefield Horace, (Rural Hill) carpenter.
Littlefield Joel E., (Belleville) blacksmith, emp. J. Hayes.
Littlefield Jotham W., (Belleville) farmer 5, h Washington.
Littlefield Lyman, (Rural Hill) farmer.
Littlefield Menzo P., (Belleville) r 36, farmer 56.
Littlefield Miles G., (Rural Hill) farm laborer, son of Menzo P.
LITTLEFIELD MILON P., (Rural Hill) r 12, 200 sugar trees, 200 apple trees, 22 cows, breeder of Ayrshire cattle and Hambletonian horses, farmer 150.
Littlefield Minnie Miss, (Belleville) h N. Main.
Litts Joseph, r 101, laborer, h and lot.
Loomis Philena, (Mannsville) r 116, widow of Thomas, farm 25.
Lord James, (Adams) r 39, 11 cows, farmer, leases on shares of J. Monroe 65.
Lovelee Charles, (Belleville) laborer.
Lovelee John, (Belleville) farmer 2.
Lum Andrew W., (Mannsville) r 145, 6 cows, farmer 51.
Lum Harriet A., (Mannsville) widow of Calvin, h and 2 acres.
Lum Manford P., (Mannsville) com. traveler for T. M Kendrick & Co., of Utica, h Main.
Lyman William, (Adams) r 69, farmer.
Mahoney John, (Belleville) r 42, mason and farmer 10. [Died Aug. 8, 1889.]
Mahoney Alice D., (Belleville) dressmaker, Washington.
Mann Newton B., (Mannsville) r 134, breeder of and dealer in Hambletonian trotting and road horses and Ayrshire and Durham cattle, prop. stock horses "David Bonner" and "Abdalla King," 40 horses, farmer, owns Royal stock farm 140, and in Boylston, Oswego Co., 132.
Maple Grove stock Farm, (Rural Hill) r 22, Hugh Brodie, prop., 132 acres.
Marsh Allen J., (Mannsville) r 116, farmer with his father, William L
Marsh G. Jeremiah, (Mannsville) r 116, 35 cows, owns Marsh opera house block, farmer 234.
MARSH WILLIAM L., (Mannsville) r 116, 600 sugar trees, 20 grade Swiss cows, farmer 165, and in Lorraine 600 sugar trees, 30 cows, and farm 335.
Martin Alva A., (Woodville) r 81, farmer 8.
MARTIN ELISHA B., (Belleville) r 65, 100 sugar trees, 75 apple trees, 18 cows, 30 Southdown sheep, farmer 110.
Martin Eugene L., (Mannsville) (P. P. Martin & Co.) h Railroad.
Martin Frank, r 76, farmer.
Martin Frederick, laborer, h School.
Martin George H., (Mannsville) r 113, 200 apple trees, grade Ayrshire and Durham cattle, farmer 210.
Martin Henry H., salesman, bds. Main.
Martin Leonard A., (Mannsville) (P. P. Martin & Co.) h Railroad.
MARTIN LODWICK B., (Pierrepont Manor) r 67, 30 cows, 450 sugar trees, farmer 213.
Martin P. P., (Mannsville) (P. P. Martin & Co.).
Martin P. P. & Co., (Mannsville) (Leonard A. and Eugene L. Martin) general merchants, Main.

Martin Stephen H., owns with C. I. Holley on r 107 farm 152.
MARTIN WALTER S., (Belleville) r 65, farmer with his father, Elisha B.
Martin Wellington, (Belleville) r 44, 16 cows, farmer 132.
MATTESON FLOYD W., (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, prop. cheese factory, 20 cows, farmer 180.
Matteson Harrison S., (Pierrepont Manor) r 68, 10 cows, breeder of Norman horses, farmer 100.
MATTESON WILLIAM, (Pierrepont Manor) 25 grade Holstein cows, 30 head other stock, breeder of draugh and road horses, farmer 150.
MATTESON WILLIAM E., (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, 25 Holstein and grade cows, farmer 125.
Matthews Dexter, r 124, 23 cows, farmer 132.
Matthews Edward D., r 124, cheesemaker and farmer 2.
Matthews Erasmus D., (Rural Hill) r 1, shoemaker, farm 8.
Matthews Eunice S., r 110, widow of Joseph, 13 cows, farm 96.
Matthews John L., r 124, 20 cows, farmer 160.
Matthews John W., (Rural Hill) r 1. farmer.
Matthews Leonard, capitalist.
Matthews Lorriston A., (Mannsville) r 113. farmer 90.
Matthews Lucian, farmer 25.
McBride Daniel C., r 143, cooper. h and lot.
McCatharine Jerusha Miss, (Mannsville) h Railroad.
McCune Charles, r 118, laborer.
McDonald ———, (Woodville) r 99, farmer 24.
McDonald John, (Woodville) r 99, farmer 34.
McGrath Hiram, (Rural Hill) r 2, farmer 7.
McGrath Hiram, (Woodville) r 99, farm laborer, h and lot.
McKee Charles H., barber, Main.
McKEE FRANK H., blacksmith with his father, William H.
McKEE WILLIAM H., general blacksmith and horseshoer, served in Co. I, 76th N. Y. Vols., School, h do.
McLEAN WILLIAM C., r 108, 100 apple trees, 30 grade Durham cows, farmer 160.
McNeil Ella S., (Belleville) widow of Robert B.
Mead Arvilla, (Pierrepont Manor) h Main.
Mead Ransom S., (Mannsville) 15 cows, farmer, leases on shares 101, h Railroad.
Mead Rensselaer, (Mannsville) r 117, farmer.
Medcalf Byron, r 107, laborer, h and lot.
Mellen Albert, (Mannsville) r 146, farmer 60.
Mellen De Forest, (Mannsville) r 135, farm 65.
Mellen Melvin J., (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, farmer 75.
Mellen Riley C., (Mannsville) r 147, farmer 35.
Mendall Frank, (Woodville) laborer.
Merrill John W., (Mannsville) merchant tailor, Railroad, h Main.
Merrit John, (Pierrepont Manor) r 104, farmer 4.
METCALF FRANK E., dealer in groceries, drugs, crockery, glassware, and notions, Main, h do.
Millard Abisha P., (Mannsville) r 106, 6 cows, farmer 45.
Millard Alfred L., retired merchant, h Main.
Millard Alphonso, dealer in cattle and country produce, farmer 37½, h School.
Millard Frank H., (Woodville) r 23, farmer with D. L. Fillmore.
Millard George W., formerly miller, farmer 30, h Main.
Millard Harlow W., (Rural Hill) r 12 cor. 22, h and 4 acres.
Millard Henry D., druggist, formerly miller and merchant, h Main.
Millard John M., (Mannsville) r 106, farmer with his father, Abisha P., 42.
Millard Philip, formerly merchant, farmer 4.
MINAR GEORGE E., (Mannsville) captain schooner *Minnehaha*, h Main.
Miner Abram, formerly lake captain and farmer, h and 3½ acres Main.
MINER JOHN, (Mannsville) formerly lake captain, farmer 100, h Main.
MINOT THOMAS F., (Pierrepont Manor) r 105, farmer 33.
MINOTT THOMAS H., (Pierrepont Manor) small fruit grower and market gardener, farmer 32.
Monro Archibald, (Adams) r 39, farmer 11.
Monro Donald, (Adams) r 39, 12 cows, farmer.
Monro John, (Adams) farmer.
Monroe Lewis, (Pierrepont Manor) blacksmith and horseshoer, h Main cor. Railroad.
Monroe Rosford, (Woodville) r 80, laborer and farmer 4.
Monroe William, (Pierrepont Manor) blacksmith with his father, Lewis.
Mooney Sarah, widow of Henry, h Main.
Moore Frank, (Mannsville) r 116, laborer, h and lot.
Moore James, (Lacona, Oswego Co.) r 150, farmer, leases of ——— Hagan 84.
Moore Lester J., (Adams) r 38, 25 cows, farmer, leases on shares of George Martin.
Mott William, (Belleville) r 35, prop. grist, flour, and feed-mill, h Water.
Moyer Jacob, (Sandy Creek, Oswego Co.) farmer.
MUIR JOHN, M. D., (Pierrepont Manor) rector Zion Church and of Christ's Church of Ellisburgh.
Munroe Wilton W., (Woodville) r 79, laborer
Murray Peter, (Mannsville) r 135, laborer, h and 2 acres.
Murry Harrison, (Mannsville) r 134, served in Co. G, 24th, and in Co. I, 3d N. Y. Lt. Art.
Murry William, (Mannsville) r 115. 10 cows, farmer 57.
Myres Jacob, r 143, 10 cows, farmer 60.
Myres Newton, (Woodville) r 77, laborer.
Nash Denison, r 106, 25 cows, farmer 130.
Nash Fred, r 144, farm laborer.
Nash Nelson, r 119, carpenter and joiner, farmer 9.
Nellis Adelbert, (Lacona, Oswego Co.) r 150, farmer 50.
Nellis Pamelia, (Lacona, Oswego Co.) r 150, widow of Joseph, farm 50.
Neville Thomas, (Mannsville) shoemaker, h Main.
Newcomb John P., 9 cows, farmer 40.
Newell Frank E., (Mannsville) r 116, mason and farmer 8.
Newmyer Max, (Mannsville) r 146, 12 cows, farmer 100.
Newton Harlan L., (Mannsville) caulker, h Main.
Nichols Harriet E., (Mannsville) daughter of Samuel, farm 6, h Main.

Nichols William, (Belleville) r 40, farmer, leases on shares of G. Tousley 106½.
Noble Fayette, farmer with his father, Frank M.
Noble Frank M., r 109, 150 apple trees, 9 cows, farmer 53, marsh land 56.
Noble H. Fayette, r 123, 10 cows, farmer 62.
Noble Herbert J., r 109, farmer.
Noble Orange, r 110, farmer, leases on shares of E. S. Matthews 96.
Northrup James M., farmer.
Northrup William S., r 112, emp. John Williams.
Nutting Alberto, (Woodville) r 24, laborer and farmer 2.
NUTTING BYRON F., (Woodville) r 25, market gardener, breeder of pure Swiss and Guernsey cattle and Percheron horses, farmer 75.
Nutting Clay, (Woodville) laborer.
Nutting Franklin B., (Woodville) 25 Swiss and Guernsey cows, market gardener, farmer 250.
Nutting Seward, (Woodville) laborer.
O'Brian Michael, (Rural Hill) farmer 62, and leases of Millard Fillmore.
O'Connell Matthew, (Adams) r 39, farmer 7.
Odell Charles A., (Pierrepont Manor) r 105, 25 cows, farmer, leases on shares of J. R. Waite 200.
Overton Charles M., (Belleville) r 17, (Ingraham, Overton & Co.) 20 high grade Durham cows, 30 head young cattle, farmer 165.
Paige Darius L., (Adams) r 69, farmer 44.
Palmer George G., painter, Foundry.
Palmer Lorenzo D., farmer 25, h Foundry.
Palmer Lorenzo T., r 103, 100 apple trees, 20 cows, farmer 120.
Parker Asa, formerly farmer 9, aged 84, h Main.
Parker Hannah, (Mrs. William H.) dressmaker, h Main.
Parker Henry A., (Pierrepont Manor) farmer 18.
Parker Horace A., (Mannsville) carpenter and builder, h Main.
Parker John S., (Mannsville) clerk for Ira Bettinger, h Lorraine st.
Parker Lewis, (Belleville) gardener, formerly merchant, h Main.
Parker William, (Pierrepont Manor) farmer 10.
Parker William H., carpenter and farm laborer, h Main.
Parker Eliza G., (Belleville) widow of Rufus, h N. Main.
Parsons Charles, (Rural Hill) farmer, leases on shares of H. P. Stacey 126½.
Parsons Elam, r 140, 200 apple trees, 20 grade Durham cows, farmer 120.
Parsons Hosea A., r 100, postmaster, h Mill.
Parsons John E., r 100, school teacher.
Parsons William F., r 140, farmer, leases on shares of his father, Elam.
Patten Adelbert, (Belleville) r 42, laborer.
Patten Milo, (Belleville) r 64, farmer, leases on shares 40.
Patten Milo, (Woodville) r 77, farmer, leases on shares of G. W. White 30.
Patten William, (Belleville) r 49, laborer.
Patterson John, r 128, farmer 42.
Pease Ellen, (Pierrepont Manor) h and lot Main.
Pelo Henry, (Belleville) laborer.
Pelow Joseph, (Belleville) r 43, farmer 13.
Penny Rolla, (Woodville) r 81, laborer.
Penny William, (Woodville) r 58, farmer.
PERKINS EMILY DE ETTA, (Pierrepont Manor) r 48, (Mrs. Harris T.) dressmaker.
PERKINS HARRIS T., (Pierrepont Manor) r 48, steamboat engineer, h and lot.
Pesteur Joseph, (Belleville) r 40 cor. 36, laborer.
PETERS T. LEWIS, (Belleville) r 42, prop. Belleville woolen-mills, dealer in and manuf. of wools, yarns, flannels, etc.
Phillips Hannah E., (Belleville) r 42, (Mrs. William H.) prop. grist-mill.
Phillips John, (Pierrepont Manor) r 104, farmer 16.
Phillips Martin, (Woodville) farm laborer, h and lot Main.
Phillips Millard, (Rural Hill) farmer.
Phillips William H., (Belleville) r 42, millwright and prop. grist-mill.
PIERREPONT MANOR HOTEL, (Pierrepont Manor) S. J. Andrus, prop., livery stable connected.
Pierson Henry B., (Woodville) justice of the peace, barber, and farm laborer, h Main.
Pipe Walter H., (Belleville) barber and hairdresser, Main, bds. do.
Pitkin Lewis, (Belleville) r 50, farmer.
Pitkins Chester, (Mannsville) r 148, farm laborer.
Place Richard, (Rural Hill) r 24, laborer and gardener 2.
Place William, (Rural Hill) 20 cows, farmer 105.
Plummer Fred, (Mannsville) painter, h Main.
Plummer Lyman J., farmer, leases on shares of G. Whipple.
Plummer Stewart A., (Mannsville) r 117, stone mason, apiarist 55 swarms, farmer 6.
Pool Andrew J., (Mannsville) r 106, farmer 25.
Pool Hamilton F., (Mannsville) farmer 13.
Pool La Mort, (Mannsville) farmer 44.
Pool Selim L., (Pierrepont Manor) farmer 45.
Pool William G., r 103, 15 cows, farmer 101.
Pooler A. J., (Belleville) r 15, farmer.
Pooler John, (Woodville) r 81, farmer, leases on shares of H. Wood 144.
Pooler Joseph, (Mannsville) r 114¼, h and lot.
Pooler Zelotus, (Mannsville) railroad track hand, h Lincoln.
Potter Lorenzo, r 144, 32 cows, farmer.
POWELL HENRY, (Belleville) r 51, 20 grade Durham cows, farmer 106½.
Powers Edward, (Belleville) r 52, laborer, h and lot.
Powers Walter, (Belleville) r 52, farmer 6.
Powers William S., (Belleville) r 52, painter, h and lot.
Presley Charles, (Mannsville) r 149, farmer, leases of D. Remington 40.
Presley George, (Woodville) r 63, laborer.
Price George, (Pierrepont Manor) r 92, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
Pruyne Matthew, (Woodville) r 21 cor. 54, retired farmer, h and 2 acres.
PURDEY MERRIT C., (Adams) r 38, com. traveler and farmer 36.
Putnam Edwin, (Rural Hill) off r 9, farmer, leases on shares of Mullen & Griffin 200.
Ramsdell James V., mason and builder, h Main.
Randall David, (Adams) r 38, 8 cows, farmer, leases on shares 60.

Randall Joseph, (Belleville) formerly farmer, bds. Washington.
Randall William, r 87, laborer.
Ranny Adeline R., (Belleville) (Mrs. John) prop. boarding-house, S. Main.
Redding Horace, laborer, h Mill.
Redway John S., (Adams) r 38, 22 grade Ayrshire and Durham cows, farmer 162.
Redway John S., Jr., (Adams) r 38, farmer with his father, John S.
REED CHESTER, r 108, dealer in cattle and breeder of Hambletonian horses, 2 grade Holstein cows, prop. Woodside stock farm 248.
Reed Frank, (Mannsville) r 117, 27 cows, farmer, leases on shares 190.
Reed George, (Woodville) r 55, laborer.
Remington ———, (Pierrepont Manor) r 92, farmer, leases on shares 60.
Remington Allen, (Lacona, Oswego Co.) r 150, 15 cows, farmer 67.
Remington Byron, (Woodville) r 28, farmer, leases on shares of S. Wallace 30.
Remington Flora E. Mrs., (Mannsville) widow of Jay, dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Opera House block, bds. Main.
REMINGTON GEORGE, (Remington & Beebe) h Mill.
Remington Hiram, (Mannsville) r 116, 14 cows, farmer, leases on shares of L. P. Eastman 100.
Remington Thomas H., (Mannsville) r 116, 6 cows, farmer 55.
REMINGTON & BEEBE, (George R. and Charles I. B.) wagonmakers, horseshoers, blacksmiths, and general repairers, Mill.
Rice Franklin A., (Belleville) r 40, prop. Rice mineral wells, farmer 6.
Richardson Amaziah, (Woodville) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Main.
Richmond Cassius M., (Belleville) dentist, office in New York city, h N. Main.
Richmond John, (Belleville) r 32, farmer, leases on shares 40.
Rickerson Will A., (Pierrepont Manor) carpenter and joiner, farmer, leases on shares of W. Graves 7.
Rima Elmer, (Mannsville) farmer, leases on shares 17.
Risley Hiram, (Rural Hill) r 2, farmer 25.
RIVERSIDE STOCK FARM, (Woodville) J. F. Converse, prop., 225 acres.
Roach James, (Pierrepont Manor) r 90, 25 cows, farmer 150.
Roach Robert, (Pierrepont Manor) laborer, h and lot N. Main.
Robinson Charles, (Belleville) farmer with his father, Frederick, h Main.
ROBINSON EDWARD J., (Pierrepont Manor) postmaster, dealer in fine road and trotting horses, dry goods, groceries, crockery, glassware, ready-made clothing, medicines, boots, and shoes, prop. Robinson block, Main cor. Lorraine sts, h Lorraine st.
ROBINSON JOHN F., (Pierrepont Manor) r 105, farmer 120, h Lorraine st.
Robinson Orville B., (Pierrepont Manor) r 68, carpenter, h and lot.
Roman Emeline, r 102, (Mrs. William) farm 96.
Root George, (Mannsville) farmer, h Railroad.
Root Hamilton E., (Sandy Creek, Oswego Co.) (J. H. Root & Co.) h and lot.
Root J. H. & Co., (Mannsville) (Hamilton E. Root) props. Mannsville tannery.
Root John H., (Mannsville) (J. H. Root & Co.) dealer in boots and shoes, Railroad, h Main.
Rounds Edward, (Mannsville) com. traveler, h Main.
Rounds Frances M., (Mannsville) widow of Alfred L., h Main.
Rounds George W., (Mannsville) r 117, 200 apple trees, 17 cows, farmer 160.
Rounds Mason, (Mannsville) formerly farmer, aged 81, h Main.
Rounds Theodore M., (Mannsville) (Bates & Rounds) h Main.
Rowe Timothy, r 123, laborer and dealer in hens, h and 2 acres.
Royal Stock Farm, (Mannsville) r 134, N. B. Mann, prop., 140 acres.
Rury Daniel, r 101, carpenter and joiner, farmer 4.
Rury Frank J., painter, lives with his father, John.
Rury Fred H., (Woodville) r 77, 10 cows, farmer 90.
RURY JOHN, cooper, Main cor. Factory, h do.
RURY MIRIAM, (Mrs. John) resident, h Main. [Died 1889.]
Rush Robert, (Mannsville) r 117, farmer, h and 1½ acres.
Russell Cornelia, (Pierrepont Manor) (Mrs. Morris) h Main.
Russell Dickman, (Pierrepont Manor) formerly tailor, farmer 4, h N. Main.
Russell Don, r 110, farmer 14.
Russell Frank, r 95, farm laborer, h and lot.
Russell Wallace, r 106, 9 cows, farmer 50.
Salisbury Charles, (Mannsville) r 140, 8 cows, farmer 60.
SALISBURY JAMES E., (Belleville) prop. Belleville Hotel.
Salter William, (Belleville) farm laborer, h and lot Searles.
Sanford Ambrose J., r 141, 75 apple trees, 27 grade Durham cows, farmer 125.
Sanford Augustus R., r 125, 15 cows, farmer 75.
Sanford Erwin M., r 141, farmer with his father, owns farm 55.
SARGENT JOHN W., (Woodville) physician and surgeon, Main, h do.
Saunders James, (Belleville) r 75, farmer with Mark L.
Saunders Mark L., (Belleville) r 75, 15 cows, farmer 15, and leases on shares of Mrs. Pool 80.
Sawyer Frank, (Mannsville) r 106, laborer and farmer 5.
Saxe John, r 77 cor. 86, 20 cows, farmer 130.
Sayles Solomon V., (Mannsville) r 118, Christain clergyman, aged 76.
Scott Edwin, (Rural Hill) farmer 125.
Scott Frank E., r 111, 10 cows, 15 head other stock, farmer, leases on shares of H. A. Brown 181.
Scott George A., r 123, 25 cows, farmer 153.
SCOTT M. LUCRETIA, (Woodville) r 80, (Mrs. Eastman) resides with her brother, Nathan G. Ellsworth.
Scott William, (Pierrepont Manor) overseer of Pierrepont Manor farm 1,363, h Railroad.
Seafring Fred, r 108, farmer 5.
Seaton William, (Pierrepont Manor) r 104, farmer 5.

Segar Hiram, formerly farmer.
SEVERANCE CYRUS J., (Mannsville) physician and surgeon, Main, h do.
Shankland Harriet, (Pierrepont Manor) widow of Charles F., farm 60.
Shaver Austin, (Belleville) r 81, laborer.
Shaver James W., (Woodville) r 60 cor. 61, 18 cows, farmer, leases on shares of N. Wood & Sons.
Shaver William H., (Adams) r 68, carpenter and laborer.
Shears George, (Woodville) r 61, farm laborer, h and lot.
Sheldon Wallace, r 100, farmer 25.
Sheldon John C. F., r 144, laborer.
Sheldon Susanna, (Mannsville) r 149, widow of William, farm 5.
Shepard Henry W., (Mannsville) (Iron Clad Manufactory, Shepard & Seman, props., office 22 Clift st., New York city) 35 cows, farmer 280.
Shinners Thomas, (Belleville) laborer, h and lot Water.
Shoecroft Arthur, (Mannsville) r 133, farmer with his father, Jacob.
Shoecroft Eugene, (Mannsville) r 133, farmer with his father, Jacob, owns farm 63.
Shoecroft Jacob, (Mannsville) r 133, 27 high grade Holstein cows, breeder and dealer in Hambletonian horses, 10 head young stock, farmer 182.
Shoecroft John, (Lacona, Oswego Co.) r 150, laborer and farmer 6.
Shoecroft Louisa, (Lacona, Oswego Co.) r 150, daughter of Joseph M., farm 24.
Shoefelt Alberto, (Rural Hill) r 9, farm laborer.
Shoefelt Owen, r 128, laborer, prop. stock horse "Whalebone," h and 3 acres.
Shufty Frank, (Belleville) r 65, laborer.
Sias Henry H., school teacher, son of Dr. William H. H.
Sias William H. H., physician and surgeon, Main, h do.
Skinner George, r 143, farmer 48.
Skinner John W., (Woodville) r 81, 8 cows, farmer 45.
Slack David, (Rural Hill) farmer.
Smith Anson J., prop. Smith cheese factories; capacity of No. 1, 300 cows, No. 2, 400 cows, farmer 6.
Smith Austin S., r 101, farmer with his father, Solomon.
Smith Charles, (Belleville) r 69, farmer, leases on shares of J. Heath 87.
Smith Daniel H., (Woodville) r 56, 10 cows, breeder of and dealer in Hambletonian horses, farmer 45.
Smith Frank M., (Woodville) r 29 cor. 55, 25 cows, 10 horses, farmer 125.
Smith George, (Rural Hill) r 12, farm laborer.
Smith George W., (Pierrepont Manor) gang foreman on railroad, h Main.
Smith George W., (Woodville) formerly farmer, aged 92.
Smith Henry, r 144, laborer, h and lot.
Smith James N., r 101, prop. grist-mill.
Smith Jay F., (Woodville) r 46, horse trainer.
Smith Leonora E., widow of Alva J., h Main.
Smith Nelson, (Woodville) carpenter.
Smith Solomon, r 101, farmer 45.
Smith William H., r 123, farmer, leases on shares of his father, Abel, 29.
Sneider Irvin, (Woodville) blacksmith, emp. D. H. Laird.
Snow Jairus C., (Pierrepont Manor) prop. billiard table, Main.
Southwick Alfred, (Woodville) r 59, fisherman and farmer 10.
Southwick De Warren, (Woodville) laborer.
Spaulding Josephine H., (Rural Hill) (Mrs. Judson) farm 87.
Spicer Elias, (Adams) r 49, farmer 8.
Spink Harriet, widow of Lock H., h Main.
Spink Henry H., (Pierrepont Manor) r 93, horse trainer, farmer 4.
Spink Winford H., prop. restaurant and dealer in confectionery, Main.
Squire James, (Belleville) laborer, bds. N. Main.
Stacey Harvey C., (Belleville) prop. saw-mill, manuf. of axe helves and barley forks.
Stacey Hiram P., (Rural Hill) assessor, 24 cows, farmer 126½.
Stanley H. D., (Rural Hill) farmer.
Stanley Herbert B., (Rural Hill) r 4, farmer 78.
Stapling George, (Mannsville) r 119, 10 cows, farmer 60.
Stapling George, Jr., (Mannsville) r 119, 10 cows, farmer 80.
Stapling William, r 125, farmer with A. R. Sanford.
Stearling Hiram, (Mannsville) r 132, 25 cows, 100 apple trees, farmer on the Stearling farm 212.
Stearns Henry, soldier.
Steele James, (Pierrepont Manor) r 68, laborer.
STEELE ROSWELL M., (Pierrepont Manor) r 92, 400 sugar trees, 150 apple trees, 7 cows, served in Co. L, 10th N. Y. H. A., farmer 60.
Stephens Horace, (Belleville) r 18, apiary 15 colonies Spanish bees, farmer 20.
Sterling Mary, (Lacona, Oswego Co.) r 150, widow of Jacob, farm 6.
STETSON ALBERT A., carpenter and joiner, h Mill.
STETSON FRANC H., (Mrs. Albert A.) dressmaker, h Mill.
Stevens Abigail, widow of Charles, h and lot Main.
Stevens Frank, (Rural Hill) farmer.
Stevens George J., (Mannsville) laborer.
Stevens Livingston, r 108, farmer.
Stone E. L., (Mannsville) prop. cheese factory, Railroad.
Stowell Norman, (Woodville) r 24, 10 cows, farmer 50, and leases on shares of Fannie Clark 75.
Streeter Maggie, (Belleville) widow of William, h and lot Main.
Streeter Orlo, (Mannsville) carpenter and joiner, h Railroad.
Sturdevant Andrew, (Belleville) farmer 12.
SWAN MARTIN D., (Belleville) wholesale seed grower and dealer, 20 grade Holstein cows, 250 sugar trees, farmer 150.
Sweet Delia, r 140, widow of B. F., farm 45.
Sweetman Clarence M., (Mannsville) r 148, 15 cows, farmer 190.
Tanner Watson W., carpenter, h School.
Taylor Clarence, (Rural Hill) r 11, laborer.
Taylor Eliza, (Rural Hill) r 11, widow of George W., farm 25.
Taylor Jeduthan W., (Rural Hill) r 11, 300 apple trees, farmer 70.
Teear Lestina, (Belleville) widow of Frank, bds. Washington.

Thomas Elbridge, (Pierrepont Manor) r 72, teamster, h and lot.
THOMPSON ANSON S., member of Assembly, first district, 1887 and 1888, physician and surgeon, Main, h do.
THOMPSON JAMES M., (Mannsville) supervisor, druggist, and dealer in groceries, Railroad, h do.
Thomson Grant A., r 123, farmer 21.
Thomson Sally, r 122, widow of William, farm 11.
Tilton Roselle, (Mannsville) r 146, 30 cows, 100 apple trees, farmer, leases on shares of W. R. Brewster 170.
Torry Francis C., (Pierrepont Manor) carpenter and joiner, Lorraine st.
Tousley Gideon, (Belleville) r 40, farmer 106½, and in Adams 21.
Tousley J. F., (Pierrepont Manor) r 68, (J. F. Tousley & Son).
Tousley J. F. & Son, (Pierrepont Manor) r 68, (Winford E.) wholesale seed growers and dealers, 50 grade Holstein cows, 30 head other stock, breeder of Hambletonian horses, farmers 450, and lease 20 cows and farm 110.
Tousley Winford E., (Pierrepont Manor) r 68, (J. F. Tousley & Son).
Tremain William, r 144, laborer, h and lot.
Tucker Abner H., (Belleville) r 49, farmer 34.
Tyler Charles, (Woodville) r 58, farmer 55.
Tyler Frank, r 99, farmer with his father, Sylvester.
Tyler Harley, (Woodville) r 23, laborer.
Tyler Sylvester, r 99, farmer 12.
UNION ACADEMY, (Belleville) H. A. Gaylord, prin.
Van Alstyne Charles, (Belleville) farmer 6.
Van Auken Abram, (Woodville) farmer 10.
Van Auken William, (Woodville) r 99, apiarist 20 swarms, h and lot.
Van Dusen Charles, (Adams) r 39, farmer 9.
Van Dusen ———, (Adams) r 39, carpenter, h and lot.
Van Wormer Charles A., (Mannsville) r 133, 17 cows, farmer 93.
Van Wormer Zara, (Mannsville) wagonmaker and blacksmith, Railroad, h do.
Veeder Treadwell, (Pierrepont Manor) formerly farmer, h Lorraine st.
Veits O. B., (Woodville) agent.
Veley Alexander, (Mannsville) r 144, laborer.
Vernon Willard, (Mannsville) retired sailor and carpenter, farmer 15, h Lorraine st.
Vickery Benjamin, (Mannsville) r 119, farmer 7.
Vickery John, (Mannsville) r 119, farmer, leases of A. Allen.
Vogel Stephen, (Belleville) laborer, h and lot.
Wager James P., (Belleville) teamster, h Washington.
Waite J. Randolph, (Pierrepont Manor) r 105, 25 cows, breeder of Hambletonian horses, farmer 200.
WAITE LEVI J., (Belleville) dealer in hardware, Main, h Washington.
Wakefield John H., (Belleville) formerly blacksmith, h State.
Wall John, (Belleville) r 36, farm laborer.
Wallace Charles R., (Belleville) 12 cows, farmer 140.
Walrath Hiram G., (Belleville) dealer in drugs and medicines, prop. and manuf. of Walrath's liniment, Walrath block, h do.
Walrath Philena M., (Belleville) (Mrs. Hiram G.) dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Walrath block, h do.
WALRATH WALTON K., D. D. S., (Belleville) dentist, Walrath block, h do.
Walsh William R., (Woodville) r 98, farmer 10.
Walworth Charles N., (Pierrepont Manor) r 92, carpenter and joiner, farmer 3.
Walworth Charles R., (Pierrepont Manor) r 92, Baptist clergyman and Sunday-school missionary with American Bible Publication Society.
WARD ERASTUS J., r 86, 200 sugar trees, 30 cows, farmer 220.
Ward Harriet I., widow of Abram, farm 15.
Ward Robert, (Belleville) r 77, farmer 30½.
Wardwell Allen M., (Mannsville) agent Texas Loan Co., h Railroad.
Wardwell Charles, (Mannsville) resident, h Main.
Wardwell Charles A., (Mannsville) farmer.
WARDWELL SAMUEL, (Mannsville) retired farmer.
Warren David, r 103, laborer and farmer 2.
WARRINER MILVERN E., (Belleville) prop. stage to Adams twice daily, leaves 8 a. m. and 1:30 p. m., returning leaves Adams 11 a. m. and 8 p. m., livery attached, Main.
WASHBURN EDWARD A., r 111, farmer with his father, George A.
WASHBURN GEORGE A., r 111, 40 cows, 300 sugar trees, farmer 202.
Washburn Henry, r 130, farm laborer.
Washburn Jay Y., (Mannsville) formerly manuf. of hoes and forks, retired, aged 80.
Washburn Maxie, (Mannsville) cheesemaker, h Railroad.
Washburn Stewart, r 120, laborer.
WASHBURN WILLIAM A., (Mannsville) physician and surgeon, graduated in 1886, h Main.
WATERMAN BYRON F., (Mannsville) r 115, 500 sugar trees, prop. feed-mill, 16 cows, farmer 100.
Weaver John W., (Belleville) r 36, laborer.
Weaver L. G. Rev., (Rural Hill) retired clergyman.
WEBB ALBERT, (Pierrepont Manor) 18 grade Holstein cows, 7 horses, farmer 105.
Webb Charles S., (Mannsville) drug clerk, h Main.
Webb Dwight H., mason, h Mill.
WEBB FRED P., (Pierrepont Manor) owns with W. H. Grennell stock horse "Mylord," 7 years old, imported from France in 1884, registered in France and in America, weight 1,640 lbs.
Webb John, (Woodville) mason, h Main.
Webb John, Jr., (Woodville) mason.
Webster Benjamin F., (Mannsville) butcher, h Lorraine st.
Webster Frank, (Mannsville) r 105, farmer 20.
Webster Sarah, (Adams) r 48, widow of Andrew, farmer.
Weed Nancy, (Mannsville) widow of Jehiel, h and lot.
Welch John R., (Woodville) wagonmaker, Bridge, h do.
Welden Harrison, (Pierrepont Manor) r 73, farmer, leases of Eliza Gates 70.
Welden Sidney, (Woodville) farm laborer, h Main.
Wells Jehiel, (Mannsville) r 135, farmer 8.

Westgate Cassius, (Mannsville) horse trainer, bds. Main.
WHEELER ANDREW A., (Mannsville) att'y and counselor at law, 20 cows, farmer 115, Main cor. Lorraine sts.
Wheeler Ashley E., (Mannsville) harnessmaker with his father, Main.
Wheeler Charles F., (Mannsville) r 132, farmer with his father, George N.
Wheeler Charles M., (Woodville) carriage and ornamental painter, bds. Bridge.
Wheeler David I., (Mannsville) canvasser, h Douglass.
Wheeler Edmond L., (Mannsville) r 132, emp. H. W. Shepard.
Wheeler Eugene E., (Mannsville) harnessmaker, Main, h do.
Wheeler George, (Pierrepont Manor) r 68, 7 cows, farmer.
Wheeler George H., (Mannsville) r 118, farmer, leases on shares of George N. 68.
Wheeler George N., (Mannsville) r 132, farm 64.
Wheeler Julia, (Pierrepont Manor) widow of William, h Main.
Wheeler Lauren, (Mannsville) r 134, farmer, leases on shares of D. S. Hall 40.
Wheeler William H., (Mannsville) r 133, farmer.
WHEELOCK BETSEY M., (Belleville) r 35, (Mrs. G. L.) resident.
Wheelock Frank J., (Mannsville) farmer 32.
WHEELOCK GILBERT L., (Belleville) r 35, carpenter and joiner, farm 3.
WHEELOCK GILBERT W., (Belleville) r 35, carpenter and farmer 6.
Wheelock Nathan S., (Mannsville) r 117, farmer 10.
Whipple Brayton, (Woodville) r 80, market gardener 10.
Whipple George, r 112, 10 cows, farmer 52.
Whipple John N., (Belleville) butcher and prop. meat market, Main, h do.
Whipple Pardon, (Rural Hill) r 25, farm laborer.
Whitney Clark, (Rural Hill) r 22, farmer 4.
Whitney D. W. Adelbert, (Rural Hill) r 1, farmer 64, wood lot in Henderson 16.
Whitney John, (Rural Hill) r 1, 8 cows, farmer 80.
Whitney Richard O., (Rural Hill) r 1, farmer with D. W. Adelbert, aged 78.
Whitney William A., carpenter and builder, h Main.
Whittle George, (Mannsville) farmer, owns with W. Hitchcock 32, h Lorraine st.
Widrig Ambrose F., r 128, teacher and farmer with his father, Francis.
Widrig Francis, r 128, 12 cows, farmer 122.
Wilds Benjamin F., formerly harnessmaker, shoemaker, prop. wool-carding machine, farmer, aged 85. [Died 1888.]
Wilds Horace M., general merchant, owns Wilds block and other stores, h Main.
Wilcox John, (Sandy Creek, Oswego Co.) r 145, 20 cows, farmer 145.
Wilcox Nelson, (Belleville) r 74, farm 7.
Williams Allen, (Mannsville) r 135, farm laborer.
Williams Benjamin, (Belleville) 11 cows, farmer 100.
Williams Charles, (Belleville) farm laborer, bds. N. Main.
Williams Edward E., (Adams) r 38, farmer 11.
Williams Emily A., widow of Othniel, h School.
Williams Francis, (Mannsville) carpenter and joiner, h Douglass.
Williams Frank, (Belleville) farmer with his father, Fred, h Main.
Williams Frederick, (Belleville) r 44, wholesale seed grower, 12 cows, breeder of Percheron horses, 75 Shropshire sheep, farmer 140.
Williams George, (Belleville) r 20, farmer, leases of ——— Peryne 82.
Williams Harriet, (Mannsville) r 117, widow of Joshua, farm 6.
WILLIAMS HENRY M., (Belleville) r 44, 16 grade Durham cows, farmer 53, leases 140, and of Mrs. Rosa 180.
Williams John, Jr., r 112, farmer, leases on shares of Allen.
Williams Mary, (Mannsville) r 105, (Mrs. John) farm 20.
Williams Norman, laborer, bds. Main.
WILLIAMS PRESTON L., (Pierrepont Manor) r 90, dealer in country produce, 837 Washington street, New York city, farmer 25.
Williams Robert, gardener and farmer 4, h Main. [Died Oct. 9, 1889.]
Williams Robert P., (Belleville) r 77, veterinary surgeon and farmer 80.
Williams Thomas M., (Mannsville) tends life saving station at the mouth of Sandy Creek, h Douglass.
Williams Wallace J., market gardener and farmer 3½.
Williams William H., (Adams) r 48, farmer, leases on shares of Martha 13.
Williams William H. H., (Adams) r 72, farmer with Edward E.
Williamson Charles, (Belleville) carpenter and joiner.
Wilson Fred P., (Adams) r 48, farm 4.
Wilson Richard, r 130, laborer and farmer 2.
Wilson William, r 124, laborer.
Winslow Austin S., (Rural Hill) deputy postmaster, mason, and farmer 3½.
Winslow Charles, (Mannsville) r 134, 10 cows, farmer 112.
Wise La Fayette, (Belleville) laborer.
Wiswell Albert C., leases grist and flouring-mill, h Mill.
Wiswell Nellie E., school teacher, daughter of Albert C.
Withington William C., (Mannsville) r 133, farm laborer.
WODELL AARON B., r 100, 75 apple trees, 25 cows, farmer 169.
WODELL ISAAC P., r 100, supervisor, 200 sugar trees, 150 apple trees, 25 grade Holstein cows, seed grower, farmer 151.
WODELL WARREN W., farmer 25, served in Co. K, 24th N. Y. Vols.
Wood Alvah, (Woodville) r 24, farmer 50.
Wood Alvah E., (Woodville) r 24, farmer 47.
Wood Amos E., (Woodville) h and lot.
Wood Arthur, (Woodville) laborer.
Wood Charles B., r 110, 100 apple trees, 21 cows, farmer 127.
Wood Frank, r 139, laborer.
Wood George M., (Woodville) r 81½, prop. Lake View House, farmer 12.
WOOD GEORGE N., (Woodville) (N. Wood & Sons).
Wood Harrison, (Woodville) farmer.

Wood Horace, (Woodville) r 81, 18 cows, farmer 144.
Wood J. Harley, (Woodville) r 83, 100 apple trees, 18 grade Durham cows, 15 head young stock, 40 Cotswold sheep, farmer 171.
WOOD JAMES E., (Woodville) r 81, farmer with his father, Stephen, 151.
WOOD JAMES R., (Woodville) r 81, 100 sugar trees, 100 apple trees, 35 cows, 11 horses, farmer.
WOOD JULIA O., (Woodville) teacher.
Wood Mehitable, (Belleville) h N. Main.
Wood Merett F., (Woodville) farmer, leases on shares 22.
WOOD MERRICK, (Woodville) r 63, farmer.
WOOD MOSES W., (Woodville) r 79, commissioner of highways, breeder of and dealer in Holstein and Ayrshire cattle, Berkshire swine, and Plymouth Rock fowls, 30 cows, farmer, prop. Hillside stock farm 114½.
WOOD N. & SONS, (Woodville) (Nathaniel, George N., and Nathaniel, Jr.) general merchants, props. planing-mill and Woodville cheese factory, manufs. of doors, sash, and blinds, 125 cows, farmers 850.
Wood Nathaniel, (Woodville) (N. Wood & Sons).
WOOD NATHANIEL, JR., (Woodville) (N. Wood & Sons).
Wood Silas, r 110, laborer.
Wood Simeon T., (Woodville) 10 grade Ayrshire cows, farmer 45.
WOOD STEPHEN, (Woodville) r 81, farmer with his son, James R., aged 68.
Wood Susan, (Woodville) widow of Augustus V., h and lot Main.
Wood William H. H., (Woodville) 18 cows, farmer 100, h Main.
Woodall Granville, (Pierrepont Manor) farmer 12.
Woodruff Abigail B., r 95, widow of William, owns farm.
Woodruff Benjamin, r 95, 10 cows, farmer with his mother, Abigail B.
Woodruff Dayton C., r 95, farmer 55.
WOODSIDE STOCK FARM, r 108, Chester Reed, prop., 248 acres.
WOODVILLE HOTEL, (Woodville) De F. S. Dingman, prop., livery stable connected.
Woodward Harnie E., (Mannsville) farm laborer, son of Orson J.
WOODWARD MARY A., daughter of William, farmer 100.
Woodworth Betsey, widow of Tyler, aged 96.
Woolworth George, (Mannsville) 20 cows, farm in Lorraine 150, h Main. [Deceased.]
Worden Archie, (Belleville) r 42, farmer 6.
Worden Luther, (Pierrepont Manor) r 104, farmer 15.
Worthington David M., (Rural Hill) r 11, farmer 24½.
Worthington Thomas, (Belleville) farmer 10.
Wright Almira E., (Belleville) widow of Chester, h Washington.
Wright Frank E., (Belleville) harnessmaker, dealer in horse clothing, blankets, whips, etc., Salisbury block, h Washington.
Wright William B., (Belleville) dealer in groceries, provisions, clothing, notions, and 5 and 10 cent goods, Green & Wright block, h N. Washington.
Zufelt George, r 125, laborer and farmer 3.
Zufelt James, r 125, farmer 10.
Zufelt James A., shoemaker and farmer, h Mill.
Zufelt Jefferson, r 110, laborer, h and lot.
Zufelt Samuel, (Woodville) r 99, farmer 8.
Zufelt William, (Belleville) r 80, laborer, h and lot.

HENDERSON.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Henderson, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

ABBOTT GEORGE A., (Bishop Street) r 33, 28 grade Durham cows, breeder of road and trotting horses, seed grower, farmer 206.
Abbott Lewis W., (Bishop Street) r 32, breeder of trotting horses, farmer 55.
Ales Edmund, r 46, farmer 32.
ALEXANDER EATON, r 54 cor. 65, 40 grade Ayrshire cows, 7 horses, farm 257.
Alexander Eaton T., r 54, farmer with his father, Epenetus.
ALEXANDER EPENETUS, r 54 cor. 65, farmer, leases on shares of his father, Eaton.
Algate J. B., clerk of pensions at Washington, D. C., h Merchant.
Allen Frank, (Bishop Street) r 50, farm laborer, h and 2 acres.
Allen William, r 44, 7 cows, farmer 100.
Alverson Frank, r 41, farmer 59.
Ames Maro, (Smithville) r 12, 20 cows, farmer, leases of E. Wheeler 200.
ASPINWALL HARRIET N., r 35, widow of David M., florist, prop. greenhouse 1 mile west of village, farm 62.
ASPINWALL TRUMAN M., r 35, breeder of road and trotting horses, farmer with his mother, Harriet N.
AULT JAMES O., (Bishop Street) r 50, manuf. of ironing boards and soap.
Austed Lester, r 34, 30 cows, 10 head other stock, farmer, leases on shares of George Mather.
Babbett Herbert D., (Smithville) r 10, farmer on the George estate 211.

Babcock Daniel, (Smithville) r 13, farmer 10.
BABCOCK FRED R., (Smithville) blacksmith, horseshoer, and general repairer, prop. saw and cider-mills, Main, h do.
Ball Rensselaer, blacksmith, Main.
Barnes Joseph W., r 34, farmer 5.
Barney Albert G., (Belleville) r 49, 20 cows, farmer 137.
Barney Elva P., daughter of Dr. Lowrey, farm 33, h Main.
Barney Eugene C., sailor, son of La Mort M., bds. Water.
BARNEY HEMAN L., butcher, dealer in fresh and salt meats, fish, and oysters, Hotel Phelps block, h Water.
BARNEY LA MORT M., retired farmer 90, h Water.
Barret Henry, (Bishop Street) r 58, laborer and farmer 10.
Barrett Arad, (Bishop Street) r 50, farmer 5.
Barrett Arthur, r 39, farmer 40.
Barrett Chauncy, r 63, farmer 162.
Barrett George, farmer 97.
Barrett Gustavus, r 56, 13 cows, farmer 64.
Barrett Joseph, r 26, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
Barrett Lucinda, (Bishop Street) widow of Arad, h and lot.
Barrett Perley, r 26, sailor and laborer, h and lot.
Barrett Willis C., r 63, farmer, leases on shares of Chauncy 162.
Barthel Michael, (Hungerford & Barthel) bds. Hotel Phelps.
Bassett Augustus, r 7, farmer 120.
Bassett La Mort, r 7, sailor, h and lot.
Bay View House, Captain E. Tyler, prop., at Henderson Harbor.
Beebee Seymour, (Smithville) r 31, stone mason and farm 4.
Benjamin Hattie, (Smithville) widow of Charles A., h and lot Main.
Bettinger Wallace, r 42, laborer.
Bickford Abel, (Belleville) r 59, retired farmer 28, aged 77.
Bickford Chauncy H., (Belleville) r 59, student at Strassburg, Germany.
Bishop Elizabeth, (Bishop Street) daughter of Calvin.
Bishop Nathan P., r 6, 10 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Wallace 180.
Bishop Sally, (Bishop Street) widow of Calvin, h and lot, aged 93.
Bonnett Isaac, r 52, 20 cows, farmer 136.
Boyce Bindsell, r 24, farmer 10, and pasturage 40.
Boyce Celinda, r 16, widow of Skinner, h and lot.
Boyce David L., boat captain, h Main.
Boyce Leslie E., captain steam barge *R. P. Fitzgerald*, Buffalo and Chicago, 2 houses Park.
Boyce Mack A., lake captain, h Main.
Boyce Munroe D., r 23, 12 cows, farmer 165.
Boyce Washington, r 19, sailor and farmer 100.
Boyce Willis E., dealer in groceries, drugs, paints, oils, fancy goods, and stationery, Thompson block, h Main.
Briggs Wilson, (Smithville) r 12, farmer 20.
BRODIE ROBERT, (Smithville) r 5 cor. 6, 30 grade Ayrshire cows, 15 head other stock, 50 Shropshiredown sheep, farmer with his son Robert W. 296, aged 78.
BRODIE ROBERT W., (Smithville) r 5 cor. 6, farmer with his father, Robert.
Brooklyn House, A. Wilkinson, prop., Henderson Harbor.
Brown Alfred D., farm laborer, h and lot Main.
BROWN HENRY, r 16, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
BROWN WILLIAM, r 17, laborer and farmer 2½.
BUELL OLIN F., (Buell & Kilby) physician and surgeon, h Park.
BUELL & KILBY, (Olin F. B. and Arthur M. K.) agents for pensions, increase, and back pay, Seaton block.
Bunnell George, r 6, 200 apple trees, farmer 210.
Bunnell Reuben A., r 6, farmer with his father, George.
Burdick Charles R., (Belleville) r 59, farm laborer.
Burnham Emory, laborer, h Park.
Burnham Manford L., clerk for W. E. Boyce.
Burnham Oliver W., r 36, farmer 50.
Button William, r 40 cor. 26, farm laborer.
Butts Danford N., tinsmith, bds. Main.
Butts Willie, sailor.
Carpenter Frank, r 53, 10 cows, farmer, leases on shares of —— Clark 70.
Carpenter Hiram E., r 17, supervisor, 12 cows, farmer 100.
Carpenter John H., r 36, farmer 100.
Carpenter John S., r 136, farmer, leases on shares of Hiram E., and owns 95.
Carter Asa W., r 21, farmer 64.
Carter Charles E., r 21, farmer with Asa W.
Carter John, r 22, farm laborer.
CEDAR BRUSH STOCK FARM, r 27, established in 1870 by George Moody. Brood mare "Lady Clare," age 4 years, time 2:28; first colt "Lady Charm," 4 years, time 2:30, sold for $1,500; second colt "Rhoda S.," mile trial, time 2:20; third colt "Henry George," 2 years, time 3:00; fourth colt, "Gipsey Queen," record 2:26½, has won 40 races and is breeding in Iowa; fifth colt "Blanche," record 2:30, private trial 2:21, sold for $25,000; sixth colt "Collector," roadster; seventh colt "Prince Alden," by "Maj. Benton," trial at 4 years of age, 2:28¼, kept for stock purposes; eighth colt "Prince Albert," trial one mile 2:29½, sold for $1,000; ninth colt, sold to J. D. Snell, of Adams, for $250; tenth colt "Little Governor," on farm; eleventh colt, by "Major Benton," 1 year old, trotter. Melvin Moody, prop.
Chapman Irving W., boat livery at Henderson Harbor, h and lot.
CHAPMAN JOHN, r 37, prop. saw and shingle-mill, farmer 4.
Chick Charles W., (Bishop Street) r 32, farmer 20.
Chick Everett A., (Bishop Street) r 32, teacher.
CHURCH CHARLES A., (Bishop Street) farmer with his father, Rollin C.
CHURCH ROLLIN C., (Bishop Street) r 50, 15 Pole Angus cows, farmer 112.
Clark Charles, r 45, farmer 47.
Clark E. E., prop. Frontier House, at Henderson Harbor.
Clark Emory W., r 44, farm laborer and runs express to Adams.

Clark Foster, painter, bds. Burnham.
Clark Mitchel, sailor, son of Emory W.
Cliff John, r 19, farmer.
Clyde John, (Smithville) r 9, 10 cows, 500 apple trees, farmer, leases on shares 133.
Collins Charles, off r 18, farmer, leases on shares of E. Tyler 108.
Collins Eugene, (Bishop Street) off r 31, farmer 30.
Collins Franklin, (Bishop Street) r 58, carpenter and farmer.
Collins G. W., (Belleville) farm laborer.
Collins George R., constable, dealer in horses, h Main.
Collins George R. Mrs., dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Main, h do.
Collins Stephen C., (Smithville) 10 cows, breeder of road horses, runs steam thresher, farmer 61.
Comstock William H., wagonmaker, blacksmith, horseshoer, and general repairer, Main, h do.
Conley John, sailor, h Main.
Cook Alanson, formerly farmer, aged 77.
Cooley Fred, (Smithville) resident.
Cooper I. Sedgwick, 10 grade Holstein cows, 80 grade Merino sheep, breeder of Hambletonian horses, farmer 250, h Park.
Cooper Miles L., (Belleville) r 49, 20 cows, farmer 130.
Corey John W., (Smithville) blacksmith, Main, h do.
Crittenton Charlotte A., widow of Levi, farm 85.
Crittenton Isaac I., r 45 cor. 46, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Rounds 33.
CRITTENTON JAMES A., (Smithville) r 14, breeder of road and trotting horses, farmer 70.
CRITTENTON MARTHA M., (Smithville) r 14, (Mrs. James A.) resident.
CRITTENTON WILLIAM B., watchmaker and jeweler, dealer in clocks, watches, musical instruments, silverware, and optical goods, Thompson block, h Main.
Crosby Arvilla E., (Bishop Street) r 50, widow of Henry, h and lot.
Crosby George S., (Bishop Street) laborer, son of Henry.
Crosby Monroe W., (Bishop Street) r 50, laborer, son of Henry.
Cross Charles H., blacksmith, Main.
Damon Albert A., r 34, sailor, h and lot.
Damon Willard, r 38, farm laborer.
Danley Simeon P., r 38, 15 cows, 12 head other stock, farmer 130.
Dano ———, r 38, farm laborer.
Dare Abel, r 44, farmer 123.
David James, r 56, laborer.
DAVIS WILLIAM P., (Bishop Street) r 32, 400 sugar trees, 500 apple trees, 80 grade Shorthorn Durham cows, 30 head other stock, 12 horses, prop. Henderson Harbor merchantile warehouse, dealer in coal, flour, feed, hay, grain, salt, water lime, shingles, and lumber, farmer 600.
De Mell Peter, r 18, farmer 190.
De Witt William, off r 25, farmer, leases on shares of McCumber.
Dexter Bestow, (Belleville) r 58, prop. cidermill, farmer 56.
Dickinson S. H., prop. Park Hotel.
Dobson John, r 38, 10 cows, farmer 77.
DOBSON THOMAS, 150 apple trees, farmer 236.
Dodge Franklin, (Bishop Street) 100 apple trees, 10 cows, farmer 56.
Dye Milton C., r 34, sailor.
Edgar James, r 28, farmer.
EDGEWATER COTTAGE, George H. Warner, prop., Henderson Harbor.
Eggleston Charles Capt., r 7, sailor and farmer 11.
Eggleston Charles D., r 7, carpenter, joiner, and painter.
Eggleston Dormy, formerly sailor, h and lot Main.
Eggleston Isabelle, widow of Hector, farmer 9, h and lot at Henderson Harbor.
Ellis James F., r 9, laborer.
Elmer Elliott, r 15, farmer 34.
Elmer George, (Smithville) laborer, h Main.
Elmer Lucy, (Smithville) r 9, widow of Harvey, farm 15.
ESTES ELIZABETH C., r 45, widow of Orson K., 15 cows, 10 head other stock, farmer 137½, and in Lorraine 187.
ESTES ORVIS K., r 45, farmer with his mother, Elizabeth C.
FALES EMORY, r 45, 10 cows, 25 head young stock, prop. Henderson cheese factory, farmer 100, and pasturage 130.
Fales Willis G., r 45, farmer with his father, Emory.
Farr Valda, r 22, farmer 32.
Finney George I., r 38, laborer, son of Edwin C.
Finney Jennette L., r 38, widow of Edwin C., h and lot.
Finney William, r 39, laborer.
Forward Hudson S., r 34, 15 grade Jersey cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 228.
Franklin Orrin, r 26, farmer 11.
Franklin Ryal, r 40, laborer.
Franklin William, r 26, laborer and farmer.
Frasier Flora, (Smithville) r 12, widow of Fred, resides on the Overton farm 20.
Frasier Nancy, r 17, widow of William, h and lot at Henderson Harbor.
Freeman John H., farmer in Ellisburgh 95, aged 90.
Frontier House, E. E. Clark, prop., Henderson Harbor.
Gardner Berintha J., (Belleville) widow of Ezra G., who was killed at Bermuda Hundred, April 2, 1865.
GILBERT GRANT A., sailor, lives with his father, William.
Gilbert Joseph, (Bishop Street) r 50, 14 cows, farmer, leases on shares of T. Overton 105.
GILBERT WILLIAM, dealer in coal, flour, feed, salt, water lime, shingles, and lumber, owns steam barge *William Gilbert*, warehouse at Henderson Harbor, farmer 125.
Gill House, Hubert H. Gill, prop., at Henderson Harbor.
Gill Hubert H., r 17, prop. Gill House at Henderson Harbor, 250 apple trees, breeder of road horses, farmer 110.
Gill Phebe M., r 17, widow of Daniel R., resides with her son Hubert H., farm 110.
Gillett Sabrina, (Bishop Street) r 32, daughter of John D.
Gillman Erastus H., r 8, 200 apple trees, 8 grade Jersey cows, farmer 80.
Glazier Henry, (Belleville) farm laborer.

Gleason Austin M., sailor, son of Nathaniel M.
Gleason Nathaniel M., boat steward, h Main.
Gleason W. Wallace, purser passenger steamer *Fountain City*, Western Transit Co., Buffalo to Portage, leader Ontario band, h Main.
Golden Justus, farmer, h and 2 acres Main.
Golden Margaret, widow of William, h and lot.
Goodwin Henry, (Smithville) farmer and laborer.
Grainger Charles, r 7, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Randolph.
Grant Marcus V., r 28, farmer with his father, Martin E.
Grant Martin E., r 28, 20 Grade Holstein cows, 10 head other stock, farmer 190.
Green Goodwin, r 15, farmer, son of Lyman.
Green James, r 15, retired farmer, aged 80.
Green Lyman, r 15, 15 cows, 10 horses, farmer, leases on shares of Griffin & Mullen 152.
Green Polly, (Smithville) r 49, farmer 13.
Green Sheldon, (Smithville) r 9, 10 cows, 100 apple trees, farmer, leases on shares of J. Dodge 100.
GRIGGS NEWELL N., (Smithville) r 14 cor. 30, 10 cows, breeder of fine road horses, farmer 203.
GRIGGS WILLIAM S., (Bishop Street) r 14, 20 cows, farmer 213.
Grow John B., (Smithville) r 30 cor. 31, 30 grade Durham cows, 30 head young stock, 415 Merino sheep, and owns Monitor mills in Ellisburgh, farmer 416.
Grummous Robert, (Smithville) r 10, laborer, h and lot.
Grummous Willie, (Smithville) r 12, farmer 30.
Hadcock Frank, prop. Henderson grist-mill, dealer in house furnishing goods, manuf. of sash, doors, and blinds, h Main.
HADLEY WILLIAM W., M. D., (Smithville) physician and surgeon, Main, h do.
Hall Arthur, (Smithville) r 14, laborer.
Hall Edgar, mail carrier from Henderson to Adams, h Park.
Hall John L., (Smithville) r 31, farm 7.
Hallady Charles, r 24, farm laborer.
Hallady Eugene, r 24, farm laborer.
Halliday Henry T., off r 22, farmer 62.
Hamm John C., r 9, 11 cows, farmer, leases on shares of William H. Rice 160.
Hammond George, carpenter and joiner, Main, Henderson Harbor.
Hammond Hiram, r 28, carpenter and farmer 5.
Harrington Erminie B., r 56, gradnate Eastman Business College, class of '70, justice of the peace, and farmer with his father, J. Brooks.
Harrington J. Brooks, r 56, 7 cows, farmer 62.
Harris Henry, Jr., r 55, farmer, leases on shares of George Lane.
Hart Wellington, r 29, farmer, leases on shares of George A. Thomson 100.
Haskin Albert S., carpenter and joiner, h Main.
Hatch Herbert D., sailor, h and lot.
Hatch Mary, r 34, widow of Leonard, h and lot.
Hatrick Emily, (Bishop Street) r 58, widow of John, farm 30.
Hicks Samuel, r 24, farmer 40.
Hill John A., (Smithville) owns one-half of grist-mill with Fred Hallet, 15 cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 153.
Hill Leonard G., (Smithville) farmer, son of John A.
Holly Frank, (Smithville) r 31, farmer 15.
HOTEL PHELPS, H. Bruce Phelps, prop., pool and billiard room and livery stable connected.
Hough Carrie, dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Main.
Hovey James, (Sacket's Harbor) r 2, farm laborer.
Hovey Samuel, laborer, Main st., Henderson Harbor.
Howard Charles W., captain of a barge, h and lot.
Howard Clarence N., sailor.
Howard George, carpenter and joiner, h and lot Park.
Howard John, r 18, marine engineer, farmer 50.
Howland Edward H., r 39, 10 cows, farmer 127½.
Howland Rodney E., r 39, farmer, leases on shares of P. Wilkinson.
Hubbard Dewitt C., r 57, farmer 36.
Hubbard Frank, chair bottomer, h and lot
Hungerford Albert W., r 27, prop. steam cider-mill, 10 cows, breeder of road and trotting horses.
Hungerford De Witt, r 27, sailor, h and lot.
HUNGERFORD HARVEY C., r 27, 12 cows, 120 grade Southdown sheep, farmer 206.
Hungerford Jane, r 39, widow of Benjamin.
Hungerford Julia, r 24, widow of Washington, h and lot.
Hungerford Leander, (Hungerford & Barthel) h Merchant.
HUNGERFORD ORRIN, carpenter and builder, h Main.
Hungerford & Barthel, (Leander H. and Michael B.) general merchants, Main.
Hunter David J., blacksmith and general repairer, Merchant, h Main.
Hunter Herbert, blacksmith with his father, David J.
Hunter John, r 57, laborer.
Hunter John D., (Smithville) r 10, 20 cows, farmer, leases of ——— Babbitt 220.
Hunter Samuel, r 38 cor. 39, blacksmith.
Irwin Charles D., harnessmaker, Main, h do.
Irwin Halsey L., dealer in stoves, tin, and hardware.
Irwin William, sailor, son of Halsey L.
Ives Frank, (C. H. Sprague & Co.) h Merchant.
Ives Ira, (C. H. Sprague & Co.) h Merchant.
Ivory Stratton, (Smithville) r 3, 150 apple trees, apiarist 80 swarms, farmer 45.
Ivory Theodore H., (Smithville) r —, farmer, leases of M. McNeil 91.
Jackson Charles, off r 20, laborer and farmer 5.
Jackson James, off r 25, farmer 20.
Jackson Lavillo, off r 20, farmer 143.
Johnson F. E., prop. Snow Shoe Hotel at Henderson Harbor.
Joiner Charlotte A., widow of Orville C., 10 cows, farmer 113, h Merchant.
Joiner Ernest C., sailor.
Joiner F. D., taxadermist and prop. boat livery at Henderson Harbor.
Joiner Millard E., postmaster, son of Oscar B.

Joiner Oscar B., formerly captain, followed the lakes 35 years, 12 grade Durham cows, breeder of horses, farmer 100.
JONES HENRY W., (Smithville) r 14, 300 sugar trees, 25 grade Holstein cows, 15 head other stock, 40 grade Shropshire sheep, breeder of Percheron horses, prop. stock horse "Lofty," farmer 160.
JONES RUSSELL M., (Smithville) formerly farmer, aged 78.
Kenneday Allen, r 45, 20 cows, farmer, leases on shares of E. O. Kilby 133.
Kenway Henry, farmer, leases on shares of Azel Hovey, on Six Town Point, 95.
Kilbourn Charles, (Bishop Street) r 50, marble worker, shop and lot.
Kilby Adelbert A., r 38, farmer 35.
KILBY ARTHUR M., (Buell & Kilby) pension att'y, h Park.
Kilby Carrie, dressmaker.
Kilby Eben O., 20 cows, farmer 140, marsh land 30, h Merchant.
Kilby Frank M., undertaker, dealer in drugs and medicines, h Merchant.
Kilby Frederick A., shoemaker and farmer 18, h Main.
Kilby James G., r 38, breeder of and dealer in light Brahmas, Langshans, Wyandottes, black Leghorns, and other fancy fowls.
Kilby Osgood M., sailor, son of Eben O., bds. Merchant.
Kilby Sylvester D., shoemaker, aged 82, h and lot Main.
Kilby Theda L., dressmaker and farm 25.
Kilby W. H., sailor, son of Eben O.
Krake Henry N., (Smithville) r 11, farmer 43.
Krake William E., (Smithville) r 11, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
Lakeside Hotel, Mrs. B. H. Randolph, prop., Henderson Harbor.
LANE AMOS, r 64, 150 grade Southdown and Merino sheep, seed grower, breeder of trotting and road horses, 10 head, farmer 175, and leases on shares of ——— Johnson 80.
Lane Bert, r 55, farmer with his father, Thomas N.
Lane Charles, r 56, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Barrett.
Lane Fred, r 55, farmer with his father, Thomas N.
LANE GEORGE, r 55, 50 grade Merino sheep, seed grower, farmer 88, and pasturage 32.
Lane Peter, r 55, farmer 30.
Lane Thomas N., r 55, assessor, breeder of horses, farmer 168.
Lane William, r 44, 10 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Capt. B. Penney.
Larkin George, (Bishop Street) laborer, h and lot.
Larkin Seth, (Belleville) laborer and farmer 6.
Larkins Fred, (Bishop Street) r 30, laborer.
LAWRENCE ALBERT G., carpenter and builder, served in Co. E, 10th N. Y. H. A., farm 4, h and lot Main.
Lawrence Amasa F., r 9, farmer with S. H. Penney.
Lee Oscar E., r 9, 10 cows, farmer 112½.
Lee Wesley R., (Smithville) carpenter and joiner, h Main.
Leffingwell Alonzo M., surveyor and counselor at law, farm 8½, Main, h do.
Lewis Warren A., (Belleville) r 56, laborer, h and lot.

Lewis William H., (Smithville) r 13, farmer 48.
Longton Alphonso, r 46, farmer, leases on shares of W. P. Davis.
Longton Joseph, r 55, farm laborer.
Longton Lester, r 28, 20 cows, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Pettingill.
LOVELEE JOHN H., prop. Windsor House, breeder of Hambletonian horses, owns woodland farm 34.
Mainard John A., farmer on Six Town Point 15.
Mather Adelbert G., (Belleville) r 58, farmer with his father, Milo S.
Mather Jean J., (Bishop Street) r 50, school teacher, son of Milo S.
MATHER MILO S., (Bishop Street) r 50, 200 apple trees, 30 grade Durham cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 208, woodland 20.
Mather Sedgwick S., (Bishop Street) teacher, son of Milo S.
Mather Simcoe, (Belleville) r 58, 100 apple trees, 35 Shorthorn cows, 30 head other stock, farmer 280, and pasturage 66.
MATHER WILLIAM, (Belleville) r 58, wholesale seed grower, 100 apple trees, 35 grade Durham and Holstein cows, 35 head other stock, 100 grade Southdown and Merino sheep, farmer 300, in Ellisburgh 203, and woodland 60.
McCumber James L., boat builder and surveyor, 15 cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 57, h Park.
McCumber Jedediah, farmer with James L., aged 85, h Park.
McCumber Melvin B., farmer with his father, James L.
McGrath Emma, r 38, widow of Levi, farm 17.
McIntosh Adelbert, (Smithville) r 4, farmer with his father, Samuel.
McINTOSH SAMUEL, (Smithville) r 4, breeder of and dealer in fine road and trotting horses, hop grower 8 acres, 35 grade Holstein cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer 248.
McLean Eugene D., (Bishop Street) r 50, farm laborer, h and 2 acres.
McNeil Mary, (Smithville) r 4, widow of Bertrand, owns farm.
McQuain Irene, r 42, widow of Alonzo, h and 4 acres.
Montague Adonijah, r 26, laborer and farmer 4.
Montague Arthur, r 46, sailor, son of Cephas.
Montague Eleanor, r 46, widow of Cephas, 10 grade Holstein cows, breeder of Percheron horses, farmer 157.
Montague Henry K., farmer, leases on shares of ——— Montague.
Montague Herbert E., (Smithville) r 9, carpenter, 15 cows, farmer 100.
Montague Justus A., r 45, 15 cows, farmer 120.
Montague Thomas, r 17, oarsman.
Moody A. B., r 36, farmer.
Moody A. H., (Bishop Street) farm laborer.
MOODY MELVIN, r 27, breeder of and dealer in Hambletonian and Clay trotting and road horses, prop. Cedar Brush stock farm, and carries on the Moody estate 200.
Moody Seymour, (Bishop Street) r 50, laborer.
Moody Sophia, r 27, widow of George.
Muzzy Lester, farmer 3.
Myrick Orrin S., r 52, farmer 33.
Nash David H., (Bishop Street) r 32, laborer.
NUGENT DANIEL B., physician and surgeon, farm 3, Park.

Nutting Alfred L., r 41, boat steward.
NUTTING ANGELINE J., r 41, (Mrs. Charles C.) resident.
NUTTING CHARLES C., r 41, 10 cows, farmer 140.
Nutting Edwin, r 41, farmer.
Nutting Henry R., r 41, 16 cows, farmer 147.
Nutting Jane, r 42, widow of John, h and lot.
Nutting Lewis A., r 39, 10 cows, farmer 64.
Nutting Manford, r 41, 12 cows, farmer 104.
Nutting Milo, r 43, town collector and laborer.
Nutting Samuel H., r 41, carpenter and joiner, farmer 65.
Nutting Truman O., r 39, 12 cows, farmer 118.
Overton Arthur L., (Belleville) r 59, farmer with his father, William H.
Overton Erastus F., (Belleville) r 59, shoemaker, lives with William H.
Overton Floyd C., (Belleville) r 59, breeder of Percheron horses, 200 apple trees, 40 grade Holstein cows, 100 sheep, 25 head young stock, farmer 520.
OVERTON FRANK W., (Bishop Street) r 33, farmer with Joshua W.
OVERTON JOSHUA W., (Bishop Street) r 33, wool grower, breeder of and dealer in cattle, horses, and sheep, farmer 565.
Overton William H., (Belleville) r 59, 15 cows, farmer 160.
Owen Richard, (Smithville) r 31, 14 cows, farmer 60.
Park Hotel, S. H. Dickinson, prop., Paradise Park.
Parker David, r 38, retired farmer, aged 91.
Parker Harriet L., r 51, widow of C. A.
PARSONS EARSHINE D., (Belleville) r 48, farmer 8, and leases on shares of I. L. Hunt 84.
Paul Milo, (Belleville) 15 cows, farmer on Ezra Clark's farm 135.
Peacock Eliza, h Main.
Penney Alberto N., sailor, h and lot.
PENNEY BURTON CAPT., formerly sailor, 10 grade Jersey cows, farmer 80, h High.
Penney Hattie A., school teacher, daughter of Alberto N.
Penney Samantha, r 34, widow of Jervis, owns farm 83.
Penney Seth H., r 9, 150 apple trees, 40 grade Southdown sheep, 9 horses, farmer 36.
Penny Alphonso M., carpenter and joiner, Park.
Penny Byron M., r 9, farmer, son of Seth.
Peters Jerry, r 45, teamster and laborer.
Peters John, r 37, laborer.
Peters Samuel, formerly blacksmith.
Pettingill Asa F., r 28, farmer with his son Dennison.
Pettingill Ashel, r 38, carpenter and farmer 14.
Pettingill Dennison, r 28, farmer 18.
Pettingill Louise, r 16, widow of James N., farm 187.
Pettingill Pardon, cheesemaker, h Main.
Pettingill Pardon Mrs., dressmaker, h Main.
PHELPS H. BRUCE, prop. Hotel Phelps and livery stable, farmer 140.
Phelps William, teamster, h Merchant.
Pierce James D., (Belleville) r 49 cor. 59, farmer with his mother, Lucinda.
Pierce Lucinda, (Belleville) widow of John B., farm 8.
Pitcher Cornelius D., (Belleville) r 59, farm laborer.
POPE HIRAM S., (Smithville) com. traveler, son of John C.
POPE JOHN C., (Smithville) hop grower 10 acres, 20 cows, farmer 208.
Pope M. William, (Smithville) r 10, laborer and farmer 10.
Pope Silas W., (Smithville) farmer with his father, John C.
Potter Edward, r 41, farm laborer.
Potter Orrin, (Smithville) r 9, farmer 20.
Pressley Hiram S., r 42, laborer.
Pressley Wilham, r 38, laborer, h and lot.
Putnam Gilbert T., (Bishop Street) 10 cows, farm 70.
Putnam Harrison, (Smithville) r 13, farmer with his father, W. H.
Putnam Seymour, (Bishop Street) r 58, farmer.
Putnam William, (Smithville) r 13, 20 cows, farmer 160.
Ramsdell Francis J., prop. saloon and restaurant, Main, bds. Hotel Phelps.
Ramsey Ephraim, (Smithville) off r 4, farm 90.
Randolph B. H., r 7, prop. summer boarding-house, 13 cows, farmer 157.
Randolph B. H. Mrs., prop. Lakeside Hotel, at Henderson Harbor.
Rankin Frank, farmer with his father, Homer T.
Rankin Homer T., r 27, 15 cows, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Seaton 140.
Ray Ephraim C., (Belleville) r 59, carpenter and joiner.
Ray Jayson, (Belleville) r 59, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
Ray Monroe, 2d, r 40, farmer 111.
Ray Myron, (Belleville) r 59, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
Read Luther, ship builder, farmer in Tylerville 140.
Reed Alonzo, laborer, h Water.
Reed Archibald, teamster at Henderson Harbor, h and lot.
Reed Frank, r 7, farm laborer.
Rice Alberto, (Smithville) r 14, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
Rice Merrit, pastor M. E. Church, parsonage Main.
RICE SILAS N., (Bishop Street) r 32, 30 cows, 8 horses, farmer, leases on shares of P. Davis 350, owns in Clayton farm 90.
RICE WILLIAM H., (Smithville) r 9, general ins. agent, farmer 153, h Main.
RICE WILLIAM S., (Smithville) manuf. of Rice's adjustable elastic truss and rupture cure ointment.
RICH DE ALTON, (Bishop Street) r 48, 40 cows, 30 head other stock, farmer 150, and in Adams 250.
RICH FRANCES A., (Bishop Street) r 43, (Mrs. De Alton).
Richards Adele Clare, school teacher, daughter of Edward J.
Richards Albert, laborer, son of Edward J., bds. Park.
Richards Edward J., job printer, Seaton block, h Park.
ROBBINS ALBERT A., (Smithville) r 11, 20 grade Durham cows, 50 Southdown sheep, 20 head young stock, farmer with his father, Appleton W., 160, and leases on shares of W. 250.

ROBBINS APPLETON W., (Smithville) r 11, farmer with his son Albert A.
Robbins S. W., (Bishop Street) farm laborer.
Roberts Timothy, (Smithville) prop. Smithville Hotel.
Robinson Jason, (Belleville) r 58, laborer, h and lot.
Robinson William, (Smithville) farm laborer.
Rogers Hiram A., (Bishop Street) r 50, laborer.
Rogers O. N., teamster, h Main.
Rose Artemissa C., (Belleville) r 49, widow of Lyman D., 35 grade Durham and Ayrshire cows, 30 head other stock, farmer 225.
Rose Herbert, (Belleville) r 49, farmer with his mother, A. C., and owns with his brother Silas W. 130.
Rose Silas W., (Belleville) r 49, farmer with his mother, A. C., and owns with his brother Herbert 130.
Rumsey Joseph, r 38, 8 cows, farmer 85.
Sanby William, r 19, farmer 106.
SAWYER CHARLES F., architect, contractor, and builder, Park.
Sawyer Eben C., salesman for P. F. Thompson 8 years.
Sawyer Sarah B., r 38, widow of Charles, h and 3 acres.
Scott Adelbert A., (Belleville) 12 cows, farmer 118.
SCOTT HARLEY M., student, son of Murray B.
Scott Lovina, (Belleville) widow of Alonzo, h and lot.
SCOTT MURRAY B., 4 horses, farmer 50.
Searles John, (Smithville) r 9, laborer and farmer 6.
Searles Sabin, (Smithville) r 10, farmer 15.
Seaton Boynton C., served in Co. E, 10th N. Y. H. A.
SEATON LEONARD, 35 cows, 500 apple trees, farmer 275, h Main.
Shaffer V. G., (Smithville) pastor Baptist Church, h Main.
Shears Henry, r 22, farmer, h and lot.
Shears James, r 25, farmer 6.
Shears Mary Jane, r 25, widow of Samuel, farm 62.
Silsby Frank, r 8, laborer.
SIMMONS CHARLES L., sailor and farmer, owns with his father, Lorin B., farm 229, h and lot.
SIMMONS LORIN B., formerly merchant, 20 cows, owns with his son Charles L. farm 229, h Park cor. Main.
Simmons Schuyler, (Belleville) farm laborer.
Sixbury Benjamin, r 40, farmer 72.
SMITH ALBERT O., (Bishop Street) r 50, postmaster, dealer in groceries, 10 cows, farmer 100.
Smith Aruna, r 25, farmer 160, h Water.
Smith Asa, r 44, carpenter and joiner, farmer 22.
Smith Charles, (Bishop Street) farmer 50.
SMITH CHARLOTTE, r 17, widow of Lyman, resident.
Smith Durant, (Smithville) r 10, sexton and laborer.
Smith Edwin D., laborer.
Smith Elias C., r 37, sawyer, emp. John Chapman, h and 2 acres
Smith George, laborer, h Main.
Smith George W., barber and hair-dresser, h Park.
Smith Harvey C., (Belleville) farmer 45.
Smith J. Demster, laborer.
Smith Newton, light-house keeper at Stony Point 13 years, h and 2 acres.
Smithville Hotel, (Smithville) Timothy Roberts, prop.
Snow Artemus, r 43, farmer with his father, Daniel.
Snow Daniel, r 43, 12 cows, farmer.
Snow Goodwin, r 43, traveling agent.
Snow Shoe, F. E. Johnson, prop., Henderson Harbor.
Spencer Albert, r 24, farmer 70.
Spencer Alfred, (Smithville) r 12, butcher and farmer 10.
Spencer Harry A., r 9, 10 cows, farmer 80.
Spencer James, (Smithville) r 3, laborer.
Spencer Richard, r 24, farmer with his father, Albert.
Sperry David C., r 6, 14 cows, farmer 107.
Sprague Almont L., r 23, sailor and farmer 9.
SPRAGUE C. H. & CO., (Frank and Ira Ives) general merchants, Main.
SPRAGUE CHARLES H., (C. H. Sprague & Co.) served in Co. K, 94th N. Y. Vols., h Merchant.
Sprague De Laureston, fisherman, h Main.
Sprague Fardon A., formerly merchant and sailor, h and 5 acres.
Sprague George, barber and hair-dresser, Windsor House.
Sprague Laura L., r 7, widow of Charles W.
Sprague Lewis, r 16, canvasser.
Sprague Orrin D., (Bishop Street) r 50, M. E. clergyman, farmer 40.
Stanley Myron D., farmer with his father, William B., 146.
Stanley William B., hop grower 4 acres, 8 horses, farmer with his son Myron D. 146.
Steele La Fayette, (Smithville) r 11, 8 cows, farmer 50.
Stevens Albert G., sailor, h at Henderson Harbor.
Stevens Clark, laborer, h Park.
Stevens Eldon, r 38, farmer, leases on shares of John Dobson 77.
Stevens Eldon C., r 17, boatman and sailor, son of Prince.
Stevens George, r 41, sailor.
Stevens Matilda, r 7, widow of Shubael H., farm 40.
Stevens Merton, sailor, h and 2 acres.
Stevens Orville, r 20, laborer.
Stevens Prince, r 17, sailor and farm 5.
Stevens Washington, r 41, formerly lake captain, farmer 100.
Stevens Willet H., r 10, boatman and sailor, son of Prince.
Terry W. G., physician and surgeon, Main, h do.
Thomas Alphonso L., (Bishop Street) r 58, farmer 60.
THOMPSON FRANCES A., (Mrs. P. F.) on r 36 farm 137.
THOMPSON PAYSON F., dealer in dry goods, groceries, boots, shoes, crockery, and hardware, prop. Thompson block, breeder of horses, 20 grade Jersey cows, farm 287.
Thompson George A., dealer in ready-made clothing, farmer 216, h Main. [Died Oct. 23, 1889.]
Thomson Lydia M., widow of David, dressmaker, h Main.
Thomson R. Alonzo, (Smithville) r 2, laborer.
Tifft Milo, r 41, farm laborer.

Tillotson Charles, (Smithville) r 10, farm laborer.
Tresher Marvin, (Bishop Street) r 48, laborer, farm 7.
Trowbridge Charles J., (Belleville) r 58, cheesemaker for ——— Mathers.
Trowbridge Frank, r 27, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Simmons.
Truesdale Lewis M., r 36, farmer, leases on shares of M. J. Whitney 475.
Tyler D. Birt, 1,500 fruit trees, 10 high grade Jersey cows, 20 grade Southdown sheep, breeder of trotting horses, farmer 86.
Tyler Elmore, r 17, 15 grade Jersey cows, breeder of trotting horses, prop. Bay View House and 12 boats, farmer 116.
Van Volkenburgh Wesley, (Smithville) farmer 76.
VAN WINCKEL JACOB H., (Bishop Street) r 51, blacksmith, wagonmaker, and general repairer, prop. saw-mill built by David Hamm about 70 years ago, farmer 4.
VAN WINCKEL WILLIS J., (Bishop Street) r 51, mechanic with his father, Jacob H.
Vorce Byron J., r 27, carpenter, lives with N. Smith.
Vorce Egbert S., laborer, h Main.
Vorce Harmon, laborer, h Merchant.
Wagner Alexander, dealer in groceries at Henderson Harbor.
Wallace Gilbert, r 6, farmer with James.
Wallace James, r 6, 10 cows, farmer 100.
Walton George, sash and blind manuf., h Mill.
WARNER GEORGE H., prop. Edgewater Summer Cottage, accommodating 50 boarders, 10 cows, breeder of road and trotting horses, farmer 240.
Warner Reuben D., r 17, boat captain, farm 34.
Weaver Milvern J., agent Lake Superior Transit Co., office Sault de St. Marie, h Park.
Weeks Holland D., sailor, with Captain Boyce.
WESCOTT B. & N. MRS., (Sacket's Harbor) r 2, (Hattie M. and Sarah E.) 14 cows, 1,000 chestnut trees, 100 apple trees, fruit growers, 3 acres strawberries, farmers 187.
WESCOTT HATTIE M., (Sacket's Harbor) r 2. (Mrs. B. & N. Wescott).
WESCOTT SARAH E., (Sacket's Harbor) r 2, (Mrs. B. & N. Wescott).
Wheeler Frank, (Smithville) r 13, laborer and farmer 8.
Whipple Alonzo C., r 9, peddler and laborer, owns 2 acres.
Whitaker Eli, (Smithville) r 9, farmer 45.
White Albert E., captain boat *Kasota*, Wilson Transit Line, h Main.
White Edward, sailor and farmer 19.
WHITE EVERETT E., r 24, assessor, farmer with James M.
White George, painter, h Mill.
WHITE JAMES M., r 24, justice of the peace, 300 apple trees, 12 grade Durham cows, 30 head young stock, 50 sheep, farmer 222.
Whitford Barton A., teamster and laborer, h Park.
Whitney Florence, (Mrs. Myron J.) postmaster, h Main.
WHITNEY FRED, r 65, farmer with his father, George G.
WHITNEY GEORGE G., r 65, 400 sugar trees, 30 grade Holstein and Ayrshire cows, breeder of Percheron and Hambletonian horses, farmer 240.
Whitney Harley O., r 65, farmer with his father, George G.
Whitney Martha, r 36, widow of Truman O.
Whitney Myron J., r 36, farmer 475.
Whitney Truman J., r 36, farmer.
Whitney Worthy, farmer and laborer.
Wilde P. Shirley, farmer, leases on shares of I. S. Cooper 250, h Park.
Wilder Edwin H., r 39 cor. 26, 10 grade Jersey cows, farmer 180.
WILDER EMELINE I., (Smithville) r 5, widow of C. C., 15 cows, farmer 137.
WILDER HERBERT A., (Smithville) r 5, breeder of and dealer in horses, farmer, leases on shares of his mother, Emeline I., 137.
Wilder Oscar M., r 39 cor. 26, farmer with his brother Edwin H.
Wilkinson Albert, r 19, prop. Brooklyn House, at White's Bay, farmer 40.
Wilkinson Elgin, r 23, farm laborer.
Wilkinson Marcus, r 39, farm laborer.
Wilkinson Philinda, r 39, widow of Silas, 10 cows, farmer 150.
Williams Thomas, (Belleville) laborer.
Wilson Elizabeth, widow of Abram, h and lot Park.
WINDSOR HOUSE, J. H. Lovelee, prop., billiard and pool room and livery stable connected, Main.
Woodard Milton J., (Smithville) r 6, emp. R. W. Brodie.
Woodworth Francis W., r 9, 8 cows, 7 horses, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Penney 79.
Worden George C., (Bishop Street) emp. George A. Abbott.
Worden Margaret, (Bishop Street) r 51, widow of John.
Worthingham Benjamin, r 45, part owner of Rock Bottom creamery.
Worthingham Leslie P., farmer with Peter.
Worthingham Peter, shoemaker and farmer 54, h Park.
YORK D. B., (Smithville) SEE ADAMS.
Young Demas W., (Belleville) r 49, prop. Young's Hotel and livery stable, farmer 17.
Young's Hotel, (Belleville) Demas W. Young, prop., livery stable connected, Robert's Corners.

HOUNSFIELD.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address in parenthesis.)

Ackerman William, (E. Hounsfield) r 36, farmer 92.
Alexander Amos, (Rice's) r 72, farmer 75.
Allen Lebbeus F., (E. Hounsfield) r 34, 18 cows, farmer 184.
Allen Leonard, (E Hounsfield) r 33, farmer 50.
ALVERSON SAMUEL, (E. Hounsfield) r 48 cor. 49, 10 cows, farmer 68.
Alverson Walter, (E. Hounsfield) r 33, farmer 10.
Alverson William, (E. Hounsfield) r 52, 11 cows, farmer 108.
ARNOLD CLARK F., (Sacket's Harbor) r 146, prop. cheese factory and grist-mill.
Arnold Titus, (Sacket's Harbor) r 47, carpenter, h and 3 acres.
Athes Amos, (Sacket's Harbor) r 60, market gardener 7.
AULT JAMES O., (Sacket's Harbor) com. traveler, served in Cos. B and I, 20th N. Y. Cav., h William and Washington. [Removed to Bishop Street, Henderson.]
Babcock Benjamin, (Sacket's Harbor) off r 25, farmer, leases of Catharine Luff 100.
Bacon Casper L., (E. Hounsfield) r 33, prop. cheese factory.
Bailey Alexander, (Sacket's Harbor) lake captain, h Ray.
Bailey Augustus, (Dexter) r 12, laborer.
Bailey Henry, (Sacket's Harbor) sailor, owns the *Mist*, h Main.
Bailey Martha, (Dexter) r 12, widow of James, farm 29.
Baity Delbert, (E. Hounsfield) laborer.
Baker Adam, (Brownville) r 6, 6 cows, farmer 31.
Baker George E., (Sacket's Harbor) laborer, h West.
Baker Jefferson, (Sacket's Harbor) r 60, laborer.
Baker Orville W., (Watertown) r 54 cor. 53, justice of the peace, sec'y Jefferson Co. Fire Relief Association, 8 cows, farmer 150.
Baker Robert, (Sacket's Harbor) dealer in boots and shoes, owns 2 houses, farmer 62, Main, h Washington.
Banister Albert C., (E. Hounsfield) r 29, farmer 187.
Barney Herman, (Sacket's Harbor) retired, h Washington.
Barrows Miles, (E. Hounsfield) farmer 30.
Barton Harvey C., (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, farmer 113.
Barton Mida Miss, (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, music teacher.
Bass Bell, (Sacket's Harbor) r 62, widow of Dyer, resident.
Bates Warren W., (Watertown) r 54, farm 213. [Deceased.]
Bearsley Isaac H., (Sacket's Harbor) laborer, h Broad.
Benjamin Charles, (E. Hounsfield) r 33, farmer 96. [Deceased.]
Benlow William, (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, farm laborer.
Benny Emma Mrs., (Sacket's Harbor) r 62, farm 7.
Benoit Joseph, (Sacket's Harbor) Stony Island, prop. summer boarding-house, farmer 100.
Berry James, (Rice's) r 72, farm 90. [Deceased.]
Bigwood James, (Dexter) r 12, mason and farmer 8.
Bigwood Wallace, (Dexter) r 12, gardener.
Black John, (E. Hounsfield) r 34, farm laborer.
Blake George, (Sacket's Harbor) fisherman, h Main.
Blinn Lucy S., (Sacket's Harbor) widow of James S., h Broad.
Blodgett Calep T., (Rice's) r 72, farmer 300.
Blodgett Clark, (Rice's) r 72, farmer for his father, Calep.
Blodgett Joseph, (Rice's) r 72, farmer 122.
Blood Melzie, (E. Hounsfield) r 29, farmer 50.
Blossom Henry, (E. Hounsfield) r 33, farm laborer.
Boles Levi, (Brownville) r 29, farmer 50, resides in Brownville.
Bolles William, (E. Hounsfield) r 32, farmer 50.
Boulton Charles, (Sacket's Harbor) farmer 93, h Ambrose.
BOULTON HENRY, (Sacket's Harbor) r 62, 10 cows, farmer 63.
Boulton James, (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, laborer.
Boulton John, (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, laborer, h and 3 acres.
Boulton Samuel, (Sacket's Harbor) r 23, farmer 60.
BOWE ABEL H., (Sacket's Harbor) (Clark & Bowe) h Ambrose cor. Washington.
BOYD JAMES, (Sacket's Harbor) blacksmith, Broad, h Main.
Boyd Mary, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of William, h Broad.
Boyd Mary, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Richard, h Monroe.
Brennan James, (Brownville) r 7, 8 cows, farmer 95.
Brennan John, (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, gardener, h Broad.
Brimmer Henry, (E. Hounsfield) r 48, farmer 100.
Brimmer John T., (E. Hounsfield) r 34, 7 cows, 1 brood mare, farmer 128.
Bristol Alfred, (Adams Center) r 75, farmer 100.

Broadbent Thomas, (Dexter) r 1, farmer 133.
Brodie William, (Sacket's Harbor) farmer for Hugh, of Ellisburgh, on Stony Island.
Brooks George, (Sacket's Harbor) laborer, h Main.
Brooks James, (Sacket's Harbor) butcher, h Ray.
BRUNDIGE EDGAR H., (Rice's) r 73, laborer, h and 2 acres, served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. Cav., 3 years.
Burr Lucinda, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Edward, h Broad.
Burton A. Legrange, (Sacket's Harbor) r 23, farmer 77.
Butler Clara M., (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, school teacher.
Butler Cynthia H., (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, school teacher.
Butler James J., (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, served in the Mexican war as drummer boy at the age of 13, and in the late war in Co. I, 81st N. Y. Vols., farmer 27.
Butler Laura M., (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, school teacher.
Butler Louise Miss, (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, school teacher.
BUTTERFIELD GEORGE E., (Sacket's Harbor) undertaker, served in Co. B, 186th N. Y. Vols, h and lot and 4 acres Main.
Butts Helen A., (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Job, h Main.
Cady Charles, (Adams Center) 21 cows, farmer 150.
Cahale Patrick, (Sacket's Harbor) r 44, laborer.
CAMP WALTER B., (Sacket's Harbor) retired merchant, owns drug store and farm 85.
Canfield Theodore, (Sacket's Harbor) retired merchant and vessel owner, h Broad.
Cannon John, (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, farmer.
Carter Albert F., (Dexter) r 22, farmer for Mrs. Annie Cool 60.
Carter Francis A., (Sacket's Harbor) farmer 40.
Cassida Joseph, (Sacket's Harbor) soldier.
Ceppi Charles, (Sacket's Harbor) soldier at Madison barracks, has served ten years, h Ogden.
Chamberlain E. Herbert, (Sacket's Harbor) farmer 43, h Broad.
Chapple William, (Sacket's Harbor) machinist, h Broad.
Chase Henry, (Sacket's Harbor) r 47, invalid.
Chase Jane, (Sacket's Harbor) r 47, widow of Roswell.
Clark Charles M., (Sacket's Harbor) (Clark & Bowe) owns h Main, lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
CLARK DEVILLIO A., (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, 60 sheep, farmer 80.
Clark George W., (Dexter) r 12, hotel cook.
Clark Judson, (Adams Center) r 76, farmer for his father, Roswell.
CLARK LEMUEL REV., (Sacket's Harbor) pastor M. E. Church. [Removed to Sandy Creek, Oswego Co.]
Clark Nelson, (Sacket's Harbor) r 57, farmer 14.
Clark Riley, (Brownville) r 8, house painter, farmer 13.
Clark Roswell, (Adams Center) r 76, 22 cows, farmer 155.
Clark W. Hatfield, (Watertown) book-keeper, h Main.
Clark & Bowe, (Sacket's Harbor) (Charles M. C. and Abel H. B.) wholesale fish and coal dealers.
Cleaveland Lavina Mrs., (Brownville) r 4, farm 33, resides in Brownville.
CLEVELAND ISAAC H., (E. Hounsfield) r 34, farmer 84.
Cleveland Philander, (E. Hounsfield) r 34, farmer 60.
Cobb Elijah, (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, farmer 23.
Cobb George H., (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, school teacher.
Colburn Matilda A., (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Lewis J., retired, h Broad.
Colton Caroline, (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, widow of William, farm 7.
Colton John, (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, laborer.
Conden Diana, (Dexter) r 12, widow of James.
Conden Frederick, (Dexter) r 12, laborer.
Conden William, (Dexter) r 12, laborer.
Conklin Andrew, (Brownville) r 18, 10 cows, farmer 150.
Conklin James, (Dexter) r 21, farmer 38.
CONKLIN THEODORE C., (Brownville) 35 cows, farmer, leases of John T. 193.
Conlin Hugh H., (Sacket's Harbor) clerk for Richard, h Washington.
Conlin Richard, (Sacket's Harbor) dealer in groceries, Main, h Washington.
Conlin Richard, Jr., (Sacket's Harbor) sailor, h Washington.
Conlin Rose Mrs., (Sacket's Harbor) music teacher and dressmaker.
Conlin Samuel P., (Dexter) prop. saloon.
Cook Orville, (Brownville) r 4, peddler.
Cool Henry A., (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, town assessor, fish peddler, and farmer 54.
Cooley Horace, (Sacket's Harbor) millwright and carpenter, h Monroe.
Coon John G., (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, 10 grade Jersey cows, 1 full blood Jersey bull, farmer for his wife, Dorcas, 80.
Coon Otho, (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, farmer 17.
COTTAGE HOTEL, (Brownville) r 6, Edward Ellis, prop.
CRANDALL FANNY A., (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, widow of Deloss W., farmer 120.
Crandall George A., (New Brooklyn) soldier in Madison barracks at Sacket's Harbor.
Crandall Perrin A., (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, farmer for Fanny A.
Crawford Lillian, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of James, h Main.
Crouch Jane Mrs., (Sacket's Harbor) r 64, farmer 50.
Crouch Wilber, (Sacket's Harbor) r 64, butcher, Washington.
Crowell Eliza R., (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Lyman, h Washington.
Crowell William, (Sacket's Harbor) sailor, farmer 47, h Washington.
CROWLEY CHARLES, (Sacket's Harbor) fisherman, owns 2 boats, h Broad. [Removed to Chicago, Ill.]
Cullen James, (Rice's) r 75, farmer 85.
Cullen John, (Rice's) r 74, farmer 125.
Cullen Maria, (Rice's) r 74, farm 20.
Cullen Peter, (Rice's) r 74, farmer 102.
Damewood Richard, (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, farmer.
Damuth Allen, (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, farmer 14.
DAMUTH ANNA, (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, widow of Allen, owns farm.
Darrow William, (Sacket's Harbor) r 24, carpenter.

DAVENPORT VICTORIA, (Sacket's Harbor) r 68, farmer 27.
Davison John, (Sacket's Harbor) r 78, farmer 60.
Davison Sarah J. Mrs., (Sacket's Harbor) r 62, farm 11.
Day Lewis W., (Sacket's Harbor) dealer in drugs, groceries, etc., Main, h Broad cor. Main.
Deacon Frank, (Sacket's Harbor) r 47, blacksmith, h and lot.
Dealing Charles, (Sacket's Harbor) teamster, h Washington.
Dealing Charles G., (Sacket's Harbor) farm laborer, h Washington.
Dealing George W., (Sacket's Harbor) emp. in foundry, h Washington.
Dempsey Benjamin F., (Sacket's Harbor) invalid, served in the Indian war in Mexico, h Ogden.
Dempster Eugene, (E. Hounsfield) r 29, farmer 16.
Denyes Robert A., (Sacket's Harbor) r 67, farmer 60.
Derusha Levi, (E. Hounsfield) r 34, peddler.
DESMORE FRANKLIN D., (Dexter) r 12, sailor, captain and owns schooner *McClellan*, h and lot.
Desmore Martha, (Dexter) r 12, widow of Isaac, resident, aged 78.
Dewey H. F., (Sacket's Harbor) ticket agent R., W. & O. R. R., h Broad.
Dibble Dexter M., (Sacket's Harbor) laborer, h Ogden.
Dimick Esther, (Sacket's Harbor) r 60, widow of Orange, aged 78, farmer 188.
Dimick Eva A., (Watertown) r 76, taxidermist.
Dimick Jay, (Watertown) r 76, 9 head cattle, farmer 78.
Dingman Lizzie, (Sacket's Harbor) manager of millinery store, Main, bds. do.
DRAKE ANDREW J., (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, served in Co. I, 10th Art., 3 years, farmer 15.
Duggan George W., (E. Hounsfield) r 33, farmer, leases of C. Benjamin 96.
Duggan William, (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, farmer 15.
Dunbar Henry, (Sacket's Harbor) farmer, h Ray.
Dunbar Thomas, (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, farmer 60.
Earl Charles S., (Sacket's Harbor) emp. Adams Express Co. in New York city.
Earl George, (Sacket's Harbor) porter Earl House.
EARL HOUSE, (Sacket's Harbor) R. M. Earl, prop., livery stable connected.
Earl James P., (Sacket's Harbor) prop. restaurant, Main, h Monroe.
Earl Richard H., (Sacket's Harbor) clerk Earl House.
EARL RICHARD M., (Sacket's Harbor) prop. Earl House and livery barns, owns hotel, Madison hall on Main st., and farm 55 on r 45.
Earle George, (Sacket's Harbor) emp. at Earl House, Main.
Eigabrant Willis, (Brownville) r 8, laborer.
Elliott Allen, (E. Hounsfield) r 34, farmer 170.
ELLIS EDWARD, (Brownville) r 6, prop. Cottage Hotel.
Elmer Elliott, (Sacket's Harbor) r 65, laborer.
Emmerson C. C., (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, farmer 160.
Ervin Edward, (Sacket's Harbor) laborer, h Ray.
Evans Edward, (E. Hounsfield) 15 cows, farmer 134.
Evans John T., (E. Hounsfield) r 51, farmer for Ann 28, and owns 64 on r 48.
EVELEIGH BARNEY, (Sacket's Harbor) prop. Eveleigh House, 6 houses, 2 stores, and meat market, dealer in coal, wood, groceries, and hardware, owns schooner *Monitor*, farmer 1,100.
EVELEIGH HOUSE, (Sacket's Harbor) B. Eveleigh, prop., Main.
Eveleigh Howard D., (Sacket's Harbor) r 60, farmer with his father, Thomas.
Eveleigh James R., (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, farmer.
EVELEIGH JOHN G., (Sacket's Harbor) mason, h and lot Ogden.
Eveleigh John L., (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, farmer.
Eveleigh Sarah, (Sacket's Harbor) r 68, widow of John, 10 cows, farmer 125.
Eveleigh Thomas, (Sacket's Harbor) r 60, 26 cows, farmer, leases of E. Dimick 188.
EVELEIGH THOMAS, (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, 8 cows, farmer 118.
Eveleigh Thomas W., (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, farmer.
Fall Daniel, (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, laborer, aged 73.
Farmer Frank, (Brownville) r 7, papermaker and farmer 18.
Farran David, (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, retired blacksmith.
Farrell Michael, (E. Hounsfield) r 35, 12 cows, farmer 118.
Fassett Mott, (Sacket's Harbor) r 60, laborer.
Fawdrey Alfred, (Sacket's Harbor) sailor, h Main.
Fawdrey Frank, (Sacket's Harbor) sailor, h Main.
FAWDREY JAMES, (Sacket's Harbor) r 67, farmer 78.
Fawdrey John, (Sacket's Harbor) r 67, 9 cows, 1 brood mare, farmer 164.
Fawdrey Rhoda, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of James, resident, h Main.
FERGUSON WILLIAM, (Sacket's Harbor) ordnance sergeant U. S. A. at Madison barracks, h Main.
Field Frank W., (E. Hounsfield) r 33, farmer with his father, Hezekiah.
Field Hezekiah, (E. Hounsfield) r 33, 18 cows, farmer 175.
Fields James, (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, 7 cows, farmer 52.
Fields John, (Sacket's Harbor) r 62, 8 cows, farmer 100.
FIELDS JOHN W., (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, 3 cows, farmer 52.
Fields Safford E., (E. Hounsfield) r 36, farmer 176.
Fitzgerald John M., (Sacket's Harbor) hay dealer, 22 cows, 2 brood mares, farmer 146, h Main.
Folsom William, (Sacket's Harbor) laborer, h Hill.
Foster Albert, (Dexter) r 1, apiarist, 7 cows, farmer, leases of Thomas Broadbent 133.
Foster Gilbert C., (Dexter) r 12, retired farmer.

Fowler Oren, (Watertown) r 52, 8 cows, farmer 175.
Fox Lester, (Sacket's Harbor) r 64, farmer 95.
FOX MILO L., (Sacket's Harbor) r 64, 6 cows, farmer 70.
Francis John F., (Sacket's Harbor) wagon-maker, Broad, h Main.
Frink Almira, (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, widow of Elias, resident, aged 80.
Frink George, (Sacket's Harbor) laborer, h Washington.
Frink William H., (E. Hounsfield) r 51, 8 cows, farmer 73.
Fuller James, (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, farmer 4.
GALLOWAY CHARLES, (Sacket's Harbor) r 24, 14 cows, farmer 80.
Galloway Henry, (Sacket's Harbor) r 78, 21 cows, farmer, leases the C. Hall estate 167.
Galloway James, (Sacket's Harbor) wholesale and retail dealer in liquors, Main, h do.
Galloway Myron, (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, laborer.
Galloway Walter, (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, fisherman, owns 4 acres.
Galloway William, (Sacket's Harbor) r 24, farmer 50, and leases the E. Camp estate 266.
Gamble Alexander, (Sacket's Harbor) r 44, carpenter, farm 15.
Gamble Charles, (Sacket's Harbor) r 44, carpenter, owns 2 acres, h and lot Church.
Gamble Edward, (Sacket's Harbor) emp. Clark & Bowe, h Main.
Gamble George, (Sacket's Harbor) r 44, carpenter, h and 2 acres.
GAMBLE JAMES, (Sacket's Harbor) r 44, carpenter and joiner, h and 5 acres.
GAMBLE JAMES, Jr., (Sacket's Harbor) carpenter, h Monroe.
Gamble John, (Sacket's Harbor) r 44, carpenter.
Gamble Josiah, (Sacket's Harbor) carpenter and joiner, h Monroe.
Gamble Thomas, (Sacket's Harbor) r 44, carpenter.
Gannett Emmett B., (Sacket's Harbor) prop. summer boarding-house, farmer for his wife, Margaret, Gallup Island.
Gannett Margaret, (Sacket's Harbor) Gallup Island, 30 cows, farm 876.
Gillmore Charles G., (Sacket's Harbor) off r 62, farmer 110.
Gillmore Mary E., (Dexter) r 2, widow of James E., farmer 136.
Gilmore Bert Q., (Dexter) r 2, farmer.
Gilmore Charles, (Sacket's Harbor) farmer 125, h Ambrose.
Gilmore Edwin A., (Brownville) farmer, leases of his mother, Martha J., 75.
Gilmore Erskine J., (Dexter) r 2, farmer for his mother, Mary E.
GILMORE HORACE O., (Dexter) r 2, assessor, 20 cows, farmer 250, served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A.
GILMORE MARTHA J., (Brownville) r 4, widow of Frank, farmer 75.
Globe Paper Co., (Brownville) Minot Mitchell, of Watertown, pres.; E. A. Flanagan, of Brownville, sec'y and treas., manufs. of book, news, and manilla paper.
Godfrey Ralph, (Sacket's Harbor) sailor, h Washington.
Godfrey William G., (Sacket's Harbor) sailor, h Washington.
Goodfriend Lewis, (Sacket's Harbor) r 60, farmer 10.
Gotham Ephraim, (Dexter) r 1, laborer.
GOTHAM WILLIAM H., (Dexter) r 1, farmer, leases of Martha Bailey 50, served in Co. E, 94th N. Y. Vols.
GRAHAM HENRY J., (Sacket's Harbor) r 59, farmer.
GRAHAM JAMES F., (Sacket's Harbor) r 60 cor. 47, 18 cows, farmer 170.
Graham James H., (Sacket's Harbor) r 59, farmer, leases of W. E. Stokes 65.
Graham John, (Sacket's Harbor) sailor, h Broad cor. Main.
Graham John Capt., (Sacket's Harbor) vessel owner, h Main.
Graham William, (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, sailor and farmer 10.
Graves Julia, (E. Hounsfield) widow of Jonah.
Graves Nelson, (Sacket's Harbor) harness-maker, h Broad.
Graves Robert C., (Sacket's Harbor) student, h Broad.
Green Cortland, (Sacket's Harbor) r 29, farmer on the estate of Charles 85.
Green Elbert H., (E. Hounsfield) r 40, farmer for his mother, Elvira.
Green Elvira, (E. Hounsfield) r 4, widow of William B., 11 cows, farm 100.
Green Francis D., (Watertown) r 71, live stock breeder and dealer, farmer 125.
Green Frank, (Rice's) r 71, farmer 100.
Green Hannah, (Sacket's Harbor) r 129, widow of Charles, farmer 68.
Green Stennet, (Rice's) r 54, farmer, leases of Warren Bates 100.
Griffin Harriet, (Sacket's Harbor) h Broad cor. Washington.
Gunn Henry, (Brownville) r 6, gardener.
Gurney Norman, (Sacket's Harbor) dealer in drugs, Main, h Broad.
Gurney Walter, (Sacket's Harbor) clerk for Norman.
Hadley Clara, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Alfred, h Ray.
Half-Way House, (E. Hounsfield) William Warren, prop.
Hall Harriet, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Charles, h Broad.
Hall Herbert D., (Sacket's Harbor) r 70, farmer with his father, Solomon H.
HALL PERONNE C., (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Thomas, retired, h Main.
Hall Solomon H., (Sacket's Harbor) r 70, farmer 109.
Hamburg Joseph, (Brownville) r 8, 20 cows, farmer 173.
Hamilton George, (Sacket's Harbor) r 61, farmer 63.
HAMILTON JOHN, (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, retired, h and 2 acres.
HARRINGTON ALVARO, (Sacket's Harbor) farmer in Rodman 37, h Ray. [Removed to Rodman.]
HARRIS JAMES, (Sacket's Harbor) r 40, 11 cows, farmer 148, and owns in Lyme 285.
HARRIS WILLIAM W., (Sacket's Harbor) invalid, served in Co. B, 186th N. Y. Vols., of Madison barracks, h Main.
HASTINGS ALEXANDER B., (Sacket's Harbor) prop. billiard room and saloon, Main, h do.
Hayes Harvey, (Sacket's Harbor) r 60, farmer.

HAZLEWOOD JAMES M., (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, 5 cows, market gardener and farmer 60.
Hemans Sylvester J., (Sacket's Harbor) prop. saloon, Main, h do.
Herrin James, (Sacket's Harbor) laborer, h Main.
Hess John, (Sacket's Harbor) r 26, sailor, h and lot.
Hess Matthew, (Sacket's Harbor) farmer on Gallup Island.
HICKS ADAM NELSON, (Sacket's Harbor) r 62, 16 cows, farmer, leases of B. Eveleigh 104.
Higley Hannah, (E. Hounsfield) r 41, farmer 100.
Hines John, (Rice's) r 75, farmer 75.
Hodge Garrison, (Watertown) r 53, 25 cows, farmer 106.
Hoffman Robert, (Sacket's Harbor) r 77, farmer, leases of the M. Rickerson estate 12.
HOLDEN AURILLA, (Sacket's Harbor) r 65, widow of Aaron, resident, farm 65.
HOLDEN CLAY, (Sacket's Harbor) off r 65, market gardener and farmer 41.
Holden Lillian B., (Sacket's Harbor) dressmaker, h Broad.
Holden Marian L., (Sacket's Harbor) dressmaker, h Broad.
HOLDEN MYRON, (Sacket's Harbor) market gardener and farmer, leases of Armenia Orchard 12, h Main.
Holden Walter B., (Sacket's Harbor) r 65, farmer for Aurilla 65.
Holden Wellington P., (Sacket's Harbor) sailor, h Broad.
Holden Winfield, (Sacket's Harbor) r 65, stone mason, carpenter, and market gardener 7.
HOLLOWAY CHARLES B., (Sacket's Harbor) served in Co. H, 10th N. Y. H. A., h Main.
Holloway Fred N., (Sacket's Harbor) marine engineer, h Main.
Holloway Horace G., (Sacket's Harbor) lighthouse keeper at Horse Island, farm 17.
Holmes Harvey L., (Sacket's Harbor) pastor M. E. Church, h Broad.
Hoover George, (Dexter) r 12, prop. saw and planing-mill, h and lot.
Horton Judson A., (Watertown) r 71, farmer for Mrs. H. Maxson 175.
Horton Mary J., (Dexter) r 12, widow of James, dressmaker.
House Silas, (Brownville) r 6, laborer.
Hovey Asahel, (Sacket's Harbor) laborer on Gallup Island.
Hovey Edgar, (Sacket's Harbor) prop. livery stable, h Washington.
Hovey Fred, (Sacket's Harbor) r 47, laborer.
Hovey Samuel G., (Sacket's Harbor) r 65, farmer, h and lot.
Hovey Winnie, (Sacket's Harbor) laborer on Gallup Island.
Hubbard Mary N., (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Barney, carpet weaver, h Hill.
Hughson Caleb, (Sacket's Harbor) resident, h Ambrose.
Hughson George, (Sacket's Harbor) cartman, h Ambrose.
Hughson Leverett T., (Sacket's Harbor) com. traveler, h Ambrose.
Hungerford Henry E., (Sacket's Harbor) Main, bds. Washington.
Hunt Edward, (Sacket's Harbor) r 52, farmer with his mother, Laura, 110.
Hunt Laura, (Sacket's Harbor) r 52, widow of John, resident, aged 72.
Hunter Mary S., (Sacket's Harbor) farm 59, h Broad.
Hutchins Samuel, (Watertown) r 53, 15 cows, farmer 120.
HYATT FRANCIS E., (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, served in Co. C, 2d Conn. H. A., laborer, h and lot.
Inglehart Emma, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Cornelius, h Broad.
Ives Frank, (Rice's) r 54, farmer 300.
Ivory George, (Sacket's Harbor) general merchant, Broad, h do.
JACKSON JAMES, (Sacket's Harbor) off r 25, shoemaker and farmer 20.
Jackson Mary, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of George, h Main.
Jackson Sarah, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of John, h Main.
Jackson William, (Sacket's Harbor) on Stony Island, farmer, leases of B. Eveleigh 400.
Jaffrey Emanuel, (Sacket's Harbor) sexton Presbyterian Church, h Main.
Johnson Byron F., (Sacket's Harbor) lighthouse keeper, 25 cows, farmer on Gallup Island 600.
JONES JAMES R., (Sacket's Harbor) dealer in fruits, confectionery, cigars, tobacco, jewelry, and notions, Main, h Ogden.
Jones Nelson, (E. Hounsfield) r 33, carpenter, h and 2 acres.
Kelley Henry, (Sacket's Harbor) soldier, h Broad.
Kelley Thomas, (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, farmer 32.
KENNEDY ANDREW, (Brownville) r 8, farmer 12, served in Co. E, 4th R. I. Vols., 3 years and 2 months.
Knapp Catharine, (Brownville) widow of German, resident, aged 82, h Main.
KNAPP CHARLES E., (Brownville) r 8, 36 cows, farmer, owns in Rutland 90. [Removed to Watertown.]
Knight Alma Miss., (Sacket's Harbor) r 77, school teacher.
KNIGHT EDWARD, (Sacket's Harbor) r 77, 7 cows, farmer 60.
Knight Randall, (Sacket's Harbor) r 77, farmer 105. [Deceased.]
KNOWLTON EDWIN C., (Sacket's Harbor) consulting engineer at Madison barracks, agent for Susan, farm 75 on r 63, h Broad.
Knox Wesley, (E. Hounsfield) r 31, farmer, leases of the S. Benjamin estate 125.
Koppenhaver Percival W., (Sacket's Harbor) barber and dealer in cigars, Main, h do.
LADD ELIPHALET, (Watertown) r 76, 8 cows, farmer 94.
Ladd Marshall J., (Watertown) r 76, farmer with his father, Eliphalet.
Lamon John, (Sacket's Harbor) r 23, farmer 65.
Lamon Lester, (Sacket's Harbor) r 29, farmer 80.
Lane Charles, (Sacket's Harbor) boot and shoe dealer, Main, h Hamilton cor. Broad.
LANE CHARLES E., (Sacket's Harbor) bookkeeper, h Broad.
LANE HENRY J., (Sacket's Harbor) member of Assembly, first district, general merchant, Main, h Broad.

Lane Hubert H., (Sacket's Harbor) clerk, h Broad.
Lane James, (Sacket's Harbor) retired farmer.
Lawrence Everett D., (Sacket's Harbor) r 56 cor. 60, farmer with his father.
Lawrence Martin P., (Sacket's Harbor) r 56 cor. 60, 6 cows, 2 brood mares, farmer 60.
Lee Addison, (Brownville) r 18, farm laborer.
Lee ———, (Dexter) r 12, widow of George, farm 38.
Lee George S., (Dexter) r 12, farmer 50.
Lee Samuel, (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, 9 cows, farmer 96.
Lepper Henry M., (Sacket's Harbor) off r 25, farmer 22.
Lepper Olin H., (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, farmer 36.
Lewis Melvin A., (Sacket's Harbor) prop. oyster café, Main, h do.
LEWIS RICHARD M. Capt., (Sacket's Harbor) marine engineer, served as captain in the home guards at Sacket's Harbor during the civil war, h Ogden.
Lewis Richard M., Jr., (Sacket's Harbor) sailor, h Ogden.
LINDSEY JAMES, (Sacket's Harbor) upholsterer, h and lot Hill.
Lindsey John, (Sacket's Harbor) carpenter, h Ray.
Littlefield F. M Prof., (Sacket's Harbor) prin. Sacket's Harbor Union School, h Washington.
Livermore Eliza A., (Dexter) r 3, widow of Solomon E., farmer 164.
Livermore Fred M., (Sacket's Harbor) r 34, 25 cows, farmer 175.
Livermore George, (Sacket's Harbor) r 34, farmer with his father, Fred M., and owns 48.
Livermore Henry, (Dexter) r 3, farmer on the estate of Solomon E. 164.
Livermore Levi, (Dexter) r 3, farmer on the estate of Solomon E. 164.
Livermore Lucy Miss, (Dexter) r 3, dressmaker.
Livermore Whitney, (Dexter) r 3, farmer on the estate of Solomon E. 164.
Loadwick Fred C., (Watertown) farmer with his father.
Loadwick Josiah, (Watertown) r 53, farmer, leases of F. E. Ives 210.
LONSDALE JOHN H., (Sacket's Harbor) r 24, farmer 95.
Lord Sheldon D., (Sacket's Harbor) physician and surgeon, h Ambrose.
Lovett William, (Watertown) r 51, laborer.
Lowery Joseph, (Sacket's Harbor) r 42, farmer for W. Stevenson.
Lowery Joseph, (Sacket's Harbor) r 44 cor. 48, laborer.
Loyd William, (Dexter) r 1, laborer.
Loyd William, (Sacket's Harbor) r 66, laborer.
Luff Cornelia, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of George, h Ogden.
Luff Jesse, (Sacket's Harbor) Stony Island, farmer for Mrs. Orris Luff 118.
Lynch Martin, (Brownville) r 5, laborer and prop. boarding-house.
Mabb Jeremiah F., (Sacket's Harbor) prop. restaurant, Main, h do.
Madigan Matthew, (Sacket's Harbor) prop. saloon and dealer in canned fruits, Main, h do.
Mahar John, (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, farmer 30.
Maldoon Francis, (Brownville) r 4, farmer 45.
Maldoon Frank C., (Brownville) r 4, farmer 44.
Markham Joseph, (Sacket's Harbor) laborer.
MARKS JOSEPH, (Dexter) r 12, served in Co. K, 35th N. Y. Vols., and in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., emp. in sash and blind shop.
Marsh A. M., (Adams Center) r 75, farmer with his father, Amos.
Marsh Amos, (Adams Center) r 75, farmer 120.
Marsh Giles M., (Sacket's Harbor) jeweler, Main, h do.
Martin Thomas, (Sacket's Harbor) r 48, farmer for his wife, Eliza, 63.
Martin William, (Brownville) r 8, painter.
Mathews Mark H., (Sacket's Harbor) r 77, farmer, leases of R. Knight 105.
Matteson Cornelia M., (Sacket's Harbor) r 58 cor. 59, widow of Daniel, 13 head cattle, farmer 73.
MATTESON FRANKLIN, (Sacket's Harbor) r 58, 8 cows, 1 brood mare, prop. trotting Hambletonian stallion "John Scott," farmer 95.
Matteson George, (Sacket's Harbor) r 57, farmer 42.
Matteson Jay D., (Sacket's Harbor) r 58 cor. 59, farmer for Mrs. Cornelia M.
Matteson Nettie M. Miss, (Sacket's Harbor) r 58 cor. 59, school teacher.
Maxson Arthur, (Sacket's Harbor) r 47, carpenter and carriage painter.
Maxson Charles, (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, farmer.
Maxson Edward, (Sacket's Harbor) r 77, farmer, leases of Niles Stillman 105.
Maxson Hannah, (Watertown) r 71, widow of Benjamin, 7 cows, farmer 175
Maxson Hiram, (Watertown) r 71, retired.
Maxson Jared, (Sacket's Harbor) r 69, farmer 30.
Maxson Mansfield, (Sacket's Harbor) r 68, farmer, leases of D. G. McClary 33.
Maxson Rufus L., (Watertown) r 71 cor. 73, 10 cows, farmer 113.
McClary Dudley G., (Sacket's Harbor) r 68, carpenter and farm 33.
McClary John, (Sacket's Harbor) teamster, h Ambrose.
McEvoy Daniel W., (Sacket's Harbor) dealer in groceries and canned fruits, Main, h Madison.
McEvoy William D., (Sacket's Harbor) clerk, h Madison.
McKee Alvin, (Sacket's Harbor) fish peddler, h Washington.
McKee David, (Sacket's Harbor) (David McKee & Son) h Washington.
McKEE DAVID & SON, (Sacket's Harbor) (Wilbur L.) props. foundry and machine shop, Ogden.
McKEE MARY, (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, widow of Alvin, farm 140. [Deceased.]
McKEE OSCAR, (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, 8 cows, 7 head young cattle, farmer 30.
McKee Wilbur L., (Sacket's Harbor) (David McKee & Son) h Washington.
McLAUGHLIN WILLIAM, (Sacket's Harbor) prop. meat market, served in Co. B, 35th N. Y. Vols., h and lot Ambrose.
McMullen John, (E. Hounsfield) farmer, leases of Mrs. B. Orchard 38.
McWayne Albert, (Sacket's Harbor) r 62, farm laborer.
McWAYNE DEGRASS, (Sacket's Harbor) r 62, farmer 4.

McWayne Delos, (Sacket's Harbor) r 62, 10 cows, farmer 180.
McWayne Jay D. Capt., (Sacket's Harbor) 14 grade Durham cows, Swiss stock horse "John A. Logan," bred by "Gold Dust," Hambletonian, farmer 98, h Broad.
McWAYNE JOSIAH A., (Sacket's Harbor) r 67, supervisor, 17 cows, 6 head young cattle, 2 brood mares, 400 sugar trees, farmer 185.
McWAYNE JUSTUS W., (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, 3 cows, prop. summer resort for picnic parties, farmer 53. [Died in March, 1889.]
MEEKS NELSON, (Sacket's Harbor) r 62, 6 cows, farmer 53.
MEMBERY GEORGE O., (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, 10 cows, farmer 120.
Mennell George, (Sacket's Harbor) laborer.
Menout Joseph, (Sacket's Harbor) Stony Island, farmer 100.
Metcalf Abigail, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Thomas, h Ambrose.
Metcalf Albert, (Sacket's Harbor) supt. U. S. naval property, h Main.
Metcalf Bailey, (Sacket's Harbor) town clerk and clerk for B. Eveleigh, h Washington.
Metcalf Edwin S., (Sacket's Harbor) r 78, farmer 18.
METCALF FRANCIS, (Sacket's Harbor) r 64, 50 sheep, farmer 105.
METCALF MARY, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Henry, h Washington.
METCALF F. THOMAS, (Sacket's Harbor) engineer in planing-mill, h Washington. [Died March 25, 1889.]
Metcalf William, (Sacket's Harbor) retired farmer, aged 83, h Main.
Moffatt Frederick, (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, farmer 30.
Moffatt John, (Sacket's Harbor) wagonmaker, Broad, h do.
Moore Burleigh, (Rice's) r 55, farmer, leases of H. Totman 10.
Moore George, (E. Hounsfield) r 39 cor. 40, farmer 68.
Morey Samuel, (Sacket's Harbor) r 60, 13 cows, farmer 117, and owns h and lot in Watertown.
MORRIS CHARLES VALENTINE, (Sacket's Harbor) lieut. in the U. S. navy, h Main.
Morris Mary, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of David, h Washington.
Morris Robert, (Sacket's Harbor) sailor, h Bagard.
Morrison John, (E. Hounsfield) r 36, farmer, leases of E. Graves 150.
MORSEMAN EPHRAIM P., (Sacket's Harbor) r 60, farmer 260.
Morseman Morenus, (E. Hounsfield) r 7, farmer on r 49 in Brownville 125.
MURPHY LAURA, (Dexter) r 12, widow of Henry, farmer 76. [Farm sold to William H.]
Murphy William H., (Dexter) r 12, hay presser, farmer 75.
Night Raphael C., (Black River) soldier in Madison barracks at Sacket's Harbor.
Nims Charles W., (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, farmer 35.
Noble Jane A., (Sacket's Harbor) widow of William, retired, h Monroe.
Norton Cora Miss, (Watertown) r 7, dressmaker.
NORTON LEANDER W., (E. Hounsfield) r 7, 40 cows, farmer 245.
Oakes George, (E. Hounsfield) r 41, farmer 60.
Oakes Richard, (Sacket's Harbor) r 46 cor. 47, retired farmer.
Obrien Dennis, (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, laborer and farmer 12.
O'Harris Charlotte, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of John, h Washington.
O'Neal Robert, (Sacket's Harbor) teamster, h Ogden.
ORCHARD BENJAMIN, (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, 20 cows, farmer 255.
Ostrander Charles A., (E. Hounsfield) laborer.
Palmer David, (Sacket's Harbor) justice of the peace and shoemaker, Main, h do.
Pankhurst Franklin, (Sacket's Harbor) off r 64, laborer.
Parker Addie, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of G. W., h Main.
Parker Albert, (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, sailor.
PARKER ELISHA H., (Sacket's Harbor) ins. agent and drug clerk, h Main.
PARKER FRANCIS L., (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, market gardener 22.
Parker George W., (Sacket's Harbor) painter, served in Co. H, 10th H. A. Vols., h Main.
Parker Helen Miss, (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, dressmaker.
Parker James, (Sacket's Harbor) barber, Main, h do.
Parker James R., (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, carpenter, h and lot.
Parker John, (Sacket's Harbor) police justice, justice of the peace, and notary public, h Broad, owns 20 acres in corporation, resides Main.
Parsons Thomas, (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, farmer 118.
Patrick Andrew, (Dexter) r 11, farmer 100.
Patrick Charles, (Sacket's Harbor) r 47 cor. 48, farmer for W. Stevenson.
Patrick Charles, (Sacket's Harbor) r 59, 8 cows, 1 brood mare, farmer 148.
Patrick Elbridge, (Dexter) off r 12, laborer and farmer 40.
Patrick Henry, (Dexter) off r 12, farmer 79.
Patrick Hiram, (Dexter) r 12, works the Ephraim Wilder farm 80.
Patrick John, (Dexter) farmer 4.
Pelton Charles E., (Sacket's Harbor) r 29, postmaster.
PENNEY GEORGE W., (Dexter) r 12, carpenter and sailor, served in 18th Corning N. Y. Lt. Cav. during the war.
PENNEY SALLY, (Dexter) r 12, widow of Samuel S., resident, aged 84, h and lot.
Perigo John, (Sacket's Harbor) blacksmith, Broad, h do.
PERIGO MARY C., (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Charles H., who served in Co. I, 18th N. Y. Cav., dealer in groceries and hardware, Main, h do.
PERRY ALBERT N., (Sacket's Harbor) captain steam tug *Thistle*, h Broad.
Perry Nathaniel, (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, gardener 6.
Petrie Ogilvie, (Watertown) r 55, 40 cows, farmer, leases of H. Inglehart 213.
PETTIT JOHN S., (Sacket's Harbor) r 26 cor. 27, 20 cows, farmer 114.
Phelps Anna M. Miss, (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, school teacher.

PHELPS AUSTIN A. CAPT., (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, captain steamer *New York* from Buffalo to Chicago, 15 head cattle, 2 Hambletonian brood mares, farmer 120.
Phelps John W., (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, 25 cows, 15 head cattle, farmer 165.
Phelps Silas R., (Sacket's Harbor) r 64, 16 cows, farmer 140.
Phelps William, (Sacket's Harbor) hay presser, h Broad.
Phillips Beatson, (Brownville) r 13, 28 cows, farmer, leases of George Frasier 230.
Phillips Elijah, (Brownville) r 4, retired farmer.
Phillips John H., (Dexter) r 12, teamster.
Phillips John W., (Brownville) r 28, laborer.
Phillips William G., (Sacket's Harbor) r 59, 19 cows, farmer 175.
PLUMB SAFFORD, (Dexter) r 12, wagon repairer.
Pomeroy Fanny, (Sacket's Harbor) Stony Island, widow of Henry, farmer 204.
Porter Frank R., (Sacket's Harbor) (Tyler & Porter) physician and surgeon, h Main.
PORTER WILLIAM, (Sacket's Harbor) carpenter and joiner, h Broad.
Potter Dewitt, (E. Hounsfield) r 35, farmer 50.
Potter Fred E., (Brownville) r 10, leases of A. Potter 14 cows and farm 225.
Potter Harrison C., (Sacket's Harbor) farmer, son of Peter C.
Potter Harry A. L., (Brownville) r 9, farmer and school teacher.
POTTER HENRY L., (Sacket's Harbor) dealer in furniture, Main, h do.
Potter Herbert M., (Sacket's Harbor) cartman, h and 4 acres Watertown road.
Potter Newman H., (Brownville) r 9, 15 cows, farmer 221.
Potter Peter C., (Sacket's Harbor) farmer 100, h Main.
Powers Frederick, (Brownville) r 9, farmer 42.
Powers Joseph, (Brownville) r 6, laborer.
Powers Mary, (Brownville) r 6, widow of Peter.
Powers Rachel, (Brownville) r 9, widow of Richard, resident.
Ramsey Mary, (Sacket's Harbor) r 65, widow of Allen, farm 24.
Raymond John, (Sacket's Harbor) laborer, h Washington.
Reader Henry H., (Sacket's Harbor) cartman, dealer in wood and ice, Main, h do.
READER JOHN H., (Sacket's Harbor) boot and shoemaker, served in Co. I, 10th N. Y. H. A., Main, h and lot do.
Reed Calvin, (Sacket's Harbor) r 44, farm laborer, h and 2 acres.
Reed Charles, (Sacket's Harbor) sailor, h Ambrose.
Reed Charles C. Capt., (Sacket's Harbor) captain sailing vessel *L. B. Stone*, h Ambrose.
Reed Desting C., (Rice's) r 72, farmer 220.
Reed George M., (Sacket's Harbor) vessel owner, h Washington cor. Hill.
Reed Sarah A., (Sacket's Harbor) widow of R. C., dealer in dry goods, Main, h do.
Reeves James A., (Sacket's Harbor) farmer, h Main.
Reeves Thomas H., (Dexter) r 12, foreman for Binninger & Strainge, of Dexter, h and lot.
Ressegnie Alvira, (Sacket's Harbor) r 48, widow of Belden, farmer 38.
Ressegnie Daniel, (Sacket's Harbor) r 70, farmer 94.
Ressegnie David, (E. Hounsfield) r 48, 10 cows, farmer 150.
Ressegnie Jay, (Sacket's Harbor) r 70, farmer with his father, Daniel.
Ressegnie Samuel, (Sacket's Harbor) r 48, farmer 53.
Rice Kate, (Dexter) r 12, widow of James B., who served in the War of 1812, h and lot.
Richardson Edmond, (Watertown) r 60, farmer 30.
Roberts Samuel, (E. Hounsfield) r 33, blacksmith and farmer 75.
Robie George, (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, carpenter.
Rodrick Walter, (Brownville) r 6, laborer.
Rogers Mary F., (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Erastus, retired, aged 76, h Ambrose.
Roof Irving, (Dexter) r 21, 21 cows, farmer, leases of George Frasier 244.
Root Lemuel B., (Sacket's Harbor) miller for James A. Wilson, h Main.
Rorick John, (Sacket's Harbor) r 60, farmer 24.
Rounds Alonzo, (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, farmer 75.
Rowlson Ira L., (Sacket's Harbor) dealer in custom-made clothing and gents' furnishing goods, Main, h do.
RUSSELL GEORGE H., JR., (Sacket's Harbor) mason and builder, owns 2 houses and lots, h Monroe cor. Main.
Ryan Fred, (Dexter) r 12, laborer.
Sanders Timothy, (Brownville) r 6, laborer.
Sanford Mark, (Sacket's Harbor) carpenter and farmer, h Ogden.
Sargent Almond J., (Dexter) r 13, school teacher and farmer.
Sargent Cassius J., (Dexter) r 13, school teacher and farmer.
Sargent Washington, (Dexter) r 13, 6 cows, farmer 75.
Savage Edward, (Brownville) r 4, farmer 50.
Sawtell Chester, (E. Hounsfield) r 33, farmer 33.
Sawtell Sophia Miss, (E. Hounsfield) r 33, farm 11.
Scanlon De Esting, (Sacket's Harbor) r 62, farmer 50.
Scanlon Patrick, (Sacket's Harbor) r 62, farmer.
Scanlon Willard, (Sacket's Harbor) r 62, farmer with his father, Patrick.
Scripture Calvin, (E. Hounsfield) r 7 cor. 32, 17 Holstein cows, farmer 122.
Scripture Eugene, (E. Hounsfield) r 7 cor. 32, farmer for his father.
Scroxton Benjamin C., (Sacket's Harbor) dealer in stoves, tinware, etc., h Washington cor. Broad.
Scroxton George, (Sacket's Harbor) tinman, h Monroe.
SCROXTON JOHN, (Sacket's Harbor) dealer in hardware, Main, h do.
Secor Daniel, (Sacket's Harbor) r 64, laborer.
SEEBER SYLVESTER F., (Brownville) 35 cows, farmer, leases of George Frasier 230. [Removed to Brownville.]
Shaver William H., (Sacket's Harbor) clerk Eveleigh House.
Shead De Forest F., (Sacket's Harbor) r 28, farmer, leases of Maria F. 386.
Shead Foster L., (E. Hounsfield) r 37, farmer 100.

SHEAD MARIA F., (Sacket's Harbor) r 28, administratrix estate of Orson V. Pease, 11 cows, farmer 386.
Shipman Eva S., (E. Hounsfield) r 33, dressmaker.
Shroder Henry, (Sacket's Harbor) soldier, h Monroe.
Signor Augustus, (Sacket's Harbor) r 48, lake captain and farmer 24.
Signor Edwin, (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, farmer.
Signor Louisa, (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, widow of John, resident.
Simonds Frank, (Sacket's Harbor) butcher, h Hill.
Simons Frederick, (Sacket's Harbor) r 78, laborer.
Slack David, (Sacket's Harbor) Stony Island, laborer.
Slater James H., (E. Hounsfield) r 36, farmer with his father, Stephen D.
SLATER SARAH, (Brownville) r 8, widow of Joseph, farm 30.
Slater Stephen D., (E. Hounsfield) r 36, 12 cows, teacher vocal and instrumental music, farmer 100.
Sloat & Greenleaf, (Watertown) J. A. Wilson, agent, dealers in lumber, props, planing and grist-mills, Ogden.
Sloman Edward, (Sacket's Harbor) retired, bds. with L. A. Day.
Smith Alburtus, (Sacket's Harbor) retired, h Broad.
Smith Alice, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of William, dealer in groceries and confectionery, Main, h do.
SMITH ASHBY, (Sacket's Harbor) r 62, farmer 62.
Smith Condolice, (Sacket's Harbor) r 67, mason and farmer 21.
Smith De Estaing A., (Watertown) r 53, farmer with his father, owns in Watertown 115.
Smith George, (Sacket's Harb r) off r 62, farmer 35.
Smith George, (Sacket's Harbor) r 67, laborer.
Smith James, (Watertown) r 53, farmer, leases of the John Baker estate 166.
Smith John, (Sacket's Harbor) laborer, h Main.
Smith Martin, (Sacket's Harbor) r 67, farmer, leases of Alvira Thompson 95.
Smith Willett E., (Watertown) r 53, 31 cows, farmer 175. [Deceased.]
Smith William Mrs., (Sacket's Harbor) prop. bakery, dealer in groceries and confectionery, Main, h do.
Spicer Horace, (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, farmer, leases of W. Stevenson 100.
SPICER IVAN L., (Sacket's Harbor) r 60, served in Co. H, 10th N. Y. H. A., 3 years, and honorably discharged at the close of the war, farmer 24.
Spicer Lafayette, (Sacket's Harbor) r 60, 10 cows, farmer 97.
Spicer Sarah, (Sacket's Harbor) r 60, widow of John, resident, aged 81.
Sprague Deforest A., (Sacket's Harbor) r 65, market gardener and farmer 55.
Sprague Frank J., (Sacket's Harbor) r 65, farmer with his father, Deforest A.
Starkweather Harley, (Brownville) r 4, farmer with his father, Warren.
Starkweather Warren, (Brownville) r 4, carpenter and farmer 27.
Stearnes Aaron, (Sacket's Harbor) dealer in clothing and gents' furnishing goods, Main, h do.
Sterling Adolphus D., (Dexter) r 12, laborer.
Sterling Walter D., (Dexter) r 1, laborer.
STERN THEODORE, (Sacket's Harbor) retired soldier, h and lot Ogden.
STETSON GEORGE W., (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, 6 cows, farmer 67, served in Co. I, 10th H. A.
STEVENSON WILLIAM, (Sacket's Harbor) r 47 cor. 48, 17 cows, 23 sheep, farmer 300.
Stevenson William, Jr., (Sacket's Harbor) r 76, farmer, leases of M. Wills 65.
Stewart Albert, (Sacket's Harbor) coachman, h Monroe.
Stillman Niles, (Sacket's Harbor) r 77, farmer 105.
STOKES ISAAC, (Sacket's Harbor) r 39 cor. 40, 10 cows, farmer 71.
Stokes Luther J., (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, farmer with his father, Robert H.
Stokes Robert H., (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, farmer, leases of Elizabeth Huntley 53.
Stokes Simeon, (Sacket's Harbor) r 76, farmer 75.
Stokes William, (Sacket's Harbor) tinman, Main, h do.
Stokes William, Jr., (Sacket's Harbor) laborer, h Main.
Stokes William E., (Sacket's Harbor) r 59, farmer 57.
Stone Alexander, (Sacket's Harbor) dealer in liquors, Main, h do.
Stone Alfred H., (Sacket's Harbor) sexton, h Broad.
Stoodley Charles A., (Sacket's Harbor) r 68, 10 cows, farmer 90.
Streeter Miles, (E. Hounsfield) r 36, laborer.
Sutton Samuel, (Sacket's Harbor) off r 64, 9 cows, farmer 40.
Sutton Samuel, Jr., (Sacket's Harbor) off r 64, farmer 108.
Swift William, (Sacket's Harbor) farm 45.
Symonds Frank, (Sacket's Harbor) laborer, h Main.
Symonds Madison, (Sacket's Harbor) farmer and mason, h Broad.
Taggart M., (Sacket's Harbor) dealer in flour and feed, Main, h do.
Taylor Marcus, (E. Hounsfield) r 35, 10 cows, farmer 85.
Terry Henry E., (Sacket's Harbor) r 44, porter Earl House.
Thompson Alvira, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Samuel, farm 95.
Thompson Burt D., (Sacket's Harbor) r 64, farmer with his father, Monroe P.
Thompson Charles, (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, soldier.
Thompson John W., (Sacket's Harbor) r 64, farmer with his father, Monroe P.
THOMPSON MONROE P., (Sacket's Harbor) r 64, 10 grade Durham and Jersey cows, farmer 132.
TRACY JAMES M. Capt., (Sacket's Harbor) retired lake captain, h Broad.
TREMAIN GILES W., (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, 19 head cattle, farmer, served 3 years in Co. B, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Tremain Jane A. Mrs., (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, 2 brood mares, farm 45.
Trowbridge John, (Brownville) r 21, laborer.

Tyler Colett, (Sacket's Harbor) dressmaker, h Ogden.
Tyler Franklin B. F., (Sacket's Harbor) r 27, farmer 31.
Tyler William E., (Sacket's Harbor) (Tyler & Porter) allo. physician and surgeon, Main, owns 35 acres land on r 62, h Broad.
TYLER WILLIAM W., (Sacket's Harbor) captain in the U. S. army, served in 94th N. Y. Vols.
Tyler & Porter, (Sacket's Harbor) (William E. T. and Frank R. P.) physicians and surgeons, Main.
Utter Ann C., (E. Hounsfield) widow of John, farm 75.
Utter J. De Esting, (E. Hounsfield) r 50, 11 cows, farmer 40.
VAN ALSTYNE MILES, (Sacket's Harbor) blacksmith, Broad, h Main.
Vance William Capt., (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, farmer 34.
Vance William S., (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, farmer for his father, William, 34.
VAN EPPS JAMES C., (Sacket's Harbor) representive Watertown *Post* and *Daily Times*, owns h and 10 acres, h Monroe.
Van Volkenburg Margaret, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of John W., h and lot Broad.
Voodra F. J., (Dexter) carpenter.
Walsworth Byron, (Watertown) r 51, farmer 127.
Walsworth Lewis, (Sacket's Harbor) off r 64, 20 cows, farmer 200. [Deceased.]
Ward Chester, (Sacket's Harbor) r 76, farmer.
Ward James, (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, laborer, h and 7 acres.
Ward Josiah, (Sacket's Harbor) carpenter, h off Ray.
Warren Annie, (Dexter) r 2, widow of Thomas, farmer 56.
Warren William, (E. Hounsfield) r 32, postmaster, prop. Half-Way House, and owns 38 acres.
Washburn Briggs, (Adams Center) r 76, farmer 100.
Washburn Caroline, (Sacket's Harbor) r 64, widow of Luther, farmer 35.
Washburn Diana, (Sacket's Harbor) r 67, widow of Collins, resident.
Washburn George, (Sacket's Harbor) r 66, farmer 55.
Washburn Ira, (Sacket's Harbor) r 28, laborer.
Washburn John, (Sacket's Harbor) r 61, farmer, leases on shares of R. Baker 62.
Washburn John R., (Sacket's Harbor) r 62, farmer, leases of James Fields, of Pamelia, 100.
WASHBURN LAYTON, (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, farmer for J. W. Phelps.
Washburn Martha, (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, widow of Dyer, farm 115.
Washburn Mary, (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, widow of Stephen, resident 55 years, farm 13.
Washburn Newton M., (Sacket's Harbor) harnessmaker, h Hamilton cor. Monroe.
Washburn Richard, (Sacket's Harbor) r 67, 10 cows, 1 brood mare, farmer 115.
Washburn Robert, (Sacket's Harbor) farmer 20, h Main.
Washburn Schuyler, (Sacket's Harbor) r 68, 6 cows, farmer 127.
WASHBURN SILAS R., (Sacket's Harbor) r 66, 13 cows, 150 sugar trees, farmer 90.
Washburn Theodore, (Sacket's Harbor) r 66, 15 cows, farmer 111.
WATERBURY EVERETT D., (Sacket's Harbor) dentist, Broad, h do.
Waterbury George S., (Sacket's Harbor) r 66, 9 cows, farmer on the estate of John 138.
Waterbury Harriet, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of John M., owns 138 acres on r 66.
Watkins Clinton D., (E. Hounsfield) r 7, farmer, leases on shares of W. Norton 145.
Wattam Jesse, (Sacket's Harbor) Gallup Island, laborer.
Wattam Nelson D., (Sacket's Harbor) Gallup Island, 600 sheep, farmer 740.
Wauful Parlee, (Brownville) r 6, laborer.
Weber Lewis Rev., (Sacket's Harbor) pastor Presby. Church, h Washington.
Wescott Alfred, (Sacket's Harbor) r 66, farmer 100. [Deceased.]
Wescott Ann, (Sacket's Harbor) r 66, widow of Orvis, farmer 70. [Deceased.]
Wescott Clarence M., (Sacket's Harbor) r 65, farmer 25.
Wescott Shubar, (Sacket's Harbor) r 67, farmer on the estate of Ann 70.
Westcott Charles H., (Sacket's Harbor) r 46, farmer, leases of H. A. Cool 54.
Westcott Henry A., (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, laborer, owns 2 acres.
Whalen Thomas, (Sacket's Harbor) r 25, farmer 16.
WHITAKER EZRA J., (Sacket's Harbor) engineer in the U. S. navy, h Broad.
Whitney James W., (E. Hounsfield) r 52, farmer 75.
Whitmore Charles S., (Brownville) r 6, laborer.
Wilcox Amos, (Brownville) r 6, druggist in Brownville, farmer 18.
Wilder Charles, (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, farmer 32.
Wilder Edwin, (Sacket's Harbor) r 22, farmer with his father, Charles.
Wilder ——, (Dexter) r 12, widow of Ephraim, farm 80.
Wilder Henry D., (Dexter) r 12, farmer 100.
Wilder James, (Sacket's Harbor) sailor, h Broad.
Wilder Jotham, (Dexter) r 1, laborer.
Wilder Nellie, (Sacket's Harbor) widow of Philo D., dressmaker, h Ogden.
Wilder Stephen, (Dexter) r 12, farmer 60.
Wilder Theodore, (Dexter) r 12, laborer, owns 5 acres.
Wilder Ward, (Sacket's Harbor) r 23, farmer 6.
Wilder William, (Dexter) r 12, laborer.
Wills Mary, (Sacket's Harbor) r 76, farmer 65.
Wilson Ansel J., (Brownville) r 9, 10 cows, farmer 149.
WILSON JAMES A., (Sacket's Harbor) agent, prop. lumber yard and planing and gristmill, h Ray.
Wilson Mary, (Sacket's Harbor) widow, resident, h Hill.
Wilson Ruth, (Sacket's Harbor) r 63, farm 10, h Broad.
Winslow Jedediah Rev., (Sacket's Harbor) rector Episcopal Church, bds. Eveleigh House, h in Watertown.
WRIGHT JAMES, (Dexter) r 12, served in Co. H, 10th N. Y. H. A., 3 years, farmer. [Removed to Brownville.]
Wright John, (Sacket's Harbor) r 29, farmer 92.

YERINGTON FERNANDO D., (Dexter) butcher. [Removed to Brownville.]

Youngs William H., (Dexter) r 12, miller, leases Globe grist-mill of D. Drake.

LE RAY.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address in parenthesis.)

Ackerman Lewis, (Black River) r 105, farmer, leases of Lucina Poor 90.
ALLEN BYRON J., (Theresa) r 2, hay presser.
Allen George M., (Black River) r 107, emp. D. Dexter's Sons, h and lot.
Allen Philip, (Theresa) r 2, farmer 61. [Deceased.]
Allport David, (Black River) r 105, laborer and fireman.
American Cheese Factory, (Evans Mills) Daniel Walrath, prop.
Anable Horace S., (Evans Mills) r 15, 30 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Jonas Petrie 200.
Anderson Charles S., (Evans Mills) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Le Ray st.
ANDREWS NATHANIEL B. REV., (Evans Mills) pastor Presbyterian Church, parsonage Church. [Removed to Michigan.]
Anstead David, (Evans Mills) r 4, farmer 127.
Anstead Henry A., (Evans Mills) r 26, 20 cows, breeder of Holstein cattle, farmer 185.
Anthony Francis P., (Evans Mills) r 35, 15 cows, farmer, leases of Oliver 150.
Anthony Jacob, (Evans Mills) r 45, farmer 51.
Anthony Oliver, (Evans Mills) retired farmer 151, h and lot Le Ray st.
Appenzeller Frederick, (Le Raysville) r 56, postmaster, general merchant, h and lot.
ARTHUR HOUSE, (Black River) Rudolph Richner, prop., Main cor. Friendship.
BACON WILLARD, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 60, 26 cows, farmer, leases of Lucy and Salome Budlong 196.
BAILEY BENJAMIN W., (Black River) retired farmer, h and lot Park.
Baldic James H., (Evans Mills) r 63½, carpenter and joiner, h and 19 acres.
Baldic John D., (Black River) r 107, carpenter and joiner, h and 2 acres.
Barber Chauncy, (Sterlingville) r 49, owns with Juan 6 cows and farm 51.
Barber Juan, (Sterlingville) r 49, owns with Chauncy 6 cows and farm 51.
Barber Selah W., (Black River) r 79 cor. 80, 8 cows, farmer, leases of F. L. Rockwood, of Felt's Mills, 101.
Barick Henry, (Philadelphia) r 28, farmer 52.
BARNES OSCAR W., (Evans Mills) farmer.
Baum John, (Evans Mills) r 4, 18 cows, farmer 164.
Baum Lucius C., (Evans Mills) r 12, 11 cows, farmer 97.
Baum William, (Evans Mills) r 4, 19 cows, farmer 205.
BAUMERT CHARLES H. J., (Sanford's Corners) r 86, manuf. of all kinds of fancy cheese, book-keeper and business manager for his mother, Christina.
Baumert Christina, (Sanford's Corners) r 86, cheese manuf., owns several residences in New York city, farmer 250.
Baxter Madison, (Sanford's Corners) r 81, 17 cows, farmer, leases of Octave Blanc 200.
Baxter Philip, (Evans Mills) off r 40, farmer 126.
Beebe Newton S., (Evans Mills) r 39, farmer 77.
Beebe Sardis, (Evans Mills) r 39, stone mason.
Beebe Silas, (Evans Mills) r 24, retired, h and lot.
Beebe William, (Evans Mills) r 39, 28 cows, farmer 245.
Bellenger Joseph A., (Black River) r 106, laborer, h and lot.
Bellinger William H., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 20, laborer.
Benoit Diana, (Sanford's Corners) r 82, widow of George, farmer 30.
Bichet Joseph J., (Evans Mills) r 35, 12 cows, farmer 117.
BICHET PETER, (Evans Mills) r 35, 5 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 63.
Bigness Alexander, (Black River) r 98, laborer, h and lot and 30 acres.
Bisha Almira, (Evans Mills) r 35, widow of Joseph.
Bisha Charles, (Evans Mills) r 35, farmer 71.
Bisha George A., (Evans Mills) r 64, 15 cows, farmer, leases of William Comstock 160.
BISHA WILLIAM M., (Evans Mills) r 35, 5 cows, farmer, leases of Charles 71.
Bishop Drusilla A., (Evans Mills) widow of Moses, h and lot Le Ray st.
Black River Bending Co., (Black River) Matthew Poor, pres.; P. V. Poor, sec'y and treas., manufs. of bent chair stock and chairs, Main.
Black River Wood Pulp Co., (Black River) manufs. of wood pulp, Main.
Blanc Octave, (Sanford's Corners) r 81, retired civil engineer, farm 200, h and lot.
BONNEY ASWELL C., (Evans Mills) r 41, farm 104, h and lot.
Boomiller Casper, (Evans Mills) r 48, retired farmer 50.
Boomiller Matthias, (Evans Mills) r 48, farmer, leases of Casper 50, and owns on r 47 farm 17.
Bort Jacob, (Evans Mills) r 39, retired farmer, h and lot.

Bourman Simon, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 20, farmer 100.
Bowman Frank H., (Le Raysville) r 49, farmer, leases on shares of Julius 126.
Bowman John H., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 20, farmer 90.
Bowman Julius, (Le Raysville) r 49, retired farmer 126.
Bradley Calvin, (Evans Mills) peddler, h and lot n depot.
Branch John N., (Evans Mills) r 34, farmer 1½.
Bressoit Joseph, (Black River) r 89, 11 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 65.
Briant Charles, (Evans Mills) r 57, farmer 70.
Briant David, (Evans Mills) r 56, carpenter and joiner, farmer 25.
Briant Henry, (Evans Mills) r 56, 21 cows, farmer 140.
Briant Henry E., (Evans Mills) r 56, carpenter and joiner.
Briant Melvin, (Evans Mills) r 43, 7 cows, farmer 80.
Brick Hotel, (Evans Mills) Peter Farmer, prop., Main.
Brimmer Fred S., (Evans Mills) r 15, farmer, leases of A. E. Helmer 255.
Brown Ernest J., (Evans Mills) telegraph operator at depot.
Brown Lucy Mrs., (Sanford's Corners) r 111, h and 6 acres.
Bruce Eleanor, (Watertown) r 115, farm 27.
Bruce Isaac, (Watertown) r 115, law student.
Bruton Joseph, (Black River) r 105, laborer.
Bruton Thomas, (Black River) r 109, laborer, h and lot.
Burdick Ephraim, (Black River) r 89, 14 cows, farmer, leases of A. C. Scofield 90.
Burhans Maria H., (Evans Mills) r 13, widow of W. S., 11 cows, farmer 82.
Burrows Charles, (Black River) r 105, teamster, h and lot.
Bushaw Lewis, (Great Bend) off r 92, farmer 36.
Bushnell Lewis, (Great Bend) off r 92, emp. in paper-mill.
Bushnell William F., (Great Bend) off r 92, emp. in paper-mill.
Busler George, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 19 laborer.
Butts Aaron, (Sterlingville) r 31, 20 cows, breeder of Holstein cattle, farmer, lease, of Oscar Slade 212.
Butts Franklin, (Watertown) r 111, laborer.
CABLE JOHN, Jr., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 20, 9 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle and half blood Berkshire and Chester white swine, farmer 136.
Campbell Charles B., (Black River) contractor for excavating and building stone work.
Carey John, (Black River) prop. Jefferson House, School.
Carpenter John H., (Sanford's Corner) r 83, 6 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, farmer 70, served 3 years in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Carron Lewis B., (Evans Mills) painter, paper hanger, and decorator, h off Main.
Carter Revello F., (Watertown) r 24, farmer 167, h in Watertown.
Case Sydney L., (Sanford's Corners) r 111, capenter, engineer, and farmer.
Casse Merton W., (Evans Mills) prop. meat market, under Brick Hotel.
Casse William P., (Evans Mills) dealer in wall paper, window shades, ice cream, confectionery, and fruits, Main.
Chadwick Daniel, (Evans Mills) prop. Chadwick House, near R. R. depot.
Chadwick House, (Evans Mills) Daniel Chadwick, prop., near depot.
Chamberlain Charles H., (Black River) r 106, shipping clerk for Dexter & Co.
Chamberlain Delevan M., (Felt's Mills) r 103, 6 cows, farmer 71.
Chamberlain Edward, (Evans Mills) gentleman, h Le Ray st.
Chamberlain Fred, (Evans Mills) off r 20, farmer, leases of Henry Schull 143.
Chamberlain George C., (Black River) r 106, painter and paper hanger.
Chamberlain Peter, (Black River) r 106, earriage painter, h and lot.
Child Andrew M. Rev., (Black River) r 79, farmer, leases of Thomas 115.
CHILD EUGENE A., (Le Raysville) r 55, manuf. of lumber, lath, and shingles, prop. saw-mill, carpenter, and farmer 50.
CHILD HANNAH Miss, (Felt's Mills) r 96, retired.
Child Thomas, (Black River) r 79, retired farmer 115, h and lot.
Christian William D., (Evans Mills) clerk for A. E. Helmer.
Christie George, (Evans Mills) r 45, retired farmer.
Christie James, (Evans Mills) r 45, farmer 112.
Christman George W., (Sterlingville) r 52, farmer 50.
Churchill Henry C., (Le Raysville) r 56, carpenter and farmer for Mary E. 22.
Churchill Nettie S. Miss, (Le Raysville) r 56, school teacher.
Clark Chandler C., (Black River) r 113, 20 cows, farmer 177.
Clark Paul B., (Evans Mills) harnessmaker, farmer 19, h Main.
Class John, (Black River) r 105, farmer 47.
Cobb Ephraim H., (Evans Mills) r 25, 7 cows, farmer 87.
Cocagne Catherine, (Evans Mills) r 37, farm 155.
Cocagne Nicholas J., (Evans Mills) r 37, 12 cows, farmer 42.
Cole Charles E., (Evans Mills) r 18, 7 cows, farmer 100.
Cole Clarissa T., (Sanford's Corners) r 100, widow of Philip.
COLE HARRISON K., (Evans Mills) off r 60, 5 cows, farmer 100, and leases of Aswell Bonny 104.
Cole Robert P., (Sanford's Corners) r 87, gardener and farmer 6.
Comins Orville, (Black River) r 115½, emp. D. Dexter's Sons.
Comins Patrick, (Evans Mills) blacksmith, horseshoer, and repairer, Main, h do.
Comstock William M., (Evans Mills) retired merchant, farm 113, h Main.
Converse Edward, (Sterlingville) r 31, breeder of Hambletonian horses, farmer 214.
Conway Alexander, (Sanford's Corners) r 81, 7 cows, farmer 100.
Conway Noel, (Sanford's Corners) r 80, 8 cows, farmer 100.

Cook A. W. & C. R., (Evans Mills) general merchants. Main.
Cook Adolphus W., (Evans Mills) (A. W. & C. R. Cook) h Main.
Cook Charles R., (Evans Mills) (A. W. & C. R. Cook) h Main.
Cooper Charton, (Evans Mills) farmer for Mary E. 75.
Cooper Francis A., (Sanford's Corners) r 100, retired farmer 44, h and lot.
Cooper Frank R., (Sanford's Corners) r 103, 20 cows, farmer, leases of his father, Francis, 90.
Cooper Mary E. Mrs., (Evans Mills) 9 cows, farmer 75, h Main.
Cooper Sarah, (Sanford's Corners) r 100, widow of Victor, h and 11 acres.
COOPER WILLIAM S., (Evans Mills) owns on r 64 farm 125, h and lot Main. [Removed to Felt's Mills.]
COREY JAMES, (Sanford's Corners) r 103, 9 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, farmer 70.
Cory Andrew E., (Black River) (The Wolcott Co.) h Friendship.
Cory Charlotte, (Watertown) r 111, widow of Curtis W., farm 90.
Cory Curtis, (Black River) r 89, 14 cows, farmer 110.
CORY DANIEL M., (Sanford's Corners) r 111, owns h and 16 acres.
Cory George F., (Watertown) r 111, 16 cows, farmer 222.
CORY OSCAR E., (Watertown) r 111, 10 cows, farmer 104.
Cory William B., (Black River) r 89, farmer 50.
Cotrell Milo M., (Sanford's Corners) r 83, shoemaker, 10 cows, farmer, leases of W. Earl 133.
Countryman Alexander, (Pamelia Four Corners) retired farmer 136, and in Theresa 82.
Countryman Ed, (Sanford's Corners) r 85, farmer, leases of Charles S. Matteson 125.
Cowan Caroline, (Black River) widow of Calvin, h Maple ave.
COWAN JUDSON N, (Black River) speculator, painter, and mason, bds. Maple ave.
Cowan Monroe B., (Black River) emp. in pulp-mill, h Maple ave.
Cowan Walter L., (Black River) emp. in pulp-mill, bds. Maple ave.
Cox Mary E., (Black River) widow of John, prop. bakery, h Maple ave.
Cox William E., (Black Biver) foreman in pulp-mill, h Maple ave.
CRANE JESSE, (Felt's Mills) off r 107, blacksmith.
Cristian William D., (Evans Mills) resident.
Croane Irving B., (Black River) r 89, artist.
Croane Joseph, (Black River) r 98, farmer 47.
Crosby Marvin R., (Sanford's Corners) r 82, carpenter and farmer 21, h and lot.
Crosby Nathaniel J., (Sanford's Corners) r 82, carpenter, owns with his father, Marvin R., farm 20.
Croissant Edward, (Evans Mills) painter, h and lot Main.
Croissant Eleanor, (Evans Mills) widow of James, owns on r 36 farm 65, bds. with Fred E.
Croissant Fred E., (Evans Mills) supervisor, justice of the peace, station agent R., W. & O. R. R., Am. Express agent, and telegraph operator, h and lot Le Ray st.
Crystal Springs American Cheese Factory, brand "Sunny Side," Leonard Helmer and A. E. Helmer, props.; Sydney Staring, cheesemaker.
Cummins Henry H., (Black River) r 105 cor. 106, emp. in chair factory.
Dano Clifton, (Le Raysville) r 55, emp. Julia Woolever.
Davenport John T., (Black River) r 106, retired farmer, h and lot.
Davenport Platt W., (Evans Mills) retired farmer, h and lot Le Ray st.
DAVIS GEORGE H., (Black River) r 107, allo. physician, graduate Vermont University, h and lot.
Daynord Luther L., (Evans Mills) r 15, 12 cows, farmer 130.
De Lancy Phebe, (Sterlingville) r 53, widow of Thomas.
De Lancy Thomas H., (Sterlingville) farmer 200.
Delaware Davenport E., (Evans Mills) r 43, 7 cows, farmer 57.
Delaware Spencer H., (Evans Mills) r 25, 7 cows, farmer 57.
Delaware Woodbury B., (Evans Mills) retired farmer 176, h Peck.
Deli Henry C., (Evans Mills) r 27, barber, 20 cows, farmer 171.
Demar Jeremiah, (Evans Mills) r 2, laborer.
Dempsey David Rev., (Black River) r 105, retired Free Methodist clergyman.
Dexter Aaron, (Black River) r 107, retired farmer, h and lot.
Dexter B. A. & Son, (Black River) (Herbert A.) undertakers and dealers in furniture, School.
Dexter Benjamin A., (Black River) (B. A. Dexter & Son) h School.
DEXTER DAVID E., (Black River) r 107, (D. Dexter's Sons) h and lot.
Dexter Edward M., (Black River) r 107, bookkeeper for Dexter & Co.
Dexter Herbert A., (Black River) (B. A. Dexter & Son) bds. School.
Dexter Simeon, (Black River) (Dexter & Co.) retired farmer, pasture land 150, h Maple.
Dexter & Co., (Black River) r 15½, (Simeon) props. chair factory. [See also Rutland.]
Dillinbeck Byron C., (Sanford's Corners) r 100, blacksmith and horseshoer, h and 1½ acres.
Dillinbeck Frank H., (Black River) tinsmith, dealer in hardware and tinware, Main cor. School.
Dillinbeck John S., (Evans Mills) r 57, 15 cows, farmer 122.
Dillinbeck Menzo, (Sanford's Corners) r 101, 7 cows, coal dealer and farmer 50.
Dillinbeck Menzo A., (Evans Mills) r 57, farmer 54.
DONA CHESTER, (Sanford's Corners) r 89, bone dealer, 7 cows, farmer 36.
Dona Rama, (Black River) r 109, 13 cows, farmer 81.
Doner Henry, (Sanford's Corners) r 102, 10 cows, farmer 55.
DORN ADAM, (Black River) r 99, cheesemaker Five Corners factory, h and lot.

Douglass William O., (Evans Mills) r 61, farmer 52.
Downer Lewis, (Evans Mills) r 15.
DOXTATER CATHERINE, (Pamelia Four Corners) lives with James D. Shead.
Doxtater Limburger Cheese Factory, r 37, F. & J. Gerber, of New York city, props.
Drake David, (Evans Mills) r 1, 17 cows, farmer 200.
Drake Jeremiah, (Evans Mills) r 25, h and 5 acres, owns farm in Theresa 137. [Deceased.]
Drake Jeremiah F., (Evans Mills) r 25, farmer 106
Duffang Alexander, (Black River) blacksmith, h Maple.
Duffy Andrew, (Evans Mills) r 63½, farmer, leases of Joseph B. Taggart 25 cows and farm 280.
Dumas Antwine, (Evans Mills) r 24, wagon-maker and repairer, h and lot.
Dunn Harlan B., (Sanford's Corners) dealer in groceries.
Dunton Milton C., (Sanford's Corners) r 100, retired farmer.
Dunton Thomas, (Sanford's Corners) r 100, farmer 55.
Earl Mary Ann, (Sanford's Corners) r 100, widow of George R., h and lot.
EDDY EDMOND K., (Evans Mills) r 6, 12 cows, breeder of Holstein cattle, served in Co. M, 20th N. Y. Cav. Vols., farmer 50.
Eddy Nelson, (Evans Mills) retired farmer, lives with Mary E. Cooper, Main.
Elm Tree Limburger Cheese Factory, r 49, Mang B Keichle, prop.
EMMET CHARLES V., (Evans Mills) r 41, painter and decorator. [Removed.]
Emo Joseph, (Evans Mills) r 8, farmer, leases of Sylvester Petrie.
Emond John B., (Sanford's Corners) r 84, retired farmer 104.
Emond John F., (Sanford's Corners) r 83, hay dealer and farmer 115.
Emond Lewis M., (Sanford's Corners) r 84, farmer, leases on shares of John B. 230.
ENGLISH LIZEM, (Evans Mills) carpenter and builder, served in Co. H, 91st Inf. N. Y. Vols., h and lot Main.
Evans Egbert, (Evans Mills) r 27, farmer 30.
Evans Hiel E., (Evans Mills) stone mason.
Evans Jessie Mrs., (Evans Mills) lives with her father, H. Holbrook, Main.
Evans John C., (Evans Mills) r 27, 17 cows, farm 93.
EVANS VINCENT, (Evans Mills) prop. restaurant and billiard rooms, Main, h do.
Eves Henry, (Black River) r 96, laborer and owns 15 acres.
Failing James, (Sanford's Corners) r 100, breeder of brown Leghorns, buff Cochins, and Wyandotte fowls, gardener, h and 3 acres, and leases of Ferdinand Fairman 14.
Failing John, (Sanford's Corners) r 100 retired.
FAILING SPENCER, (Evans Mills) r 28, 15 cows, farmer 120.
Fairbanks Stephen G., (Black River) r 107, painter, h and lot.
Fairman Ferdinand, (Sanford's Corners) r 100, farmer.
Fairman Lucinda, (Sanford's Corners) r 100, widow of George W., h and 30 acres.
Farmer Peter, (Evans Mills) prop. Brick Hotel, served in Co. I, 20th Cav. N. Y. Vols., as commissary sergeant, Main.
Farrell Charles, (Evans Mills) r 16, farmer, leases of David Garlock 156.
Fenner Robert, (Le Raysville) r 56, retired farmer 14, h and 3 acres.
Fetterly William, (Evans Mills) r 1, farm 5.
Fikes Adam, (Evans Mills) r 1, 11 cows, farmer 104.
Fikes Albert, (Evans Mills) r 1, carpenter and joiner, h and 7 acres.
Fikes Edwin F., (Evans Mills) r 17, 19 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 185.
Fikes Jacob, (Evans Mills) r 17, lives with his son Edwin F.
Fikes Willie J., (Evans Mills) r 1, carpenter and joiner, h and 25 acres.
Fisk Daniel, (Evans Mills) retired farmer, h and lot Main.
FISK GEORGE A., (Watertown) r 111, 10 cows, farmer 65, and leases the Curtis Cory estate 95, served in 22d N. Y. Inf. Vols., and reënlisted in 2d N. Y. Vol. Cav.
Fitzpatrick John, (Evans Mills) off r 57, 12 cows, farmer 138.
Fitzpatrick Michael, (Evans Mills) off r 57, farmer, lives with his father, John.
Fitzpatrick Richard, (Evans Mills) off r 57, farmer.
Five Corners Limburger Cheese Factory, Christina Beaumert, purchaser; Adam Dorn, cheesemaker.
Flint Sally, (Evans Mills) widow of Oliver, aged 86.
Foley Patrick, (Evans Mills) r 6, laborer.
Forbes Aaron, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 22, 12 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases the Forbes estate 175.
FORRESTER WILLIAM A., (Black River) physician and surgeon, Main, h do.
Fortune Frank A., (Brownville) r 55, farmer 83.
Foster George D., (Evans Mills) school teacher, h Church.
Fowler Ashbell, (Le Raysville) r 55, 8 cows, farmer 104.
Fraley John, (Evans Mills) r 27, 7 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle and Norman horses, farmer 110.
Frazier Chauncy, (Evans Mills) r 41, 10 cows, farmer 133.
Frazier Walter E., (Evans Mills) r 42, farmer 71.
FREDENBURG EBENEZER W., (Evans Mills) agent for Chase Brothers' nursery, Rochester, N. Y., served in Co. C, 94th N. Y. Vols., h Le Ray st.
Freeman Brothers, (Great Bend) r 74, (John E. and George E.) props. Freeman Hotel, 20 cows, farmers 470, and in Wilna 356.
Freeman George E, (Great Bend) r 74, (Freeman Brothers).
Freeman Hotel, (Great Bend) r 74, Freeman Brothers, props.
Freeman John E., (Great Bend) r 74, (Freeman Brothers).
Fuller George B., (Watertown) r 114, 6 cows, market gardener 88, and 16 acres on r 115.
Fuller Jabas F., (Sanford's Corners) r 83, retired farmer.
Galloway Hiram, (Great Bend) r 74, laborer, h and 5 acres.
GARDNER ALEXANDER P., (Sterlingville) r 32, retired farmer 107.

Gardner Amos, (Evans Mills) r 33, farmer 100.
Gardner Edwin, (Le Raysville) r 65, farmer 50.
Gardner Eli, (Evans Mills) r 33, com. traveler, farm 200.
Gardner Ephraim, (Evans Mills) r 28, farmer 80.
Gardner George, (Sterlingville) r 49, 6 cows, aged 84, retired farmer 170.
Gardner Grant J., (Evans Mills) r 64, farmer 92.
Gardner Ira, (Evans Mills) r 33, retired farmer 28, h and lot.
Gardner Jacob, (Sterlingville) off r 49 hunter.
GARDNER MADISON S., (Evans Mills) r 33, 10 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle and Duroc Jersey swine, farmer, leases of Warren about 160.
Gardner Phebe, (Evans Mills) r 39, widow of William.
Gardner Reuben J., (Evans Mills) r 33, 10 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Eli 200.
Gardner Samuel, (Evans Mills) r 33, farmer 215.
Gardner Warren, (Evans Mills) r 33, Friends minister, retired farmer 100.
Gartland James, (Sanford's Corners) farmer on the Conrad Werner estate 158.
George Albert, (Evans Mills) r 1, laborer.
Getman Dewitt, (Evans Mills) r 1, thresher and farmer 71.
Gibbs Mariette E., (Black River) widow of James, h Maple.
Gibbs Frank D., (Black River) (Empire Wood Pulp Co.) carpenter and joiner, shop in Rutland, built in 1826, h School.
GIBBS ROMAIN D., (Black River) carpenter, joiner, and millwright, h Maple.
GILLESPIE GEORGE G., (Black River) turner, emp. D. Dexter's Sons, served in Bat. C, 1st N. Y. Lt. Art., and in Co. E, 14th N. Y. H. A., h School.
Gillespie John U., (Black River) r 105, emp. D. Dexter's Sons, h and lot.
Gilligan Daniel, (Evans Mills) r 24, emp. on R., W. & O. R. R., h and 3 acres.
Gilligan John, (Sanford's Corners) r 100, butcher, h and lot.
Glass Elias, (Black River) r 105, laborer, h and lot.
Gonan William A., (Evans Mills) r 41, farmer.
Gonan William E., (Evans Mills) r 41, 10 cows, breeder of grade Durham cattle, farmer 95.
Gonneau Alexander, (Evans Mills) blacksmith, horseshoer, and carriage ironer, h Willow.
Gould Egbert, (Evans Mills) h and 10 acres Main.
Gould John, (Black River) r 105, (Waful & Gould) h Maple ave.
Gould Joseph W., (Watertown) r 115, farmer 55.
GOULD STEPHEN N., (Evans Mills) r 40, 25 cows, farmer with Sylvester 200.
GOULD SYLVESTER, (Evans Mills) r 40, farmer with Stephen N. 200, h in village.
Gould's American Cheese Factory, r 40, Gould & Bacon, props.
Graham George O., (Black River) r 106, barber and hair-dresser, Arthur House, h and lot.
Graham John, (Watertown) r 115, farmer with his father, Thomas.
Graham Nicholas, (Black River) r 95 cor. 96, h and 3 acres.
Graham Thomas, (Watertown) r 115, farmer 60.
Grapotte Augustus, (Evans Mills) r 46, 25 cows, farmer, leases of George Petrie 225.
Grapotte Elizabeth, (Evans Mills) widow of Francis, h Main.
Grapotte Eugenia D. Miss, (Evans Mills) dressmaker, bds. with her mother, Elizabeth.
Grapotte Louis, (Evans Mills) laborer, h Le Ray st.
GRAPOTTE MOSES, (Evans Mills) r 9, farmer 103.
Graves Joseph S., (Black River) r 107, dealer in coal, station agent, breeder of Langshan, Wyandotte, Plymouth Rock, and Brown Leghorn fowls, h and lot.
Gray Willard A., (Black River) r 105, unholsterer, emp. D. Dexter's Sons.
Grover Horace, (Le Raysville) r 56, retired farmer 32, h and lot.
Guinup Thomas, (Black River) r 106, has been blind 13 years.
Guinup William W., (Black River) r 106, laborer, h and 16 acres.
HAAP FREDERICK, (Evans Mills) r 34, carpenter and farmer 84.
Haas Valentine, (Evans Mills) r 13, 20 cows, farmer 210.
Hadsall Albert W., (Black River) r 107, (Whipple & Hadsall) assessor, h Main cor. Wall.
Hanes John, (Evans Mills) r 1, laborer.
HANSON BARNEY N., (Evans Mills) r 13, 42 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of William H. Reese, on shares, 279. [Removed to Theresa.]
Hardy Clarence G., (Sanford's Corners) r 101, farmer.
Hardy David, (Sanford's Corners) r 101, 30 cows, farmer 232.
Hardy Dexter A., (Sanford's Corners) r 101, farmer.
Hardy Phineas, (Sanford's Corners) r 86, 15 cows, farmer 120.
Harris Gertrude Miss, (Evans Mills) school teacher.
Hart Catherine, (Black River) r 77, widow of George B.
Hart Charles H., (Black River) r 77, 6 cows, farmer 110.
Hart Henry H., (Black River) blacksmith and general repairer, School, h in Rutland.
HART JEREMIAH, (Evans Mills) r 41, stone mason, leases h and lot of George, River.
HARTER ADELINE, (Evans Mills) r 1, widow of Daniel, farmer 36, and wood lot 36.
HARWICK JOHN K., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 20, 4 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 80.
Hawley Charlotte D., (Evans Mills) widow of William, h and lot Church cor. Peter.
Hawn Edwin J., (Pamelia Four Corners) 22 cows, farmer, leases of Horace Gould 180.
Hazelton George C., (Black River) r 106, (Empire Wood Pulp Co.) justice of the peace, 10 cows, farmer 151.
Hebbert Andrus, (Le Raysville) r 49, carpenter and joiner.
Hebbert Edward, (Le Raysville) r 49, farm 53, wood lot 40.
Hebert Charles D., (Sanford's Corners) r 101, retired farmer.
Heil Wendell, (Le Raysville) r 56, retired farmer, h and 4 acres.

HELMER ALBERT E., (Evans Mills) town clerk, notary public, dealer in drugs and groceries, farm 255, Le Ray st., h Main.
Helmer Gilbert J., (Evans Mills) r 19, 12 cows, farmer 100.
Helmer Jacob N., (Evans Mills) retired farmer 229, h Le Ray st.
Helmer Leonard A., (Evans Mills) off r 9, 30 cows, farmer 200.
Henry Carrie E. Miss, (Evans Mills) school teacher, bds. off Le Ray st.
HENRY FRANK M., (Evans Mills) r 58, butcher and prop. meat market, 6 cows, farmer, leases of Peter Turner 188, Le Ray st. [Removed to Lowville, N. Y.]
Henry James M., (Evans Mills) gardener, h and 6 acres off Le Ray st.
Hepp Susan, (Evans Mills) widow of Jacob, h Main.
Herrick Francis, (Sanford's Corners) off r 86, farmer 40.
Herrick George W., (Sanford's Corners) r 86, farmer 57.
Herrick Houghton, (Sanford's Corners) r 86, farmer, leases of Mrs. C. Cole 49.
Herrick Lucius R., (Sanford's Corners) r 83, 8 cows, farmer 80.
Hibbard Jerome, (Evans Mills) r 64, 10 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 141.
Hines Carmila Miss, (Le Raysville) r 66, h and lot.
Hines Cornelia E., (Black River) r 106, widow of Benjamin E., h and lot.
Holbrook Charles I., (Evans Mills) prop. sawmill, h and lot Mill.
Holbrook Henderson, (Evans Mills) retired farmer, h and lot.
Holbrook Marcus H., (Sanford's Corners) r 63, hay buyer.
Hoover Albert, (Evans Mills) r 36, farmer, leases of Frederick Croissant 65.
Hoover Anna A. Miss, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 39, school teacher.
Hoover James U., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 20, well driller, leases of Nancy Gove h and 15 acres.
Hoover Philip, (Evans Mills) r 16, farmer 104.
Hopkins Ruth S., (Evans Mills) r 46, widow of Charles C., h and lot.
Hotis Fred, (Evans Mills) r 15, farmer, leases of Charles Petrie 175.
Howland Hiram T., (Felt's Mills) r 98, pumpmaker and farmer 110.
Howland Walter, (Evans Mills) r 43, 14 cows, farmer 193.
Hungerford Catherine B. Miss, (Evans Mills) school teacher, bds. Main.
Hungerford Edwin, (Evans Mills) some sort of a groceryman, Le Ray st., positively refused to give information.
Hungerford Edwin O., (Evans Mills) dealer in hardware, agricultural implements, stoves, and tinware, Le Ray st., h Main.
HUNGERFORD ELBERT, (Evans Mills) dealer in flour and feed, Main, h do.
Hungerford Elva E. Miss, (Evans Mills) milliner, bds. Main.
Hungerford Emily F. Miss, (Evans Mills) school teacher, bds. Main.
HUNTINGTON HENRY G., (Black River) r 114, 6 cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer 75, and woodland 25.
JABAS GEORGE F., (Sanford's Corners) r 83, served 3 enlistments in the regular army, farmer, leases of Mrs. L. 33.
JABAS PHILIP A., (Sanford's Corners) r 63, 6 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 6.
Jackson Jason, (Black River) farmer, leases of Matthew Poor 115, h Main.
Jeffers Barney H., (Sanford's Corners) r 100, 16 cows, farmer, leases of Milton C. Dunton 125.
Jefferson House, (Black River) r —, John Carey, prop., livery stable connected, School.
Jefferson Valley American Cheese Factory, Jeremiah & Isaac Schell, props.
Jewett Abram, (Sanford's Corners) r 82, retired farmer 35.
Jewett Caroline S., (Sanford's Corners) r 81, widow of Thomas J., farm 190.
Jewett Willie M., (Sanford's Corners) r 81, 25 cows, farmer, leases of his mother, Caroline S., 190.
Jones John, (Sterlingville) r 51, farmer and pasture land 57.
Jones John J., (Evans Mills) Presbyterian clergyman, bds. Chadwick House.
Jones Le Roy E., (Evans Mills) allo. physician and surgeon, Main, h Le Ray st.
JONES NATHAN, (Evans Mills) r 1, prop. saw and feed-mills, manuf. of cheese boxes and shingles, bds. with Sydney Schell.
Jones Robert O., (Black River) clerk for Whipple & Hadsall, bds. Jefferson House.
Joubart Augustine, (Black River) shoemaker, h Main.
Kanady Alexander, (Evans Mills) capitalist, farm 25, h Main.
Keller Almiren M., (Evans Mills) r 8, 14 cows, farmer 143.
Keller Brothers, (Evans Mills) r 9, (John M. and David) 22 cows, farmers, lease of Jonas Petrie 162.
Keller David, (Evans Mills) r 9, (Keller Brothers).
Keller John M., (Evans Mills) r 9, (Keller Brothers).
Keller Reuben, (Evans Mills) r 9, resident.
Keller Simon, (Evans Mills) r 17, apiarist 175 colonies, farmer 84.
Keller William, (Evans Mills) r 16, 12 cows, farmer 134.
Keller William H., (Sterlingville) r 49, farmer 120.
Kelly Patrick, (Sanford's Corners) r 100, gardener.
Kinney John J., (Evans Mills) 10 cows, farmer 226, h Main.
Kinney Joseph W., (Evans Mills) section hand R., W. & O. R. R., h and lot Peck.
Kinney Patrick H., (Evans Mills) r 37, teamster and farmer 27.
Kohler Edward, (Le Raysville) r 49, farmer 102.
Labonta Joseph J., (Felt's Mills) r 93, farm 100.
Lacy Henry, (Watertown) r 115, 8 cows, farmer 60.
La Fleur Amos D., (Black River) r 107, farmer 100.
La Fleur John A., (Black River) r 107, medical student.
Lancor John, (Black River) r 105, laborer.

LANPHEAR PERRY, (Black River) r 104, 10 cows, farmer 75.
Lapatra George, Sr., (Black River) farm laborer.
Lapatra George, Jr., (Black River) laborer.
La Rock William J., (Evans Mills) r 26, farmer 76.
Larrabee Cyrus, (Black River) r 98, laborer, h and lot.
Larrabee Nelson, (Black River) r 98, laborer, h and lot.
Lashaw Charles, (Evans Mills) r 34, farmer with Peter 56.
Lashaw Peter, (Evans Mills) r 34, farmer with Charles.
Lashaw William, (Evans Mills) r 34, farmer, leases of Mrs. Francis Marsaw 40.
Lawrence Edwin J., (Evans Mills) r 2, farmer 176.
Lawrence Emogene, (Evans Mills) r 24, farmer, owns farm in Philadelphia, and leases the Beckwith estate 444.
Lawrence Ephraim, (Evans Mills) r 4, 8 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 120.
Lawrence Jacob, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 20, farmer 86.
LAWRENCE NELSON J., (Evans Mills) r 24, 45 cows, breeder of Holstein cattle, farmer, leases of the Misses Beckwith 444.
LAWTON FRANK W., (Evans Mills) r 39, 25 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 215.
Lawton George H., (Evans Mills) hay presser, h Le Ray st.
LAWTON HENRY L., (Evans Mills) r 57, general dealer, farmer 140.
Lawton Henry W, (Evans Mills) r 39, stock dealer and retired farmer 215.
Lawton Reuben, (Evans Mills) clerk Chadwick House.
Le Duke John, (Evans Mills) shoemaker and dealer in hides, h and lot.
Legacy Joseph, (Black River) r 98, farmer 14.
Legacy Julius, (Black River) varnisher, emp. Dexter & Co., h and lot.
Lenway Peter, (Black River) r 96, laborer, h and 2 acres.
Lester Elsie, (Black River) r 98, widow of Warren, 9 cows, farm 100.
Lester Thomas, (Black River) r 89, farmer 10.
Lewis Albert M., (Evans Mills) r 57, laborer.
Lewis George D., (Evans Mills) r 48, 9 cows, farmer, leases of Maria Woodard 98.
Lewis John, (Evans Mills) r 63, farmer, leases of Melvin Briant 80
Lewis John H., (Evans Mills) retired farmer, h and 7 acres Le Ray st.
Lewis Sophia, (Evans Mills) r 57, widow of Frank.
Linder Raymond, (Evans Mills) r 45, Limburger cheesemaker, h and lot.
Lobdell Charles, (Evans Mills) r 58, farmer 63.
Lobdell Clarence, (Le Raysville) r 58, with his father, Charles.
Locke Sophia, (Evans Mills) r 43, widow of Reuben J.
Loomas Byron A., (Black River) clerk for C. J. Sweet, bds. Arthur House.
Lortscher Christopher, (Evans Mills) r 24, foreman for R. F. Carter, of Watertown, on farm 170.
Lortscher Godfrey, (Evans Mills) r 9, 48 cows, farmer, leases of George Martin 300.
Lortscher Gotlib, (Evans Mills) r 9, Limburger cheesemaker, h and lot.
Lortscher John, (Evans Mills) r 9, farmer 91.
Luce Adam, (Evans Mills) r 10, 36 cows, farmer, leases on shares of William H. Reese 240.
Lunderman Edward, (Black River) served in Co. E, 1st N. Y. Lt. Art., h Maple ave.
Lyon George W., (Black River) dealer in lumber and real estate, bds. Arthur House.
Lyon John L., (Sterlingville) r 49, 6 cows, farmer 66.
Lyons Charles C., (Black River) r 106, emp. Black River Bending Co.
Madley Edward, (Evans Mills) r 13, farmer, leases of W. H. Reese 279.
March Frank E., (Evans Mills) r 24, laborer.
March Henry, (Evans Mills) r 15, thresher and farmer 10.
March Jeremiah, (Evans Mills) r 10, farmer 79.
Marino Augustus, (Black River) r 98, laborer.
Marino James, (Black River) r 98, laborer.
Marsaw Jennette, (Evans Mills) r 34, widow of Francis, farm 33.
Martin Carroll A., (Black River) r 105, night watchman.
Martin James M., (Black River) r 79, 12 cows, farmer with William on the E. B. Martin estate 124.
Martin Noyes L., (Black River) r 105, teamster and cartman for The Wolcott Co., prop. boarding-house, h and lot.
MARTIN SAMUEL, (Evans Mills) r 43, gardener and farmer, h and 1 acre.
Martin William, (Black River) r 79, 12 cows, farmer with James M. on the E. B. Martin estate 124.
Martin's Limburger Cheese Factory, r 9, George W. Martin, of New York city, prop.; Gotlib Lortscher, cheesemaker.
Matthews Charlie E., (Black River) r 107, emp. D. Dexter's Sons, h and lot.
Matty Henry B., (Le Raysville) r 56, farmer 116.
Matty Marvin H., (Sanford's Corners) r 101, postmaster, station and express agent R., W. & O. R. R., telegraph operator, and telephone manager.
Matty Milford J., (Le Raysville) r 56, farmer with Henry B.
Maynard George N., (Sanford's Corners) r 100, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
McCallops Eli W., (Black River) r 104, laborer.
McIntosh George D., (Black River) r 107, carpenter and builder, h and lot.
McIntyre John W., (Watertown) r 112, market gardener, leases of Oscar Cory 100.
McIntyre Sidney, (Black River) r 106, emp. Dexter & Co.
Mellen Melvin, (Black River) r 106, market gardener, h and 5 acres.
Mellen Sumner C., (Black River) r 105, supt. for Dexter & Co.
Merriman Clark G., (Black River) r 103, 25 cows, farmer 13, and leases of Stephen A. 186.
Merriman Stephen A., (Black River) r 103, retired farmer 186.
Merrit John M., (Evans Mills) r 37, farmer, leases of Henry D. 78.

Merritt Henry D., (Evans Mills) r 37, retired farmer 78.
Merritt Wesley, (Black River) r 98, laborer, h and 2 acres.
Middleton Christopher, (Black River) retired farmer in Rutland 174, h Maple.
Midmer William, (Evans Mills) r 34, laborer, owns 3 acres.
Miller Marshall M., (Evans Mills) deputy sheriff and collecting agent, h and lot Main.
Millot Charles, (Le Raysville) r 67, horse dealer and trainer.
Millot Martilla, (Le Raysville) r 67, widow of Louis.
Millot Robert, (Le Raysville) r 67, horse dealer and trainer.
Mix Charles W., (Black River) r 105, emp. Black River Bending Co.
Mix George E., (Evans Mills) r 22, conducts John Timerman's farm.
MIX LYMAN P., (Black River) r 98, 5 cows, farmer 40, served in Co. A, 35th Inf., and discharged for disability.
MIX SIMON C., (Black River) r 105, stone mason, h and lot.
Mix William P., (Black River) r 105, emp. Black River Bending Co.
Monnick Joseph, (Sanford's Corners) r 102, laborer, leases of O. Blank h and lot.
Montondo David, (Black River) r 106, wood splint worker, emp. D. Dexter's Sons and Dexter & Co., h and 12 acres.
Montondo Ezra, (Black River) r 106, horse trader and trainer.
Moore Curtis D., (Evans Mills) r 39, blacksmith and repairer, h and lot.
Morris Joseph K., (Evans Mills) general merchant, n R. R. depot, h Peck.
Morris William C., (Evans Mills) clerk for Joseph K.
Morrow William A., (Sanford's Corners) r 84, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, 6 cows, farmer 90.
Mosher Catherine, (Sanford's Corners) r 100, widow of Charles, h and lot.
Mosher Charles E., (Le Raysville) r 56, axe helve manuf., farmer 50.
Mullin Joseph, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 23, farmer, leases of Clarence J. Stewart 125.
Munson Catherine M., (Evans Mills) widow of Joseph W., h Le Ray st.
MURPHY ADAM, (Evans Mills) carpenter and joiner, served in Co. I, 14th N. Y. H. A. Vols., h and lot Church.
Nellis Henry, (Evans Mills) r 5, retired farmer, h and lot.
Nellis John D., (Theresa) r 5, farmer 45
Neth Jacob, (Evans Mills) r 10, farmer 231.
Nicholas George H., (Black River) r 113, carpenter and joiner.
Northrop Alice A. Miss, (Evans Mills) r 64, farmer 52.
Northrop Elam, (Evans Mills) r 64, farmer for his daughter Alice A.
Northrup John W., (Evans Mills) r 21, farmer 123.
Olvert John H., (Black River) r 105, harnessmaker, h and lot.
Ostrander John J., (Watertown) r 115, 15 cows, breeder of grade Durham cattle, farmer 70, and in Pamelia 70.
Owen Judson, (Evans Mills) r 27, retired farmer 17½.
Palmer Betsey, (Le Raysville) r 56, widow of John, h and lot.
Palmer William S., (Sterlingville) r 49, resident.
Parkinson M. & Son, (Black River) r 106, (Matthew A.) general merchants.
Parkinson Matthew, (Black River) r 106, (M. Parkinson & Son).
Parkinson Matthew A., (Black River) r 106, (M. Parkinson & Son).
Paul Albin, (Evans Mills) r 27, farmer 105.
Paul Charles E., (Pamelia Four Corners) off r 39, carpenter, 7 cows, farmer 104.
Paul Edwin L., (Evans Mills) r 39, 32 cows, farmer 195.
Paul William E., (Evans Mills) r 39, with his father, Edwin L.
Pearce Joseph, (Evans Mills) r 1, carpenter.
Peck Aaron, (Evans Mills) r 61, farmer 72.
Peck Leonard L., (Evans Mills) r 37, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 56.
Pennell John R., (Evans Mills) r 6, breeder of Holstein cattle, farmer 186.
Pennell Samuel F., (Evans Mills) r 63½, harnessmaker, h and lot.
PENNELL WILLIAM P., (Evans Mills) r 6, 25 cows, 200 sugar trees, breeder of grade Holstein cattle and dealer in fine horses, farmer 150.
Perkins Benjamin, (Black River) r 109, farmer with his brother William.
Perkins William, (Black River) r 109, farmer 20.
Perkins William H., (Black River) r 105, emp. Dexter & Co.
Petrie Charles, (Evans Mills) retired farmer 175.
Petrie George, (Evans Mills) r 39, retired farmer and capitalist, h and lot.
Petrie Jonas, (Evans Mills) retired farmer, owns with George 594, h and lot Le Ray st.
Petrie Lucinda, (Evans Mills) r 43, widow of Solomon, h and 2 acres.
Petrie Sylvester, (Evans Mills) r 41, 27 cows, farmer 200.
Petrie William, (Evans Mills) r 17, 14 cows, farmer 140.
Petty Ira, (Sterlingville) r 51, laborer.
Phelps Julia, (Le Raysville) r 77, (Mrs. William S.) (house known as the Le Ray mansion) 15 cows, farm 2,000.
Phelps Frederick J., (Le Raysville) r 77, postal clerk on N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., farm 9½.
Phelps William L., (Le Raysville) r 77, farmer.
Pierie Samuel H., (Sterlingville) r 32, 10 cows, breeder of Ayrshire cattle, farmer 82, and wood lot 60.
Ponchou Fred J., (Evans Mills) r 36, farmer 33.
Ponchou Peter, (Evans Mills) retired farmer 114, h and lot Main.
Poor Aaron, (Black River) r 109, farmer 50.
Poor Andrew, (Black River) r 107, h Maple.
Poor Lucena, (Black River) r 105, widow of Aaron, farm 90.
Poor Matthew, (Black River) pres. Black River Bending Co., 16 cows, farmer 115, h Main.
POOR PERON V., (Black River) postmaster, sec'y and treas. Black River Bending Co., bds. Main.
PORTER BENJAMIN S., (Sanford's Corners) r 103, 6 cows, 50 sugar trees, farmer 65, served in Co. G, 94th N. Y. Vols.; discharged in Jan., 1863.
Porter Eugene, (Sterlingville) r 51, emp. Richard Swift.

Porter Frank S., (Black River) r 114, 13 cows, farmer, leases of John Gathan, of Watertown, 110.
Porter Jeremiah, (Black River) r 104, 9 cows, farmer 50.
Porter Samuel S., (Black River) r 104, 9 cows, farmer 100.
Powell George H., (Sterlingville) r 49, 8 cows, farmer 100.
Powell Sarah W., (Sterlingville) r 49, widow of Jonathan, aged 85.
Price Henry J., (Evans Mills) r 4, 12 cows, farmer, leases of David Anstead 127.
Priest Brayton G., (Evans Mills) orderly in Capitol at Albany, h and lot Main.
Priest George M., (Evans Mills) off r 10, 16 cows, farmer 100.
Putnam Elisha W., (Watertown) r 111, 24 cows, apiarist 15 swarms, farmer 208.
QUINN JAMES, (Evans Mills) r 59, 20 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of Isaac A. Wood 312, wood lot 30.
Quinn William (Watertown r 51, farmer 180, resides in Watertown.
Reed Henry C., (Evans Mills) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Le Ray st.
Reed John C., r 1, farm 125, resides in Carthage.
Reed Lucetha, (Evans Mills) widow of Albert, h and lot Le Ray st.
REESE WILLIAM H., (Evans Mills) r 25, general dealer and farm 517.
Remor Jeremiah, (Watertown) r 110, carpenter and joiner, h and 3 acres.
Reviere Samuel, (Watertown) r 115, iron molder and farmer 57.
REYNOLDS GEORGE W., (Black River) r 106, served in the 35th and reënlisted in the 10th H. A., h and lot.
Rice Hiram A., (Sanford's Corners) r 100, 12 cows, farmer 77.
Rice Michael, (Evans Mills) r —, section foreman N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., h and lot Pearl.
Rich Lucinda, (Sterlingville) r 31, widow of Horace, farm 109.
Rich Rosell, (Sterlingville) r 31, lives with his mother, Lucinda.
Richardson James M., (Black River) r 109, farmer 22
Richardson Seth, (Black River) r 109, 10 cows, farmer 102.
RICHNER RUDOLPH, (Black River) prop. Arthur House and livery, free 'buss to all trains, barber shop connected, Main cor. Friendship.
Rider Charles G., (Sanford's Corners) r 99, 10 cows, farmer 90.
Riley Ceylon D., (Black River) r 105, painter, h and lot.
Riley Fred W., (Black River) r 105, painter, emp. Dexter & Co.
Riley George W., (Black River) r 105, painter, emp. D. Dexter's Sons, h and lot.
Riley William M., (Black River) r 114, 8 cows, farmer on the Riley estate 128.
Ritter Jerome, (Le Raysville) prop. grist-mill.
Rivers Celestia, (Evans Mills) r 39, widow of John.
Rivers George F., (Evans Mills) r 39, laborer, h and lot.
Roberts Samuel C., (Black River) r 89, carpenter and farmer 100.
Roberts Stephen, (Le Raysville) r 66, retired farmer, h and lot.
Robinson La Fayette H., (Black River) r 105, pastor Free Methodist Church.
ROGERS JESSE L., (Evans Mills) r 41, 16 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, 1 Percheron horse 3 years old, farmer 145.
Rogers Kate, (Le Raysville) r 56, milliner, h and lot.
Rogers Wolcott A., (Evans Mills) r 42, 11 cows, farmer 133, and wood lot 10.
Root Eliza Miss, (Evans Mills) h Main.
RULISON WESLEY, (Evans Mills) dealer in drugs, groceries, hardware, and proprietary medicines, Le Ray st. cor. Main, h Le Ray st.
Saulsbury Sally Ann, (Evans Mills) resident, h and lot.
Saunders John W., (Evans Mills) r 48, 15 cows, farmer, leases of the John Weickard estate 275.
Savage Delilah A., (Le Raysville) r 56, h and lot.
Savage George, (Great Bend) r 74, leases h and 3 acres.
Savage James F., (Sterlingville) r 51, sailor and farmer.
Savage William H., (Le Raysville) r 56, emp. Mrs. Julia Phelps.
Schell Henry J., (Evans Mills) r 4, dealer in stock, farmer 100.
Schell Hiram, (Evans Mills) r 6, 9 cows, farmer 97.
Schell Isaac, (Evans Mills) r 4, 13 cows, farmer 132.
Schell Jeremiah, (Evans Mills) r 5, 13 cows, farmer 170.
Schell Sydney, (Theresa) r 7, prop. saw and feed-mill with Nathan Jones, farmer 65.
Scofield Amos C., (Black River) r 89 cor. 90, 14 cows, farmer 90.
Scofield Ebenezer, (Evans Mills) r 48, farmer 81.
Scofield Myron V., (Black River) (Black River Bending Co.) h and lot Maple ave.
Scott Brothers, (Evans Mills) r 4, (Walter and Stewart) 37 cows, farmers, lease of Lawrence 252.
Scott Byron N., (Black River) supt. Black River Bending Co.
Scott Lawrence, (Evans Mills) r 4, retired farmer 252.
SCOTT NELSON R., (Evans Mills) r 39, 4 cows, farmer 50.
Scott Reuben, (Sanford's Corners) r 99, 9 cows, farmer 96.
Scott Stewart, (Evans Mills) r 4, (Scott Brothers).
Scott Walter, (Sanford's Corners) r 100, farmer and laborer, h and 4 acres.
Scott Walter, (Evans Mills) r 4, (Scott Brothers).
Scovill Charles G., (Sanford's Corners) stone mason.
Sellers John B., (Black River) barber, bds. Main.
Sharp Benjamin A., (Watertown) r 61, 11 cows, farmer, leases of Amos Goulding, of Watertown, 135.
Shead James D., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 4, 52 cows, farmer, leases of Catherine Doxtater 400, wood lot 50.
Sheldon John, (Le Raysville) r 56, h and lot.

Shields George, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 20, laborer.
Shimmel David, (Evans Mills) r 57, retired farmer.
Shimmel Morgan, (Evans Mills) r 26, 14 cows, breeder of Norman horses, farmer 132.
Shufty Charles, (Black River) r 98, laborer.
Shumway John, (Evans Mills) r 48, prop. grist-mill, farm 40.
Simonet Delle J. Miss, (Evans Mills) r 47, school teacher.
Simonet Joseph, (Evans Mills) r 37, farmer 66.
Simonet Louis, (Evans Mills) r 47, 4 cows, carpenter and farmer 77.
Simonet May M. Miss, (Evans Mills) r 47, school teacher.
Simson James, (Black River) r 106, painter, emp. Dexter & Co., h and lot.
Sixbury Charles E., (Evans Mills) r 41, farmer 13.
Sixbury Frederick E., (Evans Mills) r 24, laborer.
Sixbury Jacob, (Evans Mills) r 8, apiarist 25 colonies, farmer 24.
Sixbury Jacob, Jr., (Evans Mills) r 8, 10 cows, farmer 102.
Sixbury John, (Evans Mills) r 10, laborer, has been blind 12 years, aged 86, h and lot.
Sixbury Robert C., (Le Raysville) r 56, has been blind 18 years, h and lot.
Slack Moses G., (Sanford's Corners) r 111, 7 cows, farmer 208.
SLACK PETER W., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 20, teacher of vocal music, 3 cows, 250 sugar trees, farmer 80.
Slocum Caleb, (Evans Mills) clerk, bds. Chadwick House.
Slocum Phebe, (Evans Mills) r 33, widow of Samuel G.
Smith Edward H., (Sterlingville) r 49, 20 cows, farmer 150, and wood lot on Plains 566.
Smith Eliza Miss, (Sterlingville) r 49, farm estate of the late Daniel Smith 88.
Smith Frank W., (Sterlingville) r 49, 20 cows, farmer 104, and leases on shares of Leland M. 143.
Smith Frederick, (Black River) r 109, bricklayer, h and lot.
Smith Harriet C. Miss, (Sterlingville) r 30, farm 88.
Smith Horace W., (Sterlingville) r 30, farmer 25, and leases of Miss Harriet C. 88.
Smith Leander, (Evans Mills) boatman on Hudson River.
Smith Leland M., (Sterlingville) r 49, retired farmer 143.
Smith Lyman P., (Sterlingville) r 30, 8 cows, farmer 65.
SMITH RICHARD, (Evans Mills) r 24, farmer, foreman for R. F. Carter, of Watertown, served in Co. H, 86th N. Y. Inf. Vols. [Removed to Felt's Mills, Rutland.]
Smith Robert A., (Evans Mills) allo. physician and surgeon, bds. Brick Hotel.
Smith Sanford, (Evans Mills) r 40, 31 cows, farmer, leases of the Van Brocklin estate 100.
Snell Edward, (Evans Mills) r 7, justice of the peace, 9 cows, farmer 78.
Snyder Philip, (Evans Mills) r 26, farmer 47.
Sorrow Charles, (Great Bend) r 74, farmer 100.
Spalsbury William A., (Theresa) r 2, 13 cows, farmer, leases on shares of John D. Nellis 130.
Spohn David, (Sanford's Corners) r 63, farmer 71.
Spohn Reuben A., (Sanford's Corners) r 86, 8 cows, farmer 56.
Spraker Charles, (Le Raysville) r 67, has been blind 20 years, h and lot.
Stanford Joseph, (Black River) r 98, 8 cows, farmer 130.
Steinhelber George W., (Evans Mills) r 45, 20 cows, farmer 170, and leases the Steinhelber estate on shares 155, owns wood lot 10.
Steinhelber Peter, (Evans Mills) r 39, 12 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 142.
Steinhelber Philip J., (Evans Mills) general merchant, Le Ray st., bds. Brick Hotel.
STEWART CLARENCE J., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 23, retired farmer 125, h and lot. [Now in California.]
Stewart Danford, (Evans Mills) r 61, farmer 160.
Stewart Emma M. Miss, (Evans Mills) r 61, school teacher.
Stewart Limburger Cheese Factory, r 13, John Gerber, of New York city, prop.; Charles Hahn, cheesemaker.
Stewart Wayne, (Evans Mills) retired farmer 505, h Main.
St. Louis Catherine, (Black River) r 106, widow of John, h and lot.
ST. LOUIS HENRY, (Black River) r 107, contractor and mason, h and 2 acres, served in Co. M, 2d Regt. Art.
St. Louis James J., (Black River) r 107, mason and contractor, h and lot.
ST. LOUIS JOSEPH, (Black River) r 107, emp. Black River Bending Co., served in Co. A, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols., h and lot.
Storing Sydney, (Evans Mills) r 15, cheesemaker.
Stratton B. M., (Evans Mills) clerk for W. Rulison.
Stratton Belle C., (Evans Mills) school teacher.
Stratton Cora E., (Evans Mills) school teacher.
Stratton Jonathan, (Evans Mills) retired farmer, owns in Theresa 160, h and lot Main.
Strong Barzell, (Evans Mills) r 39, speculator and retired farmer 84, h and lot.
Strong Patrick, (Evans Mills) r 35, farmer 50.
Sweet Charles J., (Black River) asst. postmaster, general merchant, and ins. agent, bds. Arthur House.
Sylvester George E., (Black River) (Davis & Sylvester) physician and surgeon, Main, bds. Maple ave.
Taft Myron E., (Black River) r 106, turner, emp. D. Dexter's Sons, h and lot.
Taylor Cyrus W., (Evans Mills) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Peck.
TEN EYCK CHARLES, (Black River) r 115, farmer 60, h Wall.
Thayer Walter P., (Evans Mills) r 1, farmer 63.
Thompson Fred W., (Evans Mills) Methodist clergyman.
Thomson James W., (Philadelphia) r 29, 6 cows, farmer 68.
Timerman Aaron, (Black River) r 107, retired farmer, h and lot.
Timerman Abel, (Evans Mills) retired farmer, h and 2½ acres.
Timerman Albert, (Evans Mills) r 4, farmer 80.

Timerman Calvin, (Evans Mills) r 24, com. traveler.
Timerman Hamilton, (Black River) r 107, miller and well driller, h and lot.
Timerman Joel, (Evans Mills) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Peck.
Timerman John, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 4, 7 cows, farmer 60.
Timerman John J., (Evans Mills) r 22, 12 cows, farmer 143.
Timerman Lawrence L., (Evans Mills) retired farmer, h and lot Main.
Toohey Thomas, (Evans Mills) r 39, laborer, h and 3 acres.
TOWN JEROME, (Black River) r 114, 6 cows, farmer, leases of Mary Ann 64.
Town Mary A., (Black River) r 114, widow of Otis.
Tozer Rezot, (Evans Mills) r 41, 15 cows, retired farmer 170.
Tozer William F., (Evans Mills) prop. grist mill.
Turner Abner, (Evans Mills) r 25, peddler, h and lot.
VAN ALLEN DANIEL L., (Evans Mills) r 1, engineer, h and 20 acres.
Van Allen Jacob, (Evans Mills) r 6, lives with his son Warren.
Van Allen Warren, (Theresa) r 6, owns farm subject to life lease of his father, Jacob, 10 cows, farmer 98.
Van Brocklin Abraham, (Evans Mills) r 8, 7 cows, farmer 63.
Vandewalker Chauncy G., (Evans Mills) r 61, 14 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 184.
Vandewalker Everett E., (Evans Mills) school teacher, h and lot Main.
Vandewalker George B., (Evans Mills) r 39, 10 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 82. [Deceased.]
Van Wagner Martin, (Le Raysville) r 79, 6 cows, farmer, leases of Stephen Roberts 140.
VEBBER PERRY, (Evans Mills) r 41, stonecutter, leases of William S. Cooper h and lot, served in Co. C, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols.
Waful Barbara, (Sterlingville) r 31, widow of John, farmer 18.
Waful Charles, (Le Raysville) r 67, laborer.
Waful Hiram J., (Le Raysville) r 55, 30 cows, prop. steam threshing machine, farmer 222.
Waful Jemima, (Le Raysville) r 67, widow of Heman, h and lot.
Waful Lester D., (Le Raysville) r 66, laborer, h and lot.
Waggoner Addison, (Evans Mills) r 39, retired farmer 81, and owns in Orleans 245.
Wagoner Walter, (Sterlingville) r 51, 7 cows, pasture land and farmer 48.
WALRATH DANIEL, (Evans Mills) cheese manuf., h and lot Main.
Walrath Henry, (Evans Mills) retired shoemaker, h Main.
Walrath Isaac, (Evans Mills) r 9, 13 cows, farmer 100. [Deceased.]
Walrath Isaac, (Evans Mills) resident.
Walrath James H., (Evans Mills) r 10, farmer, leases of Jacob Neth 181.
Walrath John H., (Evans Mills) r 19, 11 cows, farmer on the estate of Daniel 100.
Walrath Joseph, (Evans Mills) wagonmaker and repairer, h and lot Main.
Walrath Lewis Sidney, (Evans Mills) farmer on the estate of Isaac 100.
Walrath Oscar J., (Evans Mills) off r 14, 29 cows, farmer, leases of Emogene Lawrence 235.
Walrath Paul, (Evans Mills) cheesemaker, h and lot Main.
Walrath Sylvia J., (Sanford's Corners) r 69, widow of William H., 21 cows, farmer 139.
Walrath Peter, (Evans Mills) r 63, farmer 55.
Walrath Willis G., (Sanford's Corners) r 63, farmer.
Walts Alonzo, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 19, farmer 115.
Walts Amos, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 19, carpenter and farmer.
Walts Herman, (Evans Mills) r 39, farmer, leases the George B. Vandewalker estate 82.
Walts Hiram, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 19, 6 cows, farmer 100.
Walts Orville, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 19, farmer.
Ward Buel F., (Evans Mills) r 46, farmer 225.
Ward Charles E., (Evans Mills) r 13, 8 cows, farmer 100.
Watson Samuel, (Theresa) r 4, Protestant Methodist clergyman.
Weaver Mary, (Evans Mills) resident, h and lot.
Weed Anson, (Sanford's Corners) r 81, retired farmer 141. [Deceased.]
Weed Henry C., (Sanford's Corners) r 81, farmer on the Anson Weed estate 141.
Welch James, (Evans Mills) r 41, retired, h and lot.
Werner Conrad (estate) (Sanford's Corners) conducted by James Gartland, 7 cows, farm 158.
WHIPPLE FRED E., (Black River) (Whipple & Hadsall) h Maple ave.
WHIPPLE & HADSALL, (Black River) (Fred E. W. and Albert W. H.) general merchants, Main.
Whitney Holland, (Black River) r 98, 12 cows, farmer 118.
Whitney Rodney, (Black River) r 98, 12 cows, farmer 134.
Whitney William M., (Evans Mills) r 24 cor. 39, retired farmer.
Wilbur Hiram, (Evans Mills) r 56, farmer 9.
Wilkie Edward L., (Evans Mills) r 61, 10 cows, farmer 99.
Willard Irwin, (Black River) r 79, 12 cows, farmer 122.
WILSON GEORGE A., (Sterlingville) r 49, 6 cows, farmer 55, and wood lot 40.
Wilson James E., (Sterlingville) r 49, 16 cows, farmer 118.
Wilson Mary J., (Sterlingville) r 49, widow of Henry.
Wilson Nelson J., (Evans Mills) off r 19, farmer 100.
Wilson William W., (Le Raysville) r 49, prop. steam threshing machine and saw-mill, farmer 61, and owns 100 acres on Pine Plains.
Winner Daniel C., (Evans Mills) retired farmer, owns in Philadelphia 117, h and lot Le Ray st.
Winslow Chandler, (Sanford's Corners) r —, farmer 8.

WOLCOTT COMPANY, THE, (Black River) (Eugene R. and George H. Wolcott and A. E. Cory) contractors and builders, dealers in lumber, sash, doors, and blinds.
WOLCOTT EUGENE R., (Black River) (The Wolcott Co.) h Maple ave.
WOLCOTT GEORGE H., (Black River) (The Wolcott Co.) h Maple ave.
Wolf Charles, (Black River) r 106 cor. 107, (Black River Bending Co.) com. traveler, h Main.
Wood Eli J., (Felt's Mills) r 93, farmer 100.
WOOD ISAAC A., (Evans Mills) r 59, 14 full blood Ayrshire cows, one full blood Ayrshire bull, imported dam "Lady Mary," No 304, sire "Duke of Hamilton, 2d," No. 61, farm 312. [Removed to Watertown.]
Wood John, (Felt's Mills) r 93, farmer 100.
Wood Sarah A., (Le Raysville) r 56, widow of Pardon, Friends minister, owns 6 acres.
Wood William, (Le Raysville) r 56, peddler.
Woodard Edward, (Evans Mills) r 46, dealer in live stock, farmer 286.
Woodard Limburger Cheese Factory, r 57, John Gerber, of New York city, prop.; George Sheadler, cheesemaker.
Woodard Maria, (Evans Mills) r 48, widow of Darius, farm 90.
Woodard Spencer, (Black River) r 89, leases the Crown estate 100. Positively refused to give information.
Woolever John P., (Le Raysville) r 56, farmer 50.
Woolever Julia, (Le Raysville) r 55, widow of Hiram, farmer 96.
Woolever Orin, (Le Raysville) r 56, upholsterer and feather bed renovator, h and lot.
Wooley Clarissa, (Evans Mills) widow of Schuyler, h and lot Main.
Young Alvah, (Sterlingville) r 51, grazing Plain land 390.
Youngs Warner, (Sanford's Corners) r 99, laborer.

LORRAINE.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Lorraine, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Adzit Cooley, (Mannsville) r 49, 11 cows, farmer.
Adzit Daniel C., (Mannsville) r 47, dealer in groceries, h and lot.
Adzit Winfield A., (Mannsville) farmer 120.
ALLEN AARON B., (Mannsville) r 47, 30 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 230.
Allen Clark, (Adams) r 11, farmer 44.
Allen Edward, (Adams) r 11, farmer, leases of W. N. Emmons.
Allen Edward C., (Adams) r 11, farmer, leases of ——— Emmons.
Allen Eugene E., (Adams) r 1, 15 cows, farmer.
Allen John, farmer 50.
Andrus Louisa, (Pierrepont Manor) r 34, resident.
Bailey Caleb, (Mannsville) r 35, 8 cows, farmer 111.
Bailey Frank, (Adams) r 1, farmer with his father, Henry.
Bailey Henry, (Adams) r 1, 15 cows, farmer 97.
Baker Augustus E., (Adams) manuf. of sash, doors, and blinds, farmer 2.
Bartlett Alfred W., (Adams) r 6, 18 cows, farmer.
BARTLETT CHARLES S., r 38, 400 sugar trees, 14 cows, farmer 175.
Bartlett Julius B., (Adams) r 8, 26 cows, farmer 240.
Bartlett Willis P., r 38, 15 cows, farmer, leases of the Bartlett estate 177.
BATEMAN LUTHER L., prop. saw-mill, manuf. of cheese boxes, planing, matching, and molding, carpenter and joiner, farmer, leases 41½, h E. Main.
Bateman Silas, farmer with his brother Luther L.
Bates John, r 55, 8 cows, farmer 78.
Becker Samuel, r 26, 25 cows, farmer, leases of L. H. Brown 205.
Beeman Lucius, (Mannsville) r 50, 10 cows, farmer.
Bellinger Elijah, wagonmaker, farm 33.
Bellinger Ezra D., wagonmaker, painter, and barber.
Bilkey Eugene, r 40, farmer 35.
Bilkey Henry, r 40, farmer 35.
Bishop Aaron B., (Adams) r 36, 20 cows, farmer 142.
BISHOP ALLENA B., r 13, widow of John F., farm 100.
Bishop Amanda A., (Adams) r 36, teacher, daughter of A. B.
BISHOP LEVI P., r 13, 10 cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer, leases of Allena B. 100.
Bisner Jesse, (Adams) r 14 cor. 15, 15 cows, farmer, leases of S. Stewart 105.
Blair Henderson, r 18, laborer.
BOVEE ABRAHAM, (Adams) r 3, 17 cows, farmer, leases 180.
Brigham John, (Mannsville) prop. saw-mill and box factory, farmer 3.
Brigham Martin V., (Mannsville) carpenter and joiner, farmer 5½.
Brown Aaron, r 40, teamster and farmer 25.
Brown Adelbert M., r 18, prop. Maple Grove cheese factory.
Brown Alonzo, 22 cows, farmer 160.
Brown Bertie D., farmer with his father, Francis V.

The following additions and changes have been given us since the Directory of the town of Lorraine was printed.

Adzit Almerion Cooley, (Mannsville) r 49, 11 cows, farmer 60.
Allen Eugene C., (Adams) r 1, 15 cows, farmer 116.
Allen Frank, (Adams) r 1, farmer 66.
Bailey Foster H., r 44, laborer.
Baker A. L. Rev., r 37, Protestant Methodist clergyman and farmer 100.
Barnes Warren, (Pierrepont Manor) r 32, farmer 83.
Bartlett Alfred W., (Adams) add farmer 150.
Bates George, r 55, farmer 23.
Beebe Albert, (Adams) off r 1, farmer 10.
Beeman Lucius, add farmer 100.
Bilkey Eugene, r 42 instead of "40" as printed.
Bilkey Henry, r 42 instead of "40" as printed.
BISHOP LEVI B. instead of "Levi P." as printed.
Brown Charles has removed to Adams.
Brown Edward A. r 42, instead of "Edward, r 40," as printed.
Brown Larome F. instead of "Larone" as printed.
Brown Willie L. (Mannsville) r 50, farmer 84, and leases of W. L. Marsh, of Mannsville, 325.
Casler Rosell add farmer 177.
Castor Joseph has removed to Worth.
Caulkins Edwin R., r 24, farmer 120.
Caulkins Everett N. instead of "Everett" as printed.
CAULKINS L. F., add farmer 82.
Clark Luther H. is deceased.
Clark Monroe, (Adams) r 10, justice of the peace and carpenter, h and lot.
Coon Charles, Baptist clergyman, h E. Main.
Corbin Ransom is deceased.
Cross Charles has removed to Worth.
Davis ——, (Adams) r 6, farmer, leases of T. P. Saunders, of Adams, 160.
Emmons Ward N., r 11, dealer in horses and farmer 168, instead of "Emmons Ward" and "Ward N." as printed.
Enos Henry M. instead of "Henry" as printed.
Ernst George, M. E. clergyman, h E. Main.
Fassett Henry P. instead of "G." as printed.
Faulkner E. E., r 24, farmer 40.
Fee Fayette, r 40, farmer 35.
Frederick Charles, (Adams) r 30, farmer, leases of Mrs. O. K. Estes 189.
Gillespie Andrew J., r 18, farmer, leases of L. F. Caulkins 71, instead of "Galasbee Andrew," etc., as printed.
Gillett George W. L. leases 167 acres of L. Merrill.
Grimshaw Joseph, (Grimshaw & Tucker).
Grimshaw Levi H., r 22, farmer 145.
Grimshaw & Tucker, (Joseph G. and Claude L T.) general merchants, Main.
Grow Oliver N., carpenter and laborer, h and lot.
Hanson Edward D., r 13, farmer 66.
Harrington Haley B., blacksmith, h and 6 acres.
Heath Newell has removed to Rodman.
Hiney Abram H. has removed to Rome, N. Y.
HITCHCOCK BYRON D. leases of his father, Truman B., instead of "Francis V." as printed.
Howard Thomas has removed to Watertown.
Jemison Alonzo instead of "Jamieson" as printed.
Jemison William H. instead of "Jamieson" as printed.
Joiner Alonzo W., (Pierrepont Manor) r —, farmer 80.
Lanfear Andrew C., emp. in cheese box factory, h and lot.
Lanfear Fred V., r 24, farmer 118.
Larmouth George has removed.
Lillie Jackson has removed to Lacona, Oswego Co.
Lyman Caleb N. has removed to Adams.
Lyman Sylvenus L., (Adams) dealer in live stock and farmer 164.
Lyman Henry C. has removed.
Macomber Charles D., instead of "McComber" as printed, is deceased.
Macomber George R., r —, farmer 102.
Macomber Nancy Mrs., prop. 5 cent store, Main.
Miles Luther S., add farmer 113
Miller Henry C. instead of "Hiller Henry C." as printed.
Moore Charles D., instead of "Charles" as printed, owns 8 acres.
Moore Henry, (Mannsville) r 19, farmer 40.
Pitkin Cordelia Miss, r 43, farmer 106.
Pitkin P. instead of "Peasepine" as printed.
Ramsey Benjamin, ex-postmaster.
Reed Herbert D., (Adams) r 11, ins. agent, h and 3 acres.
Remington Edmund, add farmer 74.
Roy Benjamin instead of "Ray" as printed.
Saunders Samuel, add farmer 220.
Schuyler A. B., (Adams) r 4, farmer 91.
Sharp George P., r 22, farmer 139.
Shaver John instead of "———" as printed.
Shelmidine Anna, widow of William, pensioner, h and lot.
SHELMIDINE JEROME L., off r 1, instead of "Jermoure L., r —," as printed.
Shuyler C. Bishop, (Adams) r 5, farmer 243, instead of "Shuyler Bishop," etc., as printed.
SILVER SPRING CHEESE FACTORY, C. J. Barnes, of Pierrepont Manor, prop.
Smith David Mrs., (Adams) off r 1, farmer 244.
Spicer Franklin D., blacksmith, h and lot.
Stevens George has removed.
Stewart Eugene, (Adams) r 26, farmer 4½.
Tanzer Charles J., (Adams) r 4, farmer 100, instead of "Charles," etc., as printed.
Torry John instead of "———" as printed.
Towle Gardner, Jr., (Adams) r 8, mason, h and lot.
Tucker Claude L., (Grimshaw & Tucker) town clerk, h School.
Tucker Orville, add farmer 55.
Welden Nelson has removed.
Williams A. P., (Mannsville) r 35, farmer with his father, William B.
Williams William B., add farmer 256.
Wise Charles D. has removed to Worth.
Wright Julia J., (Adams) r 11, (Mrs. Philip R.) farm 20.

Brown Brayton D., r 24, 15 cows, farmer, leases of W. R. Grow 120.
Brown Charles, farm laborer.
Brown Edward, r 40, farmer 50.
Brown Francis V., r 19, 15 cows, farmer 138.
Brown Frank, farmer with his father, Alonzo.
BROWN H. MARTIN, 4,000 sugar trees, 150 sheep, 130 cows, farmer 675, owns in Worth 771, sold on contract 130, and owns with his brother Levi 205.
Brown Jennie, widow of Bradley, h E. Main.
Brown Larone, r 13, farmer 95.
Brown Philo M., justice of the peace, h E. Main.
Brown P. M. Mrs., dealer in millinery.
Brown Walter R., r 54, 15 cows, farmer 97.
Brown Willie L., (Mannsville) r 50, farmer 84.
Butler Charles, r 18, laborer.
Butler George W., (Adams) r 1, laborer.
Cadly George, resident, aged 92.
Carpenter Jeremiah, r 56, 10 cows, farmer 120.
Casler Rosell, (Mannsville) r 50, 7 cows, farmer.
Castor Joseph, r 39, laborer.
Caulkins Abram, formerly farmer 75.
CAULKINS BRADLEY A., 20 cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer 195, h E. Main.
Caulkins Charles, r 42, 15 cows, farmer 82.
Caulkins Eber D., (Adams) r 11, runs gristmill for L. F.
Caulkins Eli W., farmer 50.
Caulkins Everett, farmer, leases of L.
Caulkins George A., r 39, 20 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Bradley A. 195.
CAULKINS L. F., farmer and prop. gristmill, and owns with William R. Grow an egg pickling establishment.
Chafin Edwin H., (Adams) r 3, 12 cows, farmer 117.
Chafin Gilbert, (Adams) r 6, laborer and farmer 2.
Chapman Joseph, r 23, laborer.
Charnick George, r 36, farmer 11.
Charnick William, r 36, farmer 45.
Chrysler Jacob H., r 18, farmer 50.
Claflin Henry, (Pierrepont Manor) r 29, laborer.
Clark Charles W., (Adams) r 14, 12 cows, farmer 108.
Clark Daniel M., (Adams) r 3, farmer 290.
Clark George A., (Mannsville) farmer with his father, Luther H.
Clark Giles L., Jr., (Mannsville) cheesemaker for E. L. Stone, factory No. 2.
Clark Hezekiah G., r 40, farmer 45.
Clark John B., (Mannsville) r 47, farmer with Luther H.
Clark Luther H., (Mannsville) r 47, 12 cows, farmer 100.
Clark Oscar, (Mannsville) r 35, farm laborer.
Clark Silas, (Pierrepont Manor) r 34, farm laborer.
Cole Frank, r 54, farmer, leases on shares of his mother.
Corbin Ransom, (Adams) r 13, laborer.
Corey William H., (Adams) r 1, mason and farmer 10.
Cornwell Adelbert R., (Adams) r 8, 15 cows, farmer 122.
CORNWELL E. B., farmer.
Cornwell Eugene, (Mannsville) r 46, farmer, leases on shares of C. Hall.
CORNWELL ORVIS B., r 19, manuf. of furniture and sleighs, and general repairer.
CRANDALL JERRIE W., (Adams) r 1, 20 grade Durham cows, 10 head other stock, farmer 119.
Cronk Oscar, (Adams) r 13, farmer, leases on shares of M. Smith 100.
Cronk Oscar, (Adams) r 36, teamster and farmer 4.
Cross Charles, laborer, h School.
Cross Henry A., prop. grist-mill.
Curtis Erskine, (Pierrepont Manor) r 30, farm laborer and farmer, leases of Mary 21.
Dack Alonzo, (Adams) r 1, farmer 13.
Davis Charles H., (Adams) r 6, 20 cows, farmer, leases on shares of M. Totman 317.
Davis Moses, r 57, 11 cows, farmer 70.
Davis Theodore H., farmer 25, and in Boylston, Oswego Co., 23.
Dealing Henry S., (Adams) r 30, farmer 44.
De Lano Wesley, (Adams) r 2, farmer, leases on shares of D. Lyman.
Egan Richard T., blacksmith, h School.
Elton Patrick, r 58, farmer 25.
Emery William R., (Mannsville) r 58, 10 cows, farmer 80.
Emmons Ebenezer, (Adams) r 11, formerly blacksmith, aged 81.
Emmons Ward, r 11, dealer in horses and farmer.
Emmons Ward N., (Adams) r 11, farmer.
Enos Henry, (Pierrepont Manor) r 32, runs E. L. Stone's cheese factory, No. 3.
Farmer Franklin J., r 24, 14 cows, farmer 110.
Fassett Henry G., (Adams) r 17, 10 cows, farmer 128.
Fawdry William C., physician and surgeon.
Fee Harriet, r 40, daughter of John, farm 49.
Fee James, teamster, h E. Main.
Felt Cyrus M., (Adams) r 3, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Clark.
Felt Smith, (Adams) r 8, 21 cows, farmer, leases on shares of V. Chafens 240.
Fitzgerald John, r 55, farmer 70.
Fitzgerald Joseph, r 40, farmer 32.
Fox Cheese Factory, r 24, G. A. Fox, prop.
Fox George A., r 24, prop. Fox cheese factory, 30 cows, farmer 275.
Fox Leander, r 22, 25 cows, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Grimshaw 146.
Fox Myron H., r 24, farmer 65.
Fredericks Charles, (Adams) r 36, farmer, leases on shares of Mrs. O. K. Estis.
Galasbee Andrew, r 18, laborer and thresher.
Gardner Albert, (Mannsville) r 53, 8 cows, farmer 75.
Gardner Frank, r 55, farmer 34.
Gardner Gilbert, (Mannsville) r 52, 37 cows, farmer 270.
Gardner James J., (Mannsville) r 45, farmer 80.
Gillett Alanson, r 26, 7 cows, farmer 89.
Gillett George W. L., (Mannsville) r 58, farmer, leases on shares of ——— Merrill.
Green Henry, r 56, teamster and farmer 26.
Grimshaw Charles B., r 19, farmer 50.
GRIMSHAW CHARLES D., supervisor, dealer in dry goods, groceries, boots, shoes, hats, caps, notions, hardware, etc., Main, h School.
Grimshaw Clinton M., 32 cows, 10 horses, farmer 175.
GRIMSHAW HENRY L., apiarist 33 colonies, farmer, owns with his brother Clinton 145, h School.

Grimshaw Joseph, traveling salesman, farmer 128.
Grimshaw Stephen A., r 19, 22 cows, farmer 122.
Groves John, r 41, farmer 50.
Groves Royal, r 41, farmer 50.
Grow Jay D., carpenter and joiner, h E. Main.
GROW WILLIAM R., owns with L. F. Caulkins an egg pickling establishment, and with George F. Grow a cheese factory, 18 cows, farmer 120.
Hall George H., (Mannsville) r 53, general merchant, 8 cows, dealer in wood, shingles, etc., farmer 90.
Hall Harvey, (Mannsville) r 59, cooper and farmer 39.
Hall Silas, r 40, farmer 76.
Harrington Almon W., r 24, blacksmith, prop. grist-mill, farmer 143.
Harris Asahel, r 57, teamster and farmer 88.
Haskins John, r 24, cheesemaker, emp. G. A. Fox.
Heath Newell, r 24, 16 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Irene Overton 128.
Herrington Haley B., manuf. of axes, blacksmith and general repairer, Main, h do.
Hiller Henry C., (Adams) r 3, thresher and farmer 35.
Hiney Abram H., r 37, farmer 100.
Hitchcock Allen, r 54, farmer with George A.
HITCHCOCK BYRON D., (Mannsville) r 59, breeder and dealer in Percheron horses, 32 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer, leases of his father, Francis V., 260.
Hitchcock Clark R., (Mannsville) r 53, 15 cows, farmer 125.
Hitchcock George A., r 54, 25 cows, farmer 110, and owns with William B. 108.
Hitchcock Sarah, r 54, widow of M. T., 10 cows, farm 70.
Hitchcock William B., r 54, 20 cows, farmer 87½, and owns with George A. 108.
Hodder Benjamin, (Adams) r 1, laborer.
Howard Thomas, r 18, farmer, leases on shares of J. Grimshaw 120.
Hughes Curtis E., r 18, 13 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Mrs. S. A. Lowery 77.
Hull Esther, widow of Oliver, weaver, aged 88, h E. Main.
Hunt Leonard F., (Pierrepont Manor) r 34, 11 cows, farmer 109.
James Fred, (Mannsville) r 34, farmer with his father, Harlow.
James Harlow, (Mannsville) r 34, 10 cows, farmer 75.
James Luther B., (Mannsville) 15 cows, 400 sugar trees, farmer 135.
Jamieson Alonzo, (Adams) r 28, 15 cows, farmer.
Jamieson William H., (Adams) r 14, farmer 65.
Keene Robert, r 54, farmer 53
Kenyon Levi, (Adams) farmer 28.
Kiblin Jerry, (Adams) r 6, 7 cows, farmer 220.
Kickland Charles, Sr., r 18, farmer 80.
Kickland Charles, Jr., r 18, laborer.
Kneeland Erasmus D., (Adams) r 14, shoemaker and farmer 2½.
Lamson Riley, (Pierrepont Manor) r 33, 20 cows, farmer 260.
Landers Michael, r 23, 18 cows, farmer 131.
Landfier Melinda, r 18, farm 48.
Larmouth George, (Mannsville) r 49, farmer, leases on shares of A. Brown.
Lillie Jackson, r 24, butcher and farmer 90.
Linney Alfred, r 40, farmer 33.
Lloyd James W., (Adams) r 14, farmer 27.
Loomis Henry, r 37, 25 cows, farmer, leases on shares of H. Farman 160.
LORRAINE HOTEL, C. E. Thomas, prop.
Loucks Chester, (Mannsville) r 44, 28 cows, farmer, leases on shares of W. L. Marsh.
Lowery Eva L., r 18, widow of Stephen A., farm 77.
Lowery Henry G., r 37, farmer 90.
Lowery Henry T., 12 cows, farmer 78.
Lowrey Brayton D., (Mannsville) r 47, farmer 50, and leases on shares of his father.
LOWREY DANIEL H., (Mannsville) r 47, 22 cows, 250 sugar trees, farmer 94.
Lowrey Hannah, (Mannsville) r 34, resident, h and lot.
Lowrey Henry D., (Mannsville) r 34, 10 cows, farmer 104.
Lowrey Lorenzo, (Mannsville) r 35, 23 cows, farmer 210.
Lowrey Orin H., (Mannsville) r 47, farmer with A. B. Allen.
Lyman Caleb N., (Adams) r 2, 22 cows, farmer, leases on shares of the Penney estate 230.
LYMAN ELAM S., (Adams) r 15, 10 cows, breeder of Hambletonian horses, served in Co. M, 14th N. Y. H. A., farmer 100.
Lyman Frank C., (Adams) r 15, farmer with his father, Elam S.
Lyman Henry C., (Adams) r 2, farmer, son of Caleb N.
Lyman Joseph, (Adams) r 13, 10 cows, farmer 90. [Died May 10, 1888.]
Lyons Abram, r 40, laborer.
Maitland George, (Mannsville) cooper.
Maple Grove Cheese Factory, r 18, A. M. Brown, prop.
Maynard Augustus D., (Adams) r 3, farm 78.
McComber Charles D., (Adams) r 17, farmer 67.
McComber George R., (Adams) r 13, farmer.
McConnell Robert W., r 42, farmer 44.
McDaniel Catharine, r 56, widow of Alexander, farm 50.
Middleton Charles J., r 19, student Adams Collegiate Institute, son of James M.
Middleton James M., r 19, 24 cows, farmer 112.
Miles Luther S., (Mannsville) r 46, 10 cows, farmer.
Miles Nelson M., (Mannsville) r 46, resident.
Moore C. C. & Son, (Frank A.) general merchants.
Moore Carlton C., (C. C. Moore & Son).
Moore Charles, r 19, pump dealer.
Moore Clark, (Mannsville) r 59, 8 cows, farmer 75.
Moore Eber, r 40, carpenter, mason, cooper, and farmer 22.
Moore Frank A., (C. C. Moore & Son).
Nichols Luman, r 56, laborer.
Odell Leonard H., r 44, 15 cows, farmer 123.
Olds Jerome K., (Pierrepont Manor) r 29, one-legged veteran, farmer 33.
Overton Martin L., physician and surgeon, School, h do.
Overton Irene, (Mrs. Martin L.) 16 cows, farmer 128, h School.
PAGE HINCKLEY J., (Adams) farmer 63, h N. Main. [Deceased.]
Penney Elizabeth, (Adams) r 1, farm 70.
Petrie Willard A., (Mannsville) r 53, 25 cows, breeder of Percheron horses, farmer 213.

Phillips Gilbert, r 13, farmer with Peter.
Phillips Peter, r 13, 32 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Martin Brown.
Piddock Alvin G., r 56, carpenter and joiner, farmer 55.
Piddock Charles, r 42, farmer with his son, Hiram.
Piddock George, r 41, farmer 30, and in Worth 50.
Piddock Hiram, r 42, 7 cows, farmer 65.
Piddock John, r 41, farmer 50.
PIDDOCK WILLIAM, r 39, 300 sugar trees, 23 cows, 20 sheep, farmer 150.
Piddock William W., r 39, farmer with his father, William.
Pitkin Allen, r 24, farmer 40.
Pitkin Charles H., r 24, farmer with his father, Erwin, 40.
PITKIN CHEESE FACTORY, r 24, Erwin Pitkin, prop.
Pitkin De Alton S., r 24, farmer with Allen.
PITKIN ERWIN, r 24, 40 cows, prop. Pitkin cheese factory, farmer 400.
Pitkin Luther S., r 24, farmer with his father, Erwin, 36.
Pitkin Peasepine, widow of John, h E. Main.
Pitkin Silas, r 24, 12 cows, farmer 50.
Place John, (Pierrepont Manor) r 28, carpenter and joiner, farmer 4.
Pool Jack, (Mannsville) r 48, 9 cows, farmer.
Pooler Adelbert G., (Mannsville) r 59, 26 cows, farmer, leases of J. Cox 275.
Pooler Alson, (Mannsville) r 59, farmer 22.
Potter Harley, (Mannsville) farmer 66.
Priest Sally Ann, (Adams) r 7, widow of James, resident.
Purdy Gilbert, r 13, farmer 68.
Randall Amos, (Adams) r 26, 400 apple trees, 10 cows, farmer 60.
Randall Charles, r 26, farmer 105.
Randall David C., (Pierrepont Manor) r 29, 18 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Anna Willing 125.
Randall Russell, (Adams) r 26, farmer, leases on shares of Amos.
Randall Winfield S., (Pierrepont Manor) 6 cows, farmer 62.
Ray Benjamin, r 56, farmer 33.
REED ALBERT C., general ins. agent, represents Glens Falls, Niagara, North British, London and Edinburgh, Merchantile, Anglo, Nevada, California, Commercial, and Travelers' life and accident companies.
Reed Erastus, r 19, laborer.
Reed Lorenzo D., (Adams) r 11, carpenter and joiner, farmer 35.
REMINGTON DANIEL J., (Mannsville) r 59, att'y and collecting agent, 25 grade Ayrshire cows, 800 apple trees, farmer 140.
Remington Edmund, r 55, 7 cows, farmer.
Remington Lucy, (Mannsville) widow of Eli, h and lot.
Remington Menzo N., (Mannsville) farm laborer.
Rice James, (Adams) r 8, laborer.
Richards Hezekiah, (Adams) r 16, farmer, leases of D. Lynn 160.
Ripley George, (Adams) r 2, farmer 42.
Ripley Jerome, (Adams) r 2, farm laborer.
Roberts George A., r 54, farmer for W. B. Hitchcock.
Rounds Arthur D., (Pierrepont Manor) r 30, 10 cows, breeder of Chester white and Yorkshire swine, farmer 87.
Rudd William H. H., (Mannsville) r 57, farmer 88.
Rumsey William, (Pierrepont Manor) r 38, 11 cows, farmer 89.
Saunders Samuel, (Mannsville) r 48, 22 cows, farmer.
Schell Joseph, (Pierrepont Manor) r 32, 12 cows, farmer 93.
Schell William, (Pierrepont Manor) r 32, farmer with Joseph.
Searles Bernard D., r 54, farmer, leases on shares of W. R. Brown.
Seery John, r 40, farmer 24.
Seery Joseph, r 40, farmer 24.
Shaver ——, (Pierrepont Manor) r 31, farmer 30.
Shaver Bridget, r 54, farmer 30.
Shaver Charles, r 54, farmer, son of Jacob.
Shaver George W., r 54, farmer, son of Jacob.
Shaver Wesley, r 54, farmer with his mother, Bridget.
Shelmidine Burney, r 18, farmer 40.
SHELMIDINE JERMOURE L., r —, dealer in wool, groceries, provisions, shingles, and wood, 25 cows, 125 Shropshiredown sheep, 800 sugar trees, farmer 337, and in Adams 140, h E. Main.
Shelmidine John D., farmer with his father, J. L.
SHELMIDINE ORA L., teacher, farmer with his father, J. L.
Shick Joseph, (Mannsville) r 53, canvasser and farmer 5.
Shuyler Bishop, (Adams) r 5, laborer.
SMITH DANIEL, r 24, 100 sugar trees, 20 cows, farmer 155.
SMITH HERBERT L., M. D., physician and surgeon, E. Main, h do. [Removed to Rodman.]
Smith Orson S., r 24, painter and farmer with Daniel.
Smith Walter, (Adams) r 16, laborer.
Spink William, (Adams) r 8, farmer, h and lot.
Standish William N., r 56, prop. saw and shingle-mill, 40 sheep, farmer 125.
Steele Warren W., teacher, carpenter, and joiner.
Steele William R., farmer 15.
Stevens George, r 55, teamster and farmer, leases of J. M. Donnel 20.
Stewart Luzearn, r 13, farmer 43.
Streeter Albert, carpenter and joiner, h E. Main.
Taber Eri, (Adams) r 3, 25 cows, farmer, leases on shares of J. Brown 300.
Talcot George, r 25, 11 cows, farmer 120.
Tanzer Charles, (Adams) r 4, farmer.
THOMAS CHARLES E., prop. Lorraine Hotel.
Torry ——, (Pierrepont Manor) r 34, farm 13.
Towle Gardner, (Adams) r 2, stone mason, farmer 90.
Towle Ira, (Adams) r 12, stone mason and farmer 4.
Towle John, (Adams) r 8, h and lot.
Towle Martin V., (Adams) r 8, mason, h and lot.
Tucker Claude L., town clerk, School.
Tucker Ora W., r 18, butcher.
Tucker Orville, r 18, dealer in cattle and farmer.

Wagoner Abeel, prop. saw-mill, manuf. of cheese boxes, about 11,000 annually, E. Main, h do.
Wagoner Jacob N., (Adams) r 30, 18 cows, farmer, leases on shares of John Barney 315.
Wagoner James, r 26, 20 cows, farmer, leases on shares of M. Brown 108.
Wagoner John, laborer, h E. Main.
Wagoner Joseph, with his son Abeel.
Walker Eurbane A., (Adams) 12 cows, farmer 98.
Waltz Martin, r 31, farmer 22.
Warriner Mary, r 40, widow of Solomon, farm 35.
Washburn Henry G., (Adams) r 1, farmer 4.
Waters David A., r 40, carpenter and joiner, 18 cows, farmer 114.
Waters George, r 40, farmer with his father, David A.
Waters Luther, r 40, farmer with his father, David A.
Weaver Norman, (Adams) farmer 50.
Welden Nelson, r 26, 10 cows, farmer, leases on shares of —— Gillman 180.
Wells Jerome, (Pierrepont Manor) farmer, leases on shares of Levi Brown 275.
Weston Adelbert, r 40 cor. 22, farmer 23.
Wheeler Abigail Mrs., (Mannsville) r 44, farm 20.
Wheeler Erastus, r 36, laborer.
Whitley Joseph, r 41, farmer 50.
Whittaker Sanford, r 40, 8 cows, farmer 75.
Williams Fred, (Mannsville) r 35, farmer, leases on shares of his father, William B.
Williams William B., (Mannsville) r 35, 13 cows, farmer.
Wilson Horace, harnessmaker, School.
WISE D. BISHOP, r 19, 16 cows, 300 sugar trees, farmer 100
Wise Charles D., farmer.
Wise Sidney A., r 19, 12 cows, farmer 80.
Wiswell Newell, (Adams) r 11, farmer 75.
Wiswell Osro, (Adams) r 11, farmer with Newell.

LYME.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address in parenthesis.)

Abbott John, (Chaumont) laborer, h Lyme st.
Ackerman Ruth, (Three Mile Bay) widow of Lorenzo D., h William.
Adams Ashton W., (Chaumont) (Adams Brothers) (Enos & Adams) h James.
Adams Brothers, (Hector and Ashton W.) props. stone quarry, manufs. of lime and cut stone, off James.
Adams Frank, (Chaumont) r 46, laborer.
Adams Hector, (Chaumont) (Adams Brothers) h James.
Adams John Q., (Chaumont) retired lumberman, h James.
Allen John, (Three Mile Bay) retired farmer 40, h Main.
Allen Orville, (Three Mile Bay) r 8, butcher.
Angel David W., (Point Peninsula) r 62, farmer 80.
Angel Lester C., (Three Mile Bay) r 50, farmer, leases of R. C. Baird 105.
Angel Lillie M., (Three Mile Bay) r 50, school teacher.
Angel Mamie E., (Three Mile Bay) r 50, school teacher.
Angel Windsor C., (Point Peninsula) r 62, farmer 86, and leases of D. W. 80.
Armstrong Robert, (Three Mile Bay) r 34, farmer 54.
Armstrong William, (Chaumont) r 26, farmer 125.
ARNOLD JACOB, (Chaumont) teamster, served in Co. D, 20th N. Y. Cav., h and lot Madison.
Arnold William H., (Chaumont) farm laborer, h Madison.
ATWOOD CHARLES W., (Chaumont) r 48, farmer 164, h Madison.
Atwood Isaac T., (Chaumont) r 28, farmer 116.
Atwood William, (Chaumont) student, h Madison.
Bacon George, (Three Mile Bay) r 8, farmer, leases of George Rickett 50.
BAIRD ROBERT C., (Three Mile Bay) r 50, 6 cows, farmer 105.
Banks Ira O., (Chaumont) farmer in Brownville 110, h Academy.
Barber David, (Three Mile Bay) r 23, carpenter.
Barber Fred, (Three Mile Bay) boat builder and fisherman, h Wheeler.
Barber John C., (Three Mile Bay) wagonmaker and boat builder, h Main.
BARBER MARK, (Three Mile Bay) wagonmaker and boat builder, Main, h do.
Barber William M., (Three Mile Bay) wagonmaker, h Main.
BARNES DANIEL H., (Point Peninsula) r 63, 1 brood mare, farmer 70.
BARNES GEORGE A., (Point Peninsula) r 62, farmer 243, and leases of the W. I. Enders estate 159.
Barnes Lansing, (Point Peninsula) r 62, farmer with his father, George A.
Barnes Myron A., (Point Peninsula) r 62, farmer, leases of George A. 85.
Barron John, (Chaumont) laborer, bds. James.

BARRON JOHN J., (Three Mile Bay) dealer in marble and granite monuments, Main, h do.
Barron Richard, (Chaumont) stone mason, h James.
Barron Walter, (Chaumont) student, h James.
BASINGER JACOB B., (Three Mile Bay) retired baker, h Wells.
Bates Helen, (Three Mile Bay) r 50, widow of Nathan, farmer 60.
Becker Almenzo F., (Point Peninsula) r 62, farmer, leases of F. Getman 163.
Becker David C., (Three Mile Bay) r 50, farmer, leases of John 127.
Becker F. Seigel, (Three Mile Bay) r 50, farmer.
BECKER JOHN, (Three Mile Bay) r 50, 1 brood mare, farmer 127.
Bellinger Ephraim, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, farmer 92.
Bellinger Peter, (Chaumont) r 34, farmer 100.
Berry Herman, (Chaumont) laborer, h James.
Biloue Joseph, (Chaumont) r 18, laborer.
Bishop Moses, (Three Mile Bay) r 24½, farmer 6.
Bismett John, (Three Mile Bay) r 24½, farmer 10.
Black Betsey, (Chaumont) r 46, widow of Silas, resident.
Blodgett Bruce, (Chaumont) r 31, farmer 77.
BLODGETT MARSHALL H., (Chaumont) teamster, served in Co. I, 94th Regt., in Maine Independent Bat., and reenlisted in Co. L, 1st N. Y. Lt. Art., h Academy.
Blodgett Nancy Mrs., (Chaumont) dealer in millinery and fancy goods, James, h do.
BLODGET DIANA A., (Chaumont) r 31, widow of W. Scott, 12 cows, farmer 110.
Bortals Eliza, (Three Mile Bay) r 37, widow of Frederick, resident, aged 80.
BOVEE GEORGE, (Chaumont) carpenter, h Academy.
BOVEE GEORGE, (Chaumont) r 27, farmer 100.
Bovee William, (Chaumont) quarryman, h Madison.
BRAY ELECTA Mrs., (Chaumont) milliner and dressmaker, h James.
Bray Henry W., (Chaumont) laborer, h Main.
BREADSELL LUCENA, (Three Mile Bay) widow of William, resident, aged 74, h and lot Main.
BRIANT JOHN J., (Three Mile Bay) r 35, farmer 55.
Brockham Frank, (Chaumont) carpenter, h Madison.
Brooks Ellsworth, (Chaumont) carpenter, bds. Academy.
Brooks William, (Point Peninsula) r 55, sailor.
Brougham Aaron, (Chaumont) blacksmith, Mill, h Madison.
Brougham Frank, (Chaumont) carpenter, h Madison.
Brougham William, (Three Mile Bay) r 37 cor. 50, blacksmith, owns shop and 2 acres.
Brown Lawrence, (Chaumont) r 48, steamboat engineer.
Brown H. Nelson, (Chaumont) r 30, 10 cows, farmer 100.
Brown William, (Three Mile Bay) school teacher, h Main.
Brown William, (Chaumont) r 48, shoemaker, James.
BUCHANAN JAMES, (Three Mile Bay) r 36, 8 cows, served in Co. B, 35th N. Y. Vols., farmer 80.
Buckman Henry, (Chaumont) r 32, farmer, leases of Rogers Brothers 360.
Buford Frank, (Chaumont) stonecutter and quarryman, h James
Buford Joseph, (Chaumont) stonecutter, h James.
Bushnell Theodore, (Chaumont) barber, Wilcox House.
Byam Adelbert M., (Chaumont) clerk for E. Jaqua, h Madison.
Byam Alonzo, (Chaumont) laborer, h Academy.
Byam Jennie M., (Chaumont) school teacher, h Madison.
Byam John, (Chaumont) carpenter and farmer, owns in Orleans 100.
Byam Solomon M., (Chaumont) deputy sheriff, constable, harnessmaker, h Madison.
Cahoon Daniel J., (Chaumont) r 33, retired farmer 100.
Calhoun Ruby Miss, (Three Mile Bay) dealer in millinery, Main, h do.
Carey David, (Three Mile Bay) r 24½, farmer, leases of J. Dillenback 30.
Carey Morris J., (Chaumont) r 27, farmer 218.
Carl Joseph R., (Three Mile Bay) r 7, farmer 20.
Carpenter Charles, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, laborer.
Casey Patrick, (Three Mile Bay) farm laborer, h Main.
Casler William A., (Chaumont) depot agent and telegraph operator, h James. [Removed to Cape Vincent.]
Caswell ———, (Chaumont) widow of George, h and lot Washington.
Cato John, (Chaumont) quarryman, h Water.
Cato John, Jr., (Chaumont) quarryman, h Water.
Central House, (Three Mile Bay) C. A. Hall, lessee, Main.
Chapman Gilbert, (Three Mile Bay) r 24½, farmer 25.
Chapman James, (Chaumont) r 34, laborer.
Chapman Mary A., (Three Mile Bay) widow, farmer 115.
Charlebois Joseph M., (Chaumont) stonecutter, h Washington.
CHAUMONT HOTEL, (Chaumont) G. C. McLean, prop., James.
Chavoustie Henry, (Three Mile Bay) r 23, farmer 55.
Chavoustie Vincent G., (Three Mile Bay) r 23, farmer with his father, Henry.
Cheevers Alonzo, (Chaumont) r 28, 25 cows, farmer, leases of H. Copley 500.
Cheevers Montraville, (Chaumont) r 28, farmer with his father, Alonzo.
Clarey Marvin J., (Chaumont) r 27, farmer 100.
Clark Betsey Miss, (Point Peninsula) r 61, postmistress.
Clark Leroy, (Point Peninsula) r 61, retired farmer.
Clark Mariette Miss, (Point Peninsula) general merchant.
Clement William, (Chaumont) farmer in Brownville 120, h Madison ave.
Clemons John S., (Three Mile Bay) r 35, fisherman and peddler.
Clemons Nelson, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, stone mason.

Coburn Samantha, (Chaumont) widow of Sylvanus B., resident, aged 72.
Cole Harvey D., (Chaumont) prop. billiard parlors and restaurant, Mill cor. Main.
Collins Adelbert, (Chaumont) r 41, farmer with his father, Henry.
Collins Albert D., (Point Peninsula) r 61, clerk for his father.
Collins Alva N. Dr., (Point Peninsula) r 58, allo. physician.
Collins Carlton, (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer 150.
Collins Emmet, (Point Peninsula) r 58, 11 head cattle, farmer 77.
Collins Frank, (Point Peninsula) r 59, farmer with his father, Lester.
COLLINS HENRY, (Chaumont) r 41, 48 head cattle, farmer, leases of Hiram Copley 300.
Collins Lester, (Point Peninsula) r 59, farmer 100.
Collins Lester, (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer 125.
Collins Linus, Sr., (Point Peninsula) r 55, 20 head cattle, farmer 170.
Collins Linus, Jr., (Point Peninsula) r 55, farmer with his father, Linus, Sr.
Collins Linus H., (Point Peninsula) r 61, general merchant.
Collins Lyman, (Point Peninsula) r 58, retired farmer.
Collins Schuyler B., (Point Peninsula) r 55, farmer, leases of Linus 170.
Collins William R., (Chaumont) r 41, student.
Colwell John, (Three Mile Bay) r 14, farmer 50.
Combs Charles, (Three Mile Bay) r 40, farmer 231.
Combs Fanny M., (Three Mile Bay) r 40, widow of George W., resident, aged 75.
Combs John, (Three Mile Bay) clerk, h and lot.
Comerford Andrew J., (Three Mile Bay) r 35, farmer 55.
Comerford John, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, farmer.
Cook John, (Chaumont) r 30, Limburger cheese manuf., 13 cows, farmer 113.
COOLEY CLOANTHUS G., (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer 50.
Copley Allen, (Chaumont) (H. Copley & Sons) bds. Wilcox House.
Copley H. & Sons, (Chaumont) (George A., of New York, and Allen) dealers in lumber, lime stone, and produce.
Copley Hiram, (Chaumont) (H. Copley & Sons) farmer, owns 7,000 acres of land.
Cornaire James, (Three Mile Bay) r 11, farmer 86.
Cossleman Adelbert, (Chaumont) r 18, laborer.
Cossleman Alvin, (Chaumont) r 18, laborer.
COSSLEMAN DANIEL, (Chaumont) r 18, 9 cows, farmer 330.
Cossleman Harrison, (Chaumont) r 18, farmer, leases of W. C. Cummings 400.
Cossleman Van Rensselaer, (Three Mile Bay) r 34, farmer 90.
Cranson Martha, (Point Peninsula) r 56, farmer 60.
Crouse Ezra, (Three Mile Bay) r 36, laborer.
Crouse George, (Three Mile Bay) r 37, farmer 210.
CROUSE GEORGE, Jr., (Three Mile Bay) prop. eating saloon, Main, h do.
Crouse Lewis, (Three Mile Bay) carpenter, h Main.
Crouse Philip, (Three Mile Bay) r 37, farmer for his father, George.
Crumb Grant E., (Chaumont) book-keeper, h Academy.
Crumb Waitstill, (Chaumont) dealer in hay, owns 918 acres of land, h James.
Cummins Watson, (Chaumont) r 48, teamster.
Curtis Albert D., (Three Mile Bay) dealer in furniture, agricultural implements, and sewing machines, Main, h do.
Curtis Edwin, (Three Mile Bay) r 36, farmer, leases of A. Sayer 130.
Daniels Adelbert A., (Chaumont) school teacher, h James.
Daniels Emma Mrs., (Chaumont) teacher of vocal and instrumental music, h James.
DANLEY LEWIS D., (Three Mile Bay) owns Central House, h Main.
Davis Joseph L., (Three Mile Bay) carpenter, h Main.
Davis Silas, (Chaumont) r 48, stonecutter, h and 19 acres.
Delany John T., (Chaumont) supervisor, prin. graded school, h Madison.
Delany John T. Mrs., (Chaumont) school teacher, h Madison.
Dewey Allwin H., (Three Mile Bay) telegraph operator and station agent R., W. & O. R. R., lives in depot.
DEWEY ANDREW J., (Chaumont) dealer in groceries and ready-made clothing, James, h do.
Dewey Clara M., (Chaumont) widow of Frank C., h James.
Dick Andrew, (Three Mile Bay) blacksmith, h Wells.
Dick Andrew, (Three Mile Bay) clerk for G. R. Wilcox, h Church.
Dick Charles, (Three Mile Bay) blacksmith, h Wells.
DICK HUGH, (Three Mile Bay) blacksmith, Main, h and lot Wheeler.
Dick John, (Three Mile Bay) blacksmith, h Wheeler.
Dick Will, (Three Mile Bay) photographer and crayon and India ink artist, Main, bds. Wheeler.
Diefendorf Alonzo, (Chaumont) r 47, custom house officer, farm 25.
Diefendorf Ernest, (Chaumont) r 47, farmer 78.
Diefendorf Jacob K., (Chaumont) r 5, 20 cows, retired farmer, owns in Brownville 225, h James.
Dietz Maria K., (Chaumont) r 31, widow of Peter, resident.
DILLENBACK ANDREW J., (Chaumont) r 33, dealer in coal, farm implements, wagons, and carriages, owns one-half of Peck Hotel, farmer 512, h and lot.
Dillenback Bert, (Chaumont) r 1, (Dillenback Brothers).
Dillenback Brothers, (Chaumont) r 1, (Bert and Fred) 12 cows, farmers 200.
Dillenback Fred, (Chaumont) r 1, (Dillenback Brothers).
DILLENBACK JACOB J., (Chaumont) r 30, dealer in coal and seeds, raises $800 worth of garden seeds annually, farm 250, h James.
Dingman Abram B., (Point Peninsula) r 62, farmer 118.
Dingman Hanly, (Point Peninsula) farmer, leases of W. Angel 100.

Dingman Randall, (Three Mile Bay) r 10, farmer 75.
Dixon Robert, (Chaumont) r 48, farmer.
Doane Hiram E., (Chaumont) engineer, h Washington.
Donglass Leander, (Chaumont) r 48, laborer.
Dual John, (Three Mile Bay) r 24½, laborer.
Duford Francis, Sr., (Chaumont) (Duford & Son) stonecutter, h James.
Duford Francis, Jr., (Chaumont) (Duford & Son) stonecutter, h James.
Duford & Son, (Chaumont) (Francis, Sr., and Francis, Jr.) props. stone quarry.
Dunham Faud, (Chaumont) quarryman, h Water.
Dunham Fordice, (Chaumont) sailor, h Water.
Edick Jacob, (Point Peninsula) r 56, fisherman.
Elliot John, (Chaumont) r 33, section foreman R., W. & O. R. R.
ELLIOTT ELIZABETH, (Chaumont) r 33, widow of William, aged 65.
ELLIOTT WILLIAM J., (Chaumont) butcher and prop. meat market, h James.
Emery Brayton, (Point Peninsula) r 54, farm laborer.
Empie Augustus G., (Three Mile Bay) off r 35, 11 cows, 50 sheep, farmer 100.
Empie Charles, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, farmer 25.
EMPIE CHARLES M., (Three Mile Bay) r 35, 8 cows, farmer 130.
Empie Frank B., (Three Mile Bay) r 35, farmer 100.
Enders James W., (Point Peninsula) r 56, farmer, leases of Nelson L. 104.
Enders Nelson L., (Point Peninsula) r 56, farmer 104.
Enos William W., (Chaumont) (Enos & Adams) retired merchant, h James.
Enos & Adams, (Chaumont) (William W. E. and Ashton W. A.) props. lime stone quarry 16 acres.
Failing Alexander, (Point Peninsula) r 54, 25 head cattle, farmer 300.
Failing John P., (Point Peninsula) r 53 cor. 57, 25 grade Holstein cattle, 1 brood mare, farmer 200.
Farr Harvey H., (Three Mile Bay) journeyman harnessmaker, Main.
Faulkner S. Van Rensselaer, (Three Mile Bay) laborer, h Wheeler.
Faulkner Simon, (Chaumont) laborer, h Lyme st.
Favret Peter, (Three Mile Bay) r 21, 7 cows, farmer 177.
Favry Frank B., (Chaumont) r 43, farmer, leases of Lucy M. Ryder 173.
FAVRY JOHN, (Chaumont) quarryman, h and lot Water.
Ferney Napoleon, (Point Peninsula) r 53, farmer, leases of J. Sherman 100, and of A. Van Doren 100.
FISH ORVILLE, (Three Mile Bay) stonecutter and laborer, served in Co. M, 20th N. Y. Cav., h and lot Wheeler.
Fish Samuel M., (Three Mile Bay) ship carpenter, h Wheeler.
Fisher Curtis, (Chaumont) r 47, carpenter and joiner, h and 7 acres.
Fisher Delatus, (Chaumont) r 46, laborer.
Fisher George, (Chaumont) r 45 cor. 46, farmer 100.
Fisher Webster D., (Chaumont) r 48, stonecutter and blacksmith.
Flanders Hiram, (Three Mile Bay) r 49, farmer.
Flanders Irvin D., (Three Mile Bay) dealer in furniture, Main, h do.
Flanders John, (Three Mile Bay) r 50, farmer.
Flanders Keziah, (Three Mile Bay) widow of Christopher, resident, owns farm in Cape Vincent 80.
Flanders Margaret, (Three Mile Bay) r 52, widow of Jeremiah, resident, aged 83.
Flanders Mary, (Three Mile Bay) r 49, widow of Solomon, farmer 75.
Flanders Menzo, (Three Mile Bay) r 50, farmer, leases of B. Curtis 60.
Flanders Minot, (Three Mile Bay) laborer.
FLANDERS STEPHEN, (Three Mile Bay) farmer and carpenter, h Wells.
Fluno Orange, (Chaumont) r 46, laborer.
Forbes Francis, (Chaumont) retired farmer, owns in Clayton 88.
Ford Charles, (Chaumont) laborer, h off James.
Ford John, (Chaumont) r 48, farmer 50.
Foster Jackson, (Chaumont) r 48, laborer.
FOSTER MARGARET J., (Chaumont) r 31, widow of Thomas, aged 66.
FOSTER WILLIAM T., (Chaumont) r 31, 26 cows, farmer, leases of H. Copley 400.
Fox ———, (Point Peninsula) r —, widow of Timothy, farm 8.
Fox Clara, (Three Mile Bay) dealer in millinery and fancy goods, h Main.
FOX JACOB, (Three Mile Bay) r 34, farmer 513, and 3 houses and lots Main.
Fox Jane, (Three Mile Bay) r 38, widow of Christopher, farmer 70.
Francis Nicholas, (Three Mile Bay) r 36, farmer 55.
Fredenburg John, (Chaumont) r 46, laborer.
Freeman Francis, (Chaumont) retired farmer, h Madison.
Freeman John, (Chaumont) laborer, h Madison ave.
Fry Eugene H., (Three Mile Bay) r 34, farmer, leases of Harmon 100.
Fry Harmon, (Three Mile Bay) r 34, farmer 100.
Fry Peter, (Chaumont) sailor, h James.
Fuller Charles E., (Three Mile Bay) sailor, h William.
Gage George W., (Limerick) r 44, laborer, served 3 years in 10th N. Y. H. A.
Garlock James, (Chaumont) r 28, laborer.
Garner Charles H., (Chaumont) r 31, laborer.
George Brothers, (Chaumont) (John F. and Henry L.) dealers in hardware and stoves, James.
George Henry L., (Chaumont) (George Brothers) h James.
George John F., (Chaumont) (George Brothers) h James.
GETMAN ADELBERT A., M. D., (Chaumont) allo. physician and surgeon, h James.
Getman Charles, (Chaumont) r 19, farmer for his father 100.
GETMAN CHRISTOPHER, (Chaumont) r 31, 20 cows, 4 horses, farmer 194.
Getman Fred B., (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer for his father, Henry, 100.
GETMAN FREDERICK, (Point Peninsula) r 62, 12 head cattle, farmer 163.
Getman Henry, (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer 100.

Getman William, (Chaumont) r 19, farmer 100.
Getman William B., (Chaumont) farmer with his father.
GIBBONS EDWARD C., (Chaumont) r 25, 8 head cattle, farmer, leases of Thomas 165.
Gibbons Thomas, (Chaumont) r 25, farm 165.
Giles Charles, (Chaumont) retired, h Lyme st.
Giles Charles, (Chaumont) r 28, farmer 25.
Giles Charles, Jr., (Chaumont) laborer, h Lyme st.
Giles Frank, (Chaumont) quarryman, h Water.
Giles Frederick, (Chaumont) laborer, h Academy.
Goodell James, (Chaumont) r 46, laborer
Goodfriend John, (Three Mile Bay) r 24½, farmer 25.
Gordon Charles, (Chaumont) blacksmith, h James.
Govro Edward, (Chaumont) stonecutter, h and lot James.
Graham Charles, (Chaumont) stonecutter, h and lot.
Grant Hiram, (Three Mile Bay) r 40, farmer 14.
Graves Edward, (Point Peninsula) r 55, farmer with his father, William.
Graves William, (Point Peninsula) r 55, farmer 50.
Green Walter, (Point Peninsula) r 56, laborer.
Guile George, (Three Mile Bay) farmer 100.
Haas Frank, (Chaumont) r 47, farmer with his father, Henry.
HAAS HENRY, (Chaumont) r 47, 10 cows, farmer 160.
Haas Jennie E. Miss, (Chaumont) r 47, school teacher.
Haas Sarah E. Miss, (Chaumont) r 47, school teacher.
Haas William, (Chaumont) r 48, farmer 75.
Hall C. A., (Three Mile Bay) leases Central House, Main.
HALL WALEY P. Rev., (Point Peninsula) Methodist clergyman, h Main.
Hamilton Alexander, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, butcher, 12 cows, farmer 100.
Hamilton Charles H., (Three Mile Bay) r 24, market gardener and dealer in farm produce, farmer 63.
Hamilton Franklin, (Three Mile Bay) bookkeeper for his father, h Main.
Hamilton Martin O., (Three Mile Bay) clerk, h and lot.
Hardy Byron, (Three Mile Bay) lumberman, farm 75.
Harrington Emeline, (Chaumont) r 28, widow of David, farm 50
Harris Pyer, (Point Peninsula) r 62, farmer, leases of his father, James, 175.
Harris Orange R., (Three Mile Bay) off r 13, farmer 100.
Harter Jacob, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, retired farmer.
Hartman David, (Chaumont) r 27, farmer 100.
Hawes William, (Chaumont) r 48, farmer 60.
HAYES A. MENZO, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, prop. livery stable, retired farmer 50, served in Co. H, 144th N. Y. Frontier Cav. Vols., h Hayes.
Hayes Alfred D., (Three Mile Bay) foreman stonecutter, h Main.
HAYES ALVIN C., (Three Mile Bay) r 37, farmer 95.
Hayes Burton S., (Three Mile Bay) com. traveler, h Main.
Hayes Catharine, (Three Mile Bay) widow of Solomon, dressmaker, h Main.
Hayes Chancey D., (Three Mile Bay) (Wheeler & Hayes) h Main.
Hayes Dora Miss, (Three Mile Bay) school teacher, h Main.
Hayes Edgar, (Chaumont) laborer, h James.
Hayes Edward L., (Three Mile Bay) student, h Main.
Hayes Edwin J., (Three Mile Bay) off r 37, farmer 110.
HAYES FRANKLIN B., (Three Mile Bay) r 52, farmer, leases of James S. 190.
Hayes Haddock L., (Three Mile Bay) r 50, farmer, leases of J. H. Flanders 100.
Hayes James S., (Three Mile Bay) r 52, 7 cows, farmer 190.
Hayes Martin, (Three Mile Bay) student, h Hayes.
Hayes Ophelia, (Three Mile Bay) r 49, widow of Horatio.
HAYES SUSAN, (Chaumont) widow of Alexander, who served in the 28th Bat. at Fort Schuyler, h James.
Haynes Elijah, (Three Mile Bay) r 24½, farmer 30.
Haynes James, (Three Mile Bay) barber, Main, h do.
Helheos George, (Three Mile Bay) r 49, laborer.
Hentze Chester, (Chaumont) r 16, retired farmer 286, h James.
HERKIMER DORUS C., (Chaumont) carpenter and retired farmer 82, served in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A., h James.
Herkimer Edward, (Chaumont) farmer for his father, Warner.
Herkimer Edwin, (Chaumont) with his father, Warner.
Herkimer Frank W., (Chaumont) student, h James.
HERKIMER WARNER, (Chaumont) 10 cows, owns Point Independent and 4 houses and lots, farmer 100.
Herrick Chastina, (Three Mile Bay) r 11, widow of Hiram.
Herrick Clarence, (Three Mile Bay) r 25, 7 head cattle, farmer, leases of Jerry Shaver 10.
Herrick George E., (Three Mile Bay) r 39, dealer in farm implements, farm 180.
Herrick George H., (Three Mile Bay) r 40, school teacher and farmer with Charles Combs 54.
Herrick Hiram, (Three Mile Bay) r 22, farmer 40.
Herrick Lorenzo, (Three Mile Bay) r 40, farmer, leases of George 190.
Hewitt Eliza, (Point Peninsula) r 63, widow of Anson, farmer 22.
Hewitt Frank E., (Three Mile Bay) r 38, farmer, leases of Jane Fox 70.
Hewitt Oliver V., (Three Mile Bay) r 24, farmer 175.
HEWITT WILLIAM H., (Point Peninsula) r 61, 6 head cattle, farmer 100.
Higgins Joseph, (Chaumont) laborer, h Water.
HOGEBOOM PETER, (Chaumont) blacksmith, Mill, h Madison.
Holbrook Asa B., (Point Peninsula) r 61, blacksmith.
Holbrook Daniel, (Point Peninsula) r 61, justice of the peace, farmer, leases of L. Northrop 100.

Holbrook Daniel C., (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer, leases of L. Northrop 118.
Holladay George, (Three Mile Bay) r 9, 12 cows, farmer 200.
Horning Laura, (Chaumont) r 30, farm 38.
Horton Dorr, (Chaumont) r 45, farmer 1.
Horton George B., (Chaumont) dealer in fish, h Washington.
Horton Heloise D., (Chaumont) widow of Henry, h Mill.
Horton Henry, (Chaumont) r 46, laborer and farmer 15.
Horton John McRea, (Chaumont) r 48, farmer 21.
Horton Levi, (Chaumont) r 46, laborer.
Horton Riley E., (Chaumont) r 41, (Horton & Wheeler) farmer 150, h James.
Horton William, (Chaumont) r 48, laborer, h and 2 acres.
Horton & Wheeler, (Chaumont) (Riley E. H. and Dempster W.) general merchants.
Houghton Charles, (Chaumont) laborer.
Houghton James, (Chaumont) r 15, farmer 50.
Houghton James, Jr., (Chaumont) r 16, farmer 283.
Houghton Joseph, (Chaumont) r 16, farmer 99.
Howard Wallace E., (Point Peninsula) r 56, house painter, leases 8 acres of S. Fox.
HOXIE HIMON, (Chaumont) retired Methodist clergyman, h James.
Huck Albert, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, farmer 85.
Hubbard Deforest J., (Chaumont) school teacher, h James.
Hubbard Janette E. Mrs., (Chaumont) dressmaker, h James.
Hubbard John, (Three Mile Bay) r 34, laborer.
HUBBARD JOHN S., (Chaumont) carpenter, h James.
Hurdle James, (Three Mile Bay) r 11, laborer.
Hurst Henry, (Three Mile Bay) r 1, 6 cows, farmer 80.
Inman Ira, (Chaumont) retired merchant, h James.
Jackson William, (Limerick) r 44, farmer 47.
Jaqua Eugene, (Chaumont) general merchant, James, h do.
Jewett Henry W., M. D., (Chaumont) allo. physician and surgeon, h James.
Johnson Birtron, (Chaumont) r 48, ins. agent and farmer.
Johnson Harriet, (Three Mile Bay) widow of John, resident.
Johnson Jotham, (Chaumont) farmer, leases of Hiram Copley 400.
Johnson Lorenzo, (Chaumont) r 48, farmer 60.
Johnson Lydia, widow of William, h Lyme st.
Johnson William, (Chaumont) r 48, farmer, leases of Dr. Getman 94.
JOHNSON WILLIAM M., (Three Mile Bay) r 35, farmer 6, and leases of Mrs. Eliza Warner 120.
JONES ASA S., (St. Lawrence) r 1, 13 head cattle, farmer 130.
Jones Charles W., (St. Lawrence) r 1, farmer with his father, Asa S.
Joy ———, (Chaumont) M. E. clergyman, parsonage Madison ave.
Kingsley Charles, (Three Mile Bay) laborer.
KINGSLEY CHARLES L., (Three Mile Bay) r 35, apiarist 50 colonies, farmer 100.
Kitts William, (Chaumont) laborer, h Herkimer.
Klock Catharine, (Three Mile Bay) widow of Thomas, resident.
Klock George H., (Three Mile Bay) r 36, farmer 50.
KLOCK JAY C., (Three Mile Bay) r 35, farmer 50.
Klock Kate, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, widow of Thomas, farmer 83.
Klock Thomas E., (Three Mile Bay) r—, farmer, leases of A. Sayers 35.
Knapp Charles, (Three Mile Bay) r 8, farmer 80.
Knapp Charles R., (Chaumont) telegraph operator at Amsterdam, N. Y., grain and stock broker, h James.
KNAPP JOHN JASON Capt., (Chaumont) lake steamboat captain, h James.
Knapp Moses, (Chaumont) house painter, h James.
Knowlton Hart M., (Three Mile Bay) peddler, h Main.
Knowlton Jennie Miss, (Three Mile Bay) school teacher, h Main.
Kratzer Jacob, (Three Mile Bay) r 24½, farmer 27.
LAKE THEODORE, (Three Mile Bay) carpenter, wagonmaker, and sailor, served in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A., h Main.
Lake Thomas L., (Three Mile Bay) r 37, farmer, leases of J. M. Wilcox 160.
Lance Lemuel, (Three Mile Bay) r 38, farmer 170.
Lance Milton, (Three Mile Bay) r 37, farmer 100.
Lance Peter, (Point Peninsula) r 62, farmer 195.
Lance Windsor, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, farmer 120.
LANSING MARIA G., (Three Mile Bay) widow of Henry, resident, aged 67.
Larue Frank, (Three Mile Bay) r 42½, farmer 82.
Larue William, (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer 100.
Lassell Mary, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, widow of Daniel, resident, aged 79.
Lawrence James, (Chaumont) r 16, laborer.
Lawton Katie, (Chaumont) r 46, widow of Philo, resident.
Lawton Silas, (Chaumont) r 46, laborer.
Lince James, (Chaumont) laborer, h James.
Lindsley Charles A., (Chaumont) r 26, farmer, leases of his father 265.
LINDSLEY DANIEL H., (Chaumont) r 26, 10 head cattle, served in Co. L, 10th N. Y. H. A., farmer 265.
Lingenfelter Charles, (Three Mile Bay) r 14, farmer, leases of H. Copley.
LINGENFELTER NELSON, (Chaumont) r 47, 50 cows, farmer in Clayton 71, and leases of George Copley, of New York, 300.
Linnell Charles A., (Chaumont) r 16, 22 cows, farmer, leases of C. Hentze 286.
Loomis Albert, (Three Mile Bay) cooper, h Church.
Loomis George, (Three Mile Bay) laborer, h Church.
Loomis Jay M., (Three Mile Bay) laborer, h Main.
Lott Cyrus, (Three Mile Bay) r 38, farmer, leases of Samuel 75.
Lott Cyrus G., (Three Mile Bay) r 38, farmer, leases of Samuel 75.

Lott Firman, (Three Mile Bay) r 38, farmer 128.
Lott Marion Miss, (Three Mile Bay) r 34, dressmaker.
Lott Samuel, (Three Mile Bay) r 34, farmer 210.
Loucks Margaret, (Three Mile Bay) r 37, widow of Dr. John, resident.
Lowe Deloss, (Chaumont) teamster, h James.
Lucas Andrew J., (Three Mile Bay) prop. restaurant and billiard parlor, Main, h do.
Lucas Benjamin F., (Three Mile Bay) carriage-maker and brick mason, h Main.
Lucas Charles, (Three Mile Bay) wagonmaker, h Main.
Lucas Charles E., (Three Mile Bay) carriage-maker and repairer, Main, h Church.
Lucas Edward J., (Three Mile Bay) sailor, h Main.
Lucas Frank G., (Three Mile Bay) blacksmith, h Main.
Lucas George W., (Three Mile Bay) blacksmith and veterinary surgeon, Main, h and lot do.
Lucas Janett Mrs., (Three Mile Bay) dressmaker, h Main.
Lucas May Miss, (Three Mile Bay) school teacher, h Main.
Lucas Minott, (Three Mile Bay) carpenter, h Main.
Lucas Nellie Miss, (Three Mile Bay) dressmaker, h Main.
Lucas William O., (Three Mile Bay) clerk for his father, Andrew J., h Main.
Luther George, (Three Mile Bay) r 8, farmer for his father, Jeremiah, 42.
Luther Jeremiah, (Three Mile Bay) r 8, farmer 42.
Lynback Daniel, (Three Mile Bay) r 18, farmer, leases of George 50.
Lynts Eugene, (Chaumont) r 33, farmer, leases of J. Dillenbeck 84.
Lyon Elizabeth, (Chaumont) widow of William, resident.
Lyon Fred, (Chaumont) r 46, clerk for A. J. Dewey.
Macumber Eliza, (Three Mile Bay) widow of David, resident, aged 78, h Main.
Madden Marshall, (Chaumont) r 18, farmer, leases of J. T. York 50.
Main Joshua, (Chaumont) r 41, retired sailor, farm 50. [Deceased.]
Main William H., (Dexter) ins. agent, bds. Wilcox House.
Mayhew Theodore V., (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer 116.
MAYHEW THOMPSON, (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer 50, bds. Putnam House.
McCombs Emily, (Three Mile Bay) r 1, widow of Andrew, resident, farm 155.
McKinsie Daniel, (Chaumont) r 33, laborer.
McKINSTRY CHARLES W., (Three Mile Bay) postmaster, general merchant, Main, h Wells.
McLEAN GEORGE C., (Chaumont) prop. Chaumont Hotel, dealer in groceries and produce, James.
McMULLEN JOHN, (Three Mile Bay) tailor and dealer in custom-made clothing, Main.
McPherson Angus, (Chaumont) r 34, farmer, leases of P. Van Doren 100.
McPherson Childs, (Chaumont) undertaker, dealer in drugs and medicines, James, h do.
McPherson James, (Chaumont) prop. meat market, James, h Academy.
McPherson William, (Chaumont) butcher and prop. meat market, h James.
MERRELL MARYETT, (Point Peninsula) r 58, widow of Steward, farmer 90.
Merriman William H., (Three Mile Bay) pastor Baptist Church, owns 10 acres of land, h Wells.
MILLER HOGLE I., (Three Mile Bay) carpenter and mason, h and lot Wells.
Miller Isaac H., (Three Mile Bay) retired farmer, h Church.
Miller Louis, (Three Mile Bay) r 11, laborer.
MILLER MARTHA A., (Three Mile Bay) school teacher, h Church.
Miller Stanley, (Three Mile Bay) stage driver, h Church.
Miller William J., (Three Mile Bay) engineer, h Wells.
MINOR BRITELL, (Three Mile Bay) r 23, retired lake captain, aged 87.
Minor Brittell, (Point Peninsula) r 63, farmer 80.
Minor Charles, (Point Peninsula) r 61, laborer.
Minor Rosetta, (Three Mile Bay) r 51, widow of Giles C., farmer 92.
Moffett Wells, (Three Mile Bay) r 11 cor. 12, laborer.
Monty Elizabeth, (Chaumont) r 31, widow of William, resident.
Moore Ed. M., (Point Peninsula) r 56, farmer, leases of Nelson L. Enders 104.
Moore Edward B., (Three Mile Bay) farmer, leases of Jacob Fox 150, h Main
Moore William, (Three Mile Bay) laborer, h Hayes.
Moore William S., (Three Mile Bay) farmer, h Main.
Morehouse Frank, (Chaumont) laborer, h Lyme st.
Morehouse Warren, (Chaumont) laborer.
Morey Charles, (Three Mile Bay) r 40, gardener 29.
Mount Byron, (Three Mile Bay) house painter, h Wheeler.
MOUNT DAVID M., (Three Mile Bay) clerk in dry goods store, served in Co. B, 35th N. Y. Vols., h Church.
Mount Dudley D., (Three Mile Bay) laborer, h Main.
Mount Frederick, (Three Mile Bay) dry goods clerk, h Church.
Mount Jerome C., (Three Mile Bay) barber, Main, h Wells.
Mount Kate, (Three Mile Bay) widow of William, dressmaker, h Wells.
Mullen Daniel, (Three Mile Bay) r 11, farmer 87.
Northrop Lewis, (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer 118.
NORTHROP OSCAR S., (Three Mile Bay) r 37, carpenter and builder, farmer 167.
Nugent Lester, (Chaumont) r 48, cooper and fisherman, h and 6 acres.
O'Hara Patrick, (Chaumont) r 30, farmer, leases of Levi Allen 195.
Osterhout Wilber D., (Three Mile Bay) carpenter and engineer, h Main.
Parker Charles, M. D., (Three Mile Bay) physician and surgeon, farm 49, h Main.
Parker William A., (Three Mile Bay) medical student with his father, Charles.

PATTERSON SARAH, (Three Mile Bay) widow of Lewis, resident, aged 63, h Church.
Peck House, (Chaumont) B. J. Saxe, prop., livery stable connected, Main.
Peck Jason J., (Chaumont) clerk.
Peck Newton E., (Chaumont).
PECK THADDEUS O., (Chaumont) owns Peck House and 2 houses and lots, grain, hay, and live stock dealer, James. [Hay dealer in New York city.]
Pennock David J., (Chaumont) prop. livery stable, Mill, h do.
PENNOCK GEORGE W., (Chaumont) r 41, farmer 50.
PERSONS BYRON G., (Three Mile Bay) r 50, 4 cows, served in Co. M, 10th N. Y. Art., and in 10th N.Y. consolidated H. A., farmer 206.
Petrie Martin, (Three Mile Bay) r 40, laborer.
PETTIT JOHN, (Chaumont) r 41, 24 cows, farmer, leases of Hiram Copley 300
Phelps Abbie H., (Chaumont) widow of George W., resident, h Madison.
Phelps Frank, (Chaumont) sailor, h Water.
Phelps Gouverneur, (Chaumont) r 33, laborer, and owns 3 acres.
Phelps John, (Chaumont) retired farmer, owns in Clayton 117.
PHELPS LEWIS P., (Three Mile Bay) r 35, justice of the peace, prop. grist-mill, h and lot.
Phillips Abram, (Three Mile Bay) r 20, 16 head cattle, farmer 271.
Phillips John L., (St. Lawrence) r 1, 23 cows, 10 head young cattle, 1 brood mare, farmer 288.
PHILLIPS THOMAS J., (Three Mile Bay) r 1, 14 head cattle, farmer, leases of E. T. Rattray 107.
Pierce Charles W., (Chaumont) resident.
PLIMTON MARY Mrs., (Chaumont) music teacher, h Mill. [Remov d to Depauville.]
Pluche Isidore C., (Chaumont) dealer in groceries and crockery, Mill, h do.
Pomeroy De Lacour, (Chaumont) r 47, farmer 100.
Pomeroy Oren, (Chaumont) r 47, farmer with his father, De Lacour.
Pratt William, (Three Mile Bay) blacksmith, Main, h do.
Provan Andrew, (Three Mile Bay) laborer, h Main.
PUTNAM GEORGE C., (Point Peninsula) r 55, prop. Putnam House, farmer 97.
PUTNAM HOUSE, (Point Peninsula) r 55, G. C. Putnam, prop.
Rabin John, (Three Mile Bay) r 14, cheesemaker, owns 6 acres.
Radley Ferdinand, (Three Mile Bay) r 8, farmer, leases of August Solor 104.
Ragot Nicholas, (Chaumont) retired farmer, owns in Cape Vincent 105.
Reading William, (Chaumont) Am. Ex. and station agent and telegraph operator, bds. with E. Jaqua.
Reasoner George H., (Three Mile Bay) r 50, farmer 116.
Rector James P., (Point Peninsula) r 61, (Shuler & Rector) farmer 338.
Reed Abner, (Three Mile Bay) retired lake captain, owns 2 houses and lots.
Reed Charles, (Three Mile Bay) laborer, h Wells.
REED DELOS D., (Chaumont) prop. Wilcox House, James.
Reed Dyer C., (Chaumont) steamboat captain and boat carpenter, h Madison.
Reed Frederick, (Three Mile Bay) laborer, h Main.
Reed Frederick, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, laborer.
REED MINERVA A., (Chaumont) r 18, farm 18.
REED OWEN P., (Chaumont) patent roofer and hay dealer, bds. Wilcox House.
Reed William, (Three Mile Bay) r 11, farmer 62.
RICKETT CHARLES G., (Three Mile Bay) r 8, 12 cows, 1 Holstein bull, reg., farmer 100, and leases of George 100, served in Co. E, 186th N. Y. Inf.
Rickett Clarence E., (Three Mile Bay) r 8, farmer with his father, Charles G.
Rickett George B., (Three Mile Bay) r 8, farmer 100, and with his father, Charles G.
Rickett George W., (Three Mile Bay) dealer in stoves, tinware, and hardware, Main, h do.
Rider James, (Three Mile Bay) teamster, bds. Central House.
Rider Lucy M., (Chaumont) r 43, widow of Joseph, Jr., 12 cows, farmer 173.
Roats Henry, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, farmer 65.
Robins Bruce, (Three Mile Bay) laborer.
Rodgers Austin, (Chaumont) (Rodgers Brothers) h James.
Rodgers Brothers, (Chaumont) (Austin and Everett) dealers in seeds and props. custom grist-mill, farm 360, James.
Rodgers Cyrus, (Chaumont) r 47, farmer 25.
Rodgers Eliza, (Chaumont) r 47, widow of Ralph, resident, aged 91.
Rodgers Everett, (Chaumont) (Rodgers Brothers) h Washington.
Rodgers Fordice M., (Chaumont) retired farmer, owns in Cape Vincent 80, h Washington.
Rodgers Fortis, (Chaumont) emp. Rodgers Brothers, h Madison.
Rogers Minot L., (Chaumont) r 47, farmer 20.
ROOF ABRAM, (Point Peninsula) r 61, carpenter, served in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Roof Alice, (Point Peninsula) r 61, school teacher.
Roof Levi, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, peddler.
Rose Roswell T., (Three Mile Bay) r 12, laborer.
Ross John, (Three Mile Bay) clerk for Dr. W. A. Vincent, Main.
Ross William, (Three Mile Bay) r 24, farmer 30.
Rutan George, (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer.
Rutan Lucelia, (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer 91.
Rutan Mary, (Chaumont) r 34, farm 100.
Rutan William, (Chaumont) r 34, farmer, leases of Mary 100.
Ruttan Margaret, (Three Mile Bay) r 34, widow of John S., farm 95.
Ruttan William, (Three Mile Bay) r 34, farmer, leases of Margaret 95.
RYDER DALLAS, (Three Mile Bay) lake captain, h Church.
Ryder Dallas G., (Three Mile Bay) laborer, h and lot Church.
Ryder F. W., (Three Mile Bay) widow of Frank, h and lot.
Sagers Fanny, (Three Mile Bay) widow of George H., resident, h Main.

SALSBEARY MARTIN, (Point Peninsula) r 58, 12 head cattle, farmer 135.
Salsbury Andrew, (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer 100.
Salsbury Fred, (Point Peninsula) r 56, laborer, owns 8 acres.
Salsbury Fred E., (Point Peninsula) r 58, farmer with his father.
Salsbury James R., (Point Peninsula) r 58, farmer with his father.
Salsbury Schuyler, (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer, leases of C. G. Cooley 50.
Saxe Brayton J., (Chaumont) prop. Peck House and livery stable, Main.
Sayers Henry A., (Three Mile Bay) r 36, farmer 156.
Schermerhorn Schuyler W., (Chaumont) carpenter, h and lot Water.
Schuyler Andrew, (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer 50.
SCHUYLER JOHN L., (Three Mile Bay) general merchant, owns one-half of farm on r 38, Three Mile Point, Main, h do.
Schuyler Peter, (Three Mile Bay) farmer.
Schuyler Philip, (Three Mile Bay) r 36, farmer, leases of Jacob Fox 210.
SEELEY ADDISON H., (Point Peninsula) r 54, 43 head cattle, 3 brood mares, farmer with Thomas Emery, of Cape Vincent, 465.
SELTER AARON, (Three Mile Bay) r 50, 5 cows, farmer 222.
Selter Austin H., (Three Mile Bay) r 50, farmer.
Selter Henry, (Three Mile Bay) r 50, farmer, leases of Jeremiah.
Selter Jeremiah, (Three Mile Bay) r 50, farmer 210.
SELTER JONATHAN, (Three Mile Bay) r 50, farmer, leases of Jeremiah.
Selter Josiah C., (Three Mile Bay) carpenter, h Church.
Selter Leon D., (Three Mile Bay) farmer with his father, Jeremiah.
Shaw Herbert, (Three Mile Bay) clerk for G. R. Wilcox, h Wells.
Shaw Sophia, (Three Mile Bay) widow of David, h Wells.
Shay Edward B., (Three Mile Bay) sailor, h Main.
Shay Ella Miss, (Three Mile Bay) tailoress, h Main.
Shay Mary A., (Three Mile Bay) widow of Philip, resident, h Main.
Shelden Peter, (Three Mile Bay) r 37, farmer, leases of Abigail 20.
Shell Elizabeth, (Chaumont) r 48, widow of Harvey, farmer 4.
SHEPARD ADOLPHUS J., (Chaumont) dealer in groceries, tobacco, and cigars, James, h do.
Shields James, (Three Mile Bay) laborer, h Water.
Shields John, (Three Mile Bay) laborer, h Water.
Shuler & Rector, (Point Peninsula) r 61, (Milford W. S., of Utica, and James P. R.) 18 cows, farmers 327.
Simmons Chancey Rev., (Three Mile Bay) wagonmaker, h Water.
SMITH GARDNER, (Three Mile Bay) carpenter, served in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A., h Mill.
Smith Herbert H., (Three Mile Bay) medical student, bds. Parker.
Smith James B., (Three Mile Bay) r 5, farmer, leases of Rosetta Minor 92.
SNELL CHARLOTTE E. Miss, (Three Mile Bay) teacher of vocal and instrumental music, h Church.
Snell Jacob R., (Chaumont) house painter, h Academy.
SNELL MARGARET, (Three Mile Bay) widow of Jacob, resident, aged 75, h Church.
Solor Augustus, (Chaumont) carpenter, h Water.
SOUTHWELL LYMAN W., (Three Mile Bay) r 11, 70 grade Holstein cattle, farmer, leases of J P. Douglass 700, served in Co C, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Spicer Costello, (Three Mile Bay) farmer.
Sponable Adelaide, (Three Mile Bay) r 37, farmer 50.
Sponable Henry, (Chaumont) carpenter, h Madison.
Sponable John, (Three Mile Bay) r 34, farmer.
Sponable Mary A., (Three Mile Bay) r 37, widow of John, resident.
SPONABLE PHILIP, (Chaumont) r 28, 15 cows, farmer, leases of H. Copley 180, h Lyme st. [Removed to Brownville.]
SPONABLE SARAH, (Three Mile Bay) r 34, widow of Alonzo, farmer 100.
Sponable William, (Chaumont) farm laborer, h James.
Stebbins Charles, (Chaumont) engineer for Rodgers Brothers, h Washington.
STEBBINS MARIETTE, (Chaumont) widow of James, resident, aged 67, h Washington.
Steele Emery, (Three Mile Bay) sewing machine agent, h Main.
Stevens Oren, (Point Peninsula) carpenter and sailor, owns 9 acres.
STEVENS THEOPHILUS CAPT., (Point Peninsula) r 61, retired sailor.
Stewart Ann, (Three Mile Bay) widow of Charles, resident.
Stewart William S., (Three Mile Bay) com. traveler, h Wells.
Stratton Minerva, (Point Peninsula) r 61, h and lot.
Swind Charles, (Chaumont) r 48, farmer, leases of H. Copley about 200.
Swind George P., (Chaumont) harnessmaker and dealer in saddlery hardware, Main, h Madison.
SYKES LEWIS, (Chaumont) r 42, 16 cows, farmer, leases of H. Copley 160, served in Co. F, 10th N. Y. H. A., and promoted to commissary sergeant. [Removed to Alexandria, Omar P. O.]
TAFT OLIVER C., (Chaumont) r 26, farmer 250, h James.
Taylor John L., (Three Mile Bay) harnessmaker and dealer in saddlery hardware, farm implements, carriages, sleighs, and cutters, owns 2 houses, Main, h do.
TERRILL FREEMAN W., (Three Mile Bay) farmer, h Main.
Thompson William, (Chaumont) carpenter, h James.
Timmerman V., (Chaumont) on Cherry Island, farmer 100.
Tremper John, (Chaumont) retired farmer, h and lot Water.
Tucker Edmond W., (Three Mile Bay) harnessmaker, Main, h do.
VALLEY JERRY, (Three Mile Bay) r 52, farmer, leases of Elbridge Lewis 216.

Vandewalker Addison, (Chaumont) carpenter, h James.
Van Doren Isaac, (Chaumont) r 34, farmer 130.
VAN DOREN JOSEPH, (Three Mile Bay) r 34, retired farmer 50.
Van Doren Peter, (Chaumont) r 33 cor. 32, farmer 150.
Vanness Melvin, (Point Peninsula) r 53 cor. 57, farmer, leases of J. P. Failing 200.
Van Woert John, (Three Mile Bay) retired farmer, h Main.
VAUTRIM VICTOR M., (Three Mile Bay) house painter, paper hanger, and carpenter, h Main.
Vincent Fred, (Point Peninsula) r 58, farmer 137.
VINCENT WATERMAN A., M. D., (Three Mile Bay) allo. physician and surgeon, dealer in drugs and medicines, Main, h do.
Vosler Clarence, (Three Mile Bay) laborer.
Vosler Elizabeth, (Three Mile Bay) widow of George, resident, h Water.
Vroman V. L., (Chaumont) prop. saw-mill, h Washington.
Wadley Aaron J., (Three Mile Bay) r 23, 9 cows, farmer 140.
WALLACE HIRAM, (Chaumont) r 46, carpenter and sawyer, served in Co. K, 94th N. Y. Vols., and reenlisted in Co. A, 1st V. R. Corps, h and lot.
Wallace Sherman D., (Chaumont) r 40, emp. in shingle-mill.
Wallace William, (Limerick) r 44, farmer 50.
WALRAD ALONZO W., (Three Mile Bay) r 37, 9 head cattle, 2 brood mares, 14 sheep, farmer 226.
Walrath Alexander, (Chaumont) well driller, h James.
Walrath Asa, (Chaumont) well driller, bds. James.
Walrath Dellavan, (Chaumont) well driller, h James.
Walt Henry, (Three Mile Bay) r 11 cor. 12, farmer 21.
Warner Alanson, (Three Mile Bay) r 36, farmer 40.
Warner Alvah W., (Chaumont) r 48, prop. Salubrious Springs summer boarding-house, farmer 50.
Warner Ambrose, (Three Mile Bay) r 40, farmer 100.
Warner Bert, (Chaumont) liveryman with his father, h Mill.
WARNER BARTLETT N., (Chaumont) prop. livery stable, farm 125, h Madison.
Warner Daniel, (Chaumont) r 48, farmer 72.
Warner Ely, (Three Mile Bay) r 24, farmer 73.
Warner Harvey, (Three Mile Bay) dealer in furniture and agricultural implements, farm 25, Main, h Parker.
Warner Horatio, (Three Mile Bay) r 49, 2 brood mares, farmer 144.
Warner Nelson, (Three Mile Bay) r 52, 2 brood mares, farmer 140.
Warner Nina Miss, (Three Mile Bay) r 36, school teacher.
Warner Permelia, (Three Mile Bay) r 49, widow of Bingham.
WARNER WILLIAM B., (Chaumont) clerk for H. Copley & Sons, bds. Wilcox House.
Watkins Elizur A., (Point Peninsula) r 60, farmer, leases of R. D. 300, and of T. Mayhew 50.
WATKINS JARED E., (Three Mile Bay) dealer in flour and feed, prop. steam grist-mill, off Main, h do.
WATKINS RANSOM D., (Point Peninsula) r 60, 25 head cattle, farmer 300.
WATROUS SAMUEL, (Chaumont) farmer 42, and owns in Brownville 113, h James.
Weaver Addis E., (Chaumont) r 31, 6 cows, farmer, leases of C. A. Fox, of Depauville, 132.
Weaver Henry, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, farmer, leases of A. Menzo Hayes 50.
Webber Charles, (Chaumont) r 28, 25 cows, farmer, leases of H. Copley 300.
Wells Charles B., (Three Mile Bay) clerk for C. W. McKinstry, h Main.
Wells Clarence, (Three Mile Bay) r 23, farmer, leases of Gilbert, and of the C. Wells estate 150.
Wells Esther Miss, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, school teacher.
Wells George W., (Three Mile Bay) r 21, farmer 100.
Wells Gilbert, (Three Mile Bay) r 23, 6 head cattle, farmer 75.
Wells Harriet M. Miss, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, school teacher.
Wells Ithamar, (Three Mile Bay) r 21, farmer 40.
Wells Jessica Miss, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, school teacher.
WELLS JERRY, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, constable, teamster, and farmer, h Main.
Wells John M., (Three Mile Bay) r 23, farmer 54.
Wells John M., Jr., (Three Mile Bay) r 23, farmer with his father, John M.
Wells Lewie L., (Three Mile Bay) r 23, farmer with his father, John M.
WELLS REMOS, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, live stock breeder, dealer in sheep, lambs, cows, and fat cattle, farmer 81.
Wheeler Dempster, (Chaumont) (Horton & Wheeler) h Washington.
Wheeler Menzo, (Three Mile Bay) (Wheeler & Hayes) prop. saw-mill and lumberman, owns 6 acres, Main, h do.
Wheeler Victor, (Three Mile Bay) r 9, bookkeeper.
Wheeler & Hayes, (Three Mile Bay) (Menzo W. and Chancey D. H.) general merchants, Main.
Whitmore Albert, (Three Mile Bay) r 24½, farmer 15.
Wiggins Ella J. Miss, (Point Peninsula) r 56, school teacher.
Wiggins Frank M., (Point Peninsula) r 56, student.
Wiggins James H., (Point Peninsula) r 56, 11 head cattle, farmer 164.
Wiggins Mattie D. Miss, (Point Peninsula) r 56, school teacher.
Wiggins Willard M., (Point Peninsula) r 65, school teacher.
WILCOX GREEN R., (Three Mile Bay) general merchant, Main, h do.
Wilcox House, (Chaumont) D. D. Reed, prop., James.
WILCOX JOHN M., (Three Mile Bay) r 37, farmer 185, served in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Wilcox Minerva, (Point Peninsula) r 61, resident.
Wilcox Oliver C., (Three Mile Bay) r 37, lake captain.

Wilcox Thurston J., (Point Peninsula) r 61, farmer 100.
Wilcox Welcome, (Point Peninsula) r 55 cor. 56, 10 head cattle, farmer 100.
Williams Edgar, (Chaumont) laborer, h Madison.
Williams Stephen, (Chaumont) quarryman, h Water.
Wilson John, (Chaumont) r 48, emp. in Adirondack fish hatchery, h and lot.
Wilson John A., (Chaumont) r 48, cooper.
Wilson Lucretia, (Three Mile Bay) widow of Aura, resident, h Main.
Winch Charles, (Chaumont) retired merchant, h James.
Witt Mary, (Chaumont) widow of William, h James.
Wood Alonzo, (Three Mile Bay) r 1, farmer with his father 104.
Wood Samuel, (Three Mile Bay) r 1, 7 head cattle, farmer 104.
Wright Alton, (Three Mile Bay) r 11, farmer, leases of W. Ford 150.
Wright Jordan D., (Three Mile Bay) r 35, farmer.
Wright Polly, (Three Mile Bay) r 49, widow of George.
Wright Silas, (Three Mile Bay) r 49, farmer 100.
Yerdon Charles H., (Chaumont) teamster, h Water.
York Jotham T., (Chaumont) r 18, farmer 50.
Young James A., (Three Mile Bay) r 35, laborer.
Young Stephen, (Three Mile Bay) r 35, laborer.

ORLEANS.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address in parenthesis.)

ABBREVIATION:—T. I. Park, Thousand Island Park.

Ackerman Freeman E., (Stone Mills) r 65, 60 cows, breeder of grade Red-Poiled Norfolk cattle, farmer 278.
Amend William, (La Fargeville) r 42, farmer 15.
ANTHONY ALICE H., (Stone Mills) r 68, physician, received a permit from the Dean of the Eclectic College of New York city.
Anthony Paul W., (Omar) off r 13, hay dealer.
Arnold Anna C. Miss, (La Fargeville) r 25, school teacher.
Arnold Etta A. Miss, (La Fargeville) r 25, school teacher.
Arnold Fletcher, (La Fargeville) r 25, stone mason and farmer, leases of Hiram Locy 24.
Arnold Mary A. Miss, (La Fargeville) r 25, school teacher.
Arnold Watson, (La Fargeville) r 41, farmer, leases of George Wilder 103.
Arnold Wilford L., (Fisher's Landing) r 10, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
Arnold William R., (La Fargeville) r 13, laborer.
Augsbury Bresina, (La Fargeville) widow of John D., lives with her daughter, Mrs. E. A. Dewey.
Avery Brayton E., (Stone Mills) r 68, com. traveler.
BACON HARRISON, (Orleans Four Corners) r 33, 40 cows, farmer 22, and in Theresa 550.
Bacon Harrison Mrs., (Orleans Four Corners) r 33, farm 340.
Bailey Patrick A., (La Fargeville) sailor and hay presser, bds. Getman House.
Baldwin Andrew J., (Stone Mills) r 64, gardener and farmer 75.
Baldwin Edwin, (Stone Mills) r 67, retired farmer, owns in Clayton 100, wood lot 6, h and 4 acres.
Baldwin James, (La Fargeville) r 23, laborer.
Baltz Agnes, (Omar) r 16, widow of George J., farmer 59.
Baltz Andrew, (La Fargeville) retired farmer 456, aged 77, lives with H. S. Nash.
BALTZ FRED W., (La Fargeville) r 40, 41 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 25, and leases of Andrew 456.
BALTZ GEORGE F., (La Fargeville) r 48, 27 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 335.
Baltz Henry, (Omar) r 9, 11 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 140.
BALTZ JOHN B., (Omar) r 16, carpenter and joiner, h and 3 acres.
Barden Roswell D., (La Fargeville) retired blacksmith, farmer 41, h Wall.
Barden Volney, (La Fargeville) retired blacksmith and farmer 18, aged 83, lives with his son Roswell D.
Barlow Corners Limburger Cheese Factory, (Orleans Four Corners) r 57 cor. 56, Joseph T. Henky, cheesemaker.
Barlow Hannah Miss, (Orleans Four Corners) r 56, house-keeper for her brother Lyons.
Barlow Lyons, (Orleans Four Corners) r 56, farmer 96.
Barner Jacob, (La Fargeville) retired farmer, h and lot Clayton st.
Bartlett Albert J., (T. I. Park) off r 4, 9 cows, farmer, leases on shares of L. W. Rood 60.
Bartlett John W., (Alexandria Bay) r 3, farmer with his mother, Sarah.

Bartlett Sarah, (Alexandria Bay) r 3, farmer 170.
BARTON EDWARD, (Orleans Four Corners) r 30, 21 cows, farmer 126, and leases of John Barlow 200, served in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols.
Bauter Charles W., (Fisher's Landing) r 10 cor. 11, farmer 66.
Bauter Nelson, (La Fargeville) agent for the Walter A. Wood mowers, reapers, and self-binders, teamster and farmer, Main, h and 30 acres do.
Bauter Sylvester, (La Fargeville) r 51, farmer 111, h and lot Ford.
Baxter Valda, (La Fargeville) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Maple ave.
BEARDSLEY ANDREW B., (La Fargeville) general merchant, established in 1866, Main, h do.
Beckwith Alvin W., (La Fargeville) r 38½, 8 cows, farmer, leases of Elijah 144.
Beckwith Elijah, (La Fargeville) retired farmer 24, h and lot Wall.
BECKWITH HIRAM, (La Fargeville) r 27, 30 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 350.
Beckwith Millard C., (La Fargeville) r 37, 12 cows, farmer 40, and leases of Elijah 100.
Bentley Winfield H., (La Fargeville) Protestant Methodist clergyman.
Bents Albert F., (La Fargeville) dealer in agricultural implements, farm 93, h Clayton st.
Bents Gotlieb, (La Fargeville) retired farmer, aged 80, h and lot Main.
Bents John, (Orleans Four Corners) r 31, 20 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 60, and leases of Mary A. Van Coughnet 190.
Bergin Oliver S., (Omar) r 16, 10 cows, farmer, leases of S. Nash, administrator of the Patterson estate, 116.
Bert Mary, (La Fargeville) widow of George, h and 4 acres off Mill.
Biddlecom Charles S., (La Fargeville) student, h and lot Main.
BIDDLECOM RUSSELL B. Capt., (La Fargeville) retired farmer 182, captain of Co. C, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols., h and lot Main. [Removed to Franklin st., Watertown.]
Blevins Robert, (La Fargeville) blacksmith and horseshoer, carriage and sleigh ironer and repairer, Wall, h do.
Boardman Jane M., (Stone Mills) r 68, widow of Elizur, h and lot.
Boh Derrick W., (Orleans Four Corners) r 35, telegraph operator, American express and station agent.
Bott Regina H., (La Fargeville) widow of Dr. Frederick H., who was surgeon of 54th N. Y. Inf. Vols., h and 4 acres.
BRETSCH GEORGE W., (Fisher's Landing) house painter, general merchant, and prop. meat market, Front, h and lot do.
Bretsch Peter B., (La Fargeville) r 38, farmer, leases of William Ford.
BREWER EBENEZER Dr., (Orleans Four Corners) r 43 cor. 44, physician, treats cancers and chronic diseases, served in Co. E, 14th Mich. Inf., and in Co. C, 4th Mich. Cav., 4 years and 4 months: assisted in the capture of Jefferson Davis; served in the regular army 5 years; was in the Mexican war and wounded 5 times, h and lot.
Briant Mary, (T. I. Park) r 5, widow of Michael.
BRIGHTWEASER GEORGE J., (Orleans Four Corners) r 54, 22 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of Valentine 226.
Brightweaser Libbie Miss, (Orleans Four Corners) teacher instrumental music, lives with George J.
Brightweaser Valentine, (Orleans Four Corners) r 54, retired farmer 226, h and lot.
Britton George S. Col., (Omar) justice of the peace, dealer in neat stock groceries, prop. meat market at Fisher's Landing, farmer, owns in Alexandria 53, h and lot off Main.
Britton Otis N., (Omar) r 12, 6 cows, farmer 45.
Britton Samuel L., (Omar) r 12, farmer.
BROUGHAM WELLINGTON F., (La Fargeville) blacksmith and repairer, shoeing trotting horses a specialty, carriage and sleigh ironer.
Bryant Charles W., (La Fargeville) r 47, 9 cows, farmer, leases of the Talman Smith estate 115.
BRYANT JOHN, (T. I. Park) r 5½, painter and oarsman, served in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols., h and lot.
Budlong Catharine, (La Fargeville) widow of Gideon, h and 14 acres Main.
Bullock Nelson, (Fisher's Landing) farmer with W. M. Wiley 98.
Burns James, (La Fargeville) mason, brick layerer, and plasterer, h and lot Maple ave.
Burton Hollis M., (Omar) (Newton & Burton) bds. with his father, Melvin T.
Burton Melvin T., (Omar) 9½, carpenter and joiner, h and lot Main.
Bushnell Belinda Miss, (La Fargeville) farmer, owns one-half of farm 92, h Clayton st.
Bushnell Handley B., (La Fargeville) resides with his father, Philip.
Bushnell Philip, (La Fargeville) farmer, owns one-half of farm 92, h and lot Clayton st.
Buskirk Jesse M., (La Fargeville) off r 26, farmer 24.
Buskirk Lucinda, (La Fargeville) widow of Almarine, resides with Hiram Beckwith.
Byam Joel, (Stone Mills) r 68, farmer, leases of John R. 103.
Calhoun Almarin B., (T. I. Park) off r 4, 7 cows, farmer 299.
Calhoun Olive, (T. I. Park) r 4, widow of Benjamin.
CARIS JOHN W., (Omar) r 12, 4 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Elias Coon 98½, served in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols., and promoted to duty sergeant.
Carlisle William, (Omar) h and lot Main.
Carpenter Duane W., (La Fargeville) hay presser, h and lot Main.
Carter Charles M., (Omar) r 12, marine engineer, h and lot.
Carter Clarissa A. Mrs., (Omar) r 12, h and 25 acres.
Carter Hiram, (Omar) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Main.
CARTER RITA M. Mrs., (Omar) r 12, cook on steamboat, h and lot.
Case Alphonso J., (Omar) r 13, farmer 50, and leases on shares of Nathan Holloway 210.
Case William J., (Omar) r 13, farmer.
Casler Asa, (Stone Mills) r 67, 9 cows, farmer 105.

Casler George, (Orleans Four Corners) r 36, farmer 87.
Casler Jermain, (Orleans Four Corners) r 36, farmer with his father and brother, Joseph and George.
Casler Joseph, (Orleans Four Corners) r 36, retired farmer 88.
Chapman Byrl, (La Fargeville) r 52, farmer.
CHILD HAMILTON, (Syracuse) prop. Grand View Park.
Clark Betsey, (Plessis) r 20, widow of Elias, farmer 75.
Clark William, (Orleans Four Corners) 36 cows, farmer, leases of William Sargent 350.
Coffeen George, (La Fargeville) laborer.
Collins Elbridge B., (Omar) r 6, (J. & E. B. Collins) farm 137.
Collins Erwin S., (Omar) carpenter and joiner, prop. saw-mill, h and lot off Main.
Collins Fred S., (Omar) r 6, carpenter and joiner.
Collins Inegg Miss, (Omar) r 14, dressmaker.
Collins J. & E. B., (Omar) r 6, 12 cows, farmers about 300.
Collins James L., (Stone Mills) r 68 cor. 64, 25 cows, farmer 198.
Collins John B., (Omar) r 13, carpenter, joiner, and cooper, h and lot.
Collins John W., (Omar) r 14, retired farmer 59, aged 76.
Collins Joseph, (Omar) r 6, (J. & E. B Collins.)
Collins Landing American Cheese Factory, (Omar) r 6, Walter Collins, cheesemaker.
Collins Rhoda Miss, (Stone Mills) r 68, lives with her sister, Lemira Dixon.
Collins Thomas W., (Stone Mills) r 51, farmer 68
Collins Walter, (Omar) r 12, cheesemaker, h and lot.
Collins William, (Stone Mills) r 68, blacksmith, horseshoer, and repairer, h and lot.
Collins William, (Stone Mills) r 64, laborer.
Conant Andrew J., (La Fargeville) r 27, retired farmer 55.
Conant Cornelius, (La Fargeville) carpenter and farmer, h and 56 acres.
Cook Mary J., (Fisher's Landing) r 10, widow of George R., h and lot.
COOK WILLARD L., (Fisher's Landing) boat builder and prop. boat livery, h and lot and 3 building lots, served in Co B, 94th N. Y. Vols., lost his right arm August 30, 1862, in second battle of Bull Run.
Cook William, (Fisher's Landing) r 11, cheesemaker.
Cool Jasper J., (La Fargeville) hay presser, bds. Getman House.
Coon Edgar A., (Omar) r 12, carpenter and farmer, h and 5 acres.
Coon Elias, (Omar) r 17, 10 cows, farmer 220.
COON ELTON E., (Omar) r 17, school teacher.
Coon Henry S., (T. I. Park) gardener and farmer 45.
Cosgrove Daniel, (Omar) r 23, farmer 118.
Countryman Laura, (Stone Mills) r 68, widow of David Fort.
Cox Edwin A., (La Fargeville) r 22, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Henry M. Dorr 96.
Crabb Larue E., (Plessis) r 32, farmer, leases of Mrs. Larue E. 72, and on shares of Samuel Sawyer 185.
Cranker Jacob H., (Orleans Four Corners) r 34, carpenter and laborer.
Cummins Charles E., (La Fargeville) artist, portraits in oil, water colors, crayon, pastel, and India ink, studio Delaney block, Main, h and lot Clayton st.
Cupernall William (Fisher's Landing) pilot, h and lot Front.
Cupernall William H., (T. I. Park) painter, h and lot.
Currier Worthley, (Stone Mills) r 68, well driller, h and lot.
Daab George, (La Fargeville) r 37, 15 cows, farmer 128.
Dailey Dyer, (Stone Mills) r 63, hay presser.
Dailey Simon, (Orleans Four Corners) off r 33, 7 cows, farmer 35.
Dalay John J., (Clayton) r 15, farmer with his father, Robert.
Dalay Robert, (Clayton) r 15, farmer 70.
Dale Frederick, M. D., (La Fargeville) physician and surgeon.
Damon James, (Orleans Four Corners) laborer.
Deatritch Valentine, (Stone Mills) r 61 cor. 62, laborer.
Delaney Daniel, (La Fargeville) dealer in dry goods, groceries, boots and shoes, Main, h do.
Delaney John, (La Fargeville) retired blacksmith, h and lot Delaney ave.
Delaney John, Jr., (La Fargeville) mason and laborer, lives with his father, John.
Delaney William, (La Fargeville) com. traveler.
Deno Stilman H., (T. I. Park) laborer, h Sunrise ave.
Derosia Edwin J., (Fisher's Landing) r 11, laborer.
DEWEY EDGAR A., (La Fargeville) r 23, farmer 118, served in Co. B, 94th N. Y. Inf. Vols.
Dewey Julia A., (La Fargeville) widow of David J., h and lot Main.
De Wolf A. L. & Son, (Alexandria Bay) r 3, (John W.) 13 cows, farmers 242.
De Wolf Andrew L., (Alexandria Bay) r 3, (A. L. De Wolf & Son).
De Wolf Caroline A., (Alexandria Bay) r 3, (Mrs. A. L.) farmer 30.
De Wolf Frank M., (Alexandria Bay) r 3, farmer 25.
De Wolf John W., (Alexandria Bay) r 3, (A. L. De Wolf & Son).
Dickinson Brayton W., (La Fargeville) hay presser and farmer, h and lot on r 29, and 50 acres on Maple ave.
Dickinson Rudolphus, (La Fargeville) retired farmer, aged 78, h and lot Main.
Diepolder Michael J., (Fisher's Landing) keeper Rock Island light station in St. Lawrence River, opp. T. I. Park, farm 17.
Dietrich George B., (La Fargeville) r 51, farm laborer.
Dietrich John, (La Fargeville) r 51, retired carpenter, h and 2½ acres.
Dixon Byron C., (Stone Mills) r 68, carpenter and joiner.
Dixon Lemira, (Stone Mills) r 68, widow of David H., h and lot.
Dorr Eva, (La Fargeville) r 29, widow of George.
Dorr Fred, (Orleans Four Corners) r 31, hay presser, farmer 85.
Dorr Henry, (La Fargeville) r 31, retired farmer 217.

Dorr Henry, Jr., (La Fargeville) r 31, 25 cows, cheesemaker, farmer, leases of Henry 217.
Dorr Henry M., (La Fargeville) r 29, 8 cows, farmer 116.
Dorr's Limburger Cheese Factory, (La Fargeville) Henry Dorr, Jr., cheesemaker.
Dorr Valentine E., (Stone Mills) r 63, breeder of grade Devon cattle, farmer 119.
DRAKE FOSTER M., (La Fargeville) plasterer and decorator, served in Co. B, 94th N. Y. Inf. Vols., h and lot Maple ave., and owns h and lot at Fisher's Landing.
DUNN MICHAEL B., (Orleans Four Corners) r 31, 14 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. Chauncy Parkhurst, of Theresa, 200, wood lot 125, served in Co. F, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols.
EAGER GEORGE, (T. I. Park) r 5¼, 6 cows, farmer 75, served in Co. I, 6th N. Y. Cav. Vols.
Ebblie Eliza A., (La Fargeville) r 22, widow of Jacob, pasture land 75.
Ebblie Norman E., (La Fargeville) r 22, farm laborer.
ECKERT ELWIN G., (La Fargeville) r 53, 15 cows, breeder of thoroughbred and grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of George 185.
Eckert George, (La Fargeville) r 53, retired farmer 185, h and lot Maple ave.
Eddy Asa, (T. I. Park) r 1, (Asa Eddy & Son).
Eddy Asa & Son, (T. I. Park) r 1, (Eugene) 25 cows, farmers 260.
Eddy Daniel, (La Fargeville) justice of the peace and justice of sessions, owns 78 acres on r 37, h and lot Ford. [Deceased.]
Eddy Elmer E., (La Fargeville) medical student.
Eddy Eugene, (T. I. Park) r 1, (Asa Eddy & Son).
Eddy Juan W., (Fisher's Landing) r 8, farmer, leases on shares of James A. Taylor.
Edmonds Benjamin D., (La Fargeville) retired farmer 150, and leases 3 acres off Main.
Eichorn Philip, (Plessis) r 20, farmer 41½.
Eiss George, (Stone Mills) r 62, 25 cows, farmer 200.
ELLIS ALPHONZO D., (La Fargeville) carpenter, 14 cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer, leases of Gideon Budlong 196, served in Co. G, 10th N. Y. Vols., h and lot.
Ellis Byron H., (Stone Mills) r 68, farmer and laborer.
Ellis Charles H., (Stone Mills) r 68, painter.
ELLIS HALSEY, (Stone Mills) r 68, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
EMMETT GORDON, (T. I. Park) r 5½, carpenter and joiner, served in Co. G, 3d N. Y. Lt. Art. Vols., h and lot.
Emmett Peter J., (T. I. Park) retired, aged 78, lives with his son Gordon.
Evans Clarissa, (Omar) r 17, widow of Abner H.
FETHERLY BROTHERS, (Fisher's Landing) r 11, (Franklin and Martin V.) 20 cows, breeders of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmers 129.
Fetherly Brothers' Limburger Cheese Factory, (Fisher's Landing) r 11, William Cook, cheesemaker.
Fetherly Eugene F., (La Fargeville) r 37, farmer, leases of the Daniel Eddy estate 78.
FETHERLY FRANKLIN, (Fisher's Landing) r 11, (Fetherly Brothers).
FETHERLY MARTIN I., (Fisher's Landing) r 11, (Fetherly Brothers).
Fine View House, (T. I. Park) r 5½, O. T. Green, prop., summer hotel.
Flansburgh Helen L., (La Fargeville) widow of Timothy D., postmistress, Main, h do.
Folts Simon, (La Fargeville) r 52, 30 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farm 578.
Foote Perley K., (La Fargeville) r 36, 25 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 300.
Foote's Limburger Cheese Factory, (La Fargeville) r 37, Jacob Stark, cheesemaker.
Ford Alexander, (Orleans Four Corners) r 32, retired farmer, aged 78, h and lot.
Ford Charles H., (La Fargeville) 15 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 175, h Ford.
FORD WAYLAND F., (La Fargeville) att'y and counselor at law, served in Co. B, 94th Inf. N. Y. Vols.; promoted to 2d lieut.; reenlisted in Co. M, 20th Cav., and promoted to 1st lieut. and captain of Co. D, farm 76, Main, h do.
Ford William G., (La Fargeville) grocer and prop. meat market, farm 510, Clayton st., h do.
Ford & Jerome's Limburger Cheese Factory, (La Fargeville) r 38, Frederick Schultz, cheesemaker.
Fort Adam, (La Fargeville) retired farmer, h and lot Main.
Fort Amos, (La Fargeville) r 52, 15 cows, farmer, leases of Adam 160.
Fort Andrew, (Stone Mills) r 68, laborer, h and lot.
FOX ARTHUR E., (La Fargeville) dealer in dry goods, groceries, crockery, boots, shoes, hardware, ready-made clothing, etc., Bushnell block, Main, h Clayton st.
Fox De Elton, (La Fargeville) r 38, 12 cows, farmer, leases of A. F. Bents 93.
Frank Peter, (Omar) r 17, farmer 50.
Fredenburg Ambrose, (T. I. Park) 18 cows, farmer 147.
Fredenburg Charles, (T. I. Park) r 1, farmer and carpenter, h and 20 acres.
Fredenburg Norman F., (T. I. Park) r 5½, steamboat captain, h and lot.
Frost Erastus, (Omar) r 13, carpenter and joiner.
Frost Polly, (Omar) r 13, widow of Orry, h and lot.
Fults Charles, (Orleans Four Corners) r 44, thresher, farmer 50, and wood lot in Theresa 13.
Fults Herman, (Orleans Four Corners) farmer with his father, Jacob.
Fults Jacob, (Orleans Four Corners) r 32, 29 cows, farmer, leases of Woolsey Peck, of Theresa, 270.
Furst Edwin J., (Omar) off r 13, 8 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, farmer 157½.
Furst Henry C., (La Fargeville) r 25, 9 cows, farmer 50, and leases 44.
Gabler Henry, (La Fargeville) prop. billiard parlor.
Gailey Bert, (Stone Mills) r 68, farmer 103.
Gailey Fred, (Stone Mills) r 65, farmer and hay presser.
Gailey John, (Stone Mills) r 65, 35 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle and Morgan and Hambletonian horses, farmer 350.

Gailey John, Jr., (Stone Mills) r 52, laborer.
Gardner David W., (T. I. Park) (Gardner & Lewis) contractor and builder, h Headland ave.
GARDNER EBENEZER, (La Fargeville) stone mason, served in Co. I, 35th N. Y. Inf. Vols., h and lot Maple ave.
Gardner Edwin J., (T. I. Park) r 5½, carpenter, gardener, and farmer 40, cottage Victoria ave.
Gardner & Lewis, (T. I. Park) (David W. G. and Edward C. L.) boat builders and props. boat livery.
Garlock John A., (Omar) r 13, steamboat captain, h and lot.
Garlock Levi, (Omar) r 13, farmer, h and 3 acres.
Garlock William A., (Omar) r 13, (Torrey & Garlock) h and lot.
Garner Benjamin, (La Fargeville) r 17, 7 cows, farmer 100. Refused to give information.
Garner Edwin, (La Fargeville) r 13 cor. 17, 7 cows, farmer 48.
Garner Jane, (La Fargeville) off r 26, widow of Charles, h and 5 acres.
Garner Walter C., (La Fargeville) r 26, retired farmer 105.
GATES ROSWELL W., (La Fargeville) off r 51, 13 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle and Hambletonian horses, farmer 160.
Gates Samuel W., (La Fargeville) r 51, farmer 76.
Getman Andrew D., (Orleans Four Corners or Stone Mills) r 57, (Getman & Son).
Getman Brothers, (La Fargeville and Theresa —see Theresa) props. Getman House and livery stable.
Getman Edgar, (La Fargeville) (Getman Brothers, of La Fargeville and Theresa—see Theresa) h Main.
Getman House, (La Fargeville) Getman Brothers, props.; Edgar Getman, manager, livery stable connected, Main.
Getman Stephen, (Orleans Four Corners) r 56, (Getman & Son) farm 100.
Getman & Son, (Orleans Four Corners) r 57, (Stephen and Andrew D.) props. steam threshing machine, 30 cows, farmers, lease of A. J. Dillenbeck 250.
Gibbons Abram, (Omar) r 9, farmer 34, and timberland in Alexandria 4.
Gibbons Andrew J., (Fisher's Landing) r 11, 10 cows, farmer, leases of William Schriver 75.
Gillick John, (La Fargeville) r 27, farmer on the estate of Patrick 96.
Gillick Owen, (La Fargeville) r 25, 14 cows, farmer 219.
Gillick Peter, (La Fargeville) r 25, retired farmer.
Giltz Conrad, (La Fargeville) r 46, 40 cows, farmer, leases of William Whaley 350.
GOODRICH NELSON, (La Fargeville) r 29, farmer 117½.
Gordon Clark, (La Fargeville) r 39, farmer with his father, David.
Gordon Cordelia E., (La Fargeville) widow of Hollis, h and lot Wall.
GORDON DAVID, (La Fargeville) r 39, 4 cows, farmer 55.
Gould George W., (Omar) r 12, retired farmer, h and 22 acres.
Graham Frank P., (Stone Mills) r 68, 9 cows, farmer, leases on shares of C. D. 200.
GRAND VIEW PARK, (via T. I. Park) summer resort, northwest head of Wells Island, Hamilton Child, of Syracuse, prop., steamer hourly to and from T. I. Park during season.
Grapotte Charles H., (Omar) off r 13, cheesemaker and prop. American cheese factory.
Grapotte Oscar F., (Omar) r 12½, retired merchant, h Main.
GRAY JUSTIN, (Orleans Four Corners) r 33, farmer, leases of Adam 190, h in Theresa, Main cor. River.
Gray Samuel, (Orleans Four Corners) retired farmer 190, h and lot.
Green Bradley J., (Omar) r 17, 9 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, farmer 162.
Green Clifton M., (La Fargeville) telegraph operator, U. S. mail, American express, and station agent R., W. & O. R. R., h Main.
Green Oscar T., (T. I. Park) r 5½, prop. Fine View House.
Greene Milford H., (Stone Mills) r 68, speculator.
Greene Sylvester, (Stone Mills) r 68, farmer 71.
GURNEE FRANK D., (Stone Mills) r 64, 17 cows, farmer, leases of John P. Nellis 144.
Hagan Thomas, (Plessis) r 20, 12 cows, farmer 150.
Hagan William, (Plessis) r 20, farmer with his father, Thomas.
Hagen John, (La Fargeville) r 30, 18 cows, farmer 188.
Hagen Limburger Cheese Factory, r 30, John Cook, of Lyme, milk purchaser; Valentine Cook, cheesemaker.
Hagen William J., (La Fargeville) r 30, farmer with his father, John.
Haller Fred, (La Fargeville) r 39, prop. steam thresher and grist-mill, farmer 54.
Haller William, (La Fargeville) r 48, 15 cows, farmer 184.
Hanson Weldmarder H. C. V., (La Fargeville) cabinetmaker, bds. Main.
HARDEN JOHN, (T. I. Park) r 5, laborer, h and lot.
Hardy John C., (La Fargeville) r 23, retired farmer 85, aged 75.
Hardy Orlo E., (Omar) r 23, farmer, leases on shares of John C. 85.
HARMAN HENRY A., (La Fargeville) r 51, retired farmer, served in Co. A, 12th N. Y. Cav. Vols.; captured April 20, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C.; sent to Andersonville, Millen, Savannah, Blackshear, and Thomasville, Ga., Charleston, S. C., Selma, Ala., and Meridian, Miss.; was paroled at Big Black River, near Vicksburg, March 31, 1865. [Removed to Watertown.]
Harris Patrick, (La Fargeville) hostler Getman House.
Harter Jacob L., (Stone Mills) r 64, retired farmer 160, aged 95.
Hartman George, (La Fargeville) r 47, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Adam J. Snell 223.
HASNER EDWARD C., (La Fargeville) r 50, owns one-half interest in steam threshing machine
Haun Daniel C., (Omar) r 13, 7 cows, 34 Leicester and Southdown sheep, farmer 78, and in Alexandria wood lot 10.

Hax Bernett, (Orleans Four Corners) farmer 32.
Hayes William, (Omar) custom boot and shoemaker, farm 16, off Main, h do.
Henderson James, (Omar) off r 9, laborer.
Henry Charles, (La Fargeville) retired farmer, owns in Clayton 122, h and 3½ acres Main.
Henry Melzer J., (La Fargeville) r 51, 10 cows, farmer, leases of John A. Snell 145.
HEYL GEORGE, (La Fargeville) r 52, 18 cows, farmer, leases of John A. Snell 200.
Heyl John H., (La Fargeville) prop. steam threshing machine.
Heyl Philip, (La Fargeville) r 40, farmer 80.
Heyl Wendell J., (La Fargeville) r 41, carpenter, 18 cows, farmer 200.
Heyl William H., (La Fargeville) r 52, farmer with his father, George.
Hildreth Roswell, (La Fargeville) r 26, farmer 43.
Hill Charles B., (La Fargeville) prop. meat market, Main.
Hill David, (Stone Mills) r 59, farmer, leases of Mrs. S. H. Yerden 84.
Hill Spring American Cheese Factory, (Omar) off r 13, Charles H. Grapotte, prop. and cheesemaker; Martin I. Knight, sec'y and salesman.
Hillikar William, (Orleans Four Corners) retired wool grader.
Hofferberth Adam, (La Fargeville) r 36, farmer, leases of William Whaley 165.
Holloway Martha A., (Omar) r 13, widow of Herman M., retired farmer.
HOLLOWAY NATHAN, (Omar) r 13, 3 cows, farmer 212.
Horr Benjamin S., (Stone Mills) r 68 cor. 64, 19 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 153.
Hotis John, (La Fargeville) r 53, farmer 15.
Hotis William, (Orleans Four Corners) r 56, laborer.
Houghton Hiram M., (Alexandria Bay) r 5½, retired farmer, owns in Alexandria 160. [Removed to his farm in Alexandria, Wells Island.]
HOUGHTON ROSELL, (Omar) r —, farmer 35, served in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A.
House Herman P., (Orleans Four Corners) r 32, 19 cows, farmer, leases on shares of George 224.
Howard American Cheese Factory, (Stone Mills) r 68, David H. Schell, prop. and cheesemaker.
Hughes Elizabeth, (Orleans Four Corners) r 54, widow of Michael, 20 cows, farmer 197.
Hughes James L., (Orleans Four Corners) r 54, farmer with his mother, Elizabeth.
HUGHES JOHN D., (Stone Mills) r 64, justice of the peace, 10 cows, farmer 143.
Hughes Michael E., (Orleans Four Corners) r 54, farmer with his mother, Elizabeth.
Hughes Patrick H., (Orleans Four Corners) r 54, farmer with his mother, Elizabeth.
HUNTER GEORGE A., (Fisher's Landing) r 10, oarsman, h and lot.
HUNTER JOHN, (La Fargeville) laborer, h and lot Wall.
Hyde Creek Limburger Cheese Factory, (Orleans Four Corners) r 56, John Schultz, cheesemaker.
Hyde David, (Fisher's Landing) off r 8, farmer with his father, Michael.
Hyde Henry N., (Fisher's Landing) r 10, laborer and captain of sloop *Fred L.*
Hyde Michael, (Fisher's Landing) off r 8, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Frank Tuesaw 157.
Ingersoll Webster, (La Fargeville) pastor M. E. Church, h Main.
Irwin John, (Stone Mills) r 68, (W. B. Irwin & Son).
Irwin Lincoln B., (Stone Mills) r 68, teacher and clerk for W. B. Irwin & Son.
Irwin W. B. & Son, (Stone Mills) r 68, (John) general merchants.
Irwin William A., (Stone Mills) off r 51, 10 cows, farmer, leases on shares of W. B. 205.
Irwin William B., (Stone Mills) r 68, (W. B. Irwin & Son) h and lot.
Jeffers Joseph, (Orleans Four Corners) r 32, retired farmer 60, aged 75.
Jenkins Ella Miss, (Orleans Four Corners) r 55, school teacher.
JENKINS WILLARD, (Orleans Four Corners) r 55, prop. steam saw-mill in Theresa, lumber dealer, farmer 20.
Jerome Julia A., (La Fargeville) widow of Robert T., h and lot Main.
Jerome Lucien L., (La Fargeville) prop. gristmill, 20 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 160, off Main, h Main.
Jerome Melvin J., (La Fargeville) r 59, farmer 122, h and 30 acres Main.
JOLES WILLIAM A., (Stone Mills) off r 68, 24 cows, farmer, leases of James L. Collins 152, served in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols.
Jones Clarence L. Dr., (La Fargeville) physician and surgeon, graduate University of Buffalo, Main, h do.
Keech Charley, (Fisher's Landing) r 10, house painter and decorator.
Keech John, (Fisher's Landing) r 10, cabinetmaker and builder, h and 5 building lots State.
Keech John H., (Fisher's Landing) r 16, house painter and decorator.
Kelley James, (La Fargeville) farmer and trackman, h and lot Main.
Kelley Manie A. Miss, (La Fargeville) school teacher, bds. Main.
Kenyon Seriil, (Orleans Four Corners) r 36, leases h and lot of his sister, Anna Dodge.
KERNEHAN JOHN J., (La Fargeville) r 47, 8 cows, 250 sugar trees, farmer, leases of Myron Snell 95.
Kickley Maud E. Miss, (Orleans Four Corners) school teacher.
KICKLEY SHIRLEY, (Orleans Four Corners) r 45, 5 cows, farmer, leases of Michael Fults 53, served in Co. B, 6th N. Y. Cav. Vols.
KILBORN HENRY J., (Fisher's Landing) r 10, carpenter and joiner, served in Co. A, 186th N. Y. Inf. Vols. [Removed to Alexandria Bay.]
Kilborn Herbert J., (La Fargeville) dealer in flour and feed, h and lot Clayton st.
Kilburn Amanda B., (La Fargeville) widow of Samuel, h and lot Main.
Kilburn Mary Ann, (La Fargeville) widow of James M., h Main.
King George W., (La Fargeville) r 25 cor. 28, farmer and carpenter.

Kinney Frederick A., (T. I. Park) postmaster.
Kling Cora I. Mrs., (T. I. Park) r 5½, (Mrs. Leonard) owns lot.
Klock Adam, (Orleans Four Corners) r 46, retired farmer.
KLOCK HENRY D., (Orleans Four Corners) r 46, 10 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, prop. stock horse "Young Netherby," half bred Clydesdale, ¼ English Coach, and ¼ Morgan, dark dapple bay, weight 1,500 lbs, farmer, leases of Adam 109.
Klock Jordan C., (Orleans Four Corners) r 46, thresher and farmer with his father, Levi.
Klock Levi, (Orleans Four Corners) r 46, 15 cows, farmer 115.
Klock Martin, (Orleans Four Corners) r 46, farmer with his father, Levi, h and lot.
Klock Victor, (Stone Mills) r 65, 40 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 140, and leases of Arthur 160.
Klock Willard, (La Fargeville) r 37, farmer with Z. A. Loucks.
Klotz Marcy, (Stone Mills) r 68, widow of Gabriel, h and lot.
Knight Martin V., (Omar) r 12, prop. Omar Hotel, and owns 2 acres.
Krebs Henry L., (La Fargeville) custom boot and shoemaker and repairer, Main, h and 16 acres do.
Kring Anson, (Fisher's Landing) r 12, oarsman and farmer 19.
LADD DANIEL, (La Fargeville) mason, served in Co. B, 94th, and in Co. K, 14th N. Y. H. A. Vols. [Removed to Theresa.]
LADD LYMAN D., (La Fargeville) prop. livery stable, extra inducements to com. travelers, Ladd block, off Main.
Laflur Charles, (T. I. Park) r 5½, oarsman, h and lot.
Laflur Henry, (T. I. Park) r 5½, carpenter, joiner, pilot, and farmer.
LAFLUR HENRY W., (T. I. Park) r 5½, marine engineer, h and lot.
Laflur Mary E. Miss, (T. I. Park) r 5½, dressmaker and school teacher.
La Fountain Ida, (Omar) r 13, widow of Joseph, h and lot.
La Graves Charles J., (Stone Mills) r 51, stone mason.
La Graves Dennis, (Stone Mills) r 51, laborer.
LA GRAVES GEORGE W., (Stone Mills) r 51, farmer, leases of M. J. Jerome 96, served in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols.
Lamson George L., (La Fargeville) photographer, over postoffice, Main, h Mill.
LAMSON MARY M., (La Fargeville) dressmaker.
Landon Collin, (T. I. Park) r 5½, laborer, h and lot.
Landon Edwin, (Omar) r 16, blacksmith and farmer 50.
Landon James L., (T. I. Park) r 5½, breeder of Clydesdale horses, farmer, leases on shares of W. U. Nunn 100.
Landon Lewis N., (Omar) r 25 cor. 16, farmer 75.
Lantier Azro, (La Fargeville) farmer, leases of William Whaley 152.
Larabee Lansing T., (Omar) off r 12, stone mason, 6 cows, farmer, leases on shares of William R. 103.
LARABEE WILLIAM R., (La Fargeville) r 25, retired farmer, apiarist 60 colonies. [Deceased.]
Larrabee Daniel R., (La Fargeville) r 25, mason, 20 cows, farmer, leases of William R. 212.
Lee Thomas, (Stone Mills) off r 65, breeder of grade Devonshire cattle, farmer 180.
Lehr George, (Stone Mills) r 64, 9 cows, farmer 106.
LEHR JACOB, (Stone Mills) r 57, 27 cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer 436, and leases 51.
Lehr John, (La Fargeville) r 50, farmer 44, and leases 150.
Lehr Lewis, (La Fargeville) r 50 cor. 41, 12 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Michael 160.
Lehr Michael, (La Fargeville) retired farmer 224, h and 2 acres Ford cor. Clayton sts.
Lemon William, (La Fargeville) blacksmith.
Lewis Edward C., (T. I. Park) (Gardner & Lewis) h Rainbow cor. Garden ave.
Lillie Harrison, (Orleans Four Corners) r 36, carpenter and joiner.
Lillie Harvey, (Orleans Four Corners) off r 37, carpenter and farmer 40.
Lingenfelter David H., (La Fargeville) carriagemaker and repairer, dealer in agricultural implements, Lingenfelter hall, off Main, h and lot Main.
Lingenfelter John, (La Fargeville) retired farmer, owns in Clayton 160, h and lot Main.
Livingston Augusta, (Omar) r 12, widow of George.
Livingston Will N., (Fisher's Landing) laborer.
Loucks George, (La Fargeville) r 37, (Romain & George Loucks) owns lot Railroad.
Loucks Romain, (La Fargeville) (Romain & George Loucks) carpenter and farmer 60, h and lot Wall.
Loucks Romain & George, (La Fargeville) r 37, 15 cows, farmers 160.
Loucks Walter, (La Fargeville) prop. saw and shingle-mill, dealer in lumber, shingles, and building materials, Main, h do.
Loucks Wilburt M., (Orleans Four Corners) r 45, 20 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Andrew M. 150.
Loucks Zenas A., (La Fargeville) r 37, farmer 75, h and 6 acres Main.
Loucks & Waggoner, (Orleans Four Corners) r 57, props. Limburger cheese factory, A. A. Wenk, cheesemaker.
Mahanna Brothers, (Plessis) r 21, (James C. and Cornelius) 15 cows, farmers 141, and lease 33.
Mahanna Cornelius, (Plessis) r 21, (Mahanna Brothers).
Mahanna James C., (Plessis) r 21, (Mahanna Brothers) school teacher.
Marsh Benjamin B., (La Fargeville) r 22, 30 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 379.
Marsh George P., (Stone Mills) r 68, carpenter and joiner.
Marsh William B., (La Fargeville) r 22, farmer with his father, Benjamin B.
Marshall Guvora H., (La Fargeville) real estate agent, h Main.
Marshall Judson A., (Stone Mills) r 63, 20 cows, farmer 189.
Martin William H., (Fisher's Landing) r 12, boat builder and prop. boat livery, Front.
Mather Burt, (La Fargeville) r 38, farmer with his father, Seth M.

Mather Seth M., (La Fargeville) r 38, 12 cows, farmer 186.
Maybee Peggy Ann, (Orleans Four Corners) r 43, widow of Barnet, farm 6.
Maynard Abner, (La Fargeville) Baptist clergyman.
McCallops Charles A., (Stone Mills) r 68, farmer, leases of Anthony Herbreicht 95.
McCallops Samuel, (Stone Mills) r 68, resides with his son Charles A.
McCormic Peter, (La Fargeville) r 25, farmer and laborer.
McCormic Philip, (La Fargeville) r 25, hay presser and farmer.
McCormick Michael, (La Fargeville) r 25, leases of the Gillick estate 217.
McCoy Arthur H., (Stone Mills) r 59, (McCoy Brothers) lives with his father, Cornelius
McCoy Brothers, (Stone Mills) r 59, (Arthur H. and Michael V.) farmers, lease of Mrs. O. P. S. Markley 112, pasturage 229.
McCoy Cornelius, (Stone Mills) r 59, 7 cows, farmer 100.
McCoy John, (Stone Mills) r 52, 19 cows, farmer, leases of Jeremiah Petrie 160, and of J. L. Harter 160.
McCoy Michael V., (Stone Mills) r 59, (McCoy Brothers) lives with his father, Cornelius.
McKinley Eila, (Fisher's Landing) r 8, widow of John J.
McKinley Michael A., (Fisher's Landing) r 8, farmer 50.
McKinley William, (La Fargeville) r 25 cor. 26, oarsman at T. I. Park, h and lot.
McNICKLE GEORGE, (La Fargeville) r 51 cor. 59, 18 cows, breeder of grade Durham cattle, farmer, leases of Cornelius Bort 234.
Merle W. J., (La Fargeville) pastor Evangelical Association.
Merrill Charles, (T. I. Park) carpenter and builder, h Outlook ave.
Minor George, (La Fargeville) barber and hairdresser, Bushnell block, Main, bds. Getman House. [Removed to Clayton.]
Mitchell William, (T. I. Park) r 5, farmer, leases of H. P. Moore 508.
Mitchell Hiram B., (Stone Mills) r 51, 11 cows, farmer 116.
Mitchell Isaac, (Stone Mills) r 51, 16 cows, farmer 237.
Moore Angeline, (T. I. Park) r 5½, widow of John, h and 7 acres.
MOORE HIRAM P., (T. I. Park) r 5, 14 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Galway cattle, farmer 508.
Moore Horace W., (T. I. Park) r 5, oarsman, h and lot.
Moore Thomas, (La Fargeville) section boss on railroad, h Main.
MORRIS JAMES A., (T. I. Park) general merchant, Rainbow cor. St. Lawrence sts.
Munson Charles M. C., (Stone Mills) r 59, farmer with his father, Horace W.
Munson Horace W., (Stone Mills) r 59, 8 cows, farmer, leases of Jule Mannigould 100.
MYERS GEORGE, (La Fargeville) r 22, 4 cows, farmer 40, served in Co. B, 94th N. Y. Inf. Vols., and promoted principal musician.
Nash Henry S., (La Fargeville) r 39, 7 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, farmer 241, h Maple ave.
Nash Herbert J., (La Fargeville) r 36, 11 cows, farmer, leases of B. D. Edmonds 150.
Nash Herman S., (La Fargeville) r 21, carpenter and joiner, h and lot Maple ave.
Nellis John P., (Stone Mills) r 64, apiarist 23 colonies, brown and white Leghorn and Hamburg fowls, retired farmer 144.
Nellis Marcus W., (Stone Mills) r 64, retired farmer 279, h and lot.
Nellis Wellington, (Stone Mills) r 64, 28 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, farmer, leases of Marcus W. 279.
Nestor Martin, (La Fargeville) r 51 cor. 50, breeder of Norman horses, farmer, leases of Ruth A. Rothiers 112.
Nestor Mary B. Miss, (La Fargeville) r 51, school teacher.
Nestor Michael, (La Fargeville) r 51, farmer 31.
Nestor Rosella M. Miss, (La Fargeville) r 51, school teacher.
Newell Charles B., (Orleans Four Corners) r 32, peddler of dry goods and groceries.
Newell Christina, (Orleans Four Corners) r 32, widow of Nathaniel
Newton Alice, (Omar) r 12 cor. 13, widow of Samuel P., farmer 42, and owns in Alexandria 8.
Newton Ann Miss, (Omar) r 12, 10 cows, farmer 109.
Newton George S., (Fisher's Landing) retired merchant.
Newton James L., (Omar) r 12, farmer with his sister Ann.
Newton Jay R., (Omar) r 12 cor. 13, (Newton & Burton).
Newton Pliny, (Omar) general merchant, Main, h do.
Newton & Burton, (Omar) r 13, (Jay R. N. and Hollis M. B.) blacksmiths, woodworkers, horseshoers, and repairers, Main.
Nire George J., (Orleans Four Corners) laborer.
Noah Marcus, (La Fargeville) r 51, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Henry A. Harman 238
Normander Henry, (La Fargeville) r 50, laborer.
NUGENT EDMUND, (Orleans Four Corners) 10 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, served in Co. H, 1st N. Y. Lt. Art. Vols., as 1st duty sergeant, farmer 132.
Nulty Robert J., (Fisher's Landing) r 10, house painter and carpenter, prop. sailing yacht *Jessie N.*, h and lot Front.
NUNN CHARLES T., (Fisher's Landing) carpenter, h and lot on r 5½, Wells Island, and owns farm in Champion 171, served in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols.
Nunn Henry F., (T. I. Park) r 5, farmer 93.
Nunn Joshua M., (T. I. Park) pilot, h and lot Victoria ave.
Nunn Orlie G., (T. I. Park) r 5½, farmer with his father, William U.
Nunn Tracy H., (T. I. Park) r 5½, dealer in groceries and provisions.
Nunn William, (T. I. Park) r 5½, farmer 20.
NUNN WILLIAM U., (T. I. Park) r 5½, oarsman and pilot, farmer 94, served in 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols.
Omar Hotel, (Omar) r 12, Martin V. Knight, prop., Main.
O'Riley Francis, (La Fargeville) off r 27, aged 75, farmer 50.
O'Riley Frank, (La Fargeville) off r 27, farmer with his father, Francis.

O'Riley Philip, (La Fargeville) off r 27, farmer.
Orser Miles W., (La Fargeville) house and carriage painter, Lingenfelter block, bds. Main.
Ostrander Levi E., (Omar) r 19, 15 cows, farmer 208.
Otis Enos G., (Omar) r 13, 6 cows, farmer, leases of Martha Holloway 73.
Patchin George M., (La Fargeville) r 26 cor. 35, carpenter and farmer, leases of Charles Petrie 200.
Patchin Lonson K., (La Fargeville) r 26, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Lewis Lehr 100.
Patterson Elwin J., (Omar) r 14, 10 cows, farmer 27, and leases of Franklin 119.
Patterson Elwin J., (Omar) r 16, guardian of the children and estate of Samuel.
Patterson Franklin, (Omar) r 14, aged 75, retired farmer 119.
Patterson Lewis, (La Fargeville) r 26, farmer 99.
Payne Clarence, (Orleans Four Corners) farmer with his father, Spencer, h and lot.
PAYNE SPENCER, (Orleans Four Corners) r 55, 15 cows, farmer 125, and leases of William 7 cows and farm 85.
Payne William, (Orleans Four Corners) r 55, retired farmer 85, h and lot.
Peacock Robert, (La Fargeville) r 60, farmer, leases of Mrs. Wilder 75.
Peoples Andrew, (Omar) resident, bds. Omar Hotel.
Petrie Barbara, (Stone Mills) r 57, aged 81, widow of William.
Petrie Charles A., (La Fargeville) r 26, 18 cows, prop. Black Hawk and Ethan Allen stock horse "Daniel Lambert," farmer 220, and in Clayton 60.
Petrie Flora Miss, (La Fargeville) r 52, (Petrie Sisters).
Petrie Hannah, (La Fargeville) r 52, widow of Sanford.
Petrie Harvey H., (La Fargeville) r 24, farmer 60, and wood lot 25.
Petrie Mary Miss, (La Fargeville) r 52, (Petrie Sisters).
PETRIE NORMAN, (La Fargeville) r 52, 20 cows, apiarist 85 colonies, breeder of reg. and grade Holstein cattle; 1 cow, "Fern, 4th," calved Feb. 2, 1887, sire, "Moore Klieterp," D. F. No. 319, dam, "Fern," H. H. B. 8,863, vol. III., H. F. H. B., Jan. 20, 1888; 1 bull, "Jesse 2d Duke," calved Feb. 16, 1887, sire, "Moore Klieterp," D. F. No. 319, dam, "Jessie, 2d," H. F. No. 1,445," reg. in vol. III., H. F. H. B., Feb. 28, 1888, farmer 159.
Petrie Sisters, (La Fargeville) r 53, (Mary and Flora) farmers, lease of their brother Norman 185, and own in Rutland 139.
Philow William, (Omar) r 13, 11 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Miss Ann Newton 137.
Pickard Asa, (La Fargeville) r 29, 8 cows, farmer, leases of Nelson Goodrich 117½.
Pickard Eli, (Orleans Four Corners) hay presser and farmer with G. J. Brightweaser.
PICKARD LYMAN, (Stone Mills) r 64, 17 cows, farmer, leases of Jacob L Harter 160, served in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols. [Removed.]
Pickard Nancy, (Plessis) r 20, widow of David.
Pierce Linus J., (Fisher's Landing) r 10, retired farmer and merchant, prop. hotel.
PIERCE LINUS J. Mrs., (Fisher's Landing) r 10, retired merchant, 7 cows, farmer on the Stephen Fish estate 120, h State.
Porter David, (Alexandria Bay) r 3, farmer on Wells Island.
POTTER HANLY B. Dr., (La Fargeville) eclectic physician and surgeon, state licentiate, Main, h do.
Priest Albert, (La Fargeville) r 24, farmer 62.
Priest Herbert B., (La Fargeville) r 23 cor. 24, teacher. [Resides in Clayton.]
Prime Adelbert A., (La Fargeville) r 26, 7 cows, farmer, leases of E. G. Tucker 74.
Prime Levi, (La Fargeville) r 16, laborer.
Prime Melvin J., (Fisher's Landing) r 10, sailor, h and lot State.
Prime William H., (La Fargeville) off r 26, laborer.
Proper Horace, (Omar) r 12, farmer, leases of J. Newton 43.
Proper Marriam, (Omar) r 12, widow of Peter, h and lot.
Pruyn Melvin, (La Fargeville) r 26, farmer, leases of Sally A. Arnold 10.
Putnam Albert M., (La Fargeville) carpenter and joiner, h and lot Maple ave.
Putnam Gardner A., (T. I. Park) breeder of grade Ayrshire and Durham cattle, farmer, leases of James A. Taylor 96.
Putnam Perley J., (La Fargeville) prop. variety store.
Randall Minnie, (La Fargeville) r 26, widow of Andrew, h and lot.
Rasbach Aaron, (Orleans Four Corners) r 43, speculator.
Rasbach Herman F., (Orleans Four Corners) r 36, farmer with his father, Joseph.
RASBACH JOSEPH, (Orleans Four Corners) r 43, 15 cows, farmer 218.
Rasbach Lany Miss, (Orleans Four Corners) r 43, lives with her brother Joseph.
Reed Frank S., (Stone Mills) r 67, laborer, leases of William Collins h and 3 acres.
REED FRED S., (La Fargeville) r 20, farmer with his father, Lewis E.
Reed Lewis E., (La Fargeville) r 20, 10 cows, farmer 116, and leases of R. B. Biddlecom 120.
Reed Sardis A., (Omar) r 12, pilot, owns cottage and lot on Round Island Park, h and lot.
Reese Frank M., (Orleans Four Corners) r 55, farmer with his father, Marcus.
Reese George A., (Orleans Four Corners) r 55, laborer.
Reese Marcus, (Orleans Four Corners) r 55, 22 cows, farmer, leases of Walter Jenkins 122.
RESCH FRED, (La Fargeville) r 48, 20 cows, farmer 107.
Resch Philip, (La Fargeville) r 48, lives with his son Fred.
ROBBINS CHARLES, (T. I. Park) r 5½, oarsman, h and lot.
Robbins Edmond M. Capt., (Fisher's Landing) mail carrier, h and lot State.
Robbins Eldridge, (Fisher's Landing) captain sloop *Uno*.
Robbins Eldridge G., (Fisher's Landing) carpenter and joiner, h and lot State.
Robbins George M., (Fisher's Landing) carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
Robison Joseph R., (Fisher's Landing) r 14, 15 cows, farmer 172.

ROBISON WALKER W., (Omar) r 14, 15 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, prop. Hambletonian stock horse "Farmers' Favorite," farmer 160, and timberland 6.
Rogers Frank, (Omar) r 17, teamster and farmer, leases on shares of William 75.
Rogers Melzer C., (Omar) off r 9, 21 cows, farmer, leases on shares of William 340.
Rogers Susan M., (La Fargeville) widow of Dr. Frank J., h Clayton st.
Rogers William, (Omar) retired farmer, h and lot Main.
Rood Charles P., (La Fargeville) dealer in furniture and jewelry, prop. variety store, off Main, bds. Clayton st.
Rood Herbert O., (La Fargeville) r 37, farmer and laborer.
Rood Llewellyn W., (La Fargeville) retired, h Clayton st.
Rood Lucia P., (La Fargeville) widow of Benjamin F., resident, h Clayton st.
Rottier Ruth A., (La Fargeville) r 51, widow of John N., farm 350.
ROUSE MERICK, (Stone Mills) r 68, carpenter and farmer, served in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols., wounded in the wrist by rebel sharpshooters, also in right eye, h and lot.
Russell Hiram C., (La Fargeville) r 39, farmer with his father, Hiram H.
RUSSELL HIRAM H., (La Fargeville) r 39, farmer, leases of Wayland F. Ford 125, owns h and 10 acres.
Sales Josiah, (La Fargeville) r 52, farmer, leases of Simon Folts 578.
SARGENT BENJAMIN F., (Orleans Four Corners) off r 35, retired farmer 31, bds. with James W.
Sargent Byron A., (La Fargeville) r 23, 13 cows, farmer 84, and leases of Edmund 135.
SARGENT EDMUND, (La Fargeville) r 23, retired farmer 176.
SARGENT ELI T., (Orleans Four Corners) r 36, postmaster, general merchant, and farmer.
Sargent George L., (La Fargeville) r 23, 9 cows, farmer 80, and leases of Edmund 40.
Sargent James W., (Orleans Four Corners) off r 35, carpenter and farmer, leases of Benjamin F. 31.
Sargent John W., (Orleans Four Corners) r 46, 12 cows, farmer 90.
Sargent Philena, (Orleans Four Corners) r 44, widow of Alfred, h and lot.
SARGENT WILLIAM, (Orleans Four Corners) r 46, retired farmer.
Sargent Winfield S., (Orleans Four Corners) r 31 cor. 32, breeder of English Coach and Morgan horses, farmer 112.
Sawyer Samuel, (Plessis) r 20 cor. 21, 25 cows, farmer 185.
Sayles Ezra, (La Fargeville) laborer, h and lot off Mill.
Searlett John, (La Fargeville) r 24, retired farmer, h and 11 acres.
SCHABER GEORGE H., (La Fargeville) r 19, 12 cows, 1 Jersey cow, farmer 125.
Schaber Ludwig, (La Fargeville) r 30, retired farmer.
Schaber Ludwig H., (La Fargeville) r 30, farmer.
Schaber Philip, (La Fargeville) r 30, 15 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 100, and leases of Ludwig 80.

Schell Brothers, (Stone Mills) r 57, (Charles A. and John F.) farmers 148.
Schell Charles A., (Stone Mills) r 64, (Schell Brothers).
Schell David H., (Stone Mills) r 68, cheese manuf., h and lot.
Schell Isaac, (Stone Mills) r 64, 31 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, prop. Clydesdale stock horse "William de Carsey," farmer 110.
Schell John F., (Stone Mills) r 64, (Schell Brothers).
Schell William D., (La Fargeville) r 25, hay presser.
Schnauber William, (Depauville) 11 cows, farmer 140, and wood lot 10.
Schollenberg Charles, (Stone Mills) r 53, laborer.
Schollenberg Charles P., (Fisher's Landing) off r 8, 15 cows, breeder of grade Durham cattle, farmer 153, and timberland in Alexandria 6.
Schryver William L., (Omar) r 9, retired farmer 75.
Schulz Frederick C., (La Fargeville) r 39, Limburger cheesemaker.
Schulz Peter R., (La Fargeville) r 41, farmer on shares for W. J. Heyl.
Scovill George B., (La Fargeville) general merchant and dealer in live stock, farm 110, h and lot Main.
Scoville Frank, (Stone Mills) r 67, pensioner, h and lot.
Seeber Henry, (La Fargeville) retired millwright, lives Main.
Seeley Sylvester, (T. I. Park) laborer.
Shaer Frederick J., (La Fargeville) custom boot and shoemaker, Main, bds. do.
Share Charles E., (Omar) r 14, farmer 52.
Shaw James C., (Omar) carpenter and joiner, builder of Shaw's St Lawrence River fishing skiffs, bds. Main.
Shaw Oliver E., (Omar) carpenter and joiner, Main, h and lot do.
Sheldon Augustus D., (La Fargeville) farmer, leases the Sheldon estate 47.
Sheldon Sally, (La Fargeville) r 19, widow of Benjamin B., aged 86, has resided in town 68 years.
Sheley Estella, (Omar) r 12, (Mrs. Robert H.) dressmaker.
Sheley George, (Omar) r 11, 7 cows, farmer 81, and leases of W. M. Whaley 100.
Sheley Robert H., (Omar) r 12, sailor, h and lot.
Sherman Franklin, (T. I. Park) r 5, laborer.
Sherman Henry, (La Fargeville) off r 26, painter, h and 10 acres.
Shimmel Conrad F., (Orleans Four Corners) farmer 34.
Shimmel John J., (Orleans Four Corners) r 55, emp. W. N. Walts.
Shimmel Margaret, (Orleans Four Corners) r 55, widow of Conrad, aged 89.
Shimmel Walter, (Orleans Four Corners) r 55, 10 cows, farmer 88.
Shorts Alexander Rev., (T. I. Park) pastor M. E. Church.
Simmonds William T., (Fisher's Landing) carpenter and joiner.
Simmons Clarissa, (La Fargeville) r 24, widow of Lorenzo D.
Simmons Millard F., (La Fargeville) r 24, farmer 50.

Simon William, (Orleans Four Corners) laborer.
SLOAT EDWIN A., (La Fargeville) general blacksmith and repairer, served in Co. D, 186th N. Y. Inf. Vols., Main, bds. do. [Removed to Watertown.]
Sloat Wells G., (Stone Mills) r 68, 6 cows, farmer 103.
Sloat William B., (Stone Mills) r 68, retired farmer.
Smith ———, (Stone Mills) widow of Daniel, farm 33.
Smith Abram, (Orleans Four Corners) r 35, mail carrier, h and lot.
Smith Alma, (La Fargeville) r 24, widow of Robert, farmer 92.
Smith Charles, (La Fargeville) r 24, farmer.
Smith Lewis, (Stone Mills) r 67, farmer, h and 16 acres.
Smith Martin R., (La Fargeville) r 52, laborer.
Smith Mary A., (La Fargeville) r 52, widow of W. C., farm 35.
Smith Mary J. Miss, (La Fargeville) r 52, housekeeper.
Smith Rufus M., (La Fargeville) r 47, farmer, leases of Helen P. Randall 100, wood lot 47.
Smith Simeon, (La Fargeville) r 24, 10 cows, farmer 120.
Smith Warren R., (Stone Mills) r 67, carpenter, h and 6 acres, wood lot 6.
Snell Adam J., (La Fargeville) r 47, retired farmer, owns in Alexandria 210.
Snell Alvin, (Plessis) r 21, (Snell Brothers).
Snell Amos, (La Fargeville) farmer 124, and in Clayton 130, h Main.
Snell Brothers, (Plessis) r 21, (Alvin and William) 15 cows, farmers, lease of Edward Barton 126.
Snell Elmer, (Omar) r 24, 10 cows, farmer, leases of D. Snell 120.
Snell George, (La Fargeville) r 51, farmer 96.
Snell John A., (La Fargeville) retired farmer 146, h and lot Wall.
Snell William, (Plessis) r 21, (Snell Brothers).
Snow John M., (Omar) r 7, farmer, leases of Mary J. Dean 150.
Snyder Alonzo, (Omar) r 16, laborer.
SNYDER JOHN H., (La Fargeville) tinsmith, job work promptly attended to, Bushnell block, bds. Main.
Snyder William A., (La Fargeville) carpenter and joiner, Main.
Synder William H., (La Fargeville) tinsmith and clerk for his father, John H., bds. do.
Snyder William, Sr., (La Fargeville) retired farmer, h and lot Main.
Sofer Eli, (T. I. Park) farmer, leases of L. W. Rood 307.
SOURWINE GEORGE H., (Stone Mills) r 61, 17 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 216.
Spencer Charles F., (Fisher's Landing) journeyman blacksmith, h State.
Stark Jacob, (La Fargeville) r 37, Limburger cheesemaker.
STARK JOSEPH S., (La Fargeville) r 37, Limburger cheesemaker.
Starkhouse Timothy R., (Omar) r 14, millwright, h and 15 acres.
Stevens Leroy S., (Alexandria Bay) r 7, 16 cows, farmer, leases on shares of James A. Taylor 160.
Steele Sanford V., (Omar) off r 9½, sawyer and carpenter, h and lot Main.
Stromberger Conrad, (La Fargeville) laborer, h and lot Clayton st.
Stromberger John, (La Fargeville) railroad track hand, bds. Clayton st.
Strough B. J. & L. S., (La Fargeville) wholesale dealers in hay, straw, and oats, own in Theresa farm 212, office in W. B. Flansburgh's store, storehouse at R., W. & O. R. R. depot.
Strough Byron J., (La Fargeville) (B. J. & L. S. Strough) supervisor, h Clayton st.
Strough Lucien S., (La Fargeville) (B. J. & L. S. Strough) h Main.
Tallman Adelma Miss, (Orleans Four Corners) r 36, school teacher.
Tallman Carrie L. Miss, (Orleans Four Corners) r 36, school teacher.
Tallman Edwin J., (Orleans Four Corners) r 36, general merchant and dealer in hay.
Tallman Jermain, (Orleans Four Corners) r 36, justice of the peace, 14 cows, farmer 148.
Tallman Lois, (La Fargeville) widow of John, h and lot.
TAYLOR JAMES A., (Fisher's Landing) off r 6, retired farmer 146, h and 3 acres, served as 1st lieut. in Co. C, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols., and in Co. C, 186th N. Y. V. Inf.
Taylor James C., (Fisher's Landing) r 6, farmer on the Benjamin Taylor estate.
Thompson Samuel K., (La Fargeville) retired carriagemaker, h and 21 acres Main.
Thousand Island Park Association, (T. I. Park) George P. Folts, of Herkimer, N. Y., pres.; W. R. Fitch, of Lowville, N. Y., sec'y.
Thousand Island Park Hotel, (T. I. Park) summer boarding, Warner & Kinney, props.
Timerman Asa, (Orleans Four Corners) r 45, 7 cows, farmer 80, and in Alexandria 226.
Timerman Elias, (Orleans Four Corners) r 55, thresher, 13 cows, farmer 96.
Timerman Peter C., (La Fargeville) r 26, 12 cows, farmer, leases of Walter C. Garner 105.
Timmerman Byron I., (Orleans Four Corners) 18 cows, farmer, leases of A. M. Loucks 115.
Timmerman Charles E., (Orleans Four Corners) 10 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, farmer, leases of Byron I. 85.
Timmerman Fayette A., (Orleans Four Corners) r 43 cor. 44, 10 cows, farmer, leases on shares of George F. 190, owns h and lot, and wood lot 50.
Timmerman George F., (Orleans Four Corners) r 43 cor. 44, retired farmer 214.
TIMMERMAN GRANDISON C., (Orleans Four Corners) r 35, dealer in groceries, boots, and shoes.
Timmerman Henry F., (Orleans Four Corners) r 44, farmer 104, and wood lot in Theresa 26.
Timmerman Jason D., (Stone Mills) r 64, 13 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle, farmer 260.
Timmerman Jeremiah, (Orleans Four Corners) r 56, retired farmer 140.
Timmerman Lester, (Orleans Four Corners) r 45, farmer 85, and leases of Reuben 200.
Timmerman Melvin E., (Orleans Four Corners) r 54, dealer and farmer, owns in Florida 160.

TIMMERMAN MICHAEL F., (Orleans Four Corners) r 45, 10 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 129.
Timmerman Nelson L., (Orleans Four Corners) r 56, 22 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Jeremiah 160.
Timmerman Orville E., (Orleans Four Corners) r 54, 7 cows, farmer 97.
Timmerman Reuben, (Orleans Four Corners) r 45, farmer 200.
Tiney John, (La Fargeville) harnessmaker and repairer, dealer in harnesses, blankets, robes, and whips, for F. W. Barker, of Alexandria Bay, off Main, bds. Getman House.
TOM CHARITY, (Fisher's Landing) r 10 cor. 11, widow of Robert B., h and lot.
Torrey Hosea L., (Omar) (Torrey & Garlock) h and lot Main.
Torrey & Garlock, (Omar) (Hosea L. T. and William A. G.) blacksmiths, woodworkers, horseshoers, and repairers, Main.
TUCKER ELWIN G., (La Fargeville) farmer, h and lot Wall.
Tucker Frank K., (Omar) r 16, laborer.
Tucker George, (La Fargeville) r 37, farmer 80, and wood lot 20.
TUCKER ORRIN W., (La Fargeville) r 37, music teacher.
Tuesaw Frank, (Fisher's Landing) off r 8, farmer, leases of his sister Mary 50.
Tuesaw Mary Miss, (Fisher's Landing) off r 8, farm 50.
Turner David V., (La Fargeville) farmer 30.
Turner Elwin S., (La Fargeville) coal dealer and truckman, h and lot Maple ave.
Van Camp Cornelius H., (T. I. Park) r 4, farmer with his father, Henry.
Van Camp George, (T. I. Park) r 4, teacher and farmer with his father, Henry.
VAN CAMP HENRY, (T. I. Park) r 4, 25 cows, breeder of grade Durham cattle, 45 sheep, Hambletonian, Hinsdale, and Percheron horses, farmer 340.
Van Coughnet Mary Ann, (Orleans Four Corners) r 31, widow of George W.
Van Dewalker Christopher, (Omar) retired farmer, h and lot Main.
VAN DEWALKER EDWARD C., (Omar) r 13, counselor at law, 10 cows, breeder of grade Durham and Ayrshire cattle, farmer 75, h Main.
Vincent Henry B., (Omar) r 23, farmer with his father, Lewis J.
Vincent Lewis J., (Omar) r 23, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 119.
Visger Peter, (Omar) r 12, thresher and farmer, leases of Fred W. Baltz 25.
Wade Eugene L. Rev., (Orleans Four Corners) r 44, pastor Evangelical Lutheran Church.
Waggoner John R., (Stone Mills) r 57, 26 cows, farmer, leases of Addison 247.
Wagner Daniel, (Stone Mills) r 57, 14 cows, farmer 126.
Wagoner Edson B., (Depauville) r 60, 12 cows, farmer, leases of William G. Dorr 157.
Wall Street American Cheese Factory, (La Fargeville) r 52 cor. 53, David H. Schell, prop.; M. G. Wilson, cheesemaker.
Walrath Eugene, (Stone Mills) r 68, blacksmith, horseshoer, and repairer in iron and wood, h and lot.
Walrath Walter H., (La Fargeville) dealer in hardware, tinware, paints, oils, and groceries, farm in Clayton 52, Main, h do.
Walter John M., (Orleans Four Corners) r 36, farmer 77.
Walter Milton, (Orleans Four Corners) r 36, farmer with his father, John M.
Walts Eliza, (Orleans Four Corners) r 33, widow of Charles.
Walts George N., (Orleans Four Corners) r 32, farmer 217.
Walts John, (Plessis) r 32, farmer 50. [Died Oct., 1889.]
Walts Nelson, (Orleans Four Corners) r 32, 25 cows, breeder of Ayrshire cattle, farmer 230.
Walts Nicholas, (La Fargeville) carpenter and joiner, h and 3 acres Clayton st.
Walts Simeon W., (Orleans Four Corners) 14 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Simeon Sargent 190.
Walts Wilbert L., (Orleans Four Corners) r 54, 18 cows, farmer, leases of Samuel Gray 190.
Walts William A., (Orleans Four Corners) r 33, 6 cows, farmer 116.
Walts William N., (Orleans Four Corners) r 55, 18 cows, farmer 100.
Ward Philemon H., (Fisher's Landing) r 10, oarsman.
WATERSON JAMES, (T. I. Park) r 4, 7 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Durham cattle, farmer 155.
Waterson John, (T. I. Park) r 2, retired farmer 239.
WATERSON JOHN, Jr., (T. I. Park) r 4, farmer 158.
Waterson William, (Alexandria Bay) r 2, 13 cows, farmer 197, and leases of John 239.
WAUGH LEONARD A., (Stone Mills) r 68, prop. steam saw-mill, capacity 200,000 feet of lumber annually.
Weaver Eliza, (Orleans Four Corners) widow of Eli.
Weaver John B., (Orleans Four Corners) hay presser and farmer, leases of Nancy Bacon 100, and woodland 50.
Wetterhahn Anna M., (La Fargeville) r 53, widow of Frederick, farm 153.
Wetterhahn Charles W., (La Fargeville) r 53, 10 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 159.
Wetterhahn Fred, (La Fargeville) r 23, farm laborer.
Wetterhahn Gustave, (Stone Mills) r 53, 18 cows, farmer 40, and leases of Henry 104.
Wetterhahn Henry, (Stone Mills) r 53, retired farmer.
Wetterhahn John, (La Fargeville) r 53, 12 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Anna M. 153.
Wetterhahn John H., (La Fargeville) cooper, farmer in Clayton 100, h and lot Clayton st.
WHALEY WILLIAM, (La Fargeville) retired farmer 511, h and lot Wall.
Wickesser John, (La Fargeville) farm laborer.
Wilcox Lewis N., (Omar) postmaster and telegraph operator, clerk for Pliny Newton.
Wilder Alvaro, (La Fargeville) carpenter, lives Mill.
WILDER BELLE, (La Fargeville) r 60, widow of Eugene.
Wilder Burton S., (La Fargeville) r 44, blacksmith, horseshoer, and repairer.
Wilder George, (La Fargeville) r 41, 19 cows, farmer about 350.

WILDER GEORGE D., (Stone Mills) r 68, mail carrier, h and lot, served as 1st sergeant in Co. E, 94th N. Y. Inf. Vols.
Wilder Judith, (La Fargeville) widow of David, h and lot off Mill.
Wiley Frederick, (Fisher's Landing) r 11, 6 cows, farmer, leases of Joshua 84.
Wiley Joshua, (Fisher's Landing) r 11, retired farmer 84.
Wiley William M., (Fisher's Landing) r 11, farmer 70, and with N. Bullock 90.
WILSON ALEXANDER, (Stone Mills) r 64 cor. 64½, laborer and ship carpenter, leases of Freeman Ackerman h and lot, served in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols.
Wink Arnold C., (Orleans Four Corners) r 57, cheesemaker.
Witt Buell, (Orleans Four Corners) r 45, laborer.
Wood Benjamin, (La Fargeville) retired tailor, h and lot Maple ave.
Woolidge Mary E., (La Fargeville) (Mrs. Thomas J.) dressmaker, Main.
Woolidge Thomas J., (La Fargeville) retired farmer, h Main.
Workman Melzer H., (Omar) r 16, 8 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Valentine 99.
Workman Valentine, (Omar) r 16, retired farmer 99.
Wright Edgar A., (La Fargeville) dealer in drugs and groceries, Main.
Wright Elwin J., (La Fargeville) r 24, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 65.
Zimmer Charles P., (La Fargeville) r 37, farmer with his father, Philip.
Zimmer Philip, (La Fargeville) r 37, 10 cows, farmer 105.

PAMELIA.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address in parenthesis)

Allen ———, (Watertown) r 40, widow of John P., farm 100.
American Cheese Factory, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 13 William H. Miller, Madison Goulding, John Countryman, Aaron Forbes, and Charles G. Wagoner, props.
Andrews Fred B., (Sanford's Corners) r 35, farmer 99.
Arnold Daniel, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 5, farm laborer, h and 1 acre.
Augsbury Cyrus, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 8, capitalist and retired farmer 67.
Augsbury John D. L., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 8, farmer 92.
Augsbury John J., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 12, retired farmer 118.
Augsbury Salem, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 5, farmer 43.
Augsbury Susan, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 8, widow of Daniel, executrix of her husband's estate.
Augsbury Walter F., (Pamelia Four Corners) off r 11, 16 cows, farmer 116.
Augsbury William B., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 12, 26 cows, farmer 180, and leases of John J. 118.
Austin George H., (Watertown) r 55, farmer 91.
Avery Brayton, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 21, farmer, leases of M. D. Makepeace 130.
Bacon Mary A. Miss, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 14, h and lot.
Bacon Willard, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 25, farmer 85.
Ball Silas D., (Watertown) r 26, 24 cows, farmer 230.
Banister Gouverneur, (Watertown) r 48, farmer 273.
Baronie Dominic A., (Watertown) r 62, merchant tailor in Antwerp, farmer 27.
Bartlett E. T., (Watertown) r 28, farmer 60.
Bass David A., (Watertown) r 41, 7 cows, farmer 106.
Beattie Samuel N., (Sanford's Corners) r 37, breeder of Hambletonian horses, farmer 140.
BELLENGER FREDERICK F., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, teamster and farmer, served in Co. A, 10th H. A.
Bicks John, (Watertown) r 47, farmer for his wife 91.
Bosworth Martin Mrs., (Watertown) r 62, widow, owns 11 acres.
Bowman Nancy, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 11, widow of Abram, farm 90.
Boynton Lester S., (Watertown) r 61, market gardener and farmer 18.
BRADWAY SELAH S., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, dealer in dry goods, groceries, boots, shoes, etc. [Removed to Watertown.]
BROWN BRAYTON, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 23, 17 cows, 200 sugar trees, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 250.
Brown Cortland E., (Watertown) r 45, farmer 136.
Burgess Nathaniel, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, breeder of graded stock, 19 cows, farmer, leases of David Hardy 190.
Burley John, (Watertown) off r 52, laborer.
Busler Clinton S., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 3, 8 cows, farmer 146.
Busler Peter, (Pamelia Four Corners) off r 2, 14 cows, farmer 180.
Carl John, (Watertown) r 38, machinist, h and 7 acres.

Chapman Henry D., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 6, farmer, leases of Mary A. Keller 48, and of ——— Van Coughnet 47.
COLE HARRISON, (Watertown) r 21, retired farmer, owns on Wells Island 300. [Removed to Le Ray.]
Cole Seth P., (Watertown) r 38, 12 cows, farmer for his mother, Melvina, 109.
Commins Hulbert F., (Watertown) r 40, farmer, leases of Mrs. John P. Allen 100.
Congdon Ward, (Watertown) r 55, farmer 85.
CORNWALL ADOLPHUS, (Watertown) r 52, 3 cows, farmer 69.
Corpt Byron E., (Watertown) r 18, farmer, leases of John P. Pitcher, of Watertown, 140.
Countryman David, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 7, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 65.
Countryman Fred D., (Pamelia) Four Corners r 22, 16 cows, farmer 90.
Countryman Gershom J., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 14, farmer, owns h and lot with William M.
Countryman James, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 3, laborer.
Countryman John H., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 7, 12 cows, farmer 110.
Countryman William M., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 14, farmer, owns h and lot with Gershom J.
COUNTRYMAN WILSON H., (Watertown) r 32, 20 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 175.
Cummings Albert, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, farmer 39.
Cummings William, (Watertown) r 48, 26 cows, farmer, leases of Gouverneur Banister 400.
Dean Charles P., (Watertown) r 38, butcher and farmer, leases of J. Johnson 61.
DEAN DAVID G., (Watertown) r 38, served 3 years in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A., promoted to corporal.
Deep Rock Limburger Cheese Factory, (Watertown) r 10, Lambert Walters, Gideon Flanders, John Pitcher, and Harrison Mack, props.
DEMPSTER WALLACE W., (Watertown) r 20, 15 cows, farmer, leases of Gilderoy Lord, of Watertown, 202.
Dixon ———, (Watertown) off r 10, farmer, leases of George H. Sherman, of Watertown, 400.
Dony Joseph J., (Watertown) r 50, laborer, h and 2 acres.
Dorr John, (Watertown) r 21, 11 cows, farmer 107.
DOXTATER ALEXANDER, lives with James A. Stephens.
Doxtater Milton W., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, prop. steam threshing and wood sawing machines.
EDDY DEWITT C., (Watertown) r 32, 25 cows, prop. Ethan Allen and Morgan stock horse, farmer 203.
ELLSWORTH FRANK, (Watertown) r 28, farmer, lives with his father, William.
ELLSWORTH FRED, (Watertown) r 28, farmer, lives with his father, William.
ELLSWORTH WILLIAM, (Watertown) r 28, 15 cows, farmer 120.
Fenner George A., (Watertown) r 42, farmer 162, and leases of Isaac McGinnis 200.
Fields James, (Sanford's Corners) r 47, 28 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of Mrs. G. W. Willard 236.
Fields John, (Watertown) r 40, farmer, leases of Earl B. Hinds & Son 259.
Flansburgh William M., (Watertown) r 61, farmer 120.
Flick Frederick W., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 6, 21 cows, farmer, leases of Alexander F. Gould 212.
Folts Jacob E., (Watertown) r 45, carpenter and farmer 70.
Fox Charles, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 11, 12 cows, farmer 130.
FOX CHRISTOPHER S., (Pamelia Four Corners) off r 12, 10 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, breeder of Membrino stock horses from "Scoville Benton," Jr., farmer, leases of W. C. Gould, of Watertown, 128 [Removed to Clayton.]
Fox Ruth A. Mrs., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, h and 2 acres.
Fuller Frances J., (Watertown) r 26, (Mrs. Reuben H.) farmer 227.
Fuller Reuben H., (Watertown) r 26, justice of the peace.
Fulton Luke, (Watertown) r 42, 10 cows, breeder of grade Durham cattle, farmer 116.
Ganter Constantine, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 7, apiarist 9 swarms, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, 25 cows, farmer 180.
Gersteumlager Peter, (Watertown) r 46, laborer and cheesemaker for A. P. Baltz.
Getman Bruce, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 16, farmer, leases of William B. Augsbury 180.
Gibbs Ellen Miss, (Watertown) r 58, attendant at asylum.
GILLETTE STEPHEN L., (Watertown) r 26, 24 cows, farmer, leases of J. P. Powers, of Watertown, 210.
Gould Alfred L., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 19, 11 cows, farmer 100.
Goulding Madison, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, retired farmer, h and lot.
Gousetts Christ, (Watertown) r 54, 11 cows, farmer, leases of Andrew Taylor, of Pillar Point, 122.
GOUTERMONT ARCHIBALD, (Pamelia Four Corners) off r 3, 40 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer, leases of George H. Sherman, of Watertown, 330, served 3 years in the 3d Ill. Cav. [Removed to Lewis Co.]
Gove Alanson E., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 13, cheesemaker, h and lot.
Hall Dexter W., (Sanford's Corners) r 37, 20 Cotswold sheep, farmer 115.
Hall William E., (Watertown) off r 52, laborer.
Hammond Philetus B., (Watertown) r 57, carpenter and joiner.
Hanlon Patrick, (Watertown) r 46, 6 cows, farmer 157.
Hardy Charles S., (Watertown) r 26, 27 cows, farmer, leases of I. E. Gibbs, of Watertown, 180
Haven Charles W., (Watertown) r 52, 50 Cotswold sheep, farmer 150.
HAVEN DEXTER W., (Watertown) r 57, 20 cows, farmer 100.
Haven George M., (Watertown) r 52, farmer with his father, Charles W.
Haven Lansing W., (Watertown) r 52, farmer, leases on shares of Hiram M. Patterson 50.

Hawn Cyrus J., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 8, 16 cows, farmer, leases of Cyrus Augsbury 65, of Ansel Mills 100, and the Daniel Augsbury farm 371.
Hengge John B., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 10, cheesemaker, h and 4 acres.
Hinds Earl B., (Watertown) r 46, farmer 175, and with his son Oscar 259.
Hinds Oscar, (Watertown) r 46, farmer, owns with his father, Earl B., 259.
Hoover Frank, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 13, carpenter and cheesemaker, h and lot.
House Absolom L., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, farm laborer.
House Carrie G. Miss, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, school teacher.
Howland Arthur, (Sanford's Corners) r 47, farmer with Charles on the estate of Hiram 262.
Howland Charles, (Sanford's Corners) r 47, farmer with Arthur on the estate of Hiram 262.
Howland Hiram (estate) (Sanford's Corners) r 47, 27 cows, farm 262.
Ingerson William M., (Watertown) r 41, farmer, leases of Daniel Minthorn 107.
Jeffers Frederick, (Watertown) r 31, 6 cows, farmer, leases of Charles Mayow 36.
JOHNSON JAMES H., (Watertown) r 57, laborer.
Jones Alford, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 5, laborer.
Jones Lucy, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 5, widow.
Kellar William A., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 7, apiarist 120 swarms, h and lot.
Keller Mary A. Mrs., (Brownville) r 18, farmer 110.
Kimball George, (Watertown) r 29, farmer, leases of his father, William, 200.
Kimball William, (Watertown) r 29, 20 cows, farmer 200.
Lamb John G., (Watertown) r 38, farmer, leases of James Snell 109.
Lane George H., (Watertown) r 46, laborer.
Lane Isaac B., (Watertown) r 31, farmer 35.
Laverty Edward, (Watertown) r 32, h and lot.
Lefave Fred C., (Watertown) r 55, 18 cows, farmer, leases of George H. Austin 62.
Link Matthias J., (Watertown) r 32, 10 cows, farmer 157.
Limburger Cheese Factory, (Watertown) r 21, Charles E. Makepeace, Ward M. Nichols, and William Mills, props.
Limburger Cheese Factory, (Watertown) r 30, Seldon L. Scovill, prop.
Loughlin James, (Watertown) r 38, 26 cows, farmer 241.
Loughlin James, Jr., (Watertown) r 38, farmer with James.
Loughlin William, (Watertown) r 38, farmer.
Mack Edward H., (Watertown) r 10, 10 cows, farmer 91.
MAKEPEACE CHARLES E., (Watertown) r 21, 15 cows, farmer 221.
Marshall Clinton A., (Watertown) r 52, farmer 80.
Mayhue A. V., (Watertown) r 55, farmer 355.
Mayow Charles, (Watertown) r 31, farm 82.
McDonald Daniel, (Watertown) r 27, 8 cows, farmer 60.
McGINNIS ISAAC, (Watertown) r 45, farmer 200.
Miller Elijah, (Pamelia Four Corners) h and lot.
MILLER IRENE E. O. Mrs., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 13, h and lot.
Miller William H., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 14, postmaster, justice of the peace, farmer 120.
Mills Dexter, (Watertown) r 27, 17 cows, farmer 171.
MILLS MILTON P., (Watertown) r 21, town clerk, 18 cows, farmer, leases of Hiram 123.
MILLS WALTER B., (Watertown) r 21, 11 cows, farmer, leases of William 58.
Mills William, (Watertown) r 21, farmer 160.
Minthorn Daniel, (Watertown) r 41, farm 107.
Mitchell Franklin, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 16, farmer and laborer, h and 4 acres.
Mix Andrew W., (Watertown) r 10, farm laborer.
Morrison John, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 12, retired, served in 10th Regt. N. Y. H. A. Vols.
Morrison John A., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 12, blacksmith, farmer, leases of William C. Gould 128, h and lot.
Morrow James A., (Watertown) r 41, 7 cows, farmer 102.
MOYER DOUGLAS F., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 12, carriagemaker and painter.
MOYER PETER S., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 11, h and lot.
Nellis Henry D., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 33, 10 cows, farmer 141.
Nellis Willard, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 3, 23 cows, farmer 140, and leases of his father, Peter, 200.
Nicholas Edward B., (Watertown) r 20, supervisor, 15 cows, farmer 127.
Nichols Ward M., (Watertown) r 21, 16 cows, owns 1 tenement, farmer 181.
Niles Charles G., (Watertown) r 20, 12 cows, farmer for his mother, Hannah, 83.
O'Connor Jeremiah, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 25, 8 cows, farmer 67, breeder of grade Holstein and Jersey cattle.
Ostrander Eugene L., (Watertown) r 61, 14 cows, farmer, leases of William Flansburgh 118.
Ostrander John J., (Watertown) r 62, farmer 135.
Otis George W., (Watertown) r 54, stone cutter, 20 cows, farmer 200.
Pamelia Four Corners Cheese Factory, (Pamelia Four Corners) manufs. of Yankee cheese, S. D. Ball, salesman.
Pamelia Grange, No. 68, (Pamelia Four Corners) owns building (formerly hotel) and 1 acre.
Parish John L., (Watertown) r 10, justice of the peace, dealer in stock, prop. Limburger cheese factory, 8 cows, farmer 182.
Patterson George, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 7, 19 cows, farmer, leases of William Miller 180.
Patterson Hiram M., (Watertown) r 52, com. traveler for T. W. Craig & Co., of Clayton.
Pearsons Henry P., (Sanford's Corners) r 38, farm laborer.
Petrie Daniel, (Pamelia Four Corners) stone mason.
Petrie Moses M., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 6, 10 cows, farmer 108.

PETRIE WILLIAM D., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 13, stone mason, h and 2 acres, served in 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols.; wounded in the thigh in front of Petersburg, Aug. 13, 1864.
Pickard Amos, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 5, lives with his mother, Phebe.
Pickard Lyman, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, farmer, leases of Mrs. G. Fuller 112.
Pickard Phebe, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 5, widow of Solomon, h and 3 acres.
Plank Frank B., (Watertown) off r 10, 34 cows, farmer, leases of Joshua Flanders 230.
Pohl Frederick W., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 23, 20 cows, farmer 155.
Rebsher Peter, (Watertown) r 38, 11 cows, farmer 126.
Reed Martin, (Watertown) r 44, 26 cows, farmer, leases of the Mrs. Jane Ramsey estate 215.
REESE EVLYN P., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, 12 cows, farmer 87.
RELYEA JOHN C., (Watertown) r 51, 5 cows, farmer 95.
Richards George B., (Watertown) r 61, market gardener, farmer 36.
Robertson Andrew, (Watertown) r 30, laborer.
Robertson Charles R., (Watertown) r 41, farmer, leases of George A. Fenner 162.
ROGERS ALLEN L., (Watertown) r 39, 8 cows, farmer 108.
Rogers Orlo, (Watertown) r 49, farmer 160.
Rogers Lereno F., (Watertown) r 57, 8 cows, farmer 97.
Rogers Lerenus T., (Watertown) r 57, farmer 104.
Rogers Will E., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, farmer 15.
Roseboom George D., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 14, blacksmith and woodworker, h and lot.
Rosebrook Charles M., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 24, 16 cows, farmer for his wife 163.
Salisbury Elizabeth Mrs., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, h and 10 acres.
Salisbury Peter, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, retired farmer 9.
Salisbury Stephen N., (Watertown) r 26, farmer, leases of I. E. Gibbs, of Watertown, 180
Sargent Albert M., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, 23 cows, farmer, leases of Madison Goulding 235.
Sawdy Benjamin C., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 24, 18 cows, farmer 276.
SCOVILL HOTEL, (Watertown) r 30, Seldon L. Scovill, prop.
SCOVILL SELDON L., (Watertown) r 30, prop. Scovill Hotel, 40 cows, 1 full blood Hambletonian stock horse, 1 full blood Membrino brood mare, farmer 450.
Shannon David, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, farm laborer.
Sheffner Anthony F., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, farmer 25.
Shepard Clytus, (Watertown) r 46, farmer 101.
Shimmel John, (Pamelia Four Corners) n Perch Lake, laborer.
Sixbury Benjamin B., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 15, general agent for agricultural implements, wind-mills, etc.
Slack Marshall B., (Watertown) r 61, farmer 50.
Snyder George A., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 4, leases h and lot of C. G. Wagoner.
Snyder Jeremiah, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 3, h and 1¼ acres.
Stephens James A., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 12, 15 cows, farmer 120.
Stephens Samuel A., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 5, 10 cows, farmer 125.
Taskett Charles, (Watertown) r 38, 6 cows, market gardener and farmer 112.
Taylor John, (Watertown) r 20, farmer 200.
Thomas Jabez, (Watertown) r 52, farmer 50.
TIMERMAN GEORGE W., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 1, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, 12 cows, farmer, leases of Reuben 100.
TIMERMAN WILSON, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 1, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, 10 cows, farmer 90, served in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols.
Timmerman Hiram, (Pamelia Four Corners) off r 1, apiarist 5 colonies, 12 cows, farmer 107.
TIMMERMAN REUBEN, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 1, prop. Limburger cheese factory, No. 47, 12 cows, farmer 110.
TINGUE GEORGE, (Watertown) r 52, retired farmer, h and lot. [Died Nov. 25, 1889, aged 77.]
Townsend George K., (Watertown) r 56, justice of the peace, 7 cows, farmer 102, and works the estate of his father 95.
Tucker Leonard N., (Watertown) r 52, farmer 40, and leases of George 80.
Vandewalker Alonzo, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 5, 40 cows, farmer 555.
Vandewalker Clarence A., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 5, photographer and farmer.
Wagoner Abram, (Watertown) r 39, 10 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Jeremiah Border 150.
Wagoner Charles G., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 5, 35 head young cattle, farmer 344.
Wait Ebenezer L., (Watertown) r 58, overseer in asylum.
Wait J. B., (Watertown) r 58, foreman Jefferson County poor farm 160.
Wait Jeremiah, (Watertown) r 52, hay grower and dealer, farmer 130.
Walrath Ira, (Pamelia Four Corners) laborer, h and lot.
Walters Lambert, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 10, 36 cows, farmer 200.
Walts Cornelius, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 2, farmer 17.
Walts David, (Watertown) r 45, farmer 56.
Walts Lorin, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 1, laborer.
WARD EMERY E., (Pamelia Four Corners) r 14, allo. physician, graduate College of Physicians and Surgeons, of Baltimore, Md., class of 1881.
Washburn John R., (Watertown) r 58, supt. and keeper of county house.
Waters Charles, (Watertown) r 56, 10 cows, farmer 62, and leases of Ward Congdon 85.
White George, (Watertown) r 41, 15 cows, farmer, leases of Lyman 200.
White George H., (Watertown) r 51, milk dealer, 30 cows, farmer 200.
White Lyman, (Watertown) r 41, farm 200.
Willard Sterling A., (Watertown) r 46, farmer 140, h in Watertown.

WILLIAMS EBENEZER, (Watertown) r 46, 15 cows, farmer 175.
Zimmer George, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 6, 7 cows, farmer 99.
Zimmerman Eli, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 21, manuf. of washing machines and wind-mills
Zimmerman James, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 8, farmer 205.
Zuller Franklin, (Pamelia Four Corners) r 20, 15 cows, farmer 139, and leases of the Alson Bowman estate 90.

PHILADELPHIA.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Philadelphia, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Acheson Thomas, justice of the peace and street commissioner, h Main.
Adrian Robert, shoemaker, Main, h do.
Ainsworth Charles, (Sterlingville) cattle drover and dealer, farmer 9, h Depot.
ALDRICH LLEWELLYN M., (M. E. Aldrich & Son) h Aldrich.
ALDRICH M. E. & SON, (Llewellyn M.) dealers in drugs, groceries, crockery, books, stationery, wall paper, pianos, organs, musical instruments, and sewing machines, Main.
ALDRICH MARTIN E., (M. E. Aldrich & Son) h Aldrich.
Alexander George, (Sterlingville) laborer.
Alexander Nancy, (Sterlingville) r 47, widow of Joseph, h Main.
Allen Albert P., carpenter and joiner, h with Benjamin.
Allen Benjamin, retired farmer 260, h Clark.
Allen Bethuel, r 22, farmer 50.
Allen David, r 34, 15 cows, farmer 140.
Allen George, r 22, 25 cows, farmer, leases of Benjamin 260.
Allen Joseph C., r 34, farmer with his father, David.
Allen Willie E., r 34, farmer with David.
Allen Wilson, r 26, 16 cows, farmer, leases of Esther Wood 175.
Allis Charles, formerly farmer.
Allis Dexter, r 42, farmer 22.
Anable Levi F., carpenter and builder, h Clark.
Anthony Eugene, r 43, farmer, leases of his father, Harvey, 44.
Anthony Harvey, farmer 40, and in Antwerp 247.
Arnold Adelbert, (Antwerp) r 15, farmer, leases of William Canfield 20.
Arnold Ithamar, (Antwerp) r 15, laborer.
Arnold M. Earl, r 14, farmer, leases of Charles Horr 40.
Arnold Philo, r 17, 10 cows, farmer.
Ashley Rasselas S., r 10, 10 cows, farmer 73.
Ashley Theodore C., r 10, farmer with his father, Rasselas S.
Avery Sidney, r 3, farmer 65.
Ayen Fred, harnessmaker, emp. John M., h Antwerp st.
Ayen John M., harnessmaker, Main.
Bacon James, off r 42, farmer, leases of Thomas Hunter, of Alexandria, 212.
Baker Betsey, r 30, widow of Zelotus, 12 cows, farmer 120.
Baker Fred E., farmer with his mother, Betsey.
Baker Maggie L., school teacher, bds. Antwerp st.
Baker Margaret, widow of Perry, h Antwerp st.
Baker Milon, r 4, 10 cows, farmer 135.
Baldwin Lura, (Antwerp) r 15, widow of Sidney, resident.
BANK OF PHILADELPHIA, D. H. Scofield, pres.; H. O. Gardner, cashier, capital $25,000, Scofield block, Main.
Barr Arthur, emp. at R., W. & O. R. R. depot, h Church.
Barr Arthur D., com. traveler.
Barr Calvin T., coal dealer and station agent R., W. & O. R. R., h Main.
Baxter Andrew J., r 42, farmer 156.
Baxter Emerson, r 42, son of Andrew J.
Beattie Mary Mrs., h Antwerp st.
BECKER LANSING, r 35, 400 sugar trees, 30 cows, 9 horses, farmer 265.
Bennett Clarence D., r 29, farmer with his father, Dexter.
Bennett Dexter, r 29, 30 head of stock, farmer 330.
Bennett William B., r 29, farmer with his father, Dexter.
Bentley Joseph, cheesemaker, h Mill.
Berry Michael O., 6 cows, farmer 119.
BIGAREL FRANK D., (Sterlingville) dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, boots, shoes, paints, oils, crockery, clothing, fertilizers, hardware, etc.
Bigger John, laborer, h Sand.
Bliss Emily, widow, owns 12 acres, bds. with F. A. Paige.
Bodman Ann E., widow of Martin B., 25 cows, owns farm in Theresa 300, h Aldrich.
Bolton Isaac, foreman for W. Roberts, h Sand.
Bolton Margaret A., (Sterlingville) widow of James, weaver, h Main.
Bracket Ed. M., teacher instrumental music, h at Carthage.
Braman James, (Sterlingville) r 47, laborer.

Breslow Bernard, dealer in clothing and gents' furnishing goods, custom tailor and photographer, Gardner block.
Briedling Sophia, resident, h Clark.
Briggs James, 18 cows, farmer, leases of his father, Nelson F., 240.
Briggs Nelson F., 17 cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 240, h Antwerp st.
Brooks Frank H., r 21, cheese box manuf., capacity 40,000 boxes per year, h Church.
Brooks Otis, (Strough & Brooks, of Clayton) h Antwerp st.
Brown Abner B., teacher.
Brown Bennett F., r 9, late justice of the peace and justice of sessions, 15 cows, farmer 143.
Brown Charles A., (Wilson & Brown).
Brown Charles H., dealer in lime, mortar, and brick, farm 125, h Main.
Brown Delia, resident, h Main.
Brown Dolphus, r 36, 8 cows, farm 95.
Brown Harvey, r 36, farmer 63.
Brown Henry G., r 4, farmer, son of Charles H.
Brown Henry Mrs., resident, h Aldrich.
Brown Margaret, prop. variety store, Main, h do.
Brown Fred, r 19, farmer 75.
Bud Charles, railroad track hand, h Main.
Bullard Allen, r 39, 20 cows, farmer, leases of George E. Tucker.
Bullard Henry, r 19, farmer, leases of William Strickland.
Burhans Duane E., r 6, 32 cows, farmer for W. M. Whitney, of Evans Mills, 352.
Burke Edward, (Sterlingville) r 47, laborer.
Burke Fenton, (Sterlingville) r 47, railroad track hand.
Burke Henry, (Sterlingville) r 47, railroad track hand.
Carroll Jerry, (Sterlingville) r 47, 7 cows, farmer 70.
Casler John S., (Sterlingville) r 46, 20 cows, farmer 163.
Chadwick Irene, widow of William, h Sand.
Chapin William, r 5, farmer 115.
Chaufty Frank, r 20, laborer.
Cheeseman E. E., M. E. clergyman, h Church.
Chidester Herbert B., cartman, h Antwerp st.
Child Joseph H., (Sterlingville) r 49, 10 cows, farmer 106.
Child Lewis E., r 31, son of Lewis John.
Child Lewis John, r 31, 20 cows, farmer 310.
Clark Carrie E., dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Main, h Mill.
Clark Fred I., farmer with his father, James.
Clark Gardner, r 22, farmer with his father, James.
Clark George, wagonmaker, carpenter, and joiner, h Church.
Clark George W., r 5, farmer 123.
Clark Gilbert, 26 cows, h Main.
CLARK JAMES, r 22, 150 sugar trees, farmer 245.
Clark Montgomery, blacksmith, Antwerp st., h Mill.
Clark Myron, painter, grainer, and paper hanger.
Clark Nelson, mason, h Antwerp st.
Clark Orville E., mason, lives with Nelson.
Clark William, cabinetmaker, h Mill.
Claus Hiram, (Sterlingville) farmer on the Ricker farm, h Main.
Cleveland Philander G., prop. marble works, Main, h do.
Clibby Charles, laborer, h Gulf.
Clute John, r 22, farmer.
Coffield Hugh, r 20, laborer.
Cole Melvin J., (Guthrie & Cole) h Main.
Coligan John, r 13, 6 cows, farmer 56.
COMSTOCK A. C. & CO., (G. W. Hoverman) dealers in hardware, silverware, agricultural implements, wagons, paints, and oils, Comstock block, Main.
COMSTOCK ANDREW C., (A. C. Comstock & Co.) member of Assembly 1889, h Comstock block.
Comstock Arnon, r 30, 20 grade Holstein cows, farmer 200.
COMSTOCK EARL L., prop. Eagle Hotel, Main.
Comstock Franklin D., farmer 130.
Comstock George, r 30, assessor, farmer 58, and with his father, Arnon, 200.
Comstock House, Wilson & Brown, props., livery connected, opp. depot.
Comstock John H., r 27, farmer 75.
Conway Theodore, carpenter and builder, h Antwerp st.
COOLIDGE CHARLES E., r 10, 300 sugar trees, 30 cows, 7 horses, farmer 229½.
COOLIDGE THOMAS J., live stock dealer and breeder, 25 cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 265.
Cooper Alvin, retired farmer, gardener 2
Cooper Ethan A., r 3, farmer, leases of Martin B.
Cooper Fred, r 3, formerly wagonmaker.
Cooper John, r 9, laborer and farmer 6.
Cooper Julia Ann, r 9, widow of James H., farm 50.
Cooper Martin B., r 3, farmer 107.
Cooper Orris, resident, h Main.
Cooper Robert M., carpenter and joiner, h and lot Church.
Cooper William, r 9, farmer, leases of his mother.
Corbin Burton C., (Sterlingville) (S. Corbin & Son).
Corbin S. & Son, (Sterlingville) (Burton C.) general merchants.
Corbin Sherman, (Sterlingville) (S. Corbin & Son) physician and surgeon, farmer 18, h Main.
Corcoran James, off r 20, com. traveler, farm 113.
Cory Aaron, (Sterlingville) r 39, farmer, leases of George H. Rogers.
Countryman David, r 4, farmer, leases of O. Godfrey 92.
Countryman Orvis H., (Antwerp) r 15, 16 cows, farmer, leases of H. Miller 108.
Cox George, carpenter and joiner, h Mill.
Cox John A., r 42, laborer.
Cox Lincoln L., laborer, h Clark.
Cox Sarah A., r 42, widow of Richard, 12 cows, farmer 177.
Crain Orzellus O., farmer, leases of C. R. Ward.
Crandall Fred A., carpet weaver and gardener 3, h Sand.
Cromwell James, laborer, h Mill.
Cross Alden E., blacksmith, h and lot.
Cross Charles B., com. traveler for J. M. Mertens & Co., of Syracuse, N. Y., h Aldrich.
Cross Charles H., breeder of horses, farm 110.
Cross Erastus W., assessor, retired farmer, owns in Antwerp 212.
Cross Hiram, farmer.
Cross Hiram H., formerly shoemaker, h Main.

Cross Matilda, widow of Orrin, h Church.
Cunningham Lawrence, (Sterlingville) h Depot.
Curtis Howard H., teamster, h and 6½ acres Gulf.
Daily ———, (Sterlingville) widow of Elijah P., h and 5 acres Main.
Daily James, section boss, h Sand.
Danforth Henry, r 29, farmer 6.
DANFORTH JAMES H., r 29, breeder and dealer in Jersey cattle, farmer 145.
Dayton Eddie C., r 49, farmer with Henry T.
Dayton Henry T., 10 cows, farmer 102.
Delmars Alexander, laborer, h Antwerp st. [Removed to near Evans Mills, Le Ray.]
Demarest Abram, farmer 224.
Dolivan Emma M., dressmaker, Main.
Doney Elton E., clerk.
Doyle Michael, (Sterlingville) r 54, laborer and farmer 14.
Drake Alonzo T., r 27, 15 cows, farmer 175.
Drake Isaac, r 22, farmer 75.
Dunlap Samuel, (Sterlingville) r 37, farmer, leases of R. Swift.
EAGLE HOTEL, Earl L. Comstock, prop., newly furnished and heated by steam, free 'buss to depot, Main cor. Antwerp sts.
Elliott Edwin E., mechanic, emp. W. Roberts, h Mill.
Ellis George D., M. P. clergyman, h Sand.
Ellis William S., r 3, farmer 63.
Enos Herbert, (Sterlingville) r 39, son of Joab.
Enos Sarah, (Sterlingville) r 39, widow of Joab, farm 12.
Essington Addison, (Sterlingville) lumberman with his father, Joseph.
ESSINGTON JOSEPH, (Sterlingville) prop. saw-mill, farmer 23.
ESTES GRENVILLE K., supt. William Roberts's planing-mill, h Antwerp st.
Evans George B., (Sterlingville) r 42½, farmer 59.
Faichney James M., painter, grainer, and paper hanger, h and lot Clark.
Farnham George, painter, h Mill.
Farnham Henry E., prop. tannery, Main.
Farnham Henry E. Mrs., carpet weaver, Main.
Farnham Philip M., postmaster, bds. with Henry E.
Fikes Ernest D., r 27, farmer, leases of J. Whalen 153.
Flath George, prop. Cold Spring cheese factory.
FORD HENRY D., (Ford & Howe) h Mill.
Ford Silas, 35 cows, farmer in Antwerp 256, h Mill.
FORD & HOWE, (Henry D. F. and Agnes H.) props. Philadelphia flour, feed, and custom grist-mill.
Fredenburgh Harman, cheesemaker.
Frost Jay, r 36, farmer 50.
Frost Joseph, r 36, 10 cows, farmer 75.
Fuller Chauncy, r 4, stone mason, 18 cows, farmer on the W. Plato farm 135.
Fuller Edward, r 20, trackman.
Fuller Franklin, r 20, stone mason and laborer.
Fuller George, laborer, h Church.
Fuller George A., r 1, farmer on the Loren Fuller estate.
Fuller Loren (estate) r 1, 3 farms 510.
Fultz Harrison, laborer, h Antwerp st.
Fultz John, (Sterlingville) r 54, farmer 77.
GARDNER BROTHERS, (Henry O. and Fred E.) undertakers, manufs. of chairs and furniture, Lawton block, Main.
Gardner Chauncey D., general merchant, Main, h Clark.
GARDNER FRED E., (Gardner Brothers) bds. Eagle Hotel.
GARDNER HENRY O., (Gardner Brothers) cashier Bank of Philadelphia, h Aldrich.
Garner Harrison, (Antwerp) r 16, 20 cows, farmer, leases of A. Coolidge.
Garvin John, (Antwerp) r 4, 6 cows, farmer 50.
Gebler Clarence, son of George, Sr.
Gebler George, Sr., dealer in Limburger cheese, h Sand.
Gebler George, Jr., Limburger cheesemaker, bds. with George, Sr.
Getman Archibald, r 9, retired farmer, aged 84.
Glass Charles, emp. F. H. Brooks.
Gossman John, laborer.
Gould Adin, laborer, h Sand
GRAHAM JAMES C., physician and surgeon, Main, h do.
Grapotte Oscar F., dealer in groceries, Main, h Pearl.
Groat Eugene, emp. Seeber & Groat, son of Harrison, h Sand.
Groat Harrison, (Seeber & Groat) h Main.
Guthrie William J., (Guthrie & Cole) h Main.
Guthrie & Cole, (William J. G. and Melvin J. C.) props. meat market, Main.
Hall Alexander, r 33, 15 cows, farmer 141½.
Hall Alzina, r 4, 25 cows, 20 head other stock, farmer 240, and in Antwerp 84.
Hall Lewis F., r 33, farmer with his father, Alexander.
Hall Thomas, r 30, farmer 59.
Hall William W., r 33, farmer with his father.
Hannahs George, r 32, 10 cows, farmer 110.
Hannahs Henry, emp. W. Roberts, h Main.
Hanson James, teamster, h Main.
Hanson Stephen, 27 cows, farmer, leases of M. Cook.
Hardy Orlo, r 17, 10 cows, farmer, leases of H. J. Foote, of Antwerp, 200.
Hart Fred, laborer, h Pearl.
Hart Sally, widow of Henry, h and lot.
Hawes Peter, r 5, 15 cows, farmer, leases of Loren Shurtleff 150.
Hessel George, r 42, farmer, leases of Miss Kate Young 125.
Hewitt Alvin, r 36, farmer 63.
Hewitt Harrison, laborer, h Mill.
Hewitt Hiram, r 22, farm laborer.
Hewitt Ira, r 10, laborer, h and lot.
Hewitt Lafayette, retired farmer, h Antwerp st.
Hibbard Joseph, (Sterlingville) r 54, farmer on the Hopper farm.
Hibbard Vetal, 25 cows, farmer 20, and leases of Benjamin Hopkins 219.
Higgins Charles E., (Sterlingville) wagon repairer, Main.
Hogan James, (Sterlingville) farmer 40.
Holkins Enoch, r 3, farmer 46.
Holmes William G., retired merchant and farmer 250, h Main.
Holmes William T., r 11, farmer for William G. 250.
Houghton Hollis S., formerly wagonmaker, farmer 45, h Main.
House Rufus, laborer, h and lot Main.
Hover Frank, (Sterlingville) 8 cows, farmer for his wife 60.

Hoverman George W., (A. C. Comstock & Co.) h Antwerp st.
Howe Agnes, (Ford & Howe) h Mill.
Howe Herbert, miller, emp. Ford & Howe.
Howland Steven, r 36, farmer 50.
Hughs Hugh, Baptist clergyman, h Church.
Hull Thaddeus, gardener and laborer, h Main.
Hunt John A., r 42, apiarist 40 colonies, farmer 108.
Hunt Robert, r 39, 16 cows, farmer, leases of A. Demarest.
Hunt Robert, Jr., r 30, railroad track hand.
Hurd Mary L., teacher, bds. Aldrich.
Hyde Alexander, (Antwerp) r 15, 20 cows, farmer, leases of A. Coolidge 140.
Ingalls Hiram, (Antwerp) r 15, farmer 120.
Isdell John R., r 42, farmer 100.
Jacobs Jason, laborer, h Main.
Jacobs Philena, widow of Hiram, farm 44, h Church.
Johnson Stephen, cartman, h Main.
Jordan Edward, emp. G. E. Tucker.
Kearns James, laborer, h and lot Church.
KENT BENJAMIN F., dealer in watches, clocks, jewelry, silverware, spectacles, boots, shoes, and rubber goods, repairing skillfully done, Kent block, Main, h do.
Kenyon James, (Antwerp) r 15, laborer and farmer 2.
Kepler Peter, r 13, 16 cows, farmer, leases 153.
King O. W., retired farmer, h Main.
Kirkbride Benjamin, farmer 40, bds. with W. J. Wait.
Klock Edgar, r 39, 6 cows, farmer 75.
Klock George, retired farmer 30, h Antwerp st.
Klock James C., r 10, farmer 35.
Kyes William S., r 19, prop. cheese factory and cheesemaker.
La Fave Addie L., dressmaker, Main.
La Fave Zenac E., carpenter and joiner, h Pearl.
Lane Horace S., eclectic physician and surgeon, Antwerp st., h do.
Langdon Anna, (Sterlingville) r 43, school teacher, daughter of Thomas R.
Langdon Thomas R., (Sterlingville) r 43, farmer 212.
Langdon Wilson D., (Sterlingville) r 43, farmer with his father, Thomas R.
La Petrie George, r 11, 21 cows, farmer, leases of Annie Werner.
La Rue James Frank, prin. Philadelphia graded schools, bds. Sand.
Lawton Benjamin, (Sterlingville) r 45, 15 cows, farmer 142.
Lawton Charles E., son of Joseph P.
Lawton David, (Sterlingville) r 45, farmer 60.
Lawton Fred E., r 26, farmer, son of Joseph P.
LAWTON JOSEPH P., r 26, farmer 242.
Lawton Lucy, r 19, widow of Lysander.
Lawton William B., r 26, farmer, son of Joseph P.
Lee Morris, laborer, h Sand.
Leigh Allen C., barber and hair-dresser, Bliss block, h and lot Clark.
Leigh James A., barber with his father, Allen C.
Lennehan Joanna, r 20, widow of William, h and lot.
Lewis Orville A., (Antwerp) r 14, 15 cows, farmer 132.
Lingham James, r 20, laborer.
Lingstruth John, r 24, prop. Limburger cheese factory, 35 cows, farmer, leases of F. Holmes 275.
Lockhn Helen L., widow of Myron G., 26 cows, farmer 210, h Main.
Locklin Seymour, (Sterlingville) dealer in groceries and provisions, 12 cows, farmer in Champion 112, h Main.
Lovejoy Nat, stationary engineer, emp. W. Roberts.
Lovejoy William, clerk, h Pearl.
Lowe Charles M., r 18 cor. 34, prop. Barber cheese factory and manuf. of cheese.
Lutz Peter, laborer, h Main.
Lutz William, laborer and baggagemaster.
Mack Charles, (Antwerp) r 15, laborer.
Mack Minard, laborer.
Mallett Watson, laborer.
Malon Michael D., (Sterlingville) r 44, farmer 74.
Maloney Edward L., dealer in groceries and 5 and 10 cent goods, Main, h do.
Markwick William A., asst. cashier Bank of Philadelphia, bds. Eagle Hotel.
Martin J. Pitt, r 37, 10 cows, farmer 100.
Martin Seymour W., r 10, 8 cows, farmer 75.
MATHER DE VILLO J., r 19, 18 cows, breeder of Clydesdale horses, farmer 206.
Mathews John, resident, h Clark.
Mattison Carloss, (Sterlingville) r 44, 8 cows, farmer 97.
Mattison James, (Sterlingville) r 44, 8 cows, farmer 44.
MAYNARD JULIUS E., prop. livery, boarding, and sale stable, Main, h Antwerp st.
McAfee Harley U., clerk, h Clark.
McCann Daniel, (Sterlingville) 6 cows, farmer, leases of ——— Moneghan 60.
McCann Paul, (Sterlingville) farmer on the Moneghan farm.
McClennan James B., blacksmith, Sand.
McDaniel Charles, r 21, emp. F. H. Brooks.
McFadden John, prop. restaurant, confectioner and baker, Main, h do.
McFall Robert, formerly track master R., W. & O. R. R., h Church.
McIntosh Osman A., r 20, teamster and thresher.
McNeil Henry, tinsmith, son of William.
McNeil William, dealer in stoves, tinware, copper and sheet iron ware, pumps, gas pipe, and fixtures, 30 cows, farmer 140, and in Theresa 280, Main, h Mill.
MERRICK JOHN R., (Sterlingville) r 37, 12 cows, farmer 100.
Miles Andrew B., retired farmer 8, aged 73.
MILES ANDREW B., JR., r 6, dealer in all kinds of farm property, pure seed grain, graded and clean grass seed, baled hay and straw, 50 cows, 25 horses, breeder of Percheron horses and Holstein cattle, prop. stock horse "Honest John," farmer 488.
Miles Melissa, resident, h Main.
MILES ROBERT H. W., r 4, com. traveler for Cayuga Portrait Co., of Auburn, N. Y., 250 sugar trees, dairyman, farmer 182½.
Miles W. Baker, r 8, 10 cows, farmer 110.
Miles William C., r 4, farmer, leases of Robert H. W. 182½.
Miller Betsey Mrs., dressmaker, h Clark.
Miller William, (Sterlingville) r 49, farmer, leases of J. H. Child.

Moneghan John, (Sterlingville) r 44, farmer 59, and leases of Mrs. Sharon 117.
Mosher Cyrus, formerly carpenter and joiner, aged 83.
Mosher Isaac C., pres. of village, town clerk, and retired farmer, h Main.
Mosher Milton E., (Sterlingville) carpenter and joiner, h Main.
Mosher Weden, r 49, 6 cows, farmer 106.
Mott Susan, widow of Benjamin, h Sand.
Munro Scott B., dealer in coal and hard wood lumber, h Mill.
Munro Silas, emp. W. Roberts, h Antwerp st.
Murphy Barney, r 26, 12 cows, farmer 130.
Murray William, (Sterlingville) carpenter and farmer 43, h Depot.
Myres Jerome W., carpenter and joiner, h Main.
Nevill James, retired farmer, h Clark.
Nevill Sally J. Mrs., r 9, farmer 100.
Nims Charles D., mineralogist and farmer 10.
Nims Leora B., teacher, bds. with Charles D.
Noon James, r 21, farmer, leases of George G. White 132.
Normander Lewis F., r 35, farmer 136.
Oatman Albert W., prop. steam thresher, breeder of Jersey cattle, farmer 100.
Oatman Truman, r 42, farmer 156.
O'Brien John, laborer, h and lot Mill.
Owens Rosell, r 36, 14 cows, farmer 95.
Paige Fred A., dealer in stoves and tinware, Main, h do.
Palmer D. W. Mrs., prop. boarding-house, Mill cor. Main.
Palmer David W., teamster, emp. W. Roberts.
Parlow Allen, tailor, Main, bds. Antwerp st.
Pebles A. J., r 8, farmer on the Andrew B. and Duane Miles farm.
Peck Adelbert D., r 1, farm laborer.
Peck William K., blacksmith and horseshoer, Main, h do.
Pennell Rachel I., widow of James F., h Aldrich.
Pennell Fred, laborer, h Mill.
PHILADELPHIA MONITOR, (Antwerp) Myron H. Bent, of Antwerp, editor and prop.; Ira M. Beaman, of Antwerp, associate editor, issued weekly.
Pitcher Eliza, widow of Edward, h Main.
PLATO CLARA M., (Mrs. William) owns farm.
PLATO WILLIAM, r 4, 17 cows, farmer 136.
Pollock Henry J., shoemaker, Main, h on r 9.
Pollock Susan, widow of William, h Gulf.
Powell Hiram, (Antwerp) r 15, farmer 160.
Powell George, (Antwerp) r 15, resident.
Pressan George, r 20, emp. in mill.
Price Fred, (Sterlingville) r 54, laborer.
Price Harvey V., (Sterlingville) r 54, farmer 75. [Died Aug. 25, 1889.]
Purcell Robert, emp. at Eagle Hotel.
Randall Joseph, emp. W. Roberts.
Read George B., (Sterlingville) machinist.
Read Hiram Mrs., (Sterlingville) r 52, h and lot.
Reed Charles F., (Sterlingville) r 37 cor. 38, 8 cows, farmer 95.
Reed Harvey, (Sterlingville) laborer.
Rice Edward, (Sterlingville) r 44, farmer with his mother, Sarah.
Rice James, (Sterlingville) r 44, farmer with his mother, Sarah.
Rice Sarah, (Sterlingville) r 44, widow of James, farm 146.
Rickett Alexander, (Sterlingville) r 47, farmer 20.
Riordan John, (Sterlingville) r 49, farmer 57.
Ritter Absolom, (Sterlingville) carpenter and farmer 70, h Main.
Ritter Charles A., carpenter and joiner, h Sand.
Ritter Henry, (Sterlingville) prop. Sterlingville House.
Ritter Norman, (Sterlingville) carpenter and joiner, h Depot.
RITTER OBED E., (Sterlingville) station agent.
ROBERTS CHARLES O., supervisor, bookkeeper for his father, William, farm 69, h Sand.
ROBERTS GEORGE W., salesman for his father, William, h Sand.
Roberts Joshua, r 19, 25 grade Holstein cows, 15 head other stock, farmer 245.
ROBERTS WILLIAM, manuf. of and dealer in lumber, lath, and shingles, Burket Hall patent sheathing lath, owns woodland 600, n R., W. & O. depot, h Sand.
Robinson John, r 42, farmer, leases of Sarah A. Cox.
RODENHURST DE WITT C., coroner, allo. physician and surgeon, Aldrich, h do.
Rogers Charles, laborer, h Mill.
Rogers Elisha, stone mason, owns 3 acres, h Sand.
ROGERS GEORGE H., 25 cows, 10 head other stock, farm 211, h Sand.
Rogers Samuel, r 4, laborer and farmer 8.
Rogers William, resident, h Gulf.
Rood Martin, r 2, farmer, leases of G. Clark 200.
Root Daniel C., retired farmer, h Main.
Salisbury Charles E., carpenter and joiner, h Church.
Salisbury George, retired carpenter, h Main.
SAVAGE MARY, (Sterlingville) resident.
Schram George H., r 27, 12 cows, farmer 113.
SCOFIELD D. H. & SON, (William T.) dealers in dry goods, groceries, ready-made clothing, boots, shoes, wall paper, etc., Main cor. Antwerp sts.
SCOFIELD DANIEL H., (D. H. Scofield & Son) pres. Bank of Philadelphia, h Antwerp st.
SCOFIELD SAMUEL B., carpenter and builder, h Mill.
SCOFIELD WILLIAM T., (D. H. Scofield & Son) h Antwerp st.
Scouten Cornelius, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. David Beaman 160.
Scouten Isaac, r 31, farmer 11.
Seaman James, r 13, 12 cows, farmer 118.
Seaman James M., r 20, cheesemaker, h and lot.
Seeber Alonzo H., (Seeber & Groat) h Main.
Seeber Fred W., emp. Seeber & Groat, son of Alonzo H.
Seeber & Groat, (Alonzo H. S. and Harrison G.) manufs. of doors, sash, blinds, cisterns, and water tanks, Main.
Sharon James, (Sterlingville) laborer, h and lot.
SHARON JOHN, (Sterlingville) retired farmer 23.
Shaw Eleazer, laborer, h Mil .
Shill John, r 40, farmer 60.
Shortt James, (Sterlingville) r 44, 8 cows, farmer 98.
Shortt William, (Sterlingville) laborer, h Railroad.
Shurtleff Eli H., barber, h Main.

Shurtleff Eli H, Mrs., prop. boarding-house, Main.
Shurtleff Elisha M., r 5, farmer 87, and leases of the Milo Shurtleff estate 225.
Shurtleff Fred, r 1, farmer, leases of Louisa M. 125.
Simons Will, laborer, h Sand.
Simpson David M., clerk Eagle Hotel.
Simpson Ed., r 3, farmer, leases of W. McNeil 90.
Simpson Jane, widow of John, h Main.
Sixbury Aaron, r 26, 12 cows, farmer 100.
Sixbury Alfred, r 42, farmer, leases of D. C. Winner 117.
Sizeland Henry, laborer, h Main.
Sizeland William, wagonmaker, h Clark.
Slade Oscar S., r 19, farmer, leases of Joshua Roberts, and owns farm in Le Ray.
Smith Albert, r 4, 10 cows, farmer, leases of John Hunt 99.
Smith Amos, (Sterlingville) r 37, 12 cows, farmer 129.
Smith Duane, carpenter, h Gulf.
Smith Fred H., tinsmith, Main, h Sand.
Smith James H., r 4, laborer, h and lot.
Smith Lucius J., r 10, 8 cows, farmer 66.
Smith Theodore B., resident, h Antwerp st.
Spalsbury Frank, r 6, 25 cows, farmer, leases of ——— Locklin 208.
Springstein Frank W., retired farmer, h and lot Antwerp st.
Stackdale Ed., laborer, h Main.
Standish Wilbur, laborer, h Mill.
Steele Orrin, painter, h Church.
Steele Willard, painter, bds. Clark.
Sterling Caroline, (Sterlingville) widow of Samuel G., farmer 152.
Sterling Ryal, (Sterlingville) r 47, farmer, leases of his mother, Caroline, 152.
Sterlingville House, (Sterlingville) Henry Ritter, prop.
Stilwell Charles W., clerk, h Aldrich.
Strickland Eber T., (Sterlingville) r 48, farmer 92.
Strickland George, 12 cows, farmer, leases of Miles 220.
Strickland Thomas, (Sterlingville) r 48, farmer with his son Eber T., aged 83.
STRICKLAND WILLIAM, 25 high grade Holstein cows, farmer 220.
Sweeney Thomas, miller, emp Ford & Howe, h Mill.
Sweet Henry, (Sterlingville) r 45, farmer 30.
Sweet Lorenzo, (Sterlingville) r 47, farmer 12.
SWIFT RICHARD, (Sterlingville) r 37 cor. 45, prop. cheese factory, 30 cows, farmer 255, and in Le Ray 250.
Swind John, prop. boarding-house, off Sand.
Tallman Oren E., dealer in hay and produce, h Main.
Taylor Stedman, laborer, h Clark.
Thresher C., widow of George, dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Main.
Toole Alice, (Sterlingville) widow, h and 3 acres.
Trembly John, blacksmith, h Main.
Tucker Edmund G., clerk in Watertown National Bank, son of George E.
TUCKER GEORGE E., 22 Ayrshire cows, 10 head other cattle, 7 houses, farmer 642, h Main.
Turner Frank, teamster, h Main.
Turner Jacob, (Sterlingville) carpenter.
Vanduzee Julia A., widow of Lawton B., h and lot.
Van Wagoner Alvin, r 26, 8 cows, farmer 75.
Van Wagoner George, farmer for Alvin.
Vesterfelt James, laborer, h Sand.
Wager Edmund J., att'y and counselor at law, Scofield block, h Antwerp st.
Wager Sophronia B., widow of David J., h Antwerp st.
Wagoner Amos, teamster.
Wagoner James, sawyer and prop. steam thresher, h Main.
Wait John, retired merchant, resides with L. John Child.
Wait Sally, widow of Lynde, bds. Main.
Wait Wesley D., teamster, h Sand.
Wait William J., dealer in drugs and groceries, prop. feed-mill and turning works, Main.
Walter William V., farmer 50.
Walts Milton, (Sterlingville) teamster, h Main.
Waltz Solomon, r 1, 36 cows, farmer, leases of Betsey Fuller 316.
Ward Charles R., r 6, 12 cows, farmer 113.
Warren Eli, carpenter, h and lot Clark.
Warriner Sally, widow of Isaac, h Main.
Washburn Frank, laborer, son of Russell.
WASHBURN GEORGE, farmer 5, and in Antwerp 280, h Mill.
Washburn Russell, carpenter and joiner, h Antwerp st.
Washburn William, laborer, son of Russell.
Weaver George B., (Sterlingville) blacksmith, Main, h do.
Welch George, sexton M. E. Church, laborer, h Main.
WERNER ANNIE, widow of Conrad, farm 160, and in Le Ray 160.
Wheeler Maria, widow of Hiram, h and lot.
White Clark B., r 34, cooper and farmer 36.
White George G., r 21 cor. 28, farmer 132.
Whiting Lavilla E., widow of Charles, h Main.
Whiting William, r 9, 10 cows, farmer 145.
Whitney W. Marcellus, (Evans Mills) r 6 cor. 8, manuf. of Limburger cheese, farmer 352, h at Evans Mills.
Willard Lotus, (Sterlingville) r 52, owns ½ acre.
Willard Roswell, (Sterlingville) formerly farmer, h and lot Depot.
Wilson Abel, formerly farmer, aged 86, h Mill.
Wilson Charles B., cheesemaker and salesman, h Sand.
Wilson Boomer, r 4, farmer, leases of the Hall estate.
WILSON EDWIN, r 6, 800 sugar trees, 25 Holstein cows, 10 head other cattle, farmer 190.
Wilson Emmet, r 26, 10 cows, farmer, leases of David Drake 120.
Wilson Francis, (Wilson & Brown).
Wilson James, r 6, retired farmer, born in 1805.
Wilson Warren, r 22, 20 cows, farmer 215.
Wilson & Brown, (Francis W. and Charles A. B.) props. Comstock House, livery connected, opp. depot.
Wishart Catharine M., widow of Christopher, farm 8.
Witherel Charles, laborer, h Church.
Witherell Ann, r 3, widow of Oliver, farm 64.
WOOD ABEL S., pastor Cong. Church, h Clark. [Removed to Sidney, N. Y.]
Wood Alonzo, 1st, farmer, h Mill.

Wood Alonzo, 2d, laborer, h Mill.
Wood Esther M., (Mrs. Alonzo, 1st) farm 172, h Mill.
Wood Jason, r 5, dealer in cattle, farmer 64.
Wood Perry E., r 5, 15 cows, farmer 150.
Wood Relly, r 42, farmer 65.
Wood Sidney B., laborer, h Mill.
Wright Alexander, r 3, 20 cows, farmer, leases of W. Bannister 130.
Wright Humphry, (Sterlingville) laborer, h Main.
Wright Winchester, (Sterlingville) r 38, farmer 143.
York William J., dealer in horses and cattle, owns 2 houses Clark.
Young Clark, (Sterlingville) r 54, 14 cows, farmer 146.

RODMAN.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Rodman, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Adams Thomas, (Worthville) r 68, farmer 125.
Ansted Almira, (Adams) r 61, widow of Chancey, farmer in Worth 80, and leases of D. Eastman 300.
Austin Abel G., teamster and truckman, h Main.
Austin Dempster C., r 43, farmer, leases of Mrs. D. Le Gross 125.
AUSTIN SEYMOUR L., general teamster, h and lot Main.
Babbitt Myron, (Tremaine's Corners) r 56, 16 cows, farmer 130.
Babcock Charles A., r 39 cor. 40, farmer, leases of F. Green 175.
Barrows Melissa E., (Tremaine's Corners) r 47, widow of A., farmer 2.
Bass Edward, (Adams Center) r 1, mason and farmer.
Bibbins George C., r 11, 27 cows, farmer 140.
Bibbins Harriet, widow of Charles, h and lot.
Bibbins Ward H., r 11 cor. 5, 26 cows, farmer 140.
Billings John P., general merchant, Main, h and lot Allport.
Blair Adam S., carpenter, h and lot.
BLAIR MELVIN E., harnessmaker, dealer in saddlery, served in Co. A, 94th N. Y. Vols. [Removed to Union City, Mich.]
Blodgett Lovina Mrs., (Tremaine's Corners) r 55, farmer 60, h and lot in Pierrepont Manor.
Booth Gershaw W., com. traveler, h and lot and blacksmith shop Allport.
Brooks Alfred, (E. Rodman) r 7, farmer 85.
Brown Boomer J., (Tremaine's Corners) r 65, farmer 80.
Brown Bruce, (Worthville) r 64, farmer, leases of E. Perkins 200.
Brown Delos, r 44, farmer 65.
Brown De Alton, r 44, farmer 90.
BROWN F. B., formerly prop. Washburn House, Main. [Removed to Syracuse, N.Y.]
Brown James C., r 14, farmer 64.
Brown James M., r 38, 18 cows, farmer 100.
Brown Joseph, r 11 cor. 12, 35 cows, farmer 187.
Brown Lincoln E., clerk for W. J. Wyman, bds. Allport.
Brown Othello Z., r 39, farmer 50.
BROWN RUTH, r 14, widow of Samuel, resident, aged 91.
Brown Thomas M., r 14, cabinetmaker, apiarist 8 swarms, h and lot.
Brown Wilford, r 41, farmer, leases of G. R. Burton 100.
Brown Zelotus M., r 39, retired farmer.
Buchal Paul, (Thomas J. McMichael & Co.)
Buell Filinda, widow of Zebe, farmer 138.
Buell Zebe, off r 14, 20 cows, farmer 138, h and lot Main. [Died Sept. 23, 1889.]
Bullock Edward M., (Tremaine's Corners) cheesemaker, h and lot in Worthville.
Burnside William, wagonmaker, h and lot Allport.
Burton Elias D., r 38, 20 cows, 100 sheep, farmer 230.
Burton Isaiah T., r 21, farmer 81.
Bushnell Lester D., r 62, farmer 70.
BUTTERFIELD GEORGE L., r 49, 15 cows, farmer 114½.
Butterfield George S., (E. Rodman) r 4, 22 cows, farmer 120.
Butts Francis, r 29 cor. 14, blacksmith, h and lot.
Cagwin William M., r 62, 28 cows, farmer, leases of Charles A. Green 209.
Carley Darwin, off r 16, farmer 60.
Carley Francis, r 16, farmer, leases of H. & O. M. Gordinier 200.
Carley Titus M., r 1, farmer 100.
CARPENTER WILLIAM E., school teacher, bds. at N. E. Spear's. [Removed.]
Carter George J., (Worthville) r 57, 40 cows, farmer, leases of G. W. Kellogg 296.
Casey Thomas, r 46, 45 cows, farmer, leases of F. Munson 300. [Removed to Champion]
Caulkins William, (E. Rodman) r 9, farmer 35.
Chaffin Amos S., r 62, 30 cows, farmer 270.
Chapin Montrose D., (Barnes' Corners, Lewis Co.) r 45, farmer 30.
Charters James, shoemaker and dealer in flour, h and lot Main.
Cleveland Homer W., (Tremaine's Corners) r 55, cooper and farmer 30.
Cleveland William M., (Tremaine's Corners) r 47, farmer 40.

COLE ANDREW J., (Tremaine's Corners) r 55, 15 cows, farmer 112.
Cole Barret A., r 49, 15 cows, farmer 20.
Cole F. W., (Tremaine's Corners) r 48, com. traveler. [Removed to Brownville.]
Cole Jesse, (Tremaine's Corners) r 56, 12 cows, farmer 133.
Coleman Frank, (E. Rodman) r 10, (F. & J. Coleman).
Coleman F. & J., (E. Rodman) r 10, 20 cows, farmers 130.
Coleman James, (E. Rodman) r 10, (F. & J. Coleman).
Cook Mariette Miss, r 54, 22 cows, farmer 200.
Cook Stephen O., (Tremaine's Corners) r 55, carpenter and farmer 117.
Cooley Brayton L., (L. G. Gifford & Co.) bds. Washburn House.
Cooley C. Elmina, r 48, (Mrs. David) farmer 4.
Cooley David, r 48, farmer, leases 40.
Cooley Deloss, r 49, farmer 80, and leases of S. H. Gates 200.
Cooley Egbert, jeweler, h Allport.
COOLEY ELAM D., prop. stage from Adams Center to Tremaine's Corners, h Mill.
Cooley Eri, r 44 n 37, dealer in cattle, farmer 202.
COOLEY EVERETT A., jeweler, dealer in drugs, sporting goods, musical instruments, and groceries, Main, bds. Allport.
Cooley Julian V. P., r 37, apiarist 6 swarms, 17 cows, farmer 75.
Cooley Juliette, widow of Elam, h and lot Allport.
COOLEY NELSON G., town clerk, dealer in butter, cheese, and eggs, farmer 25, h and lot Allport.
Cooley Orra R., r 44 cor. 49, farmer, son of Oscar F.
Cooley Oscar F., r 44 cor. 49, 13 cows, farmer 67.
Corey William W., r 36, 15 cows, farmer 118.
Crandall Albert M., (Adams) r 61, 15 cows, farmer 112.
Crandall Merrell H., (Tremaine's Corners) r 55, farmer 52½.
Crosby Arvilla Mrs., (Worthville). [Removed to Mannsville.]
Curtis Adelbert A., (E. Rodman) r 25, farmer.
Curtis Chester, (E. Rodman) r 25, farmer 100.
Curtis Fessengen, (Tremaine's Corners) r 65, farmer.
Curtis Horatio O., (E. Rodman) carpenter and farmer 1.
Curtis Silas S., (E. Rodman) r 25, 32 cows, farmer 165.
Davis James R., (Adams) r 54, farmer 40. [Removed to Lorraine.]
Davoy Lucy, r 29, widow of John, woodland 11, h and lot.
Dean Eri, r 21, farmer 4.
Dean Fred, r 62, farmer, leases of Mrs. John Snell 130.
Dean George E., (E. Rodman) r 9 cor. 7, 18 cows, farmer 123.
Dean Harlo J., (E. Rodman) r 9 cor. 7, farmer, son of George E.
Dean Harrison S., (E. Rodman) 25 cows, farmer 165.
Dean Oliver, (Adams) r 51, farmer, leases of George Frasier, of Adams, 117.
Dean Perry, Sr., r 31, farmer 45.
Dean Perry, Jr., farmer with his father, Perry, Sr.
Dean William R., (E. Rodman) r 23, assessor and farmer 75.
Dickinson Byron A., (E. Rodman) (Dunaway & Dickinson).
Dillin Edwin, r 16 cor. 1, (L. & E. Dillin).
Dillin Lodowick, r 16 cor. 1, (L. & E. Dillin).
Dillin L. & E., r 16 cor. 1, farmers 80.
Dobbins Samuel J., (Adams) r 60 cor. 61, 14 cows, farmer 84.
Dodge Ward S., (E. Rodman) r 23, farmer with his father, William S.
DODGE WILLIAM S., (E. Rodman) r 23, 18 cows, farmer 150.
Dryden Frank, r 16, farm laborer.
Dunaway Fred P., (E. Rodman) (Dunaway & Dickinson).
Dunaway & Dickinson, (E. Rodman) (Fred P. D. and Byron A. D.) props. cheese factory.
Durfey Byron, r 46, 36 cows, farmer 200.
Durfey Lorinda, r 45, widow of Asa L., farmer 30.
Dye Harry R., r 32, farmer 75.
Dye Oren E., r 32, farmer 77.
Eastman Chancey, r 19, farmer 80.
Eastman Daniel, r 49, 20 cows, farmer 150.
Eastman Herbert H., r 19, farmer 57.
EASTMAN HERMAN L., retired farmer 287, and in Lorraine 66, h and lot Allport.
Eastman Oscar F., r 16, farmer with Chancey.
Eastman Roscoe L., r 49, 15 cows, farmer 120.
Eaton Fred D., (Adams) r 64, farmer 10.
Eaton George D., (Adams) r 61, farmer 50.
Eaton Ira, (Adams) r 64, farmer 30.
Eaton Seymour S., (Adams) r 64, farmer 33.
Eddy William C., r 14, farmer 2.
Edmonds E., r 26, 16 cows, farmer 100.
Edmonds Fred, r 35, farmer, leases of Lewis 130.
Edmonds John S., (E. Rodman) r 6 cor. 8, 21 cows, farmer 175.
Edmonds Ora A., r 46, 40 cows, farmer 200.
Edmonds Orrin A., (E. Rodman) postmaster, merchant, and farmer 119.
EDWARDS O. F., (E. Rodman) farmer.
Evens David R., (Adams) r 63, farmer 70.
Farrell Stateira, (Tremaine's Corners) widow of James, farmer 44.
Fassett George, off r 16, 18 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. O. M. Gordinier 120.
FASSETT MILAN A., r 27, prop. creamery, 18 cows, farmer 110.
Flanders Gideon, r 3 cor. 14, 56 cows, farmer 320.
FLANDERS JOSHUA E., r 3 cor. 13, 35 cows, farmer in Pamelia 235.
Flint Charles L., r 63, farmer 180.
Flint Cyrus C., (Tremaine's Corners) r 57, farmer 96.
FLINT GEORGE W., (Tremaine's Corners) r 56, 22 cows, farmer 168.
Fox Don D., (Tremaine's Corners) r 55, farmer 52½.
FOX DUANE W., (Tremaine's Corners) r 65, 12 cows, farmer 96, served in Co. B, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Fox George A., (Tremaine's Corners) r 47, farmer 50.
Gage Charles S., r 30, 18 cows, farmer 105.
Gardner Almond P., (E. Rodman) r 7, 30 cows, farmer 210.
Gardner Giles W., 22 cows, farmer 122½.
Gates Charles H., farmer, son of Simeon H.
Gates Eliza, resident, h Main.

Gates Martha, widow of George A., h and lot, farmer 40, woodland 40.
GATES SIMEON H., r 39, pres. Rodman Milling Co., 35 cows, 100 sheep, farmer 300.
Gifford L. G. & Co., (B. L. Cooley) dealers in drugs and medicines, Main.
GIFFORD La DETTE G., M. D., physician and surgeon, graduate University Medical College, New York city. [Removed to Watertown.]
Glazier George, (Barnes' Corners, Lewis Co.) r 57, 17 cows, farmer 100.
Glazier Oren H., r 31, farmer with his father, William C.
Glazier Silas W., farmer, son of William C.
Glazier William C., r 31, 15 cows, farmer 250.
Gordinier H., r 16, (H. & O. M. Gordinier). [Removed to Adams Center.]
Gordinier H. & O. M., r 16, 25 cows, farmers 200.
Gordinier Orville M., r 16, (H. & O. M. Gordinier).
Grant Adelfred, r 44, farmer 75.
Grant Frank B., r 37, farmer, leases of N. A. Wright 180.
Grant Irvin D., farm laborer.
Grant Rodolphus M., r 54, farmer 25, and leases of Irvin D. 25.
Grant Roselle L., r 54 n Ross Corners, farmer 25.
Gray William J., (E. Rodman) hoopmaker, h and lot.
Green Dyer, r 49 n 54, farmer 30.
Green Willis, r 49 n 54, farmer with his father, Dyer.
Green Winter, (Tremaine's Corners) carpenter, owns h and lot.
Greenley Adelbert D., (Worthville) r 66, 20 cows, farmer 150.
Gregg Diantha, widow of Daniel, h Allport.
Gregg John, r 45, apiary 15 swarms, 18 cows, farm 147. [Deceased.]
Gregg Myron D., r 21 cor. 11, 27 cows, farmer 140.
Gregg Zelotus, r 2, 22 cows, farmer, leases of G. Flanders 140.
Grummons Daniel, r 34, farmer 110.
Grummons Homer D., r 34, farmer, son of Daniel.
Hall V. A., (Worthville) r 66, farmer, leases of J. J. Richardson 150.
Halstead Bradley S., r 16, 20 cows, farmer, leases of M. R. Klock 118, and owns in Adams 20.
Hammond Myron, (Adams) r 51, farmer 100. [Removed to Adams.]
HARRINGTON ALVARO, farmer.
Harrington Benjamin F., r 16, 26 cows, farmer 260.
Harrington D. Alvaro, r 16, farmer 40.
Harrington Harry, r 16, 15 cows, farmer 103.
Hazel Samuel, (Adams) r 51, 35 cows, farmer 275.
Heath Albert H., r 40, prop. cheese factory, farmer 1.
Heath Albert R., r 40, 21 cows, farmer 176.
Heath Amos, r 31, farmer 40.
Heath Fred A., r 31, farmer.
Heath Gilbert M. S., r 31, farmer with his father.
Heath Homer J., r 40, civil engineer, son of Albert R
Heath Lyman, r 31, 15 cows, farmer 90½.
Heath Vernon W., r 40, surveyor, justice of the peace, and farmer with his father, Albert R.
HILL DAYAN A., (Tremaine's Corners) r 56, 15 cows, farmer 100.
Hill Deloss M., r 32, 25 cows, farmer, leases of S. H. Gates 160.
Hill George E., r 20 cor. 14, owns h and lot.
Hill Herman E., (Tremaine's Corners) r 56, 20 cows, farmer 130.
HILL ORRIN D., (E. Rodman) r 5, 50 cows, farmer 215, and in Watertown 135.
HILL RUBY M., (Tremaine's Corners) r 56, widow of J A.
Hitchcock William, r 32, 20 cows, farmer 111.
Hoke Horace M., (Barnes' Corners, Lewis Co.) r 45, 24 cows, farmer 206.
Horning Jacob, (Worthville) r 67, farmer 150.
Hovey Frank, r 31, farmer 50.
Huestis David, r 29, resident, aged 75.
Hughes Edward, blacksmith, Main.
Hughes Jacob H., blacksmith.
HUGHS ARNOLD C., dealer in hardware, farm implements, stoves, and wagons, Main, h Allport.
Hughs Frank K., tinsmith and clerk for Arnold C., h Allport.
Hunt Abram, r 41, apiarist 100 swarms, 10 cows, farmer 72.
Hunt George R., r 63, farmer 52.
Hurd William S., blacksmith, h and lot.
Isham George F., r 29, 34 cows, farmer 250.
Jacobs Bert G., (E. Rodman) blacksmith.
Jenks Livingston L., (Tremaine's Corners) r 65, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Daniel Eastman, h and lot.
Jennings Eltis M., (Tremaine's Corners) r 48, farmer 13.
Jewett Frank, r 10, farmer, leases of O. D. Hill 210.
Jones Silas M., (Tremaine's Corners) r 48, farmer 6.
Jones Willard A., (Tremaine's Corners) r 48, farmer 44.
Joy Benjamin Mrs., (E. Rodman) r 10 cor. 22, 18 cows, farmer 100.
Kellogg George W., (Worthville) r 57, 40 cows, farmer 296.
Kellogg Harvey Adelbert, (Worthville) r 67, 65 cows, farmer 350.
Kellogg Samuel B., (Worthville) r 67, 29 cows, farmer 160.
Kelly William, r 15, 23 cows, farmer 127.
Kenfield Frank M., r 34, 21 cows, farmer 155.
Kenfield Rufus D., r 34, retired farmer.
Kenfield Sterling, (E. Rodman) r 36, farmer 60.
Kenfield Willis D., r 10, farmer 75½.
Kirkland Chester L., r 21, farmer 3, and leases of H. R. Dye 100.
Lawton Arthur, r 14, 20 cows, farmer with Charles 150.
Lawton Charles, r 14, farmer with Arthur 150.
Lawton Chauncy B., h Allport.
Le Gross Mariva S., widow of Diralva F., farmer 114.
Lhuilier Isaac N., r 29 n 14, farm laborer, h and lot.
Loveland Adelbert D., farmer with his father, Linus. [Removed to Adams.]
Loveland A. Lester, r 41, 10 cows, farmer 72. [Deceased.]
Loveland Linus, r 39 n 41, 30 cows, farmer 180. [Removed to Adams.]

LOVELAND OSCAR, r 41, apiarist. 12 cows, farmer 110.
Lowe Chester, r 45, farmer 80.
Lowe Eugene F., r 45, farmer with his father, Chester.
Lucas Clark H., (S. Champion) blacksmith, h and lot. [Removed to Champion.]
Lyon Adelia, widow of J. B., h and lot Main.
Lyon Norman, h and lot Main.
Mack John, shoemaker.
Mack Mary E. R. Mrs., h and lot Main.
Maltby Monroe E., r 2, 12 cows, farmer 70.
Maxon S. W., r 40 cor. 39, farmer, owns an undivided half of 100 acres. [Removed to Adams Center.]
McKinley Ernest, (Tremaine's Corners) r 47, school teacher, son of George L.
McKinley George L., (Tremaine's Corners) r 47, postmaster, farmer 53.
McMICHAEL THOMAS J., (Thomas J. McMichael & Co.) dealer in farm produce, residence in Copenhagen, Lewis Co.
McMICHAEL THOMAS J. & CO., (Paul Buchal) general merchants, Main.
Miller Alonzo, r 49, farm laborer.
MILLER ANSON, r 54, prop. cheese factory, 20 cows, farmer 118.
MILLER JOHN F., r 49, manuf. of butter tubs, apiarist 23 swarms, farmer 46, served in Co. B, 94th N. Y. Vols.
MOODY MARY M., widow of Orrin E., h and lot.
Munson Douglass, r 31, farmer, leases of Mrs. John Snell 110.
Murry John, (Tremaine's Corners) r 47, farmer 7.
Newton Albert, r 48, 16 cows, farmer 120.
Newton Charles, (Tremaine's Corners) r 48, farmer 1½.
Newton Clara Miss, (Tremaine's Corners) r 47, farmer 78.
Newton Emily M., (Tremaine's Corners) r 47, widow of Melvin, farmer 27.
Newton Fred O., r 48, 15 cows, farmer 90.
Newton Lyman O., (Tremaine's Corners) r 47, farmer, leases of Clara 78.
Newton Orrin P., r 48, 11 cows, farmer 116.
Newton Walter F., school teacher and carpenter, h Allport. [Removed to Alexandria.]
Nichols Albert D., r 2, 27 cows, farmer 160.
Nurwin Cordelia, resident, h Mill.
Nurwin Harriet R., resident, h Mill.
Oatman Charles, farmer, leases of G. W. Gardner 122.
Oatman Edward, r 42 n 41, prop. saw-mill, farmer 22.
Pankhurst Elias P., (Adams) r 64, farmer 30.
Parker Monroe G., (E. Rodman) r 23, farmer.
Parker Samuel F., r 16, farmer, leases of M. Woodward 85.
Parmenter Josephine, r 15, widow of G. V., 25 cows, farmer 165.
Patrick William M., r 51, 40 cows, farmer 190, and in Adams 25.
Perry Joseph, r 14, farmer ½.
Pettingill Eastman, (Tremaine's Corners) r 54, farmer 50.
Pettingill Manford A., (Tremaine's Corners) r 54, farmer with his father, Eastman.
Phelps Rachel, widow of John Huestis, resident, aged 92.
Plank Andrew, (E. Rodman) r 35, 25 cows, farmer 177.

Plank Everett A., (E. Rodman) r 35, farmer, leases of Andrew 177.
Plank George W. Rev., r 36, member Northern N. Y. Conference, farmer 40.
Plank James A., r 13, 20 cows, farmer 130.
Plank R., r 36, widow of Seymour S., 32 cows, farmer 173.
PORTER HORATIO S., r 44 n 49, justice of the peace, 10 cows, farmer 48.
Porter Oliver R., miller, owns h and lot.
Porter Sarah, widow of Richardson, bds. Allport.
Post Cynthia E., h and lot.
Priest Hiram P., farmer 100, and in Adams 9, h and lot.
Priest Job A., r 2, 13 cows, farmer 80.
RALPH FRED, r 33, son of Marcus D., farmer 160.
RALPH MARCUS D., r 33, 70 cows, farmer 210.
Ray Robert, mason and farmer 7, h Allport.
Redgrave Charles A., pastor Cong. Church, h Main.
Reed William, r 51, farmer. [Removed to Alexandria Bay.]
Richardson John J., (Worthville) r 66, 20 cows, farmer 150.
Richmond Lewis F., carpenter, h and lot.
Reider Ellis J., r 19, farmer 55.
Rodman Milling Co., S. H. Gates, pres., props. grist-mill.
Ross Lorinda, (Adams) r 51, widow of Eli, 10 cows, farmer 105.
Russell Amos, farm laborer.
SCIDMORE ANTHONY, (E. Rodman) farmer 180.
Scidmore Hiram, (E. Rodman) farmer 3.
SCIDMORE SOLOMON, (E. Rodman) mechanic, h and lot. [Removed to Watertown.]
Scryber William, (E. Rodman) r 9, 25 cows, farmer, leases of B. A. Wilson 175.
Shanahan Matthew, (E. Rodman) r 35, 26 cows, farmer 186.
SHEARER JOHN, r 41 n 42, farmer 63.
Sheldon William, r 63, farmer 115, and leases of Sophia and Elmina Washburn 52.
Sheley George H., r 62, farmer 106.
Sill J. Sterling, r 16, son of John S., 25 cows, farmer 160.
SILL JOHN S., r 16, 36 cows, farmer 225.
Sill William E., r 16, farmer with John S.
Simmons Edson L., r 14, 30 cows, farmer 210.
Simmons Perley W., r 14, apiarist 56 colonies.
Slaughter Moses, r 40, prop. grist-mill.
Smith David, r 14, 20 cows, farmer 120.
Smith Dewitt C., painter.
Smith Fannie, r 28 cor. 29, widow of George W., 21 cows, farmer 115.
Smith George W., 40 cows, farmer, leases of Frank Munson 300.
SMITH HERBERT L., physician and surgeon, Main, h do.
Smith James S., r 21, farmer 75.
Smith Mary S., r 28 cor. 29, widow of Ora T.
Smith Nelson S., r 3, 16 cows, farmer 91.
SMITH REUBEN Z., r 20 cor. 30, assessor, 42 cows, farmer 145, and leases of Mrs. Fannie 100.
Smith Stephen R., r 3, 26 cows, farmer 171.
Snow Chester W., tanner, h Allport.
Snow Helen A., (Mrs. Chester W.) h and lot Allport.

Spear John P , carpenter, farmer 40, 2 houses and lots.
Spear Nathaniel E., carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
SPENCER HENRY C., (Tremaine's Corners) r 56, prop. creamery, 20 cows, farmer 147, served in Co. F, 94th N. Y. Vols.
Spencer Lewis, (E. Rodman) r 10, farmer 19.
Spink Albert L , r 13, farmer, son of Laban F.
SPINK LABAN F., r 13, 45 cows, farmer 132, and leases of J. S. Smith 75.
SPINK LABAN F. MRS., r 13, farm 75.
Spink Samuel S. S., r 24, farmer 50.
Stevenson James, (Tremaine's Corners) r 65, farmer.
STRONG GEORGE B., r 18, 20 cows, farmer 106.
Stuart John, wagon manuf. and repairer, Main.
Taylor Charles B., resident, h Main.
Taylor Edward N., resident, h Main.
Thomas John R., r 54, farmer, leases 12½.
Thomas Wesley, (Adams) r 54, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Mary A. Cook 200.
Thompson Polly, h and lot.
Todd Alonzo E., (E. Rodman) r 23, farmer with his father, Daniel.
TODD ARTHUR C.,(E. Rodman) r 23,farmer.
Todd Daniel, (E. Rodman) r 23, farmer 104.
TODD DAVID M., (E. Rodman) 20 cows, farmer 90.
TODD HERMON S., (E. Rodman) r 23, farmer.
Todd Lewis E., (E. Rodman) r 21, 20 cows, farmer 12.
Tuel Amos C., r 56, blacksmith, 20 cows, farmer 153.
Utley Charles A., r 42, farmer 102½.
Van Dervoort Frank O., r 44, 13 cows, apiarist 6 swarms, farmer 100.
VROOMAN CHARLES C., manuf. of creamery butter, 20 cows, farmer 110.
Vrooman Clark H , r 1, prop. creamery.
Wait Abram H., (E. Rodman) prop. hotel, h and lot in Watertown.
Wait Betsey L., r 29, widow of John G., farmer 10½.
WAIT MARTIN P., r 42, 14 cows, farmer 160.
WAIT NETTIE O., (E. Rodman) r 23, widow of Harlow B., 20 cows, farmer 128.
Wait Perley W , (E. Rodman) wagonmaker.
Wait Wilford D., (E. Rodman) mechanic, prop. grist and saw-mills, h and lot.
Washburn Delbert J., r 62, farmer, son of Moses C.
Washburn Elmina, r 62, (Sophia & Elmina Washburn).
WASHBURN HOUSE, Oren R. Youngs, prop., Main cor. Allport.
WASHBURN LEVI, postmaster, prop. tannery, served in Co. F, 94th N. Y. Vols., farmer 57.
Washburn Moses C., r 62, 21 cows, farmer 180.
Washburn Sophia, r 62, (Sophia & Elmina Washburn).
Washburn Sophia & Elmina, r 62, farmers 52.
Waterman Charles S., (Barnes' Corners, Lewis Co.) r 36, farmer 120.
Weaver William, (Tremaine's Corners) farm laborer.
Whaley Gordinier, (Adams Center) r 1, 25 cows, farmer, leases of Royal Fuller 180.
WHITFORD ALBERT O. H., (Adams Center) r 18 cor. 16, son of Nathan G., breeder of grade Holstein cattle, 14 cows, farmer 80.
Whitford Jesse S., r 17 cor.18, son of Nathan G.
Whitford Nathan G., r 17 cor. 18, 19 cows, breeder of Holstein cattle, farmer 114.
Wilder George D., emp. in grist-mill.
Winslow Orville E., carpenter, Allport.
Wolcott Elijah H., tanner, h and lot Allport.
Wood Eli A., (Tremaine's Corners) r 65, farmer 50.
Wood George O., (Tremaine's Corners) r 65, 16 cows, farmer 107.
Wood George W., r 16, farmer 60.
WOOD ISAAC S., dealer in cattle, farmer 17, h Main.
Woodward Benjamin F., r 16, farmer 38.
WOODWARD OREN M., r 30, 18 cows, farmer, leases of Charles S. Gage 107.
Worden Calvin D., r 44, farmer, leases of Charles G. Greenley, of Lewis Co., 200.
Wright Albert G., r 14, carpenter and farmer, leases of Daniel Smith 125.
WRIGHT NATHAN A., r 37, director Rodman Milling Co., 27 cows, farmer 170.
Wyman George W., farmer with his father, Oliver C.
WYMAN MANFORD C., r 44, 40 cows, 19 sheep, farmer 207.
Wyman Oliver C., r 32, 20 cows, farmer 150.
WYMAN WILLIAM J., supervisor, justice of the peace, notary public, general merchant, farmer 15.
Youngs Isaac, mason, h Allport.
YOUNGS OREN R., painter and prop. Washburn House, Main cor. Allport.

RUTLAND.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Rutland, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Ainsworth Albert, (Felt's Mills) r 1, farmer 3.
Aldrich Marenus C., (Felt's Mills) r 21, farmer 70.
Allen Charles L., (Black River) jeweler, Main.
Allen Delia J., off r 25, widow of E. D.
Allen Herman L., r 25, town clerk, 14 cows, farmer 97.
Allen Hiram, (Felt's Mills) dealer in groceries, tobacco, and cigars, h and lot.
Allen Joseph, (Felt's Mills) farmer 10.

Anderson Wesley, (E. Watertown) r 42, 19 cows, farmer 120.
Andrews Charles, (E. Watertown) r 50, 15 cows, farmer 103.
Andrews Cleantha, (E. Watertown) r 43, widow of William, resident, aged 70.
Andrews Dwight, (E. Watertown) r 50, farmer with his father, Charles.
ANDREWS HENRY, (S. Rutland) served in Co. A, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols., farmer 4.
ANDREWS WILLIAM H., (E. Watertown) r 50, butcher and dealer in cattle, h and lot.
ANDRUS CLINTON E., r 42 cor. 40, farmer with his father, Stillman.
Andrus Elon O., (Burr's Mills) r 54 n 62, 14 cows, farmer 84.
Andrus Stillman, (E. Watertown) r 42 cor. 40, 18 cows, farmer 104.
Andrus Wyon, (S. Rutland) r 59 cor. 57, 9 cows, farmer 102.
Angell Zab, (Burr's Mills) r 62, 18 cows, farmer, leases of W. Petrie 180.
Archer Hiram A., (Burr's Mills) r 54 cor. 62, 12 cows, farmer 100.
Archer William U., (Burr's Mills) r 62, 13 cows, farmer 100.
Armstrong Charles E., (S. Rutland) r 83, 13 cows, farmer 127.
Augsbury John A., (Black River) farmer, owns in Theresa 175.
Babcock Henry D., (S. Rutland) r 59, farmer, leases of Hiram B. Churchill 195.
Bacon Albert E., (Felt's Mills) carpenter and joiner.
BALL WILLIAM P., (E. Rodman) r 65 cor. 66, 25 cows, farmer 200.
Barnes George W., (Black River) pastor Baptist Church, h West.
Barry Bartholomew, (Burr's Mills) r 65, 17 cows, farmer 127.
Bates Joseph, (Black River) r 6, pulpmaker.
Battle Edward D., (S. Rutland) r 59, farmer, leases of John Stebbins 118.
Bedell Henry, (Black River) r 22, farmer 1½.
Beecher John W., (S. Rutland) retired farmer 80.
Beecher Washington, (S. Rutland) shoemaker and farmer 5, aged 77.
Benefit Glove and Mitten Co., (Felt's Mills) (C. H. Marshall and Catherine M. Shoots) manufs. of gloves and mittens, Henry Marshall, manager.
Bentley Caroline H., (Black River) r 22, widow of David, 9 cows, farmer 86.
Bevitt Byron, (Felt's Mills) r 18 cor. 19, farm laborer.
Bevitt Edwin, (Felt's Mills) r 18, farm laborer.
BLACK RIVER HERALD, (Black River) P. B. Mereness, editor and prop., issued every Thursday, Main.
Black River Pulp-Mill, (Black River) H. Remington & Son, of Watertown, props., manufs. of wood pulp.
Blair George H., (S. Rutland) r 82, farm laborer.
Blair George W., (Burr's Mills) r 65, farm laborer.
Blair Ira L., (S. Rutland) r 67, farm laborer.
Blanchard Lucien, (Felt's Mills) r 17, served in Co. B, 97th Regt. N. Y. Vols.
Bogart James C., (E. Watertown) r 24, cheesemaker and farmer 76.
Boutwell Lyman O., (Felt's Mills) r 19, farmer, leases of G. A. Moore 180.
Bovee Ervin G., (E. Watertown) r 41, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Joseph Jones 157.
Bowen Charles F., (Felt's Mills) att'y and counselor at law.
Brainard Arthur E., (E. Watertown) r 61, physician and surgeon and music teacher.
Brainard Carlos, (Burr's Mills) r 54 cor. 61, retired farmer, aged 81.
Brainard Veloria O., (Burr's Mills) r 54 cor. 61, 13 cows, farmer 112.
Bremmel Robert, r 38, 35 cows, farmer, leases of Fred Lansing 285.
Bronson Hiram I., (E. Watertown) r 44, farmer 50.
BRONSON MARCUS, (E. Watertown) r 44, 11 cows, farmer 100.
Brooks Almina, (S. Rutland) widow of Charles E., farmer 14. [Removed to Adams Center.]
Brower Charles W., (Felt's Mills) r 9, farmer 6.
BROWN ALEXANDER, wagonmaker and blacksmith, served as sergeant of Co. C, 1st N. Y. H. A., h and lot. [Removed to Burr's Mills.]
BROWN ALICE M., (S. Rutland) r 83, widow of Charles, teacher of music on organ and piano
BROWN STANLEY W., (S. Rutland) wagonmaker, served in Co. I, 5th N. Y. H. A., farmer 3, h and lot.
Bull Wilber C., r 35, 60 cows, farmer 467.
Bundy Leonard R., (Black River) farm laborer.
Burington Josiah, (Black River) carpenter, farmer 6, and owns in Lewis Co. 150.
Burlingame Elizabeth S., (Black River) widow of Edwin, h and lot.
Burlingame William, (Black River) r 6, laborer.
Burnham Charles D., (E. Watertown) r 42, 6 cows, farmer, leases of Chloe E. Hopkins 88.
Burnham Frank D., (E. Watertown) r 42, 8 cows, farmer, leases of Chloe E. Hopkins 87.
BUTTS FOWLER N., (S. Rutland) farmer in Champion 146, h and lot.
CAREY FOSTER, (Black River) r 6, chairmaker, served in Co. I, 92d N. Y. Vols.
CAREY FOSTER MRS., (Black River) r 6, h and lot.
CARPENTER CHARLES A., (Felt's Mills) r 5, served in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A., farmer 100.
Carpenter Charles H., (Felt's Mills) laborer, h and lot.
Carpenter Jerri P., (Watertown) r 24, farmer 80. [Removed to Ox Bow.]
Carpenter William G., (Felt's Mills) r 5, section hand on R., W. & O. R. R.
Castle Charles E., (Felt's Mills) r 27, farmer 70.
Chamberlain George, (Felt's Mills) painter.
Chamberlain Peter, (Felt's Mills) painter.
Champlain George, (Felt's Mills) constable and butcher.
Chisholm Archibald, r 35, 27 cows, farmer, leases of Jerry Crandall 250.
CHURCHILL HIRAM B., (E. Watertown) r 59, farmer 116, and leases of John W. Beecher 80. [Removed to town of Watertown.]
Clark Asa D., (Black River) r 13, 13 cows, farmer 119.
CLARK CHRISTOPHER P., (Black River) r 13, retired farmer.

CLEMENTS FRANK J., (S. Rutland) postmaster and prop. grist-mill.
Clements Isaac, (S. Rutland) r 82, 10 cows, farmer 120.
Clements Orrin, (Felt's Mills) teamster.
Clintsman Charles H., (Black River) r 13, 21 cows, farmer, leases of Christopher Middleton 174.
CLOSS WILLIAM, (Felt's Mills) retired farmer, served in Co, K, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Cocagne Frank N., (Black River) upholsterer, emp. D. Dexter's Sons.
Coffeen Frank B., (Felt's Mills) laborer and farmer 15.
Colligan Edwin J., (Felt's Mills) teamster and farmer.
COLLIGAN JOHN C., (Felt's Mills) r 22 cor. 17, farmer, leases of his father, Michael, 180.
COLLIGAN MICHAEL, (Felt's Mills) r 22, 25 cows, farmer 480.
Comins Henry H., (Black River) agent for nursery stock, h Main.
CONKLIN ALVIN, (E. Watertown) r 48, 16 cows, farmer 107.
Conroy James, (Burr's Mills) r 65, 20 cows, farmer 142.
Conroy Stephen, (E. Watertown) r 50, farm laborer.
Cook James H., (S. Rutland) r 76 cor. 63, 18 cows, farmer 125.
Cook Jay, r 33 cor. 31, farmer, leases of G. T. Hamlin 260.
COON WILLIAM H., (Black River) carpenter, served in Co. B, 35th N. Y. Vols., and in Co. D, 17th Vt. Vols.
Corey Joseph H., (S. Rutland) r 61, retired farmer, aged 83.
Corey Norman J., (S. Rutland) r 61, 9 cows, farmer 86.
Cornwell Elias, (Black River) r 7, farmer 11.
CORY FAYETTE F., (S. Rutland) r 71, blacksmith, h and lot.
Cotton John, (Felt's Mills) laborer, h and lot and farmer 3.
CRAMER CHARLES H., (S. Rutland) r 60 cor. 61, assessor, 17 cows, farmer 155.
Cramer Charles W., (S. Rutland) r 60, farmer.
Cramer Darius, (Felt's Mills) r 27, farm laborer.
Cramer Lansing J., (S. Rutland) physician and surgeon, Main.
Cramer Lydia, (S. Rutland) widow of Henry, aged 87.
Crandall Jerry, r 35, retired farmer.
Crane David E., (Black River) farmer 46.
Crane George, (Felt's Mills) carriage ironer.
CRANE JESSE, (Felt's Mills) r 1, blacksmith, served in Co. I, 94th N. Y. Vols., and in Co. D, 185th Regt. N. Y. V., h and lot.
Crane William G., (Felt's Mills) r 28, 24 cows, farmer, leases of his father, David E., 173.
Croan Warren, (Black River) served in Co. A, 35th N. Y. Vols., and in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Cross Charles N., (Felt's Mills) r 17, 15 cows, farmer 126.
Cross Clinton, (Felt's Mills) r 18, 20 cows, farmer 215.
Cross Frank H., (Black River) r 17, 20 cows, farmer 200.
Cross Samuel J., (Felt's Mills) speculator and farmer 20.
Crossett Albert, (Felt's Mills) laborer, h and lot.
CROUCH CHARLES E., (E. Watertown) r 44, 20 cows, farmer 135.
Curtis Chester L., (S. Rutland) r 82, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Anthony Seidmore 173.
Daley John, (Black River) r 6, pulpmaker.
Damon John J., (Felt's Mills) carpenter.
Davenport George T., (Black River) prop. livery stable and boarding-house, Main.
Davis Mary C., (Felt's Mills) r 17, farmer 6.
Davis Robert, (Felt's Mills) r 18, 9 cows, farmer 97.
Dawson Elizabeth E. Miss, (Felt's Mills) h and lot.
Day Charles N., (S. Rutland) general merchant, farmer, owns in Champion 40, h Main.
Day Franklin, (S. Rutland) r 69 cor. 59, 28 cows, farmer 280. [Removed to Watertown.]
Day Lyman E., (S. Champion) r 69, farmer, leases of David Waldo 83
Day Warren, (S. Rutland) r 73, farmer.
De Groat James, (Felt's Mills) teamster.
De Lano Olive Miss, (Black River) milliner.
Devendorf Clark, (Watertown) r 15, farmer, leases of John Lansing 129.
Dexter David E., (Black River) (D. Dexter's Sons).
DEXTER'S D. SONS, (Black River) (Everet A. and David E.) manufs. of cane and wood-seated chairs, splint-seat and back rockers, and the Dexter rocker, farmers 60.
DEXTER EVERET A., (Black River) (D. Dexter's Sons) owns 4 dwellings in village.
DEXTER HENRY C., (Black River) (Dexter & Co.).
Dexter Maria, (Black River) widow of David, resident, aged 77.
DEXTER SIMEON, (Black River) (Dexter & Co.) h in Le Ray.
DEXTER & CO., (Black River) (Simeon and Henry C.) manufs. of patent rockers and folding chairs.
Dickinson Byron, (S. Rutland) r 68, 6 cows, farmer 43.
Dobbin William, (Felt's Mills) r 1, farmer 60.
Doney Lewis, (Felt's Mills) laborer.
Donglass Ansel C., (Black River) h Main.
Douglass John, (E. Watertown) r 42, 20 cows, farmer, leases of W. Henderson 160.
DRAKE ANDREW Z., (Felt's Mills) wagon-maker and dealer in furniture, served in Co. A, 10th N. Y. H. A., h and lot.
Drake Charles J., (Felt's Mills) r 27, 10 cows, farmer 80.
Drake Henry F., (Black River) supt. Black River pulp-mill.
Duffany Alexander G., (Black River) blacksmith.
Dulan James H., (S. Rutland) r 56, farmer 103.
Dunaway David, (S. Rutland) r 82, farm laborer.
Dunn Alexander, (Black River) r 27, retired farmer.
Dunn Lewis C., (Felt's Mills) r 1, farmer 54.
Durham Chauncey, (Watertown) r 24, 11 cows, farmer 140.
Durham Oren, (E. Watertown) r 34, 25 cows, farmer 143.
Eames Henry Clift, (E. Watertown) r 56 cor. 47, prop. cheese factory, 30 cows, farmer 180.
EDDY EGBERT H., (Felt's Mills) r 31 cor. 28, 14 cows, 90 head fat cattle, farmer 585.

Empire Wood Pulp Co., (Black River) Christopher Poor, pres.: George C. Hazleton, sec'y and treas., manufs. of wood pulp, Main.
Enos John H., (Black River) r 25, farmer 25.
Fairbank Franklin A., (Black River) chairmaker.
Felt Ann A. Miss, (Felt's Mills) h and lot.
FELT HARRIET, (Felt's Mills) owns with Maria farm 250.
FELT JOHN, (Felt's Mills) 9 cows, farmer, leases of Harriet and Maria 250.
FELT MARIA, (Felt's Mills) owns with Harriet farm 250.
Felt's Mills Hotel, (Felt's Mills) Curtis Walker, prop.
Ferguson Charles, r 36, 26 cows, farmer 178.
Fish Frank, r 25, farmer with his mother, Zeruah C.
FISH ZERUAH C., r 25, widow of Merritt, 12 cows, farmer 83.
Fisher John, (Black River) r 8, farmer 50.
Fitzgeralds John, (Black River) r 6, pulpmaker.
Flint Robert, (Black River) pastor M. E. Church, h West.
Forbes George H., (Black River) emp. in paper-mill.
Ford Jennie, (Felt's Mills) widow of John S., owns farm in Champion.
Foster Sanford W., (Felt's Mills) r 10, general merchant, dealer in fat cattle, farmer 118.
FRANCIS GILBERT E., (Felt's Mills) carpenter, served in Co. B, 10th N. Y. H. A.
FRENCH ALBERT A., (Felt's Mills) r 18, apiarist 150 swarms, farmer 75.
French Delbert P., (Felt's Mills) r 18, teacher and agent for nursery stock.
French Lorinda A., (Felt's Mills) r 18, widow of D. D.
French Minnie A., (Felt's Mills) r 18, school teacher.
Frink Anna, (Black River) r 22, widow of A. T.
Frink Asa, r 34, farmer, son of Samuel.
Frink Carl H., farmer 105.
Frink Freeman, (Felt's Mills) r 17, 12 cows, farmer 127.
FRINK SAMUEL, r 34, 40 cows, farmer 294.
Frink Walter F., (Felt's Mills) r 17, dealer in drugs and medicines.
FULLER CHARLES A., (S. Rutland) r 60, 22 cows, farmer 144.
Fuller Elbert J., (E. Watertown) r 42, farmer.
Fuller William S., (E. Watertown) r 43, farmer 104.
Fulton Eleanor R. Miss, (Watertown) r 24, farm 65.
FULTON JESSE, (Watertown) r 24, 25 cows, farmer 195.
Gifford George, (E. Watertown) r 47, 36 cows, farmer, leases of A. Strickland 186.
GIPSON CYRUS B., (Felt's Mills) justice of the peace, carpenter and builder, building mover, served in Co. H, 11th N. Y. Cav.
Glass Daniel D., (Black River) carpenter and joiner, owns one-third interest in h and lot.
Glass Mattie H. Miss, (Black River) owns one-third interest in h and lot.
GOLDTHRITE CHESTER C., (Felt's Mills) section foreman on R., W. & O. R. R., served in Co. B, 97th N. Y. Vols.
Gonya Joseph, (S. Rutland) r 71, 19 cows, farmer 150.
Goodrich Robert L., (Felt's Mills) shoemaker.
Gould John, (Black River) (Waful & Gould).
GOULD RICE, r 25, 54 cows, farmer 300.
Goutermont John, (Felt's Mills) farmer.
Gragg Albert, (Burr's Mills) off r 65, 40 cows, farmer 330.
Gragg Morris S., (Burr's Mills) r 63, 15 cows, farmer 145.
GRAVES HUBERT, (Black River) retired farmer.
GRAVES MARTIN L., (Felt's Mills) r 20, 11 cows, farmer 243.
Gray Nelson, (Black River) teamster, emp. Dexter & Co., h and lot.
GRAY WILLARD A., (Black River) prop. grist-mill, dealer in flour and feed.
Greenfield Abner, (Felt's Mills) cheesemaker, h and lot.
Gregory Elnathan, (Felt's Mills) r 61, farmer 25.
GREGORY GEORGE, (E. Watertown) r 43, 25 cows, farmer, leases of Sophronia Merwin 127.
Greib Edward, (Felt's Mills) painter.
Griffin Morris N., r 37, 16 cows, farmer 123.
Griswold Laura Miss, (Felt's Mills) h and lot.
Hadcock Charles E., (Watertown) r 53 cor. 50, 28 cows, farmer 194.
Hadcock Fred J., (E. Watertown) r 41, farmer.
Hadcock George B., (Watertown) r 24, farmer, leases of Jesse Fulton 191.
Hadcock Hiram, (S. Rutland) retired farmer, aged 75. [Removed to Henderson.]
Hadcock Joseph, (E. Watertown) r 41, 20 cows, farmer 186.
Hadley Samuel G., (Black River) chairmaker and farmer in Theresa 100.
Hall Amos, (S. Rutland) r 70, farmer 22.
Hall Charles A., r 36, farmer, leases of William Southworth 227.
Hall Lyman, (S. Rutland) 16 cows, farmer, leases of Luther Reed 132.
Hardy Charles C., (Burr's Mills) r 53, 41 cows, apiarist 90 swarms, farmer 226.
Hardy Robert C., (E. Watertown) r 34, farmer 4.
Hardy Robert C. Mrs., (E. Watertown) r 34, farmer 4½.
Hart Albert W., (Black River) blacksmith, h and lot.
Hart Carlton, (Black River) r 5, farmer 25.
Hart Henry H., (Black River) blacksmith, h West.
Hazel Charles, (S. Rutland) r 81, 18 cows, farmer 136.
Hickox George F., (E. Rodman) r 65 cor. 66, farmer with William P. Ball.
Hill Rotier S., r 33, 31 cows, farmer, leases of Mary and Flora Petrie 180.
Hodge Edwin, (S. Rutland) r 71, farmer, leases of Charles E. Knapp 90.
Hodge Ellsworth C., (S. Rutland) r 71, mason.
Hodge Henry, (S. Rutland) r 72, farmer 80.
Hopgood Jesse, (S. Rutland) r 83, 10 cows, farmer 63.
Hopkins Chloe E., (E. Watertown) r 42, widow of Henry, farmer 175.
Horton Albert, (Black River) farmer 1.
HORTON WELLINGTON J., (Black River) chairmaker, served in Co. A, 10th N. Y. H. A., h Main.
Hosmer Albert, (E. Watertown) r 41, farmer 30.
Howard Henry, r 25, butcher and dealer in fat cattle, farmer 2.
Howard Philip, farm laborer, h and lot.

Howe George B., (Black River) laborer.
HOWLAND FRED, (Black River) r 14, farmer with his father, William.
HOWLAND WILLIAM, (Black River) r 14, 15 cows, farmer 110.
Hoxbey Allen, (Burr's Mills) r 53, 31 cows, farmer, leases of O. P. Hadcock 220.
Isham Alfred E., (E. Watertown) r 55 cor. 49, 15 cows, farmer 100.
ISHAM JOSIE E., (E. Watertown) r 60, widow of William L., 20 cows, farmer 147.
Isham William R., (E. Watertown) r 60, farmer, son of William L.
JACKSON AARON, (Felt's Mills) r 21, cheesemaker.
Jackson E., (Felt's Mills) r 10, farmer.
Jackson Jason, (Black River) r 14, farm laborer.
Jackson Polly, (Felt's Mills) r 1, widow of Jason, farmer 3½.
Jackson Robert, (Felt's Mills) r 10, farmer with E. Jackson.
Jacobs Augustus M., (Burr's Mills) r 63 cor. 64, 30 cows, farmer 225.
Jefferson Paper Co., The, (Black River) Frank H. Munson, pres.; F. W. Herring, sec'y and treas., manufs. of wood pulp, Poor Island.
Johnson Brothers, r 36, (Silas and Jacob) 43 cows, farmers, lease of Sarah Hadcock 319.
Johnson Frank, (Black River) painter.
Johnson Hetty, (E. Watertown) r 34, widow of Oren, aged 86.
Johnson Jacob, r 36, (Johnson Brothers).
Johnson Oscar, (E. Watertown) r 34, 14 cows, farmer 100.
Johnson Sherman W., (E. Watertown) r 34, 27 cows, farmer 19, and leases of his father, Warren W., 183.
Johnson Silas, r 36, (Johnson Brothers).
Johnson Warren W., (E. Watertown) r 34, retired farmer.
Jones Amos F., (S. Rutland) carpenter, h and lot.
Jones Joseph, (E. Watertown) r 41, 20 cows, farmer 160.
Joubert Augustus, (Black River) shoemaker, Main.
KELLOGG CHARLES S., (S. Rutland) deputy state dairy commissioner, justice of the peace, agent for Poor & Woulf Press Co., h and lot, resides in Watertown.
Kidder Timothy, (Felt's Mills r 1, farmer.
KIMBALL HENRY N., (Burr's Mills) r 52 n 51, 30 cows, farmer 220.
Knight Emma J., (Black River) widow of Josiah A., teacher of penmanship, h and lot.
Lacey Elberton, (Felt's Mills) r 19, 15 cows, farmer, leases of G. A. Moore 125.
Lacy Milo, (Felt's Mills) r 8 n 13, farmer 30.
Lacy Orrin, (Felt's Mills) r 13 n 17, farmer 3, and leases of Mrs. Sally Humphry 50.
Ladd Walter E., (Black River) r 7, farmer, leases of A. C. Middleton 220.
Lamork Eli, (Felt's Mills) laborer.
Lamork Peter, (Felt's Mills) trader.
Lane Zebina, (S. Rutland) wagonmaker.
Lane Zebina Mrs., (S. Rutland) owns wagon shop, h and lot.
Lasher Frank C., son of Warren J.
LASHER HOUSE, Warren J. Lasher, prop.
LASHER WARREN J., prop. Lasher House, farmer 113.
Lawrence Richard, (Watertown) r 15, 10 cows, farmer 61.
LAWTON JAMES W., (Felt's Mills) carpenter and builder.
LEE GEORGE A., (Black River) stonecutter.
Lester Charles W., (Black River) butcher.
Lester Frank W., (Black River) r 8, farmer, leases of Emogene Ware 25.
Lester William, (Felt's Mills) laborer.
Levine Louis, r 41, farmer, leases of George W. Hammond.
Lewis Byron L., (Black River) chairmaker.
LEWIS WILLIAM I., (Black River) teamster, emp. D. Dexter's Sons, farmer in Le Ray 12, served in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A., h and lot.
LINDELL FREDERICK B., r 35, postmaster, served in Co F. 1st U. S. Art.
Loomis Leonard, (Black River) r 13, 19 cows, farmer 130.
Maguire James, r 35, 24 cows, farmer 154.
Mallery A. Williston, (E. Watertown) r 34, 26 cows, farmer, leases of H. C. Normander 200.
Maltby C. Eli, (S. Rutland) r 73 cor. 74, 15 cows, farmer 105.
Manigold Lucien, (E. Watertown) off r 44, 30 cows, farmer 170.
Marshall Edward H., (Felt's Mills) mechanic and farmer 5.
Marshall Henry, (Felt's Mills) prop. saw-mill and cheese box factory, manager Benefit Glove and Mitten Co., farmer 176.
Martin Jerome B., (Black River) r 6, chairmaker, farmer 2.
Matthews Joel, (E. Watertown) r 41, farmer 33.
Mattraw William H., (Black River) chairmaker.
Maxim Eugene, r 50, 11 cows, farmer, leases of Wilber Bull 85.
Maxim Frank E., (E. Watertown) r 41, farmer, leases of Albert Hosmer 30.
McCormick William, (S. Rutland) r 81, 15 cows, farmer 125.
McOmber Edmund, (Black River) farmer 70, h and lot.
McOmber John, (Black River) chairmaker.
McOmber Stephen, (Black River) resident, aged 88.
Mearns Bailey R., (Watertown) r 52, prop. cheese factory, farmer 2.
Megan Henry F., (Black River) papermaker.
Mellen Henry M., (Felt's Mills) farm laborer, h an lot.
MERENESS PETER B., (Black River) editor and prop. Black River *Herald*, Main, h Maple st. in Le Ray.
Merriman Stephen A., (Black River) 25 cows, farmer in Le Ray 186.
Merriman Stephen A. Mrs., (Black River) h and lot.
Merwin Sophronia, (E. Watertown) r 42, widow of Talcott, 23 cows, farmer 196, and owns in St. Lawrence Co. 90.
MIDDLETON ANDREW C., (Black River) r 7, justice of the peace, 22 cows, farmer 220.
Middleton Emily F., (Felt's Mills) widow of Robert, h and lot.
Miller Aaron S., (S. Rutland) r 82, farmer 75.
Miller Emma J., (S. Rutland) widow of Lewis, h and lot.
Miller John H., (Felt's Mills) (Roberts & Miller).

Miller Lorenzo R., (E. Watertown) r 56, 30 cows, farmer 204.
Miller Morris, (S. Rutland) r 82, farmer, leases of D. L. Cornwell 120.
Mink Sarah C. Mrs., (Black River) P. M. Paige & Co.).
Miser Nathan E., (E. Watertown) r 23, farmer.
Montaney William H., (E. Watertown) r 41, farmer 50.
Montaney William R., (E. Watertown) r 41, farmer, leases of his father, William H., 50.
Montondo George, (Felt's Mills) teamster.
MOONEY SAMUEL J., r 25, highway commissioner, farmer with his father, Thomas.
MOONEY THOMAS, r 25, blacksmith, farmer 61.
Morgan Benjamin R., r 31, farmer, leases of H. P. Dunlap 270.
Mullin George W., r 32, farmer for H. M. Ball, of Watertown, 300
Myers Orville, (Felt's Mills) teamster.
OAKES DORR B., (S. Rutland) com. traveler.
OAKES HENRY D., (S. Rutland) r 71, 17 cows, farmer 98.
O'DELL GEORGE C., (Felt's Mills) r 1, com. traveler.
Olney George W., (S. Rutland) r 61, 18 cows, farmer 100.
Olney Volney, (S. Rutland) r 67 cor. 74, 50 cows, farmer 540.
Orvis Chester, (Felt's Mills) r 31, 24 cows, farmer, leases of Henry 137.
Orvis George E., (Felt's Mills) r 31, farmer, son of Chester.
Ostrander Leroy J., (Watertown) r 24, farmer, leases of Miss Eleanor Fulton 65.
OTIS GEORGE, (Black River) r 25, 20 cows, farmer 150.
OTIS JOHN D., (Black River) r 25, farmer.
Overton Orrin N., (S. Rutland) r 75 cor. 79, 28 cows, farmer, leases of Marcus Reed 147.
PAIGE P. M., (Black River) (P. M. Paige & Co.).
PAIGE P. M. & CO., (Black River) (Mrs. Sarah C Mink) general jobbers and machinists, horseshoers, and wagonmakers, Main.
Parker David D. Rev., (Felt's Mills) superannuated clergyman.
Parker E. F. Mrs., (Felt's Mills) h and lot.
Parker John W., (Watertown) r 15, 21 cows, farmer, leases of J. McMullen 155.
Parker Maurice M., (Felt's Mills) postmaster and merchant, h and lot.
Parkinson James B., (Watertown) r 24, (Phineas C. & James B. Parkinson).
Parkinson Matthew, (Black River) (M. Parkinson & Son—see Le Ray) h Main.
Parkinson Matthew A., (Black River) (M. Parkinson & Son—see Le Ray) h Main.
Parkinson Olive, (Watertown) r 24, widow of Asa, aged 88.
Parkinson Phineas C., (Watertown) r 24, (Phineas C. & James B. Parkinson).
Parkinson Phineas C. & James B., (Watertown) r 24, props. cheese factory, 30 cows, farmers 150.
Pasino William F., (Black River) chairmaker, h and lot.
Payne Adelbert E., (S. Rutland) painter.
Phillips Hugh, (Felt's Mills) cheesemaker.
PHILLIPS ORIN A., r 31, 18 cows, farmer 140.
Phillips William, r 37, farm laborer.
Pickett Mary, r 37, widow of Fred, resident.
PIERCE EPHRAIM J., (Black River) carpenter and contractor, served in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A., h Main.
Pohl Charles F., (Black River) r 27, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Peter 210.
Pohl Peter, (Black River) r 24, 18 cows, farmer 140.
Pool Charles, r 36, farmer 65. [Died Nov. 11, 1889.]
POOL EDWARD S., (E. Watertown) r 34, 21 cows, farmer 118.
Poor Christopher, (Black River) pres. Empire Wood Pulp Co.
Poor Emerson L., (Black River) chairmaker.
Poor Julius, (Black River) resident.
Poor Prudence, (Black River) widow of Peter, h and lot, aged 82.
Putney Clarissa, (Black River) r 6, widow of John H., farmer 3.
PUTNEY CLINTON M., (Black River) r 6, chairmaker.
Randall James A., (E. Watertown) r 50, butcher and farmer 10.
Randall John D., (Black River) r 13, farmer 40.
Randall Melvin R., (Black River) r 13, 23 cows, farmer 160.
Rankin Frank, blacksmith.
Reniff Melvin L., (Black River) r 13, farmer 2½.
Reynolds George, (Felt's Mills) resident.
Riordan Charley J., (S. Rutland) general merchant, Main, h do.
Ritter Elias, (Felt's Mills) farmer, h and lot.
Ritter Jerome, (Black River) miller.
Ritter Loren, (Felt's Mills) laborer.
ROBERTS C. & SON, (Felt's Mills) (Frank L.) manufs. of axe helves and handles.
ROBERTS CHARLES, (Felt's Mills) (C. Roberts & Son) supervisor, farmer in Philadelphia 70.
ROBERTS FRANK L., (Felt's Mills) (C. Roberts & Son).
Roberts Mariah, (Felt's Mills) r 5, widow of William.
ROBERTS MOSES C., (Felt's Mills) (Roberts & Miller) farmer.
Roberts Moses C. Mrs., (Felt's Mills) farmer 6.
Roberts William Pharsecllus, (Felt's Mills) r 5, farmer 35.
Roberts & Miller, (Felt's Mills) (Moses C. R. and John H. M.) blacksmiths and carriage ironers.
Rockwell Simeon, r 34 cor. 40, 17 cows, farmer 90.
ROCKWOOD F. LANSING, (Felt's Mills) justice of the peace, carpenter, farmer in LeRay 112, served in Co. A, 20th N. Y. Vols., h and lot.
Rose M. Henry, (S. Rutland) farm laborer.
ROSE MYRON E., (E. Rodman) r 79, dealer in horses, 11 cows, farmer 112.
Rowe John, (E. Watertown) r 34, farmer 30.
Russell Arthur A., (S. Rutland) r 60, carpenter, served in Co. A, 10th N. Y. H. A.
SABIN GEORGE G., M. D., (Black River) physician and surgeon, graduate University of Michigan, served in Co. D, 6th Ohio Inf.
Schrodt Michael, (Black River) r 14, 20 cows, farmer 147.
SCOTT DANIEL H., (Black River) general merchant, h and lot, served in Co. A, 35th N. Y. Vols.

SCOTT EMERSON H., (Black River) served in Co. I, 20th N. Y. Vols., farmer with his father, Thomas H.
Scott Gardner B., (Black River) r 14, 19 cows, farmer 170.
Scott George H., (Black River) chairmaker, h and lot.
SCOTT HOUSE, (S. Rutland) R. B. Scott, prop.
SCOTT R. BYRON, (S. Rutland) prop. Scott House, 13 cows, farmer 115, served in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Scott Thomas H., (Black River) farmer 100.
SEAMAN STEPHEN G., (S. Rutland) r 83, carpenter and builder, farmer 70.
Seaman Ward J., (S. Rutland) r 83, farmer.
Shannon Timothy, (E. Watertown) r 41, farmer, leases of D. Moore 154.
Shead Bronson A., r 33, 35 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. John Winslow, of Watertown, 275.
Shearman Lansing S., (Burr's Mills) r 52, 14 cows, farmer 175.
Sherman Charles L., (Burr's Mills) r 52, farmer.
Sherman William P., (Burr's Mills) r 52, farmer.
Shepard Edward, (S. Rutland) r 69, 25 cows, farmer, leases of Franklin Day 270.
Shepard Joseph, (S. Rutland) r 69, farmer.
Shortsleave Joseph, (Felt's Mills) shoemaker.
Segler George, (Black River) r 6, pulpmaker.
Sischo Irvin, (S. Rutland) farmer.
Slack Albert W., (Felt's Mills) station agent R., W. & O. R. R.
Slack Albert W. Mrs., (Felt's Mills) h and lot.
Slack William, (Felt's Mills) resident, aged 87.
Slater Fred E., (Black River) chairmaker, h and lot.
Smiley James, (Felt's Mills) harnessmaker, h and lot.
Smith Byron J., r 37, 22 cows, farmer 173.
Smith Charles W., (Black River) r 6, 16 cows, farmer, leases of his father, B. P., 112.
Smith E., (Felt's Mills) laborer.
SMITH GEORGE W., (S. Rutland) r 61, 18 cows, farmer 126.
Smith Hezekiah H., (S. Rutland) r 68, farmer 19, aged 85.
SMITH LURA T., (Felt's Mills) widow of William, h and lot.
Smith Lyle O., (S. Rutland) r 61, farmer, son of George W.
Smith Sidney L., r 37, 22 cows, farmer 200.
Smith William C., r 33, 28 cows, farmer, leases of Polly and Flora Petrie 186.
Snell Sherman, (Felt's Mills) r 11, cooper and farmer 30.
SOUTHWORTH WILLIAM, r 36, 35 cows, farmer 227.
Sowva John, r 37, laborer.
Sowva Joseph, r 32, farmer 5.
Spaulding Leonard, (S. Rutland) r 56, 14 cows, farmer, leases of Allen Winslow 93.
Springsteen William H., (Black River) painter, h and lot.
Staplin Charlotte Miss, r 25, farmer 30.
Staplin Frank, off r 25, (George S. & Frank Staplin).
Staplin George S., off r 25, (George S. & Frank Staplin).
Staplin George S. & Frank, off r 25, (Frank's estate) 14 cows, farmers 125.
Starks Angeline, (Black River) widow of Allen, farmer 3.
Stebbins Elizabeth, (S. Rutland) r 59, widow of Lyman.
Stebbins Harley A., (S. Rutland) r 59, carpenter and builder, farmer 121.
Stebbins John, (S. Rutland) r 59, 15 cows, farmer 118.
Stockwell Frank J., (S. Champion) r 69, 21 cows, farmer 160.
Stoddard Melvin W., (E. Watertown) r 43 cor. 47, 21 cows, farmer, leases of Charles Brown 140.
Storring Adeline, (Felt's Mills) r 5, widow of Isaac, farmer 50.
Stott Charles, (Black River) r 25, farmer 25.
Taylor A., (Felt's Mills) r 18, farmer.
Terpning Peter, (Felt's Mills) farmer 10.
Thompson Starr H., (E. Watertown) r 24, 15 cows, farmer 81.
Tifft Charles F., (Felt's Mills) laborer.
Town John R., (Black River) carpenter and builder, h and lot.
Treadway Amanda L., (Black River) widow of William P., farmer 50.
Treadway Hudson C., (Black River) farmer with his mother, Amanda L.
Treadway Jonathan F., r 34, farmer.
Treadway Otis J., r 34, 17 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. William Wench 100.
Trembley Fred, r —, farmer.
Trembley Gideon, (S. Rutland) blacksmith, h and lot.
Trembley Joseph, (S. Rutland) 10 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. A. Webb 100.
Trembley Orvis, (S. Rutland) farmer 126.
TREMBLEY SOLOMON, (S. Rutland) r 44, 34 cows, farmer, leases of David Hamlin 200.
Trickey Ward, (S. Rutland) harnessmaker.
Tucker Arthur, (Felt's Mills) r 1, carpenter and builder, farmer 61.
Tucker Washington, (E. Watertown) r 50 cor. 40, retired farmer.
Underwood Brothers, (Burr's Mills) r 63, (Franklin and Francis) 24 cows, farmers 210.
Underwood Francis, (Burr's Mills) r 63, (Underwood Brothers).
Underwood Franklin, (Burr's Mills) r 63, (Underwood Brothers).
Underwood Maria, (Burr's Mills) r 63, widow of H. A.
Van O'Linda Cornelius, (S. Rutland) r 68, apiarist 15 swarms, 7 cows, farmer 70, and in Lewis Co. 150.
Van O'Linda James J., (S. Rutland) r 83, farmer 50.
Van Slyke Charles A., (E. Watertown) r 56, farmer with his father, John.
Van Slyke John, (E. Watertown) r 56, 12 cows, farmer 270.
Van Volkenburg Fletcher, (S. Rutland) r 62, 26 cows, farmer, leases of William Petrie 180.
Veber Albert D., (S. Rutland) farmer 32, h and lot.
Veber Festa, (Felt's Mills) h and lot.
VISSCHER CHARLES H., (S. Rutland) r 81 cor. 82, farmer.
VISSCHER JOHN B., (S. Rutland) r 81 cor. 82, justice of the peace, farmer 56.
Vosburgh Alonzo, (Felt's Mills) photographer, h and lot.
Wadsworth Junius E., (S. Rutland) r 82, 11 cows, farmer 105.
Waful Fred, (Black River) (Waful & Gould) butcher, h and lot.

Waful & Gould, (Black River) (Fred W. and John G.) props. meat market, Main.
Waldo David, (S. Champion) r 69, 14 cows, farmer 83, and leases of Emma Weller 185.
WALDO JAY W., (S. Rutland) r 57, prop. sawmill and creamery, 20 cows, farmer 115.
Waldo Theodore, (S. Champion) r 57, 15 cows, farmer 90.
Walker ———, (S. Rutland) widow of L. A.
Walker Curtis, (Felt's Mills) prop. Felt's Mills Hotel.
Walker Henry, (S. Rutland) 12 cows, farmer 40, and leases of Jane D. Webb 100.
Walker Hugh P., (S. Rutland) com. traveler.
Ware Emogene, (Felt's Mills) farmer 28, h and lot.
Ware Horace, (Felt's Mills) r 18 cor. 11, farmer 200.
Watson Byron, (Felt's Mills) r 2, emp. on railroad.
Wauful George W., (Burr's Mills) r 52 cor. 51, farmer.
Wauful Sylvia Mrs., (Burr's Mills) r 52 cor. 51, farmer 11.
WAY DANIEL W., (E. Rodman) r 77, 25 cows, farmer 157.
Way William H., (E. Watertown) pastor Rutland Cong. Church.
Weaver John M., (Black River) r 8, farmer, leases of Orvill Lacy 20.
Webb Jane D., (S. Rutland) widow of Arnold, farmer 100.
Weller Emma, (S. Champion) r 69, widow of Silas.
Wells Eugene, (Black River) r 6, teamster.
Wheeler Henry W., (E. Rodman) r 78, 20 cows, farmer, leases of C. M. Wait 132.
Wheeler Mary A., (Felt's Mills) widow of Joel B., resident.
Whitaker Nye W., r —, farmer.
White Benjamin, (Felt's Mills) r 10, farmer 2.
White Cynthia, (Felt's Mills) h and lot.
White Henry O., (Felt's Mills) shoemaker, farmer in Lewis Co. 43, h and lot.
White Parley, (Felt's Mills) painter.
Whitlock Rhoda, (Felt's Mills) widow of Welcome, h and lot.
Wilcox Albert H., (E. Watertown) r 44, farmer 210.
Wilcox Fred B., (Black River) (W. S. Wilcox & Son) h West.
WILCOX HORACE, (Black River) r 27 n 22, 40 cows, breeder of Holstein cattle, farmer 300.
Wilcox W. S. & Son, (Black River) (Fred B.) manufs. of and dealers in furniture, Main.
Wilcox William S., (Black River) (W. S. Wilcox & Son) bds. West.
Williams John L., r 35, prop. The E. J. Williams cheese factory, No. 2.
Williams William H., (Felt's Mills) r 10, farm laborer, h and lot.
Wilson Frank E., (Watertown) r 15, 20 cows, farmer 205.
Wilson Lucy, (E. Watertown) r 24, widow of Samuel, farmer 30.
Winbourn William, (S. Rutland) r 46, 40 cows, farmer 330.
Wirtz William, (Black River) shoemaker, Main, h do.
Wood Albert, (Black River) r 6, retired.
Wood Frank, (Felt's Mills) laborer.
Wood Frink, (Felt's Mills) laborer.
Wood John T., (Black River) farm laborer.
Wood Joseph, Sr., (Felt's Mills) laborer.
Wood Joseph, Jr., (Felt's Mills) laborer.
WOOD WALKER B., (Felt's Mills) formerly prop. Felt's Mills Hotel, farmer 12.
Wood Wilber, (Black River) r 6, laborer.
Woodard Jefferson, (S. Rutland) r 83, 16 cows, farmer, leases of Harriet Wauful 129.
Woods Josephine S., (Felt's Mills) widow of George.
Woodward Adolphus, (Felt's Mills) r 10 cor. 11, farmer 25.
Woodward Albert M., (Black River) r 15, 21 cows, farmer 125.
Woodward Clarence, (Black River) r 15, farmer.
Woodworth Eliza, (E. Watertown) r 23, widow of Nicholas, farmer 45.
Woodworth Henry, (Watertown) r 23, apiarist 7 swarms, farmer 60.
Wooley Mary Mrs., (E. Watertown) r 24, farmer 2½.
Wooley Samuel, (E. Watertown) r 24, farmer.
Wooley William, (Black River) r 8, farmer 50.
Worden Merinda Miss, (Black River) h and lot.
WRIGHT LUTHER, (Felt's Mills) sawyer, served in the late war.
YOUNGS RICHARD, (S. Rutland) carpenter and joiner, 1st sergeant Co. A, 94th N. Y. Vols., h and lot.

THERESA.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Theresa, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Ackler Andrew, r 29, laborer, leases of Mrs. Jennie Goule h and 15 acres.
Adams Elias, r 24, 6 cows, breeder of Ayrshire cattle, farmer 50, and woodland 38.
Albertson Rhoda, (Rossie, St. Lawrence Co.) r 4, widow of Josiah, farm 90.
Allen Charles B., r 60, lives with his father, Cook.
Allen Cook, r 60, retired farmer 97.
Allen John, r 60, farmer 94.
Allen Prince, r 60, farm 19. [Deceased.]
Alton David, r 44, 27 cows, farmer 218.

American Cheese Factory, r 50 cor. 51, I. C. Cooper, prop.; C. B. Still, cheesemaker.
American Cheese Factory, r 33 cor. 34, I. C. Cooper, prop.; Charles Day, cheesemaker.
American Cheese Factory, I. C. Cooper, prop.; H. E. Essington, cheesemaker, E. Mill.
American Hotel, Rice & Seaman, props., Main.
Andrews Robert K., off r 31, superannuated Methodist Protestant clergyman, h and lot.
Angsbury David D., r 40, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
Angsbury R. B. Mrs., resident, h Main.
Avery Matthew W., retired merchant, farmer with H. P. Cheeseman 256, h River.
BABCOCK GEORGE, r 54, farmer, h and 17 acres, served in Co. A, 94th N. Y. Inf. Vols.
Babcock John W., r 54, laborer.
Bacon Harrison, (Orleans Four Corners) r 38, 30 cows, farmer 548.
Bacon Philander, (Rossie, St. Lawrence Co.) r 3, 20 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of John H. Simons 140, and owns wood lot on Muskallonge Lake 35.
Baker John, r 28, laborer, h and 10 acres.
Baker Ruth E., off r 30, widow of Harvey A., farm 181.
Ball Chauncy, (Plessis) r 16, farmer 47.
BALL EGBERT, (Plessis) r 16, retired farmer 139.
Ball Norman W., r 30, 20 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Jersey cattle, farmer, leases on shares of Abram Walradt 140, wood lot 33.
Ballard Davis, retired carpenter and joiner, h and lot River.
Barnes Orrin, (Plessis) r 16, farmer for his wife 60.
Barnes Royal, (Redwood) r 14, 10 cows, farmer 94.
Bartlett Charles E., teamster, h E. Mill.
Bartlett Milton F., farmer, bds. with Jane Pollock, E. Mill.
Bartram Edward, r 11, farmer 25.
Bates Adeline Mrs., book agent, h Pine.
Bates John, constable, h and lot Pine.
Bates John S., stonecutter and mason, h and lot High.
Bauter De Elton, (Plessis) r 16, 14 cows, farmer, leases of Egbert Ball 141.
Bearup David, att'y and counselor at law, owns 450 acres of land, Commercial, h Main.
Beebe Louisa, r 57, widow of Alfred.
Bellamy Emeline, widow of Charles, h Stockwell block.
Benson Amos C., r 11, farmer.
Benson Ephraim W., r 11, 20 cows, farmer 133.
BICKOM JOHN, r 28, laborer, h and 5 acres.
Bidleman George, foreman for his father, Jonas C., h River.
Bidleman Jonas C., merchant tailor, River, h do
Biggers John, Jr., laborer and farmer, leases of Alexander Countryman, of Pamelia, 62.
Bilow John W., laborer and farmer, h and lot Pleasant.
BODMAN ATWOOD R., r 43, 22 cows, 400 sugar trees, farmer 223.
Bodman Atwood R., Jr., r 39 cor. 40, farmer 35.
Bodman Sylvester B., r 43, foreman for his father, Atwood R., prop. stock horse "Robin Hood."
Booth William D., telegraph operator R., W. & O. R. R., bds. American Hotel.
BOWEN LEMON C., (Redwood) r 13, farmer, leases of Ellen Plimpton 50.
Branaugh Henry G., (Redwood) r 13, farmer.
Branaugh John W., Sr., (Redwood) r 13, farmer 114.
Branaugh John W., Jr., (Redwood) r 13, lives with his father, John W., Sr.
Brittan A. N. & Son Mfg. Co., H. O. Gardner, pres., chair manufs., Foundry cor. Mill.
Britton Judith, r 47, widow of Loren.
Britton Peter, r 47, 8 cows, farmer on the Britton estate 85.
Brooks Peter, off r 52, laborer.
Brown Charles S., prop. summer hotel at Red Lake, h River.
Brown George T., retired blacksmith, h and 34 acres River, was one of the prisoners transported to Van Diemen's Land, in 1838, for participating in the Patriot war in Canada.
Brown Henry, laborer, h W. Mill.
Brown William F., teamster, emp. Snell & Makepeace, h Mill.
Bullard Clarence D., painted, h River.
Bullard Percival D., retired merchant, farm 135, h River.
Burke Charity G., r 18, widow of William E.
Bush John M., (Redwood) r 10, 20 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer, leases of Samuel Roberts 305.
Butler Mary, (Redwood) r 2, widow of James, 14 cows, farmer 100.
BUTTERFIELD JULIUS F., r 58, 18 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 210, served in Co. D, 32th N.Y Inf. Vols., from 1861 to 1863, then served nearly 2 years on board the gunboat *Foster*.
Call Albert R., carpenter and joiner.
Call Albert R. Mrs., dressmaker.
Call Byron E., carpenter and molder, h and lot Quarry.
Call Charles, r 54, farmer, h and lot.
Carpenter Albert E., carpenter and carriage-maker, Main, h High.
Carter Ruth, widow of Solomon K., h and lot Commercial.
Casey James, (Casey & Fayel) 27 cows, breeder of Ayrshire and Holstein cattle and Hambletonian horses, farmer 200, h Main.
Casey & Fayel, (James C. and Joseph F.) general merchants, Main cor. Commercial.
Casler Barbara A., r 40, widow of John S., h and 13 acres.
Casler Sanford, carpenter, h High.
Casson John, r 19, farmer 5.
Cavanaugh Cornelius, r 27, 29 cows, farmer 300.
Cavanaugh Dennis, r 27, carpenter.
Cavanaugh Edward E., r 27, farmer.
Cavanaugh James C., retired farmer, h and lot.
Cavanaugh John C., r 27, farmer with his father, Cornelius.
Cavanaugh Michael J., r 27, farmer.
Chadwick Emma, widow of Chauncy, farm 430, h Commercial.
Chapman Arthur L., att'y and counselor at law, Commercial, h do.
Chapman Dudley, miller, emp. Snell & Makepeace, h Foundry.
Chapman Simeon P., r 21½, 10 cows, farmer 105.

Chapman W. D., Son & Co., (William D. and Byron W. Chapman, and John H. Carnige) manufs. and importers of fishing tackle, Commercial, office and salesrooms at Rochester, N. Y.
CHAPMAN WILLIAM D., (W. D. Chapman, Son & Co.) watchmaker and jeweler, patentee and manuf. of reverse motion rotary show-case, Commercial, h do.
Chase Levi, r 43 cor. 44, 19 cows, farmer 196.
Chaumont George W., r 33, farmer on the the Martin V. Cole farm 100.
Cheeseman Amos W., r 20, 10 cows, farmer 100, and leases the estate of Clifford 89.
Cheeseman Benjamin P., r 24, 21 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 175.
Cheeseman Clifford, r 31, 10 cows, retired farmer 89. [Deceased.]
Cheeseman Edward S., M. E. clergyman, farm 166.
Cheeseman Fred, r 24, ins. agent and farmer, leases of his father, Benjamin P., 175.
Cheeseman Harvey, r 20, 9 cows, farmer 150.
Cheeseman Henry P., (Cheeseman & Courts) breeder of Ayrshire cattle and farmer with M. W. Avery 256, h River.
Cheeseman John S., r 20, farmer 101.
Cheeseman Marcius, r 29, 15 cows, farmer 172.
Cheeseman Melvin V., laborer, h and 10 acres E. Mill.
Cheeseman William, (Pool & Cheeseman) resides with Charles Pool.
Cheeseman & Courts, (Henry P. C. and John C.) dealers in boots, shoes, and groceries, Commercial.
Cheney Alonzo E., clerk, h and lot Main.
Chismore Edwin F., farmer.
Chrysler Andrew J., cooper, carpenter, and joiner, h and lot E. Mill.
Chrysler Lodoiska I. Miss, school teacher, bds. with her father, Andrew J.
Chrysler Wendell, resident.
Churchill Samuel, r 20, laborer.
Clark Jacob, r —, farmer.
Clark William, off r 46, laborer, h and lot.
Closs Charles W., (Ox Bow) off r 4½, 12 cows, farmer, leases of N. J. Cooper 90.
Closs Jefferson, (Ox Bow) r 4, farmer.
Closs Martha, (Ox Bow) off r 4½, widow of Isaac, retired farmer.
Clute John, teamster and thresher, farmer, leases of D. A. Salisbury, h Main.
Coe David L., dental surgeon, Commercial, h do.
Coe George A., dentist, graduate Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgeons, farm 272, Main, h do.
Coe Mariette, widow of Horace A., h and lot Main.
Cole Alanson, retired farmer, h and lot River.
Cole John W., laborer, h Tyler block, Main.
Cole Martin V., r 40, farm 100, h and 10 acres on r 33.
Colvin Benjamin M., r 19, 15 cows, breeder of Ayrshire and Jersey cattle, farmer 114.
Comstock Lodoiska, widow of Ichabod, lives with A. J. Chrysler.
Cook Edward S., cheesemaker, h and lot Foundry.
Cook George N., r 38, 23 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 300.
Cook Lydia B., r 30, widow of Luther J., aged 85.
Cook Melvin D., carpenter and joiner, h and lot E. Mill.
Cook Milton L., blacksmith and horseshoer, Main, h and lot E. Mill.
Cook Munson, (Philadelphia) r 44, 25 cows, farmer 165, in Antwerp 240, and in Philadelphia 213.
Cook Munson Mrs., (Philadelphia) r 44, farm in Antwerp 160.
Cooper Alexander H., r 41, 20 cows, farmer 210.
Cooper Alexander, Sr., retired farmer, h and lot Commercial, refused to give accurate information.
Cooper Edward, r 40, laborer.
Cooper Edward E., laborer, h Pleasant.
Cooper Emmett, inventor of a hay fork.
Cooper Irving C., 40 cows, breeder of reg. and high grade Holstein cattle, farmer 411.
Cooper Jerome, farmer 90, h Commercial.
COOPER JOSEPHINE Miss, r 40, h and 10 acers.
Cooper Victor, r 41, prop. tannery, capacity 16,000 skins and 1,000 hides annually, farmer 55, h River.
Corbin Daniel W., r 21, farmer with Ephraim G. 75.
Corbin Dolly, r 21, widow of Daniel, blind, aged 85.
Corbin Ephraim G., r 21, farmer with Daniel W. 75.
Cornwall George, farmer 42, h Main.
Cornwall Melvin E., retired druggist, h Commercial.
Couch Erastus, dealer in and trainer of horses, h and lot Commercial.
Countryman Charles E., r 62, laborer.
Countryman John S., r 48, farmer, leases of Caroline Dresser 50.
Countryman Lansing, off r 52, laborer.
Courts John, (Cheeseman & Courts) h Main.
Coyer Alexander, hotel clerk, h and lot Main.
Coyer Frank, laborer, h off Commercial.
Coyer Frank, laborer, bds. Main.
Crabb Charles C., dealer in house furnishing goods, tinware, crockery, and glassware, five and ten cent goods a specialty, Commercial, h River.
Crabb James H., (Redwood) r 7, farmer.
Crage David B., off r 9, farmer 14.
Crandall William, r 30, served in the War of 1812, pensioner, aged 93.
Cuppernull Marcellus C., emp. Stockwell & Parker, h and lot E. Mill.
Davis Franklin E., laborer, h and 3 acres.
Davis Isaac N., r 60, laborer.
Davis Levi, r 60, laborer.
Day Charles, cheesemaker, bds. Foundry.
Dempster David, r 54, cheesemaker and hay buyer.
DEVENDORF WILLARD L., laborer, h and lot E. Mill, served in Co. C, 1st N. Y. Lt. Art. Vols.
Dickhaut George, (Redwood) r 14 cor. 15, retired farmer, prop. Limburger cheese factory.
Dickhaut Limburger Cheese Factory, r 14 cor. 15, George Dickhaut, prop.
Dingman Jason H., r 14, 10 cows, farmer 100.
Dingman Mary E., (Evans Mills) r 62, farmer.
Donald & Morrow, (Thomas H. D., of Redwood, and Jason C. M.) fire ins. agents.

Doolittle Charles T., r 20½, farmer, owns with his sister Mary M. 210, prop. Doolittle Park House.
DOOLITTLE MARY M. Miss, r 20½, owns farm with her brother Charles T., lives do.
Doolittle Park House, Charles T. Doolittle, prop., summer hotel.
DOUGLASS JOHN P., r 49, 60 cows, Holstein bull "Duke of Theresa," No. 288, sired by "David" F. H. B., dam, pure blooded Fresian, "Bessie," reg.; milk record of dam, 10 days' trial, 624 8-10 lbs., on ordinary feed, farmer 500.
Douglass's American Cheese Factory, r 54, John P. Douglass, prop.
Dowen George W., r 29, farmer 21.
Dowen Jason C., street commissioner, h and lot Main.
Draper Edward, r 14, 10 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Peter Kissel 95.
Draper Edwin H., r 53, 24 cows, farmer, leases of Jerome Snell 240.
Dresser Caroline, widow of George W., farm 50, h Commercial.
Dresser Eliza Ann, widow of William, h Dresser block, Commercial.
Duffany Frank, Sr., barber and hair-dresser, h Main.
Duffany Frank, Jr., carriage and house painter, h Main.
DUFFANY LEWIS, r 24, farmer for J. E. Kelsey, leases h and lot do, served in Co. M, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols.
Dunn Alonson F., laborer, owns woodland 65.
Dunn Buell B., r 40, laborer.
Dunn William H., teamster, h E. Mill.
Dyer William, (Redwood) r 1, farmer, h and 1 acre.
Eager George N., (Ox Bow) off r 3, 15 cows, farmer 126.
Ebblie Charles W., r 54, 7 cows, farmer, leases of G. H & Alexander Countryman 200.
Eddy Charles C., r 56, 14 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 144.
Eddy Frank O., off r 45, 12 cows, farmer 157.
Eddy Jason, r 52, prop. custom saw-mill on outlet of Hyde Lake, h and 11 acres.
Eddy Jason M., r 52, prop. saw-mill, leases of Daniel h and 11 acres.
Eddy Mary E., widow of Arthur C., h and lot Pine.
Eddy Milon, off r 52, thresher and teamster.
Emhuff Nicholas, r 24, lives with C. H. Miller, aged 72.
Essington Henry C., cheesemaker, h Mill.
Evans Charles, r 32, 30 cows, farmer, leases of Aaron Parkhurst 230, h Quarry.
Evans Gilman P., clerk, h Commercial.
Evans Mary A., widow of Gilman.
Fairbanks Julia A. Miss, carpet weaver, h and lot E. Mill.
Farrell Patrick, r 55, 22 cows, farmer 205.
Fayel Joseph, (Casey & Fayel) h Commercial.
Fenton Mary, dressmaker, Chapman block, Commercial.
Ferginson Joseph, r 46, farmer for William Walradt 130.
FETTERLEY WILSON E., off r 52, engineer, emp. John C. Reed & Co., h and lot.
Fikes Erwin, r 24, carpenter.
Fisher Elbert V., station and American Express agent R., W. & O. R. R., h Main.
Fisher William A., (William A. Fisher & Co.) h Main.
Fisher William A. & Co., (Lee W. Tyler) dealers in furniture and undertaking goods.
Fisk Eliza A., widow of Charles M., h Commercial.
Fleming James H., (Redwood) r 1, farmer, leases of Noah Peck 60.
Flemming Archie, r 43 cor. 44, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Levi Chase 146.
Flemming James, r 43 cor. 44, lives with his son Archie.
Flora Joseph, r 49, butcher and farmer, leases of S. G. Hadley 100.
FOLTS WILLIAM W., (Redwood) r 1, 12 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, prop. stock horse "Stephen A. Douglass, Jr.," half-blood Hinsdale, Black Hawk, and Pilgrim, farmer 148.
Foster Chauncy, 6 cows, farmer 20.
Fowler Jefferson, off r 52, sawyer, emp. John C. Reed & Co, h and lot.
Fox George P., retired wagonmaker, h and lot Main cor. Pine.
Franklin David C., carpenter, h and lot Main.
FRIZZELL WILLIAM D., r 60, farmer, leases of George Hoover 66, served in Co. C, 35th N. Y. Inf. Vols. [Removed to Watertown.]
Fuller Clinton R., (Ox Bow) r 3, 12 cows, farmer, leases of David Bogart 117.
Fults Adam, r 42, 11 cows, farmer, leases of L. F. Shurtleff 123.
Fults Chester, (Plessis) r 36, 23 cows, farmer 200.
FULTS FRANK W., r 50, clerk for John C. Reed & Co.
Fults Victor L., (Orleans Four Corners) r 52, 9 cows, farmer 62½, and leases of Mrs. Hattie Walters 180.
Gardner Anson D., dealer in groceries and provisions, E. Mill, h do.
GARDNER HENRY O., cashier Bank of Philadelphia, pres. A. N. Brittan & Son Mfg. Co., h in Philadelphia.
Garner Albert J., r 57, 19 cows, farmer, leases of Jesse L. Rogers, of Le Ray, 190.
Garner John, r 57, retired farmer, aged 77.
Garso Joseph, r 30, pensioner.
Gates William H., (Redwood) r 2, trapper.
Gaudett Frederick A., prop. marble works, John Haffrey, manager, Commercial, h at Redwood.
GEORGE NORMAN C., carpenter and laborer, h and lot Pine, served in Co. F, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols., wounded in front of Petersburg by the bursting of a shell.
George Sanford, (Plessis) r 27, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Harrison H. 175.
Getman Brothers, (Edgar, of La Fargeville, Edward, and Edson) props. Getman House and Getman hall, Commercial cor. Main.
Getman Hall, Getman Brothers, props., Commercial.
Getman House, Getman Brothers, props., Commercial cor. Main.
Getman Thomas, r 55, laborer.
GILTZ CHRISTOPHER, stone mason, h and lot Main.
Giltz George, laborer, bds. Main.
Giltz Leonard J., off r 42, 15 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. P. D. Bullard 130.
Godfrey Oscar, r 24, 30 cows, farmer, leases of Avery and Cheeseman 270.
Godfrey Orson J., r 19, 13 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 149.
Golby Alfred G., (Redwood) r 3, farmer 2.

Golby Elizabeth H., (Redwood) r 2, widow of Joseph, farmer 70.
Golby William H., (Redwood) r 2, laborer, h and lot.
Goodenough John, carpenter, joiner, and farmer, h and lot in Carthage, h River.
Goule Alfred, r 29, fishing rod and tackle-maker.
Graham Edward M., r 58, 7 cows, farmer, leases of N. E. Smith 153.
Gray Adam, retired farmer, owns farm in Orleans 107, in Alexandria 125, and in Theresa 150, h and lot River.
Gray Benjamin S., (Redwood) r 1, farmer.
Gray Justin, farmer, owns wood lot near Hyde Lake 53, h River.
Gray Simeon T., (Redwood) r 1, 8 cows, farmer 64.
Greene Ransom H., turner, emp. A. N. Brittan & Son Mfg. Co., h and lot River.
Grieb George, r 17, 8 cows, farmer 66.
Grieb Gottlieb, prop. saloon, Main, h and lot High.
Griffin Albert A., r 21, 12 cows, farmer 126.
Haas John, Limburger cheesemaker, h and 8 acres.
Hackman John D., (Redwood) owns cleared land 25, and woodland 99.
Haffrey John, marble cutter, manager marble works for F. A. Gaudett, Commercial, bds. Getman House.
Hagan Barnard J., r 19, laborer.
Hagan John, r 19, farmer 30.
Hale Jennie P. Mrs., dressmaker. [Removed to Henderson Harbor.]
Hale Orville, r 42, 14 cows, farmer 100.
Hall Walter E., hotel keeper, Main. [Removed to Lyme.]
Hannahs Sarah C., widow of Lucius, h and lot River.
Hanson Byron, (Rossie, St. Lawrence Co.) r 4, 12 cows, farmer 105.
HANSON HENRY F., r 62, 30 cows, farmer, leases of Sylvester Petrie, of Evans Mills, 270. [Removed to Antwerp, r 63.]
Hanson Irving, (Rossie, St. Lawrence Co.) r 4, 25 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 186.
Hanson Victor P., (Rossie, St. Lawrence Co.) r 4, retired farmer.
Hanson Willit F., r 62, farmer.
Harder John F., (Redwood) r 1, 11 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire, Holstein, and Durham cattle, farmer 100.
Harder Sarah, (Redwood) r 1, widow of Charles.
Harger Charles G., retired farmer, bds. Getman House.
Harger Charles W., painter and paper hanger, h and lot High.
Harger John, r 30, farmer and produce dealer, barber, Getman block, h and 4 acres.
Harger William, painter, High.
Haringer John B., r 18 cor. 26, Limburger cheesemaker.
Harris Charles, r 9, 21 cows, farmer 40, and leases of L. W. Tyler 350.
Harris James, (Redwood) r 2, farmer for Mary Butler.
Harris Moses, (Redwood) r 2, 14 cows, farmer 94.
Harris William J., (Redwood) r 2, farmer 55.
Hart Charles H., laborer.
Hart Thomas C., (Rossie, St. Lawrence Co.) r 3, 30 cows, breeder of grade Guernsey cattle, farmer, leases of J. E. McAllaster 230.
HARVEY JOHN P., section foreman R., W. & O. R. R., h and lot Park.
Heller George, carpenter and joiner, h and lot Pine.
Henry Goodrich W., dealer in hardware, tinware, and agricultural implements, h and lot Commercial.
Herrick Almira, off r 11, widow of Edward, farm 36.
Herrick William M., off r 11, farmer.
Higgins Archie, r 4½, (Higgins Brothers).
Higgins Brothers, r 4½, (Charles C. and Archie) 15 cows, farmers on the Ransom Higgins estate 92.
Higgins Charles C., r 4½, (Higgins Brothers) com. traveler for W. D. Chapman, Son & Co.
Higgins Erastus, r 20, laborer, h and 2½ acres.
Higgins Rawson, r 4½, farmer 32.
Hild Adam, laborer, h and 2 lots High.
Hildreth John, (Hildreth & Hoover) h and lot E. Mill.
Hildreth & Hoover, (John H. and Gamaliel D. H.) butchers, dealers in butter, eggs, hides, pelts, etc., Commercial.
Hindey John, (Redwood) r 1, laborer.
Hindey William W., (Redwood) r 1, lives with his father, John.
Hinman Lydia, r 57, widow of Alvah, aged 92.
HINMAN WILLIAM R., r 57, farmer 521.
HONEYWELL LORENZO, (Redwood) r 6¼, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Cheeseman Curtis 157.
Hoover Adam, r 55 cor. 61, dealer in groceries and provisions, farm 94.
Hoover Gamaliel D., (Hildreth & Hoover) h Foundry.
Hoover George, r 55, 18 cows, farmer 133, and leases of Milo 55.
Hoover Joel, (Evans Mills) r 55, 7 cows, farmer 160.
Hoover Levi, r 55, retired farmer.
Hoover Milo, r 55, retired farmer 62.
Hough George G., r 12, 12 cows, farmer 95.
Houghton William, r 4½, farmer 288.
House Ephraim, r 11, farmer.
House George, (Reamer, House & Pool) h and lot Commercial.
House John, r 11, farmer, leases on shares of Ephraim 65.
House William, laborer, h and 2 lots.
HOWLAND JOSEPH, r 30, 18 cows, farmer 150, served in Co. F, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols.
Hubbard Elmer E., r 56, 11 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. Beebe and Mrs. Rosetta Jones 100.
HUBBARD HENRY, r 20, 34 cows, 200 sugar trees, farmer, leases of Emma Chadwick 495.
Hubbard Henry H., r 57, 10 cows, farmer 158.
Humphry Brothers, r 21½, (William S. and Ruel M.) farmers 133, and wood lot 13.
Humphry Cordelia D., r 21½, widow of Benjamin F.
Humphry Ruel M., r 21½, (Humphry Brothers).
Humphry William S., r 21½, (Humphry Brothers).
Hungerford Lyman C., watch repairer, Commercial.

Hunneyman Byron R., r 19, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Franklin Parker 200, and owns river flat 50.
Hunt John, (Redwood) r 11, 12 cows, farmer, leases of George Piper 144.
Hunt Robert, (Redwood) r 11, 7 cows, farmer 100.
Huntington Abner P., painter, emp. A. N. Brittan & Son Mfg. Co., h and lot Commercial.
Huntington George B., paper hanger and decorator, h Main.
Huntington Isaac L., h and lot River.
Huntington Nathan F., painter, paper hanger, and decorator, h River.
Irvin William, r 46, 14 cows, farmer 128. [Removed to Le Ray.]
James Jesse, r 28, laborer, h and 5 acres.
JARVIS AGAR J., molder, emp. C. Wakefield & Son, served in Co. F, 18th N. Y. Cav., h and lot Foundry.
Jeffers Irving, r 46, farmer, leases of L. Drake 128.
Jenkins Walter, farm in Orleans 127, h Foundry.
Johnson Wallace A., photographer, Commercial, h River.
Johnson William, (Redwood) r 10, 10 cows, farmer 110.
Jones John E., blacksmith and horseshoer, Foundry, h River.
Jones Rosetta A., r 47, widow of Peter, farmer 85.
June Sarah, (Redwood) r 7, widow of Peter H., aged 89.
Jury William, (Redwood) off r 1, on Butterfield Lake, laborer.
Kearns James, Jr., r 55, blacksmith, horseshoer, and repairer, h and lot.
Keller Christopher, prop. saloon and restaurant, Commercial, h do.
Kellett John F., (Redwood) r 2, school teacher and farmer.
Kellett Michael J., (Redwood) r 2, 19 cows, farmer 225.
Kelly Patrick, harnessmaker and repairer, dealer in harnesses, lap robes, and horse furnishing goods, Commercial, h and lot Cemetery.
Kelsey Bridge Limburger Cheese Factory, r 58, owned by the patrons, George Gebler, milk purchaser.
Kelsey Charles A., r 24, 15 cows, farmer 100, and wood lot 40.
Kelsey Charles H., laborer.
Kelsey Darius, r 57, 10 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 114.
Kelsey George, (Kelsey & Schwarz) h Commercial.
Kelsey George W., emp. A. N. Brittan & Son Mfg. Co., h and lot High.
Kelsey Herbert D., r 57, farmer with his father, Darius.
Kelsey James E., M. D., physician, graduate Syracuse Medical College, farm 168, Exchange block, h Commercial.
Kelsey & Schwarz, (George K. and George P. S.) general merchants, Commercial cor. Main.
Kesson John, (Redwood) r 15, laborer, h and 6 acres.
Kesson William, r 19, foreman on railroad, h and 1½ acres.
Kickley William, r 38 cor. 52, blacksmith, horseshoer, and repairer, owns 10 acres off r 52, h and lot.
Kinner Peter W., miller, h Foundry.
Kinner Wardy, emp. John P. Douglass.
Kissel Henry A., mason, dealer in cement, plaster of Paris, putty, and mortar, apiarist 130 colonies, dealer in and breeder of Italian and Holy Land queens.
Kissel John, prop. 10 cent store, bds. with Peter.
Kissel Peter, mason, prop. lime kiln, owns 2 houses Pleasant.
Kissel Peter J., carriagemaker, emp. M. L. Stotter, h and lot Pine.
Ladd Maria J. Mrs., tailoress, h and lot River.
Ladd Ondley M., prop. livery stable and boat livery, Main, h do.
LAFAVE ALONZO S., r 35, 28 cows, 225 sugar trees, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 219.
La Favour John, laborer, h off Foundry.
Lambert Alfred, r 52, blacksmith, horseshoer, and repairer, h and 8 acres.
Lambie William M., dealer in dry goods, clothing, boots, shoes, and carpets, Commercial, h River.
Landmake Lewis, r 54, 12 cows, farmer 100.
Lanphier Elester W., off r 41, laborer.
Lapatra George, r 22, 35 cows, farmer, leases of Zalmon Pool 385.
LARIVIERE JOHN B., (Redwood) r 10 cor. 13, carpenter and joiner.
Lariviere John H., (Redwood) r 10 cor. 13, carpenter and joiner.
Laterner Adeline, widow of Dr. John, aged 81, bds. High.
Lawton Bertha V., (Redwood) r 8, school teacher.
LAWTON EDWARD C., (Redwood) r 8, 20 cows, farmer 137, and leases of Ann Cole 218.
LAWTON GEORGE W., carpenter and joiner, h and lot Foundry, served in Co. B, 142d N. Y. Inf. Vols., wounded May 20, 1864. [Removed to Watertown.]
Lawton Minne E. Miss, (Redwood) r 8, school teacher.
Lee George, (Redwood) r 1½, laborer.
Leeffler Gottheb, section boss R., W. & O. R. R., h and lot High.
Lehr Charles G., clerk for his father, George.
Lehr George, general merchant, Commercial, h High.
Lehr Henry, retired farmer, h and lot Main.
Linstruth John, r 58, 33 cows, breeder of Holstein and Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of A. A. Holmes, of Redwood, about 70, and in Philadelphia 190.
Linstruth John, Jr., r 58, farmer and hay presser.
Loucks George B., laborer.
Loucks Welburt M., farmer in Orleans.
Loucks Andrew M., retired farmer, owns in Orleans 275, h River.
LOWE DEWITT C., (Orleans Four Corners) r 52, laborer.
Lyon Jason, r 32, farmer and teamster for Stockwell & Parker.
Mahony Jeremiah H., barber, hair-dresser, and saw filer, Stockwell block.
Makepeace John J., (Snell & Makepeace) h E. Mill.

Mallet Henry, r 41, 30 cows, farmer 237.
Manning Charles J., (Ox Bow) off r 4½, cooper and farmer, leases of J. Closs 66.
MANNING NEAL, (Ox Bow) off r 4½, 3 cows, farmer 59, served in Co. K, 14th N. Y. H. A. Vols.
March Louisa L., r 58, widow of Charles.
Mathews George D., (Redwood) r 14 cor. 15, 15 cows, breeder of Ayrshire and Holstein cattle, farmer, leases of George Dickhaut 120.
Mattraw Frank, laborer, h and lot off E. Mill.
McAlister James R., laborer.
McAllastar Limburger Cheese Factory, r 3, George Gebler, of Philadelphia, prop.
McAllister Isabell, widow of Alexander, resides River.
McAllister James J., (Redwood) r 5, farmer 96.
McAllister William H., laborer and engineer.
McBride Joel, r 11, 12 cows, farmer, leases 94.
McCartin Barnard, r 48, resident, aged 82.
McCormac Mary E., dressmaker, Main.
McCulloch George A., teamster.
McDonald Felix, (Redwood) r 1, prop. lime kiln, lumberman and farmer 73.
McDonald John, (Redwood) r 1, farmer.
McGarvey Samuel, r 44, laborer.
McHugh John, r 48, farm foreman for C. C. Noble.
McHugh Thomas F., r 28, 11 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 111.
McIntyre Christopher C., r 29, laborer, h and lot.
McNeal John, r 50, 30 cows, farmer, leases of William McNiel 256.
Mellett Charles, laborer, h and lot Pine.
Mellon Elizabeth A., widow of Hugh.
Mellon Hugh, dealer in hay and grain, Main.
Middleton Hannah M., widow of Andrew, bds. River.
Middleton John S., carpenter, h River.
Miller Charles H., r 20½, 9 head young cattle, farmer 145, h Mill.
Miller Edwin J., r 24, farmer.
Miller George D., r 21½, farmer.
Miller Henry G., sailor, h River.
MILLER JOHN B., laborer, h off Main.
Miller Lott, r 21½, prop. lime kiln, retired farmer 77, h Foundry.
Mix Elisha, r 56, 18 cows, farmer, leases of George Hoover 112.
Moak Mary J., widow of Jesse D., h and lot Commercial.
Montondo Frank J., splintmaker, h and lot Main.
Montondo Nelson, carpenter and laborer, h and lot.
Montondo Oliver, r 33 cor. 40, laborer.
Montondo Peter, splint and splint-bottom chairmaker, h and lot Main.
Morgan Elijah D., r 19, farmer for Hannah 22.
Morgan Joseph, r 19, retired farmer 22, aged 83.
Morrow Jason C., (Donald & Morrow) notary public, cashier in George E. Yost's bank, h Main.
Nash Arthur A., r 20½, laborer.
Nellis John, retired farmer, h River.
Nenning Joseph D., (Redwood) r 1, lives in cheese factory.
Newrath Valentine, r 18, 14 cows, farmer 132.
Noble Charles C., r 48, 53 cows, breeder of grade Jersey cattle and grade Berkshire swine, farmer 397.
Northup Daniel, (Redwood) r 7, farmer.
Nugent Andrew, r 52, 30 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer, leases of John Parker 400.
Ogsbury Moses, gentleman, h Main.
O'Mara Frank, (Redwood) r 5 cor. 6, 12 cows, farmer, leases of N. Kimble 160.
O'Niel William, off r 52, laborer, farm 50.
Ostrander Allen, r 39 cor. 40, 26 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire and Durham cattle, farmer for Amelia 240.
Ostrander Jacob, r 16, 9 cows, farmer 95.
Ostrander Oliver B. Mrs., r 40, widow, 16 cows, farmer 128.
Paddock George F., off r 43, farmer.
Paddock Peter H., off r 43, 15 cows, farmer 120.
Parker Alvin, r 38, retired farmer, h and lot.
Parker Arza, r 19, 8 cows, farmer 75.
Parker Charles J., r 38, farmer.
Parker Edson D., (Plessis) r 36, 12 cows, farmer 153.
Parker Frank D., com. traveler, h River. [Removed to Clayton.]
PARKER FRANKLIN, retired merchant and farmer 234, h Main.
Parker John, r 52, (Stockwell & Parker) farm 318, h and lot Commercial.
Parkhurst Aaron, retired farmer 230, h E. Mill.
Parkhurst Chauncy W., retired liveryman, owns in Orleans farm 300, h 20 Commercial.
Parkhurst Eugene F., laborer, h and lot Main.
Parkhurst Eugene F. Mrs., dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Main, h do.
Parkhurst George, teamster and butcher, h and lot River.
Parkhurst Varney F., r 34, 30 cows, farmer, leases of Aaron 230, and in Antwerp 106.
Patterson Charlotte, r 9, widow of Oliver.
Patterson Merwin, r 9, 45 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, Hambletonian horses, and Berkshire swine, farmer, leases of L. W. Tyler 400.
PEARCE CHARLES, painter and laborer, served in Co. B, 94th N. Y. Inf. Vols., h h and lot Quarry.
Peck Andrew, r 49, 20 cows, farmer, leases the Henry Zeller estate 232.
Peck Cornelia T., (Plessis) r 16, widow of John S.
Peck Ellen, widow of William, bds. Main.
Peck Frank M., general merchant, Commercial, h do.
Peck Woolsey, retired farmer 20, and owns in Orleans 273, h River.
Pedder Thomas, blacksmith, horseshoer, and repairer, Main, h do.
Perkins Charles, carpenter and farmer 94, h and 4½ acres.
Perkins William L., carriagemaker, bds. Getman House.
Perrine George G. Rev., rector St. James's Episcopal Church, rectory Commercial.
Phillips Frank L., carpenter, manuf. of sash and blinds. [Removed to Clayton.]
PHILLIPS FREEMAN, carpenter and joiner, h and lot E. Mill, served in Co. B, 94th N. Y. Inf. Vols.
Phillips George W., r 26 cor. 28, 32 cows, farmer 320.

PHILLIPS WILLIAM D., (Plessis) r 27, 6 cows, farmer 51, served in Co. F, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols.; promoted to corporal Sept. 11, 1862, and to sergeant May 19, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, in front of Petersburg; his leg was amputated above the knee by rebel surgeons the day he was wounded, at Chester Station, near Richmond, Va.
Phillips's Limburger Cheese Factory, r 16, owned by the patrons.
Pierce Charles, constable, painter, and laborer.
Pierce Linal, constable and laborer, h and lot Davison Lane.
Pierce Marlin, blacksmith, bds. E. Mill.
Pierce Freeman E., r 47, laborer.
PIERCE WILLARD A., road commissioner and laborer, h and lot Pine.
Pierce William C., r 52, gardener and farmer 14.
Piper George M., (Redwood) r 11, 25 cows, farmer 515.
Place Frank, r 21, farmer, leases of Eliza Sadler 108.
Place Horace L., (Plessis) r 16, 19 cows, farmer 151.
POLLOCK ALONSON, r 42, farmer 60, and leases of Milo Shurtleff 100.
Pollock Alonzo, r 43, 30 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Jacob H. Snell 220.
Pollock Daniel M., journeyman blacksmith.
POOL CHARLES, (Pool & Cheeseman) real estate owner about 540, h Commercial.
Pool Joseph W., (Reamer, House & Pool) h Commercial.
Pool Laura S., widow of Harvey, lives E. Mill.
Pool Lester H., r 21, 20 cows, breeder of grade Ayshire cattle, prop. three-fourths Percheron stock horse "Defiance, 2d," farmer, owns one-half of 212, and leases of Munson G. 156.
Pool Munson G., veterinary surgeon, h E. Mill.
Pool Zalmon, retired farmer 302, h 13 Commercial.
POOL & CHEESEMAN, (Charles P. and William C.) props. grist and saw-mills and manufs. of shingles, off Foundry.
Pool's Cheese Factory, r 22, Zalmon Pool, prop.; Joseph Vock, milk purchaser.
Porter Louisa M., widow of Leonard C., h and lot W. Mill.
Porter W. C. Mrs., dealer in millinery and fancy goods, Main.
Porter Willard C., resident, h Main.
Price Henry J., r 54, farmer 107.
Priest Charles E., r 54, farmer, leases of George N. 38.
Priest Frank G., r 54, farmer 55.
Putnam Jerome, r 24, laborer.
Rappole Carson J., r 50, farmer and school teacher.
Rappole John, r 52, retired farmer, aged 92.
Rappole John G., r 50, 18 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 119.
Reamer George H., (Reamer, House & Pool) h Main.
Reamer, House & Pool, (George H. R., George H., and Joseph W. P.) manufs. of and dealers in doors, sash, and blinds, door and window frames, French and American window glass, painters and glaziers, Foundry.
Reed Hiram, (Redwood) r 1, glassblower.
Reynolds Elvira, widow of Stephen, lives E. Mill.
Reynolds William H., laborer, h E. Mill.
Rice J. E., (Rice & Seaman) h Main.
Rice & Seaman, (J. E. R. and David S.) props. American Hotel, Main.
Richardson Alvin F., ex-postmaster, h and lot River.
Rivers Alexander, carpenter, h and lot Main.
Robbins Daniel E., r 40, farmer 64.
Robertson John R., r 19, salesman, bds. with Joseph Morgan.
Robertson Russel D., r 30, farmer for his mother, Sarah J.
Robertson Sarah J. Mrs., r 30, farmer 64.
Robinson Francis, 8 cows, farmer 66.
Rodenhurst Fred S., clerk for his father, Richard.
RODENHURST RICHARD, dealer in hardware, stoves, tinware, agricultural implements, paints, oils, and furnaces, Commercial, h do.
Rodewick Jacob, r 33, section hand R., W. & O. R. R., leases of C. Giltz h and 8 acres.
Rogers Angeline H., widow of Chandler, h River.
Rogers Chandler W., emp. in sash and blind factory, bds. River.
Rogers Edwin S., (Redwood) r 7, laborer, h and lot.
Rogers Kendrick A., emp. in sash and blind factory, h and lot River.
Rogers Warren S., (Redwood) r 7, 9 cows, farmer 167.
Roof John C., r 40, retired farmer, owns in Alexandria 124, h and 5 acres.
Root William L., dealer in groceries, provisions, crockery, glassware, confectionery, fruits, tobacco, and cigars.
Ryan John, r 48, lives with John McHugh.
Ryan Michael, r 48, lives with John McHugh.
SADLER ELIZA, off r 21, widow of Joseph, farm 108.
Salisbury De Alton A., resident, h Main.
Salisbury Eliza, widow of Lodowick, h and lot off Main.
Salisbury Hiram P., marble cutter, Commercial, bds. off Main.
Salisbury Jerome D., harnessmaker and repairer, farm 44, Commercial, bds. off Main.
Salisbury Joshua L., emp. W. D. Chapman, Son & Co., h Cemetery.
Salisbury Mary A., widow of Amos P., h and lot Main.
Salisbury Percival B., mechanic, emp. W. D. Chapman, Son & Co., h River.
Santway Frederick L., M. D., physician and surgeon, graduate Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Ill., Commercial, h do.
Sardam Limburger Cheese Factory, r 7, Sylvester C. Sardam, prop.
Sardam Reuben H., (Redwood) r 7, farmer.
Sardam Sylvester C., (Redwood) r 7, prop. saw, feed, and shingle-mills, cheese box and cheese factory.
Sartwell Julia, (Mrs. George E.) h and lot Foundry.
Sartwell Lucius H., laborer, h and lot Quarry.
Sawdy Elizabeth, (Evans Mills) r 62, widow of Philip S., retired farmer 50.
Schell Nelson H., r 46, 17 cows, farmer 122, wood lot 10, and leases of William Irvin 128.
Schults Adam, Limburger cheesemaker, h and lot High.

Schwartz Charles A., clerk for A. T. Smith.
Schwarz Emma J. Miss, school teacher, bds. E. Mill.
Schwarz George P., (Kelsey & Schwarz) bds. E. Mill.
SCHWARZ PETER, retired business man, owns 21 acres on r 43 cor. 32, h and lot E. Mill.
Scott Merton E., r 30, 13 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle and Percheron horses, farmer 96.
Scott Stephen, r 30, retired farmer.
Seaman David, (Rice & Seaman) h Main.
Seeber John D., millwright, h and lot Pine.
Seymour Albert, teamster, emp. E. B. Fisher, bds. High.
SEYMOUR JOHN, stone mason, served in Co. A, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols., h and lot High.
Seymour Levi, mason and laborer, h and lot High.
Seymour Oliver, splint and splint-bottom chair-maker, h and lot High.
Shannon Austin W., (Redwood) r 7, farm laborer.
Shannon Daniel, (Redwood) r 7, 10 cows, farmer, leases of Michael Ely 163.
Shannon Dennis, (Redwood) r 6, laborer.
Shannon Jeremiah, (Redwood) r 7, lives with his son Daniel.
Sharp William, butcher, prop. meat market, Stockwell block, Commercial, h Quarry.
Sharpe Charles E., butcher, h and lot Quarry.
Shea Betsey, (Redwood) r 14, widow of James.
Sheldon Eugene, driver and stableman, emp. O. M. Ladd, bds do.
SHELEY ABRAHAM, laborer, h E. Mill.
Sheley Ann, widow of John, aged 85.
Sheley Barney H., farmer 20.
Sheley Chester, clerk Getman House.
Sheley Edward D., contractor and builder, manuf. of sash, doors, and blinds, dealer in hardware, house trimmings, paints, and oils, E. Mill, h W. Mill.
Sheley James J., r 32, carpenter and joiner, h and 8¾ acres.
Sheley John H., stone mason, h Main.
Sheley Nelson, carpenter and joiner, h and lot E. Mill.
Sheley Will D., foreman and book-keeper for his father, Edward D., h E. Mill.
Shults Adam, cheesemaker, h High.
Shurtleff James, r 42, farmer 52.
Shurtleff Loren F., retired farmer 120, and owns with his sister Martha A., in Philadelphia, 151, h River.
Shurtleff Martha M. Miss, dressmaker with Mrs. D. Walradt, River.
Shurtleff Milo, farmer 95.
Simons Brothers, (Redwood) r 5, (Charles R., Fred I., and Don L.) 38 cows, farmers on the Rodney Simons estate 570.
Simons Charles R., (Redwood) r 5, (Simons Brothers).
SIMONS CORA Miss, farmer.
Simons Don L., (Redwood) r 5, (Simons Brothers).
Simons Fred I., (Redwood) r 5, (Simons Brothers).
Simons George B., r 11, farmer with his father, William F.
Simons Henry C., steamboat captain and owns woodland, farm 116, h and 1 acre Main.

SIMONS JOHN H., (Redwood) r 5, dealer in nursery stock, prop. thoroughbred English coach stock horse "Prince Imperial," farmer 166, served 3 years in Co. F, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols., as duty sergeant, h and lot.
SIMONS NELSON E., r 29½, 5 cows, farmer 76, and woodland 30.
Simons William F., r 11, 30 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire, Jersey, and Holstein cattle, and Butcher and Black Prince horses, farmer 540.
Sluman Thomas, r 58, 8 cows, breeder of Ayrshire cattle, farmer 133.
Smith Almanson T., dealer in drugs, groceries, confectionery, stationery, paints, oils, tobacco, and cigars, Commercial, bds. Getman House.
Smith Charles, (Redwood) r 7, 30 cows, farmer leases of S. C. Sardam 250.
SMITH DUAIN D., 20 cows, farmer, leases of William Houghton 300.
Smith Grace, widow of George W., lives Foundry.
Smith Harvey, carpenter, h Foundry.
Snell Gideon, Sr., retired miller, aged 82, h and 3½ acres E. Main.
Snell Gideon, Jr., (Snell & Makepeace) h and lot Mill.
Snell Herman, (estate of Justin) 17 cows, steam saw-mill n W. Theresa, capacity 10,000 feet per day, farmer 215
SNELL JACOB H., (Snell & Makepeace) farm 220, h and lot E. Mill.
Snell James, emp Snell & Makepeace.
Snell Jerome, (Orleans Four Corners) r 53, 23 cows, farmer 240.
Snell & Makepeace, (Jacob H. and Gideon Snell, Jr., and John J. M.) manufs. of Hungarian roller flour, meal, feed, and mill stuffs, Mill.
Snyder Adelbert, (Plessis) r 16, cheesemaker.
Soper Norris M., r 38, 20 cows, farmer 215.
Soper Orange (Redwood) prop. saw-mill, manuf. of shingles and cheese boxes, farmer 253.
Soper Philo M., r 38, 14 cows, farmer 120.
Spaulding Cora Miss, school teacher.
Spaulding Esther, widow of Charles, h and lot Commercial.
Sprague Adelbert J., r 11, laborer.
Sprague Cushman, r 11, 22 cows, farmer 260.
Sprague Hubbard, r 11, farmer with father, Cushman.
Sprague John M., r 21, farmer. [Removed to Alexandria.]
Sprague Limburger Cheese Factory, r 11, Cushman Sprague, Robert Hunt, and George Piper, props.
SPRAGUE MARCELLUS W., r 11, mason, served in Co. C, 20th N. Y. Cav. Vols.
Stage Eliza Ann, widow of John, h Mill.
Stephenson Jerome C., r 40, carpenter and joiner.
Stephenson Laanthel, r 40, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
Stephenson Mirah, r 40, widow of Norman, h and 4 acres.
Still Calvin B., r 51 cor. 37, 45 cows, cheese maker and farmer 107.
Still Horatio O., r 36 cor. 37, farmer 260.
Stockwell Elijah S., marble cutter, Commercial.

Stockwell Emmons R., (Stockwell & Parker) h Commercial.
Stockwell & Parker, (Emmons R. S. and John P.) manufs. of lumber, shingles, cheese boxes, snow shovels, clothes-bars, and toboggans, owns 78 acres.
Stone George, r 22, 10 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 113.
Stone Loren, retired farmer 84, and in Antwerp 200, h Main.
Stonehouse Mary, (Redwood) r 8, widow of Louis, h and 13 acres.
Stotter Mordecai L., carriage and sleigh manuf. and repairer, Main, h do.
Stratton Elbridge J., dealer in groceries, provisions, and crockery, Commercial, h E. Mill.
Stratton Lewis W., r 55, 6 cows, farmer, leases of Jonathan, of Evans Mills, 150.
Strickland Albert K., r 41, laborer.
Strough Perrin A., (Orleans Four Corners) 15 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 212.
Sturtevant Jeremiah R., physician and surgeon, graduate Albany Medical College, Main, h do.
Suits Alanson W., (Redwood) r 14 cor. 15, 17 cows, farmer 154.
Swan Warren F., carpenter and joiner, h and lot Foundry.
SWEET BENJAMIN J., off r 30, 20 cows, farmer, leases on shares of Ruth Baker 166.
THERESA SENTINEL, (Antwerp) Myron H. Bent, editor and prop., issued weekly.
Thomas Clark, off r 11, farmer, leases of Almira Herrick 36.
Thomas Sylvia C., widow of Marshall, h and lot River.
THOMPSON CHARLES W., att'y and counselor at law, Commercial, h Davison cor. Davison Lane.
Thrasher Joseph S., r 40, carpenter and joiner, h and 3 acres.
Thwing Curtis, custom boot and shoemaker and repairer, Commercial, h do.
Tibbles Alvin A., (Redwood) r 6½, laborer.
TIBBLES WILLIAM A., (Redwood) r 6½, mason and laborer, 6 cows, served in Co. G, 20th N. Y. Cav. Vols.
Tibles Ervin J., r 38, farmer for H. Bacon.
TIMERMAN GEORGE H., r 33, 250 sugar trees, farmer 100.
Timmerman Edgar, (Orleans Four Corners) r 53, farmer.
Timmerman Mary, (Orleans Four Corners) r 53, widow of Isaac, farmer 50.
Timmerman Milo, r 56, 11 cows, farmer, leases of George Hoover 100.
Timmerman Morgan, (Redwood) r 13, 30 cows, farmer 270.
Tompkins Elphina C., widow of John L.
Townsend Marcus D., blacksmith, horseshoer, wagon ironer, and repairer, Commercial, h E. Mill.
Townsend William H., r 22 cor. 23, laborer and farmer, h and 1 acre.
Tozer Franklin, millwright, emp. A. N. Brittan & Son Mfg. Co., h and lot Commercial.
Tyler David W., laborer, h Pine.
Tyler Hiram, r 24, resident.
Tyler Joseph, laborer and trapper, h and lot E. Mill.
Tyler Lee W., (William A. Fisher & Co.) retired farmer 747, h and lot Main.
Van Allen Benjamin, r 54, farmer. [Removed to Alexandria.]
Van Allen Charles A., r 54, school teacher and farmer.
Van Allen Hiram, r 54, 10 cows, farmer 132.
Van Allen Warren, r 54, 13 cows, breeder of high grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 130.
VAN TASSELL SALLY A., (Redwood) r 7, widow of Sylvester, h and 3 acres.
Vock James B., manuf. and dealer in Limburger cheese, h and lot High.
Vock Joseph, manuf. and dealer in Limburger cheese, farm 230.
Vock's Limburger Cheese Factory, r 15, Joseph Vock, prop.
Von Tassell Dennis, (Redwood) r 1, farmer, leases of Charles F. 66.
Wakefield C. & Son, (James W.) props. iron foundry, machinists, plow manufs., and repairers, Foundry.
Wakefield Ceylon, (C. Wakefield & Son) h Commercial.
Wakefield James W., (C. Wakefield & Son) bds. Commercial.
Walker John W., r 48, 43 cows, farmer, leases of John P. Douglass 396.
Walradt Abram, retired farmer 161, h and lot Main.
WALRADT DORMAN, postmaster, appointed Aug. 1, 1885, Commercial, h River.
Walradt Dorman Mrs., dressmaker with Martha M. Shurtleff, h River.
WALRADT GEORGE D., clerk for Frank M. Peck, h and lot.
Walradt William, justice of the peace, clerk for Kelsey & Schwarz, farm 125, h River.
Walter Charles M., r 37, 9 cows, breeder of Holstein cattle and Hambletonian horses, farmer 180, h off High.
Walter Cornelius, r 37, 10 cows, farmer 80.
Walter Enas U., r 36, 30 cows, farmer 230.
Walter Martin H., r 51, farmer 98.
Walts Betsey, r 36, widow of John, aged 88.
Walts George H., laborer, h Commercial.
WALTS ZALMAN D., r 55, 18 cows, farmer, leases of J. P. Douglass 150, served in Co. F, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols.
Ward Andrew, r 54, farmer 55.
Ward Charles H., emp. Stockwell & Parker, h off Foundry.
Ward James, laborer.
Weeks Orzellous D., clerk for W. D. Chapman, Son & Co., bds. River.
Welch Alcesta, widow of Jonathan, h and lot River.
WELCH WILLIAM, shingle sawyer, emp. Stockwell & Parker for 15 years, served in Co. F, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols., bds. American Hotel.
Wenrick George W. S. Rev., pastor First Presbyterian Church, parsonage River.
West Alanson, (Redwood) r 18, farmer.
West Charles H., contractor and stonecutter, h and lot Quarry.
West George, r 36, laborer.
West Silas G., Jr., r 15, 27 cows, farmer, leases of Joseph Vock.
WEST WILLIAM L., (Redwood) r 18, 18 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire, Durham, and Holstein cattle, farmer 168.
Westcott Frederick C., miller, bds. Quarry.

Westcott Jason, gardener, h and lot Quarry.
Westcott Jerome, tinsmith, bds. Quarry.
Westcott Lester, blacksmith, emp. M. L. Stotter, h and lot Main.
Westcott Milton, quarryman, bds. Quarry.
Wheeler George A., r 35, carpenter and builder, prop. steam saw and planing-mill, manuf. of sash, doors, and blinds.
Wheeler Gilbert H., r 35, carpenter, builder, and farmer.
Wheeler Milton E., r 35, 21 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, farmer 182.
Wheeler Philander E., r 58, 30 cows, breeder of grade Holstein and Ayrshire cattle, farmer, leases of G. E. Tucker, of Philadelphia, 246.
Whipple Eliza M., r 42, widow of Calvin D.
Whitaker Hiram, (Redwood) r 14, farmer 46.
White Everland F., (Plessis) r 16, 14 cows, farmer, leases on shares of D. T. 152.
White John, (Redwood) r 1, laborer.
Wicks Wallace A., r 24, teamster.
Wilcox Arnold, laborer, h and lot Foundry.
Wilcox Charles R., carpenter and joiner, h and lot W. Mill.
Wilcox Julia, (Ox Bow) r 4, widow of Allen, h and lot.
Will Jacob, dealer in boots, shoes, and rubbers, custom boot and shoemaker and repairer, h Commercial.
Willard Sylvanus, r 3, laborer.
Williams Ephraim, r 19, farmer 28.
Williams James, r 29, 8 cows, farmer 73.
Williams John D., r 19, 20 cows, 1 pure blood Jersey cow, farmer, leases of P. D. Bullard 159.
Williams Richard, r 53, laborer.
Willson Sewell, Jr., bricklayer, bds. Foundry.
Wilson Charles A., r 28, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Philista 185.
Wilson D. G. & Co., (R. A. Wilson) dealers in drugs, etc., Commercial.
Wilson David G., (D. G. Wilson & Co.) h Main.
Wilson Philista, r 28, widow of Charles J., farm 185.
Wilson Robert A., (D. G. Wilson & Co.) h River.
Wilson Warren, (Redwood) r 10 cor. 13, 8 cows, farmer 62. [Deceased.]
Wilt Buel G., r 51, laborer.
Wiswell Henry, bricklayer, stone mason, and plasterer, h and lot Park.
Wood John H., r 46, 12 cows, farmer 112, and wood lot 7.
Woodruff Charles, r 49, 15 cows, farm r 150.
Worsley Byron J., carpenter, joiner, and glovemaker, h and lot Foundry.
Worsley Jerome, r 24, 20 cows, farmer 280.
Worsley Maria J., Miss, h and lot Foundry.
Worsley Mary Jane, widow of Jesse, resides Foundry.
Worsley Sophia, r 24, widow of John G.
Wring Frederick O., laborer, h Foundry.
Yost Charles G., farmer 99, h Davison Lane.
Yost George E., banker, farm 163, and in Antwerp 600, Commercial, h Main.
Yost Magdalene, widow of Nicholas D., h Main.
Youngs Absolom B., r 56, 23 cows, farmer 203.
Youngs Jacob S., r 55, 12 cows, breeder of grade Ayrshire cattle, farmer 131.
Youngs Louisa, farm 130.
Zapf Lewis, r 9, Limburger cheesemaker.
Zellar Absolom, r 50, 14 cows, farmer 100.
Zeller Benjamin, r 49, laborer, h and lot.
ZELLER JOHN J., r 49, with Andrew Peck, served in Co. D, 186th N. Y. Vols.
Zeller Norris E., r 49, laborer, h and lot.

WATERTOWN.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Watertown, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Adams Artemus, (E. Rodman) r 69, farmer 132.
Adams Reuben W., r 44, gardener 2.
Allison Simeon, r 2, farmer 102.
Amaden Albert M., (E. Watertown) r 18, farmer, h and lot.
Andrews Franklin B., (E. Watertown) r 21, butcher.
Andrews James P., (E. Watertown) r 21, carpenter and joiner.
AYERS EBENEZER A., (Rice's) r 25, postmaster, manuf. of cheese, farmer 10.
Ayers Jesse W., (Rice's) r 25, cheese manuf. with his father, Ebenezer A.
Babcock Clark, (E. Rodman) r 69, farmer, leases of O. D. Hill, of Rodman, 135.
Bailey Dwight L., r 63, farmer with his mother, Susan.
Bailey Marvil, r 37, farmer 74.
Bailey Susan, r 63, 20 cows, farm 140.
Baker E. Collins, r 51, farmer 34. [Died Nov. 26, 1889.]
Baker Hart V., (E. Watertown) r 21, farmer 150.
Baker William C., r 67, 20 cows, farmer 168.
Baker William C., Jr., r 67, farmer with his father, William C.
Ball Burton B., r 24, farmer with his father, John B.
Ball Byron E., r 51, farmer 63.
Ball Eliza, r 23, widow of Edward, cheesemaker, 21 cows, farmer 163.
Ball Henry C., r 23, cheesemaker and farmer with his mother, Eliza.
BALL JOHN B., r 24, 25 cows, farmer 190.

Ball John N., r 24, farmer 162.
Barber Charles S., r 67, farmer, leases of William Tolman 180.
BARBOUR GEORGE W., market gardener, 14 cows, farmer, leases of Henry S. 96.
BARTLETT CHARLES W., (Adams Center) r 58, 26 cows, farmer, leases of Harrison Fuller, of Adams, 180.
Bass Amasa H., r 59, laborer.
BASS JOSEPH B., r 46, 16 cows, farmer 111.
Baxter Nelson, r 10, farmer 30.
Beecher Henry W., (E. Watertown) r 9, farmer with his father, Thomas E.
Beecher Thomas E., (E. Watertown) r 9, 10 cows, farmer 60.
Bell George R., (Burr's Mills) r 36, farmer, leases of the L. D. Hill estate 180.
Bibbins Charles N., (Burr's Mills) r 35, telegraph operator.
Bibbins Schuyler H., (Burr's Mills) r 35, 20 cows, farmer 160.
Blair Oliver, (Burr's Mills) r 50, farmer.
Brimmer Benjamin S., r 6, 10 cows farmer, leases of De Esting Smith 100.
Brimmer Charles S., r 6, 22 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. Sarah Winslow, of Watertown, 190.
Brintnall Anna, r 3, daughter of James, farm 70.
Brintnall Jennie, r 3, daughter of James.
Brintnall Titus I., r 26, 35 cows, farmer 490.
Brown Alexander, (Burr's Mills) r 50, manuf. of carriages and wagons.
Brown Charles A., (Burr's Mills) r 50, manuf. of axe helves, whiffletrees, and neckyokes.
Brown Lewis, (Rice's) r 56, farmer 11.
Bullis Justis, r 18, laborer.
Burnam Austin G., (Burr's Mills) r 35, capitalist.
Burnam Nathaniel N., (Burr's Mills) r 35, retired farmer.
Butterfield Kasandana, (E. Watertown) r 18, widow of Hamilton, farm r 41.
Butterfield Lewis D., (Burr's Mills) r 50, farmer 65.
CAMPBELL PETER, r 6, resident.
Canfield Sheldon S., (Rice's) r 40, 20 cows, farmer, leases of Nettie Snow, of Waterville, Oneida Co., 111.
Carley Caroline, (Rice's) r 58, widow of Abel P.
Carley Egbert A., (Rice's) r 58, laborer.
Carpenter Alonzo, (Burr's Mills) r 61, 17 cows, farmer, leases of Byron Monroe, of Watertown, 105.
Carpenter Emer, r 3, resident.
Carr Adolphus, r 60, farmer, leases of H. W. Freeman 210.
Carter Daniel, r 7, laborer, h and 1 acre.
Chapman Erastus, r 15, lives with his daughter, Sarah Hungerford.
CHASE CHANDLER C., r 62, 12 cows, farmer 60.
Chase Christopher H., (Burr's Mills) r 50, merchant and dealer in pork, farm 13.
Chase Clark C., (Burr's Mills) r 62, farmer, son of Chandler C.
Chidester Wilber F., (E. Watertown) r 18, cheesemaker.
CHURCHILL HIRAM B., (E. Watertown) r 20, served in Co. A, 35th N. Y. Vols., farmer 33, and in Rutland 115.
CLEVELAND MILO S., r 3, general contractor, farmer 136.
Colary Patrick, r 38, laborer.
Cole Ruceilus, r 7, laborer.
Collins Clark W., (Burr's Mills) r 60, 25 cows, farmer 170.
Collins Gardner, (Burr's Mills) r 35, lives with G. A. Wilson.
COLLINS SAMUEL, (Burr's Mills) r 50, retired farmer 171.
Colton Enoch, r 9, farm laborer.
Colton Ruel, r 9, resident.
Combs Cady S., r 15, civil engineer and farmer 100.
Cook George C., r 37, 27 cows, farmer 160.
Cook Mulner W., r 18, farmer.
Cook Orrin M., r 70, farmer.
Cooke Horace W., r 37, farmer and gardener 6.
Cooper John M., off r 46, 16 cows, farmer 71.
Corcoran Timothy, r 16, farmer 26.
Crandall John, r 70, 15 cows, farmer 92.
CRANDALL REUBEN, (E. Rodman) r 61, brother of John, farmer 130. [Died Sept. 7, 1889.]
Crowner Harrison A., (Adams Center) r 57, mason and farmer 2.
Cummings John, r 44, gardener and farmer 12.
Cummings Peter, (Burr's Mills) r 50, blacksmith and farmer 11.
Cumpson Robert, (Burr's Mills) r 35, farmer 42
Dean S. Mason, r 46, gardener and farmer 20.
Dean Warren F., r 47, 17 cows, farmer for his mother, Helen M., 185.
Devendorf Clark, r 7, carpenter.
DONAHUE JOHN, r 24, supt. Brookside cemetery, farm 6.
Donahue John, Jr., r 24, emp. at Brookside cemetery.
Donahue Patrick, r 37, farmer 41.
Doolittle Lester, (Burr's Mills) r 50, laborer, h and lot.
Dressor Alanson S., r 8, farmer, son of Lydia.
Dressor Lydia, r 8, widow of Chauncey, farm 82.
Duley Eliza J., r 8, h and lot.
Du Shen Joseph, laborer.
Eckert John, (Rice's) r 39, 21 cows, farmer, leases of George W. Bent, of Clayton, 213.
Emerson Erwin B., (E. Watertown) r 9, 9 cows, farmer, leases of Emily Woodworth 82.
Enos Harvey J., (Burr's Mills) r 50, farmer.
Farmer James, (Brownville) r 1, farmer 93.
Farrell Patrick, (Burr's Mills) r 50, farmer 1½.
Felt Elizabeth, r 14, widow of Jabez.
Felt James M., r 14, 20 cows, farmer 130.
FISK IRA, r 39, 25 cows, farmer 175.
FISK JOHN H., r 46, 20 cows, farmer 137.
Flansbury George, r 7, laborer.
Freeman Eugene A., r 57, laborer.
FREEMAN HORACE W., r 60, 32 cows, farm 210, summer residence Thousand Island Park.
Froome John, r 52, laborer.
Galloway Harriet, r 18, widow of Truman.
Galloway Herbert, (E. Hounsfield) r 3, 12 cows, farmer, leases of V. W. Smiley 124.
Gardner Giles S., r 45, farmer, leases of his mother, Susannah, 57.
Gardner Seth W., r 52, farmer with his mother, Susannah.
Gardner Susannah, r 52, widow of Isaac L., Jr., 15 cows, farmer 105.
Gardner T. Jefferson, (E. Watertown) r 9, farmer, leases of Eliza Dressor 20.
Gegoux Edward, r 67, laborer.
Gibbs Benjamin F., (Rice's) r 57, farmer 25.

Gibbs Orlin, (Rice's) r 39, 20 cows, farmer, leases of the Ives estate and Lewis G. Ives 284.
Gifford Burt W., r 28, supervisor and farmer 80.
Gillett Asahel N., r 27, farmer 145.
Gillett Jesse J., r 27, farmer with his father, Asahel N.
Gilroy Patrick, (Burr's Mills) off r 50, 25 cows, farmer, leases of Samuel Collins 170.
Gojevtch Jacob, r 56, laborer.
Goodenough George O., r 36, farmer.
Gotham Caroline Mrs., r 18, farmer 85.
Gotham John H., r 18, manuf. of brick, farm 54
Gould Fred A., r 7, laborer.
Gould George, r 7, laborer.
Gragg Emma C., (Burr's Mills) r 50, widow of A. H.
GRAVES BYRON W., r 6, 22 cows, farmer 162.
Graves William, (Rice's) r 66, 20 cows, farmer 100, and in Worth 280.
Graves William H., r 3, saddler, farmer, and gardener 10.
Gray Chauncey W., r 8, dealer in ice, patent ice elevator, farmer 14.
Gray Jane, r 7, h and lot.
Green Charles, r 50, carpenter.
Green Henry, (Rice's) r 54, blacksmith.
Green Samuel, r 7, carpenter and farmer 13.
Griffith William J., (E. Watertown) r 19, 12 cows, farmer 55.
Grothier Edward, (E. Watertown) r 18, postmaster, blacksmith, and farmer 80
Gurnee Albert, r 14, 30 cows, farmer 200.
Gurnee Herbert, r 14, 22 cows, farmer 165.
Hadcock William D., (E. Watertown) r 18, mechanic and farmer 16.
Hall Albert, (Burr's Mills) r 62, 15 cows, farmer 100.
Hall Joel, r 6 cor. 25, farmer, leases of the Hiram Dewey estate 16.
Hammond Philo T., r 56, 20 cows, farmer 176.
HANLON PHILIP F., r 38, 40 cows, owns part of the Mary A. Sherman farm of 350 acres.
Hardy Alfred A., (Burr's Mills) r 50, postmaster and saddler, h and 2 acres.
Harrington Harvey H., farmer, leases of his son Ernest E. 54.
Hart Volney W., r 57, 14 cows, farmer 100.
Hart Willie B., r 14, 30 cows, farmer, leases of Frank and Lewis Ives 312.
Hayes Albert, r 60, 20 cows, farmer 140.
Hayes Harvey J., r 7, brickmaker.
Hickok Henry, (E. Watertown) r 22, clergyman and farmer 60.
Hickok Nelson G., (E. Watertown) r 22, farmer with his father, Henry.
Hickox William D., (Burr's Mills) r 62, 8 cows, farmer 93.
Higgins Joseph A., r 7, laborer.
Hildreth Curtis, (Rice's) r 55, shoemaker and farm 6.
Hill Joel, r 6, farmer 80.
Hodge Ella E., r 18, (Mrs. James H.).
Holden Seward, r 44, gardener and farmer 14.
Horr Albert, r 3, farmer 18.
Howard John A., r 6, 15 cows, farmer 110.
Howard Thomas, r 59, farmer, leases of Lester Boynton, of Pamelia, 200.
Howland Eugene E., (E. Watertown) r 18, 40 cows, breeder of Percheron horses, farmer 270.
Howland Herbert J., (E. Watertown) farmer with his father, Eugene E.
Howland Jerome, (Burr's Mills) r 60, 32 cows, farmer 220.
Howland Rufus F., r 7, supt. Calvary and Huntingtonville rural cemeteries, h and 1 acre.
Hughson Seth, (Rice's) r 54, laborer.
Hungerford Cornelia S. Miss, r 37, farmer 34.
Hungerford Jane, r 36, widow of Truman, farm (estate) 220.
Hungerford Orville, r 37, farmer 230.
Hungerford Sarah, r 15, widow of William, farm 55.
Hunt Martin D., r 46, farm laborer.
Hunt Renssalaer K., r 39, breeder of Jersey cattle, farmer 95.
Hunt Thomas, r 39, farmer with Renssalaer K.
Inglehardt Rufus, r 6, retired farmer.
Isham Frank, r 37, farmer, about 5.
Isham Henry B., r 36, 10 cows, farmer 92.
IVES ELIZA (Rice's) r 25, widow of Garrett, 25 cows, farm 450.
Ives Francis, (Rice's) r 25, 30 cows, farmer 410.
IVES FRANKLIN E., r 3, 45 cows, farmer 186, and in Hounsfield 210.
Ives Fred S., (Rice's) r 25, son of Garrett, stock trader and farmer 431.
Ives James J., r 6, farmer.
Ives Lewis G., (Rice's) r 25, farmer 347.
Ives Mary, r 6, farm 60
IVES SARAH, r 6, widow of Joel, breeder of Shorthorn cattle, 18 cows, farm 100.
JONES CALVIN H., r 44, gardener with his father, Hugh E.
Jones Hugh E., r 44, gardener and farmer 14.
Kelley Andrew, r 2, farmer.
Kelley James, (Adams Center) 26 cows, farmer, leases of J. D. Snell, of Adams Center, 180.
Knight Mary E., r 52, 15 cows, farmer 60.
Lalond John, r 59, farmer 12.
Lalond Mary, r 59, (Mrs. John) farm 13.
Larock Alexander, (Burr's Mills) r 50, laborer.
Lashway Edward, r 15, farm laborer.
LAWTON ALBERT J., r 63, 23 cows, farmer 125
Lawyer Jefferson D., (Brownville) r 1, farmer, leases of George Hatch 165.
Loadwick Fred C., r 6, laborer, owns ¾ acre.
Losee Cornelius V., r 52, 20 cows, farmer 200. [Died in Sept., 1889.]
Losee J. Franklin, r 52, farmer 75.
Losee Thomas L., r 24, farmer 3.
Lovett James, (Rice's) r 42, farmer 8.
Lucas Isaac B., r 6, butcher, owns 1 acre.
Luther Milton W., (E. Watertown) r 18, dealer in gravel and farmer 8.
Luther William W., (E. Watertown) dealer in gravel and farmer.
Mantle William H., r 58, breeder of Jersey cattle, 20 cows, farmer 160.
Martin George, laborer.
Martin William, (Burr's Mills) r 35, farmer.
McBride Henry, (Rice's) r 57, farmer, leases of Joseph Blodgett 82.
McBride William, r 44, gardener and farmer 19.
McKeown John, (E. Watertown) r 18, blacksmith, owns ½ acre.
Merand Sarah J., (Rice's) r 54, widow of Lewis, farm 9.
Moore Arthur C., (E. Watertown) r 32, farmer.
Moore Edwin, r 11, farmer 6.

Moore William, r 3, farmer, leases of Winfield S. Mather 80.
Morse Charles D., r 52, 40 cows, farmer 280.
Morse George W., (Rice's) r 54, 20 cows, farmer 180.
Morse Samuel D., r 51, farmer.
Morse Sherwood J., r 52, farmer with his father, Charles D.
Mott Albert W., (Burr's Mills) r 61, assessor, 30 cows, farmer 213.
Mott Fred T., (Burr's Mills) r 61, farmer with his father, Albert W.
Mullen Joseph, (Brownville) r 1, farmer, leases of C. Gillingham 125.
Myers John G., r 14, farm laborer.
North Edwin A., r 30, prop. saw-mill and 300 acres in Rodman, farmer, leases of George A. Sherman and Jason Fairbanks 300.
O'Brien William, r 37, farm laborer.
O'Brien James, laborer.
Odell George A., (Burr's Mills) r 32, 23 cows, farmer, leases of Emma Gragg 176.
Olmsted William P., off r 6, dealer in fat calves and lambs, farmer 88.
Osmer Leman D., (Burr's Mills) r 50, dealer in cattle, farm 140.
Parker Ackley H., (Rodman) r 60, 16 cows, farmer 92.
Parker Charles K., (Brownville) r 2, farmer 125.
Parker Edward E., (Brownville) r 2, farmer 144.
Parker Eugene W., (Brownville) r 2, 15 cows, farmer, leases of Henry, of Watertown, 127.
Parker Franklin M., r 65, treas. Jefferson County Agricultural Society, farmer 275, and leases 61.
Parker James A., r 2, farmer 108.
Parker John G., (E. Watertown) cheesemaker and farmer.
Parris James A., r 8, book agent, h and 1 acre.
Petrie Franklin J., r 7, laborer, owns ½ acre.
Phippin Chauncy, r 3, farm 92, resides in Watertown.
Pickett Charles, (Burr's Mills) r 50, farmer, leases of Mrs. Caroline Delano, of Pulaski, Oswego Co., 210.
Pitcher Gabriel, r 45, 20 cows, farmer 115.
Poole Austin, r 32, farm laborer.
Pooler Perry E., (Rice's) r 54, 15 cows, farmer, leases of the James Berry estate and George Hart 235.
Potter Frederick E., r 3, 16 cows, gardener and farmer, leases of Chauncy Phippin, of Watertown, 92.
Priest Lee Q., off r 59, 15 cows, farmer 97.
Priest Lester H., r 46, laborer.
Priest Loraine, E., r 57, widow of Hiram E., gardener 6.
Priest Oliver, off r 59, farmer 49.
Prior Dorson A., r 58, gardener and grower of small fruits, farmer 60.
Quinn Patrick, (Rice's) r 57, farmer 25.
Reed Angeline, r 18, widow of Lewis.
Reed Marcus, r 18, h and 12 acres.
Reed William O., off r 59, farmer.
Rexford Charles G., r 36, 20 cows, farmer 75.
Rexford Orville M., r 36, breeder of thoroughbred Norman horses, imported mares, farmer 65.
Rice Devillo M., (Rice's) r 42, butcher and dealer in live stock.
RICE HARVEY C., (Rice's) r 54, breeder of thoroughbred trotting horses, farmer 118, and leases of G. Lord, of Watertown, 40
RICHARDSON CHARLES, r 15, town clerk and farmer 20.
Richardson Edmond, (E. Hounsfield) r 1, farmer with George.
Richardson George, (E. Hounsfield) r 1, farmer, leases of J. Farmer 93.
Richardson George W., farmer with his father, William H.
Richardson William H., r 43, farmer 27.
Risley Edgar, r 60, farmer, leases of Albert Hayes 140.
Roberts John M., r 65, 25 cows, farmer, leases of O. P. Pitcher, of Adams, 200.
Rogers Albert V., r 47, 20 cows, teacher and farmer, leases of A. D. Van Allen, of Rodman, 176.
ROGERS FREMONT J., (Burr's Mills) r 62, 25 cows, farmer 173.
Rogers Jeremy W., r 16, farmer 18.
Ryel Edmond Gaines, (E. Watertown) r 18, apiarist and breeder of poultry, h and 3 acres.
Sanford Andrew, r 14, 26 cows, farmer, leases of the Charles N. Ely estate 205.
Sawyer Aaron O., r 36, 25 cows, farmer 129. [Deceased.]
SAWYER CORNELIA A., r 36, widow of Laurentius T., 20 cows, farm 120.
Lawyer Jefferson, (Brownville) r 1, farmer, leases of George Hatch 165.
Schofield Willard S., r 32, farmer.
Schwalin John Mrs., r 8, h and lot.
Scidmore John, (E. Watertown) r 20, gardener.
Scott Herman E., (Rice's) r 40, farmer with his brother, Reuben H.
Scott Nettie, r 40, (Mrs. Abel) resident.
Scott Reuben H., (Rice's) r 40, 13 cows, farmer 96.
Shaw Frederic, (Adams Center) laborer.
Shaw George W., r 44, farmer 40.
SIGOURNEY ALANSON P., r 32, 20 cows, farmer 147.
SIGOURNEY ALANSON P., Jr., r 32, farmer 6, and with his father, Alanson P.
Sigourney Elijah, r 21, widow of James, farm 10.
Simmons Annice, r 46, widow of Charles.
Simmons Fred, r 51, farmer, son of Orlo D.
Simmons George B., (E. Watertown) r 18, farmer, leases of Elizabeth Woodworth 30.
Simmons Orlo D., r 46, 35 cows, farmer 201.
Smiley Velora W., r 3, farmer 50.
Smith George S., r 45, laborer.
Smith James, (E. Rodman) r 69, farmer.
Snell David, r 39, farmer for Jennie V. 26.
SNELL SYLVESTER, manuf. of Snell's improved barley forks and snow shovels, 12 cows, breeder of swine, market gardener and farmer 59, and leases of Harrison Fuller 100.
Snider Sarah J., (Burr's Mills) r 62, widow of Norton.
Soddard Fred, (Burr's Mills) r 35, 19 cows, farmer, leases of S. H. Bibbins.
Spencer Alvin, (E. Rodman) r 69, farmer.
STAPLES NATHAN, r 18, farmer 200.
Stears Bethia Mrs., r 51, h and lot.
STEARS JACOB, Jr., r 51, prop. creamery, 30 cows, farmer 190.

St. John Alexander, (Burr's Mills) r 50, manuf. of axe helves, whiffletrees, and neckyokes, owns ½ acre.
Stokes Albert, r 59, farmer 94.
Stuart Edward, r 32, gardener and farmer 15.
Sutton John, r 36, farm laborer.
Taylor Duane D., r 23, 20 cows, farmer 140.
Taylor Eugene R., r 23, farmer with his father, George A.
Taylor Fred E., r 23, farmer with his father, Duane D.
Taylor George A., r 23, owns lots on Point Vivian, 25 cows, farm 175.
Terry Harvey, r 2, hop grower and farmer 93.
Thomas Vivalda O., r 9, farmer 18.
Thurston Pierson K., (Burr's Mills) r 33, farmer 18, and wood lot 13.
Tisdale Martha, r 52, farmer 60.
Todd Edward M., (Burr's Mills) r 50, prop. grist and cider-mills, carpenter, owns 3 acres.
Tolman Charles A., r 51, 20 cows, breeder of Norman horses, farmer 150.
Tolman S. Louisa, r 51, widow of Augustus.
Tolman Solon B., r 51, 10 cows, breeder of Jersey cattle, gardener and farmer 67.
Tolman William, r 59, farmer 316
Tolman William Orville, r 59, 16 cows, farmer 138.
Tucker George W., (Burr's Mills) r 50, merchant and farmer 12.
Vary Willett H., (E. Watertown) r 19, cheesemaker, farmer 31.
Wadley Clinton J., r 39, farmer 81.
Wadley James, farmer 136.
Wagoner Abram, r 17, farmer, leases of Augustus Gifford, of Watertown, 208.
Waldo Eliza A., r 18, widow of Mortimer, gardener 2.
Warren Samuel, r 10, gardener 2.
Weaver Hiram, (E. Watertown) r 22, horticulturist, fruit grower, and farmer 13.
Weaver Mary, widow of Franklin, farm 50.
Welch Lyman M., (Burr's Mills) r 61, farmer.
Whaley Alonzo, r 6, farmer 1.
Whitaker Mary E., (E. Watertown) r 19, widow of Winfield.
White Rachel, r 6, widow of Barton.
White Silas E., r 6, farmer 60.
Whitney Anna A., r 11, farm 40.
Whitney Franklin C., r 11, brickmaker.
Wilber George, r 58, farmer 3.
Wilcox Amos R., (Brownville) r 2, farmer 100.
Wilder George J., r 59, 25 cows, farmer 143.
WILEY ALDEN D., r 45, 25 cows, farmer, leases of Elbert H Martin, of New York, 118.
Wilson Converse J., (Burr's Mills) r 60, 25 cows, farmer 166.
Wilson George A., (Burr's Mills) r 35, prop. Wilson Hotel, 10 cows, farmer 75.
Wilson Henry S., r 2, farmer 100.
Wilson Hotel, (Burr's Mills) r 35, G. A. Wilson, prop.
Wilson Mariah, (Burr's Mills) r 50, widow of John P., farm 15.
Wilson John R., (Burr's Mills) r 62, 35 cows, farmer 200.
Wilson Morris E., (Burr's Mills) r 60, farmer with his father, Converse J.
Wood Alfred S., r 3, laborer.
WOODRUFF BENJAMIN B., r 62, 15 cows, farmer 100.
Woodruff Julia D., r 32, widow of Clark S., 20 cows, farm 138.
Woolley Charles, r 11, laborer.
Woolsey Robert, (Burr's Mills) r 50, laborer, owns 1 acre.
Wright James M., (E. Rodman) r 69, mason and farmer 10.
Yandes George, (Burr's Mills) r 35, farmer 214.
Young Charles W., r 44, gardener 2.

CITY OF WATERTOWN.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

Acker C. W. Mrs., dealer in groceries and provisions, 40 and 42 Factory.
Acker Charles W., painter and prop. Acker block, h 40 and 42 Factory.
Ackerhoff James N., blacksmith, h 68 Mill.
Ackerson George D., fireman, bds. 42 Coffeen.
Adams Brothers, (George and Samuel) music dealers, 61 Court.
Adams Charles, laborer, bds. 18 Newell.
Adams Charles A., asst. local editor Watertown *Times*.
ADAMS CHARLES L., lawyer and city att'y, 10½ Washington, h 33 Franklin.
ADAMS ERNEST H., merchant tailor, 25½ Court, h do.
Adams Frank, mach'nist, bds. 30 State.
Adams George, (Adams Brothers) port and newspaper correspondent, h and lot Court.
ADAMS ISRAEL, retired farmer, h 39 Rutland st.
ADAMS JESSE M., (Adams & Ehrlicher) h 8 State.
Adams John Q., book-keeper for Agricultural Insurance Co., h 51B Franklin.
Adams L., widow of Charles, h 18 Newell.
Adams Montgomery, carpenter, h 129 Main.
Adams Murray M., homeo. physician and surgeon, 2½ Public square, bds. 61 Court.
Adams Nelbe, h Streeter block.
Adams Pitt, ticket agent R., W. & O. R. R., h 32 Ten Eyck.
Adams Richard B., prop. billiard parlor, 1 and 3 Iron block, h 32 Ten Eyck.
Adams Samuel, (Adams Brothers) piano tuner, h 61 Court.
Adams William, laborer, bds. 18 Newell.

ADAMS & EHRLICHER, (Jesse M. A. and Charles E.) dealers in drugs, medicines, paints, oils, and glass, microscopical and analytical chemists, 13 Woodruff House block.
Adzit George, blacksmith, 102 Court, h 117 Main.
Adzit George A., (Horton & Adzit) h 115 Main.
AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE CO., Jean R. Stebbins, pres.; Evelyn F Carter, vice-pres.; H. M. Stevens, sec'y; Sidney Cooper, treas.; A. E. Dewey, general agent; H. A. House, cashier; W. H. Stevens, asst. sec'y; capital stock, $500,000, 19 Washington.
Ainsley William, machinist, h 5 Grove.
Ainsworth Laban H., att'y at law and U. S. commissioner, 3½ Court, h 82 State.
Akins Thomas, farmer 20, h 80 Gotham.
Albeck Samuel, watchmaker, h 29 Mechanic.
Aldrich Samuel J., machinist, h 42 Meadow.
Alexander H. Sherman, dealer in fish, h 2 Fairview.
Allair Henry, stonecutter, h 16 Le Ray st.
Allard John B., clerk, h 16½ Ash.
Allard Joseph A., generat merchant, 2 Cedar, h 49 Coffeen.
Allen Charles J., machinist, h 1 Grove.
Allen Edward S., laborer, h 18 Jefferson.
Allen Ellen, widow of Thomas, h 34 Smith.
Allen Fred M., laborer, h 21 Massey.
Allen Henry M., (Starbuck & Allen) h 1A Ten Eyck
Allen John E., pastor A. M. E. Zion Church, bds. 20 Morrison.
Allen John F., (Allen & Kepler) h 2 Orchard.
Allen Laura, widow of John P., h 20 Massey.
Allen Thomas, laborer, h 28 Academy.
Allen William, horse dealer, h Le Ray st.
Allen William J., (Moffett & Allen) h 7 Winthrop.
Allen & Kepler, (John F A. and John K.) props. City bottling works, 108 Court.
Allingham Alexander, dealer in boots and shoes, 33 Public square, h 82 Franklin.
Allingham Richard Knox, painter, h 85 Franklin.
Allingham William, shoemaker, h 94 Main.
Ambrose Thomas, plumber, h 22 Davidson.
AMERICAN EXPRESS CO., A. H. Horton, agent, 9 Washington.
American Hotel, Joseph Marrian, prop., Arsenal cor. Arcade.
Ames George, laborer, h 12 Cooper.
Ames Judson, fireman, bds. 90 Arsenal.
Anderson David M., paper manuf., h 46 Massey.
Anderson George, carpenter, h 75 Stone.
Anderson James, stonecutter, h 6 Emmett.
Anderson William, laborer, h 75 Moulton.
Andrews Edward A., (Sargent & Andrews) bds. 51 Washington.
Andrews William S., (Rupp & Andrews) h 64 Massey.
Andrus Melora E. Mrs., h 26 Mechanic.
ANDRUS MERRITT, dealer in groceries, provisions, grass seed, wool, etc., 8 Woodruff House block, h 18 Clinton.
Andrus Seward, clerk, h 8 Trinity place.
Angel Burt C., carpenter, h 11 Morrison.
Angell Truman S., retired farmer, h 175 Main.
Angley Jacob, engineer, h 34 Meadow.
Angus Thomas G., prop. news stand, dealer in cigars and candies, 7 Paddock arcade, h ½ High.
Anthony Catharine, bds. 68 Court.
Anthony George W., laborer, h 1 Mead.
Anthony Henry C., (Simmons & Anthony) hay dealer, h 26 Stone.
Arcade Hotel, restaurant and saloon connected, E. M. La Rue, prop., 12 Paddock arcade.
Armour Beef Co., Mollison & Dowdle, of Oswego, agents; H. M. Clark, local supt., dealers in beef, Anthony.
Arms George L., clerk, bds. 14 Benedict.
Armstrong Christopher W., night watchman at banks, h 9 Mechanic.
Armstrong Frank W., horse dealer, h 13 Winthrop.
Armstrong John C., clerk, bds. 49 Arsenal.
Arnold Newton, polisher, h 31 Emerson.
Arthur Hiram S., (Howard & Arthur) h 12 Mechanic.
Arthur James A., laborer, bds. 15 Factory.
Ashdown Richard J., barber, 12 Commercial block, h 31 do.
Ashton William C., carriagemaker, bds. Romang House.
Atherton Charlotte, widow of Levi, h 34 Bronson.
Atwater Wilmot, blacksmith, h 22 Orchard.
ATWELL JOSEPH, ins. and loan agent, 4 Doolittle & Hall block, h 7 Winslow.
ATWELL JOSEPH, Jr., lawyer, 4 Doolittle & Hall block, h 7 Winslow.
AUSTIN CHARLES W., manuf., jobber, and dealer in harnesses, trunks, horse furnishing goods, saddlery, etc., 5 Court and 6 Arsenal, h 34 Academy.
Austin Enoch O., picture frame dealer, 8 Franklin, h 39½ Public square.
Austin Enoch O. Mrs., manuf. of picture frames and dealer in art goods, 8 Franklin, h 39½ Public square.
Austin George H., laborer, h 29 State.
Austin Lorinda, widow of Seymour, h 25 Cedar.
AUSTIN MYRON D., contractor and builder, Bronson cor. Rutland sts.
Avery Fred E., surveyor, bds. 33 Baker.
Avery Mary A., seamstress, h 6 Dimick.
Avery William J., laborer, h 33 Baker.
Ayers Edward A., carpenter, h 4 Opera House block.
Ayers Henry H., clerk, h 6 Sherman.
Ayers Jesse C., book-keeper, h 6 Sherman.
Ayles Charles H., gardener, h 2 Pine.
Babcock Elizur P., (Babcock & Schanzel) h 184 Main.
Babcock Frank E., asst. sec'y H. H. Babcock Buggy Co., h 8 Sherman.
Babcock Fred, molder, h 24 Lansing.
Babcock Frederick, laborer, h 109 Moulton.
Babcock Frederick W., sec'y H. H. Babcock Buggy Co., h 19 Mullin.
Babcock George H., treas. H. H. Babcock Buggy Co., h 21 Mullin
BABCOCK H. H. BUGGY CO., H. H. Babcock, pres.; R. P. Flower, vice-pres.; G. H. Babcock, treas.; F. W. Babcock, sec'y; F. E. Babcock, asst. sec'y, manufs. of fine carriages of all descriptions, Factory square.
Babcock Henry H., pres. H. H. Babcock Buggy Co., h Sherman.
Babcock James T., laborer, h 21 Cedar.
BABCOCK LAMONT M., alderman 2d district, 1st ward, 30 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. F. Pool 300, h 16 Main.

Babcock Margaret, widow of Benjamin, h 59 Huntington.
Babcock Mary, widow of William, h 23 Willow.
Babcock Pardon, janitor and special policeman, Commercial block, h 56 do.
Babcock Rose, widow, h 8 Dorsey.
Babcock Willis R., laborer, h 2 Van Duzee.
Babcock & Schanzel, (Elizur P. B. and Fred S.) dealers in groceries, cigars, etc., 207 Main.
Babrant Augustus, retired, h 8 Baker.
Bach Peter, miller, h 21 Moulton.
Bachman Otto, frescoer, h 59 Massey.
Bachmann Gtlob F., clerk for Sterling & Mosher, h 74 Massey.
Bacon John J., express messenger, h 87 Rutland st.
Bacon Levi S., prop. boarding and sale stable, 14 Arsenal, h 3 Jackson.
Bacon Nathan, laborer, h 32 Water.
Bacon Sarah Mrs., h 5 Emerson.
Bagg S. F., sec'y and treas. Watertown Steam Engine Co., h 7 Clinton.
Bagley Fred B., machinist, h 39 High.
BAGLEY GEORGE A., pres. The Bagley & Sewall Co. and Davis Sewing Machine Co., h 8 Benedict.
BAGLEY & SEWALL CO., THE, G. A. Bagley, pres.; Edmund Q. Sewall, sec'y and treas., iron founders and machinists, 1 to 7 Pearl.
Bailey Charles, machinist, h 20 Chestnut.
Bailey Charles, blacksmith, bds. 15 Moulton.
Bailey Frank H., laborer, h 1 Chestnut.
Bailey George B., laborer, h 38 Franklin.
Bailey Henry, retired, h 1 Orchard.
Bailey Horatio S., molder, h 8 Hoard.
Bailey James H., dealer in produce, h 2 Pleasant.
Bailey Newell K., book-keeper, bds. Globe Hotel.
Bailey Walter F., clerk for Sterling & Mosher, bds. 27 Franklin.
Bailey William C., marine engineer, h 24½ Davidson.
Baird Albert, molder, h 42 Commercial arcade.
Baird John S., clerk for W. W. Scott, bds. 4 Massey ave.
Baker Angelina Mrs., h 1 Emerson.
Baker Charles G., prop. meat market, 69 Public square, h 34 Commercial arcade.
Baker Esther C., widow of Gardner, bds. 130 Coffeen.
Baker Frank A., machinist, h 27 Burchard.
Baker Frank L., railroad and steamboat ticket and ins. agent, foreign exchange, 3 Paddock arcade, h Paddock.
Baker Frank S., carriagemaker, h 9 Bronson.
Baker George, carpenter, h 6 Summer.
Baker George C., clerk, h 2 Winslow.
Baker George L., expressman, h 17 Winslow.
Baker George W., mason, h 6 Superior.
Baker George W., polisher, h 14 Cedar.
Baker Henry E., engineer, h 101 Arsenal.
Baker Henry E., student civil engineering, h 1 Emerson.
Baker Hubbard, engineer, h 1 Emerson.
Baker Hubert R., painter, h 39 High.
Baker Jennie, (Huson & Baker) bds. 25½ Court.
BAKER MARY A., widow of Abner W., owns in Gary, Dak., farm 307, bds. 17 Winslow.
BAKER PITT J., (W. R. Baker Mfg. Co.) bds. 20 Lynde.
Baker Richard G., laborer, h 41 High.
Baker Robert H., painter, h 72 Moulton.
Baker Sarah, widow, nurse, h 7½ Mechanic.
BAKER THOMAS C., physician and surgeon, 55 Mill, h do.
BAKER W. R. MFG. CO., (William R. and Pitt J. Baker, and W. W. Sherman) manufs. of hardware specialties for yachts, boats, canoes, etc., 26 and 28 Newell.
Baker William, carpenter, h 9 Cedar.
Baker William H., com. traveler, h 23 Elizabeth.
Baker William O., ice dealer, h 2 Winslow.
Baker William R., (W. R. Baker Mfg. Co.) h 20 Lynde.
Baker William S., (Boon & Baker) h 17 Clinton.
Baldwin Charles G., collector Watertown *Times*, h 82 State.
BALDWIN DAVID W., cheese manuf., h 50 Arsenal.
Baldwin Fred P., emp. Schuyler Brothers, bds. 58 Mill.
Baldwin Fred A., plumber and tinsmith, 8 Arsenal, h 58 Mill.
Baldwin Henry A., book-keeper, h 20 William.
Baldwin Mary, widow of R. W., h 41 Factory.
Baldwin Mary A., h 9 Haney.
Ball Charles E., carpenter, h 78 Coffeen.
Ball Edward, laborer, 3 Orchard.
Ball Henry M., dealer in produce, farmer 370, 39 Public square, h 15 Paddock.
Ball Myers, blacksmith, h 6 Wall.
Ball Thomas, laborer, h 35 Meadow.
Ball William, laborer, h 38 Meadow.
Ball Wooster O., sec'y and treas. Union Carriage and Gear Co., manuf. of wood pulp, h 3 Winslow.
Ballard Addie, prop. boarding-house, 26 Franklin.
Ballard Milton, lawyer, h 14 Baker.
Ballard Samuel W., retired undertaker, resides Henry Keep Home.
Ballard Warren, telegraph operator, h 93 Main.
Ballard Warren H., undertaker, 19½ Public square.
BALTZ ANDREW P., pres. Jefferson County Milk Association, manuf. of and wholesale dealer in Limburger cheese, dealer in groceries and provisions, 70 Court, h 63 Arsenal.
Baltz George, milk dealer, h 16 Main.
Baltz William A., clerk, bds. 164 Main.
Banister Albert, farmer in Hounsfield 186, h 72 Arsenal.
Banister Charles G., h 49 Massey.
Banister Frank G., sec'y Y. M. C. A. at Binghamton, N. Y., h 18 Boyd.
Banister Governeur, retired farmer, owns in Pamelia 280, h 72 Arsenal.
Banister Henry O., painter and paper hanger, h 12½ Orchard.
Banister Marinda Z., widow of Giles, h 18 Boyd.
Banister Morris, retired, h 25 Ten Eyck.
Banister Wayne, retired, h 46 Academy.
Banks George, laborer, h 18 Newell.
Banner Paul, harnessmaker, h 28 Bronson.
Banta Jacob C., photographer, 18 Public square, h 26 Paddock.
Barber David, carpenter, h 15 Elm.
Barber Gilbert R., ins. agent, h 99 Main.
Barber Henry, carpenter, h 11 Elm.
Barber Henry A., machinist, h 97 Mill.

Barber James, carpenter, 32 Public square.
Barber William, wagonmaker, 2 Bradley, h do.
Barbour Lydia S., widow of Corey, h 24 Academy.
Barclay Addison P., clerk, h 19 Academy.
Barclay Eliza, widow of Robert, h 19 Academy.
Barden Robert A., laborer, h 18 Hamilton.
Barker Alfred, laborer, h 3 Gill.
Barker Edward S., tailor, h 9 Le Ray st.
Barkley George H., hackman, h 10 Goodale.
Barkley John A., hackman, h 40 State.
Barkley Joseph, teamster, h 11 Woodruff.
Barkley Reuben, laborer, h 66 Mill.
Barkley Solomon, laborer, h 11 Woodruff.
Barnes Daniel A., butcher, bds. 135 Main.
Barnes Hezekiah S., teamster, h 135 Main.
Barnes Seymour D., laborer, bds. 7 Center.
BARON AMILE E., retired merchant, owns Baron block, h 34 Massey.
Baron Lewis, carpenter, h 26½ Academy.
Barone Dominic A., merchant tailor, 8 Washton block.
Barr Henry, barber and grocer, 118 Court, h 120 do.
Barrage Matthew, painter, h 8 Vale.
Barrett David B., carpenter, bds. 12 Holcomb.
Barrett Mary A., widow of David, h 12 Holcomb.
Barrett William L., barber, bds. 12 Holcomb.
Bartlett Edmund T., carpenter, h 29 Lynde.
Bartlett Elton T., (Bartlett & Linney) h 12 Rutland st.
Bartlett George W., retired, bds. 36 Orchard
Bartlett Homer A., (D. B. Sanford & Bartlett) h 35 Academy.
Bartlett Samuel B., pattern, plane, and model-maker, 12 River, h 75 Main.
Bartlett & Linney, (Elton T. B. and Nathan G. L.) dealers in groceries, 82 Factory.
Barton Hubert J., mason, h 8 Mundy.
Bass James G., carriage trimmer, h 68 Academy.
Bass John, upholsterer, emp. H. H. Babcock Buggy Co., bds. 64 State.
Bass Reuben B., carriage trimmer, h 1 Burchard.
Bastian Charles, laborer, h 31 Main.
Bastian Frank, mason, h 9 Burns ave.
Batchelor Benjamin F., master mechanic R., W. & O. R. R., bds. Crowner House.
Bates Amelia Mrs., h 7 Mechanic.
Bates William M., laborer, h 9 Lamon.
Bauder Fred J., plumber, h 7 Academy.
Bauder Jerry, farmer 270, h 31 Le Ray st.
Bauter Malachi, carpenter, h 77½ Main.
Baxter Fred, bartender, bds. 22 Franklin.
Baxter Seymour B., supt. City Steam Laundry, bds. 13 Winslow.
Bayley Frederick, machinist, h 39 High.
Beach Allen C., lawyer, vice-pres. and treas. Henry Keep Home, h 39 Washington.
Beach Herman G., cutter for F. M. Lamon, bds. 27 Sterling.
Beach S. Henry, leather manuf., h 3 Park.
Bean Edward, pressman, h 22 High.
BEAN GEORGE R., (George R. Bean & Co.) h 67 Arsenal.
BEAN GEORGE R. & CO., (Charles D. Robbins) dealers in flour, feed, hay, straw, etc. 8 Arsenal.
Beard Charles M., carpenter, h 41 Franklin.
Beardslee Sarah A., milliner, 10 Stone.
Beardsley Orange H., machinist, h 10 Boyd.
Beattie Adelbert, butcher, h 20 Orchard.
Beattie Charles, expressman, h 34 Bronson.
Beattie James H., hay and grain dealer, h 2 Pleasant.
Beaty John, machinist, h 16 Bronson.
Beck John, laborer, h 29 Huntington.
BECKER HENRY J., artistic decorator and frescoer, h 2 Woodruff.
Becker Hiram, farmer with William M. and Walter 24, h 134 Massey.
Becker Walter, painter, h 134 Massey.
Becker William M., painter, h 134 Massey.
Beckwith Emily P., h 33 Washington.
Beckwith Sarah J., h 33 Washington.
Bedell Frank G., porter Globe Hotel, h 12 Massey.
Bedell George, laborer, h 68 Franklin.
Bedell Lucinda Mrs., h 12 Massey.
Bedell William, laborer, h 26 Le Ray st.
Beebee Myron, (Hagar & Beebee) (Beebee & Delano) h 5 Paddock.
Beebee & Delano, (Myron B. and Edmund H. D.) ins. agents, 4 Washington.
Beecher George P., carpenter, h 45 Rutland st.
Beecher Gifford E., laborer, h 10 William.
Beecher Henry, laborer, h 99 Arsenal.
Beecher Vernon, machinist, h 17 Emerson.
Burr William H., dealer in second-hand goods, 69 Court, h 33 Le Ray st.
BEFFREY ARSENE, (Beffrey & Mowe) h 51½ Stone.
BEFFREY & MOWE, (A. B. and George H. M.) branch store Thousand Island Park, sanitary plumbers, steam and gas fitters, and tin and copper workers, patentees of the Regina sanitary fixtures, 18 Franklin.
BEGG BROTHERS, (Robert J. and George N.) manufs. of bedroom suits, mantles, book cases, etc., 18 River.
Begg George N., (Begg Brothers) h 60 Mill.
BEGG ROBERT J., (Begg Brothers) bds. 14 Franklin.
Belch Philip, blacksmith, h 22 Factory.
Belcher Joseph, cabinetmaker, h 86 Court.
BELL JOHN A., state veteriuarian, 58 Court, h do.
Bell Lewis B., sewing machine agent, h 32 Brainard.
Bell Minnie, widow of Joshua T., h 82 Court.
Bell Susanna Mrs., h 10 Railroad.
Bellew Ann, widow of Thomas, h 105 Coffeen.
Bellew James, laborer, h 115 Coffeen.
Bellew Thomas, (Bellew & Shinners) h 115 Coffeen.
Bellew & Shinners, (Thomas B. and James S.) dealers in groceries, 8 Arcade.
Bellinger Charles J., journalist, h 1 Boyd.
Bence Michael, (Whaley & Bence) h 15 Le Ray st.
Bence Peter, carpenter, h 28 Hoard.
Benn Nancy J., widow of Ira, dressmaker, 45 American arcade.
Bennett D. M., retired att'y, resides Henry Keep Home.
BENNETT FRED A., florist, dealer in roses and clematis, connected by telephone, 83 Massey, h do
Bennett George J., mechanic, h 83 Main.
Bennett Martha W., h 58 Washington.
Bennett Thomas, laborer, h 68 Massey.
Bennett Thomas, woodworker, bds. Dillon House.
Bennett Thomas E., florist and clerk for Gates & Spratt, h 11 Holcomb.

Benoit Alphonso, currier, h 40 Coffeen.
Benoit Edward, tanner, h 40 Coffeen.
Benore Oliver, harnessmaker, h 21 Mundy.
Benson George, laborer, h 33 Huntington.
Berdeau William O., laborer, h 68 Arsenal.
Bergevin Charles, retired, h 10 Hamilton.
Bergevin Charles E., laborer, h 22 Pearl.
Bergevin John E., (Carpenter & Bergevin) h 13 Bronson.
BERGEVIN PETER, prop. livery stable and American barn and sheds.
Berner Ernest, mason, h 9 Rutland st.
Bernier Albert, painter, bds. Romang House.
Bernstein John, sailor, h 32 Mullin.
Berow Alexander, carman, h 4 Huntington.
Berow Alfred A., carman, h 2 Huntington.
Berow Hezekiah, laborer, h 12 Cedar.
Berow Lucinda, widow of Solomon W., h 27 William.
Berow William, laborer, h 18 High.
Berry Annis, widow of Benjamin, h 2 Clay.
Besneth Lucy, widow of Frank, h Burns ave.
BETTINGER BRADFORD J., bds. City Hotel.
Beverley Squire, polisher, h 21 Rutland st.
Bickle Philip, teamster, h 97 Main.
Biddlecomb Linus, retired, h 3 Winthrop.
BIDDLECOME RUSSELL B. Capt., retired farmer, owns in Orleans 182, served as captain of Co. C, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols., h 62 Franklin.
Bidwell George O., stonecutter, h 25 Franklin.
Bierres Leon G., barber, over Nott's drug store, h do.
Biggs Harry, painter, h 10 Academy.
Bignell Almira, widow of Samuel W., h 94 Franklin.
BILYEA FOSTER H., (U. T. K. Clothing House) h 28 Sterling.
Bingham Charles D., book-binder, h 2 Gotham.
BINGHAM EDWIN, dealer in wines, liquors, and cigars, 19 Public square, h 42 State.
Bingley John, laborer, h 69 State.
Bingley John W., machinist, h 13 Goodale.
BINSSE ANNA M., widow of Dr. John, bds. Woodruff House.
Birdsall Mary, widow of Benjamin, h 45 Moulton.
Bishop James, laborer, h 24 Mechanic.
Bishop John, laborer, h 37 Orchard.
Bishop Mary Mrs., prop. boarding house, 1½ Rutland st.
Bisnett Charles T., molder, h 10 Lamon.
Bisnett Oness, railroad conductor, h 6 Smith.
Bisnett William, engineer, h 21 Pine.
Bisonett Alexander, laborer, h 1 Morrison.
Bisonett Fred, farmer 7, h 172 State.
Bisonett ——, widow of Frank, h 18 Factory.
Bisonette Charles, fireman, h 2 Newell.
Bisonette John, engineer, h 171 Main.
Bissell Alanson, harnessmaker, h 62 Arsenal.
Bissonnette Joseph, papermaker, h 14 Jewitt.
Black River Paper Co., H. Remington, pres.; E. W. Remington, sec'y and treas., manufs. of ground wood pulp, factory in Black River, office on Sewa I's Island.
Black William, laborer, bds. 44½ Factory.
Blake James, laborer, h 4 Rutland st.
Blake John, machinist, h 16 Burchard.
Blanc Jennie, prop. boarding-house, 43 State.
Blanchard Joseph, laborer, h 64 Factory.
Blanchard Silas D., telegraph operator R., W. & O. R. R., bds. 25 Meadow.
Blinn Aaron Z., carpenter, h 20 Jefferson.
Bliss Emily W., widow of Elijah W., h 10 Stone.
Blodgett Francis J. J., retired, h 20 High.
Blodgett Herbert A., (Faichney & Blodgett) bds. 53 Stone.
Blodgett Mary, widow of Aaron, h 53 Stone.
Bloom John, laborer, h 14 Burchard.
Blony Harriet, washing and ironing, h 59 Factory.
Bobiette John, laborer, h 6 Woodford.
Bobiette William, retired, h 6 Woodford.
Boganschitz Jacob, laborer, h 60 Factory.
Bohall Zebiah, laundress, h 49 Factory.
Bohl Edward H., (Bohl & Gamble) h 7 Prospect.
Bohl Jacob, laborer, h 17 Hewitt.
Bohl & Gamble, (Edward H. B. and C. Willard G.) dealers in groceries, etc., 1 Commercial block.
Bolter Margaret C., widow of Henry H., bds. Exchange Hotel, 59 Coffeen.
Bolton Robert, prop. boarding-house, 59½ Mill.
Bolton Stephen H., miller and supt. City flouring-mills, h 56 Court.
Bolyer Margaret, widow of George, h 125½ Main
Bonaire Stephen, laborer, h 7 Burns ave.
Bond Anthony, painter, bds. 9 Prospect.
BOND EDWARD A., (Hinds & Bond) h 27 Stone.
Bonney Edmund J., ins. agent, 2 Washington, h 24 Massey.
Bonns Thomas, laborer, h 4 Bradley.
Booker Susan Mrs., laundress, h 6 Newell.
Boomer Elisha, farmer, h 90 Arsenal.
Boomer Frank E., prop. boarding-house, 90 Arsenal.
Boon Maitland, real estate dealer, h 2 Trinity place.
BOON STEPHEN, dealer in real estate, h 31 Stone.
Boon Walter A., (Boon & Baker) h Trinity place.
Boon Willard J., stenographer, 74 Main.
Boon & Baker, (Walter A. B. and William S. B.) wholesale and retail druggists, 3 Washington place.
Booth Henry, watchman R., W. & O. roundhouse, h rear 23 Cedar.
Booth James, laborer, h 13 Emerson.
Bordwell Salmacious T., auctioneer, h 64 Washington.
Bort Cornelius, retired farmer, h 13 State.
Borter Adelbert, painter, bds. 2 State.
Borter Brayton R., painter, h 53 Rutland st.
Bossuot Eugene, carpenter, bds 22 Franklin.
Bossuot Perry F., laborer, bds 22 Franklin.
Bosworth Frank, book-keeper, h 23 Clay.
Bosworth Henry, laborer, h 5 Vale.
BOSWORTH REUBEN S. Prof., telescope manuf. and professor of natural sciences, h 76 State.
Bothwell Martin, shoemaker, h 107 State.
Botsford Lewis, butcher, bds. Globe Hotel.
Boucher Amelia, widow of Cæsar, h 3 Howk.
Boucher Arthur, painter, bds. 3 Howk.
Boucher Delia, widow of Moses, h 17 Mundy.
Boucher Lorenzo C., painter, h 71 Mill.
Boucher Sylvester, carpenter, h 62 Coffeen.
Boudette Freehold, laborer, h 3 Engine.
Boudreau Alexander, shoemaker, h 100 Court.
Boudreau Charles, laborer, bds. 100 Court.
Bourcey Frank, laborer, bds. 179 Main.
Bourne Henry A., retired, h 37 Keyes ave.

Bourret David, molder, h 10 Fairview.
Bowe Ed., laborer, h 40 Smith.
Bowe Mary, widow of John, h 40 Smith.
Bowers Charles B., real estate dealer, h 89 Washington.
Bowhall Nathan, laborer, h 42 Cedar.
Bowker William C., barber, 4 Prospect.
Bowls John, blacksmith, h 5 Curtis.
Boyce Jane, prop. boarding-house, 9 Grove.
Boyce Samuel F., machinist, h 23 Mechanic.
Boyd Alfred J., physician, h 19 Stone.
Boyd George, woodworker, bds. 10 State.
Boyer Henry W., asst. treas. Eames Vacuum Brake Co., h 27 Clinton.
Boyer James S., policy clerk Agricultural Insurance Co., h 4 Ten Eyck.
Boyle Edward, laborer, h 28 Cross.
Bradford Myra I., widow of Gilbert, h 30 State.
Bradley Catharine, widow of Dennis, h 17 Chestnut.
Bradley Gurdon C., farmer 150, h 49 Bradley.
Bradley James, laborer, h 43 Mullin.
Bradley James H., framemaker, emp. D. S. Miller & Co., h Keyes ave.
Bradley James H., picture framemaker, h 8 Goodale.
Bradshaw Charles A., barber, 3 Washington, bds. 62 Academy.
BRADT THOMAS D., fur tanner, manuf. of fur mats and rugs, h 41 Meadow.
Bradway John, boilermaker, h 26 Morrison.
BRADWAY SELAH S., dealer in groceries, provisions, meats, etc., 42½ State, h 10 High.
Brady James, engineer, bds. 90 Arsenal.
Brady Thomas, laborer, h 11 Ely.
Bragger J. J. & Son, (Joseph J. and John J.) props. brass foundry, plumbers, gas and steam fitters, gas manufs., foundry Hoard, gas office 3 Anthony.
Bragger John G., stonecutter, h 51 Mill.
Bragger John J., (J. J. Bragger & Son) h 9 Hoard.
Bragger John W., machinist, bds. 51 Mill.
Bragger Joseph J., (J. J. Bragger & Son) h 3 Anthony.
Bragger Martha, music teacher, bds. 9 Hoard.
Bragger Walter E., emp. at gas works, bds. 51 Mill.
Brainard Alvah C., machinist, h 29 High.
Brainard Alvah C., Jr., machinist, h 29 High.
Brainard Mary S., widow of O. V., h 25 Washington.
Brainard Sidney J., blacksmith, h 8 Pearl.
Branch Asher, laborer, h off Dorsey.
Branch Charles, blacksmith, 14 Jefferson.
Branigan George, machinist, bds. 15 Mechanic.
Bray William, laborer, h 8 Cedar.
BREEN BROTHERS, (Thomas H. and Isaac R.) att'ys at law, 6½ Washington place.
BREEN ISAAC R., (Breen Brothers) h 6 Jay.
BREEN THOMAS H., (Breen Brothers) h 6 Jay.
Brennan John T., carpenter, h 32 Keyes ave.
Brennan Martin J., machinist, h 88 Main.
Bressenham John, laborer, h 75 Massey.
Bretch George P., sign painter, dealer in wall paper, books, and stationery, 3 Commercial block, h 11 Keyes ave.
Bretch John, farmer 45, h 40 Bradley.
Brett Bartley, laborer, h 91 Moulton.
Brett George, laborer, h 12 Brainard.
Brett Mary A. Miss, cloak and dressmaker, h 56 Court.
Brett William, farmer 15, h 67 Gotham.
Brieeland Thomas, hackman, 2 High.
Briggs Hiram, currier, 11 Fairbanks, h 69 Main.
Briggs Hiram S., farmer, h 69 Main.
Brigham Van Buren, carpenter, h 69 Academy.
BRIMMER HENRY J., (Streeter, Brimmer & Olean) h 16 Trinity place.
Brinning Henry, h 1 Gill.
Brintnall Isaac, stock grower, 35 cows, farmer 480, bds. 8 Holcomb.
Britton Fred, asst. local editor Watertown *Times*, h 8 Jefferson.
Britton Thomas, blacksmith, 31 Arsenal, h 8 Jefferson.
BROCKWAY BEMAN, (Brockway & Sons) editor Watertown *Times*, h 65 Arsenal.
BROCKWAY HENRY A., (Brockway & Sons) h 39 Franklin.
BROCKWAY JEFFERSON W., (Brockway & Sons) h Franklin.
BROCKWAY & SONS, (Beman, Jefferson W., and Henry A.) publishers and props. Watertown *Daily Times* and Watertown *Reformer and Weekly Times*, book and job printers and binders, 12 and 14 Arcade.
Bronson Sarah F., widow of George C., h 13 Jefferson.
Brooks Edward, grocer, 62 Factory, bds. 48 do.
Brower Edgar, grocer, 83 Main, bds. do.
Brower Fred, buffer, h 17 Smith.
Brown Albert, machinist, bds. 57 Mill.
Brown Allison, carpenter, bds. 25 Clay.
Brown C. Edward, carpenter, h 35½ Arsenal.
Brown Charles H., supt. for Taggart Brothers Co., h 154 Main.
Brown Charles E., salesman for Union Carriage and Gear Co., h 1 Keyes ave.
Brown Delos J., teamster, h 4 Jackson.
Brown Ed., laborer, h 16 Orchard.
Brown Edwin J., locomotive engineer, h 98 Arsenal.
BROWN ELON R., lawyer, 28 Paddock arcade, h 43 Massey.
Brown George, book-keeper, h 19 Boyd.
Brown Gertrude, widow of William P., h 13 Winthrop.
Brown Hannah, widow of Walter, bds. 17 Franklin.
Brown Herbert J., dealer in millinery and fancy goods, 11 Washington, h 28½ Sterling.
Brown Isaac, fireman stationary engine, h 12 Palmer.
Brown Joseph, laborer, h 40 Water.
Brown Samuel N., clerk, h 47 Franklin.
BROWN LEVI H., att'y and counselor at law, 6½ Washington place, h 36 Stone.
Brown Lucretia, widow of E. G., h 36 Clinton.
Brown Mittie, laborer, h 42 Water.
Brown Robert, laborer, h 6 Bradley.
Brown Sarah N., widow of Edwin, h 40 State.
Brown William, mason, bds. 103 Main.
Browne Solon M., teamster, h 45 Factory.
Brownell Danford B., millwright, h 14 Morrison.
Brownell James P., dealer in oil, h 31 Meadow.
Bruce John F., grocer, 91 Arsenal, h do.
Brumley Eliza J. Mrs., laundress, h 73 River.
Bryant Maria J., widow of Thomas, h 3 Munson.
Buchanan Mary C., dressmaker, h 28½ Court.
Buck Benjamin, laborer, h 66 River.
Buck George, painter, h 91 Arsenal.

Buck H. Duane, dealer in groceries and provisions, 1 Goodale, h 1½ do.
Buck John, barber, 46 High.
Buck John, laborer, h 24 Ash.
Buck Robert J., book-keeper for Farwell & Rhines, h 7 Gotham.
Buck Truman, Jr., clerk, h 1½ Goodale.
Buckley Ensley, barber, h 21 High.
Budlong Gideon N., photographer, h 67 Franklin.
Budroe Adolph, laborer, h 61 Mill.
Budroe Agnes Mrs., prop. boarding house, 100 Court.
Budroe Charles, machinist, bds. 100 Court.
Budroe Fred, laborer, h 13 Main.
Buell Marcus, retired, bds. Harris House.
Buell Orrin, laborer, h 9 Huntington.
Bull Eliza J., widow of Samuel, h 26 Factory.
Bullock Helen, h 15 Arcade.
Bulger James, laborer, h 197 Arsenal.
Bundy Elisha, laborer, h 43 Bronson.
Bundy Elisha Mrs., carpet weaver, h 43 Bronson.
Bundy George W., laborer, h 6 Moulton.
Bundy William H., mason, h 75 Factory.
Burch Charles, carpenter, bds. 48 Arsenal.
Burdick Alfred M., blacksmith, bds. 45 Franklin.
Burdick G. Maxom, clerk, h 88½ Main.
Burdick Jesse D., carriage woodworker, bds. 45 Franklin.
BURDICK NELSON, (W. W. Burdick & Co.) h 45 Franklin.
Burdick Orrin H., dealer in tobacco, cigars, wines, and liquors, 6 Commercial block and 6 Franklin, bds. Kirby House.
BURDICK W. W. & CO., (Nelson Burdick) carriage manufs. and repairers, 18½ Franklin.
Burdick Wayne W., (W. W. Burdick & Co.) h 45 Franklin.
Burdick William L., telephone inspector, h 75 Washington.
Burhart Willie H., emp. A. D. Remington, h 27 Emerson.
Burke John C., carpenter, h Le Ray st.
Burke Martin, laborer, h rear Cedar.
Burlingame Charles E., painter, h 2½ Park ave.
Burnham Jerome M., clerk, h 98 Franklin.
Burns Celestian C., mason, h 35 Gotham.
Burns George H., mason, bds. 35 Gotham.
Burns James L., clerk, h 16 Cross.
Burns John, mason, h 28 Gotham.
Burns John A., book-keeper, h 9 Boyd.
Burns Lewis P., bartender, bds. American Hotel.
Burns Michael, laborer, h 10 Morrison.
BURNS PATRICK, mason, 35 Gotham.
Burns Richard D., retired, h 16 Cross.
Burns Stephen, laborer, h 53 Prospect.
Burns William H., carriagemaker, h 48 Meadow.
Burnup Frank, molder, h 22 Pearl.
Burnup Thomas, machinist, h 10 Summer.
Burt James C., formerly cashier for Davis Sewing Machine Co., bds. Rutland cor. State sts.
Burt William, emp. E. W. Knapp, h 9½ Grove.
Burt William S., armorer 39th Sep. Co. Inf., resides Arsenal.
Burton Henry, laborer, h 39 Factory.
Burton Henry, Jr., laborer, bds. 39 Factory.
Burton James, teamster, h 82 Stone.
Bush, Bull & Roth, (S. R. Bush, J. V. Bull, and Florentine D. R.) dealers in dry goods, 16, 18, 20, and 22 Court.
Bush Frank H., painter, h 76 Massey.
Bush Fred V., clerk, h 70 Stone.
Bush George S., engineer, h Tilden.
Bush Julia, widow of Edwin, h 49 Stone.
Bush William L., painter, h 14 Wilham.
Bushnell A. & Co., (Fred George) dealers in dry goods, 5 and 6 Public square.
Bushnell Albert, (A. Bushnell & Co.) h 20 Sterling.
Bushnell Fred L., laborer, h 77 State.
Bushnell Jerome, com. traveler, h 18½ Public square.
Butterfield Augustine, emp. *Times* office, bds. 26 State.
Butterfield Egbert, farmer, h 38 Sherman.
Butterfield Egbert T., milk dealer, 30 cows, farmer, leases of Willard Ives 208, h 142 Coffeen.
Butterfield Fannie, h 58 Coffeen.
Butterfield Orville, laborer, h 13 Haney.
Butterfield Perley A., widow of William K., h 26 State.
Butterworth Charles F., sigh painter, 3 Arsenal, bds. 7 Paddock.
BUTTERWORTH HENRY, manuf. of fine furs and dealer in hats, caps, etc., 3 Arsenal, h 7 Paddock.
Butterworth Henry N., clerk for Henry, bds. 7 Paddock.
Byam Joel, stone mason, h 11 Haney.
Byam Joseph, mason, h 29 Cedar.
Byrne John F., asst. pastor St. Patrick's Church, bds. 44 Massey.
Cable Henry, carriagemaker, h 23 Emerson.
Cadwell Henry J., clerk, bds. Globe Hotel.
Cadwell Henry V., wholesale dealer in cigars and tobacco, 16 and 18 Arsenal, h Paddock.
CADWELL OLIVER B., (Cooke, Cadwell & Co.) h 8 Mullin.
Cahill Daniel, laborer, h 27 Lynde.
Cahill George W., laborer, h 44½ Factory.
Cahill Robert E., machinist, bds. 27 Lynde.
Calder George B., watchmaker and jeweler, h 14 Benedict.
Caldwell James B., clerk, bds. 44 Stone.
Caldwell Jennie, dressmaker, 3 Hubbard block.
Calhoun Ebenezer, tinsmith, h 10 Lamon.
Calhoun George, clerk, h 4 Gotham.
Calhoun James, carpenter, h 4 Gotham.
Callahan Alice, widow of Thomas, h 90 Coffeen.
Callahan Thomas, laborer, bds. 90 Coffeen.
Cameron Alexander, screwmaker, bds. Dillon House.
Cameron George, laborer, h 10 Jefferson.
Camp George V., book-keeper Jefferson County National Bank, bds. 56 Massey.
CAMP TALCOTT H., pres. Jefferson County National Bank, h 56 Massey.
Camp Walter H., h 38 Washington.
CAMP & MASSEY, (George B. M.) dealers in drugs, perfumery, toilet articles, etc., 6 Washington place.
Campbell Alexander, (Campbell & Moulton) h 25 Sterling.
Campbell Charles H., mechanical engineer, h 13 Academy.
Campbell Edwin E., (Hill & Campbell) h 44 State.
Campbell George, laborer, h 17 Water.
Campbell Helen M., widow of Alexander, h 27 Sterling.

Campbell Jennie, school teacher, bds. 139 Massey.
CAMPBELL PETER, milk dealer, 9 cows, farmer, leases of Jesse Adams 70, h 139 Massey.
Campbell Robert, laborer, h 72 Factory.
Campbell William A., emp. Farwell & Rhines, h Jefferson.
Campbell & Moulton, (Alexander C. and J. P. M.) dealers in dry goods and carpets, 8 Court.
Cane Jerry, carpenter, bds. 43 Coffeen.
Cannons Peter, retired, h 14 Emmett.
Canouts George, farmer, h 135 State.
Canovan Johanna, widow of James, h 101 Massey.
Canovan Kate, dressmaker, h 101 Massey.
Card Alonzo, prop. boarding-house, 14 Moulton.
Card L. H., machinist, h Mechanic cor. Jefferson.
Carey David, blacksmith, h 53 Moulton.
Carey George, machinist, h 2 Boyd.
Carey Kate, widow of James, h 10 Newell.
Carey Thomas, blacksmith, h 3 Butternut.
Carey Thomas, machinist, h 12 Jay.
Carl James, laborer, h 17 Jefferson.
Carlisle Charles D., clerk, h 10 Fairbanks block.
Carlisle John N., lawyer, bds. 16 Jefferson.
Carlisle Philander, retired, h 15 Rutland st.
Carlisle William S., machinist, h 16 Jefferson.
Carlon James, laborer, h 38 Willow.
Carney James, foreman for H. H. Babcock Baggy Co., bds. Dillon House.
Carney John, blacksmith, h 3 Grove.
Carpenter Addie, dressmaker, bds. 18 Goodale.
Carpenter Alexander, painter, h 18 Goodale.
Carpenter Fred D., machinist, h 19½ High.
Carpenter George R., miller Cataract mills, h 52 Moulton.
CARPENTER JOHN M., (Carpenter & Bergevin) sec'y and treas. Watertown Spring Wagon Co., h 18 Stone.
Carpenter John S., carpenter, h 19 Bronson.
Carpenter Marion R., carriage woodworker, h 25 Keyes ave.
Carpenter Taylor, carpenter, h 50 Moulton.
Carpenter & Bergevin, (John M. C. and John E. B.) general merchants, 109 Factory.
Carr Eliza, tailoress, h 23 Massey.
Carr William, laborer, bds. 20 High.
Carroll Dennis, laborer, h 81 Mill.
Carroll Herman D., carpenter, h 18 Cooper.
Carroll James, carpenter, h 130 Main.
Carroll James, machinist, h 17 Jefferson.
Carroll James H., carpenter, h 18 Cooper.
Carroll William J., fireman, h 28 Emerson.
Carter Catharine, widow of Michael, bds. 39 Massey.
Carter Charles H., tinsmith, h 16 Union.
Carter Charles P., prop. boarding-house, 4 Front.
Carter Dewitt M., draughtsman, h 10 Massey.
CARTER EVELYN F., vice-pres. Agricultural Insurance Co., h 1 Jay.
Carter John H., blacksmith, h 8 Willow.
Carter Joseph, laborer, h 53 Huntington.
Carter Joseph, laborer, h 13 Central.
Carter Lawrence, coachman, h rear 6 Clinton.
Carter Mary, prop. boarding-house, 13 Factory.
Carter Otho S., clerk, bds. 31 Factory.
Carter Patrick, laborer, h 22 Morrison.
Carter Patrick, laborer, bds. 10 Moulton.
Carter Revilo F., hay dealer, h 41 Arsenal.
Carter Salinda H., widow of Frank P., h 31 Franklin.
CASE EDWARD E., prop. planing and molding-mill, basement 12 and 14 River, h 34 Cooper.
Case George H., carpenter, bds. 9 Moulton.
Case Mary E., widow of Lorenzo, h 21 Cooper.
Case Richard, laborer, h 30 Cooper.
Case William O., farmer 154, h 19 Cooper.
Casey James, laborer, bds. 175 Arsenal.
Casey John, carpenter, h 65 Massey.
Casey John, laborer, h 37 Cedar.
Casey Michael, laborer, bds. 175 Arsenal.
Casey Patrick, laborer, h 14 Palmer.
Casey Rose, widow of John, h 175 Arsenal.
Casey Thomas, mason, h 6 Bradley.
Cassidy John C., telegraph operator, h 110 Arsenal.
Castle George, (Wilson & Castle) h 2 Davis.
Caswell Fred, cabinetmaker, bds. Romang House.
Caswell Nelson R., book-keeper, h 11 Sterling.
Caswell R. Caroline, widow of Nelson, h 11 Sterling.
Caufield Mary, widow of J. M., h 65 Washington.
Cavanaugh Hattie N. Miss, dressmaker, h 18 Orchard.
Cavanaugh Joseph F., painter, h 18 Orchard.
Cavanaugh Margaret Mrs., h 18 Orchard.
Cavanaugh Mary, widow of James, h 99 Coffeen.
Cavanaugh Mary Ann, widow of Joseph, h 105 Coffeen.
CAVANAUGH O. Miss, seamstress, h 37 Factory.
Cavanaugh Thomas, laborer, h 73 Massey.
Cawfield Patrick, mason, h 103 Mill.
Central New York Telephone Co., W. D. Hanchette, supt., 11 Paddock arcade.
Cerasco Dominick, dealer in fruits and nuts, Arsenal cor. Washington, h 8 Woodruff.
Chadwick Melvin, machinist, h 23 High.
Chalfant George, carriagemaker, bds. Globe Hotel.
Chambers Edwin, molder, h 38 High.
Chambers George, laborer, h 20 Central.
Chambers James, shoemaker, h 7 Morrison.
Chambers John A., clerk in U. T. K. Clothing House, h 6½ Washington place.
Chambers Robert, retired, bds. Stone.
Chambers William S., emp. Bagley & Sewall, h 24 Bronson.
Champ John, fireman, h 87 Court.
Champlin Charles G., chief of police, h 80 Arsenal.
Chandler Webster L., life ins. agent, 26½ Public square, resides in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co.
Chapple William, machinist, bds. 74 Main.
Charbonneau Alphonso, painter, h 37 Prospect.
Chargo William J., thermometer finisher, bds. 29 Orchard.
Charlow George, laborer, bds. 134 Main.
Charlow Mary, widow of Christopher, h 134 Main.
Charlow Peter, laborer, h 2 Morrison.
Chase Catherine, widow, h 15½ Le Ray st.
CHASE CHARLES, (Chase & Co.) h 22 State.
Chase Harriett L. Mrs., (Chase & Co.) h 22 State.

Chase Jerome, carpenter, h 7 Central.
Chase John, laborer, h 23 Cedar.
Chase Justus, undertaker, emp. Chase & Co., h 22 State.
Chase Montreville, laborer, h 11½ Factory.
Chase Newton J., laborer, h 1 Prospect.
Chase Warren C., painter, h 7 Burchard.
CHASE & CO., (Charles and Mrs. Harriett L. Chase) undertakers and funeral directors, 38 Arsenal.
Chavoustie Charles, carpenter, h 8 Polk.
Cheever Joseph B., farmer, h 118 Arsenal.
Chellis Sarah, teacher, h 111 Main.
Child Alpha, telegraph and news editor Watertown *Times*, h 154 State.
CHILD SAMUEL, lawyer, 27 Paddock arcade.
CHITTENDEN THOMAS C., railroad and steamboat ticket agent, foreign exchange, dealer in tobacco, cigars, etc., 5 Paddock arcade, h 5 Benedict.
Christophel Frank, clerk, h 16 Goodale.
Christopher Fred, laborer, bds. 103 Main.
Church William E., tinsmith, h 39½ Massey.
Churchill Jay E., cabinetmaker, h 45 Central.
City Hospital,—see HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN.
CITY HOTEL, Joseph B. McKinley, prop., 82 and 84 Court.
City Steam Laundry, S. B. Baxter, supt.; Mrs. Rose Haley, prop., Mill cor. Factory.
City Opera House, E. M. Gates, manager, 32 Arsenal.
Claflin Edwin, brickmaker, h Hunt.
CLARE CHARLES W., editor and prop. *Watertown Re-Union*, issued every Wednesday, book and job printer, 18 Arcade, h 6 Orchard.
Clare George R., printer, bds. 10 State.
Clark C. V. Mrs., milliner, h 43 State.
Clark C. William, retired, h 38 Stone.
Clark Charles E., baggage and expressman, h 22 Bronson.
Clark Charles V., machinist, h 43 State.
Clark Cornelia, widow of John, h 12 Sterling.
Clark David, laborer, h 44 Holcomb.
Clark David, butcher, bds. 44 Baker.
Clark Edward B., painter, h 81½ Factory.
Clark Elijah J., life ins. agent, h 11 Paddock.
Clark Eugene, cartman, h 22 Moulton.
Clark Frank, clerk, bds. 25 Clay.
Clark Fred, clerk, bds. 18 Mechanic.
Clark George, laborer, h 59 Huntington.
Clark George F., book-keeper, h 11 Paddock.
Clark Hannah S., widow of Charles E., h 8 Sterling.
Clark Henderson M., local supt. Armour Beef Co., bds. 46 Gotham.
Clark Irvin, butcher, h 10 Cross.
Clark J., widow of Elias, h Lamon.
Clark Marshall, butcher, h 44 Baker.
CLARK MARY BRADFORD STERLING, widow of George W., deaconess in the Mission of the Redeemer in connection with Trinity Church, resides Mission house, Main.
Clark Mary E., widow of Stephen, h 18 Mechanic.
Clark Milton R., 20 cows, farmer 140.
Clark Parlina, widow, h 7 Academy.
Clark Richard A., tinsmith, h 63 Stone.
Clark Samuel B., laborer, h 7 Cedar.
Clark Samuel H., hackman, h 23 Hamilton.
CLARK SAMUEL J., street commissioner, h 100 Arsenal.
Clark Sarah C., widow of William C., prop. boarding-house, 25 Court.
Clark Theodore E., carpenter, bds. 25 Clay.
Clark Victor M., carpenter, h 16 Meadow.
Clark William L., prop. saloon, 84 Factory square.
Clark William R., ins. agent, 27 Paddock arcade, bds. 15 Lynde.
Clark William T., peddler, h Main cor. Le Ray sts.
Clarke John V., (Moffett, Hodgkins & Clarke, of Syracuse) civil engineer, h 43 Washington.
CLARKE WILLIAM, contractor and builder, chief engineer fire department, h 24 Baker.
Clary John, mason, h 41 Prospect.
Clary William, machinist, h 79 Franklin.
Clary William, laborer, h 11 Cedar.
Clemmons Henry, laborer, h 6 Haney.
Clemmons William, laborer, h 93 Arsenal.
Clemons George D., carpenter, h 57 Moulton.
Cleveland Stephen R., contractor and builder, h 31 Ten Eyck.
Clickner Charles, clerk, bds. 4 Jefferson.
Clickner Cornelia E. Mrs., dressmaker, h 4 Jefferson.
Cline Horatio B., dealer in cigars and tobacco, com. traveler, 23 Public square, h 31 Washington.
Clobridge Charles A., prop. saloon, 15 Arsenal, h 14 Trinity place.
Clobridge Edgar, clerk, h Massey cor. Arsenal.
Clobridge John Howard, painter, h 7 Howk.
Clobridge Lloyd, laborer, bds. 93 Factory.
Clobridge William, painter h 2 McGowans court.
Clodwick Albert W., mail carrier, h 70 Franklin.
Clough John, laborer, h Gill.
Coates Abraham, machinist, h 41 Mullin.
Coates Harry H., printer, bds. 41 Mullin.
Cobb George H., law student, bds. 16 Washington.
Cole Charles E., local editor Watertown *Times*, bds. 53 Franklin.
Cole Helen G., widow of James, h 12 Davidson.
Cole Herbert D., resident.
Cole James C., marble cutter, h 15 Central ave.
Cole James C., carpenter, h 1 Howk.
Cole Lyman A., dealer in new and second-hand furniture, 64 and 66 Court, h 1A Jackson.
Cole Mary Mrs., h 24½ Court.
Coleman Dennis, laborer, h 12 Dorsey.
Coleman Timothy, laborer, h 12 Willow.
Collins John, shoemaker, h 17 Coffeen.
Collins John E., machinist, h 71 Main.
Collins Patrick, laborer, h Maple.
Collins Phineas, 30 cows, farmer 200, h 88 State.
Collins Timothy A., mail carrier, boot and shoemaker, 8 Franklin, h 17 Massey.
Colon Theodore, clerk Kirby House, bds. do.
Colter Patrick, section foreman R., W. & O. R. R., h 22 Morrison.
Colthart William, clerk, h 10 Gotham.
Colton Francis, yardmaster R., W. & O. R. R., h 55 Gotham.
Colton Will, laborer, bds. 90 Arsenal.
Colwell Jesse, printer, bds. 41 Franklin.
Comstock Charles G., clerk, bds. 10 Jay.
Comstock Clarence E., manager Great Northwestern Telegraph Co., h 10 Jay.

Comstock Cyrus, carpenter, h 26 Moulton.
Conboy John, lawyer, 4½ Washington, bds. 10 State.
CONDE WILLIAM W., dealer in hardware, agricultural implements, mill supplies, etc., 3 Public square, h 67 Washington.
Cone James H., printer, h 8 Boon.
Conell Thomas, blacksmith, h 57 Arsenal.
Conger H. E. & Co., (William H. Conger) wholesale dealers in drugs and groceries, 50 Court.
Conger Henry E., (H. E. Conger & Co.) h 1 Sterling.
Conger William H., (H. E. Conger & Co.) h Franklin.
Conklin George, laborer, h 84 Coffeen.
Conklin Thomas, painter, h 94 Arsenal.
Connell John, laborer, h 12 Boon.
Connell Martin, laborer, h 13 Hewitt.
Connell Nahum D., cabinetmaker, h 34½ Court.
Connelly Naama, widow of Hugh, h 9 Academy.
Conners Mary, widow of Barney, h 12 Arsenal.
Connor John, laborer, h 2 Cedar.
Conroy Dennis, retired, h 57 Arsenal.
Consaul Gansevoort D., dealer in crockery and glass and silverware, 15 Woodruff House block, bds. 67 Washington.
Constable George, bartender Globe Hotel, bds. do.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart and St. Joseph's Parochial School, under the auspices of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 114 Main.
Converse Henry D., farmer 80, h 63 Le Ray st.
Cook Albert, laborer, h 11 Binsse.
Cook Amanda, (Mrs. George) prop. boarding-house, 10 Moulton.
Cook Catherine, widow of Richard, h 11 Binsse.
Cook Edward E., clerk, bds. American Hotel.
Cook Fred, laborer, h Commercial block.
Cook George, retired, h 57 Washington.
Cook George, stage driver, h 10 Moulton.
Cook Gustavus, (Davis & Cook) h 50 State.
Cook Harrison D., millwright, h 6 William.
Cook Hiram, prop. Woodruff House livery stable, h 33 Anthony.
Cook Hiram P., prop. boarding stable, 1 Anthony, bds. 33 do.
Cook Joseph E., prop. saloon, 120 Arsenal, h 8½ Cedar.
COOKE, CADWELL & CO., (estate H. P. C., Oliver B. C.,) dealers in dry goods, etc., 5 Paddock.
Cooke Henry P., stenographer, h 27 Stone.
Cooley Anna, (Mrs. Ed.) h 34 Franklin.
Cooley Herbert E., laborer, h 3 Jay.
Coon Elijah S., engineer and supply clerk Agricultural Insurance Co., h 30 Stone.
Coon John C., clerk American Hotel, bds. do.
Coon John S., book-keeper, bds. 4 Massey ave.
COOLIDGE ALFRED, retired farmer, owns in Philadelphia 106, h 38 Clinton.
Cooper Charles, h 54 Washington.
Cooper Edward H., conductor R., W. & O. R. R., h 39 Meadow.
Cooper Fred K., engineer, h 97 Arsenal.
Cooper Harriet M., widow of Elias F., h 1 Winslow.
Cooper Joseph B., carpenter, h 65 Rutland st.
Cooper Lois, widow of Howell, h 54 Washington.
Cooper Sarah A., widow of Henry, h 42 High.
COOPER SIDNEY, treas. Agricultural Insurance Co., h 60 Washington.
Cooper Thomas H., emp. on R., W. & O. R. R., h 52 Stone.
Cooper William, conductor, h 66 Stone.
Corchoran Catherine, widow of Michael, h 87 Massey.
Corchoran Simon, molder, bds. 87 Massey.
Corchoran Thomas, molder, bds. 87 Massey.
Corey Emily L., widow of John R., h 51A Franklin.
Cork Thomas, laborer, h 16 Cedar.
Cork William, laborer, h 8½ Cedar.
Corless Michael, laborer, h 16 ½ Ash.
Cornwall Charles, painter, bds. 22 Franklin.
Cornwall Fred, night watchman, h 4 Lawrence.
Cornwall George, laborer, h 155 Main.
Cornwell Demertis L., book-keeper, h 79 Rutland st.
Corts Sarah, widow, h 28 Academy.
Cory Marcus J., carpenter, h 55 Stone.
Cory William C., night watchman, h 4½ Moulton.
Cory William D., laborer, h 22 Central.
Costance Dominic, tailor, h Burns ave.
Costello Michael, laborer, h 66 Holcomb.
Cotter George, laborer, h 2 Lawrence.
Cotter Timothy, peddler, bds. Hancock.
Coughlin J. Frank, foreman *Watertown Herald*, h 30 Orchard.
COUGHLIN JERE., editor and prop. *Watertown Herald*, h 80 Washington.
Coughlin Patrick, laborer, h foot of Stone.
Coulthart William F., clerk, 10 Gotham.
Coulthart William, clerk, bds 141 Main.
Countryman Benjamin H., carpenter, h 17 State.
Countryman Henry, laborer, h 65½ Massey.
Countryman John, blacksmith, 15 Wall.
Covert Charles, laborer, h 73 Coffeen.
Cowan Helen, widow of Freeman, h 13 Factory.
Cowie Allan, papermaker, h 1½ Water.
Cox Noah, laborer, h 3 Orchard.
Cox Philip, polisher, h 51 Central.
Coyle William, engineer, h 161 Main.
Craig Frank W., finisher, emp. H. H. Babcock Buggy Co., h 40 Rutland st.
Cramer Jacob, laborer, h 18 Newell.
Cramer Lewis M., brakeman, h 16 Newell.
Cramer Norman, carpenter, h 8 Wall.
Crane George, carriage ironer, h 1 Massey.
CRAWE J. M. & SON, (J. Mortimer, Jr.) physicians and surgeons, 26 to 29 Paddock arcade.
CRAWE J. MORTIMER, (J. M. Crawe & Son) h 65 Court.
CRAWE J. MORTIMER, Jr., (J. M. Crawe & Son) h 65 Court.
Crawford Andrew, painter, 9 Van Duzee.
Crawford William, screwmaker, bds. Dillon House.
Crimmins Frank, machinist, h 41 Orchard.
Cripp Charles, blacksmith, h 58 Moulton.
Cronk William, sash and blindmaker, h 25 Mechanic.
Cross Moses H., wagonmaker, h 31 High.
Crossley Joseph A. J., carpenter, h 12 Bradley.
Crowell Edward A., laborer, h 91 Arsenal.
CROWNER HOUSE, Wilder Brothers, props., 72, 74, and 76 Court.
Crowner William, clerk, bds. 2 Union.
Crownly Thomas, laborer, h 8 Lynde.
Crysler Alfred H., carpenter, h 17 Howk.
Cuff Edward, prop. restaurant, 7 Arcade, h 142 Arsenal.

Cuff James, carpenter, h 1½ Postoffice place.
Culbertson Silas, hostler, h 47 Moulton.
CUMMINGS ALBERT R., farmer 20, h 100 State.
Cummings Anson J., mason, h 3 High.
Cummings Benjamin, laborer, h 14½ Factory.
Cummings C. C., emp. Watertown Carriage Co., h 6 Polk.
Cummings George, laborer, h 19 Huntington.
Cummings James D., laborer, h 179 Main.
Cummings Louise, (Mrs. John) h 3 Goodale.
Cummings Minerva, widow of Rawson M., h 100 State.
Curran Catharine, dressmaker, bds. 1 Lamon.
Curran James, laborer, 5 Chestnut.
Curran Richard, mason, h 1 Lamon.
Curtis Harry D., clerk, h 3 Curtis.
Curtis Reuben S., retired, h 3 Curtis.
Cushing Austin, laborer, h 14 Iron block.
Cushing Daniel, laborer, h 9 Duffy.
Cushman Oscar O., prop. meat market, 82 Factory square, h 5 High.
Cutler Charles, blacksmith, h 7 Newell.
Cutler William, blacksmith, h 22 Orchard.
Dailey Henry W., carpenter, h 1½ Goodale.
Dailey Orpha E., (Mrs. Henry W.) dressmaker, h 1½ Goodale.
Daily Daniel, laborer, h 11 Huntington.
Daily George R., laborer, h 71 Factory.
Daird James, laborer, h 33 Howk.
Dale Samuel H., carriage trimmer, h 23 Franklin.
Dalersanero Louis, grocer, 29 Factory, h do.
Daley Dennis, laborer, bds. 30 Moulton.
Dalton Richard, laborer, h 39 Brainard.
Daly Daniel, laborer, h 29 Rutland st.
Danforth Eliza, widow of Azel W., h 49 Stone.
Dangle Albert A., laborer, h 13 Curtis.
Dangle Antoine, cheesemaker, h 28 Le Ray st.
Dangle John, clerk, h 43 Orchard.
Daniels Bushrod W., agent, h 1 Union.
Danielson John, laborer, h 6 Smith.
Danks Samuel P., laborer, h 145 State.
Danough George, milk peddler, h 6 Hamilton.
Danought Harry, carpenter, bds. 14 Moulton.
Daones Charles, boilermaker, h 45 Factory.
Darby George L., emp. H. H. Babcock, h 10 Emerson.
Darby Herman M., laborer, bds. 10 Emerson.
DAVENPORT DEXTER D., dealer in tallow, bones, hides, and junk, owns 3 houses and lots, 62 Factory, h 3 Vincent.
Davenport Richard N., dealer in tallow, h 3 Vincent.
Davey Frank, laborer, bds. 57 Mill.
Davidson Andrew, teamster, h 49 Le Ray st.
Davidson Andrew, teamster, h 6 Arch.
Davidson Crawford, teamster, h 6 Arch.
Davidson James, book-keeper, h 6 Arch.
Davidson James, prop. Cataract grist-mills, dealer in flour, feed, and grain, mill Moulton cor. Hill, 40 Public square, h 15 Sterling.
Davidson & Son, (John and Alexander, of Chicago, Ill.) marble manufs. and dealers, Water.
Davis Abel, retired, h 111 Moulton.
Davis Andrew, laborer, h 126 Washington.
Davis Frank G., supt. H. H. Babcock Buggy Co., h 56 Franklin.
Davis George L., (Davis & Cook) supt. Round Island Park, h 11 Sterling.
Davis Lewis J., (Davis & Kimball) bds. 11 Sterling.

Davis Norman, wholesale and retail dealer in wine and liquor, 19 Court, h 14 Winslow.
Davis Richard, janitor opera house, h 62 Stone.
DAVIS SEWING MACHINE CO., George A. Bagley, pres.; H. M. Stevens, vice-pres.; L. A. Johnson, sec'y and treas., manufs. of the Davis sewing machines, Sewall's Island. [Removed to Dayton, Ohio.]
DAVIS & COOK, (George L. D. and Gustavus C.) manufs. of Cook's patent spirit level, 13 High.
Davis & Kimball, (Lewis J. D. and Joseph F. K.) dealers in sestalit, and stoves and heaters for burning this fuel, 13 High.
Davitt James, laborer, h 33 Howk.
Dawson George, laborer, h 16 Lynde.
Dawson George W., invalid, h 14 Bronson.
Dawson William, molder, h 18 Lynde.
Day Frank, farmer, h 57 Franklin.
Day Mary E. Miss, h 51 State.
Dealing Frank J., laborer, h 1 Tilden.
Dean ——— Mrs., dressmaker, h 54 Moulton.
Dean Charles, mail carrier, h 57 Franklin.
Dean Elizabeth, widow of Frank, dressmaker, 3 Hubbard block.
Dean Fred H., mason, h 29 Meadow.
Dean Joseph, clerk, h 28 Le Ray st.
Dean Louisa, widow, h 76 Moulton.
DEANE HENRY H., M. D., city health officer, physician and surgeon, room 15 Paddock arcade, h 2 Academy.
De Cant Brothers & Co., (I. Wood and Lincoln G. De C., and Ira P. Wood) dealers in groceries, provisions, and meats, 122 and 124 Court.
De Cant I. Wood, (De Cant Brothers & Co.) bds. 14 Coffeen.
De Cant Lincoln G., (De Cant Brothers & Co.) bds. 14 Coffeen.
De Cant Theodore, retired, h 14 Coffeen.
Decker Caroline, widow of James, h 48 Arsenal.
Delaney Christie, laborer, bds. 2 State.
Delano Edmund H., (Beebee & Delano) h 21 Le Ray st.
Delano Elijah, dealer in pumps, h 7 William.
Delano Mary, widow of Peter, h 12 Goodale.
Delany Christopher, laborer, h 67 Stone.
Delany John, laborer, h Ash.
Delany Lawrence, fireman, h 126 Arsenal.
Delawyer Matilda, widow of Leander, h rear 59 Factory.
Deline Charles E., mason, h 98 Main.
De Long Fred, dealer in tobacco and cigars, 11 Arsenal, h 10 Stone.
Delong Fred S., tinner, h 9 Mechanic.
DE LONG JAMES, (Powling & De Long) bds. Kirby House.
Delong John M., prop. boarding-house, 8 High.
Delong Libbie, (Mrs. Fred) stamping and embroidery, 10 Stone.
Delong Lucinda, widow of George, h 10 Lynde.
Delong Merritt E., book-keeper, h 85 Rutland st.
Delong Milton J., tinsmith, bds. 48 Arsenal.
Delong Myron B., tinsmith, 48 Arsenal.
Delong Stephen S., prop. livery stable, 27½ Arsenal, h 22 Mullin.
Demars Alexander, retired, h 52 Huntington.
Demars Henry, laborer, h 17 Pearl.
Demars Henry, laborer, h 54 Huntington.
Demarse Alexander, laborer, h 93 Main.
DEMARSE ANTHONY D., prop. Star Laundry, 49 Court, bds. room 20 Fairbanks block.

Demarse Henry L., emp. M. Demarse & Co., h 6 Arcade.
Demarse Jesse, laborer, h 11 Central.
Demarse John, retired, h 1 Water.
Demarse M. & Co., props. Troy Steam Laundry, 6 Arcade.
Demarse Mose, (M. Demarse & Co.) h 52 Huntington.
Demarse Samuel C., machinist, h 3 Cooper.
Demarse Virgil J., carriage painter, h 93 Factory.
Demarsh Peter, clerk, h 36 High.
Demott George H., paper hanger, h 2A Winslow.
Demotte Charles L., painter, h 75 Washington.
Dempsey Silas, laborer, h 133 Main.
Denmark William A., carriage painter, h 8½ Bronson.
Denmead Wallace, h 18 Arsenal
Dennee Thomas, carpenter, h 26 Bronson.
Dennee John, carpenter, h 8 Lawrence.
Dennis Alexander, laborer, h 5 Lepper.
Dennis William A., pressman, h 16 Mechanic.
Dennison Albert S., manuf. of rubber stamps and general repairer, under Watertown National Bank, h Sterling cor. Goodale.
Denno Frank, laborer, h 2 Cadwell.
Denno Franklin, laborer, bds. 207 Arsenal.
Denno Nelson, laborer, h 207 Arsenal.
Denno Stephen, carpenter, h 9 Bronson.
DENNY FRANK P., (Robinson & Denny) h 35 Paddock.
Densmore James W., baggagemaster R., W. & O. R. R., h 23 Munson.
Desno Pean, laborer, h 30 Factory.
Devendorf Frederick B., dealer in stoves and plumbers' hardware, plumber and tinner, 48 Court, h 34 Mullin.
Devine James, mason, h 60 Meadow.
Devine John, laborer, h 9 W. Mullin.
Devine John, laborer, 55 Meadow.
Devine Patrick, laborer, h 57 Meadow.
Devine Thomas, laborer, h 57 Meadow.
DEWEY ADDICE E., general agent Agricultural Insurance Co., h 4 Winslow.
DEWEY DWIGHT B., merchant tailor, dealer in clothing and gents' furnishing goods, 10 Woodruff House block, h 12 Trinity place.
Dewey Henry, machinist, h 9 Cooper.
Dick Henry, conductor R., W. & O. R. R., h 83 Coffeen.
Dickinson Perone A. Mrs., h 34½ Court.
Dickhart George, engineer, h 18 Meadow.
Dillenbeck William E., carriagemaker, h 123½ Main.
Dillingham Charles, engineer, h 56 Court.
DILLON HOUSE, Thomas Dillon, prop., 78 Factory square.
Dillon John, clerk Dillon House, bds. do.
DILLON THOMAS, prop. Dillon House and owns 5 houses and lots, 78 Factory square.
Dixon Clarence, fireman, bds. 90 Arsenal.
Dixon Henry, whitewasher, h Morrison.
Dixon Maggie Miss, dressmaker, 47 Arsenal.
Dixon William, laborer, h 146 Washington.
Doane Anna E. Mrs., h 8 Lepper.
Dobbs Mary J., widow of John, h 5 Goodale.
Dodd John E., shoemaker, h 13 Sterling.
Dodge George W., carpenter, h 5 Burchard.
Dodge Harrison, carpenter, h 98 Franklin.
Dodge Lucinda, widow of Horace G., h 64½ Court.
Dodge Lydia, widow of Egbert, bds. 15 Franklin.
DOLAN JAMES, pension and U. S. claim agent, 19 Paddock arcade, h 11 Baker.
Dolphin William A., laborer, h 70 Mill.
Dominick Antonio, prop. fruit stand, 80 Court.
Dominick Constanzo, dealer in groceries and provisions, 16 Factory, h 11 Burns ave.
Dominick George, laborer, h Woodford.
Donahue Cornelius, carpenter, h 99 Coffeen.
Done George, painter, bds. 14 Moulton.
Done Sylvester, laborer, bds. 14 Moulton.
Doner Amanda W., hack driver, h 6 Vale.
Doner Edward, laborer, h 46 Cedar.
Doner Fred H., medical student, h at Sanford's Corners.
Doney Joseph, teamster, h 6 Newell.
Doney Peter, teamster, h 7 Newell.
Donnelly Thomas, blacksmith, h 3 Bronson.
Donoly Mary, widow of Edward, h 32½ Factory.
Doocey Patrick J., carpenter, bds. 90 Moulton.
DOOLITTLE HARVEY K., carriagemaker, rear 132 Main, h 132 do.
Doolittle Lester, laborer, h 51 Cedar.
Doolittle Liberty C., emp. American Express Co., bds. Kirby House.
Doolittle Oswald B., com. traveler, h 28½ Coffeen.
Doran Henry, laborer, bds. American Hotel.
Doran Thomas, laborer, h rear 35 Arsenal.
Doran William, blacksmith, h 36 High.
Dorchester Edward, laborer, h 4½ Davidson.
Doren William, laborer, h 3 Edmund.
Dorman Alexander, laborer, h Main cor. Le Ray sts.
Dorn Thomas, laborer, h 5 Goodale.
Dorrity Maggie, prop. boarding-house, 90 Factory.
Dorsey James N., clerk U. T. K. Clothing House, h 136 Main.
Dorsey William, laborer, h 22 Ash.
Dorwin Eugene C., lawyer, 28 Paddock arcade, h 2 Ten Eyck.
DORWIN LUTHER J., att'y and counselor at law, 28 Paddock arcade, h 2 Ten Eyck.
DORY JULIA C., tailoress, h 33 Factory.
DORY MARY A., tailoress, h 33 Factory.
Doty Emily, widow of George, bds. 29 Main.
Doudican Margaret, widow of Thomas, h 9½ Woodruff.
Doudican Thomas F., blacksmith, bds. 9½ Woodruff.
Doudican William, laborer, bds. 9½ Woodruff.
Dougherty J. P. Mrs., dealer in groceries, 48 Factory, h do.
Dougherty James P., supt. Jefferson pulp-mill, h 48 Factory.
Doughton George, laborer, h 74 Stone.
Doughton William H., hackman, h 30 Howk.
Douglass Emma, widow of Melzer, dressmaker, 28 Commercial block.
Downs John, clerk, bds. Kirby House.
Doyle Bridget, widow of James, bds. 8 Jackson.
Doyle John L., laborer, h 8 Jackson.
Drake William A., laborer, h 10 Academy.
Dresser George F., retired, h 3 Union.
Dresser Walter, mechanic, h 3 Union.
Dresser William, teamster, bds. 48 Arsenal.
Drexel Charles O., bds. 27 Winslow.
Drexel Elizabeth, widow of Charles, h 27 Winslow.
Drown Alvin R., telegraph operator, bds. Exchange Hotel.
Drude Peter, cutter, h 54 Academy.

Drude Peter P., cutter for D. B. Dewey, h 13 Winslow place.
Drury John, laborer, h 23 Huntington.
Dryden John Clark, machinist, h Gill.
Dubuque Adolphus J., stonecutter, h 11 Le Ray st.
Duffee John, laborer, h 3 Dorsey.
Duffee Mary, widow of Richard, h 3 Dorsey.
Duffee Stewart, laborer, h 3 Dorsey.
Duffney Norman, laborer, h 16 Moulton.
Duffy James, laborer, h 145 Main.
Duffy Owen, molder, bds. Dillon House.
Duffy Terrance, molder, h 15 Hoard
Dugan John, laborer, h 70 Holcomb.
Dugan Michael, laborer, h Pine.
Dugan William, laborer, h 111 Washington.
Duke Harry, laborer, h 28 Water.
Duke Jones, coremaker, h 30 Water.
Dulles Allen W., pastor First Presby. Church, h 16 Clinton.
Dulyea Peter, laborer, h 3 Jefferson.
Dunbach William, laborer, h 123 Main.
Dunham Ainsworth E., clerk, h 18 Court.
DUNLAP HARLAN P., milk dealer, 15 cows, farmer 47, and in Rutland 270, h 162 State.
Dunlavy James S., woodworker, h 41 High.
Dunsford Henry C., salesman, h 26½ Elizabeth.
Dunwoody William, wagonmaker, h 17 Mundy.
Dupree Robert, laborer, h 17 Huntington.
Durham Henry, laborer, h 5 Remington.
Durkin Thomas, teamster, h 16 Munson.
Dushane Edward, machinist, h 29 Elizabeth.
Dushane Joseph, laborer, h 72 Holcomb.
Dutton Erastus B., retired farmer, h 45 Academy
Dutton Henry P., retired, h 45 Academy.
Dye Delafield, carpenter, h 5 New York ave.
Dyer Charles, machinist, h 1 Tilden.
Eagan Thomas, locomotive engineer, h 8 Hewitt.
Eames Daniel J., (Eames, Neuroth & Co.) h 7 Clay.
EAMES ELISHA D., manuf., h 35 Stone.
EAMES MARTHA S., widow of Fred W., h 13½ Sterling.
EAMES MOSES, retired, h 7 Clay.
Eames, Neuroth & Co., (Daniel J. E., John N., and William A. Winslow) props. Watertown spring-bed and carpet renovating works, 27 Mill.
Eames Vacuum Brake Co., J. C. Thompson, pres.; R. C. Vilas, vice-pres.; A. P. Massey, sec'y; G. B. Massey, treas.; H. W. Boyer, asst. treas.; manufs. of railway train brakes, works on Beebee Island; main office, 115 Broadway, New York city.
Earl Frank N., laborer, h 23 Lynde.
Earl William H., (Earl & Mack) drayman, h 25 Lynde.
Earl Wright, laborer, h 12½ Huntington.
Earl & Mack, (William H. E. and Harry G. M.) commission merchants, 7 Commercial block, Public square.
Easterly William C., carpenter, h 10 Gotham.
EASTMAN ORLANDO C., physician and surgeon, 31 Stoddard arcade, h 13 Munson.
Easton Charles, gardener, h 88 Massey.
Easton Charles W., carpenter, h 82 Massey.
Eckhoff John, blacksmith, h 68 Mill.
Eddy Elizabeth, widow of Cary, h 24 Academy.
Eddy Eunice, widow of Enoch, bds. Orchard.
Eddy Minnie, widow of William, h 15 Emerson.
Edgell Maria, h 10 Davidson.
Edick William A., carpenter, h 4 Sill.
Edmonson William S., laborer, h 10 Cedar.
Edwards Frank, tea agent, bds. 75 State.
Ehrlicher Charles, (Adams & Ehrlicher) bds. Massey.
EHRLICHER DAVID, prop. restaurant, 8 Arcade, h 42 Academy.
Ehrlicher George A., clerk, 8 Arcade, bds. 42 Academy.
Einstadler George, bds. Romang House.
Eldridge George, clerk, h Stevens block.
Eldridge William H., janitor Washington Hall block, h 105 Main
ELMER FRED M., (William M. Elmer & Sons) h 23 Court.
ELMER WILLIAM H. H., (William M. Elmer & Sons) bds. 23 Court.
ELMER WILLIAM M., (William M. Elmer & Sons) owns farm in Brownville 320, h 23 Court.
ELMER WILLIAM M. & SONS, (Fred M. and William H. H.) props. restaurant, dealers in confectionery, fruits, etc., 23 Court.
Ely Elizabeth K., h 34 Clinton.
Ely Mary S., widow of Rev. Z. R., h 44 Washington.
Ely Sarah S., h 34 Clinton.
Emerson Edgar C., lawyer, room 7 American arcade, bds. 12½ Benedict.
Emerson Eliza, h 10 Huntington.
EMERSON FREDERICK, pres. Jefferson County Savings Bank, sec'y Remington Paper Co., lawyer, and ins. agent, 27 Paddock arcade, h 53 State.
Emerson Uri, laborer, h River.
Emmerich Charles E., (J. G. & C. E. Emmerich) h 6 Front.
Emmerich Clinton, carpenter, bds. 9 Moulton.
Emmerich Elizabeth, widow of Charles, h 11 Union.
Emmerich George, cigarmaker, h 11 Union.
Emmerich J. G. & C. E., manufs. and dealers in cigars, 66½ Public square.
Emmerich J. George, (J. G. & C. E. Emmerich) h 11 Union.
Emmons Emma A., widow of Joseph J., h 49 Mill.
Empey George W., laborer, h rear 1 Hudson ave.
Empey J. W., (Northam & Empey) bds. Kirby House.
Empire Laundry, Olive Robertson, prop., 12½ Fairbanks block.
Englehart Charles, mason, h 13 Hamilton.
English Ellen Miss, dressmaker, h rear 15 Massey.
English Minnie Miss, h 35½ Public square.
Ennerich Lewis, (Ennerich & Weckesser) h 4 Arch.
Ennerich & Weckesser, (Lewis E. and Joseph W.) carriagemakers and repairers, 92 and 94 Court.
Enos Charles E., teamster, h 53 Main.
Erwin John, laborer, h 9 Dorsey.
Estes Phebe, widow of Frank, bds. Globe Hotel.
Etchells Benjamin, bartender Woodruff House, bds. do.
Etherton Simeon, polisher, h 25 Rutland st.
Evans Evan, conductor, h 23 Meadow.
Evans John, brakeman, bds. 23 Meadow.
Evans Mary J., (Mrs. John) h 69½ State.
Evans Robert, machinist, bds. 23 Meadow.
Everett Austin, laborer, bds. 24½ Ten Eyck.

Everett Edward A., emp. on R., W. & O. R. R., h 8 Academy.
Everett Mary, widow of Elmore, h 24½ Ten Eyck.
Everett R. Fenimore, mail agent, bds. 24½ Ten Eyck.
Everett William E., laborer, bds. 24½ Ten Eyck.
Exchange Hotel, James B. Symonds, prop., 84 Stone.
Fagan Harry, machinist, h 4 Curtis.
Fagan John, supt. Electric Light Co., bds. 4 Massey ave.
Faichney George H., (Faichney & Blodgett) bds. 14 Howk.
Faichney George L., com. traveler, h 15 State.
Faichney William, blacksmith, h 14 Howk.
Faichney & Blodgett, (George H. F. and Herbert A. B.) manufs. of medical thermometers, 8½ Court.
Failing John D., clerk Crowner House, bds. do.
Fairand Charles, butcher, h 10 Coffeen.
Fairand Charles, laborer, h 97 Factory.
Fairand Charles A., emp. P. J. Mack, h 90 Coffeen.
Fairbanks Andrew J., book-keeper, h 3 Massey ave.
Fairbanks Hattie B. Miss, prop. art exchange, 3 Stone, bds. 3 Massey ave.
Fairbanks Jason M., civil engineer, bds. Globe Hotel.
Fairman Marcus H., painter, h 17 Clay.
Fall Charles, cigarmaker, h 6 Willow.
Farmer Fred W., dental student, bds. 75 State.
FARMER GROSVENOR S., homeo. physician and surgeon, 24 Paddock exchange, h 21 Washington.
Farmer James, farmer 94, h 75 State.
Farr Adelbert W., clerk, bds. Front.
Farr Frank M., carpenter, h 37 Brainard.
Farr Ira E., laborer, bds. 10 Moulton.
FARR PERLEY K., dealer in groceries, provisions, fruits, nuts, etc., 15 Coffeen, h 4½ Waltham.
Farrell John, laborer, h 19 Burchard.
Farrell Simon, laborer, h 227 Main.
Farrell William J., tailor, h 32 Coffeen.
Farrington Frank T., mason, h 190 Main.
FARWELL ADDISON M., retail merchant, h 8 Clinton.
Farwell Frederick R., (Farwell & Rhines) h 3 Clinton.
FARWELL & RHINES, (Frederick R. F. and Foster P. R.) props. Cresent Hungarian roller flouring-mill, 47 Fairbanks.
Faulkner Cynthia, widow, h 4 Howk.
Faulkner Sanford M., h 14 State.
Fay Hannah, domestic, h 1 McGowans court.
Fay Margaret E., widow of James, h 199 Arsenal.
Fay Michael, mason, h 11 Massey.
Fee Michael, laborer, h 14 Willow.
Feefee Fred, cabinetmaker, bds. 26 Franklin.
Fefe Erford, cabinetmaker, bds. 48 Arsenal.
Felt John E., teamster, h 1 Coffeen.
Felt Pamelia, widow of Samuel, h 14 Benedict.
Felt Samuel, druggist, 6 Court, h 14 Benedict.
Felt Samuel, Jr., (Van Wert Chemical Co.) druggist, 6 Court and 11 Anthony, h 10 Trinity place.
Fenn Jason M., piano tuner, h 9 Benedict.
Fenn Thomas, laborer, bds. 9 Grove.
Fenn William, tailor, h 22 Hoard.
Ferguson Deodatus B., owns in Rutland farm 178, h 91 State.
Ferguson George, laborer, h 139½ Arsenal.
Ferguson John, tailor, h 12 Le Ray st.
Ferguson William, emp. H. H. Babcock Buggy Co., bds. Dillon House.
Ferrin Foster M., marble cutter, h 18½ Arsenal.
Ferrin Henry F., manuf. and dealer in marble and granite, 37 and 39 Court, h 20 Stone.
Ferrin John, laborer, h 19 Huntington.
Ferris E. George, civil engineer, h 20 Keyes ave.
Ferris Frank, freight agent R., W. & O. R. R., bds. Woodruff House.
Fethero James B., prop. restaurant, 104 Court, h do.
Fetterly Augustus, brakeman, h 10 Coffeen.
FIELD BRAYTON A., att'y at law and justice of the peace, 2 Washington hall, h 5 Gale.
Field Safford E., retired, h 5 Gale.
Fields Victor, laborer, h 18 W. Mullin.
Filed Joseph, laborer, h 25 Emerson.
Finch Albert N., news agent, h 9 Goodale.
Finigan Miles, peddler, bds. City Hotel.
Finlay John, furniture finisher, bds. 29 Orchard.
Fish Alfred, h 71 Washington.
Fisher Charles, laborer, h 2 Center.
Fisher John R., printer, h 12 Lawrence.
Fisher Robert, laborer, h 102 Coffeen.
Fisk Lewis, cigarmaker, h 27½ LeRay st.
Fisk Richmond, pastor Universalist Church, h 8 Winthrop
Fitch Caroline, widow of Dr. S. S., matron city hospital, 35 Ten Eyck.
FITCH FRANCIS N., att'y at law, 6½ Washington place, h Dimick cor. Ten Eyck.
Fitzgerald Margaret, dressmaker, h 17 Goodale.
Fitzgerald Michael, tailor, h 101 Main.
Fitzpatrick Margaret, widow of James Cook, h 55 Franklin.
Flaherty Michael, baker, h 77 Factory.
Flannigan Catharine, widow of Thomas, bds. 154 Arsenal.
Flannigan Patrick, laborer, bds. 154 Arsenal.
Flansburg George, mason, h 7 Central ave.
Flansburg William, lard packer, 62 Factory, h 3 Davis.
Fleming Michael, coachman, h rear 6 Clinton.
FLETCHER FRANK A., paper manuf., h 12 Winthrop.
Fletcher John J., laborer, h 30 Meadow.
Fletcher Thomas R., painter, h 3 Lepper.
Flinn Catharine, widow of Thomas, h 19 Munson.
Flinn Catharine, widow of Patrick, h 13 Cooper.
Flinn Thomas, laborer, bds. 13 Cooper.
Flint Nelson A., butcher, h 9 Lynde.
Flint William A., agent, h 11 Mechanic.
Flora Margaret Mrs., h 17 Moulton.
Floss Robert, tailor, h 55 Stone.
Flower Anson R., broker, bds. 8 Sherman.
Flower Mary E., widow of George, h 41 Washington.
FLOWER ROSWELL P. HON., member of Congress, banker in New York city, vice-pres. H. H. Babcock Buggy Co., pres. Hitchcock Lamp Co., summer residence 39 Arsenal.

Fluno Byron, laborer, h 46 Cedar.
Fluno Charles, laborer, h 46 Cedar.
Fluno George, mason, h 19 Hamilton.
Fluno Orville, laborer, h 38 Cedar.
Fluno Richard, laborer, h 1½ Mill.
Flynn Barton, clerk, h 3 Holcomb.
Flynn John, carpenter, h 171 Main.
Fober Fred, laborer, h Mathers.
Fobert Edward, stone mason, h 9 Emmett.
Foley John E., carpenter, h 73 Stone.
Foley Martha Miss, dressmaker, h 39 Massey.
Foley Mary Miss, dressmaker, h 39 Massey.
Foley Owen, laborer, h 2 Maple.
Foley Patrick, laborer, h 31 Howk.
Foley Patrick, laborer, h 28 Bronson.
Foley Patrick, laborer, h 3 Mullin.
Foley Susan Mrs., h rear 66 Factory.
Folger Charles P., machinist, h 8 Cooper.
Folsom Cyrena A., widow of John, h 10 Mundy.
Folsom Ed. C., laborer, h 23 Meadow.
Folsom John E., carpenter, bds. 10 Mundy.
Folsom Nathaniel B., carpenter, h 10 Mundy.
Ford Allen, laborer, h 30 Willow.
Ford George W., clerk, bds. Harris House.
Ford Lester, retired, aged 88, h 55 Huntington.
Ford Martin, clerk, bds. 43 Orchard.
Ford Timothy, laborer, h 30 Willow.
Ford William, laborer, h 33 Willow.
Fosgate Alice B., dress and cloakmaker, 19 Commercial block, h do.
Fosgate Daniel L., mason, h 11 Davidson.
Fosgate William F., (Martin & Fosgate) h 30 Sterling.
Foster Clark, painter, bds. 22 Jefferson.
Foster Wallace, laborer, bds. 20 High.
Fouser George, laborer, h 23 Bronson.
Fowler Charles L., ins. agent, h 74 Stone.
Fowler Edward W., blacksmith, h 95 Moulton.
FOWLER LYDIA J., widow of W. H., h 95 Moulton.
Fox Delevan M., patternmaker, h 26 Cooper.
FOX ROSE, widow of Frank C., h 31 Orchard.
Foy William, laborer, h 6 Dorsey.
Fraer John, painter, h 103 Main.
Fraser Lewis R., engineer, h 44 Factory.
Fraser Simon G., (Standlay & Fraser) h 16 Factory.
Fraser Simon J., shoemaker, 14½ Factory, h do.
Frazier Abraham, machinist, h 22 William.
Frazier George W., photographer, h Commercial block.
Frazier John, laborer, h rear 132 Main.
Frazier William, carriagemaker, h 33 Massey.
Fredrick Clark, emp. Bagley & Sewall Co., h 6 High.
Freeman Don A., clothes cleaner, h 99 Factory.
FREEMAN DORVAL J., (Watertown Boat and Canoe Co.) h 5 Mechanic.
Freeman E. O., peddler and laborer, h 10 Polk.
Freeman Frank, laborer, h 110 Arsenal.
Freeman Herbert C., clerk, h 64 State.
Freeman Ira J., laborer, h 7 Union.
Freeman John D., laborer, bds. 149 Main.
FREEMAN OSCAR A., supt. Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, 66 Franklin.
Freeman Robert, laborer, h 31 Elizabeth.
Freeman Romain, com. traveler, h 4 Park.
Freeman Wilson, laborer, h 4 Vale.
Frink Daniel, undertaker, 2½ Iron block, h 69 Washington.
Frink Franklin P., laborer, h 6 Pearl.
Frizzell William, painter, h 16 Central ave.
Frobert Edward, stone mason, h 9 Emmett.
Frogett James, laborer, h 7 Duffy.
Frogett John, laborer, h Duffy.
Froneizer Anthony, carpenter, h 23 Mechanic.
Frost Albert E., (John Frost & Son) h 2 Mundy.
Frost James, gardener, h 72 Washington.
Frost John, (John Frost & Son) h 70 Main.
Frost John & Son, (Albert E.) dealers in lumber and wood, 12 Mill.
Fruss Frederick, dealer in groceries and provisions, 38 Court, h 13 Massey.
Fry Edwin G., machinist and janitor, h 38 Commercial block.
Fuller Cassius A., (C. W. Rider & Co.) h 6 Mechanic.
Fuller Charles, laborer, h 39 Central.
Fuller Duane W., job printer, h 37 Lynde.
Fuller Emily, widow of Albert B., h 6 Mechanic.
Fuller Fred, clerk, bds. 103 Main.
Fuller George E., clerk, h 30½ Meadow.
Fuller William W., hackman, h 89 Arsenal.
Fulton James, laborer, h 17 Holcomb.
Gabree Edwin, woodworker, bds. 10 State.
Gaffney James, carpenter, h 20 Cooper.
Gaines Harry, laborer, h 20 Morrison.
Gale ——— Mrs., laundress, h 9 Jefferson.
Gale Osborn E., trimmer, h 18 Emerson.
Gale Solomon O., retired, h 2 Thompson.
Galvin Morgan, clerk, h 4 Jay.
Gambil Samuel, laborer, bds. 57½ Mill.
Gamble C. Willard, (Bohl & Gamble) h 69 State.
Gamble John M., hay dealer, bds. 69 State.
Gamble Mary A., widow of John W., h 69 State.
Gamble Samuel, carpenter, h 51 State.
Gannon William, butcher, h 27 Water.
Garbutt Charles W., clerk, h 33 Orchard.
Garbutt William J., laborer, h 7½B Mechanic.
Gardiner John, mason, bds. 103 Main.
Gardner Bernice, h 60 River.
Gardner Byron E., machinist, h 4 Mundy.
Gardner Charles, canvasser, h 40 Rutland st.
Gardner Charles O., dealer in groceries, 3 Mill, h 2 do.
Gardner Edmond J., level finisher, h 40 Elizabeth.
Gardner Ira, manuf. of sausage and lard, h 14½ Polk.
Gareis Fred, porter Crowner House, bds. do.
Garnham George, book-keeper, bds. 14 Benedict.
Garnham George P., book-keeper for Streeter, Brimmer & Olean, bds. 14 Trinity place.
Garrison Baltus, carpenter, h 7 Davidson.
Garrison James, laborer, h 40 Factory.
Gartley Lucy, (Mrs. George) h 5 Huntington.
GATES EDWARD M., (Gates & Spratt) postmaster and manager opera house, h 10 Ten Eyck.
Gates Elizabeth B. Miss, music teacher, bds. 6 Academy.
Gates George, machinist, h 47 Coffeen.
Gates Winfield, clerk, h 6 Academy.
GATES & SPRATT (Edward M. G. and John W. S.) dealers in stoves, furnaces, house furnishing goods, plumbing, gas fitting, etc., 68 Public square.
Gaylord Byron O., machinist, h 1 Vale.
GEGOUX THEODORE, portrait painter, oil, pastel, and crayon artist, 20½ Public square, h do.

Gennet Charles, clerk for R. T. Smith, h 22 Stone.
Gennet Mary, widow of Washington, h 22 Stone.
George Fred, (A. Busl nell & Co.) h 19 Sterling.
George Henry, retired, h 106 Main.
George John, cabinetmaker, h 9 Jay.
George Silas L., jeweler, 2 Court, h 25 Clinton.
George William, clerk, h 106 Main.
Gerard Fred B., machinist, h 33½ Meadow.
Gettings Anthony, laborer, h 10 Hewitt.
Gettings Frank, clerk City Hotel, bds. do.
Gibbons John, carpenter, h 92 Coffeen.
Gibbons William, clerk h 14 Polk.
Gibbs Henry A., painter, h 22 Le Ray st.
Gibbs Israel E., farmer, h 17 Orchard.
Gibson Silas W., tallyman R., W. & O. R. R., h 3 Polk.
Giegerich John, retired farmer 92, h 97 Massey.
Gifford George W., carpenter, h 1 Pleasant.
GIFFORD GUSTAVUS A., homeo. physician and surgeon, room 18 Paddock arcade, h 37 State.
Gifford John, supt. Gifford Mfg. Co., h 12 Bronson.
GIFFORD LA DETTE G., physician and surgeon, Flower building, Arsenal, h 13 Winslow.
Gifford Mfg. Co., H. S. Munson, pres.; H. D. Waite, vice-pres.; John Gifford, supt.; G. C. Martin, sec'y and treas., manufs. of churns, hammock supports, Bonanza and steel snow shovels, stable shovels, etc., Fairbanks.
Gifford Otis S., retired, h 4 Academy.
Gignac Godfrey, shoemaker, 66½ Public square, bds. 1 Le Ray st.
Gignac Louise, tailoress, 42 American arcade.
Gilbeau Lewis, laborer, h 10 Smith ave.
Gilbert ———, widow of Uri S., h 28 Clinton.
Gilbert Charles, laborer, h 15 Palmer.
Gilbo Louis, laborer, h 10 Smith ave.
Gilby William, gardener, h rear 50 Massey.
Giles Agnes, widow of John, bds. 68 Court.
Giles Frank, molder, h 15 Mundy.
Giles Frank, carpenter, h 26½ Elizabeth.
Giligan Thomas, laborer, h 2 Jackman.
Giligan Edward H., blacksmith, rear Main, h 2 Jackson.
Gill Charles W., prop. meat market, 12 Franklin, h 75 do.
Gillett Frank E., carriage trimmer, h 1B Jackson.
Gillett Horace, farmer 12, h 41 Bradley.
Gilligan Bartholomew, carpenter, h 116 Washington.
Gilligan Bartholomew, laborer, h 21 Elm.
Gilligan Dominick, laborer, h 114 Washington.
Gilligan John, laborer, bds. 9 Moulton.
Gilligan John, boilermaker, h 78 Main.
Gilligan Patrick, molder, h 3 W. Mullin.
Gillingham Charles J., engineer and farmer 125, h 1 Prospect.
Gillingham Samuel, dealer in teas, coffees, and spices, 1 Court, h 1 Prospect.
Gleason Albert, millwright, h 18 Davidson.
Glenn Tobias N., pastor St. Patrick's Church, h 44 Massey.
GLOBE HOTEL, Erwin L. Harris, prop., 11, 13, and 15 Court.
Goldon Patrick, farmer, h 22 Chestnut.
Gonyea Joseph, laborer, h 4 Cedar.
Gonyea Peter, laborer, h Huntington.
Gonyea Raphael, cooper, h 67 Factory.
Goodale Addison W. Dr., retired, h 13 Ten Eyck.
GOODALE AUGUSTUS, lawyer, conveyancer, and notary public, 55 Court, h do.
GOODALE EDMUND S., prop. "Great Wardrobe," merchant tailor, clothier, and gents' furnisher, 14 Woodruff House block, h 29 Clinton.
GOODALE HENRY D., (Otis & Goodale) (Waite & Goodale) h 138 Main.
Goodenough Hudson D., clerk, h 72 Rutland st.
Goodenough John B., laborer, h 38 Elizabeth.
Goodnow Julia, widow of David, h 60 Moulton.
Goodwin Thomas, blacksmith, h 9 Emerson.
Gordon Abigail B., (Mrs. Gillett S.) dress and cloakmaker, 26 American arcade.
Gordon George, book-keeper, bds. 10 State.
Gordon Gillett S., carpenter, 26 American arcade.
Gordon Joseph, laborer, h 9 Vincent.
Gormann Lewis F., engineer, h 25 Winslow.
GORMLEY JOHN J., nickel plater, 26 Newell, h 6 Huntington.
Gossman Harry, com. traveler, bds. 72 Franklin.
Gossman John, machinist, h 1 Fairview.
Gotham Darwin B., machinist, h 31 Bronson.
Gotham Enoch, teamster, h 63 Massey
Gould Albert W., emp. W. C. Gould & Son, h 4 Woodruff.
Gould Alexander F., farmer 212, h 57 Court.
Gould Amos R., laborer, h 20 Moulton.
Gould Philena, (Mrs. H.) h 13 Morrison.
GOULD W C. & SON, (Will L.) dealers in agricultural implements, wind-mills, and steam boilers for heating houses, 1 Anthony.
Gould Western, teamster, h 5 Mill.
GOULD WILL L., (W. C. Gould & Son) h 87 Franklin.
Gould William, engineer, h 51 Academy.
GOULD WILLIAM C., (W. C. Gould & Son) farm 120, h 87 Franklin.
GOULDING AMOS, retired farmer, owns in Le Ray 135, h 63 Court.
Goulding Franklin, machinist, h 113 Moulton.
Goulding Mary, widow of George, h 113 Moulton.
Goulding Patrick, laborer, h 23 Chestnut.
Goulding Thomas, gardener, h 32 Gotham.
Goundrill Philip, retired, h 17 Center.
Goundrill William, retired, h 13 William.
Gourdier Charles, clerk Woodruff House, bds. do.
Goutremout Frank W., clerk, bds. Harris House.
Gowdy George, laborer, bds. 29 Massey.
Grafton Mary Mrs., h 25 Clinton.
Graham Calvin D., retired farmer 206, h 44 State.
Graham Samuel, retired, h 87 Factory.
Graham Willis, fireman, bds. 90 Arsenal.
Grannis William, printer, h 32½ Court.
Granger Edward, miller, h 23 Elizabeth.
Granger Susan Mrs., laundress, h 148 Main.
Grant Andrew L., painter, h 16 Elizabeth.
Grant Charles, printer, h 6 Woodruff.
Grant George W., engineer, h 23 Orchard.
Grant Moses, laborer, h 33 Hamilton.
Grant Philip B., retired, h 17 Winthrop.
Grant Robert, molder, h 60 Main.
Graves Isaac A., (Isaac A. Graves & Co.) h 32 State.

Graves Isaac A. & Co., props. Union mills, Mill cor. River.
Graves Kit, h 109 Arsenal.
Graves Mary J., h 52 Rutland st.
GRAVES OTIS S., farmer 52, h 136 State.
Graves Thomas S., carpenter and city assessor, h 66 State.
Graves Willard J., clerk, bds. 80 Franklin.
Gray Brothers, (John E. and Charles L.) ice dealers, 3 Lee.
Gray Charles L., (Gray Brothers) h 92 Factory.
Gray I., laborer, h 53½ Huntington.
Gray Isabella A., widow of John C., h 92 Factory.
Gray John E., (Gray Brothers) h 92 Factory.
Gray William, paper hanger, h 11 Cooper.
Great Northwestern Telegraph Co., C. E. Comstock, manager, 2 American arcade.
Greaves Edwin E., machinist, h 3 Boyd.
Greaves S. Dewitt, printer, h 11 Hamilton.
Greaves Samuel D., printer, 83 Factory.
Gregory Christopher, laborer, h 15 Haney.
Gregory George, mason, h 32 Smith.
Gregory George, laborer, h 30 Cedar.
Gregory George, laborer, h 15 Haney.
Green Adelbert, laborer, h 6 Hewitt.
Green Adolph, laborer, h 37 High.
Green Denio, painter, h 12 Newell.
Green Duane, carpenter, h 8 Davidson.
Green Edwin M., prop. livery stable, 36 Arsenal, bds. Woodruff House.
Green Floyd, laborer, h 72½ Howk.
Green James, carpenter, h 55½ Franklin.
Green James, mail carrier, h 19 Elizabeth.
Green Job, laborer, h 86 Coffeen.
Green Joseph, retired, h 5 Le Ray st.
Green Lewis, polisher, h 2 Sill.
Green Norman, papermaker, h 23 Burchard.
Green Tyler, teamster, bds. 48 Arsenal.
Green William, retired, bds. 53 Washington.
Green William C., druggist, 130 Court, bds. 5 Le Ray st.
Greene Burt, carpenter, h 42 Rutland st.
GREENE CHARLES F., manuf. of proprietary medicines, 23 Coffeen.
Greene Charles H., carpenter, h 57 Rutland st.
GREENE EUGENE H., carpenter and builder, h 44 Central.
GREENE JOHN F., (W. W. Green, Son & Sayles) h 6 Munson.
Greene Joseph S., h 50 Washington.
Greene Lewis A., machinist, h 32 Brainard.
Greene Nathaniel H., (Scripture & Greene) bds. Globe Hotel.
GREENE O. DE GRASSE, county clerk, contractor and builder at Adams Center, h do.
GREENE W. W., SON & SAYLES, (John F. Greene and George N. Sayles) nurserymen, florists, and gardeners, 81 Washington.
GREENE WESTEL W., (W. W. Greene, Son & Sayles) h 83 Washington.
Greene Will C., portrait painter, bds. 83 Washington.
Greene William A., retired, h 51 Washington.
Greenfield Willard R., retired, h 77 State.
Greenfield William H., painter, bds. 77 State.
Greenie Edward, laborer, h 5 Duffy.
GREENLEAF LOUIS C., (Sloat & Greenleaf) h 36 State.
Greenlees Ella, widow of Robert D., h 23 Clay.
Greer Ann, widow of John, bds. 65 Stone.
Grems Harry B., clerk, bds. Kirby House.
Grennell Flavilla Phillips, widow of George J., h 19½ Sterling.
Grennell William R., h 19½ Sterling.
Gridley Mary S., widow of Dewitt C., h 3 Jay.
Griffin Bartholomew, real estate dealer, h 12 Main.
Griffin Daniel G., (Mullen & Griffin) h 2 Keyes ave.
Griffin Helen M., vestmaker, h 35 Baker.
Griffin James T., laborer, h 2 Morrison.
Griffin John, laborer, h 28 Emmett.
Griffin John, laborer, h 15 Ely.
Griffin John, laborer, h 30 Howk.
Griffin John W., architect, 4 Washington Hall block, h 31 Academy.
Griffin Susan M., vestmaker, h 35 Baker.
Griffith John, prop. saloon and restaurant, 4 Arsenal, h 9 Woodruff.
Grigwire Alexander, laborer, h 32 Factory.
Grigwire Maggie, (Mrs. Alexander) dressmaker, h 32 Factory.
Grinnell Orrin, laborer, h 112 Huntington.
Griswold James H., farmer 62, and in Hounsfield 225, h 156 Coffeen.
Gronpe Charles, carriagemaker, bds. Romang House.
Gronpe William, carriage painter, bds. Romang House.
Grunison Jacob, retired, aged 77, bds. 174 Washington.
Grunison Jacob, Jr., farmer, leases of Henry Isham 137, h 174 Washington.
GRUNISON JOHN, carpenter and farmer 23, h 138 Massey.
Guest Jerry B., carman, h 14 Cooper.
Guest Miles, policeman, h 15 Massey.
Gurnee Charles K., mail carrier, h 69 Arsenal.
Gurnee George, farmer 170, h 1 Holcomb.
Gurney Charles, laborer, h Main cor. Le Ray sts.
Guyot William, dealer in flour and vegetables, 29 Factory, h in Rutland.
Haas Carl W., (George Haas & Son) bds. 54 Franklin.
Haas Fred J., clerk, bds. 54 Franklin.
Haas George, (George Haas & Son) h 54 Franklin.
Haas George & Son, (Carl W.) dealers in boots and shoes, 4 Court.
HAAS NANCY, widow of Peter, h 20 Keyes ave.
Haas William H., served in Co. A, 10th N. Y. H. A., bds. 20 Keyes ave.
Hadcock Benjamin, retired, h 105 State.
HADCOCK OSCAR P., ex-treas. Thousand Island Park Association, capitalist, owns in Rutland farm 222, h 70 State.
Hadcock Sarah, widow of Samuel, h 10 State.
Hadcock William, retired, h 53 Le Ray st.
Hadley H. Mrs., widow, h 11 Emmett.
Hagar Elias, (Hagar & Beebee) h 2 Clinton.
Hagar Henrietta A. Miss, librarian public school library, bds. 2 Clinton.
Hagar & Beebee, (Elias H. and Byron B.) jewelers, 4 Washington.
Hale Thomas, laborer, h 38 Prospect.
Hale Thomas C., machinist, h 38 Lynde.
Hales Charles, gardener, h 2 Pine.
Haley Dominick, miller, h 24 Gotham.
Haley Dominick, carpenter, h 41 Sherman.
Haley Edward, laborer, h rear 55 Gotham.
Haley Joseph, machinist, h 45 Gotham.
Haley Michael, mason, h 13 Gotham.
Haley Michael, teamster, h Hunt.
Haley Morris, carpenter, bds. Harris House.

Haley Peter, mason, h 31 Gotham.
HALEY ROSE, widow of Bartley, prop. City Steam Laundry, Mill cor. Factory, bds. 13 Winslow.
Haley Thomas, laborer, h 7 Cooper.
Haley Thomas P., laborer, h 103 Washington.
Haley William, mason, h 14 Gotham.
Haley William, machinist, h 6 Engine.
Halferty John, laborer, h 183 Main.
Halferty William, teamster, h 101 Factory.
Hall Alonzo P., retired, h 2 Ten Eyck.
Hall Alvin S., law clerk, bds. 31 Stone.
Hall Catharine, widow of Fleming, h 102 Main.
Hall Edmond, book-keeper, h 5 Prospect.
Hall Fred, fireman, bds. 149 Main.
Hall Fred A., clerk for R. T. Smith, bds. 26 Ten Eyck.
Hall George, carpenter, h 34 Coffeen.
Hall Harley C., painter, h 43 Academy.
Hall Helen A., widow of Alvin H., h 31 Stone.
Hall James, sewing machine agent, bds. 12 Huntington.
Hall John, barber, h 149 Main.
Hall John, laborer, h 19½ Hamilton.
Hall Maggie Mrs., laundress, h 20 Morrison.
Hall Orlando, laborer, h 65 Factory.
Hall Raymond, barber, bds. 149 Main.
Hallock Catharine, widow of Bradley S., h 43 Central.
Halloran Ann, widow of Matthew, h 59 Massey.
Halloran Edwin, h 28 Orchard.
Halloran Sarah, widow of Daniel, h 18 Emmett.
Hamilton Homer, blacksmith, h 85 Court.
Hamlin David, retired farmer, owns in Rutland 200, h 7 Sterling.
HAMLIN ELI, wagon and carriage manuf., 53 Factory, h 20 Mechanic.
Hamlin George T., clerk, h 60 Academy.
Hamlin James M., bds. 20 Mechanic.
Hamm John, miller, h 5½ Bronson.
Hammond Charles, carpenter, h 5 Moulton.
Hammond Elnathan, laborer, h 4 Sand.
Hammond George W., farmer, owns in Rutland 300, h 2 Mechanic.
Hammond Henry, laborer, bds. 4 Hammond.
Hammond Herbert E., laborer, h 29 Mechanic.
Hammond Isaac, brakeman, bds. City Hotel.
Hanchett Mary F., widow of Daniel, h 1 Davidson.
Hanchette William D., supt. Central New York Te'ephone Co., 11 Paddock arcade, h 30 Massey.
Hancock James R., laborer, h rear 12 Main.
Handley F. L. Mrs., dressmaker, h 1 Jackson.
Handley Frank L., machinist, h 1 Jackson.
Hanes Jacob, laborer, h off State.
Haney Michael J., railroad contractor, h 62 Washington.
Haney Peter, retired, h 4 Haney.
HANFORD GEORGE R., (George R. Hanford & Co.) h 51 Washington.
Hanford George R. & Co., dealers in music and musical instruments, 30 Arsenal.
Hankin Abram, carpenter, h 24 Davidson.
Hankin Edward G., blacksmith, h Jackman.
Hankin Mary, widow of William, h 62 Mill.
Hankins James, machinist, bds. 5 Davidson.
Hankins Susanna, widow of William, h 5 Davidson.
Hannahs Anna M., paper finisher, bds. 71 Franklin.
HANNAHS ELIZABETH, widow of William, h 71 Franklin.
HANNAHS SARAH, dressmaker, 18 Commercial arcade, h do.
Hannahs Susie S., teacher, bds. 71 Washington.
Hanney Mary, widow of John, h 19 Massey.
Hanshaw David, laborer, h 59 Franklin.
Hanson Anna C., (Mrs. Martin) dressmaker, 17 Commercial block.
Hanson Edward, laborer, h 4 Cedar.
Hanson Martin, tailor, 17 Commercial block.
Harbottle Edward G., (J. G. Harbottle & Sons) bds. 7 State.
Harbottle Frank B., (J. G. Harbottle & Sons) bds. 7 State.
Harbottle J. G. & Sons, (John C., Edward G., and Frank B.) plumbers, dealers in stoves, ranges, furnaces, etc., 37 and 38 Public square.
Harbottle John C., (J. G. Harbottle & Sons) bds. 7 State.
Harbottle John G., (J. G. Harbottle & Sons) h 7 State.
HARDIMAN JOHN, contractor and builder, h 40½ Massey.
Hardiman Michael H., (Zimmerman & Hardiman) h 19 Ten Eyck.
Hardman Thomas, laborer, h 106 Mill.
Hardy Charles, carpenter, bds. 7 Jay.
Hardy Fred, machinist, h 35 Bronson.
Hardy George, janitor M. E. Church, h 84 Massey.
Hardy Gustavus, carpenter, h 7 Jay.
Hare Daniel F., molder, h 22 Moulton.
Hare Thomas O., molder, h 18 Lansing.
Hareford Henry, retired, h 1 Winthrop.
HARMON BROTHERS, (Mrs. D. C. and Herbert E.) manufs. of Tiger plows and props. repair shop, 19 Factory.
Harmon Eleanor, (Harmon Brothers) widow of D. C., h 113 Main.
HARMON HENRY A., retired farmer, h 91 Franklin.
HARMON HERBERT E., (Harmon Brothers) clerk for Knowlton Brothers, h 13 Moulton.
Harmon Nellie, widow of Dewitt, h 113 Main.
HARRINGTON E. E. & M. C., dentists, 26½ Public square.
HARRINGTON ERNEST E., (E. E. & M. C. Harrington) h 60 Stone.
Harrington George A., machinist, h 28 Keyes ave.
Harrington J. Stewart, watchmaker and jeweler, bds. Kirby House.
Harrington John, jeweler, bds. Kirby House.
HARRINGTON MILES C., (E. E. & M. C. Harrington) bds. 60 Stone.
Harris A. M., horse trainer, h Orchard cor. Coffeen.
Harris Charles, molder, h 32 Cooper.
Harris Charles, clerk Woodruff House, bds. do.
HARRIS ERWIN L., prop. Globe Hotel, 11, 13, and 15 Court.
Harris Frank B., clerk, h 44 Stone.
HARRIS FRANK W., prop. livery, sale, and boarding stable, 6 Franklin, h 1 Park.
Harris George B., switchman, h 13 Mill.
HARRIS HOUSE, H. H. Rhubart, prop., 49, 50, 51, and 52 Public square.
Harris Mary L., widow of William, h 73 Mill.
Harroun John E., lumber dealer, 1A Sterling, h do.
Hart Alice M. Mrs., h 22 Le Ray st.
Hart Charles L., painter, h 14 Main.

Hart Charles S., photographer and florist, 13 Paddock arcade, greenhouse 4 Ten Eyck, h do.
Hart Emil, h 14 Fairbanks block.
Hart George, retired farmer, h 7 Mechanic.
HART VINCENT L., dealer in drugs, medicines, groceries, and provisions, 47½ Stone, h 47 do.
Hart William, laborer, h 157 Main.
HART WILLIAM E., photographer, 15 Washington, h 18 Paddock.
Harten James H., laborer, h 7 Newell.
Hartford ———, laborer, h 5 Huntington.
Hartigan Joanna, h 54 Coffeen.
Hartigan John J., h 52 Coffeen.
Harty William, mason, h 31 Lynde.
HARVEY VALMER R., manuf. of sash, doors, and blinds, contractor and builder, 8 Mechanic, h do.
Harvey Walter S., painter, h 12 Hamilton.
Haskin Fred W., clerk, h 20 Boyd.
Hastings R. B., retired, h 88 Arsenal.
Haswell John, painter, h 3 Center.
Hatch Edgar R., carpenter, h 5 Lamon.
Hatch George, clerk, bds. 100 Washington.
Hatch William, machinist, h 80 Moulton.
HATHWAY WILLIAM H., h 42 Massey.
Hathway James O., book-keeper, h 2 Sterling.
Haven Cooley, dealer in hay, h 24 Le Ray st.
Haven Emma, widow of Charles, h 20½ Le Ray st.
Hawley George B., farmer, leases of Rev. H. Stewart, of Utica, N. Y., h 92 Huntington
Hawley Stewart, teamster, h 92 Huntington.
Hay Flora, teacher, h 9 Academy.
Hay Mary, teacher, h 9 Academy.
Hayden Henry, prop. variety store, 116 Arsenal, h 146 do.
Haydon Frank W., prop. Woodruff House, Public square.
Hayes Catharine, widow of Elias, h 148 Arsenal.
Hayes Franklin P., stenographer, h 1 Ten Eyck.
Hayes James, bartender, h 148 Arsenal.
Hayes L. A., widow of Solomon, h 19 Keyes ave.
Haynes Adam L., laborer, h 14 Sheridan.
Hayt Samuel A., D. D., pastor Stone Street Presby. Church, h 17 Trinity place.
Hayward Alonzo, carriage trimmer, h 56 Academy.
Hearnes Mary W., dressmaker, bds. 29 Central.
Heary John, hostler, h 41 Le Ray st.
Heary Matthew, laborer, h 85 Mill.
Heath Lester E., com. traveler, h 21 Court.
Heaton William, machinist, bds. 9 Moulton.
Hedge Jesse, carpenter, h 74 Franklin.
Heimer John, carriage painter, 58 Main, h 168 do.
Heinrich Ernest, cabinetmaker, h 22 Massey.
Heinrich Will G., barber, h 6 Prospect.
Heintzelman Frank, baker, h 56 Moulton.
Heintzelman John, laborer, h 14½ Factory.
Heintzelman Joseph C., baker h 14½ Factory.
Heldt John C., painter, bds. 3 Howk.
Helmer Benjamin, dealer in horses, bds. City Hotel.
Helmer Charles, machinist, h 48 Rutland st.
Helmer Chauncy H., shoemaker, h 9 Jackman.
Helmer Fred C., carriage ironer, h 6 Lamon.
Helmer Julia A., nurse, h 9 Jackman.
Hemenway Elisha, mason, h 72 Franklin.
Hemingway Charlotte Lord, h 15 State.
Hemingway Isabel L., teacher, bds. 12 Pearl.
Hemingway Nancy, widow of Levi, h 12 Pearl.
Henderson Albert, laborer, bds. 10 Wall.
Henderson David, cabinetmaker, h 90 Main.
Henderson James, laborer, bds. 10 Wall.
Henderson James R., laborer, h 1 East.
Henderson Jane, widow of James C., h 10 Wall.
Henderson John, carpenter, bds. 112-114 Court.
Henderson John H., retired, h 102 Arsenal.
Henderson Maggie, widow of James, h 74 River.
Henderson Mary, widow of James, dressmaker, 50 American arcade.
Henderson Thomas, machinist, h 17 Emerson.
HENDERSON WESLEY S., prop. boarding and livery stable, owns in Rutland farm 120, rear Kirby House, h 3 Academy.
Henderson William, painter, h 91 Main.
Henderson William, carpenter, h 9 Wall.
Henderson William, machinist, h 46 Factory.
Hendrick Arthur, laborer, h 165 Washington.
Hendrick Sarah, widow of Patrick, h 165 Washington.
Hendricks Patrick, cigarmaker, h 42 Gotham.
Henkey Joseph, hostler, h 3 Jackson.
Hennesey Morris, laborer, h 8½ Boon.
Hennessey David, laborer, h 39 Cedar.
Hennessey Morris, molder, h 90 Court.
Henrich Ernest, retired, h 22 Massey.
Henrich Louis, cabinetmaker, h 18 Coffeen.
Henry A. J. Mrs., dressmaker, h 4 Mechanic.
Henry Archie J., woodworker, emp. H. H. Babcock Buggy Co., h 4 Mechanic.
Henry Harry, telegraph operator, bds. 21 Union.
Henry Keep Home, Thomas M. Kenyon, supt.; Mrs. T. M. Kenyon, matron; Silas L. George, sec'y, 100 Washington, trustees' office 11 American arcade.
Henry William, hostler, bds. Harris House.
Henshaw Elmira, widow of Benjamin, h 59 Franklin.
Hept Joseph, trimmer, bds. Hancock.
Herman Joseph, conductor, h 17 Meadow.
Hernes Mary, widow of Jacob, bds. 78 Washington.
HERRICK A. H. & SON, (Eli W.) props. Excelsior flouring-mills, dealers in flour, feed, grain, etc., 24 River.
HERRICK ALLEN H., (A. H. Herrick & Son) h 112 Main.
Herrick Charles, clerk, h 5 Gotham.
Herrick Charles C., clerk for Boon & Baker, h 5 Gotham.
Herrick Edgar, laborer, h 11 Clay.
Herrick Eli W., (A. H. Herrick & Son) h 59 Court.
Herrick Everett G., laborer, h 18 Morrison.
HERRICK FRANCIS M., (Ingalls & Herrick) h 16 Bowen.
Herrick Gertrude F., teacher, bds. 102 Main.
Herrick Sophia A., stenographer, bds. 102 Main.
Herring William P., h 40 Washington.
Hersy Matthew, retired mason, h 85 Mill.
Hertzig Fred, carpenter, bds. Romang House.
Hesley Frederick, machinist, h 9 Burchard.
Heslop William, boilermaker, h 12 Massey.
Hess Fred, laborer, h 69 Coffeen.
HEWITT DESRAH J., alderman 2d dist., 4th ward, millwright and machinist, h 12 Lynde.
Hewitt Louisa, widow of Clark, h 81 Coffeen.
Hewke Theodore S., photographer, 2 Franklin, h do.

Hickey Ann, widow of Philip, h 13 Chestnut.
Hickey George W., telegraph operator, h 88 Main.
Hickey John, butcher, h 18 Howk.
Hickey John T., laborer, bds. Harris House.
Hickey Joseph, molder, h 4½ Front.
Hickey Lewis, machinist, h 36 Franklin.
Hickey Mary, h 15 Chestnut.
Hickey Philip, molder, h 57 Main.
Hickey Thomas, blacksmith, h 44 Holcomb.
Hickey William, laborer, h 32 Le Ray st.
Hickox Benjamin A., papermaker, h 26 Mechanic.
Hicks Allen W., blacksmith, h 17 Hamilton.
Hicks Eugene, painter, h 69 Factory.
Hicks George F., emp. in a quartz-mill, Park City, Utah, h 80 Stone.
Hicks Jennie Mrs., h 67 Winthrop.
Higgins Charles H., laborer, h 81 Factory.
Higgins Charles M., teamster, h 29½ Factory.
Higgins Fred, laborer, h 81 Factory.
Higgins Joseph, laborer, h 147 Main.
Higgins Richard, molder, h 3 Vale.
Hill Charles, laborer, h 13 Clay.
Hill Elizabeth N., widow of Lorenzo D., h 92 Franklin.
Hill Elvira, h 112–114 Court.
Hill James, laborer, bds. 2 Union.
Hill James, gardener, h rear 81 State.
Hill Kate, widow of James, h 6 and 8 Jackman.
Hill Lorenzo D., laborer, bds. 92 Franklin.
Hill Wareham C., (Hill & Campbell) h 42 Rutland st.
Hill & Campbell, (Wareham C. H. and Edwin E. C.) dealers in groceries and provisions, props. meat market, 42½ State.
Hiller Jerome W., candymaker, h 5½ Lamon.
Hilliard Hazard, engineer, h 2 Pearl.
Hilliard Sidmore A., book-keeper, h 22 Elizabeth.
HINDS FRANK A., (Hinds & Bond) h 161 State.
HINDS JOSEPH A., practical upholsterer, shop 3 Cooper block, office 23 Public square, h 87 Rutland st.
HINDS & BOND, (Frank A. H. and Edward A. B.) civil engineers and contractors, water works a specialty, 3 Agricultural building, 11½ Washington
Hine Newton B., train despatcher, h 31 Ten Eyck.
Hines Addison, machinist, h 81 Rutland st.
HINES ALICE, widow of Parsons T., h 32 Massey.
Hines Delos, ins. agent, h 55 Rutland st.
Hines Ely C., h 49½ Stone.
HINES HATTIE L., stenographer, emp. Moffett, Hodgkins & Clarke, of Syracuse, bds. 32 Massey.
Hines Jesse L., machinist, h 81 Franklin.
Hines Thurber, laborer, bds. Harris House.
Hitchcock Lamp Co., R. P. Flower, pres.; Robert Hitchcock, vice-pres. and sec'y; J. W. Moak, treas., manufs. of the Hitchcock kerosene house, store, railroad, and ship cabin and deck lamps, brackets, etc., 21, 23, and 25 Factory.
Hitchcock Mary, widow of George, h 20 Rutland st.
Hitchcock Mary A., dressmaker, bds. 20 Rutland st.
Hitchcock Robert, vice-pres. and sec'y Hitchcock Lamp Co., h 37 Ten Eyck.
Hocknel Fred, printer, h 8 Curtis.
Hodge Ellsworth C., mason, h 2 High.
Hodge Jesse W., carpenter, h 74 Franklin.
Hodgkins Henry C., (Moffett, Hodgkins & Clarke, of Syracuse) bds. Woodruff House. [Removed to Syracuse.]
Hodtchkin Herbert B., book-keeper, h 8 Clay.
Hodtchkin Kezia, widow of Josiah B., h 8 Clay.
Hogan James, mail agent, bds. 17 Willow.
Hogan Mary A., milliner, 34½ Court.
Hogan Michael, mason, h 16 Boon.
HOLBROOK CHARLES E., job printer and supt. printing department Agricultural Insurance Co., 15 Washington, h 8 Orchard.
HOLBROOK EDWIN A., dentist, 47 Arsenal, h do.
Holbrook George B., clerk, h 15 Jay.
Holbrook L. H. Mrs., teacher, h 27 Orchard.
Holcomb Berney M., laborer, h 6 Burchard.
Holcomb Elam, machinist, h 6 Burchard.
Holcomb Elam, retired, bds. 42 Lynde.
Holcomb Fred B., telegraph operator G. N. W. Telegraph Co., h 43 State.
HOLCOMB ORLIN, retired farmer, owns in Champion 210, h 46 Stone.
Holden C. A., widow of Christopher A., h 49 Arsenal.
Holding Richard, Jr., clerk, h 3 Hamilton.
Holdridge M. C., (Mrs. J. H.) prop. boarding-house, 29 Orchard.
Holland Jeremiah, blacksmith, bds. 16 Gotham.
Holland Joseph, laborer, h 85 Moulton.
Hoiland Richard Dr., resides Henry Keep Home.
Holland Thomas, molder, h 20 Main.
Hollenbeck Alexander, laborer, h 36 Morrison.
Hollenbeck Byron, laborer, h 37 Morrison.
Hollenbeck David, laborer, h off State.
Hollenbeck William, Jr., carpenter, h 22 Mundy.
Hollick Sabina, widow of George, h 112 Arsenal.
Holmes Elizabeth, widow of William, h 81 Factory.
Holmes Robert, book-binder, h 24 Coffeen.
Holmes Seymour, clerk, h 67 Court.
Hooker George S., att'y at law, 3 American arcade, h 6 State.
Hooker Harold L., law student, bds. 6 State.
Hoolaran Michael, papermaker, h 29 Mechanic.
Hooley Martin, laborer, h 93 Arsenal.
Horning Adam, laborer, h rear 13½ Main.
Horr Althea Mrs., manuf. of vegetable compound, or Milk of Roses, 7 Mechanic.
Horth Mark, musician, h 79 Court.
Horth Mark H., clerk, bds. 79 Court.
HORTON ALBERT H., agent American Express Co., 9 Washington, bds. 49 Stone.
Horton Alfred, blacksmith, h 21 William.
Horton Aura, blacksmith, bds. 27 Factory.
Horton Charles, painter, h 3 Goodale.
Horton Charles, laborer, h 64 Factory.
Horton Charles L., carpenter, h 27 Factory.
Horton James, wagonmaker, h 42 Orchard.
Horton Joseph, wagonmaker, h 49 Academy.
Horton Micajah, (Horton & Adzit) h 10 Winslow.
Horton Phiranda, painter, h 47 Water.
Horton William H., blacksmith, h 74 State.
Horton & Adzit, (Micajah H. and George A. A.) manufs. of wagons, 16 Coffeen.
Hose Daniel, carpenter, h 68 Academy.
HOSE JOHN, (Hose & Kieff) h 58 Franklin.

HOSE & KIEFF, (John H. and David D. K.) architects, 3 Opera House block.
Hosford John U., clerk, h 5 State.
Houck Eliza B., teacher, bds. 4 Holcomb.
Houck M. S., widow of Peter S., h 4 Holcomb.
Hough Fred, laborer, h 24 Burchard.
HOUSE HENRY A., cashier Agricultural Insurance Co., h 62 Washington.
House Hiram K., retired farmer, bds. 12 Howk.
House of the Good Samaritan (City Hospital), Mrs. Caroline Fitch, matron; Rev. John F. Nichols, sec'y, 35 Ten Eyck.
House Oscar W., butcher, h 12 Howk.
Houston Mary, widow, h 7 Goodale.
Houston William, carriage finisher, h 7 Goodale.
HOWARD CHARLES WILLIAM, D. D. S., dentist, 10 Commercial arcade, h 35 Keyes ave.
Howard Eugene B., carpenter, h 28 William.
Howard Lyman A., plumber and tinner, 6 Franklin, h 1 Jefferson.
Howard Mary L. Mrs., h 29½ Factory.
Howard Olive, widow of Jacob R., h Union.
Howard Porter, retired farmer 12, h 103 State.
HOWARD WILLIAM, (Howard & Arthur) h 60 State.
HOWARD & ARTHUR, (William H. and Hiram S. A.) dealers in stoves, hardware, and furnaces, plumbers, galvanized cornice a specialty, 46 Court.
Howe Charles H., laborer, h 2 Jefferson.
Howk Mehitable S. Mrs., h 4 Holcomb.
HOWLAND ANNA M., widow of Dr. E. G., h 107 Moulton.
Howland Charles, h 107 Moulton.
Howson Neils W., supt. in Eames' brake shop, h 11 Winslow.
Hoyt Alice B., widow of Luther G., bds. Kirby House.
Hubbard Byron V., bds. 1 State.
Hubbard Francis S., civil engineer, h 17 Paddock.
Hubbard Fred, clerk, bds. 9 Sterling.
Hubbard Mary F., (Mrs. F.) h 49 Moulton.
Hubbard Mary P., widow of Judge Frederick W., h 17 Paddock.
Hubbard Volney S., dealer in groceries, provisions, fruits, etc., 35 Public square, h 1 State.
Hubbard Ward, retired, born in 1797, h 8 Massey ave.
Hubbs Rocius, horse dealer, h 150 Main.
Hudson Edward, laborer, h 127 Main.
Hudson Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, grocer, 127 Main, h 3 do.
Hudson James M., (Hudson & Phair) h 9 Gotham.
Hudson & Phair, (James M. H. and John P.) dealers in books, stationery, and wall paper, 71 Public square.
Huffstater George N., clerk, bds. 8 Huntington.
Huffstater Simon P., wholesale and retail dealer in pure wines and liquors, 8½ Court, h 8 Huntington.
Hughes Al. A., book-keeper, bds. 9 Sterling.
Hughes Fred W., com. traveler, h 22 Sherman.
Hughes George, fireman, h 192 Main.
Hughes Hester, widow of John, prop. boarding-house, 15 Factory.
Hughes John, laborer, h 2 Emmett.
Hughes Oscar, brakeman, h 77 Stone.
Hughes William, laborer, h 41 Factory.
Hughes William, laborer, bds. 179 Main.
Hull William, laborer, h 10 Burchard.
Humphrey Emma R. Mrs., h 19 Mechanic.
Hungerford Charles A., dealer in groceries and provisions, wholesale dealer in butter and cheese, 70 Public square, h 14 Clinton.
Hungerford Egbert H., dealer in butter, cheese, and eggs, 6 Franklin, h 11 Jay.
Hungerford Elizabeth J., widow of John, h rear 62 Court.
Hungerford Ernest H., laborer, bds. rear 62 Court.
Hungerford Francis E., h 44 Washington.
Hungerford Orville, h 44 Washington.
Hungerford Orville E., job printing, book-binding, lithographing, and engraving, 7 and 9 Anthony, bds. Woodruff House.
Hungerford Richard, h 42 Washington.
Hungerford Richard S., estate Dr. W. V. V. Rosa, 4 Opera House block.
Hungerford Sophia, h 40 Stone.
HUNT HORACE S., book canvasser for standard works, h 2 Hunt.
Hunt Loranus J., carpenter, h 1 Orchard.
HUNT THEODORE L., carpenter, h 12 Dimick.
Hunter Henry, laborer, h 4 Davidson
Hunter Seth G., millwright, h 14 Rutland st.
Huntington Fred R., book-keeper, bds. Kirby House.
Huntington Isaac, painter, h 55 Arsenal.
HUNTINGTON J. FRED, dentist, h 96 State.
HUNTINGTON JOHN D., dentist, 1 Washington hall, h 96 State.
Huntley Ellen H., widow of John B., h 33 Academy.
Hurd Edward, laborer, h 10 Pearl.
Hurd George W., mason, bds. 34 Cooper.
Hurd James W., grocer, 10 Pearl, h 13 Water.
Hurlbut John, cheese buyer, h 125 State.
Hurlbut John T., dealer in cheese, butter, etc., h 125 State.
Huse William, laborer, h 24 Morrison.
Huson Alice, (Mrs. D. B.) (Huson & Baker) h 25½ Court.
Huson David B., painter, h 25½ Court.
Huson & Baker, (Mrs. David B. H. and Jennie B.) dressmakers, 25½ Court.
Husted Ann, widow of Alonzo, h 114½ Arsenal.
Husted Delbert, laborer, h 110 Arsenal.
Husted George Mrs., h ½ Mill.
Husted Louisa, widow of Orlin, h 57 Factory.
Hutchings David, carpenter, h 1 High.
Hutchings John M., machinist, h 9 Brainard.
Hutchings Morris, laborer, h 9 Brainard.
Hutchins Lewis, painter, h 41 Gotham.
Hyde Charles, clerk, bds. 14 Benedict.
Hyde John W., barber, 1½ Court, h 23 do.
Hyland William, harnessmaker, h 13½ Coffeen.
Illingworth Amealeas, laborer, bds. 3½ Lepper.
Ingalls G. W. & Co., dealers in boots, shoes, trunks, etc., W. A. Teele, manager, 72 Public square.
INGALLS LOTUS, (Ingalls & Herrick) editor and prop. *Watertown Post*, h 54 Massey.
INGALLS & HERRICK, (Lotus I. and Francis M. H.) publishers *Watertown Post*, book and job printers, 35 Arsenal.
Inglehart Charles P., mason, dealer in lime and cement, 33 Court, h 13 Hamilton.

Inglehart Chester C., grocer, 2 Commercial, h 43 Ten Eyck.
INGLEHART HIRAM F., alderman 1st dist., 3d ward, prop. Westminster Hotel, West minster Park, Thousand Islands, h 43 Ten Eyck.
Ingraham Bertrand, com. traveler, h 20 Sherman.
Irving Anson W., machinist, h 25 High.
Irving Everett B., clerk, bds. 3 Le Ray st.
Irwin John, laborer, h 9 Dorsey.
IVES WILLARD HON., farmer 300, h Ives.
Isdell William, contractor, h 30 William.
Isham Wilson, farmer, h Water.
JACKMAN ABI S. Miss, authoress, h 12 Paddock.
Jackman Daniel D., served in Co. D, 34th N. Y. Inf., h 12 Paddock.
Jackson Frederick, carpenter, h 16 Cooper.
Jackson Herbert C., carpenter, h 11½ Boon.
Jackson Joseph, laborer, h 11 Summer.
Jeffers Malcolm, painter and musician, 23 Commercial block.
Jefferson County Milk Association, A. P. Baltz, pres., 70 Court.
JEFFERSON COUNTY NATIONAL BANK, T. H Camp, pres.; S. T. Woolworth, cashier, 24 Washington.
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, O. A. Freeman, supt.; Mrs. O. A. Freeman, matron; G. W. Knowlton, sec'y and treas., 66 Franklin.
Jefferson County Poor House, John Washburn, supt., on Main st., 40 rods outside city limits.
JEFFERSON COUNTY SAVINGS BANK, Frederick Emerson, pres.; George Smith, treas., 22 Washington.
Jenkins Armstead, machinist, bds. 32 Moulton.
Jenkins Harry, machinist, h 32 Moulton.
Jenkins John, brakeman, bds. 23 Meadow.
Jenkins Luther B., carpenter, h 57 Huntington.
Jennings George, laborer, h 14 Bradley.
Jennings Philoren C., book-keeper, h 5 Jackman.
Jennings Roxana, widow of David, bds. 4 Jackman.
Jenson Charles, laborer, h 6 Main.
Jero Louisa Mrs., h rear 59 Factory.
Jess Charles, candymaker, bds. 9 Coffeen.
JESS HENRY, (Nill & Jess) h 9 Coffeen.
Jess Henry M., clerk, bds. 9 Coffeen.
Jessman Alexander, laborer, h 11 Dorsey.
Jessman Nellie, widow, h 9 Haney.
Jessman Peter, laborer, h 18 Dorsey.
Jessman William, laborer, h 8 Smith ave.
Jewett Henry, laborer, h 31 Hamilton.
Jewett Henry H., laborer, h 126 Main.
Jeyes Henry S., machinist, h 1 Olive.
Jeyes Thomas, machinist, h 8 Bronson.
Jim Charles, prop. Chinese laundry, 92 Court, h do.
Johnson Alba A., book-keeper, h 54 Stone.
Johnson Anna Mrs., (Johnson & Son) h 16½ Public square.
Johnson Archie B., h 96 Franklin.
Johnson Arthur, machinist, h 63 Mill.
JOHNSON ARTHUR A., photographer, Van Namee block, h 2 Sherman.
Johnson Eliza, h 35 Washington.
Johnson Eugene, laborer, h 19 Streeter block.
Johnson Eugene, laborer, h 66 Factory.
Johnson F. J. Mrs., milliner, 16½ Public square.
Johnson George, machinist, h 5½ Bronson.
Johnson Henry D., laborer, h 24 Main.
Johnson Herbert, laborer, h 99 Moulton.
Johnson Joanna N., h 35 Washington.
Johnson Leland H., (Johnson & Son) h 16½ Public square.
Johnson Levi A., sec'y, treas., and general manager Davis Sewing Machine Co., h 12 Sherman. [Removed to Dayton, O.]
Johnson William, conductor, h 31 Prospect.
Johnson William, clerk, h 56½ Arsenal.
Johnson William C., buyer for Davis Sewing Machine Co., bds. 9 Sterling.
Johnson & Son, (Anna and Leland H.) dealers in millinery and fancy goods, 16½ Public square.
Johnston Alexander, teamster, h 1 Rutland st.
Jones Benjamin, stenographer, h 11 Center.
Jones Benjamin F., blacksmith, h 36½ Public square.
Jones Charles E., machinist, bds. 67 Court.
Jones Clayton A., clerk, h 13½ Emerson.
Jones De Los S., carpenter and joiner.
Jones Frank, cutter, h 5 Munson.
Jones Frank R., cutter, h 5 Munson.
Jones Garry M., professor of Greek and Latin, bds. 6 Mullin.
Jones George, carriagemaker, h 13 Keyes ave.
Jones Harry E., barber, bds. 48 Stone.
Jones Henry, laborer, h 36 Rutland st.
Jones John, carpenter, h 1 Cadwell.
JONES JOHN W., contractor and builder, h 6 Cadwell.
Jones Sarah K., widow of Charles E., h 67 Court.
Jones Smith R., mail carrier, bds. 67 Court.
Jones William H., waiter, h 6 Le Ray st.
Jones William S., division supt. R., W. & O. R. R., office at depot, h 28 Ten Eyck.
Joslin Francis E., lockmaker, h 18 Lansing.
Joy O. T., machinist, h 11 Bronson.
Joyce Clarence, carpenter, h 73 Factory.
Joyce Thomas, prop. boarding-house, h 73 Factory.
Joyce William, carpenter, h 73 Factory.
Juby William, inspector for H. H. Babcock Buggy Co., h 146 Main.
Kaley Catharine, widow of Edward, h 9 Orchard.
Kane Christopher, laborer, h 147 Arsenal.
Kaough Thomas, retired, h 75 Mill.
Karrigan Mary L., widow of Patrick, nurse, bds. 5 Coffeen.
Kauch Philip, mason, h 7 Curtis.
Kavanagh Lawrence, laborer, h 6 Bronson.
Kavanagh Mary A., widow of James, h 105 Coffeen.
Kavanagh Thomas, teamster, h 32 Central.
Kavanagh William, blacksmith, h 32 Central.
Keach William, farmer 20, h 31 Pine.
Kearney Lawrence, laborer, h 77 Coffeen.
Kearns Anna, widow of Patrick, h 166 Main.
Kearns Henry, machinist, h 35 William.
KEARNS THOMAS F., lawyer, 10½ Washington, h 11 Orchard.
Keating Martin, laborer, h 58 Holcomb.
Keating William R., clerk, h 56½ Arsenal.
Keech Wayman, farmer 13, h 31 Pine.
Keech William N., farmer, leases of G. W. Wiggins 44, h 113 Massey.
Keefe William, laborer, h 51 Factory.
Keefer Frank, ins. agent, h 8 William.

Keen Esther, widow of Edwin, h 9 State.
Keenan Thomas, foreman for Sewall & Bagley Co., h 18 Pearl.
Keene Ann, widow of Patrick, h 50 Commercial block.
Keith George, roadmaster middle and eastern divisions R., W. & O. R. R., h 71 Arsenal.
Kellar Barton, carpenter, h rear 2 Prospect.
Kellar P. Nelson, carpenter, h 6 Lawrence.
Kellar Thomas C., carpenter, h 20 Massey.
Kellar Wesley, carpenter, h 4 Coffeen.
Kelleen Thomas, laborer, h 28 Central.
Keller Burton, sashmaker, h 3 Davidson.
Keller Charles, carpenter, h 45 Central.
Keller Levi, carpenter, h 52 Meadow.
Kelley Ann Miss, h 43 State.
Kelley Frederick, laborer, bds. 16 Union.
Kelley George, (Metzger & Kelley) bds. 10 Union.
Kelley Michael, clerk, h 8 Jackson.
Kelley Richard, teamster, h 18 Union.
Kelley William E., teamster, h 29 Le Ray st.
Kelley William M., barber, 16 Factory, bds. 22 Franklin.
Kellock William, h 17 Arcade.
Kellogg Agnes F., widow of William J., h 9 Jackson.
Kellogg Charles, state dairy commissioner, h 15 Boyd.
Kellogg Israel A., clerk, h 36 Orchard.
KELLS WILLIAM J., foreman Hitchcock Mfg. Co. 11 years, h 24 Cooper.
Kelly C. Frank, milk peddler, h 100 Massey.
Kelly Michael, clerk, h 8 Jackson.
Kelly Patrick, laborer, h 85 Mill.
Kelly William, farmer 32, h off Massey.
Kelsey Gilbert M. Mrs., h 38 Coffeen.
Kelsey Nellie, teacher, h 38 Coffeen.
Kemp John E., U. S. mail contractor, 10½ Washington, h 42 Stone.
Kendall Martin, laborer, h 23 Mechanic.
Kennedy Andrew, laborer, bds. 93½ Factory.
Kennedy David, machinist, h 7 Bronson.
Kennedy Wesley, blacksmith, h 55 Academy.
Kenyon Emma, widow of A. M., h 26 Sterling.
Kenyon Eugene, fireman, bds. 43 Coffeen.
Kenyon John B., pastor Arsenal Street M. E. Church, h 58 Arsenal.
Kenyon Thomas A., clerk for H. H. Rice, bds. 44 Stone.
KENYON THOMAS M., supt. Henry Keep Home, 100 Washington.
Keon Ann, widow of Patrick, bds. 35 Massey.
Keough Bridget, widow of Thomas, h 75 Mill.
Kepler John, (Allen & Kepler) h at Alexandria Bay.
Ketcham George, laborer, h 75 Court.
Keyes Richard, retired clergyman, h 53 Washington.
Kidder Mary A. Mrs., h 2½ Mill.
KIEFF DANIEL, contractor and builder, h 65 Stone.
Kieff David D., (Hose & Kieff) bds. 7 Jackson.
Kieff Thomas, carpenter, bds. 30 Moulton.
Kieff William, dealer in horses, bds. Globe Hotel.
KIERAN MARY P. H. MOTHER, prin. St. Patrick's Parochial School, 31 Massey.
Kilfeather ———, widow of Martin, h 10 Dorsey.
Killeen Thomas, wagonmaker, h 28 Central.
KIMBALL CHARLES C., optician, 4 Washington, h 58 Stone.
Kimball Charles W., clerk, bds. 10 Winthrop.
Kimball John B. O., collector, h 72 Washington.
KIMBALL JOSEPH C., directory compiler and publisher, 58 Stone, h do.
Kimball Joseph F., (Davis & Kimball) bds. 58 Stone.
King Egbert, switchman, h 55 Factory.
King Ferdinand P., clerk, h 23 Winslow.
King Louise, prop. boarding-house, 43 Coffeen.
King Maria R., widow of Ferdinand, teacher of vocal and instrumental music, h 23 Winslow.
King William, laborer, h 77 Moulton.
Kinghorn Arthur, papermaker, bds. Hancock.
KINGSLEY WILLIAM G., (U. T. K. Clothing House) bds. Globe Hotel.
Kinney James, farmer 6, h 193 Arsenal.
Kirby House, A. D. Williams, prop., 45 and 47 Court.
Kirby James, emp. on railroad, h 11 Mechanic.
Kirn John, tailor, h 7 Munson.
Kittey William, laborer, h 145 Arsenal.
KLINE FREDERICK, prop. steam dye works, 35 Factory, h 59 Mill.
Kline Frederick, brass spinner, h 59 Mill.
Kline Melinda, widow of William, h 59 Mill.
Klock Arthur, farmer 300, h 86 Main.
Klock Fred G., farmer with Morgan, h 127 Washington.
Klock Milton R., 30 cows, farmer 205, h 169 Washington.
KLOCK MORGAN, milk dealer, 25 cows, farmer 225, h 127 Washington.
Klotz Leonard, clerk, bds. City Hotel.
KLUMP CHRISTOPHER, dealer in boots and shoes, 24 Court, h 15 Winslow.
Klump John, mail carrier, h 50½ Court.
Knapp Charles, teamster, h 39 Le Ray st.
KNAPP EGBERT W., (Knapp & Winslow) h 51 Academy.
Knapp John, carpenter, h 16 Lansing.
Knapp Maria, widow of S. H., h 64 Academy.
Knapp Marietta, (Mrs. William) h 12 Jefferson.
Knapp Mary Mrs., h 32 Meadow.
Knapp & Winslow, (Egbert W. K. and Morris W.) contractors and builders, manufs. of sash, doors, and blinds, 41 to 47 Mill.
Knickerbocker Herbert D. L., homeo. medical student, bds. 59 Washington.
KNICKERBOCKER SIMEON C., homeo. physician and surgeon, room 22 Paddock arcade, h 59 Washington.
Knight Joel, teamster, h 2 High.
KNOWLTON BROTHERS, (John C., George W., and George S.) manufs. of cover paper, 14 and 16 Mill.
Knowlton Elizabeth, widow of George W., h 39 Stone.
Knowlton George S., (Knowlton Brothers) h 18 Trinity place.
Knowlton George W., (Knowlton Brothers) pres. Watertown National Bank and Ontario Paper Co., h 11 Clinton.
Knowlton Hiram W., butcher, h 50 Factory.
Knowlton John C., (Knowlton Brothers) vice-pres. Watertown Steam Engine Co. and Jefferson County National Bank, h Sterling place.
Koan Thomas, woodworker, bds. 27 Newell.
Konch Philip, mason, h 7 Curtis.
Kramer Louis, machinist, h 14 Curtis.
Krank Joseph, carriage ironer, h 21 Emerson.

Kuder Catharine, widow of John I., h 8 Grove.
Laberge Charles, (Laberge & Quencer) h 44 Franklin.
Laberge & Quencer, (Charles L. and Sebastian Q.) dealers in ready-made clothing and gents' furnishing goods, 14 Court.
La Breck Anthony, machinist, h 2 State.
Labreck Charles, laborer, h 161 Arsenal.
Labreck George, laborer, h 3 Duffy.
Labreck James, laborer, h 32 Haney.
Ladd Alexander P., ins. agent, h 67 Rutland st.
Ladd B. Mason, clerk, bds. 67 Rutland st.
Ladue Alexander, molder, h 76 Main.
Ladue Lewis, shoemaker, h 55 Main.
La Due Charles, clerk, h 1 Lynde.
La Due Charles H., clerk, h 1 Lynde.
La Due Joseph, retired, h 40 Lynde.
La Fave Albert H., supt. paper-mill, h 62 Moulton
La Fave Aldolph, laborer, h 3 Water.
La Fave Peter, retired, h 62 Moulton.
La Fave Stephen, machinist, bds 3 Water.
Lafay William, machinist, h 5 Vincent.
Lafayette Josephine, seamstress, h 62 Court.
Lafin Charles O., wood finisher, h 12 Hamilton.
Laflin Sheldon, contractor and machinist, h 19 Munroe.
Lagrow Henry, painter, h 10 Grove.
La Grow Joseph, blacksmith, h 15 Water.
LAIRD WILLIAM T., homeo. physician and surgeon, 2 Opera House block, h 25 Mullin.
La Londe Eber, emp. H. H. Babcock Buggy Co., bds. 44 Water.
La Londe John, blacksmith, h 24 Pearl.
La Londe Louis, laborer, h 7 Burns ave.
La Londe Peter, laborer, h 44 Water.
Lalone Alfred, laborer, bds 10 Moulton.
Lalone Sophia, widow of Charles, h 57 Factory.
La May Lewis N., cook Woodruff House, h 16 Franklin.
Lamon Francis M., clothier and merchant tailor, 7 Washington place, h 27 Sterling.
Lamon Francis R., retired, h 36 Academy.
Lamon John, h 8 Paddock.
Lamon Pliny E., clerk, h 31 Keyes ave.
Lamoreaux Daniel S., resides Henry Keep Home.
Lance George A., prop. Watertown woolen-mills, Moulton, h 15 Winthrop.
Lancor John, teamster, h 147 Main.
Landon George F., machinist, h 32 Lynde.
Landon Henry, book-keeper, h 26 Lynde.
Landon James, machinist, h 24 Lynde.
Landon Joseph H., clerk, bds. Lynde.
Landon Sidney, printer, bds. 26 Lynde.
Landon William, molder, bds. 26 Lynde.
Lane Eugene, papermaker, h 21 Munson.
Lane Frank, laborer, h 20 Lawrence.
Lane Fred A., wheelwright, h 22 Burchard.
Lane Frederick, laborer, h 123 Main.
Lane George E., papermaker, h 79 Moulton.
Lane Harris, laborer, h 17 Lynde.
Lane James H., retired, bds. 113 Main.
Lane John, laborer, h 69 Rutland st.
Lane Louisa R., h 14½ Factory.
Lane Stephen G., machinist, h 4 Polk.
Lane William, laborer, h 6 Cedar.
Lane William J., tanner and currier, h 4 Polk.
Lang Charles, instructor in Y. M. C. A. gymnasium, h Massey ave.
Lang James, laborer, h 159 Arsenal.
Lansing A. T. E., teller Jefferson County Savings Bank, h 22 Clinton.
LANSING FREDERICK, lawyer and Congressman, h 1 Clinton.
LANSING JOHN, lawyer, 10½ Washington, h 5 Clinton.
Laporte Dolphus A., laborer, h 13 Mullin.
Lapatrie Eugene, carpenter, h 2 Smith ave.
Lapatrie Gilbert, laborer, h 11 Haney.
Lapatrie Irving, laborer, h 195 Arsenal.
Lapatrie Joseph, mason, h 42 Prospect.
Lapatrie Joseph, retired, h 7 Haney.
Lapatrie Joseph, h 178 Arsenal.
Lapatrie Joseph, Jr., laborer, h 5 Haney.
Larkin Otis T., laborer, h 7 Moulton.
Larkin Roscoe, retired, h 7 Moulton.
Larney John, laborer, h 18 Palmer.
Larock Anthony, mason, h Burns ave.
La Rock Cyril, mason, h 41½ Bronson.
Larock Lewis, laborer, h 12 Haney.
La Rock Lewis, laborer, h 26 Emmett.
La Rock Rachel, h 26 Emmett.
La Rock William, mason, h 59 Stone.
La Rue Eugene M., prop. Arcade Hotel, restaurant, and saloon, 14 Paddock arcade.
La Rue Joseph, laborer, h 132 Main.
La Sage Henry, laborer, h Woodford.
Lasalle Mary, widow of Daniel, bds. 1¼ Jackson.
Lasher Anthony, laborer, h 14 Meadow.
LASHER MORTIMER C., dealer in Portland and Rosendale cement, plaster of Paris, lime, drain tile, brick, etc., 12 Factory, h 41 Academy.
Latimer Thomas H., supt. Bagley & Sewall Co., h 4 Keyes ave.
Laughlin Charles, laborer, bds. 8 Pearl.
Laughlin Maggie, widow, h 8 Pearl.
Laughlin Mary, widow of J. P., h 3 Bradley.
Laughlin Patrick, laborer, h 8 Haney.
Lavery Barney, mason, h 186 Main.
Lavery James, molder, h 43 Meadow.
Lavery Patrick, carpenter, bds. 4½ Front.
Lavien Lewis, shoemaker, h Lawrence.
Lawrence C. Abbott, bds. 32 Davidson.
Lawrence Charles E., carpenter, h 3 Binsse.
Lawrence Daniel W., bds. 32 Davidson.
Lawrence Dwight, retired, bds. 1 Davidson.
Lawrence Frank J., laborer, h 40 Davidson.
Lawrence Richard, laborer, h 7 Huntington.
Lawton George, carpenter, h 17 Central ave.
LAWTON GEORGE W., carpenter and joiner, served in Co. B, 142d N. Y. Inf. Vols.; wounded May 20, 1864.
Lawton James, carpenter, h 19 Munson.
Lawton Leonard, laborer, h Gill.
Lawton Theodore, machinist, h 18 Moulton.
LAWYER LUTHER, market gardener 5, h 176 Main.
Lawyer William D., with Luther, bds. 176 Main.
Layton John, painter, h 7 Vale.
Layton Robert G., molder, bds. 74 Main.
Leach Hiram H., retired, bds. 57 Court.
Leak Henry B., blacksmith, h 61½ Academy.
Leasure Cyrenus, retired, h 5 Boon.
Lee Charles, prop. Chinese laundry, 20 Franklin.
Lee Frances G., widow of J. P., h 6 Park.
Lee George, carpenter, h 1½ Howk.
Lee Henry, laborer, h 174 State.
Lee John T., dealer in oil stoves, h 174 State.
LEE JOHN W., blacksmith, horseshoing a specialty, 34 Mill, h 16 State.

Lee Nathan H., carpenter, h 100 Main.
Lee Norris, retired, h 70 River.
Lee Richard H., marblecutter, bds. Kirby House.
Lee William, coachman, h 8 Academy.
Le Fevre Francis F., shoemaker, h 43 and 45 Factory.
Le Londe Sophia, h 18 Factory.
Lemay Albert, tailor, bds. 22 Academy.
Lemay Alfred J., tinsmith, h 18 Orchard.
Lemay Cyril, shoemaker, h 18 Orchard.
Lemay David, baker and confectioner, 5 Mill, h 22 Academy.
Le May Frank, popcorn vender, h 17½ Cedar.
Lemay Joseph C., tinsmith, h 67 Court.
Lemon Mary, widow of John, h 8 Rutland st.
Lennon William L., dealer in groceries, 34 Streeter block, bds. 25 Clay.
Lenox Nancy, widow of George, h 6 Holcomb.
Lenox Thomas A., grocer, h 6 Cooper.
Lent Charles, laborer, h 82 Main.
Lent William, laborer, h 74 Moulton.
Leonard Bridget, widow of Owen, h 180 Arsenal.
Leonard Charles, laborer, h 197 ½ Arsenal.
Leonard Edward, clerk, h 8 Dimick.
Leonard Jane, widow of William, h 4 Willow.
Leonard Michael, cigarmaker, h 15 Willow.
Leonard Thomas, laborer, h 15 Haney.
Lepper George, laborer, h 4 Lepper.
LEPPER JACOB C., retired, h 17½ State.
Lepper John F., night watchman, h 51 Coffeen.
Lepper Mary, widow of Peter R., h 6 Lepper.
Lepper Wallace A., pressman, h 22 Orchard.
Leticheux Samuel, millwright, h 54½ Central.
L'Esperance Peter Rev., asst. priest Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, h 1 Thompson.
Levie John G., candy manuf., 40 Arsenal, h do.
Lewis Addie, widow of Milo, h 26 State.
Lewis Adelia, widow of Michael, h 32 Holcomb.
Lewis Amelia Miss, h 5 Jefferson.
Lewis Ann R., widow of John, prop. boarding-house, 5 Jefferson.
Lewis Benjamin M., sec'y Y. M. C. A., h 5½ William.
Lewis Charles F., shirt manuf. and agent New Home sewing machine, 30 Paddock arcade, h 15 Orchard.
Lewis Charles G., musical director City opera house and piano tuner, h 60 Massey.
Lewis Elbridge, retired, h 10 Baker.
LEWIS ELON G., (Woodruff & Lewis) h 21 Franklin.
Lewis Frederick, cabinetmaker, h 72 Main.
Lewis Henry S., machinist, h 3 Lamon.
Lewis Henry M., piano tuner and repairer, leader H. M. Lewis's family orchestra, h 64 Massey.
Lewis John C., city chamberlain, h 48 Franklin.
Lewis John S., machinist, h 32 Emerson.
Lewis Nettie, widow of Wellington, h 36 Bronson.
Lewis Schuyler H., horse trainer, h 7 Baker.
Liddell James, laborer, h 61 Stone.
LINDNER CHARLES A., practical druggist and lamp repairer for Electric Light Co., h 116 Court.
Lindner Maxwell F., book-keeper, h 4 Fairview.
Linehan John S., coachman, h 86 Arsenal.
Lines William, machinist, bds. 38 Le Ray st.
Linney Nathan G., (Bartlett & Linney) h 46 Factory.
Liscom Charles, laborer, h 1 Summer.
Lithgow Eli A., yard master R., W. & O. R. R., h 40 Meadow.
Little George, emp. Hon. R. P. Flower, h rear 39 Arsenal.
Livermore James P., laborer, h 3 Wall.
Livingston Samuel, machinist, bds. 2 Union.
Lloyd Albert, carman, h 45 Water.
Lloyd George D., laborer, h 4½ Jefferson.
Lloyd George E., machinist, h 28 Moulton.
Loadwick Eddy E., blacksmith, bds. 103 Moulton
Loadwick Isaiah, retired, h 103 Moulton.
Loadwick Laura S. Mrs., prop. boarding-house, 103 Moulton.
Loadwick Peter C., dealer in vegetables, h 39 Le Ray st.
LOAN WILLIAM, farrier, Coffeen cor. Massey, h 21 Coffeen.
Loan William, Jr., clerk, bds. 21 Coffeen.
Lochlin Patrick, laborer, h 8 Haney.
Lofink Adam, trimmer, h 20 Bronson.
Loftus Andrew, laborer, h 68 Holcomb.
Loftus Ellen, widow of Thomas, h 78 Holcomb.
Loftus James, laborer, h 29 Cross.
Loftus Peter, laborer, h 9 Ely.
Loftus Peter, laborer, h 12 Smith.
Loftus Thomas, laborer, h 8 Smith.
Logan John W., barber, h 53 Massey.
Long Nelson, retired, h 72 Main.
Longley Richard, night clerk Woodruff House, bds. do.
Longtin Charles, (Longtin & York) bds. 45 Coffeen.
LONGTIN & YORK, (Charles L. and Fred T. Y.) dealers in groceries, provisions, fresh and salt meats, fish, etc., 39 Mill.
Longtin Dennis, machinist, h 45 Coffeen.
Loomis Ella, widow of John, h 36 Academy.
Loomis George W., popcorn peddler, h 1 Cooper.
Loraine Andrew, papermaker, h 35 Hamilton.
LORD GILDEROY, prop. foundry and machine shop, 22, 24, and 26 Mill, h 33 Stone.
LORRAINE JOHN, cooper and carpenter, h 14 Gill
Lorraine Joseph, laborer, h 7 Hamilton.
Losee Daniel, h Central.
Losee Tryphenia, widow of Denton, bds. 18 Benedict.
Loucks James E., laborer, h 28 Factory.
Lowry Patrick, laborer, h Le Ray st.
Lovel Samuel, laborer, h 54 Central.
LOW ADDISON S., physician and surgeon, 24 Stone, h do.
LOW J. BARNEY, eye and ear physician and surgeon, 9 Stone, h 26 Clinton.
Low Stephen A., painter, bds. 7 Union.
Lowe Mary, widow of Delos, h 27 Factory.
Lowe Sophia E., dressmaker, 27 American arcade.
Lowell Lemuel L., teacher of music, painting, and drawing, 17 Doolittle & Hall block, h 16 Paddock arcade.
Lowell Mary A. Mrs., dress and cloakmaker, 16 Paddock arcade, h do.
Lucas George, carpenter, h 57 Stone.
Lucas John W., tin peddler, h 29 Massey.
Luckel Henry, carpenter, h 1 Hewitt.
Luddington Charles A., painter, h 64 Factory.

Luddington Jacob S., prop. saloon, h 29½ Factory.
Lumbard Mary E. Mrs , h 55 Huntington.
Luther Charles M., laborer, h 165 State.
Lydel Adelbert, blacksmith, h 29 Mechanic.
Lyman Celia M., widow of Truman W., h 50 Franklin.
Lynch Fannie S., stenographer, h 4 Huntington.
Lynch George, mason, h 11 Burchard.
Lynch Joseph T., machinist, h 22 Main.
Lynch Mollie, resident, h 27 Massey.
Lynch Thomas H., laborer, bds. 101 Factory.
Lyon George W., baggage and expressman, h 9 Smith.
Lyon James, painter, h 30 Davidson.
Lyon James B., carman, h 11 Grove.
Lyon Sarah L., teacher Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, h Franklin.
Lyons Edward, retired, h 1 Lepper.
Lyons George W., machinist, h 12 Bradley.
Lyons William H., machinist, h 3 Elizabeth.
Lyttle William A., civil engineer and surveyor, h 13 Orchard.
Mack Elizabeth, (Mrs. Porter) prop. meat market, 7 Court, h 7 Prospect.
Mack Harry G., (Earl & Mack) auctioneer, h 3 Opera House block.
Mack Jennie Mrs., ladies' hair work, room 3 Opera House block, h do.
Mack John M., (Mack & Pitcher) h 62 Court.
Mack M. Tremont, hay dealer, 1 Mead.
Mack Martin, laborer, h 178 Main.
Mack Mary C., widow of R. D., h 51 Franklin.
Mack Porter, agent and prop. meat market, h 7 Prospect.
Mack Porter J., prop. meat market, 7 Court, h 5½ Prospect.
Mack & Pitcher, (John M. M. and John P. P.) dealers in flour, feed, grain, seeds, etc., 60 Court.
Mackey Henry, laborer, h 10 Front.
Mackley Elizabeth, widow of Richard, h 115 Moulton.
Macomber John E., tinsmith, h 11½ Rutland st.
Madison Fred A., drayman, h 88 Arsenal.
Madlin Henry, laborer, bds. 7 Jackson.
Magoveny James, moulder, h 117 Moulton.
Mahan Bartholomew, clerk, bds. Kirby House.
Mahan Edward J., engineer, h 20 Meadow.
Mahan James, laborer, bds. 10 Academy.
Mahaney Michael, coachman, h 8 Cross.
Mahen John, moulder, h 20 Brainard.
Mahen Thomas, molder, h 14 Brainard.
Maine Joseph, book-keeper, bds. 74 Main.
Maine Joseph F., clerk, bds. 74 Main.
Mains Edward, coachman, h 38 Holcomb.
Mains John, (John Mains & Co.) h 34 Holcomb.
Mains John & Co., dealers in drugs, medicines, paints, oils, seeds, etc., 73 Court.
Mains Mary, widow of Thomas, h 42 Holcomb.
MAKEPEACE CHARLES E., dealer in pumps, hay carriers, and agricultural implements, 8 Arsenal, h in Pamelia.
Maldrum Robert, carpenter, bds. 149 Arsenal.
Maloney Elizabeth F., dressmaker, 18 Franklin.
Maloney John, barber, h 35½ Public square.
Maloney Thomas, cheesemaker, h 92 Main.
Maltby Edward R., clerk, h 14 Boyd.
Maltby Eugene C., chief clerk R., W. & O. R. R. Co., bds. 37 Franklin.
Maltby John, papermaker, h 37 Franklin.
Mandigo Mary, h 73 River.
Mandigo John, laborer, h 72 River.
Manion Frank, laborer, h 16 Palmer.
Manion Julia, widow of John, h 23 Emmett.
Manly Mary, widow of Dr. B. S., bds. 21 Ten Eyck
MANN ADDIE M., dressmaker, farm 15, h 53 Water.
Mann Mary S., widow of Harry, h 53 Water.
Mannigan Ann, h 46 Meadow.
Mannigan John, carriage trimmer, h 46 Meadow.
Mannigan Matthew S., printer, h 69 Arsenal.
Manning Harry G., patternmaker, h 5½ Jay.
Manse Joseph F., laborer, bds. 179 Main.
MANSFIELD LOIS FITCH, physician, 2 Sterling, h do.
Manson David, base ball umpire, screwmaker, h 8 Grove.
Marcellus John W., wood carver, h Emerson cor. Rutland sts.
Marcy Richard, dealer in coal, 3 Mill, h Keyes ave. cor. Jay.
Marino Henry, teamster, h 49 Central.
Marley Laurence, laborer, h rear 97 Factory.
Marlow William, laborer, h 165 Main.
Marlow William, Jr., laborer, bds. 165 Main.
Marrian Andrew, clerk, h 21 Pearl.
Marrian Charles A., dealer in tobacco and cigars, 13 Arsenal, bds. American Hotel.
Marrian Joseph, prop. American Hotel and livery stable, Arsenal cor. Arcade.
Marsh Barbara, widow of E. G., tailoress, h 9 Massey.
Marsh Frank, laborer, h 1 Jackson.
Marsh Fred M., carriagemaker, h 9 Massey.
Marsh Libbie, tailoress, bds. 9 Massey.
Marsh Mary A., resident, h 9 Massey.
Marsh Mina, tailoress, bds. 9 Massey.
Marshall Edward, laborer, h 57 Factory.
Martell David, molder, h 16 Hoard.
Martell Edward S., screwmaker, h 20 Mundy.
Martell Joseph N., laborer, h 24 Hoard.
Martin Abbie P., widow of James, h 18 Winslow.
Martin Alice, (Hattie A. Pluche & Co.) h 18 William.
Martin Bruce F., clerk, h 18 Winslow.
Martin Catherine L., widow of David T., h 18 William.
Martin David T., bds. 18 William.
Martin Gardner C., sec'y and treas. Gifford Mfg. Co., manager Edgewood Park Hotel at Alexandria Bay, h 13 Sterling.
Martin Henry, laborer, h 8 Hamilton.
Martin Horace N., (Martin & Fosgate) h 49 State.
Martin Samuel J., mason, h 4 Main.
Martin William, laborer, h 29 Mechanic.
Martin William, harnessmaker, h 33 Meadow.
Martin William, mason, h 5 Lynde.
Martin & Fosgate, (Horace N. M. and William F. F.) dealers in cheese and eggs, 53 Public square.
MARVIN DANIEL S., grape grower, h 43 Stone.
MARY MARGARET, sister superior and supt. Convent of the Immaculate Heart, 114 Main.
Mason John, laborer, h 4 Bradley.
Mason Maria, widow of James N., h 71 Stone.
Mason Theodore, laborer, h 14 Haney.
Masonic Hall, 10½ Washington.

Massey Albert P., sec'y Eames Vacuum Brake Co., h 52 Massey.
Massey Almira, widow of Stillman, h 6 Massey ave.
MASSEY GEORGE B., (Camp & Massey) h 50 Massey.
Massey J. Edward, retired, h 58 Massey.
Masury George H., bartender, h 7 Cooper.
Mather David, laborer, h 22 Haney.
Mather John, laborer, h 18 Haney.
Mather Truman D., retired farmer, h 7 Keyes ave.
Mather Winfield S., farm 75.
Matthews Charles M., laborer, h 4 Cedar.
Mattison Fred A., carman, h 88 Arsenal.
Mattison Fred R., polisher, h 8 Pearl.
Mattison Lorenzo C., painter, h 26 Winslow.
Mattison William, blacksmith, h 88 Factory.
Maxfield Clarence E., pastor First Baptist Church, h 60 Academy.
Maxon Burt, laborer, bds. Harris House.
Maxon Joseph, retired, bds. 67 Massey.
Maxon Wallace, painter, h 67 Massey.
Mayhew Thompson, retired farmer, h 24 Morrison.
McAvoy Catharine, widow of James, h Hancock.
McAvoy Margaret, widow of James, bds 93½ Factory.
McBride Ellen, widow, nurse, h 44 Commercial block.
McBrier Anna Mrs., h 22 Le Ray st.
McCabe Hector, carpenter, h 133 Main.
McCabe Horace, carpenter, h 1 West.
McCabe Simon, laborer, h 152 Arsenal.
McCaffery Frank, laborer, h 10 Boon.
McCannon Eliza, widow of James, h American arcade.
McCargar Barney, cartman and laborer, h 7 Howk.
McCarthy Bernard J., prop. saloon, 44 Court, h 13 Burchard.
McCarthy Charles J., painter, h 51 Prospect.
McCarthy John L., machinist, h 7 Lamon.
McCARTIN JOHN C., county judge and lawyer, room 8 Doolittle & Hall block, h 6 Ten Eyck.
McCartin Patrick, laborer, h 2 Sill.
McCarty Ellen, widow of Dennis, h 78 Franklin.
McCarty George W., mason, h 53 Moulton.
McCarty Jesse, mason, h 4 Vale.
McCarty John G., fireman, h 13 Lamon.
McCarty Timothy, engineer, h 3 Van Duzee.
McCauley Ella, widow of Frank, h 10 Academy.
McCauley James, laborer, h 13 Smith.
McCawley Margaret, seamstress, h 139 Arsenal.
McClare Delia Mrs., laundress, h 10 Jackson.
McClement Henry, laborer, h 1 Huntington.
McCLENATHEN GEORGE R., 9 cows, farmer, leases of Eunice Richey 50, h 22 Ives.
McClusky Charles, laborer, bds. 173 Main.
McCoffrey Frank, laborer, h 10 Boon.
McComber Fayette, salesman, h 36 High.
McComber George, dealer in groceries and provisions, 36 Court, h 38 Academy.
McComber Melvin, painter, h 9 Huntington.
McComber William, painter, h 9 Huntington.
McConnell Jane, widow of James, h 2 Jackson.
McConnell John, blacksmith, h 2 Burchard.
McConnell John, marble worker, h 18 Lynde.
McConnell Joseph A., lawyer and recorder, Opera House block, h 2 Jackson.
McConnell Theresa, widow of John, h Grove.
McConnell William, machinist, h 11 Cooper.
McCormic Andrew, emp. on R., W. & O. R. R., bds. Kirby House.
McCormic Anna, widow of Patrick, h 7 Morrison.
McCormic Frank E., telegraph operator, bds. 43 Coffeen.
McCormic Frank P., carpenter, h 102 Franklin.
McCormic John, fireman, bds. Exchange Hotel.
McCormic Lawrence, engineer R., W. & O. R. R., bds. Exchange Hotel.
McCormic Margaret, widow of Daniel, h 71 Main.
McCormick Charles W. Rev., pastor M. E. Church, h 16 William.
McCoy Alvaro H., carpenter, h 11 Lawrence.
McCoy Henry, laborer, h 2 McGowans court.
McCoy William, polisher, h 36 High.
McCrady Arza C., tinner, h 11 Curtis.
McCumber William, laborer, h 11 Emerson.
McCutchen Alfred, cigarmaker, h 96 Coffeen.
McCutchen James, laborer, h 88 Coffeen.
McCutchen Margaret, widow of John, bds. 96 Coffeen.
McCutchin Alfred N., clerk Poplar Grove Hotel, bds. do.
McCUTCHIN JOHN, prop. Poplar Grove Hotel and manuf. of cigars, 221 Main.
McCutchin William, cigarmaker, bds. Poplar Grove Hotel.
McCutchin William, asst. chief of police, h 30 Coffeen.
McDermott Ann, widow of David, h 89 Massey.
McDonald Edward, miller, h 5½ Bronson.
McDonald Elgin P., switchman, h 33 Hamilton.
McDonald John, teamster, h 93½ Factory.
McDonald John, laborer, h 21 Moulton.
McDonald L. Jay, clerk in postoffice, h 66 Arsenal.
McDonald Madge, widow of Patrick, h 138 Arsenal.
McDonough John, machinist, h 17 Cedar.
McDowell Lewis H., carpenter, h 4 Superior.
McFadden Edgar, lockmaker, h 23 High.
McGarr Michael, laborer, h 85 Massey.
McGill Daniel, carpenter, h 24 Elizabeth.
McGill James, carriage trimmer, bds. 24 Elizabeth.
McGill William J., book-binder, bds. 24 Elizabeth.
McGillis Patrick, laborer, h 129 Arsenal.
McGINN LAWRENCE, laborer, h 145 Arsenal.
McGinn Lawrence, Jr., laborer, h 141 Arsenal.
McGowan John, blacksmith, h 19½ Elizabeth.
McGowan Michael, blacksmith, h 30 Main.
McGowan Patrick, laborer, h 99 Washington.
McGowan Timothy, retired, h 67 and 69 Factory.
McGowan William, cabinetmaker, bds. Romang House.
McGowen Thomas, mason, h 73 Arsenal.
McGrann John, millwright, h 9 Davidson.
McGrann Peter, teamster, h 19 Lynde.
McGrant Edward, teamster, h 29½ Le Ray st.
McGrath Mary E., dealer in fancy goods and notions, 56 Court, h do.
McGraw Thomas, laborer, h 16 Hewitt.
McGregor James, tinsmith, bds. 9 Moulton.
McGregor John A., dealer in boots and shoes, 126 Court, h 13 Coffeen.

McGrevey Charles, machinist, h 2A High.
McGrevey Mary, widow of Charles, h 2A High.
McGuire Ann, domestic, h 1 McGowans court.
McGuire Mary, domestic, h 1 McGowans court.
McHale Peter F., laborer, h 151½ Main.
McIntire Arthur, laborer, bds. 34 Moulton.
McIntire Daniel, laborer, h 31 Cedar.
McIntire Henry L., prop. boarding-house, h 34 Moulton.
McIntosh William L., laborer, h 25 Pearl.
McIvar Robert, watchman at Babcock's, h 48 Commercial block.
McKay Elizabeth, widow of Lawrence V., h 4 Massey ave.
McKee Hugh, blacksmith, h 2 Moulton.
McKenzie Colin, mason, h 40 Gotham.
McKion George H., clerk, h 128 Main.
McKINLEY JOSEPH B., prop. City Hotel, 82 and 84 Court.
McKinney James, plumber, h 72 Arsenal.
McKinstry Willard D., asst. editor Watertown *Times*, bds. 6 Mullin.
McKnight Anna, widow of John, h 21 Newell.
McKnight Fred, laborer, bds. 13 Newell.
McKnight James, laborer, h 8 Newell.
McKnight John, printer, h 3 McGowans court.
McKnight Joseph, laborer, bds. 21 Newell.
McKnight Michael, laborer, bds. 21 Newell.
McLean Neil M., watchman, h 13 Cross.
McLeod Daniel, draughtsman, h 21 Hamilton.
McLeod Donald, tailor, h 35 Orchard.
McLoughlin James, retired, h 19 Massey.
McLoughlin Patrick, blacksmith and horse-shoer, 89 Court, h 41 Gotham.
McMann Louise, widow of James, h 12 Moulton.
McManus James, papermaker, h 16 Gotham.
McManus John S., laborer, h 28 Howk.
McManus Joseph, blacksmith, h 46 Gotham.
McManus Joseph, carpenter, h 17 Elizabeth.
McManus Mary, widow of Michael, h 46 Gotham.
McManus Michael, papermaker, h 32 Gotham.
McManus Thomas, blacksmith, h 36 Gotham.
McMary Fred, printer, bds. 27 Franklin.
McMeabe Mary, widow of Michael, h 111 Washington.
McMillan Albert B., laborer, h 23 Emerson.
McMillan George H., laborer, h 23 Emerson.
McMullin Ann J., widow of William, h 6 and 8 Jackman.
McMullin George C., com. traveler, h 5 Winslow.
McMullin William, clerk, bds. 6 and 8 Jackman.
McNeal Edward, teamster, h 8 Mechanic.
McNeice James W., blacksmith, h 67 Coffeen.
McNeil Edwin L., delivery clerk, h 1½ Bronson.
McNolty John, wheelwright, h 104 Mill.
McNorton Alexander, laborer, h 19 Emmett.
McNulty John, laborer, h 74 Holcomb.
McNulty Patrick, machinist, h 19 Central.
McPhee Mary A., widow of George, dealer in hair work, h 149 Arsenal.
McPherson Edward, fireman, bds. 25 Central.
McQuillam Richard, blacksmith, h 79 Factory.
McTigue Frank X., clothing cutter, h 3 Ten Eyck.
McVeagh Felix, laborer, h 45 Le Ray st.
Mead Lucius E., car inspector, h 15 Cedar.
Mead William H., laborer, h 56 Coffeen.
Meader Daniel, carriage trimmer, h 28 Meadow.
Mechanics' Hotel, Charles A. Miser, prop., 46 High.
Mecker Ross, prop. meat market, h 131 Main.
Meek Adam, grainer and paper hanger, h 14 Boyd.
Mehan Maggie Miss, laundress, h 8 Pine.
Mehan Owen, laborer, h 10 Palmer.
Meldrum Robert, carpenter, h 179 Main.
Mellen Belah, laborer, h 56 Huntington.
Meloche Wilfred, lineman, emp. Electric Light Co., h 1½ Curtis.
Mendall Fred B., laborer, h 41 Central.
Merriam Zimron B., carpenter, h 22 Pearl.
Merrick Peter, laborer, h 19 Smith.
Merrick Polly P. Mrs., h 22 Meadow.
Merrihew Charles, laborer, h 27 Huntington.
Merrill Caroline, widow of Henry, h 6 Trinity place.
Merrill Hiram A., lawyer, h 12 Benedict.
Merrill Norman H., constable and collector, h 4½ Jefferson.
Merritt Martin, laborer, h 45 Main.
Merritt Mary Mrs., h 1½ Mill.
Metcalf Henry A., carpenter, h 16 Morrison.
Metzger George, (Metzger & Kelley) h 71 Mill.
Metzger Henry E., tailor, 33½ Meadow.
Metzger & Kelley, (George M. and George K.) barbers, Streeter block.
Meyer Ernest A. E., prop. Meyer's new steam laundry, barber shop, and Russian and Turkish bath rooms, 6 Paddock arcade, h 48 State.
Meyers Jacob, retired, h 29 Elizabeth.
Meylor John S., brakeman, h 151 Arsenal.
MIDDLETON D. C. & CO., dealers in boots and shoes, 17 Public square.
MIDDLETON DEWITT C., (D. C. Middleton & Co.) pres. Watertown Electric Light Co., bds. Woodruff House.
Miler Nathan S. K., carpenter, h 15 Franklin.
Miler Patrick, laborer, h 156 Arsenal.
Miler Patrick, laborer, h 2 Ash.
Miler William, laborer, h 93 Arsenal.
Miller Alfred, laborer, bds. 1 Curtis.
Miller Carrie J. Mrs., fancy work, h 28½ Court.
MILLER D. S. & CO., (Isaac P. Powers) dealers in books, stationery, wall paper, shades, frames, etc., 9 Woodruff House block.
MILLER DELEVAN S., (D. S. Miller & Co.) h 20 Winslow.
Miller Elijah, retired farmer, h 117½ Main.
Miller Freeman, dealer in furnishing goods, 27 Public square, h 10 Union.
Miller James R., dealer in clothing, 4 Iron block, h 8 Ten Eyck.
Miller Oscar D., carpenter, h 79 Main.
Miller Samuel, laborer, h 10 Cedar.
Miller Wilfred, telegraph repairer, h 1 Curtis.
Miller William H., barber, bds. 26 Franklin.
Milligan George, laborer, h 41 Bronson.
Milligan Joseph, laborer, h 33 Orchard.
Milligan Rose, widow of Albert, h 5 Emerson.
Millington Thomas, papermaker, h 28 Burchard.
Mills George N., invalid, h 13 Jay.
Mills Hiram, retired, h 20 Le Ray st.
Mills Van Renssalaer, retired farmer, h 26 Elizabeth.
Minocks Charles T., clerk, bds. Kirby House.
Minon Agnes, widow of Alexander, h 90 Moulton.
Miser Caroline, widow of Joseph, h 11 Water.
Miser Charles A., prop. Mechanics' Hotel, 46 High.
Miser Charles E., laborer, h 22½ Pearl.

Miser Jason, dealer in tobacco and cigars, 120 Court, h 27 Elizabeth.
MITCHELL CHARLES L., manager National Copper Tube Lightning Rod Co., owns farm in Orleans 112, h 27 Rutland st.
Mitchell Clarissa, widow of Matthew, h 11 Moulton.
Mitchell John, laborer, h 31 Elm.
Mitchell Minott, paper manuf., h 54 Massey.
Mix Stephen S., laborer, h 82 Mill.
Moak John W., treas. Hitchcock Lamp Co., h 10 Paddock.
MOFFETT, HODGKINS & CLARKE, (John F. M., Henry C. H., and John O. C.) civil engineers and contrators, 17 Washington. [Removed to Everson building, Syracuse.]
Moffett John F., (Moffett, Hodgkins & Clarke) h 32 Sterling.
Moffett Joseph K., (Moffett & Allen) h 9 Winthrop.
Moffett & Allen, (Joseph K. M. and William J. A.) manufs. of harnesses, dealers in trunks, etc., 28 Public square.
Mohan Daniel, laborer, h 18 Chestnut.
Mollison & Dowdle, (Oswego) agents Armour Beef Co., H. M. Clark, local supt., dealers in Chicago dressed beef, 29 Anthony.
Monroe Arunah, umbrella repairer, h 32 Academy.
Monroe Byron, farmer 104, h 71 State.
Monroe Clark, farmer 50, h 151 State.
Monroe George, carpenter, h 53 Stone.
MONROE M. CLARK, 10 cows, farmer 53, h 151 State.
Monroe Peter Y., retired farmer, h 78 State.
MONTGOMERY ALEXANDER, merchant tailor and dealer in gents' furnishing goods, 8½ Court, h 5 Orchard.
Montgomery Thomas B., cutter, bds. 10 State.
Montondo Alexander, laborer, h 20 Dorsey.
Montondo Anthony, laborer, h 4 Smith ave.
Montondo Edward, laborer, h 1 Duffy.
Montondo George, laborer, h Duffy.
Montondo Lewis, laborer, h 167 Arsenal.
Montondo Lewis, Jr., laborer, h 6 Smith ave.
Montondo Lewis L., laborer, h 27 Smith.
Montondo William, laborer, h 3 Casey.
Montroy John, machinist, bds Dillon House.
Moody Harry, laborer, bds. 25 Coffeen.
Moon William, farmer, h 44 Stone.
Mooney Patrick, baker, h 173 Arsenal.
Mooney William, laborer, h 7 Dorsey.
Moore Alfayette, laborer, h 41 Baker.
Moore Alfred L., clerk, bds. 9½ Morrison.
Moore Desting, farmer 36, and in Rutland 154, h 210 Arsenal.
Moore Eulsha D., carpenter, h 1 Boyd.
Moore Fred M., clerk, h 44 Stone.
Moore George A., farmer 170, h 130 State.
Moore Jacob H., papermaker, h 9½ Morrison.
Moore Jane A., widow of Franklin, h 42 Cedar.
Moore Levi, porter, bds. Harris House.
Moore Thomas, machinist, bds. 3 Davidson.
Moore Willard R., turnkey, janitor courthouse and county clerk's office, bds. 6 Massey.
Moore William E., cutter at Babcock's, h 58 Academy.
Moore William H., dealer in household and novelty goods, 1 Washington place, h 27 Mullin.
Moran Albert, laborer, h 13 Dorsey.
Moran Andrew, laborer, h Woodford.
Moran Bridget, h 11 Boon.
Moran John, carpenter, h 6 Ash.
Moran Louise, widow of John, bds. 22 Pearl.
Moran Roger, laborer, h 35 Howk.
Moran Thomas, mason, h 83 Mill.
Morath Henry, plumber, bds. 25 Clay.
Morey Samuel, farmer 66, h 55 Massey.
Morgan Edwin, machinist, h 69 Massey.
MORGAN EVALINE, widow of Lothario D., h 27 Ten Eyck.
Morgan Harriet D., stenographer, bds. 27 Ten Eyck.
Morgan Judson T., retired farmer, owns in Adams 150, h 31 Mullin.
Morgan Laura J., widow of William V., h 3 Baker.
Moriarity Henry, agent, bds. 34 Moulton.
Morin Israel, stationary engineer, h 13 Dorsey.
Morkin Michael, book-keeper, h 68 Massey.
Morkin Michael J., clerk, h 68 Massey.
Morkin Philip, laborer, h 10 Willow.
Morphy William, prop. boarding-house, 36 Moulton.
Morrell Frank, musician, h 60 Factory.
Morris Daniel Mrs., h 41 State.
Morris Irving, stenographer, h 41 State.
Morris Jane, widow of John, h 4 Pearl.
Morris Joseph K., carpenter, h 191 Main.
Morris William, machinist, h 61 Rutland st.
Morrison Anna, widow of John, h 173 Main.
Morrison Charles M., laborer, h 10 Bronson.
Morrison Edward, stonecutter, bds. 15 Morrison.
Morrison Frank, laborer, h 68 Factory.
Morrison Fred, laborer, h 68½ Factory.
Morrison Maggie A., dressmaker, h 16 Franklin.
Morrison William, retired, h 15 Morrison.
Morrison William, Jr., stonecutter, bds. 15 Morrison
Morrison William E., carpenter, h 34 High.
Morrow Henry, laborer, h 35 Smith.
Morse Elizabeth L., widow of Samuel D., h 12 Baker.
Mosher Edward G., discount clerk Jefferson County National Bank, h 18 Mullin.
MOSHER HENRY B., (Sterling & Mosher) h 40 Clinton, summer residence Bay Side, Thousand Islands.
Mothersell Thomas, manuf. of Shepard's window fasteners, h 78 Washington.
Mothersill Thomas, h 10 Engine.
Mothersill William, com. traveler for L. Paddock, bds. Globe Hotel.
Mould Anna B. Mrs., dressmaker, h 16 Orchard.
Mould Asel S., carpenter, h 16 Orchard.
Mould Eugene J., painter, paper hanger, and decorator, h 16 Orchard.
Mould William H., (Mould & Sparks) h 11 Winslow.
Mould & Sparks, (William H. M. and James W. C. S.) wholesale and retail dealers in groceries and provisions, 5 Commercial block
Moulton Herbert, machinist, h 77 Mill.
Moulton J. P., (Campbell & Moulton) h 1A Massey ave.
Mount George D., clerk, bds. 25 Court.
MOWE GEORGE H., (Beffrey & Mowe) h 56 State.
Muckle Thomas, tailor, h 76 Franklin.
Muckle Thomas, Jr., clerk, h 62 Academy.
Muckle Thomas J., clerk, h 62 Academy.

Muirhead Alfred, thermometer maker, h 50 Coffeen.
Muldoon James, shoemaker, h 38 Orchard.
Muldoon John, molder, h 20 Burchard.
Muldoon John H., molder, h 43 State.
Mullen Edward, laborer, h 45 Holcomb.
Mullen Edward, laborer, h 12 Mullin.
Mullen Joseph, (Mullen & Griffin) h 52 Washington.
Mullen William, laborer, h 20 Factory.
Mullen & Griffin, (Joseph M. and Daniel G. G.) lawyers, 10½ Washington.
Mullin Thomas, laborer, h 40 Gotham.
Munger A. Henry, painter, h 8 Howk.
Munger Elijah S., retired, h 17 Franklin.
Munk Andrew W., commercial editor Watertown *Times*, sec'y board of trade, h 36 Sherman.
Munson Cornelia, widow of Isaac, h 45 Washington.
Munson Edward C., laborer, h 18 Smith.
Munson Frank H., (Munson & Seaver) pres. Jefferson Paper Co., h 29 Washington.
MUNSON HENRY S., manager, for Western New York, for Phœnix Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn., rooms 9 and 10 Opera House block, h 10 Sherman.
Munson Maria, widow of Lyman, h 18 Smith.
Munson & Seaver, (Frank H. M. and Alanson D. S.) city agents Agricultural Insurance Co., 11½ Washington.
Murphy James, machinist, h 87 Main.
Murphy Timothy H., carpenter, h 45 Prospect.
Murran Roger, laborer, h 35 Howk.
Murray Charles, clerk, h 12 Winslow.
Murray Charles R., clerk, h 12 Winslow.
Murray Edward H., clerk, bds. 23 Ten Eyck.
Murray John, merchant tailor, 11 and 15 Doolittle & Hall block.
Murray Leonard R., wholesale and retail dealer in china, glassware, etc., h 12 Court.
Music Hall, 12 American arcade.
Myer Gustave, cigarmaker, bds. Romang House.
Myrick Harriet A., widow of Ansel H., prop. boarding-house, 9 Moulton.
Myrick Merton, polisher, h 24 Lansing.
Napier John Henry, book-keeper, bds. 27 Franklin.
Nash ———, clerk, h rear 19 High.
Nash William R., carpet layer, h 12 Moulton.
NATIONAL BANK AND LOAN CO., George H. Sherman, pres.; Charles L. Parmelee, cashier, 20 Washington.
NATIONAL UNION BANK, A. H. Sawyer, pres.; S. B. Upham, cashier, 14 Washington.
Neddo Eben, carpenter, h 25 Mundy.
Neddo Jennie, school teacher, h Mundy.
Neddo Nicholas, h rear 11 Burns ave.
Neil Mary J., h 22 Boyd.
Nellis Ann, widow of Peter, h 24 Binsse.
Nellis James, laborer, h 3 Brainard.
Nellis Jane, widow of Michael, h 22 Gotham.
Nellis Michael, Jr., laborer, h 22 Gotham.
Nellis Patrick, dealer in stone, h 3 Brainard.
Nellis Peter, mowing machine agent, farmer 200, h 7 High.
Nellis Timothy, carpenter, h 20 Gotham.
Nelty Charles, painter, h 1 Grant.
Neuroth John, (Eames, Neuroth & Co.) h 5½ Jefferson.
Neuroth John, carpenter, h 5½ Jefferson.
Neville Jane, widow of Thomas, h 5 Edmund.
Neville Samuel, shoemaker, 74 Factory.
New York Clothing Co., M. Ullman, manager, dealers in gents' furnishing goods, clothing, etc., 7 Arsenal.
Newell Charles W., ins. agent, 2 Washington hall, h 42 Franklin.
Newell Clarence, wood turner, h 45 Prospect.
Newell William N., music teacher, h 45 Prospect.
Newman Augusta O., clerk, 30 Commercial block.
Newman John D., printer, h 4 Cross.
Newman Lydia A., dressmaker, 30 Commercial block.
Newton James L., manuf. of lumber, h 6 Winslow.
Nichols Albert, laborer, h 12 Huntington.
Nichols Catharine Mrs., h 1 Lynde.
Nichols Fred, fireman, bds. 90 Arsenal.
Nichols John, carriagemaker, h 27 Franklin.
Nichols John F., rector Grace Episcopal Church, h 21 Sterling.
Nichols Wallace, painter, bds. 4 Front.
Nill Ernest F., supt. for Nill & Jess, h 11 High.
NILL JOHN, (Nill & Jess) ex-mayor, h 11 High.
NILL & JESS, (John N. and Henry J.) confectioners, bakers, and cigar manufs., 9 Court and 10 Arsenal.
NIMS WILLIAM A., att'y at law, 6½ Washington place, h 14 Sherman.
Noble John N., nickel plater, h 54 Moulton.
Nobles Charles, bds. 187 Main.
Nolan Edward B., laborer, h 7 Polk.
Nolan James E., laborer, bds. 15 Jefferson.
Nolan Michael, laborer, h 15 Jefferson.
Nolan Thomas, blacksmith, h 42½ Holcomb.
Noon John, cabinetmaker, h 22 Moulton.
Norfolk Edward C., boot trimmer, h 55 Mill.
Norfolk Hayward J., watch and clock repairer, h 5 Smith.
NORMANDER HENRY C., owner Harris House, farm 25, and in Rutland 212, bds. Harris House.
Normandin Alescis, book-keeper, h 49 Moulton.
Norris Eliza J., h 9 Paddock.
Norris William T., Jr., mason, h 77 Arsenal.
North Charles M., bartender Harris House, bds. do.
North Melvin, bartender Harris House, h 7 Lynde.
NORTH SAMUEL, retired, owns 5 houses and lots, h 12 Burchard.
NORTHAM WALLACE G., (Northam & Empey) h 25 William.
NORTHAM & EMPEY, (Wallace G. N. and J. W. E.) undertakers and funeral directors, 25 Court.
Norton Phi, book-keeper, h 24 Ten Eyck.
Norton Saphrona, widow of Thomas, h 23 High.
Nott J. Wallace, dealer in drugs and medicines, east side Public square, h 31 State.
Nott Olive, widow of Reuben, h 31 State.
Oakes Frank A., salesman, h 56 Stone.
Oakes Henry, cabinetmaker, h 15 Center.
Oakes Rensselaer A., asst. editor *Watertown Post*, h 64 State.
Oakes Robert P., clerk, h 17 Boyd.
Oakland House, Van Wormer Brothers, props., 109 Court.
Oaks Frank A., clerk, h 56 Stone.
Oaks Oscar L., clerk, h 6½ Paddock arcade.
O'Brian Anna, prop. boarding-house, 95½ Factory.
O'Brian George, carriage trimmer, h 24 Central.

O'Brian Michael, carriagemaker, h 8 Main.
O'Brian Thomas, laborer, h 56 Holcomb.
O'Brian Thomas, carpenter, h 24 Brainard.
O'Brian Timothy, blacksmith, h 53 Academy.
O'Brian William J., gardener, h 106 Franklin.
O'BRIEN DENIS Hon., judge Court of Appeals, 6½ Washington place, h 16 Keyes ave.
O'Brien Michael F., compositor, bds. 106 Franklin.
O'Brien Patrick, laborer, h rear 2 Jackman.
O'Camer Daniel P., photographer, h 12 Howk.
O'Conner John, carpenter, h 3 Earl.
O'Connor Alfred F., clerk, bds. 9 Prospect.
O'Connor Charles, laborer, h 5 Cedar.
O'Connor Daniel P., cabinetmaker, h 12 Howk.
O'Connor Dennis, teamster, h Gotham.
O'Connor Henry, prop. grocery and meat market, 79 Arsenal, h 59 Stone.
O'Connor Hugh, farmer 10, h 100 Gotham.
O'Connor James, laborer, h 17 Willow.
O'Connor Joseph, carpenter, h 9 Prospect.
O'Connor Margaret, widow of William, h 44 Meadow.
O'Connor Mary Mrs., h 124 Arsenal.
O'Connor Michael, blacksmith, 154 Main, h 96 Gotham.
O'Connor Michael, farmer 10, h 96 Gotham.
O'Connor Patrick, laborer, h rear 51 State.
O'Connor Timothy, molder, h 25 Lynde.
O'Dell George A., formerly farmer in Rodman.
Oderkirk Richard M., laborer, h Le Ray st.
O'Donnell Mary, widow of Ed., laborer, h 153 Arsenal.
O'Hara Frank, teamster, h 6 Moulton.
O'Hara Fred, laborer, bds. 104 Main.
O'Hara Thomas, laborer, h Burns ave.
Ohnsman Charles, laborer, h 21 Mechanic.
O'Kell Chester, laborer, h 21 Anthony.
OLEAN FRANK W., (Streeter, Brimmer & Olean) h 21 Stone.
Olean Nathan M., dealer in horses, h 22 Baker.
O'Leary Cornelius, laborer, bds. 25 Mechanic.
O'Leary Cornelius, laborer, h 35 Brainard.
OLIN RUSSELL A., rector Trinity Church, rectory 29 Stone.
Oliver Jane, widow of Joseph, h 66 Factory.
Oliver George, carpenter, bds. 27 Franklin.
Oliver Miles E., grocer, h 63 Factory.
Oliver Jacob, carpenter, h 88 Court.
Olliver William, laborer, h 37 Le Ray st.
Olney Darwin B., lamp repairer, h 73 Main.
Olney Luman D., pres. Patrons' Relief Fire Association, Public square, bds. Crowner House.
O'Mahony Cornelius Father, pres. Sacred Heart Institute, h 1 Thompson.
O'Mara Martin, laborer, h 29 Elm.
O'Neil Bridget, widow of Michael, h 85 Main.
O'Neil Michael, laborer, h 79 Mill.
O'Riley Elizabeth, widow of Michael, tailoress, h 3 Prospect.
Ormsbee F. W., sewing machine agent, h 31 Commercial block.
Ormsby Duane, agent Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co., farm 106, 2 State, h 27 do.
O'Rourke Addison, laborer, h 5 Huntington.
O'Rourke Bridget Mrs., h 24 Cedar.
O'Rourke Daniel, laborer, h 83 Arsenal.
O'Rourke Ellen, widow of Willard, h 5 Huntington.
Orr Wesley C., machinist, h 10 Fairview.
Orth Carl, laborer, h 39 High.
Osborn ———, laborer, h 29 Mechanic.
Osborn George A., clerk, bds. 43 State.
Osborn James, retired, h 7 Mechanic.
Osborn James H., laborer, h 25 William.
Osborn Robert J., blacksmith, h 29 Mechanic.
Osborne James, baggage and expressman, h rear 23 High.
OTIS CHARLES M., (Otis & Goodale) h 50 Washington.
Otis Mary, widow of Horace, h 57 Stone.
Otis Sarah A., (Mrs. David D.) h 50 Washington.
OTIS & GOODALE, (Charles M. O. and Henry D. G.) general ins. agents, 7 Paddock building.
Otto Charles, carpenter, h 122 Wastington.
Outterson James T., treas. and manager Outterson Paper Mfg. Co. and Fonda Lake Paper Co., 1 Hall block, h 18 Sterling.
Outwater Benjamin, laborer, h 87 Moulton.
Outwater William, blacksmith, h 95 Factory.
Owen Henry J., carriage trimmer, h 16 Washington.
Owens William, laborer, bds. Harris House.
Paddock Charlotte, widow of Oscar, h 30 Washington.
Paddock Edwin L., h 32 Washington.
Paddock Frank S., manuf., h 30 Washington.
Paddock Loveland, wholesale and retail druggist, 6 Washington, h 30 do.
Paddock Oscar M., retired, h 15 Sterling.
Paddock William D., carriage painter, h 53 Mill.
Page Phineas, blacksmith, h 93 Moulton.
Paine Anna, widow of William, h 140 Main.
Paine Fred, machinist, h 144 Main.
Paine George, laborer, h 140 Main.
Paine Michael, laborer, h 142 Main.
Pair Louis, shoemaker, h 57 Factory.
Palmer Mary M., widow of James M., h 40 Stone.
Palmer Merritt G., invalid, h 17 Bradley.
Palmer William, machinist, h 7 Gill.
Palmiter Charles C., clerk for W. W. Scott, bds. 6 Winthrop.
Palmiter Clebron D., supt. Watertown Steam Engine Co., h 6 Winthrop.
Pappa James F., printer, h 21 Meadow.
Parham John J., patternmaker, h 6 Mundy.
Parham Robert B., carpenter, h 55 Stone.
PARIS CHARLES M., justice of the peace, 15 Commercial arcade, h 4 Keyes ave.
Parish Mary, widow of William, h 22 Streeter.
Parker Alfred, locksmith, h 3 Gill.
PARKER ALMON, contractor and builder, h 61 State.
Parker George, clerk for R., W. & O. R. R. Co., h 54 State.
Parker George C., clerk, h 54 State.
Parker Henry, farmer 127, h 29 Coffeen.
Parker Henry, clerk for M. C. Lasher, h 25 Clay.
PARKER KATE, physician, 37 Washington, h do.
Parker Margaret, milliner, 18 Franklin, h do.
Parkison James F., carpenter, h 113 Franklin.
Parmelee Charles L., cashier National Bank and Loan Co., h 19 Winslow.
Parmelee Sarah, widow of S. L., h 19 Winslow.
Parmenter Arthur L., horse trainer, h at Driving Park.
Paro Paul, stonecutter, h 7 Mill.
Parsaneau John, laborer, h 7 Hewitt.
Parsno Ernest, machinist, h 2 Rutland st.

Parsno Frank, laborer, h 25 Huntington.
Parsno Samuel, machinist, h 61 Main.
Parsnow Alphonzo, clerk, h 107 Arsenal.
Parsnow Fred, blacksmith, bds. 107 Arsenal.
Parsnow John, machinist, h 33 High.
Parsnow Oliver, wood dealer, h 105 Arsenal.
PARSONS ALFRED A., engineer, emp. Watertown Water Company since Sept. 1, 1888, h 107 Huntington.
Parsons Wayne H., emp. Postal Telegraph Co., h 8 Academy.
Partello Charles, dealer in hardware, 24 Public square, h 1 Academy.
Pasino Frank, carpenter, h 33 High.
Paton John H., machinist, h 3 Mundy.
Patrick Jack, laborer, h 33 Huntington.
Patrons' Relief Fire Association of Jefferson and Lewis Counties, L. D. Olney, pres.; O.W. Baker, sec'y; George E. Bull, treas., Iron block, Public square.
Patten William, laborer, h 71 Massey.
Patterson Cyrus S., market gardener and farmer 17, h 127 Coffeen.
Patterson George, machinist, h 56 Court.
Patterson John M., clerk, h 12 Emerson.
Patterson William M., machinist, h 14 Emerson.
Pattridge Caroline M., h 28 Stone.
Pattridge Lovina E., h 28 Stone.
Pauling Evaline M., widow of John, h 77 Franklin.
Pawling Angelo D., grocery peddler, h 5 Coffeen.
PAWLING JOHN R., (Pawling & De Long) h 88 Franklin.
PAWLING & DE LONG, (John R. P. and James DE L.) fire ins. and real estate agents, 13 Commercial block.
PAYNE HENRY D., dentist, 1 American arcade, h 39 Mullin.
Payne John, laborer, h 159 Main.
Pearsall J. Herbert, patternmaker, h 1 Curtis.
Pearson Alfred, fireman, 5 Hoard.
Pease Albert B., miller, h 8 Bronson.
Pease Eunice C., (Mrs. Albert B.) manuf. of silk drapery, 6 Bronson, h do.
Peck Augustus C., photographer, 11½ Washington, h 24 Boyd.
Peck Augustus J., retired, h 40 State.
Peck Clifford J., laborer, h 10 William.
Peck Frank H., lawyer and district att'y, Flower building, h 26 Sterling.
Peck Joseph W., gardener, h 73 State.
Peck Phineas, plumber, h 46 Franklin.
Pecke Francis S., city surveyor, h 16 Winslow.
Pelo Frank, mason, h 16 Dorsey.
Pelo Joseph, laborer, h 6 Cross.
Pelo William, laborer, h 21 Dorsey.
Pelow Eliza, widow of Francis, h Haney.
Pelow John, laborer, h 209 Arsenal.
Peltier Camille, tailor, h 9½ Orchard.
Penniman William M., retired, h 13 William.
Pennington Nathan, carpenter, h 55 Le Ray st.
Pennock George, laborer, h rear 127 Main.
Pepper John, laborer, h rear 129 Main.
Perkins Ed. A., machinist, h 21 Bronson.
Perkins Josiah D., carpenter, h 152 State.
Perry Edward M., painter, h 6 Boyd.
Perry James C., contractor on R., W. & O. R. R., h 10 Mechanic.
Peters Carl, baker, h 33 Burchard.
Peters Elias, laborer, h Prospect.
Peters James, blacksmith, h 11 Grant.
Peters John W., laborer, h 18 Bronson.
Peters Sanford D., carpenter, h 70 Moulton.
Peterson Almond R., foreman on railroad, h 108 Arsenal.
Peterson Emma Mrs., h 19 W. Mullin.
Peterson Nathaniel S., engineer, h 18 Cross.
Peterson Sarah, widow of Christopher, bds. 18 Cross.
Petrie Jeremiah, farmer 160, h 8 Bradley.
Pettit Jennie, widow of John, teacher of embroidery, painting, and fancy needlework, 28½ Court.
Peyton John, blacksmith, h 3 Mundy.
Pfister Leonard, upholsterer, h 16 Willow.
Pfister Leonard, drayman, h 38 Factory.
Pfister William, laborer, h 45 Factory.
Phair John, (Hudson & Phair) bds. 8 High.
Phelan Maggie L., tailoress, h 76 Stone.
Phelps Fannie I., widow of Barrett E., h 29 Franklin.
Phelps Franklin, farmer, h 19 Cooper.
Phelps George B., capitalist, Jefferson County Savings Bank building, h 34 Stone.
Phelps Marietta M. Mrs., h 42 Elizabeth.
Phelps Mary, widow, h 3 William.
Philhart Henry, laborer, h 8 Gotham.
Phillips Alfred R., stone mason, h 21½ High.
Phillips Anna, (Mrs. John) h 66 Massey.
Phillips Augustus J., plumber, h 63 Rutland st.
Phillips Charles S., miller, h 122 Main.
Phillips D. D., laborer, h 22 Brainard.
Phillips Dexter H., machinist, h 29 William.
Phillips Eliza, widow, h 15 Iron block.
Phillips Frank, clerk, h 11 Goodale.
Phillips Frank L., clerk, h 11 Goodale.
Phillips Fred C., carriage trimmer, h 67 Main.
Phillips George, peddler, bds. 11 Coffeen.
Phillips George H., miller, bds. 122 Main.
Phillips John, carpenter, h 66 Massey.
Phillips Levin H., fish dealer, h 11 Coffeen.
PHILLIPS LEWIS F., book-keeper for Agricultural Insurance Co., h 38 Massey.
Phillips Margaret A., widow of Edward, h 31 Factory.
Phillips Matilda, widow of S. A., h 87 Arsenal.
Phillips Melinda, widow of George, h 67 Main.
PHILLIPS PATRICK, contractor and builder, h 40 Massey.
Phillips Thomas, laborer, h 20 Smith.
Phimester Alexander, tailor, h rear 2 Prospect.
Phippen Chauncey W., carpenter, h 75 Arsenal.
Phippen George A., millwright and carpenter, h 68 Stone.
Phippen Homer W., agent, h 64 Arsenal.
Phippen Jennie E., (Mrs. Homer) dealer in candy and ice cream, 64 Arsenal, h do.
Phippen John W., carpenter, h 45 Stone.
Pickett Charles W., laborer, h 11 Hancock.
Pickett Hattie, tailoress, h 42 American arcade.
Pickett John, teamster, h 5 Water.
Pickett Joseph, papermaker, h 1 Edmund.
Pickett Peter, shoemaker, h 7 Le Ray st.
Pierce Girvin B., teamster, h 16 Binsse.
Pierce John H., butcher, h 57 Mill.
Pierce Mott, painter, h 31 High.
Pierce Nelson H., retired, h 46 Commercial block.
Pierce Rodney H., laborer, h 42 Morrison.
Pierce William G., lumber dealer, h 23 Sterling.
Pierson William, laborer, h 36 Factory.
Pinsonneault Ernest, machinist, h 2 Rutland st.
Pinsonneault John, machinist, h 11½ Bronson.

Pinsonneault Joseph, machinist, h 44 Coffeen.
Pinsonneault Peter, machinist, h 52 Coffeen.
Pinsonneault Peter, Jr., machinist, h 46 Coffeen.
Pitcher Fred B., law student, bds. 14 Benedict.
Pitcher John P., (Mack & Pitcher) h 53 Massey.
Pledgar William J., laborer, h 3 Cedar.
Pluche Betsey, widow of Louis C., h 3 Mechanic.
Pluche Hattie A., (Hattie A. Pluche & Co.) h 16 Commercial block.
PLUCHE HATTIE A. & CO., (Alice Martin) dealers in hair goods and hair tonic, 16 Commercial block.
PLUCHE JAMES F., pattern and modelmaker and light repairing, 3 Mechanic, h do.
PLUNKETT PATRICK, contractor and builder, dealer in mortar and cement, 18 Arcade, h 20 Paddock.
Pogue Maggie, widow of John, h 10 Dimick.
Pollard William H., machinist, h 6 Lynde.
Pool Fanny, widow of Sylvenus, owns farm 290, h 3 State.
Pool John, laborer, h 66 Academy.
Poore Charles L., painter, h 12¾ Orchard.
POPLAR GROVE HOTEL, John McCutchin, prop., 221 Main.
Porter Charles G., law student, bds. 41 Massey.
Porter Frank M., telegraph operator, h 5 Massey ave.
Porter Mary, widow of George, h 20 Boyd.
PORTER WILBUR F., (Porter & Walts) mayor, h 41 Massey.
Porter Willis H., stenographer, h 20 Clinton.
PORTER & WALTS, (Wilbur F. F. and Charles H. W.) lawyers, 4½ Washington.
Portt William, carpenter, h 3 Lynde.
Portt William A., fruit dealer, h 7 Vincent.
Portt William H., clerk Globe Hotel, bds. do.
Postal Cable Telegraph Co., Mrs. J. H. Proctor, manager, 11 Paddock arcade.
Potter Alexander, laborer, h 25 Haney.
Potter Charles T., clerk, h 10 Rutland st.
Potter Chester F., machinist, h 1 Rutland st.
Potter Edwin, machinist, h 11½ Moulton.
POTTER IRA A., (Ira A. Potter & Co.) h 10 Rutland st.
POTTER IRA A. & CO., manufs. of Potter's new American strengthening plaster, salve, and ointment, 10 Rutland st.
Potts Edwin, machinist, h 34 Water.
Power Kate F., prop. boarding-house, 15 Moulton.
Power Michael, mason, h 25 Commercial block.
POWERS ISAAC P., (D. S. Miller & Co.) h 33 State.
Powers James M., (Adzit & Powers) h 14 Hamilton.
Powers Julia, widow of Michael, h 37 Le Ray st.
Powers Mary A., h ½ Jackson.
Powers Nathan E., teamster, h 50 Huntington.
Powers Thomas Prof., teacher of penmanship, h 13 Mechanic.
Powers Thomas, laborer, bds. 37 Le Ray st.
Powers Walter, farmer 18, h 21 Hoard.
Pratt Levi L., proof-reader Watertown *Times*, bds. Globe Hotel.
Prentice George W., laborer, bds. 6 Jackson.
Prentice Lyndon H., classification clerk Agricultural Insurance Co., h 31 William.
Prevo Andrew, laborer, h 79½ Moulton.
Price Ernest, laborer, h 8 Moulton.
Prichard Samuel A., painter, h 5 Lepper.
Primeau John J. B., dealer in hair and fancy goods, 26 Public square, h 35 Massey.
Prindle Osborn E., agent, h 45 State.
Pringle Charles L., laborer, h 8 Coffeen.
Prior Martha A., resident, h 4 Mechanic.
Proctor J. H., Mrs., manager Postal Cable Telegraph Co., 11 Paddock arcade.
Prosper Frank, laborer, h 22 Streeter block.
Prout Sheldon T., painter, h 20 Factory.
PROUTY JOHN, dealer in boots and shoes, 7 Public square, h 55 Washington.
Prouty Nelson, brick mason, h 12 Curtis.
Putter Frank E., laborer, h 31 Main.
Pulver Peter, retired, h 81 Factory.
PURCELL HENRY, lawyer, rooms 1 and 2 Fairbanks block, h 17 William.
Purdy Mark, laborer, h 181 Main.
Pursell Agnes Miss, dressmaker, h 47 Arsenal.
Pursell Fannie Miss, dressmaker, h 47 Arsenal.
Putnam Arthur, painter, h rear 23 High.
Putnam Charles, laborer, h 4 Pine.
PUTNAM FRANK, brick and plaster mason, bds. 96 Arsenal.
PUTNAM JAMES, mason and contractor, dealer in sand and stone, h 96 Arsenal.
Putnam James E., brakeman R., W. & O. R. R., bds. 96 Arsenal.
Putnam John L., laborer, h 19 Pine.
Putnam John, laborer, h 14 Smith.
Putnam Keziah, widow of Henry, prop. boarding-house, 6 Union.
Quackenbush Abe, fireman, h 38 Pine.
Quail Charles, laborer, bds. 13 Grove.
Quail Hannah, widow of Michael, h 13 Grove.
Quail Thomas, papermaker, h 15 Grove.
Quencer Charles, foreman for Nill & Jess, h 18 Academy.
Quencer Charles F., formerly deputy postmaster, h 16 Academy.
Quencer Edward C., clerk, bds. 18 Academy.
Quencer George, laborer, h 7 Smith.
Quencer George S., bartender, bds. 14 Academy.
Quencer Jacob, Jr., prop. saloon, 10 Franklin, h 14 Academy.
QUENCER JULIUS A., prop saloon, 20 Public square, h 25 Academy.
Quencer Lewis, baker, 66 Public square, h 4 Clay.
Quencer Lewis P., jeweler, 66 Public square, bds. 4 Clay.
Quencer Sebastian, (Laberge & Quencer) h 5 Academy.
Quigley Thomas, furnisher, bds. Dillon House.
Quinn James, plumber, bds. 48 Arsenal.
Quinn Joseph A., laborer, h 72 Mill.
Quinn Martin, bartender Dillon House, bds. do.
Quinn Mary J., h 33 Anthony.
QUINN WILLIAM, (Wilson & Quinn) h 119 Main.
Quintal Frank, laborer, h 50 Central.
Quirk Michael C., painter, h 69½ Coffeen.
Rafferty Martin, laborer, h 8 Ash.
Rafferty Martin, Jr., laborer, h 8 Ash.
Ragan John, laborer, h 14½ Factory.
Ragan Matthew, laborer, h 165 Arsenal.
Ragan Peter, laborer, bds. 165 Arsenal.
Ralph John, laborer, bds. 25 Mechanic.
Ralph Lydia, widow, h 28 Franklin.
Ralston Sandusky W., farmer, h 14 Union.
RAMOT C. REV., M. S. H., pastor Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and prin. St. Joseph's Apostolic School, h 1 Thompson.
Ramsey Charles H., lap cutter, bds. 96 Arsenal.

Randolph Charles, laborer, h 44 Factory.
Randolph James, laborer, h 9 Hamilton.
Randolph William N., mason, h 19 Central.
Rankin Joseph, carpenter, bds. 15 Munson.
Rankin Miles, machinist, h 15 Munson.
Rape Thomas, laborer, h 18 Palmer.
Raplee Jefferson T., clerk, h 12 Ten Eyck.
Rasay George F., machinist, h 8½ Rutland st.
Rattery Thomas, painter, bds. City Hotel.
Ray Samuel, prop. peanut stand, Mill cor. Public square, h rear 1 State.
Raymond George, telegraph operator, bds. 77 Stone.
Raymond W., shorthand writer, bds. 27 Franklin.
Redding William, laborer, h 22½ Sterling.
Redigan Patrick, laborer, h 126 Massey.
Redmond Patrick, overseer of the poor, h 125 Arsenal.
Redpath Mercy, widow of Benjamin, h 20 Davidson.
Reed Milton M., retired mechanic, h 38 Bronson.
Reed Nora, widow of Michael, h 3 Ely.
Reed Philip, clerk for Sterling & Mosher, h 4 Sherman.
Reed Philip H., prop. boarding-house, 9 Sterling.
Reese Alfred E., wood worker, h 37 Bronson.
Reese John, butcher, h 14 Massey.
REESE LUCIUS E., prop. Elk Horn meat market, 17 Court, h 21 Orchard.
Reese Martin H., butcher, h 35 Rutland st.
Reeves Charles, laborer, h 2 Central ave.
Reeves Edward, com. traveler, h 83 Franklin.
Reeves Henry, farmer, owns in Brownville 220, h 90 Franklin.
Reeves James A., com. traveler, h 83 Franklin.
Reff Ignatius, laborer, h 24 Morrison.
Remer Fred, inspector Davis sewing machine, h 4 High.
REMINGTON ALFRED D., pres. Remington Paper Co., h 6 Clinton.
Remington Charles H., treas. Remington Paper Co., h 15 Ten Eyck.
Remington Charles R., (Remington & Son) h 31 Clinton.
Remington Edward W., sec'y and treas. Watertown Paper Co. and Black River Paper Co., h 32 Clinton.
Remington Hiram, pres. Watertown Paper Co. and Black River Paper Co., h 28 State.
Remington Paper Co., A. D. Remington, pres.; Charles H. Remington, treas., manufs of print paper, Sewall's Island.
Remington & Son, (Charles R.) manufs. of paper and wood pulp.
Renaud Alexander, molder, h 4 Fairbanks block.
Renaud John, molder, h 9 Huntington.
Renaud John D., molder, h 4 East.
REXFORD CHARLES M., physician and surgeon, 8 Stone, h 6 Massey ave.
Rexford Christie, widow, h Pine.
Reynolds Edward, laborer, h 2 High.
Reynolds George S., carpenter, h 6 Baker.
Reynolds Leon D., clerk, bds. 4 Massey ave.
REYNOLDS SAMUEL W., dealer in groceries, provisions, cigars, tobacco, coffees, teas, syrups, etc., 32 Public square, h 72 State.
Rheaume Frank, carpenter, h 18 Hewitt.
Rhines Addie, dressmaker, bds. 24 Thompson.
Rhines Charles, laborer, h 24 Thompson.
Rhines Christina Miss, h 64 Factory.
Rhines Foster P., (Farwell & Rhines) supervisor 1st ward, h 17 Mechanic.
Rhines William H., laborer, h 22 Cedar.
Rhodes Charles, laborer, bds. 109 Court.
RHUBART HENRY H., prop. Harris House, 49, 50, 51, and 52 Public square.
Rice Arthur L., clerk and book-keeper, h 44 Bronson.
Rice Frank J., miller, bds. 25 Coffeen.
Rice Homer H., druggist, 8 Washington, h 2 Clay.
RICE LUTHER Rev., Universalist clergyman, farmer 115, h 155 Coffeen.
Rice Reuben, laborer, h 9 Burns ave.
Rice Willis W., teller Watertown National Bank, bds. 15 Sherman.
Rich Mortimer, carpenter, h 76 Arsenal.
Rich Robert, carpenter, h 4 Polk.
Rich Thomas G., painter, h 45½ Franklin.
Richards James, mason, h 11 Benedict.
Richards Wilfred, tinsmith, h 20 Factory.
Richards William H., mason, h 22 Coffeen.
Richardson Adrian, clerk, h 10 Winslow.
Richardson Carrie L., teacher, bds. 26 Meadow.
Richardson Charles D., emp. Harmon Brothers, h 113 Main.
Richardson Charles L., h 82 Rutland st.
Richardson David, clerk, bds. Jackson.
Richardson Nelson, plater, h 97 Moulton.
Richardson Susan, widow of Robert B., h 26 Meadow.
RICHEY EUNICE, widow of William, farm 50, h 22 Ives.
Richey Mary J., widow of Calvin D., h 8 William.
Richey Thomas, superannuated clergyman, h 5 William.
Richey Wilbur W., clerk, bds. 4 Paddock.
Richter Charles, miller, h 6 Main.
Rickerson Williard D., carpenter, h 90 Moulton.
Rickman Joseph, laborer, h 31 Elizabeth.
Rider C. W. & Co., (C. A. Fuller) bottlers of carbonated waters and larger beer, 4 Franklin.
Rider Clinton W., (Rider & Schuyler) (C. W. Rider & Co.) h 21 State.
Rider & Schuyler, (Clinton W. R. and Fred E. S.) dealers in gents' furnishing goods, 23 Public square.
Riebbennacht George W., laborer, h 5½ Moulton.
Riebbennacht Nicholas laborer, h 5½ Moulton.
Riggs Kate, widow, h 85 Franklin.
Riley Albert, tailor, bds. 37 Arsenal.
Riley Edward, carpenter, h off Smith.
Riley Edward O., laborer, h 18½ Smith.
Riley Elizabeth, tailoress, h 3 Prospect.
Riley Kittie, tailoress, h 3 Prospect.
Riley Lawrence, carpenter, h 61 Franklin.
Riley Mary, widow of William O., h 3 Prospect.
Riley Mary A., tailoress, h 3 Prospect.
Riley Michael, laborer, h 55 Holcomb.
Riley Philip, clerk for R. Marcy, h 5½ Mechanic.
Rivers Frank, truckman, h Moulton.
Rivers John, laborer, h 1 Jackman.
Rivers Thomas, teamster, h 6 Pearl.
Roach David, laborer, h rear 51 State.
Roach Isaac, laborer, h 28 Elizabeth.
Roach James, cartman, h 49 Prospect.
Roan Samuel, painter, h 49 Meadow.
Roan Thomas, marble polisher, h 52 Academy.
Robach Philip, shoemaker, h 19 Boon.

Robbins Charles D., (G. R. Bean & Co.) h 15 William.
Robbins Cordelia Mrs., h 16 Orchard.
Robbins Everett, carriage finisher, bds. 141 Main.
Robbins Fred, printer, h 98 Arsenal
Robbins George, printer, bds. 141 Main.
Robbins Hiram H., butcher, h 141 Main.
Roberge Elizabeth, h 18 Factory.
Roberts Anthony, butcher, h 16½ Ash.
Roberts Christmas, shoemaker, 1 Le Ray st.
Roberts Daniel C., clerk, h 62 State.
Roberts Ellen, (Mrs. Lewis) h 4 Cooper.
Roberts Enos, laborer, h 29 Willow.
Roberts Frank, boilermaker, h 22 Thompson.
Roberts John, laborer, h 1 Le Ray st.
Roberts Lewis E., engineer, h 10 Orchard.
Roberts Lewis H., machinist, h 4 Cooper.
Roberts Peter, boilermaker, h 20 Thompson.
Roberts Roxanna M., widow of William K., h 6 Jackson.
Robertson Catharine, widow of Robert, h 3 Boon.
Robertson Dunton, painter, h 32 Franklin.
Robertson Jane, widow of John, h 18 Fairbanks block.
Robertson Olive, prop. Empire Laundry, 12½ Fairbanks block, h do.
Robinson Augusta A., widow of Ami, h 43 High.
Robinson Frank, machinist, h 14 Front.
Robinson George B., molder, h 3 William.
Robinson Hattie, h 46 State.
Robinson Helen, h 46 State.
Robinson John, shoemaker and grocer, 49 Mill.
Robinson John M., butcher, h 136 Main.
Robinson Orange B., com. traveler, h 22 Winslow.
Robinson Orrin, painter, h 5 Boyd.
ROBINSON SAMUEL M., (Robinson & Denny) h 10 Ten Eyck.
Robinson Walter, clerk, bds. Harris House.
ROBINSON & DENNY, (Samuel M. R. and Frank P. D.) dentists and dealers in dentists' materials, 21 Paddock arcade.
Roblin Alonzo W., carpenter, h 40 Orchard.
Roblin James, clerk, h Matthew cor. Arthur.
Roblin John, retired, h 61 Arsenal.
Roblin Peter W., foreman for E. W. Knapp, h 61 Arsenal.
Roblin Samuel B., tailor, h 11 Lamon.
Roblin William, carpenter, bds 73 Factory.
Robling Peter, h Arsenal cor Main.
Roby Lewis, carpenter, h 27 Newell.
Roby Samuel L., carpenter, h 14 Orchard.
Rocher Thomas, laborer, h 13 Cedar.
Rogers Frank D., proof-reader on *Congressional Record* at Washington, D. C., h 39 Orchard.
Rogers Holmes, carpenter, h 89 Washington.
Rogers Jennie A. Miss, photographer, h 5 Jay.
Rogers Julius P., carpenter, h 41 Rutland st.
Rogers Lillian I. Miss, milliner, Front, h 7 Massey.
Rogers Lorenzo, retired, h 18 Le Ray st.
Rogers M. Antoinette, widow of Alonzo M., h 5 Jay.
Rogers Milton L., clerk, bds. 9 Sterling.
Rogers Moses W., carpenter, h 86 Factory.
Rogers Nettie, widow of Samuel F., prop. boarding-house, rear 2 Prospect.
Rogers Seneca, maltster, h 3 Davidson.
Rogers Theron, carpenter, h 36 Lynde.
Rogers Thomas W., carpenter, h 7 Benedict.
ROGERS WATSON M., att'y at law, 16 Washington, h 20 Ten Eyck.
Rogers William G., carpenter, h 19 William.
Romang Fred J., lawyer and prop. Romang House, intersection Coffeen and Court.
Romang George, conductor, bds. 69 Stone.
Romang House, Fred J. Romang, prop., intersection Coffeen and Court.
Romang Kittie Miss, clerk for Sterling & Mosher, bds. 69 Stone.
Romang Laura Mrs., h 69 Stone.
Rooney Charles, laborer, h 19 High.
Rooney Mary, widow of Michael, h 188 Arsenal.
Root Alton D., painter, h 10 State.
Root David, harnessmaker, h 41 Moulton.
Root Erwin, painter, h 20 Munson.
Root Frank E., fireman, bds. 42 Coffeen.
Root Huldah E. Mrs., h 20 Munson.
Root James, engineer, h 12 Le Ray st.
Root Mary E. Mrs., h 20 Munson.
Rosario Donato, laborer, h 15 Burns ave.
Rose Alansing, retired farmer, h 80 State.
Rose Archie, laborer, h 13 Burns ave.
Rose Herbert B., manager Singer Mfg. Co., 42 Arsenal, h 50 Stone.
Rose Myron, farmer 112, h 80 State.
Rose Wallace, laborer, h 169 Main.
Roseboom Edgar, supt. North Watertown cemetery, h 172 Main.
Roseboom Fred A., clerk, bds. 172 Main.
ROSS JOHN T., dealer in fruits and oysters, Washington Hall block, h 45 Arsenal.
Ross Mattie E., widow of John E., h 6 Lepper.
Roth Florentine D., (Bush, Bull & Roth) h 48 Washington.
Roulston Roxa E., widow of David W., dressmaker, h 66½ Court.
Rounds Edwin W., foreman in thermometer works, h 9 Holcomb.
Rourke Bridget, widow of John, h 24 Meadow.
Rourke Ella, widow, h 66 Factory.
Rowe William, bds. Harris House.
Ruby Archie, carpenter, h 5½ Lynde.
Rudd Charles J., clerk for J. T. Ross, h 24 Winslow.
Rudd Jane M., widow of Dr. Alden R., h 46 Arsenal.
Rudd Lucinda, widow of J. C., bds. 24 Winslow.
Rulison Charles M., discount clerk, bds. 5 Sterling.
Rulison Winchell D. V., abstract clerk county clerk's office, h 1 Massey ave.
Rupp George F., (Rupp & Andrews) h 3 Academy.
Rupp & Andrews, (George F. R. and William S. A.) jewelers, 22 Court.
Russell Benjamin, emp. H. H. Babcock Buggy Co., h 41 Center.
Russell Charles, (manager) dealer in household specialties, 1 Hubbard block, bds. 40 Stone.
Russell George, blacksmith, h 13 State.
Russell James, machinist, h 20 Pearl.
Russell James R., carriagemaker, h 50½ Arsenal.
Rutan Augustus M., carpenter, h 24 Emerson.
Rutan Matthew A., emp. Watertown Wagon Co., 16 Mechanic.
Ruttan Peter Mrs., h 73½ Main.
Ryan Daniel, molder, bds. 9 Hancock.

Ryan Daniel, emp. R., W. & O. R. R., h Arsenal cor. Cedar.
Ryan John, laborer, h 5 Howk.
Ryan Martin, laborer, bds. 19 Cedar.
Ryan Mary, widow of John, h 19 Cedar.
Ryan Stephen R., wholesale wine, liquor, and beer bottler, 30 Public square, h 15 Goodale.
Ryan Thomas, laborer, bds. 30 Public square.
Ryder John R., level finisher, h 74 Rutland st.
Ryder Mary L. Miss, dressmaker, h 12 Washington place.
RYTHER CLARISSA H., widow of James H., h 77 Factory.
Sabin Stella Miss, h 34½ Court.
Sacred Heart Institute, Rev. C. O'Mahony, pres., 1 Thompson.
Salisbury Alphonso, supt. water works, h 33 Academy.
Saltsman Casper, tailor, h 21 Winslow.
Sampson William, prop. Watertown file works, 9 Front, h 44 Factory.
Samson Edwin C., painter, h 14 Bronson.
Samson Frank, machinist, h 5 Polk.
Sandy John E., laborer, h 7 Jackson.
Sanford D. B. & Bartlett, (Homer A. B.) dealers in millinery and ladies' furnishing goods, 5, 7, and 9 Washington.
Sanford David B., (D. B. Sanford & Bartlett) h 16 Sterling.
Sargent Andrew T., milk peddler, h 17 Morrison.
Sargent Edward L., dentist, 9 Commercial arcade, bds. Woodruff House.
Sargent Fred F., clerk, h 34 Orchard.
Sargent Fred W., bartender, h 34 Orchard.
Sargent Jacob, retired, h 34 Orchard.
Sargent James F., fireman, h 7 Remington.
Sargent Walter, (Sargent & Andrews) h 2 Jackson.
Sargent & Andrews, (Walter S. and Edward A. A.) plumbers, dealers in stoves and tinware, 29 Public square.
Satchwell Alonzo, retired farmer, h 68 Main.
Satchwell Alonzo, carpenter, h 68 Main.
SATCHWELL DAVID, market gardener and farmer 17, h 131 Coffeen.
SATCHWELL GEORGE E., editor and prop. *Watertown Advocate*, job printer, 6 Washington Hall block, h 66 Main.
Satchwell William, cigarmaker, h 15 Emerson.
Sattimore Joseph, carpenter, h 26 Lawrence.
Saunders Orlo, laborer, 30½ Meadow.
Savage James, laborer, h 62½ Mill.
Savage James F., laborer, h 3 Moulton.
SAWYER AZARIAH H., lawyer and pres. National Union Bank, 13 Washington, h 5 Ten Eyck.
Sawyer Orville D., laborer, bds. 53 Washington.
SAXE WILLARD E., county sheriff, 6 Massey, h do.
Sayer Joseph, laborer, h 70 Factory.
Sayers Alexander, carpenter, h 23 Central.
Sayles George N., (W. W. Greene, Son & Sayles) h 4 Munson.
Sayres Benjamin, mason, h 15 Newell.
Scanlin James, carpenter, h 192 Main.
Schantz David A., carpenter, h 137 Main.
Schanzel Fred, (Babcock & Schanzel) h 184 Main.
Scharch George, blacksmith, h 33 Bronson.
Scharch Henry, blacksmith, h 11 Rutland st.
Schelleny Charles L., blacksmith, h 39 Bronson
Scheller August, mason, h 45 Bronson.
Schemerhorn Jason B., carpenter, h 29 Bronson.
Schlough Bernard, laborer, h 3 Fairview.
Schneider John B., carpenter, h 33 Burchard.
Schoeb Chris., butcher, h 17 Burchard.
Scholes Edwin, tailor, h 16 Coffeen.
Schram Charlotte Z., widow of Fred B., bds. 8 High.
Schram John J., laborer, h 20 Orchard.
Schryoer Albert W., bartender, emp. E. M. La Rue, h 17 Academy.
Schuster George, machinist, h 16 Davidson.
SCHUYLER CHARLES L., retail office Davis sewing machines, and dealer in pianos organs, etc., 1 Paddock arcade, h 51 Stone.
Schuyler Fred E., (Rider & Schuyler) bds. 19½ Sterling.
Schuyler George D., resident, h 47 Massey.
Schweizer John F., carriage painter, h 16 Rutland st.
Scibert Peter, prop. saloon, 50 Court, h do.
Scibert William, bartender, bds. 50 Court.
SCIDMORE SOLOMON, carpenter, h 13½ Emerson.
Scobell George, bottler of ale and larger, 12 and 14 River, h 4 State.
Scott Brothers, (David, John T., and Hugh D.) dealers in hats and caps, 3 Court.
Scott David, (Scott Brothers) h 7 Massey.
Scott Elizabeth, widow, h 4 Grove.
Scott Fred, cabinetmaker, h 19 Franklin.
Scott Hamilton, mason, h 26 Davidson.
Scott Hannah, widow of Abel S., h 13 Jefferson.
Scott Hugh D., (Scott Brothers) h 26 Coffeen.
Scott John W., painter, h 29 Emerson.
Scott John T., (Scott Brothers) h 28 Coffeen.
Scott Lucy A., widow of J. S., bds. 35 Bronson.
Scott Mary L., widow, h 4 William.
Scott Rosa A., h 13 Jefferson.
SCOTT ROSS C., lawyer and county surrogate, h 38 State.
Scott William, retired, h 26 Coffeen.
Scott William G., traveling salesman, h 14 Bronson.
Scott William W., jeweler, 4 Washington place, h 79 Washington.
Scott Winfield, cigarmaker, bds. Romang House.
Scoville Marvin B., farmer, leases of Mrs. G. C. Bradley 85, h 55 Water.
Scripture Eugene, (Scripture & Greene) bds. Globe Hotel.
Scripture & Greene, (Eugene S. and Nathaniel H. G.) props. meat market, 69 Public square.
Scroxton Edward C., painter, h 15 Center.
Scroxton Holland, tinner, h 104 Main.
Sears Alexander, mason, h 11 Newell.
SEAVER ALANSON D., (Munson & Seaver) county treas., 11½ Washington, h 8 Holcomb.
SEAVER RICHARD F., foreman Remington pulp-mills, h 6 Rutland st.
Seaver Richard F., Jr., papermaker, h 5 Central.
Seaver William, resides Henry Keep Home.
SEAVER WILLIAM H., alderman 1st dist., 1st ward, machinist, h 15 Rutland st.
Secor Charles W., patternmaker, h 49½ Massey.
Seeber Edgar N., carriage trimmer, h 70 Arsenal.

Seeber George H., carriage trimmer, h 84 Arsenal.
Seipel George, barber, Hubbard block, h 26 Academy.
Senecal George P., book-keeper, bds. 10 State.
Servey William M., shoemaker, h 69 Franklin.
Service Mary, widow of William, h 74 Main.
Service Samuel Y., machinist, bds. 57½ Mill.
Sewall Edmund Q., (The Bagley & Sewall Co.) h 36 Washington.
Sexsmith William, teamster, h 16 Polk.
Seymour Frederick, clerk board of education, h 12 Sterling.
Seymour Nelson, resides Henry Keep Home.
Shaffert John C., painter, h 7 Coffeen.
Shannon Andrew R., contractor and builder, h 25 Elizabeth.
Sharer Lydia, widow of Daniel, h 36 State.
Sharlow Augustus, boilermaker, h 3 Morrison.
Sharlow William, gearsman, h 134 Main.
Sharp Charles S., com. traveler, dealer in agricultural implements, rear 23 Public square, h 77½ Washington.
Sharp Isaac, laborer, h 20 Polk.
Sharp James, teamster, h 7 Munson.
Sharp Maria, widow of John, h 99 Massey.
SHAW ALBERT D. COL., ex-U. S. consul, h 16 Winslow.
Shaw Archibald O., clerk, bds. 7 Jackson.
Shaw John, emp. The Bagley & Sewall Co., h 27 Bronson.
Shaw Stephen C., paper hanger, h 7 Jackson.
Sheahen John, laborer, h 2 Ives.
Shean James, blacksmith, Factory, h 74 Washington.
Sheldon John, retired, h 9 Ten Eyck.
Shepard Frank H., prop. restaurant, 26 Court, h do.
SHEPARD FREDERICK M., physician and surgeon, 25 Paddock arcade, h 5 Jay.
Shepard Wilford L., clerk for Farwell & Rhines, bds. 6½ Washington.
Shepard William J., sec'y and treas. Watertown Thermometer Co., h 1 Munson.
Sheridan James, laborer, h 21 Rutland st.
Sherman Caroline, widow of Charles A., h 4 Clinton.
Sherman Frank A., h 4 Clinton.
Sherman Frederick D., fire ins. agent, h 1A Massey ave.
Sherman George C., sec'y Taggart Brothers Co., h 14 Ten Eyck.
SHERMAN GEORGE H., pres. National Bank and Loan Co., h 15 Clinton.
SHERMAN JULIA, widow of John A., h 43 Stone.
Sherman Roswell W., laborer, h 16 Washington.
Sherman William W., (W. R. Baker Mfg. Co.) h 2 Sherman.
Sherwood Darwin B., barber, 74 Factory square, h 23 Franklin.
Sherry Catharine, widow of Barney, h 23 Elm.
Sherry Felix, machinist, h 26 Water.
Sherry James, machinist, h 65 Main.
Shinners Henry, machinist, h 63 Main.
Shinners James, (Bellew & Shinners) h 10 Academy.
Shipman Elijah M., clerk for J. T. Ross, bds. 10 State.
Shipman Elijah M., clerk, bds. 37 Arsenal.
Shirly Cornelius D., book-keeper, bds. 16 and 18 William.
Shorey C. Mortimer, carriagemaker, bds. 57 Rutland st.
Shorey C. Will, emp. Northam & Empey, bds. 57 Rutland st.
Shorey Susan, Martha, and Eunice, tailoresses, h 35 Commercial block.
Short John, laborer, h 23 Anthony.
Short Mary Mrs., h 5 Davidson.
Short Thomas, clerk, h 37 Meadow.
Shumway Alma Mrs., h 22 Le Ray st.
Sigourney Charles, clerk, h 28½ Court.
SILENT WORKER, THE, a semi-monthly evangelical paper, Rev. William Taverner Stokes, editor, 7 and 9 Anthony.
SILL EDWARD, physician and surgeon, 2 Iron block, h 14 Winthrop.
Simmons Charles, miller, h 15 Mechanic.
Simmons Henry H., (Simmons & Anthony) h 6 Baker.
Simmons Ira, carpenter, h 3 Lamon.
Simmons Johnson L., carriage trimmer, h 4 Lynde.
Simmons & Anthony, (H. H. S. and H. C. A.) props. billiard parlors, 5 Arcade and 1 Postoffice place.
Simonds Martin L., carpenter, h 28 Orchard.
Simons C. Watson, (Van Wert Chemical Co.) h 17 Ten Eyck.
Simons Martha, widow of Solon C., h 93 Arsenal.
Simpson Edward, prop. restaurant, 35 Court, h do.
Simpson Ellen, widow, h 11 State.
Simpson James, slater, h 39 Main.
Simpson John, prop. saloon, 7 Mill, h 73 Academy.
Simpson John, laborer, h 30 Factory.
Simpson John H., veterinary surgeon, h 139 Main.
Simpson Joseph H., veterinary surgeon, 14 Arsenal, h 6 Clay.
Simpson Walter E., bds. 139 Main.
Sims Fred, clerk, bds. Globe Hotel.
Sinclair Thomas G., butcher, h 81 Main.
Sinden Lizzie, widow of James, h 9 Newell.
Singer Mfg. Co., H. B. Rose, manager, dealers in Singer sewing machines, 42 Arsenal.
Singleton Ann, 26 Commercial block.
Singleton Henry, polisher, h 76 Stone.
Singleton Henry, laborer, h 4 Hewitt.
Singleton John J., blacksmith, h 18 Cedar.
Singleton William, blacksmith, h 8 Engine.
Singleton William, machinist, h 47 Franklin.
Sisson Charles, machinist, h 7 Burchard.
Sisson Charles S., painter, h 24 Jefferson.
Sisson Humphrey, retired merchant, h 16 Paddock.
Sisson Mary Mrs., h 24 Jefferson.
SISTERS OF MERCY, in charge of St. Patrick's Parochial School, Mother Mary P. Kieran, prin., 31 Massey.
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH, in charge of the Convent of the Immaculate Heart, 114 Main.
Sixbury Charles, mason, bds. Romang House.
Skeels Winer R., laborer, h 80 Franklin.
Skinner Albert, laborer, h 15 Lawrence.
Skinner Charles R. Hon., asst. state supt. of schools, h 50 Arsenal.
Sloan Nancy A., widow of Edward J., h 33 Franklin.
Sloat Charles W., (Sloat & Greenleaf) h 60 Franklin.

Sloat Edward A., blacksmith, h 107 Main.
Sloat Eldridge G., carpenter, h 7 Bradley.
Sloat Harrison, retired, h 108 Main.
Sloat Louise, (Mrs. Edward A.) manuf. of hair goods, h 107 Main.
Sloat & Greenleaf, (Charles W. S. and Louis C. G.) lumber dealers, manufs. of sash, doors, and blinds, props. planing-mill and lumber yard at Sackets Harbor, 31 Mill.
Slocum Nettie, dressmaker, bds. 103 Main.
Slocum Peleg, laborer, h 103 Main.
Sloman William A., prop. 99 cent store, 12 State, h do.
Smiley Robinson E., asst. sec'y R., W. & O. R. R. Co., h 29 Ten Eyck.
SMITH A. PALMER, dealer in real estate, hop grower and farmer 125, owns with Timothy A. in Brownville 74, and in Rutland 50, h 225 Arsenal.
SMITH A. S. & SON, (Frederick B.) physicians and surgeons, 9 American arcade.
Smith Addison, laborer, h 18 Bradley.
Smith Adelbert, hackman, h 27 Academy.
SMITH ALLEN S., (A. S. Smith & Son) h 58 State.
Smith Benjamin, blacksmith, h 61 Stone.
Smith Bridget, widow of James, h 39 Massey.
Smith Byron J., painter, h 1 Water.
Smith Charles W., laborer, h 43 Moulton.
SMITH DANIEL B., (agent) manuf. of ginger ale and birch beer, champaign cider, wines, washing bluing, etc., 13 Anthony, h 9 High.
Smith Della V., teacher, bds. 200 Arsenal.
Smith Edward, mason, h 21 Emmett.
Smith Edward, laborer, h 36½ Pine.
Smith Ernest W., stenographer, bds. 65 Franklin.
Smith Frank, book-keeper, h 65 Franklin.
Smith Frank, engineer, h 19 Meadow.
Smith Frank B., book-keeper, h 26 Orchard.
Smith Franklin R., h 34 Ten Eyck.
SMITH FREDERICK B., (A. S. Smith & Son) h 58 State.
SMITH G. HARRISON, milk dealer, 40 cows, farmer 145, h 106 State.
SMITH GEORGE, treas. Jefferson County Savings Bank, h 6 Sterling.
Smith George, laborer, h 58 Washington.
Smith George H., machinist, h 65½ Mill.
Smith George L., miller, h 15 Burchard.
SMITH HANNIBAL, lawyer, 14 Commercial arcade, h 44 Rutland st.
Smith Harry, carpenter, bds. Dillon House.
Smith Harry C., machinist, h 1 Davidson.
Smith Harvey, blacksmith, h 30 Emerson.
Smith Harvey, laborer, h 3 Summer.
Smith Henry H., private school, 29 Mullin.
Smith Herbert H., physician and surgeon, 25 Paddock arcade, h 8 Academy.
Smith Ira, laborer, h 9 Huntington.
SMITH JAMES M., physician and surgeon, 23 Paddock, h 200 Arsenal.
Smith James R., dealer in furniture, 22 Public square, h 5 Clay.
Smith Joel, blacksmith, bds. 87 Court.
Smith John, clerk, h 39 Massey.
Smith John A., laborer, h Stone cor. Meadow.
Smith John A., molder, h 81 Massey.
Smith John H., asst. roadmaster R., W. & O. R. R., h 64 Stone.
Smith Lester A., dealer in jewelry and silverware, 45 Public square, h 66 Main.
Smith Luther M., locomotive engineer, h 72 Stone.
Smith Lydia, widow of Charles, h 68 River.
Smith Martin M., farmer 46, h 200 Arsenal.
SMITH MARY A., cook Crowner House, bds. do.
SMITH MASON LEE, coroner, physician and surgeon, room 23 Paddock arcade, h 200 Arsenal.
Smith Minnie C., widow of Frank, typewriter, h 68 Massey.
Smith Myron D., jeweler, 35 Public square, h 4 Union.
Smith Nicholas M., book-keeper, bds. Woodruff House.
Smith Norman L., carpenter, h 17 Holcomb.
Smith Philip, blacksmith, h 72 Main.
Smith Polly, widow of John D., h 4 Sherman.
Stone Peter, laborer, h 78 Mill.
Smith Ralph T., dealer in groceries and provisions, 5 Arsenal, h 47 State.
Smith Robert E., wholesale dealer in butter and cheese, 38 Court, bds. Crowner House.
Smith Robert S., laborer, h 14 Pearl.
Smith Romeyn H., machinist, h 78 Main.
Smith Ruby, widow of John R., h 13 Boon.
Smith Terrance A., carpenter, h 39 Prospect.
Smith Thomas, blacksmith, h 41 Washington place.
Smith Thomas, laborer, h 136 Arsenal.
Smith Thomas, boilermaker, h 34 Factory.
Smith Thomas, mason, h 11 Smith.
Smith Thomas G., laborer, h 34 Smith.
Smith Thomas L., machinist, h 17 Bronson.
Smith Thomas N., painter, h 13 Burchard.
Smith Timothy A., hop grower and farmer 200, owns 2 orange groves in Florida, h 221 Arsenal.
Smith Walter J., musician, h 10 Arsenal.
Smith William, laborer, h 36 Pine.
Smith William, blacksmith, h 12½ Pearl.
Smith William, clerk, bds. Romang House.
Smith William A., laborer, h 12 Moulton.
Smith William H., dealer in real estate, 20 Commercial arcade, h 12 Keyes ave.
Smith William M., laborer, h 21 Academy.
Smith William O., book-keeper, h 12 High.
Smyth John B., carpenter, h 88 Moulton.
Snell Brayton S., machinist, h 14 Bronson.
Snell Delos, carpenter, h 51 Le Ray st.
Snell James, carpenter and farmer 76, h 51 Le Ray st.
Snell Jeremiah, carpenter, h Dorsey.
Snell Maggie M. Miss, dressmaker, 2 Opera House block, h do.
SNELL NORMAN S., prop. depot restaurant, served in Co. A, 14th N. Y. H. A., resides at depot.
Snodgrass Joseph, engineer, h 33 Prospect.
Snook George, clerk, h 83 Rutland st.
Snook Henry J., clerk, h 3 Munson.
Snow Levi, spinner, h 25 Le Ray st.
Snowden Jennie, h 15 High.
Snyder Benjamin, wood worker, bds. Dillon House.
Snyder Fritz, blacksmith, bds. 84 Factory square.
Snyder John, shorthand reporter, bds. 43 Coffeen.
Snyder William, laborer, bds. 3 Jay.
Snyder William, laborer, h 178 Arsenal.
Sodey Joseph, horse trainer, bds. Harris House.
Solar John, carpenter, h 28 Keyes ave.

Sons Ernest L., baker, h 194 Main.
Sons Janette M., h 44 High.
SOPER ALBERT P., tinsmith and plumber, 8 Le Ray st., h 120 Main.
Soper Albert R., painter, h 7 Wall.
Soper Mark, section foreman, h 104 Arsenal.
Sorrow Jerry, miller, h 58 Factory.
Sorrow John R., miller, h 38 Fairbanks.
Soule Robert, tinsmith and plumber, h 17 Rutland st.
Spafford Horace F., com. traveler, h 20 Sherman.
Sparks James W. C., (Mould & Sparks) h 11 Winthrop.
Spaulding Susan, h 10 Mechanic.
Spencer Augustus, carpenter, h 27 High.
SPENCER HENRY G. P., physician and surgeon, 1 Stone, h 17 do.
SPENCER GORDON P., physician and surgeon, 1 Iron block, h 17 Stone.
Spencer James D., physician and surgeon, 1 Stone, h 23 do.
Spencer Thomas, emp. Davis Sewing Machine Co., h 10 Lamon.
Spicer Asel, laborer, h 16 Bradley.
Spicer De Forest, clerk, h 2 Union.
Spies George, cooper, h 16 Massey.
Spink Hiram B., hostler City Hotel.
SPONENBERG HENRY M., (Sponenberg & Waddingham) h 22 Ten Eyck.
SPONENBERG & WADDINGHAM, (Henry M. S. and Fred W.) dealers in hardware, farming implements, dairy utensils, etc., 12 Washington.
Sprague Adelbert J., mason, h 13 Central ave.
SPRATT JOHN W., (Gates & Spratt) h 52 Factory.
Spratt Margaret, widow of Henry, h 52 Factory.
Springhall William, laborer, h 79 Coffeen.
Springsteen Charles G., music dealer, h 4 Boyd.
Squire George, patternmaker, h 25 Bronson.
Stafford Alfred, laborer, h 27 Huntington.
Stafford Charles J., hack driver, h 7 William.
Stamp Andrew, engineer, h 11 Mullin.
Standley William H., (Standley & Fraser) h 26 Mundy.
Standley & Fraser, (William H. S. and Simon G. F.) dealers in boots and shoes, Commercial block. Public square.
Stanley William E., painter, 24½ Court.
STAR LAUNDRY, Anthony D. Demarse, prop., 49 Court.
Starbuck Isaac, (Starbuck & Allen) resides in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co.
Starbuck Roxana G., widow of James F., h 27 Clinton.
STARBUCK & ALLEN, (Isaac S. and Henry M. A.) dealers in lumber, 54 Court.
Starkweather Fred H., book-keeper, bds. 12 Boyd.
Starkweather Herman J., carpenter and repairer, 66½ Public square, h 54 Mill.
Starkweather Wallace W., (York & Starkweather) h 12 Boyd.
St. Clair Allen, wood finisher, h 14 Bronson.
St. Clair Thomas, butcher, h 81 Main.
Stebbins ———, miller, h 78 Moulton.
Stebbins Jean R., pres. Agricultural Insurance Co., h 7 Ten Eyck.
Steblin Alouise, farmer 207, h 187 Main.
Steele Harvey W., lawyer, 13 Washington, bds. 27 Franklin.
Stephens Benjamin, laborer, h 5 Burns ave.
Stephens Cyrenus, laborer, h 67 Mill.
Sterling Charles, carpenter, h 15 Central ave.
Sterling Edward B., manuf., h 8 Clinton.
Sterling F. F., (Stock & Sterling).
Sterling John, salesman for Sterling & Mosher, bds. Sterling place.
STERLING JOHN C., (Sterling & Mosher) owns real estate 75 acres, director Jefferson County National Bank, h Sterling place.
STERLING LEWIS B., book-keeper, h 52 Franklin.
STERLING & MOSHER, (John C. S. and Henry B. M.) dealers in books, stationery, paper hangings, window shades, picture frames, and moldings, 2 Washington and 4 Paddock arcade.
STEVENS A. B., physician and surgeon, 17 Paddock arcade, h 24 State.
STEVENS CALVIN GAY, physician and surgeon, room 1 Opera House block, h 46 Franklin.
Stevens Clarence R., machinist, 19 Jefferson.
Stevens Cyrenus, laborer, h 75 Mill.
Stevens George J., supt. Smith's bottling works, 3½ Court.
Stevens Harvey H., carpenter, h 40 Mullin.
Stevens Henry J., butcher, bds. Harris House.
STEVENS HENRY M., M. D., sec'y Agricultural Insurance Co., h 12 Ten Eyck.
Stevens Luther N., miller, h 45 State.
Stevens Mary, widow of Henry, h 19 Mechanic.
Stevens William H., asst. sec'y Agricultural Insurance Co., h 21 Ten Eyck.
Stevens William H., carriage finisher, h 19 Mechanic.
Stewart Alexander, carpenter, h 28 Bronson.
Stewart C. Talcott, teamster, h 98 Main.
Stewart Elizabeth, widow of James, h 16 Pearl.
Stewart J. Severance, emp. Watertown Spring Wagon Co., h 1 Park.
Stewart James W., clerk, h 16 Pearl.
Stewart Lucy, widow of William, Jr., bds. 63 Court.
Stewart Nathaniel, clerk, h 14 Franklin.
Stickney Frank L., laborer, h 3 Remington.
Stitts Charles, carpenter, bds. Romang House.
Stimpson Henry L., printer, h 15 Meadow.
Stimpson Jeremiah, machinist, h 62 Franklin.
Stimson Thomas C., printer, h 24 Orchard.
St. Joseph's Apostolic School, Rev. C. Ramot, prin., 1 Thompson.
St. Louis Antoine, laborer, h 64 Factory.
Stock J. J., (Stock & Sterling).
Stock & Sterling, (J. J. S. and F. F. S.) manufs. of grease and oil for railroad purposes, Newell.
Stockwell Fred, laborer, h 35 Orchard.
Stockwell Fred H., carpenter, h 6 Summer.
Stoddard Burt, laborer, h 69 Coffeen.
Stoddard George A., carpenter, h 100 Coffeen.
Stoddard Hiram, carpenter, h 97 Coffeen.
Stoddard Warren, laborer, h 1 Earl.
STOKES WILLIAM TAVERNER, pastor Cong. Church and editor *The Silent Worker*, 7 and 9 Anthony, h 59 Rutland st.
Stone George M., teamster, h 17 Bradley.
Stone James, laborer, h 8 Hamilton.
Stone James, mason, h 77 Court.
Stone John H., mason, h 18 Massey.
Stone Mary Miss, nurse, h 25 Washington place.
Stone Peter, laborer, h 20 Factory.

Stone Peter, laborer, h 78 Mill.
Stone Theodore, laborer, h 78 Mill.
Stoneburn William, h 13 Boyd.
Storer Frances, widow of Samuel P., h 102 Main.
Storms Andrew J., clerk, bds. Kirby House.
Storms Cornelius M., clerk for R. T. Smith, h 5 Vale.
Storms Cory, hostler, bds. Harris House.
Storms Dan, laborer, bds. 17 Ely.
Storms Ezra, laborer, h 10 Lynde.
Storms George, laborer, h 17 Ely.
Storms Harry, clerk, bds. Hancock.
Storms James A., laborer, bds. Hancock.
Storms Lincoln, machinist, bds. 23 Emerson.
STORY FREDERICK T., pres. and treas. Watertown Gas Light Co., h 33 Clinton.
Stowell Frank, furniture finisher, h 26 Academy.
St. Patrick's Parochial School, under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary P. H Kieran, prin., 31 Massey.
STREETER, BRIMMER & OLEAN, (Fred W. S., Henry J. B., and Frank W. O.) props. Grand Central Clothing House, merchant tailors and dealers in gents' furnishing goods, 16 Woodruff House block, Public square.
Streeter Eunice H., widow of Nelson W., h 26 State.
STREETER FRED W., (Streeter, Brimmer & Olean) h 25 Stone.
Streeter J. B yant, clerk, h 22 Emerson.
STREETER JOHN C., ex-postmaster, h 19 State.
Streeter Rozell, carpenter, h 68 Washington.
Streeter Stephen, machinist, h 82 Moulton.
Strickland Miles, retired, h 45 Massey.
Strife Nicholas, h Main cor. Le Ray sts.
Sturtevant David, shoemaker, 83 Main, h 24 Lynde cor. Cooper.
Sullivan Francis, laborer, h 44 Cedar.
Sullivan John, laborer, bds. 4 Front.
Sul ivan Michael J., carpenter, h 2 Moulton.
Sully Peter, laborer, h 167 Main.
Sunman John, laborer, h 14 Willow.
Sunman Mary, widow of Thomas, h 12 Emmett.
Suprise Emery, carriagemaker, h 25½ Court.
Sutton Benjamin, plumber, h 17 Orchard.
Swan William, trimmer, bds. Hancock.
Sweeney James R., retired, bds. Woodruff House.
Sweeney John O., carpenter, h 7 Emerson.
Sweet Drayton E., printer, h 15 Gotham.
Sweet Loriston M., trimmer, h 78 Arsenal.
Sweet Melvin L., painter, h 29 Public square.
Sweney James, molder, h 44 Gotham.
Sweney Oliver, carpenter, h 19 Central ave.
Sweney Owen, laborer, h 42 Gotham.
Swett Maria L., widow of Theophilus, h 7 Grove.
Switzer George, laborer, h 6 Central ave.
Sylvester William B., sec'y and treas. Watertown Spring Wagon Co., bds. State.
Symonds James B., locomotive engineer, prop. Exchange Hotel, 84 Stone.
Symonds Sarah, (Mrs. J. D.) prop. boarding-house, 22 Franklin.
TAGGART BROTHERS CO., B. B Taggart, pres.; W. W. Taggart, vice-pres.; H. V. W. Taggart, treas.; G. C. Sherman, sec'y, paper manufs., foot of Morrison.
Taggart Byron B., pres. Taggart Brothers Co., h 47 Washington.
Taggart Henry V. W., treas. Taggart Brothers Co., h 2 Park.
Taggart Joseph B., carpenter, h 9 Morrison.
Taggart William W., vice-pres. Taggart Brothers Co., h 2 Park.
TALLETT GEORGE HENRY, retired, owns farm 32, h 130 Coffeen.
Tallett William H., market gardener, h 130 Coffeen.
Tamblin Emeline B., widow of John, h 46 Stone.
Tamblin John M., printer, h 46 Stone.
Tapp Benjamin, lockmaker, bds. 30 Factory.
Tapp George, dealer in popcorn, h 30 Factory.
Tassey William R., clerk, h 39 Academy.
Taylor ———, painter, bds. Dillon House.
Taylor Alexander, painter, h 83 Moulton.
Taylor Bertrand L., dealer in hides, leather, and wool, jobber in boots and shoes, 34 Court, h 34 Washington.
Taylor J. Byron, clerk, bds 34 Washington.
Taylor Perry D., laborer, h 8 Rutland st.
Teale Charles W., painter, h 24 Franklin.
Teele William A., manager for G. W. Ingalls & Co., 72 Public square, h 57½ Rutland st.
Teeple Peter, stair builder, h 7 Benedict.
Terine Peter, h 18 Factory.
Terney James H., cigarmaker, h 23 Washington place.
Terrill Newell D., printer, h 25 Ten Eyck.
Terry Augustus, laborer, h 18 Factory.
Terry Daniel G., clerk, h 7 Orchard.
Thate Charles, carpenter, h 30 Bronson.
Thate Robert, rubber, emp. H. H. Babcock Buggy Co., h 30 Bronson.
Therry Lewis C., teacher of languages, h 35 Orchard.
Thomas Charles, laborer, h 13 Newell.
Thomas David, machinist, h Jackman.
Thomas Frank, teamster, h 7 Water.
Thomas George, blacksmith, h 46 Bronson.
Thomas George W., laborer, h 93 Coffeen.
Thomas James H., laborer, h 95 Coffeen.
Thomas John, porter American Hotel, bds. do.
Thomas Phineas, teamster, h 36 Cedar.
Thomas William A., machinist, h 21 High.
Thompson Antoinette, widow of Judge William C., h 5 Gale.
Thompson Carrie, widow of William L., h 31 Lynde.
Thompson Castell A., laborer, h 19 Orchard.
Thompson Edward H., grocer, h 10 Winthrop.
Thompson Fred, clerk, bds. Globe Hotel.
Thompson George, laborer, h 5½ Lepper.
Thompson Herbert N., market gardener and farmer 9, h 81 Coffeen.
Thompson Jencks B., section foreman, h 39 Central.
Thompson John D., insurance agent, h 41 Academy.
Thompson Malcolm, tailor, h 19 Elm.
Thompson Mary J. Mrs., dressmaker, h 34½ Court.
Thompson Peter L., machinist, bds. 9 Moulton.
Thornton Achsah, widow of Rozelle, h 19 Pearl.
Thurston William J., carpenter, h 14½ Factory.
Tiernan Martha J., dressmaker, h 20 Academy.
Tierney Oney, laborer, h 37 Willow.
TILDEN JOHN M., manuf of tin, copper, and sheetiron ware, dealer in peddlers' supplies, 59 Arsenal cor. Massey, h 26 Massey.

Tinny Amos, laborer, h 15 Bronson.
Tobin Patrick, track walker R., W. & O. R. R., h 23 River.
Todd John, clerk, bds. Harris House.
Todd Joseph, shoemaker, h 65½ Factory.
Todd May L., school teacher.
Tolles Emily & Delia A., farm 8, h 113 State.
Tomlinson Dewitt C., real estate dealer, h 3 Clay.
Tompkins Fred L., clerk, h 20 Elizabeth.
Took Frank, carpenter, bds. 103 Main.
Toole Margaret, widow of Michael, h 75 Coffeen.
Toole Martin, janitor school-house, h 17 Clay.
Toomer Thomas, machinist, h 30 High.
Toranger Joseph, laborer, h 11 Central.
Torrey George R., pastor Christian Church, h 53 Massey.
Touchet Joseph I., blacksmith, h 2 Lynde.
Touchette Lewis, blacksmith, h 73 Court.
Tough George, laborer, h 10 Main.
Tough Robert, papermaker, h 95 Factory.
Toupin Aime, line repairer, h 72 Main.
Tout Henry H., barber, h 22 Academy.
Tout William R., barber, 54½ Court, h 6 Curtis.
Towns C. G. Mrs., nurse, h 8 Polk.
Townsend Charles P., laborer, h 163 Main.
Townsend George O., wood worker, h 40 High.
Townsend George F., carpenter, h 4 Hancock.
Townsend Lydia, widow of Lyman, h 42 High.
Townsend Truman A., laborer, h 4 Hancock.
Towsley George, machinist, h 2 Wall.
Tracy Hannah, widow of Jabez, bds. 4 Moulton.
Tracy Patrick, mason, h 7 Emmett.
Trainer James, laborer, h 57 Gotham.
Trainer Peter, mail carrier, h 34 Factory.
Trainor Thomas, laborer, h 34 Factory.
Trainor Thomas, Jr., laborer, h 61 Factory.
Traver George, painter, h 30 Cross.
Traver Ira A. Mr. & Mrs., dealers in millinery and fancy goods, 8 Washington place, h 2 Benedict.
Travis James, laborer, h 14 Boon.
Treadwell George D., painter, h 52 Central.
Treadwell Mary S., widow of John H., h 25 Washington.
Tremblay George, laborer, h 4 Main.
Treslin James, laborer, h 20 Palmer.
Tripp Edward B., clerk, h 9 William.
Tripp Lawson, laborer, h 1 Polk.
Tripp Sarah, widow of Wilham, bds. 2 Grove.
Tripp Surran H., overseer paper-mill, h 20 Clay.
Tripp William, prop. saloon, 9 Arsenal, h 9 William cor. Boyd.
TROWBRIDGE EDWARD W., M. D., physician, 22½ Public square, h 50 Academy.
TROWBRIDGE FREDERICK G., physician and surgeon, 22½ Public square, h 41 Stone.
Trowbridge Louise, widow of Dr. William R., h 41 Stone.
TROWBRIDGE STANTON S., lawyer, room 3 Doolittle & Hall block, h 9 State.
Troy Steam Laundry, M. Demarse & Co., props., 6 Arcade.
Truax Nelson, retired, h 13 Le Ray st.
Truesdell James D., yard master R., W. & O. R. R., h 104 Arsenal.
Tubbs Charles H., dealer in furs, robes, hats, caps, etc., 18 Public square, h 39 State.
Tubbs Jared C., h 18 Ten Eyck.
Tucker Barbara, widow, h 5 Polk.
Tucker Edmund G., book-keeper, bds. Kirby House.
Tufts William N., clerk for T. C. Chittenden, bds. 5 Davidson.
Turcott Alfred, carriage trimmer, h 117 Factory.
Tuttle Albert E., trimmer, h 51 State.
Tuttle Fred, miller, bds. 2 Union.
Tuttle Fred C., clerk, bds. Kirby House.
Tuttle Laura, widow of Hiram W., h 11 William.
Tuttle Permelia, widow of Theodore, h 4 High.
Twiss George E., laborer, h 5 Clay.
Tyler Annis, widow of Stephen A., h 2 Goodale.
Tyler Horace E., (Tyler Brothers) foreman for Union Carriage and Gear Co., h 9 Clay.
TYLER WALTER D., (Tyler Brothers) h 2 Goodale.
Tyler Brothers, (Walter D. and Horace E.) draymen and dealers in wood, Mill cor. Factory.
Tysley Samuel, nickel plater, bds. 9 Moulton.
Ullman Isidore C., clerk, bds. 72 Massey.
Ullman Moyer, manager New York Clothing Co., h 72 Massey.
Ulmer Fred M., (Ulmer & Son) h 23 Court.
Ulmer William M., (Ulmer & Son) h 30 Court.
Ulmer & Son, (William M. and Fred M.) dealers in groceries.
Umber John, laborer, h 6 Prospect.
Union Carriage and Gear Co., W. W. Conde, pres.; J. B. Wise, vice-pres.; W. O. Ball, sec'y and treas., manufs. of finished carriages and cutters, and carriage gears in the white, Newell.
Upell Peter, mason, h Gill.
Upell Theodore, laborer, h 3 Grant.
Upham Addison L., asst. cashier National Union Bank, h 12 Sterling.
Upham Samuel A., discount clerk, h 23 Clinton.
UPHAM SAMUEL B., cashier Union National Bank, h 23 Clinton.
U. T. K. Clothing House, (F. H. Bilyea and W. G. Kingsley) dealers in clothing, 10 Washington.
Utley Albert M., agent, bds. Romang House.
Utley C. Mrs., h 10 Howk.
Utley Magdalene, (Mrs. Albert) h 22 Mullin.
Utley Robert L., retired, bds. Kirby House.
Valentine Joseph C., blacksmith, h 20 Emerson.
Valior Orvis, laborer, bds. 57 Mill.
VALLAT THADDEUS W., merchant tailor and prop. saloon, h 113 and 115 Factory.
Vallet Catharine, widow of James, aged 78, bds. 18 Burchard.
Vallet Julius R., tailor, h 18 Burchard.
Valley Albert H., carpenter, h 17 Cedar.
Valley Lavier, h 37½ Franklin.
Valley Melena, dressmaker, h 37½ Franklin.
Valley Pamelia, dressmaker, h 37½ Franklin.
Valois Theodore, teamster, h 35 Le Ray st.
Valois Theodore J., teamster, h 30 Morrison.
Van Alstine James, carpenter, bds. 133 Main.
Van Alstine John V., carpenter, bds. 133 Main.
Van Amber Charles W., wagonmaker, h 52 Main.
Van Amber Clark, carpenter, h 77 Main.
Van Amber Frederick, h 18 Central.
Van Amber John N., retired, bds. 27 Main.
Van Amber Orrin D., carpenter, h 27 Main.
Van Antwerp Charles W., ice peddler, h 7 Center.

Van Arnum Elizabeth M., widow of James, h 2 Grove.
Van Arnum Grant, laborer, bds. 103 Main.
VAN BRAKLE CHARLES H. COL., notary public and book-keeper for Agricultural Insurance Co., h 4 Benedict.
Van Brunt Helen E., widow of Peter W., h 4 Sterling.
Van Brunt Peter W., emp. Watertown *Times*, h 4 Sterling.
Van Camp John W., clerk, h 32 Orchard.
Van Conant Edward, carpenter, h Waltham.
Van Coughnent Ira, invalid, h 27 Meadow.
Van Dewalker Alonzo, farmer 555, h 84 Main.
Van Dewalker John H., farmer 23, h 173 State.
Van Dewalker Layton, bartender, bds. American Hotel.
Van Dewater Robert A., carpenter, h 20 Bronson.
VAN DOREN CORNELIUS I., manuf. of sash, doors, blinds, moldings, etc., 25 Mill, h 118 Main.
Van Dusen James, molder, h 2 Front.
Van Dusen S. N., painter, bds. Harris House.
Van Epps Byron P., laborer, h 13 Bradley.
Van Epps James G., (Van Epps & Corey) h 37 High.
VAN EPPS MORTIMER N., dealer in boots, shoes, and rubbers, 2 Public square, h 63 State.
Van Epps & Corey, (James G. Van E. and Sidney J. C.) wood turners, Fairbanks.
Van Luran Sidney W., prop. boarding-house, 54 Factory.
Van Namee ——, widow of Richard, h 20 State.
Van Namee Charles C., h 20 State.
Van Namee Eugene C., druggist, 21 Public square, h 28 Massey.
Van Namee Nathan, lawyer, 2 Doolittle & Hall block, h 13 Jay.
Van Nostrand Agnes, widow of Dexter, h 37 Stone.
Varley James, mason, h 20 Lansing.
Van Vleck George, dealer in marble and granite, 68 Court, h do.
Van Wert Chemical Co., S. Felt, Jr., and C. W. Simons, props., manufs. of the Van Wert remedies, 11 Anthony.
Van Winkle James J., h 68 Washington.
Van Wormer Brothers, (Floyd S. and Orville D.) props. Oakland House, 109 Court.
Van Wormer Floyd S., (Van Wormer Brothers) h 109 Court.
Van Wormer John O., policeman, h 109 Court.
Van Wormer Orville D., (Van Wormer Brothers) h 109 Court.
Van Wormer Winford, brakeman, h Boon.
Vergman Charles, retired, h 10 Hamilton.
Vernum Emmett, painter, h 28 Water.
Vernum Orville S., painter, h 58 Franklin.
Victory Edmund, screenmaker, h 63 State.
Vieu Louis, shoemaker, h 7 Van Duzee.
Vincent Arthur B., bartender Crowner House, bds. do.
Vinton William, brakeman R., W. & O. R. R., h 74 Franklin.
Visscher Edward B., book-keeper, h 4 Mechanic.
Vosburg Ann Eliza Mrs., h 110 Arsenal.
WADDINGHAM FRED, (Sponenberg & Waddingham) h 19 Paddock.
Waddingham Fred H., sec'y Building and Loan Asso., bds. 19 Paddock.
Wadley C. A., widow of Perley K., h 15 Sherman.
Wagar Isaac M., carpenter, h 11 Cross.
Wagar John H., carpenter, h 27 Mechanic.
Wagar Reuben D., carpenter, h 4 Waltham.
Wagar Thomas D., wood turner, h 72 Academy.
Wager Alphens B., teamster, h New York ave.
Wager David C., laborer, h 7 New York ave.
Wager Ed., laborer, h 31 Factory.
Wager John, carpenter, h 27 Mechanic.
Wait Burt, laborer, bds. 2 Prospect.
Wait Dorephus A., dealer in agricultural implements, hardware, stoves, etc., 32 Court, h 3 Le Ray st.
Wait Hamilton A., carpenter, h 2 Prospect.
Waite Adaline, widow of Thomas, h 3 Mundy.
Waite Brothers, (Edward J. and W. A.) props. malt house and dealers in barley and malt, 110 Court.
Waite Clark M., (Waite & Goodale) h 56 Washington.
Waite Daniel D., carpenter, h 15 Cooper.
Waite Dean, (Gifford Mfg. Co.) h 35 Franklin.
Waite Edward J., (Waite Brothers) h 6 Jay.
Waite Mary Jane, h 28 Moulton.
Waite Otis G., paper hanger, h 3 Mundy.
Waite Sherman D., laborer, h 8 Front.
Waite William T., clerk, h 35 Massey.
Waite William T., clerk, h 8 Mechanic.
WAITE & GOODALE, (Clark M. W. and Henry D. G.) real estate dealers, 7 Paddock building.
Waits Eliza F., h 6 Mullin.
Wakefield Fannie, widow of W. D., h 22 Jefferson.
Wakefield John F., carpenter, h 67 State.
Wakefield Laura J., tailoress, h 67 State.
Wakefield Zera A., carpenter, h 26 Burchard.
Wakeman Archer, manuf. of fish baits, h 103 Moulton.
Walker George B., fireman, bds. 90 Arsenal.
WALKER GEORGE H., lawyer and deputy county clerk, h 53 Franklin.
Walker George S., laborer, h 25 Elizabeth.
Walker Joseph T., retired, h 53 Franklin.
Walker Kate, widow of George, h 19½ Public square.
Walker Kate M., teacher, bds. 4 Sherman.
Walker Mamie G., teacher, bds. 4 Sherman.
Walker Mark, carpenter, h 5 Moulton.
Walker Virsula, widow of Benjamin F., teacher, h 4 Sherman.
Wallace Alvin D., emp. Watertown Spring Wagon Co., bds. 8 High.
Wallace George, machinist, h 4 Bronson.
Wallace Robert, janitor Agricultural Insurance building, h 46 Water.
Wallace Sophia, widow, bds. 37 Massey.
Walrath Aaron H., laborer, h 2 Jefferson.
Walrath Daniel A., tanner and currier, h 125 Main.
Walrath Irwin, clerk, bds. 106 Washington.
Walrath Robert H., laborer, h 14 Goodale.
Walrath Sidney C., grocer, 99 Factory, h 106 Washington.
Walrod Daniel, retired, h 125 Main.
Walsh Thomas, laborer, bds. 2 Union.
WALTS CHARLES H., (Porter & Walts) lawyer and county judge, h 8 Winslow.
Walts Frank, book-keeper, h 15 Jay.
Walts Fred S., book-keeper, h 7 Jackman.
Walts Julia, widow of Thomas, h 32 High.
Walts William, retired farmer, h 19 Le Ray st.
Walworth Peter, laborer, h 5 Emerson.
Ward Frank J., carpenter, h 22 Elizabeth.

Ward James A., lawyer, 6½ Washington place, h 15 Holcomb.
Ward John, laborer, h 107 Washington.
Ward John, painter, h 9 Center.
Ward Peter A., constable, h 6 Davidson.
WARD WALTER, architect and surveyor, 8 Arcade, h 17 Baker.
Wardwell Emma S., music teacher, bds. Sterling place.
Wardwell Nathaniel P., cashier Watertown National Bank, h 12 Clinton.
Ware John, painter, h 4 Prospect.
Warner Horace H., emp. Hitchcock Lamp Co., h 38 Rutland st.
Warren James H., carpenter, bds. 30 Moulton.
Warren James Mrs., h 1 Emmett.
Warren John, porter Woodruff House, h 68 Franklin.
Warren John J., papermaker, h 95 Factory.
Wainman Joseph, carpenter, bds 25 Coffeen.
Washburn Wallace E., clerk, h 9 Academy.
Washer Fred A., laborer, h 3 Burns ave.
Washer Joseph, laborer, h 9 Newell.
Washer Moses, laborer, h 5 Goodale.
Washer Oliver, laborer, h 5 Huntington.
Washington House, (vacant) 31 Public square.
Waters David, farmer 30, h 26 Pearl.
Waters Harlow D., mechanic, h 35 Brainard.
Waters John, peddler, h 9 Water.
WATERTOWN ADVOCATE, George E. Satchwell, editor and prop., issued every Thursday, 6 Washington Hall block.
Watertown Board of Trade, Andrew W. Munk, sec'y and treas, 6 American arcade.
WATERTOWN BOAT AND CANOE CO., D. J. Freeman, prop., manuf. of steam launches, smooth-shell sailing and paddling canoes, light-weight hunting and pleasure boats, oars, paddles, boat and canoe trimmings, etc., 13½ High.
Watertown Carriage Co., incorporated Nov. 8, 1889, A. D. Remington, pres.; E. S. Goodale, vice-pres.; John M. Carpenter, sec'y and treas., manufs. of wagons, carriages, and sleighs, 12, 14, and 16 Remington.
WATERTOWN DAILY TIMES, Brockway & Sons, publishers and props., 12 and 14 Arcade.
Watertown Electric Light Co., (limited) capital $15,000; organized in 1884; D. C. Middleton, pres.; W. H. Moore, sec'y; F. L. Baker, treas., 38 Moulton, office 3 Paddock arcade.
Watertown Gas Light Co., F. T. Story, pres. and treas.; E. Q. Sewall, vice-pres.; H. C. Whitney, sec'y, Anthony.
WATERTOWN HERALD, Jere. Coughlin, editor and prop., issued every Saturday, 18 Washington.
WATERTOWN NATIONAL BANK, George W. Knowlton, pres.; N. P. Wardwell, cashier; Willis W. Rice, teller, 1 Public square.
Watertown Paper Co., H. Remington, pres.; E. W. Remington, sec'y and treas., manufs. of paper and dry pulp, Sewall's Island.
WATERTOWN POST, Lotus Ingalls, editor; Ingalls & Herrick, publishers, issued every Tuesday, book and job printing, 35 Arsenal.
WATERTOWN REFORMER AND WEEKLY TIMES, Brockway & Sons, publishers and props., issued every Wednesday, 12 and 14 Arcade.

WATERTOWN RE-UNION, Charles W. Clare, editor and prop., issued every Wednesday, 18 Arcade.
Watertown River Driving Park Association, 1 Fair.
Watertown Savings, Loan, and Building Association, 3 Paddock arcade.
WATERTOWN SPRING WAGON CO., Levi H. Brown, pres.; John Prouty, vice-pres.; William B. Sylvester, sec'y and treas., manufs. of wagons, carriages, and sleighs, Factory square.
Watertown Steam Engine Co., John C. Knowlton, pres.; G. C. Sherman, vice-pres.; S. F. Bagg, sec'y and treas., manufs. of steam engines, 215-225 Main.
Watertown Street Railroad Co., A. D. Remington, pres.; G. W. Wiggins, vice-pres.; D. C. Middleton, treas.; L. George, sec'y.
Watertown Thermometer Co., I. P. Powers, pres.; B. B. Taggart, vice-pres.; W. J. Shepard, sec'y and treas., manufs. of thermometers and barometers, 24 Newell.
Watertown Woolen-Mills, G. A. Lance, prop., wool-carding and cloth-dressing, 40 and 42 Moulton.
Watkins Clinton D., prop. boarding-house, 179 Main.
Watson Alpheus G., painter, h 29 Mechanic.
Watt John Mrs., retired, h rear 34 Hi h.
Watt Julia, widow of Thomas, h 32 High.
Watt Lizzie Miss, tailoress, h 5 Jay.
Watt Margaret, widow of John, h 32 High.
Weal William, laborer, h 6 Howk.
Weaver Estella, dressmaker, 18½ Public square.
Weaver George W., painter, h 3½ Bronson.
Weaver Jeremiah, farmer 16, h 150 State.
Weaver John F., resides Henry Keep Home.
Weaver Mary, widow of Jacob, h 25 Keyes ave.
Weaver Robert E., clerk Harris House, h 14 Huntington.
WEBB EDWARD P., lawyer, 3½ Court, h 21 Elizabeth.
Webb Frederick A., com. traveler, h 20 Academy.
Webb Orissa, widow of Stanley W., h 11 Boyd.
Webb Richard O., printer, h 3 Bradley.
Webster James, blacksmith, bds. 100 Court.
Webster John H., news agent R., W. & O. depot, bds. Kirby House.
Weckesser Fred J., clerk, bds. 4 Arch.
Weckesser Joseph, (Ennerich & Weckesser) h 4 Arch.
Weeks Justin W., court crier, bds. 72 Franklin.
Weeks Lucy J., widow of Joseph, h 70 Mill.
Weidner Charles, prop. saloon, 10 Paddock arcade, h 1 Academy.
Weise August, papermaker, h 27 Central.
Welch Albro B., carpenter, h 12 Huntington.
Welch Edwin O., painter, h 18 Cooper.
Welch John, laborer, h 5 Morrison.
Welch William, mason, h 9 Boon.
Weldon Andrew, dealer in flour and feed, 128 Court, h 10 Bradley.
Weldon James, laborer, h 30 Factory.
Weldon John, laborer, h 133 Arsenal.
Weller Frank E., carpenter, h 11 Munson.
Wellington Thomas, laborer, h 28 Burchard.
Wells Edmond H., carriage trimmer, h 2 Lamon.
Wells Ervin C., painter, h Winslow cor. Hamlin.
Wells Levi, carpenter, h rear 114 Main.

Wells Steward G., fireman on railroad, h 26 Meadow.
Wemple Edmond C., retired, h 63 Washington.
Wencer Fred, barber, Globe Hotel, h 12 Academy.
Werner John G., tailor, h 84 Franklin.
Wertz Charles, laborer, bds. 27 Newell.
West Charles T., engineer, h 35 Prospect.
West John G., laborer, h 6 Superior.
West Linns, horse trainer, h 73 Washington.
Westly William, laborer, h 51 Cedar.
Weston William M., machinist, h 74 State.
Wetterhahn Eustina, widow of John, h 24½ Court.
Wetterhahn Henry, night watchman, bds 24½ Court.
Wetterhahn William, teamster, h 8 Gotham.
Whalen Walter, shoemaker, bds. Harris House.
Whalen John, laborer, h 124 Arsenal.
Whaley Marcus F., (Whaley & Bence) h 10½ Coffeen.
Whaley & Bence, (Marcus F. W. and Michael B.) blacksmiths, 12 Coffeen.
Wheeler Emma, widow of Wilson, h 3 Sterling.
Wheeler Fred C., com. traveler, h 5 Baker.
Wheeler Horton, com. traveler, h 24 Clay.
Wheeler James D., clerk, h 27 Orchard.
Wheeler Mary A., widow of Edmund, h 47 Arsenal.
Wheeler Warren B., clerk, h 34 Rutland st.
Wheelock Addison W., h 53½ Stone.
Whitcomb Elizabeth, widow of Lyman, h 34½ Court.
Whitcomb William E., clerk, h 34½ Court.
Whitcomb William L., laborer, bds. 34½ Court.
White David G., gardener, h 13 Washington.
White Dubois, retired, h 23 Franklin.
White Ella, widow of Alvin B., prop. boarding-house, 2 Union.
White Emma L. Mrs., h 17 Moulton.
White James, grocer, 5 Brouson.
White Lawrence, laborer, h 157 Arsenal.
White Margaret, widow of Silas, h 45 Massey.
White Warren A., constable, h 17 Goodale.
Whitfield Richard, laborer, h 8 Lamon.
Whitford Rachel A. Miss, clerk for Sterling & Mosher, bds. 6½ Washington place.
WHITNEY GEORGE R., dealer in groceries, provisions, and meats, 36 Moulton, h 10 Keyes ave.
Whitney Harry C., book-keeper, bds. 65 Washington.
Whitney Stephen M., laborer, bds. 109 Court.
Wicks, Hughes & Griffith, (Joseph W., George H. H., and Lester G.) sanitary plumbers, gas fixtures, wood mantels, tiles, etc., 7 Franklin, also 224 Genesee st., Utica, N. Y.
Wiggins George W., retired, h 30 Clinton.
WILBUR HIRAM M., lawyer, 6 Doolittle & Hall block, h 16 Winslow.
Wilbur Louise, widow of Charles, hair-dresser, h 5 Jackson.
Wilcox Andrew J., blacksmith, bds. 77 Stone.
Wilcox Edmund R., law student with L. H. Brown, bds. 48 Stone.
WILCOX OREN S., life ins. agent, 6½ Washington place, h 48 Stone.
Wilda Hiram, prop. restaurant, dealer in confectionery, fruits, etc., 36 Public square, h do.
Wilder Ann S., widow of Dexter, h 6 Benedict.
WILDER BROTHERS, (Solon and George H.) props. Crowner House, breeders of Hambletonian and gentlemen's driving horses, 72, 74, and 76 Court.
WILDER GEORGE H., (Wilder Brothers) h Crowner House.
Wilder Horace, retired, bds. Crowner House.
Wilder Lena Miss, dressmaker, h 11 Moulton.
Wilder Mary L., widow of Clark, h 110 Main.
WILDER SOLON, (Wilder Brothers) alderman 1st dist., 4th ward, h Crowner House.
Wiley Mark A., laborer, h 4 W. Mullin.
Wilkie Hiram W., laborer, h 130 Washington.
Willard Edward W., physician and surgeon, h 22 Paddock.
Willard Sterling A., farmer 170, h 19 Keyes ave.
Willard Sylvia, widow of George, h 7 Boyd.
Willex Daniel B., carpenter, h 15 Mullin.
Williams Alexander D., prop. Kirby House, 45 and 47 Court.
Williams Benjamin, mason, h 76 Arsenal.
Williams Emerson A., laborer, h 11 Moulton.
Williams Gaylord, porter Kirby House, bds. do.
Williams George, painter, h 38 Gotham.
Williams Henry G., painter, h 12 William.
Williams Holland M., carpenter, h 81 Arsenal.
Williams John L., painter, h 114 Arsenal.
Williams Leshe, carpenter, h 6 Mundy.
WILLIAMS PARDON C., lawyer, judge Supreme Court, 5th dist., office at court-house, h 11 Ten Eyck.
Williams Robert, laborer, h 1 Lincoln.
Williams Thomas R., janitor Fairbanks block, h 13 do.
Williamson Hattie A., widow of Rev. B. Alexander, h 19 Winslow.
Willis Charles, laborer, h Main.
Willoughby Frank, express messenger R., W. & O. R. R., h 6 Gotham.
Wilmot Asel W., retired, h 3 Paddock.
Wilmot Russell I., clerk, h 77 Washington.
WILSON ALEXANDER R., dealer in art goods, 13 Washington, h 4 Orchard.
WILSON ALEXANDER N., brick mason, ice dealer, and farmer 60, h 70 Huntington.
Wilson Amelia, h 25 Coffeen.
Wilson Andrew I., butcher and prop. cider-mill, h 12 Engine.
Wilson Andrew R., engineer, h 104 Arsenal.
Wilson Charles, farmer 26, and in Rutland 75, h 112 State.
Wilson George, clerk, h 77 Rutland st.
Wilson Hiram, laborer, h 21 Huntington.
Wilson James C., manuf. of ornamental iron work, 29 Arsenal, h 3 Gotham.
Wilson James S., laborer, h Commercial block.
Wilson John, ropemaker, h 51 Massey.
Wilson John, clerk, h 63 Massey.
Wilson John R., (Wilson & Castle) h 52 State.
WILSON LYMAN H., (Wilson & Quinn) h 15 Elizabeth.
Wilson Rich B., farmer 200, h 86 State.
Wilson Samuel, tallow dealer, bds. 176 Main.
Wilson William, laborer, h 105 Washington.
Wilson William A., laborer, bds. 34 Moulton.
Wilson William D., ornamental iron worker, h 2 Jay.
Wilson & Castle, (John R. W. and George C.) dealers in meat, fish, etc., 1 Mill cor. Public square.
WILSON & QUINN, (Lyman H. W. and William Q.) real estate, loan, and ins. agents, 3½ Court.

Winch Anne T., widow of William, farm in Rutland 100, h 27 State.
Winch Frank, farmer 20, h Holcomb.
Windover Phebe, widow, h 83 Court.
Windover William, painter, h 92 Arsenal.
Wingle John C., engineer, h 54 Arsenal.
Winne Frederick P., Episcopal clergyman, h 53 Arsenal.
WINSLOW BRADLEY, lawyer, room 2 Doolittle & Hall block, bds. Globe Hotel.
Winslow Geraldine B. Mrs., h 24 Clinton.
Winslow Harry E., book and job printer, 3½ Sterling, h 5 do.
Winslow Jedediah, Episcopal clergyman, h 51 State.
Winslow John, h 10 Massey ave.
Winslow Newell H., farmer, h 65 State.
Winslow Norris, (Knapp & Winslow) special inspector U. S. treasury, h 5 Sterling.
WINSLOW SARAH, widow of John, farm 144, and in Rutland 275, h 10 Massey ave.
Winslow William A., (Eames, Neuroth & Co.) dealer in cheese, h 7½ Winthrop.
WISE JAMES B., manuf. of sewing machine and organ woodwork, and dealer in hardware, 43 Huntington, h 84 State.
Wise William H., lockmaker, h 3 Pleasant.
Wisner George H., laborer, h 31 Rutland st.
WITHERBY JAMES L., contractor and builder, 24 Court, h 7 Jefferson.
Witt Charles W., policeman, h 7 Mullin.
Witt Eliza, widow of Charles, h 26 State.
Wohner Mary, widow of Henry, h 10 Cooper.
Wood Benjamin F., miller, bds. 48 Arsenal.
Wood Benjamin F. Rev., presiding elder M. E. Church, Adams district, h 50 Rutland st.
Wood Charles E., butcher, h 4 Moulton.
Wood Cyrus V., M. E. missionary and local clergyman, h 12 Hoard.
Wood Fred, laborer, bds. 30 Public square.
Wood Fred, laborer, bds. 10 Moulton.
Wood Ira P., (De Cant Brothers & Co.) bds. 14 Coffeen.
WOOD ISAAC A., dealer in Western 7 and 8 per cent. mortgages, breeder and dealer in thoroughbred Ayrshire cattle, farm in Le Ray 341, h 73½ State.
Wood Isabella, instructor in dressmaking, h 78 Stone.
Wood James W., machinist, h 45 Coffeen.
Wood John, laborer, h 33 Huntington.
Wood John F., laborer, h 6 Coffeen.
Wood Malinda, widow, h 59 Factory.
Wood Mary J., widow of James H., h 17 Sterling.
Wood Nancy, widow of Hiram, bds. 11 Sterling.
Wood Robert R., contractor and builder, h 78 Stone.
Wood Theodore F., laborer, h 32 High.
Wood Zelotus, patternmaker, h 19 Franklin.
Woodcock William, laborer, h 14 Newell.
Woodford William, laborer, h Woodford.
Woodruff Charles T., retired, bds. 114 Huntington.
Woodruff House, F. W. Haydon, prop., Public square.
WOODRUFF JOHN C., (Woodruff & Lewis) h 114 Huntington.
WOODRUFF & LEWIS, (John C. W. and Elon G. L.) manufs. and dealers in pressed and repressed brick, 224 Main, props. City meat market, 4 Commercial block, Public square.
Woodward Fred, machinist, h rear 23 High.
Woodworth Cornelia E. Mrs., prop. boarding-house, 4 Jefferson.
Woodworth Luther N., painter, h 3 Vale.
Woodworth Wilbur F., carpenter, h 26 Emerson.
Wooliver Charles C., molder, h 7 Lee ave.
Woolworth Gilbert E., cattle dealer, h 5 Winthrop.
Woolworth Smith T., cashier Jefferson County National Bank, h 35 State.
Worlock Theron D., book-binder, h 24 Moulton.
Wright Burton H., blacksmith, h 30 Burchard.
WRIGHT CHARLES D., lawyer, 10½ Washington, h 21 Clinton.
Wright John, emp. in thermometer works, 8 Prospect.
Wright Marshall, blacksmith, h 19 Emerson.
Wright Marshall P., carpenter, h 5 Union.
Wright William E., carriagemaker, h 30 Burchard.
Wylde James, laborer, h 18 Newell.
Wylde Margaret, widow of Joseph, h 18 Morrison.
Wylie Archibald K., clerk, bds. 2 State.
Wylie Willard J., prop. India tea store, 8 Commercial block, h 46 State.
WYNN EDMUND B., lawyer and general counsel R., W. & O. R. R., 4½ Washington, bds. Woodruff House.
Yager George, book-keeper, h 4 Jay.
Yager Joseph, cabinetmaker, h 126 Main.
Yager Paul, supt. for Portable Engine Co., h 39 Moulton.
Yale Harris, retired, h 3 Clinton.
Yendes Addie, widow of Barney, h 38 Bronson.
Yerden Hattie, widow of Solomon, h 59 Stone.
Yerdon John, teamster, h 16 Wall.
Yoern August F., upholsterer, h 1 Burns ave.
Yole Anthony, laborer, h 15 Dorsey.
York Anson E., (York & Starkweather) h 6 Mullin.
York Fred T., (Longtin & York) h 9 High.
YORK & STARKWEATHER, (Anson E. Y. and William W. S.) contractors, manufs. of doors, sash, and blinds, dealers in lumber, glass, oils, paints, etc., 37 Mill, office and salesroom 14 Factory.
Young Joseph, laborer, h 22 Cooper.
Young Joseph, laborer, 7½ Mechanic.
Young Men's Christian Association, Ben M. Lewis, general sec'y, Washington cor. Public square.
Young William, plumber, h 14 Mechanic.
Youngs Frank, book-keeper, h 100 Franklin.
Youngs Lovina Mrs., laundress, h 3 Arch.
Youngs Milton, machinist, h 1 Center.
Young Women's Christian Temperance Union Coffee House, Mrs. A. W. Baker, manager, Commercial block.
Zeller Henry J., clerk, h 33 Rutland st.
Zimmerman Mattis, (Zimmerman & Hardiman) h 17 William.
Zimmerman Theron, grocer, 20 Public square, h 66 Washington.
Zimmerman William R., clerk, bds. 66 Washington.
Zimmerman & Hardiman, (Mattis Z. and Michael H.) manufs. and dealers in furniture, 40 and 42 Court.
Ziska Stephen, tailor, h 23 Hoard.
Zuller Charles A., laborer, h 1 Bradley.
Zuller Henry J., clerk, h 33 Rutland st.
Zuppinger Arnold, laborer, h 89 Moulton.

WILNA.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address is Wilna, unless otherwise designated in parenthesis.)

Adams Brothers, (Carthage) (William N. and Fred L.) props. Carthage bakery, wholesale and retail dealers in fruits and confectionery, Mechanic.
Adams Charles F., (Carthage) clerk for L. D. Thompson, bds. Hotel Elmhirst.
Adams Fred L., (Carthage) (Adams Brothers) bds. Hotel Elmhirst.
Adams George D., (Carthage) clerk for Adams Brothers, bds. Levis House.
Adams William N., (Carthage) (Adams Brothers) h Clinton.
Agnew Myrtle, (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h Main.
Aldrich Hiram A., (N. Wilna) r 4, farmer.
Aldrich John, (Carthage) h 72, mason.
Aldrich Jonathan J., (Natural Bridge) r 39, carpenter and farmer 40.
ALDRICH WALLACE N., (N. Wilna) r 11, dealer in dry goods, groceries, etc., prop. saw and grist-mills, notary public, farmer 240, served in Co. I, 14th N. Y. H. A.
Allen Albert, (Carthage) jeweler, State, h do.
Allen James, (Natural Bridge) laborer, h Main.
Alone Joseph, (Carthage) r 64, farm laborer.
American Electric Light Co., The, (limited) (Carthage) James H. Elliott, of Montreal, Can., pres.; A. G. Peck, sec'y; H. H. Mills, general manager, Mechanic.
American Express Co., (Carthage) E. C. Wagner, agent, State.
Anderson Ann, (N. Wilna) r 27, widow of Calvin.
Anderson Arthur, (Carthage) r 83, laborer.
Anderson George F., (Carthage) wagonmaker, Water, h at W. Carthage.
Anderson Raynor E., (N. Wilna) r 27, 10 cows, farmer 106.
Anderson Robert, (Carthage) machinist, bds. Levis House.
Anderson William, (Sterlingville) r 32, laborer.
Andress Jeremiah, (Natural Bridge) laborer, h Center.
Andrus Louisa, (Natural Bridge) widow of Chester, h Main cor. West.
Arnold Charles, (Natural Bridge) laborer.
Arnold Elwin, (N. Wilna) r 26, 11 cows, farmer 27, and leases of Sanford Lewis 180.
Arnold George W., (Carthage) dealer in sewing machines, organs, and pianos, State, h do.
Arnold Hiram W., (Natural Bridge) r 23, emp. in tannery.
Arnold Susie M., (Carthage) (Mrs. G. W.) prop. variety store, State.
Ash David W., (Carthage) prop. livery stable, State, h School.
Ash Sherman, (Carthage) clerk, bds. School.
Ashbeck Leon, (Carthage) carpenter and builder, bds. Mechanic cor. Spring.
ASHCRAFT EUGENE S., (Natural Bridge) r 25, carpenter and builder.
ASHCRAFT JESSE S., (Natural Bridge) r 25, carpenter.
Ashley Buckland, (Carthage) r 83, laborer.
Atkins Elijah, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
ATWOOD JOSIAH T., (Carthage) prop. farmers' sheds and boarding-house, Church, h do.
Austin Frank W., (Carthage) r 73, laborer.
AVERY GARDNER, r 63, 20 cows, farmer 140, served 3 years in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Avery Myron, r 63, farmer 50.
Babcock L. W., (Carthage) (Babcock & Horr) h at W. Carthage.
Babcock & Horr, (Carthage) (L. W. B. and Charles A. H.) dealers in butter, maple sugar, and farm produce, State.
Bachman Lewis F., estate, (Carthage) h School.
Bachman Robert C., (Carthage) clerk, h West.
Bachman Vina, (Carthage) widow of L. F., h 3 School.
Bachman William A., (Carthage) clerk for C. L. Frederick, h West.
Bacon Charles O., (Carthage) emp. in tannery, h Bridge.
Bristol Sarah, (Sterlingville) r 30, widow of John, farmer.
Balcom Alexander F., (Carthage) sawyer, h Johns cor. Parham.
Balcom Charles R., (Natural Bridge) r 38, farmer 116.
Banister Charles G., (Carthage) dealer in drugs and groceries, State, h in Watertown.
Barber John L., (Carthage) farmer in Denmark, Lewis Co., 80, h West.
Bariteau Henry, (N. Wilna) r 5, farmer 80.
Barker Sylvester, (N. Wilna) r 16, laborer.
Barnes Almon, (Carthage) r 52, farmer 104.
BARR WESLEY, (Carthage) ins. agent, State, h at W. Carthage.
Barres Jonas, (Natural Bridge) r 22, emp. in tannery.
Barshaw Gilbert, (Carthage) wagonmaker, h Mechanic.
Bassett Eli, (Carthage) laborer, h West.
Bassett Frank, (Carthage) harnessmaker, h at W. Carthage.
Bassett Moses, (Carthage) r 35, shoemaker, 9 cows, farmer 125.
Bates Arthur, (Natural Bridge) carpenter, h Main.
Bates Harriet, (Carthage) (Mrs. O. S.) dealer in millinery and fancy goods, State, h do.
Baxter John, (Carthage) (G. V. Eggleston & Co.).
Beals Arthur G., (Carthage) general ins. agent, State cor. Mechanic, bds. Hotel Elmhirst.
Beard Charles A., r 64, farmer 190.

Becker Angelica, (Sterlingville) r 14, widow of Hiram, aged 85.
Becker Barton, (Sterlingville) r 14, dealer in trotting horses, 16 cows, farmer 200.
Becker Clark N., (Sterlingville) r 14, son of Barton.
Becker Jane, (Natural Bridge) resident, h Main.
Becker Leman C., (Sterlingville) r 14, 30 cows, farmer, leases of Marie 280.
Becker Lewis, (Natural Bridge) r 58, 12 cows, farmer 100.
Becker Marie, (Sterlingville) r 14, farmer 280.
Beideau William, (N. Wilna) r 18, engineer.
Belcher J. Henry, (Carthage) teamster, h James.
Belcher Polly, (Carthage) widow of Elisha, h James.
Bellen William, (Carthage) blacksmith, bds. Mechanic.
Bellin Peter, (Carthage) laborer, h Mechanic.
Bellin Vincent, (Carthage) laborer h Mechanic.
Bellinger Mary, (Carthage) widow of Daniel, h School.
Bemis Catherine, (Natural Bridge) r 22, widow of John, farmer 200.
Bence Erwin S., clerk.
Bence George A., (Carthage) clerk for J. W. Clark, bds. State.
Bence Lyel B., (Carthage) r 75, 9 cows, farmer 90.
Bence Suffarious, (Carthage) r 75, farmer 58.
Bence Susan, r 65, school teacher.
Bence William, r 65, mail carrier, farmer 76.
Bender Frederick, (Carthage) blacksmith, h off Forge.
Bennett George, laborer, h Alexandria st.
Bennett George M., (Carthage) r 82, emp. on railroad.
Bennett William, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Benton Carrie E., (Carthage) preceptress Carthage Union Free School, bds. James.
Benton Samuel G., (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h Main.
Bergin Margaret, (Natural Bridge) r 39, widow of Thomas, farm 49.
Bickelhaupt John A., (Carthage) dealer in boots and shoes, State, h N. James.
Bickford Florence L., (Carthage) agent for rubber and steel stamps, stencils, etc., h State.
Bickford Jane B., (Carthage) widow of Marcus, h State.
Biddlecome Dora Miss, (Carthage) (F. & D. Biddlecome) h State.
Biddlecome F. & D., (Carthage) dealers in millinery, State.
Biddlecome Flora Miss, (Carthage) (F. & D. Biddlecome) h State.
BINGLE HENRY D., (Carthage) physician and surgeon, State, bds. Levis House.
Blake Sarah A., (Great Bend) r 70, widow of George, farmer 25.
Blanchard Andrew J., (Carthage) carpenter, h West.
Blanchard Isaac, (Natural Bridge) r 38, farmer 52, aged 80.
Blanchard Oscar, (Natural Bridge) prop. livery stable, Main, h do.
BLISS JACOB, (Carthage) machinist, emp. Empire Steam Pump Mfg. Co., h Spring.
BOND EDWARD A., general supt. Carthage & Adirondack Railway Co., State. [Removed to Watertown.]
Bones Frederick L., (Carthage) farmer 25, h State.
Bossuot John W., (Carthage) r 89, farmer.
Bovay Henry, (Carthage) laborer, h Forge.
Bowen Levi L., (Natural Bridge) barber, prop. restaurant and billiard rooms, Main, h do.
Bowman Lewis E., (Carthage) r 90, 40 cows, farmer, leases of William Bentley, of W. Carthage, 229.
Boyd Alexander, (Carthage) r 72, retired farmer.
Boyd John R., (Carthage) r 72, 17 cows, farmer with Robert P. 160.
Boyd Robert P., (Carthage) r 72, farmer with John R. 160.
Boyd William, (Natural Bridge) r 38, emp. in tannery, farmer 4.
Boyle John J., (Carthage) r 85, 27 cows, farmer 168.
Brace John W., (Carthage) prop. saw and planing-mills on Guyot Island, h West.
Brackett Edward M., (Carthage) teacher of piano and harmony, and in the High school professor of music, State, bds. Hotel Elmhirst.
BRANAGAN SAMUEL, (Carthage) farmer 100, served in Co. E, 20th New York Cav.; resides in Croghan, Lewis Co.
Branaugh Samuel, (Carthage) prop. tannery, manuf. of sole leather, River road, h West cor. School.
Branaugh Wallace E., (Carthage) clerk for S. Breslow, bds. West.
Breslow Henry S., (Carthage) clerk for Simon, bds. Hotel Elmhirst.
Breslow Simon, (Carthage) dealer in clothing, State, resides in Clayton.
Brewer Felix, (Carthage) laborer, h N. Washington.
Brewer John, (Carthage) laborer, h N. Washington.
Brewster Joseph L., (N. Wilna) r 4, farmer 165.
Brewster Joseph W., (Antwerp) r 5, 20 cows, farmer 175.
Bristol Sarah, (Sterlingville) r 31, widow, farmer 100.
Britton Henry, (Great Bend) off r 68, farmer 25.
Britton Henry, Jr., (Carthage) r 83, laborer.
Britton Henry, Jr., (Great Bend) r 68, basket-maker and farmer 8.
Britton James, (Carthage) r 72, widow of Orlando.
Britton Leonard, (Carthage) r 83, farmer 11.
Britton Lewis N., (Carthage) r 49, basket-maker.
Britton William, (Carthage) r 83, laborer.
Briur John, (Carthage) carpenter and farmer 19, h N. Washington.
Brookmire James, (Carthage) r 52 cor. 49, cooper.
Brown Elizabeth, (Carthage) widow, h James.
BROWN HENRY E., M. D., (Carthage) physician and surgeon, Delmore block, State, bds Hotel Elmhirst.
Brown Julia, (Carthage) widow of Monroe, h Canal.
Brown Michael, (Carthage) laborer, h Alexandria st.
Brown Patrick H., (Carthage) prop. Brunswick House, Alexandria cor. Francis sts.
BROWN REMSEN R., (Carthage) retired hotel keeper, dealer in real estate, farmer 37, h Church.
Brownell Hiram M., (Natural Bridge) r 44, farmer, leases of J. P., of Carthage, 100.

BROWNELL JAMES P., (Carthage) civil engineer and surveyor, farm 200, bds. School.
BROWNELL JOSEPH P., (Carthage) land surveyor and conveyancer, farmer 200, h School.
Brownell Mary E., (Carthage) dressmaker, h School.
Bruce Francis W., (Carthage) physician and surgeon, State, h at W. Carthage.
Brunswick House, (Carthage) P. H. Brown, prop., Alexandria cor. Francis sts.
Bryant Spencer, (Carthage) roadmaster C. & A. R'y, h Alexandria st.
Bryant Walter, (Carthage) engineer C. & A. R'y, bds. Alexandria st.
Bryant William, (Carthage) fireman C. & A. R'y, bds. Alexandria st.
Bryer Kendrick, (Carthage) r 72, farmer 25.
Buck Alfred, (Carthage) laborer, bds. James.
Buck Ira, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Buck Vincent, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Budd Benjamin C., (Carthage) deputy sheriff, prop. auction and commission store, State, h do.
Budd Joseph P., (Carthage) book-keeper, h Church.
Budd Lovina, (Carthage) widow of Samuel, aged 91, h Spring.
Budd Thomas R., (Crathage) manuf. of music holders and fire escapes, h Church.
Bullard Charles W., (Carthage) dentist, 79 State, h do.
Bullis Jabez B., (Carthage) tanner, h Forge.
Burhans James H., (Carthage) clerk for E. M. Merrill, h at W. Carthage.
BURNES JAMES W., (Natural Bridge) lumber dealer, h Main.
Burns Daniel M., (Carthage) harnessmaker, State, h Spring.
BURNS HENRY, (Natural Bridge) r 23, pensioner, served in Co. H, 2d N. Y. H. A., enlisted in 1862; wounded at Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
Burns James, (Carthage) r 85, 16 cows, farmer 150.
Burns James E., (Carthage) r 84, farmer.
BURNS JOHN, (Natural Bridge) dealer in dry goods, groceries, boots, shoes, flour, and feed, Main cor. Bridge, bds. Main.
Burns Mariette, (Carthage) r 84, widow of Luke, 22 cows, farmer 160.
BURNS THOMAS, (Natural Bridge) r 22, emp. in tannery.
Burns Thomas, (Carthage) r 91, farmer 130.
Burton Philander, (Antwerp) r 1, farm laborer.
Bush John, (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h Main.
Bush Joseph, (Carthage) cartman, h West.
Bushnell George, (Carthage) carpenter, h Francis.
Bushnell Jay T., (Carthage) mechanic, h Francis.
Butts Alonzo, r 55, farmer 150.
Cahill John, (Carthage) laborer, h Parham.
Cain Christopher, (Sterlingville) r 30, farmer 100.
Callahan John, (Carthage) laborer, h Water.
Camidge Richard, (N. Wilna) r 10, tin peddler.
Canell John, (Carthage) laborer, h Forge.
Canell Israel, (Carthage) r 89½, farmer 3.
Canell Israel, Jr., (Carthage) r 89½, laborer.
Canfield Albert J., (Natural Bridge) r 25, farmer 236.
Canfield William, (N. Wilna) r 9, farmer 600, and in Antwerp 200.
Carkey Duncan, (Carthage) laborer, h Sherman.
Carkey Edward, laborer, h Sherman.
Carncross John, (Natural Bridge) r 44, farmer 40.
CARNEY JOHN H., (Carthage) prop. Levis House, free 'bus to all trains, State.
Carpenter Charles, (Carthage) laborer, Forge.
Carr Charles, (Sterlingville) r 32, laborer.
Carter Andrew Bennett, (Carthage) r 58, express messenger American Express Co.
Carter Eugene W., (N. Wilna) r 12, farmer, son of Welton B.
Carter James, (Carthage) r 81, farm laborer.
Carter Lovina M., (Carthage) r 58, (Mrs. A. B.) farmer 32.
Carter Nelson, (Carthage) r 81, laborer.
Carter Waitstill, (N. Wilna) r 4, (Carter & Randall) captain of schooner *Monteray*.
CARTER WELTON B., (N. Wilna) r 12, 20 cows, 1,200 sugar trees, farmer 196, served in Co. E, 20th N. Y. Cav., as quartermaster-sergeant.
Carter & Randall, (N. Wilna) r 4, (Waitstill C. and Erwin J. R.) manufs. of butter tubs and props. saw-mill.
Carthage Bakery, (Carthage) Adams Brothers, props., State.
Carthage Lumber and Wooden Ware Co., (limited) (Carthage) C. J. Clark, pres.; Irvin E. Waters, of Little Falls, vice-pres.; Myers Thompson, sec'y and treas., manufs. and dealers in house builders' and masons' supplies, chair stock, lumber, clothes-pins, interior finish, and coal, Dock and Canal.
Carthage National Bank, (Carthage) G. B. Johnson, pres.; O. Holcomb, vice-pres.; M. S. Wilder, cashier, State.
CARTHAGE REPUBLICAN, (Carthage) L. G. Chase, editor and publisher, State.
Carthage Savings Bank, (Carthage) L. J. Goodale, pres.; Allen G. Peek, treas., State cor. Mechanic.
Carthage Savings, Loan, and Building Association, (Carthage) H. B. Edmunds, sec'y, State.
CARTHAGE TRIBUNE, (Carthage) William B. Kesler, manager and editor, State.
CARTHAGE UNION FREE SCHOOL, G. F. Sawyer, prin.; Miss Carrie E. Benton, prec.
CARTHAGE & ADIRONDACK RAILWAY CO., (Carthage) runs from Carthage to Jayville, office State.
Case Stephen, (Carthage) r 91, farmer 30.
Cassady William, (Carthage) r 72, laborer.
Castle Barney, (Carthage) r 85, farmer 50.
Castle Edward, (Carthage) r 85, laborer, son of Barney.
Castle Marie M., (Carthage) r 55, school teacher.
Castle Peter A., (Carthage) r 85, laborer, son of Barney.
Castle Thomas, (Carthage) r 85, farmer 50.
Castle Thomas, Jr., (Carthage) r 85, laborer, son of Barney.
Caswell Seloma, (Natural Bridge) r 38, widow of Osmyn, born in Rutland in 1809.
Caswell George E., (Natural Bridge) prop. livery stable, h Main.
Caswell Thomas, (Carthage) lumber dealer, h State.
Catlin Peter, (Carthage) mason, h Adelaide.

CENTRAL CHEESE FACTORY, r 75, Marion Hull, prop.
Central House, (Natural Bridge) Merritt Fargo, prop., Main.
Chadwick John H., (Natural Bridge) r 36, 14 cows, farmer 169.
CHAFFEE IRA V., (Natural Bridge) r 59, 600 sugar trees, farmer 75.
Chamberlain Noah, (Carthage) carpenter, h Mechanic.
Chambers Patty, (Carthage) widow of Louis, h James cor. Fulton.
Chapin Alfred, (Natural Bridge) r 44, 12 cows, farmer 93.
Chapman Edward, (Carthage) machinist, h Furnace.
Chapman Henry, (Carthage) machinist, emp. Ryther & Pringle, h Furnace.
Charboneau Joseph, (Carthage) laborer, h Adelaide.
Chase Charles D., (Natural Bridge) r 45, prop. Spring Brook cheese factory, 10 cows, farmer 95.
CHASE LLOYD G., (Carthage) editor and publisher *Carthage Republican*, State, h State cor. James.
Chatalaine Peter, (Carthage) carpenter, h Clinton.
Chaufty Ada Miss, (Carthage) milliner, bds. James.
Chaufty Joseph, (Carthage) farmer 52, h James.
Chaufty Reuben, (Carthage) clerk, bds. James.
Cheever George B., (Sterlingville) r 33, carpenter.
Cheever Nathaniel, (Sterlingville) r 33, farmer 138.
Cheney Charles W., (Sterlingville) r 14, prop. cheese factory.
Child Oliver A., (Carthage) track walker R., W. & O. R. R., h Canal.
Christman Edward, (Carthage) tanner, h Forge.
Christy James, (Carthage) laborer, h Parham.
Clements Laura, (Carthage) widow of Timothy, h Forge.
Clark Cornelius J., (Carthage) (Hutchinson & Clark) bds. Mechanic.
Clark James, (Carthage) r 84, farmer with Mary.
Clark John, (Carthage) r 84, farmer 100.
Clark John W., (Carthage) merchant tailor and dealer in clothing, State, h S. James.
Clark Mary, (Carthage) r 84, widow of John, farmer 104.
Clark Michael, (Carthage) machinist, h Clinton.
Clark Peter K., (Carthage) tailor, h Clinton.
CLEARWATER DANIEL, (Natural Bridge) r 79, 12 cows, farmer 134.
Clearwater Luke R., (Carthage) r 79, farmer, leases of Marie G. Cook 105.
Clement Daniel, (N. Wilna) r 35, farmer, leases of George Wood 140.
Cline Byron E., (N. Wilna) r 10, prop. gristmill.
Closs Charles M., r 64, laborer.
Coburn Fred W., (Carthage) (J. Rogers & Co.) h at W. Carthage.
Cole Lucy, (Carthage) widow of John, emp. Hotel Elmhirst.
Colligan Annie, (Carthage) (Mrs. C.) dealer in millinery, State.
Collins Ambrose A., (Carthage) sec'y Carthage Savings Bank, h Church cor. Furnace.
Collins Joseph P., (Carthage) clerk for W. H. Delmore & Co., h Church and Furnace.
Collins Lucy, (Carthage) bds. Church.
Collins Patrick, (Carthage) r 82, farmer 200.
Collins Thomas A., (Carthage) r 82, farmer 152.
Commins Fred, (Carthage) student, h Alexandria st.
Commins Minnie, (Carthage) teacher in High school, bds. Alexandria st.
Conaughty James, (Carthage) laborer, bds. James.
Conaughty Thomas E., (Carthage) section boss R., W. & O. R. R., h John.
Condit Emma S., (Carthage) teacher in High school, bds. James.
Conley Jerome, (Carthage) cartman, h James.
Connell Daniel, (Carthage) wholesale dealer in liquors, cigars, and tobacco, State, h do.
Connell Emeline, (Natural Bridge) widow of Jay, bds. Central House.
Connell James, (Natural Bridge) retired farmer, bds. Central House.
Connell John, (Natural Bridge) r 23, emp. in tannery.
Conners Heber, (Carthage) painter, bds. Levis House.
Connor Andrew, (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, bds. Bridge.
Connor David, (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h Bridge.
Connor William, (Carthage) machinist, bds. Dougherty House.
Conway Andrew C., (Carthage) r 89, brickmaker.
Conway George W., (Carthage) r 89, brick manuf.
Cook Henry C., (Carthage) att'y and counselor at law, State, h West.
Cook Marie G., (Carthage) r 79, widow of Hiram, farmer 105.
Cooper Almond, (Sterlingville) r 34, (Cooper Brothers).
Cooper Brothers, (Sterlingville) r 34, (Jarvis and Almond) 10 cows, farmers 250.
Cooper Jarvis, (Sterlingville) r 34, (Cooper Brothers).
Cooper Mason Rev., (Sterlingville) r 80, farmer 25.
Copeland Nelson, (Carthage) emp. S. Branaugh, h Forge.
Copp John H., (Natural Bridge) physician and surgeon, dealer in drugs, medicines, and groceries, Main, h do.
Corcoran Mary J., (Carthage) dressmaker, bds. Francis.
Cormican Thomas, (Carthage) tanner, h Alexandria st.
Coughlin Michael P., (Carthage) photographer, emp. G. F. Lewis, bds. Dougherty House.
Covey Bert, (Carthage) porter Hotel Elmhirst.
Covey David, r 54, farmer 3.
Covey George, (Carthage) runs boat on canal, h Alexandria st.
Covey Lorenzo, r 26, farmer 43.
Covey Philip, r 26, farmer.
Covey William, (Carthage) laborer, h Alexandria cor. Adelaide sts.
Cowan Edgar F., (Natural Bridge) r 44, 12 cows, farmer 103.

Cowan Emory G., (Natural Bridge) r 38, farmer with Isaac.
COWAN HERMAN, (Carthage) 9 cows, farmer 82, h Fulton.
Cowan Isaac, (Natural Bridge) r 38, 10 cows, farmer 112.
Cowen Charles E., (Carthage) r 63, son of Herman.
Cowen Frederick A., (Natural Bridge) r 25, 12 cows, farmer 116.
Cowen William, (Natural Bridge) r 25, 12 cows, farmer 175.
Cowen William, Jr., (Natural Bridge) r 25, farm laborer.
Coyle Ann, (Carthage) widow of Patrick, tailoress, h James.
Crain Aaron A., (Natural Bridge) r 39, farmer 80.
Crary Frank C., (N. Wilna) r 26, sawyer, emp. Hendrickson Brothers.
Cratsenberg Henry G., (Natural Bridge) clerk for J. B. Hurlburt.
Crimps Duane M., (Natural Bridge) r 39, farmer 24.
Criny Luly, (Natural Bridge) r 22, emp. in tannery.
Cronk Melvin F., (Carthage) laborer, h West.
Crowley James, (Carthage) r 84, farm laborer.
Crowner Alpheus, r 53, laborer.
Crowner Carra, (Carthage) widow, h Washington.
CROWNER DEXTER W., r 75, farmer 50.
Crowner Frank P., r 57, farmer, son of Warren.
Crowner Fred R., r 44, 10 cows, farmer 77.
Crowner Hubert B., (Natural Bridge) r 36, farmer 150.
CROWNER JOEL, r 26, farmer 95.
Crowner John S., r 57, farmer, son of Warren.
Crowner John S., r 36, farm laborer.
Crowner Joseph, (Carthage) retired pumpmaker, h Alexandria cor. Clinton sts.
Crowner Marvin, (Natural Bridge) r 37, farmer 50, and leases of Hubert B. 150.
CROWNER STATES, (Carthage) r 64, member town board of health, 600 sugar trees, farm 70.
Crowner Truman A., r 36, farmer 55.
Crowner Varner J., (Carthage) clerk for F. A. Southwick, bds. at W. Carthage.
Crowner Warren, r 57, 26 cows, farmer 242.
Cruikshank Agnes H., (Carthage) widow of Dr. William H., resident, h James.
Cruikshank Myron P., (Carthage) horse trainer, bds. James.
Cruikshank William L., (Carthage) student, bds. James.
Cummings D. C., (Carthage) patternmaker, h N. Washington.
Cunningham Patrick, (Carthage) r 91, farmer 55.
Curtis J., (Carthage) conductor C. & A. R'y, h West.
Da Foe Lester O., (Carthage) clerk for S. D. Taylor, h State.
Daggett Theresa A., (Carthage) widow of Sidney, h West cor. Washington.
Darling Josiah C., (Carthage) pastor M. E. Church, h State.
Davis George N., (Carthage) prop. resturant, State, h do.
DAVIS JAMES H., (Carthage) (Davis & Trembly) h at W. Carthage.
Davis Laura, (Carthage) widow of Samuel J., resident, h Church.
Davis Royal, (Natural Bridge) r 43, resident.
Davis Royal S., (Natural Bridge) r 43, farmer 6½.
DAVIS & TREMBLY, (Carthage) (James H. D. and John T.) blacksmiths, Water.
DAWLEY BROTHERS, (Natural Bridge) (Edgar and Dewitt) dealers in groceries and flour, Main cor. Bridge.
Dawley Darius H., (Natural Bridge) retired stone mason, h Main.
DAWLEY DEWITT, (Natural Bridge) r 39, (Dawley Brothers) farmer 4.
Dawley Duane, (Carthage) carpenter, h Alexandria st.
DAWLEY EDGAR, (Natural Bridge) (Dawley Brothers) assessor and farmer 23.
Dawley Elisha, (Natural Bridge) farmer 11, h Mill.
Dawley George W., (Natural Bridge) r 39, farmer 40.
Dawley James H., (Carthage) justice of the peace and police justice, farmer 198, State, h Spring.
Day Hattie A., (Carthage) widow, dressmaker, h Spring.
Day Lizzie, (Carthage) clerk, bds. Spring.
Dayshaw Frank, (Carthage) laborer, bds. Tannery Island.
Dayshaw Joseph, (Carthage) laborer, bds. Tannery Island.
Deedmeyer Julius, (Carthage) wholesale and retail dealer in tobacco, State, h do.
De Friend Henry, (Carthage) r 52, farmer.
Delmore Peter, (Carthage) teamster and farmer, h James.
DELMORE W. H. & CO., (Carthage) dealers in ready-made and custom-made clothing, State.
DELMORE WILLIAM H., (Carthage) (W. H. Delmore & Co.) village president, supervisor, and dealer in real estate, h State.
DERBY HARLEY, (Sterlingville) r 17, retired farmer, aged 77.
Derby Reuben A., (Sterlingville) r 17, 24 cows, farmer 200.
Detamble John, (Carthage) r 72, farmer 5.
Devlin Ellen, (Carthage) widow of Charles, resident.
DEVOIS CHARLES, (Carthage) r 63 cor. 57, 12 cows, farmer 100.
Devois Mariette, (Carthage) r 57, widow of Francis, aged 79.
Dexter F. A. & Co., (Carthage) (B. A. and H. A. Dexter) (successors to A. S. Plank & Son) furnishing undertakers.
Dexter Frank A., (Carthage) (F. A. Dexter & Co.) h State.
DICKERMAN ROLLIN, (Carthage) h State.
Dickerman Sherwood R., (Carthage) clerk, bds. State.
Dickinson George W., (Carthage) editor Carthage *Tribune*, h Mechanic.
Dockstader Benjamin H., (Natural Bridge) r 23, custom boot and shoemaker, Main.
Dodge Clark E., (Carthage) manuf. of gloves and mittens, dealer in harnesses, etc., State, h Budd.
Dodge Loriston G., (Sterlingville) r 29, farmer 80.
Dodge Walter R., (Carthage) (Dodge & Westcott) book-keeper for T. Revell, bds. Elmhirst.

Dodge William C., (Carthage) glove and mittenmaker, bds. Budd.
Dodge & Westcott, (Carthage) (Walter R. D. and Fred N. W.) dealers in groceries, meats, and provisions, School cor. Francis.
Donald William, house painter, bds. Hatch House.
Donavin Jerry M., (Carthage) actor, h John.
Donley James, (Carthage) hostler Levis House, h State.
Dooley Sarah, (Carthage) widow of James, h Mechanic.
Dougherty House, (Carthage) C. W. Hall, prop., Church.
Doyle James, (Carthage) r 72, laborer.
Doyle Lawrence, (Natural Bridge) r 25, 9 cows, farmer 150.
Doyle Michael, (Carthage) laborer, h Adelaide.
Drake Martin, (N. Wilna) r 11, farmer.
Draper Elisha, (Natural Bridge) r 24, farmer 100.
Draper George W., (Natural Bridge) r 37, farmer 30.
Draper Jerry, (Natural Bridge) r 39, laborer.
Draper Lyman, (Natural Bridge) r 37, farmer.
Draper Philander, (Natural Bridge) r 36, farmer 49.
Draper Philorus, (Natural Bridge) r 36, farmer 57.
Draper Reuben, (Natural Bridge) r 36, farmer 70.
DRAPER SAMUEL, (Natural Bridge) r 37, served in 94th N. Y. Vols. 4 years, farmer 25.
Draper William L., (Natural Bridge) r 36, school teacher.
DRURY CHARLES S., (Natural Bridge) physician and surgeon, Main, h do.
Duley Celester, (Natural Bridge) laborer, h Main cor. Mill.
Duley George A., (Natural Bridge) r 44, farmer 108.
Dunant Hannah, (Carthage) widow of Peter, h West.
Dunden Patrick, (Carthage) laborer, h N. Washington.
Dunlap Lyman H., (Carthage) dealer in hides and leather, h Budd.
Dunlavey Thomas, (Carthage) laborer, h Johns.
Dunlavey Thomas, Jr., (Carthage) laborer, h Forge.
Earl Elmer R., (Carthage) rector Grace Church, h State.
Easton Harry, (Carthage) tanner, bds. Alexandria st.
Easton John, (Carthage) tanner, h Alexandria st.
Eaton Albert W., (Carthage) prop. laundry, State, h do.
EATON CHARLES E., (Carthage) (P. L. & C. E. Eaton) h at W. Carthage.
EATON P. L. & C. E., (Carthage) props. shingle-mill, contractors and builders, manufs. of doors, sash, blinds, moldings, brackets, and stair work, dealers in Canada pine and other lumber, planing and matching, scroll-sawing, turning, etc., plans and specifications furnished, Mechanic.
EATON PROSPER L., (Carthage) (P. L. & C. E. Eaton) h at W. Carthage.
Edmonds Henry B., (Carthage) general ins. agent, State, h Francis.
Edner Albina, (Natural Bridge) r 38, widow of Chester, farmer 49.
Edwards A. Sherman, (Carthage) tree agent, h West.
Edwards John S., Sr., (Carthage) retired, h State.
Edwards John S., Jr., (Carthage) real estate dealer, h State.
Eggleston George V., (Carthage) (G. V. Eggleston & Co.) bds. State.
Eggleston G. V. & Co., (Carthage) (John Baxter) dealers in groceries and provisions, State.
Emmons O. Landon, (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h Main.
Empire Steam Pump Mfg. Co., (Carthage) M. P. Mason, pres.; E. H. Myers, sec'y and treas., manufs. of steam pumps, Forge.
Ervin Betsey, h 56 cor. 57, resident.
Ervin Henry J., (Carthage) contractor, dealer in coal and wood, State.
Erwin William (Carthage) off r 52, farmer 73.
Evans Frank A., (Sterlingville) r 17, farmer, son of Samuel.
Evans Frank T., (Carthage) att'y and counselor at law, special county surrogate.
Evans George B., (N. Wilna) r 18, 16 cows, farmer 150.
Evans Harvey, (N. Wilna) r 28, farmer 24.
Evans John, (Carthage) dealer in hardware and tinware, State, h Furnace.
Evans John C., (Carthage) resident, h Spring.
Evans Milford E., (N. Wilna) r 18, son of George B.
Evans Musgrove H., (N. Wilna) r 18, son of George B.
Evans Samuel, (Sterlingville) r 17, farmer 165.
Everett Amos, r 57, farmer, served 3 years in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Everett Daniel, (Carthage) teamster, h N. Washington.
Exford George W., (N. Wilna) r 12, 30 cows, farmer 220.
Fader Albert H., (N. Wilna) r 10, 10 cows, farmer, leases of William Canfield 96.
FAILING FRANK A., (Carthage) retired merchant, h at W. Carthage.
Fargo House, r 64 cor. 65, Susan Fargo, prop.
Fargo Lotus S., r 64 cor. 65, postmaster and farmer.
Fargo Merritt, (Natural Bridge) prop. Central House, Main.
Fargo Perry Z., (Carthage) com. traveler, bds. State.
Fargo Susan, r 64 cor. 65, widow of Lewis, prop. Fargo House, 23 cows, farmer 190.
Farley James, (Carthage) r 76, farmer 50.
Farley John, (Carthage) r 76, laborer.
Farley Maggie, (Carthage) dressmaker, State.
Farley Patrick, (Natural Bridge) r 25, farmer 130.
Farley Patrick, (Sterlingville) r 14, farmer 61.
Farr George R., (Carthage) r 83, farmer 22.
FARR VINCENT L., (Carthage) carpenter and builder, served in Co. B, 35th N. Y. Inf., and in Co. E, 20th N. Y. Cav., h Johns.
Farr Vincent W., r 55, farmer 100.
Farrar John E., (Carthage) farmer 93, h James.
Farrar Walter, (Carthage) farmer, h James.
Farrell James, (Great Bend) off r 68, farmer 40.
Fay Cordelia, (Philadelphia) r 7, resident.
FENNEN ANDREW, (Carthage) contractor and builder, h Alexandria st.
Fennen James, (Carthage) carpenter, h Clinton.

Fergnrson Franklin, (Carthage) r 52, farmer.
Fergnson Nelson D., (Carthage) physician and surgeon, pres. board of pension examiners, Mechanic, h do.
Fillinger Joseph E., (Natural Bridge) clerk for T. E. Proctor, bds. Central House.
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CARTHAGE, (Carthage) E. H. Myers, pres.: Allen G. Peck, cashier, State cor. Mechanic.
FISHER MILO B., (Natural Bridge) r 38, building mover, well digger and driller, manuf. of the Fisher truss, served in Co. I, 2d Mass. Cav., was in Danville and Libbey prisons 11 months, farmer 2.
Fitzsimons Lizzie, (Carthage) cashier for C. E. Francis, bds. Alexandria st.
Fitz Simons Andrew, (Carthage) off r 81, 17 cows, farmer 150.
Fitz Simons Mary, (Carthage) widow of Patrick, resident, h Alexandria cor. Johns sts.
Flanigan Francis, (Carthage) laborer, h Alexandria st.
Flanigan Mark, (Carthage) laborer, h N. Washington.
Flint Henry, (Philadelphia) r 8, farmer, leases of T. Hart 63.
Flix Charles, (Natural Bridge) r 58, 16 cows, farmer, leases of Guy Penniman 150.
FLYNN HENRY P., (Natural Bridge) r 22 cor. 23, manager Thomas E. Proctor's tannery, general merchant, bds. Central House.
Foley Catherine, (Carthage) r 76, widow of John, farmer 170.
Foley Christopher E., (Carthage) r 76, farmer.
Foley John, (Carthage) carpenter, h James.
Foley Peter, (Carthage) r 76, 30 cows, farmer 330.
Foley Peter J., (Carthage) r 76, farmer.
Forbes James H., (Carthage) local editor Cathage *Republican*, bds. at W. Carthage.
Forbes Joseph, (Carthage) laborer, h Forge.
Forbes Malvina, (Carthage) widow of Ephraim, bds. James.
Forbes Minnie B., (Carthage) prop. 5 and 10 cent store, State, h at W. Carthage.
Ford Henry A., (Carthage) r 47, farmer with William P. 120.
Ford Henry W., (N. Wilna) r 4, butter tubmaker.
Ford Justin, (Carthage) (M. D. Ham & Co.) h School.
Ford William P., (Carthage) r 47, farmer with Henry A. 120.
Forney John, (Carthage) laborer, h N. Washington.
Forney Patrick J., (Carthage) clerk in postoffice, h N. Washington.
Forsythe Tuffield, (Carthage) laborer, h N. Washington.
Foster Silas W., (Carthage) barber and hairdresser, State cor. Mechanic, h West.
Francis Alonzo H., (Carthage) att'y and counselor at law, h West cor. Mechanic.
Francis Chester E., (Carthage) dealer in dry goods and groceries, State, h State cor. James.
Frederick Carlos L., (Carthage) dealer in drugs, groceries, and fancy goods, manuf. of Frederick's lungworth syrup, State, h West.
Freeman George W., (Carthage) r 52, farmer, leases of Michael G. 75.
Freeman Michael G., (Carthage) r 52, farmer 75.
Frink Heman H., (Carthage) tinsmith, State, h do.
Frizzell George, (N. Wilna) r 5, dealer in groceries and manuf. of butter tubs.
Fuller Alfred N., (Carthage) clerk, bds. West.
Fuller Christine M. Mrs., (Carthage) manuf. of King's crystal balm, bds. West.
FULLER NORMAN J., (Carthage) prop. billiard hall, farmer in Champion 300, State, h West.
Fuller William A., (Carthage) barber, h James.
Fulton Angelica, (Carthage) r 62, widow of Elisha, 15 cows, farmer 100.
FULTON CAROLINE, (Natural Bridge) r 59, widow of James, farmer 75.
Fulton Clark A., (Carthage) r 62, farmer with Mrs. Angelica.
Fulton Joseph E., (Carthage) r 62, farmer with Mrs. Angelica 100.
FULTON SIMEON, (Carthage) r 62, farmer 245, aged 80.
Gallagher Richard, (Carthage) retired furniture dealer, h State.
Gallagher Stephen H., (Carthage) machinist, bds State.
Galleciez Arnold, (Carthage) millwright, h James.
Galleciez Joseph L., (Carthage) millwright, patentee of the automatic post-box and hanger, bds. Brunswick Hotel.
Galleciez Peter A., (Carthage) millwright, h Francis cor. James.
Galloway Francis M., (Carthage) carpenter, h Adelaide.
Galloway M. Frank, (Carthage) electrician, bds. Adelaide.
Galvin Alva, (Carthage) laborer, h Johns.
Galvin James, (Carthage) farmer 164, h Alexandria st.
Gamble Frederick, (Carthage) r 68, farm laborer.
Gamble James V., (Carthage) off r 68, farm laborer.
Gamble William L., (Carthage) off r 68, farmer, leases of L. J. Gamble 50.
Gamby Charles A., (Carthage) r 68, laborer.
Gamby Henry, (Carthage) r 83, laborer.
Gardiner D. B., h at W. Carthage.
Gardner Charles L., (Carthage) carpenter, h Sherman.
Gardner Frederick S., (Carthage) r 52, machinist.
Gardner Jacob, (Sterlingville) r 33, laborer.
Gardner Oren A., (N. Wilna) r 9, 15 cows, farmer, leases of William Canfield 150.
Gardner Seth, (Carthage) intelligence office, h N. Washington.
Gardner Thomas J., (Carthage) r 52, laborer.
Gardner Thurlow, (Carthage) r 52, laborer.
Gardner William T., (Carthage) foreman for the late L. H. Mills, h Mechanic.
Garighty John, (Carthage) r 83, farmer 30.
Garrity Denis, (Carthage) r 72, farmer 30.
Garvin John W., (Carthage) dealer in flour, feed, hay, grain, salt, lime, etc., Main cor. Mechanic, h do.
Gaskill William, (Natural Bridge) blacksmith, h Church.
Gasser Timothy B., (Carthage) emp. Smith & O'Keefe, bds. Levis House.
Gates Charles, (Carthage) laborer, h Forge.

Gates Cranson O., (Carthage) carpenter, h State.
Gates George, (Carthage) carpenter, h Alexandria st.
Gates George, (Carthage) r 82, laborer.
Gates Harris, (Sterlingville) r 16, farmer 60.
GATES JULIUS K., (Carthage) r 67 cor. 52, served in Co. B, 85th N. Y. Vols., carpenter and farmer 56.
Gates Orville, (Carthage) carpenter, bds. State.
Gates Simeon, (Carthage) laborer, h Mechanic.
Gates William, (Sterlingville) r 34, farmer 65.
Gates William R., (Carthage) marble worker, h Mechanic.
Gayne Frank, (Carthage) r 82, farmer 15.
Gazin Charlotte E., (Carthage) resident, h Canal.
Gibbs Byron E., (N. Wilna) r 12, farmer and thresher.
Gibbs Eugene, (N. Wilna) r 11, farmer 70.
Gibbs George P., (N. Wilna) r 10, 18 cows, farmer 220.
GIBBS LEWIS B., (N. Wilna) r 11, prop. cheese factory.
Gibbs Mary, (N. Wilna) r 11, widow of Charles.
Gibbs Perley P., (N. Wilna) r 11, farmer, son of George P.
Giblin Patrick, (Carthage) laborer, h Forge.
GILBERT GEORGE, (Carthage) att'y and counselor at law, notary public, 59 State, h N. James.
Gilbert Lovicy, (Carthage) widow of Suel, resident, h School cor. Budd.
Gilbert Marian, (Carthage) widow of Abner, h State.
Gilbert Miriam S., (Carthage) widow of A. P., resident, h Main.
Gill House, (Carthage) Robert Gill, manager, School cor. Mechanic.
Gill Peter, (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h Main.
Gill Robert, (Carthage) manager Gill House and livery stable, School cor. Mechanic.
Gill Robert H., (Carthage) clerk Gill House.
Gillett John J., (Carthage) clerk for J. Rogers & Co., h at W. Carthage.
Gilligan Terrence, (Carthage) r 91, farmer 117. [Died Nov. 9, 1889.]
Gleason Michael, (Carthage) clerk Levis House.
Godkin William C., (Carthage) barber, emp. S. W. Foster, bds. West.
Golden John J., (Carthage) prop. saloon, State cor. Canal. [Removed to Brownville.]
Goldthrite Joseph E., (Carthage) conductor R., W. & O. R. R.
Gonyea Levi, (Carthage) r 82, laborer.
GOODALE LAWRENCE J., (Carthage) att'y and counselor at law, agent for the Le Ray estate, West, h do.
Goodnough Kate, (Carthage) h James.
Gordon Andrew J., laborer, h James.
Gordon Donald, (Carthage) tinner for J. Rogers & Co., bds. at W. Carthage.
Gordon Frank J., (Carthage) h School.
Gormly John, r 54, farmer 400.
Gossman Andrew, (Carthage) laborer, h Forge.
Gossman Jacob, (Carthage) laborer, h Adelaide.
Gossman Jacob N., (Carthage) farmer 4, h Forge.
Gossman Robert, (Carthage) laborer, h Parham.
Gould Marenous F., (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h School.
Gould Nelson H., (Natural Bridge) r 41, emp. in tannery.
Graham Charles F., r 56, 8 cows, farmer, leases of Mary A. 80.
Graham Charles W., r 56, farmer, son of James C.
Graham Cyrus C., (N. Wilna) r 10, farm laborer.
Graham Edwin, (N. Wilna) r 5, 20 cows, farmer 216.
GRAHAM JAMES C., r 56, 22 cows, breeder of grade Holstein cattle, 400 sugar trees, farmer 126.
Graham Mary A., r 56, widow of David, farmer 80.
Graham Thomas, (Carthage) r 81, farmer 125.
Graves Calvin V., (Natural Bridge) manuf. of hard and soft wood lumber, shingles, railroad ties, telegraph poles, cedar posts, and pulp wood, drum-major in Co. K, 97th N. Y. Inf. Vols., Main, bds. Central House.
Graves Ovid, r 64, farmer.
Great Northwestern Telegraph Co., (Carthage) Charles Ressegnie, operator, State.
Green Wilber S., (Carthage) blacksmith, emp. Ryther & Pringle, bds. Gill House.
Greene Albert R., (Carthage) blacksmith, h Francis.
Greene Herbert K., (Carthage) machinist, bds. Gill House.
Gregory Charles, (Carthage) blacksmith and wagonmaker, Mechanic, h do cor. Furnace.
Grenell Moses, (Carthage) laborer, h Tannery Island.
Grieb John, (Carthage) r 72, farmer 30.
Grinnell Heman, (Carthage) prop. Grinnell House, State.
Grinnell House, (Carthage) H. Grinnell, prop., State.
Gustin John M., (Natural Bridge) farmer 100, h Mill.
Guyot Fred S., (Carthage) manuf. of furniture on Guyot Island, h Furnace.
Guyot Joseph V., (Carthage) prop. grist-mill on Guyot Island, h Water cor. Furnace.
Guyot Mariette, (Carthage) widow, h West.
Guyot Minor, (Carthage) machinist and wool carder, Guyot Island, h 112 State.
Hall Brothers, (Natural Bridge) r 22, (William L. and Elvin) manufs. of white marble lime.
Hall Byron J., (Carthage) barber, State, h do.
Hall Charles W., (Carthage) prop. Dougherty House, Church.
Hall Edwin, (N. Wilna) r 26, laborer and farmer 5.
Hall Elvin, (Natural Bridge) r 22, (Hall Brothers) farmer.
Hall Emma E., (Carthage) (Mrs. F. L.) teacher of piano and organ, State.
Hall Eugene, (N. Wilna) r 26, farmer 27.
Hall Fred, (Natural Bridge) wagonmaker, bds. Church.
Hall Fred L., (Carthage) dealer in watches, clocks, jewelry, and musical merchandise, watch repairing, State, h do.
Hall Hiram, (Natural Bridge) r 38, retired farmer 10, aged 77.
Hall Luther P., (Natural Bridge) r 22, retired lime manuf.
Hall Sanford F., (Natural Bridge) laborer.
Hall Stephen, (Natural Bridge) wagonmaker, Church, h do.

Hall William L., (Natural Bridge) r 22, (Hall Brothers) carpenter and farmer 10.
Hollin Timothy, Carthage) laborer, h Clinton.
Ham M. D. & Co., (Carthage) (Justin Ford) props. meat market and dealers in flour, State.
Ham Merritt D., (Carthage) (M. D. Ham & Co.) h Fulton.
Hammand William S., (Carthage) carriage and house painter, h at W. Carthage.
Hammond Bell L., (Carthage) school teacher, bds. N. Washington.
Hammond Harley B., (Carthage) dealer in groceries and provisions, State, h do.
HAMMOND HENRY W., (Carthage) asst. supt. R., W. & O. R. R., h State.
Hammond Sarah A., (Carthage) widow of Henry, resident, h N. Washington.
Hammond Teranus P., (Carthage) painter, h West.
Hammond William L., (Carthage) cabinet-maker, h N. Washington.
Hanson Arthur, (Carthage) painter, h Spring cor. Water.
Hanson Nathaniel, (Sterlingville) r 16, farmer 70.
Hanson Sidney, (N. Wilna) r 10, 10 cows, farmer 100.
Hardy Esther, r 66, farmer 14.
Hardy James, (Carthage) r 48, farmer.
Hart Alvin, (Natural Bridge) carpenter, h Church.
Hart Fred K., (Carthage) photographer, State cor. Church.
Hart James N., (Carthage) mason, h Clinton.
Harvey James, Jr., (Carthage) r 81, farmer 60.
HASTINGS ESTHER A., r 45, (Mrs. Joseph) farmer.
Hastings John, (Natural Bridge) r 44, farmer 71.
HASTINGS JOSEPH, r 45, 10 cows, farmer 75.
Hastings Wilson J., off r 56, farmer.
Hatch Horatio, (Carthage) r 34 cor. 49, farm laborer.
Hatch House, (Carthage) Mr. A. A. Murray, prop., State cor. River.
Hatch Jacob, (Carthage) r 77½, farm laborer.
HATCH SARAH E. Mrs., (Carthage) prop. Hotel Elmhirst, State cor. Mechanic.
HATHWAY WILLIAM J., (Natural Bridge) blacksmith, Center, h West.
Hendrickson Brothers, (N. Wilna) r 26, (John C. and Howlett V.) props. steam saw-mill and dealers in lumber, 14 cows, farmers 480.
Hendrickson Howlett V., (N. Wilna) r 26, (Hendrickson Brothers).
Hendrickson John C., (N. Wilna) r 26, (Hendrickson Brothers).
Herrick Alfred A., (Carthage) resident, h Mechanic.
Herrick Fay, (Carthage) bds. State.
HERRICK HATTIE M., (Carthage) resident, h Main.
Hewitt Frank A., (Carthage) dealer in marble and granite, State, h Clinton.
Hewitt George W., (Carthage) laborer, bds. N. Washington.
HEWITT HEPSEY S., (Carthage) widow of John, resident, h West.
Hewitt Perry W., (Carthage) laborer, h N. Washington.
Hewitt Webster, (Carthage) r 83, farm 18.
Hickey Bridget, (Carthage) r 79, widow of Philip, farmer 51.
Hickey James, (Carthage) r 79, 18 cows, farmer 160.
Hickey James, (Carthage) machinist, h Alexandria st.
Hickey James, (Carthage) laborer, h Forge.
Hickey James S., (Carthage) r 79, farmer, son of James.
Hickey Julia, (Carthage) dressmaker, h West.
Hicks John N., (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h West.
Higman Thomas, (Carthage) r 84, farmer, leases of T. D. Warren 150.
Higman William, (Natural Bridge) r 79, ex-poor master, farmer 50.
Hill John N., (Natural Bridge) r 36, farmer 117.
Hinds John, (Carthage) resident, h State.
Hoar Martin, (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h Bridge.
Holloran Thomas, (Natural Bridge) laborer, h Main.
Holloran James, (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h Church.
Holmes James, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Holt Albert, (Carthage) resident, h N. Washington.
HOOKER HORACE, (Carthage) dealer in clothing and gents' furnishings, 60 State, bds. Hotel Elmhirst.
Horr Charles A., (Carthage) (Babcock & Horr) h State.
Horr John, Sr., (Natural Bridge) r 22, emp. in tannery.
Horr John, Jr., (Natural Bridge) r 22, emp. in tannery.
Hosford Albert T., (Carthage) r 82, 10 cows, farmer 155.
Hosford Clark, (Carthage) r 83, farmer.
Hosford George T., (Carthage) r 73, gardener and farmer 6.
HOTEL ELMHIRST, (Carthage) Mrs. S. E. Hatch, prop., State cor. Mechanic.
Houghton Collins, (Carthage) civil engineer, bds. James cor. Budd.
HOUGHTON HIRAM, (Carthage) brick manuf. and farmer 225, h James cor. Budd.
Hover John, carpenter, h Spring. [Removed to Clayton.]
Hovey Edward, (Natural Bridge) widow of Edward, farmer 16.
Hoyt Fanny D., (Carthage) teacher in High school, bds. Clinton.
Hoyt Southmayd S., (Carthage) traveling ins. agent, State, h do.
Hubbard Charille, (Carthage) r 84, resident.
Hubbard Cyrus, (Carthage) r 49, farmer.
Hubbard Dewitt, (Carthage) r 34, 10 cows, farmer 175.
Hubbard Ellen M., (Carthage) (Mrs. J. A.) dress and cloakmaker, Kimball block.
Hubbard Fernando D., (Carthage) dealer in hardware, stoves, and tinware, State, h do.
Hubbard Jerusia, (Carthage) r 49, widow of Samuel, farmer 700.
Hubbard Joel A., (Carthage) dealer in sewing machines, pianos, and organs, farmer 16. Kimball block, h Alexandria st.
Hubbard Samuel, (Carthage) r 49, 17 cows, farmer 700. [Deceased.]
Hubbard William, (Carthage) r 49, 11 cows, farmer 200.

Huggans George F., (Carthage) general manager and supt. C. & A. R'y, State, h School.
Hughes Charles E., (Carthage) r 83, farm laborer.
Hughes George, (Carthage) r 83, laborer.
Hugson Wesley M., (Great Bend) r 71, stonecutter.
Hugson Wesley W., (Carthage) stonecutter, h S. Washington.
Hull Annett, (N. Wilna) r 11, widow of Thomas R., farmer 80.
HULL MARION, r 75, prop. Central cheese factory, 300 cows.
Hull Norman, (N. Wilna) r 11, farmer.
Hungerford Arthur E., (Carthage) tinner, emp. J. Rogers & Co., h at W. Carthage.
Hurlburt Henry, (Natural Bridge) r 22, farmer 100.
HURLBURT HOUSE, (Natural Bridge) Joel B. Hurlburt, prop., Main.
HURLBURT JOEL B., (Natural Bridge) prop. Hurlburt House and opera house, dealer in dry goods, groceries, boots, shoes, etc., Main.
Huston Mary, (Carthage) widow of Adam, h Washington.
Hutchins Silas, (N. Wilna) r 11, laborer.
Hutchinson Byron V., (Carthage) clerk for Hutchinson & Clark, bds. James.
Hutchinson Clarence, (Carthage) resident, h State.
Hutchinson Franklin, (Carthage) resident, h State.
Hutchinson Oren, farm 100, h State. [Deceased.]
Hutchinson William, (Carthage) (Hutchinson & Clark) h at W. Carthage.
Hutchinson & Clark, (Carthage) (William H. and Cornelius J. C.) millers, dealers in flour, feed, and groceries, State.
Ingalls Joseph, (Philadelphia) r 7, farmer 87.
Ingalls Samuel, (N. Wilna) r 12, manuf. of shingles, thresher, and farmer 27.
Ingraham Curtis C., (Carthage) resident, h State.
Ireland Charles, (North Wilna) r 1, farmer 50.
Jacobs Fred, (Carthage) laborer, h Alexandria st.
Jagoux Lewis, (Carthage) laborer, h N. Washington.
Jennings Joseph, (Carthage) engineer R., W. & O. R. R., h Alexandria st.
Jennings Walter, (Carthage) laborer, h Clinton.
Jerardin Justin V., (Carthage) resident, h James.
Johnson Albert E., (Carthage) clerk for C. E. Van Slyke, bds. Church.
Johnson Charles, (Carthage) apprentice *Tribune* office, bds. Adelaide.
Johnson Epaphroditus, (Carthage) molder, h S. Clinton.
Johnson Gilbert B., (Carthage) pres. Carthage National Bank, h Budd cor. School.
Johnson John, (Carthage) laborer, h Mechanic.
Johnson John H., (Carthage) h Clinton.
Johnson Kate, (Carthage) r 73, widow of William.
Johnson Mercy C., (Carthage) r 84, widow of Franklin B., 18 cows, farmer 170.
Johnson Parley E., (Natural Bridge) retired physician and surgeon.
Johnston George G., (Carthage) freight clerk R., W. & O. R. R., h Adelaide.
Jonas Newton A., (Natural Bridge) shoemaker, Main, h do.
Jones James, (Carthage) painter, h West.
Jones John J., (Carthage) tailor, h James.
Jones Mary I., (Carthage) widow of Frank, h Parham.
Jones Mary L., (Carthage) widow of Amos, dressmaker, h Water.
Jones Truman, (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h Bridge.
Judson Matilda, (Carthage) widow of Silas, h Church.
Kane Patrick, (Sterlingville) r 16, 15 cows, farmer 110.
Kane Thomas, (Carthage) r 82, 18 cows, farmer 175.
Kapfer George, (Carthage) h Alexandria st.
Kapfer George W., (Carthage) laborer, h Clinton.
Kearns Ann, (Carthage) widow, h Clinton.
Kearns Rose, (Carthage) dressmaker, h Clinton.
Keating Thomas, (Natural Bridge) r 25, farmer 30.
Keenan Charles G., (Carthage) (Keenan & Co.) h at W. Carthage.
Keenan & Co., (Carthage) (Charles G. K. and Richard F. Neary) general merchants, State.
Kelley David, (Carthage) tanner, h Sherman.
Kelley George E., (N. Wilna) r 10, school teacher.
Kelley John, (Natural Bridge) teamster and jobber.
Kelley John, (N. Wilna) r 10, 20 cows, farmer 122.
Kelley Lewis, (Great Bend) r 70, laborer.
Kelley Peter, (Carthage) laborer, h West.
Kelley Robert S., (N. Wilna) r 10, farmer, son of John.
Kelley William, (Carthage) tanner, h off Forge.
Kelley William W., (N. Wilna) r 10, school teacher.
Kellogg Flora L., (Carthage) teacher in High school, bds. Clinton.
Kellogg Henry J., (Carthage) marble dealer, h State.
Kellogg Margaret E., (Carthage) widow of Rev. E. E., h Clinton.
Kellogg Virgil K., (Carthage) (Kilby & Kellogg) h at W. Carthage.
Kelly Henry C., (Carthage) prop. restaurant and saloon, State, h West.
Kendall Edward, (Carthage) shoemaker, h Mechanic.
Kenna Michael, (Carthage) r 82, 25 cows, farmer 167.
Kesler A. & G. W., (Carthage) wholesale and retail dealers in boots and shoes, 59 State.
Kesler Augustus, (Carthage) (A. & G. W. Kesler) real estate dealer, farmer in Denmark, Lewis Co., 195, h Clinton cor. West.
Kesler George W., (Carthage) (A. & G. W. Kesler) h Clinton.
Kesler J. Mrs., (Carthage) resident, h Clinton.
KESLER WILLIAM B., (Carthage) business manager Carthage *Tribune*, State, h Clinton.
KEYES CALEB, (Natural Bridge) r 59, agent for Acme pulverizing harrow in Jefferson, St. Lawrence, and Lewis counties, 15 cows, farmer, leases of Samuel, Sr., 140.

Keyes George, (Natural Bridge) r 59, farmer, owns in Lewis Co. 186.
KEYES SAMUEL, SR., (Natural Bridge) r 59, retired farmer, aged 82.
Keyes Samuel, Jr., (Natural Bridge) r 59, farmer 87.
Kidder Worthington B., (Carthage) barber, State, h James
Kilburn Allen, (Carthage) carpenter, h West.
Kilby Allen E., (Carthage) (Kilby & Kellogg) h State.
Kilby & Kellogg, (Carthage) (Allen E. K and Virgil K. K.) atty's and counselors at law, State cor. Mechanic.
Killinger Fred, (Carthage) laborer, bds. Water.
Killinger Henry, (Carthage) gunsmith, h Water.
Kimball Arvilla S., (Carthage) widow of Charles H., resident, h Mechanic cor. Spring.
King Susie, (Carthage) dressmaker, h West.
Kinney Bridget, (Carthage) widow, h Mechanic.
Kinney James P., (Carthage) farmer, h Francis.
Klinger Ella, (Carthage) telephone operator, bds. Water.
Klinger Henry, (Carthage) gunsmith, h Water.
Labarr Frank, (Carthage) laborer, h Mechanic.
Lacross Frank, (Carthage) laborer, h Sherman.
Lacross George, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
La Fenre A. Mitie, (Carthage) shoemaker, emp. M. C. Paul, h at W. Carthage.
Laflare Peter, (Carthage) laborer, h Mechanic.
Lago J. Benjamin, (Carthage) r 81, mason and farm 6.
Lago John, (Carthage) laborer, h Forge.
La Groo Joe, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Lagson John, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
LAKE C. C. & SON, (Natural Bridge) (Fred) manufs. of wainscottings, moldings, and oil-boxes, props. planing-mill.
LAKE CHRISTOPHER C., (Natural Bridge) (C. C. Lake & Son).
LAKE FRED, (Natural Bridge) (C. C. Lake & Son).
Lake Harvey J., (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h Bridge.
Lake Wallace, (N. Wilna) r 11, farm laborer.
Lalone Joseph, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Lalone Lewis, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Lamb Wilson, (N. Wilna) r 10, 20 cows, farmer 163.
Lancor Albert, (Carthage) car inspector R., W. & O. R. R., h Mechanic.
Lancor Henry, (Carthage) laborer, h Alexandria st.
Lancor Joseph, (Carthage) r 72, brickmaker.
LANPHEAR HIRAM K., (Carthage) r 82, 26 cows, farmer 285, served in Co. A, 186th N. Y. Vols.
Lanphear John, r 65, 10 cows, farmer 78.
LANPHEAR NELSON W., (Carthage) farmer 169, h State.
Lanphear Otho, (Natural Bridge) laborer.
Lanphear Otho, A., (Natural Bridge) laborer.
Lapatra Fred, (Natural Bridge) carpenter and blacksmith, h West.
Larock Joseph, (Carthage) carpenter, h Parham.
Larock Peter, (Carthage) laborer, h Mechanic.
Lavancherd Josiah, (Carthage) carpenter, Mechanic, h do.
Lave Charles, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Lawrence Thomas H., (Carthage) supt. of the telegraph and train dispatcher C. & A. R'y Co., bds. Hotel Elmhirst.
Lawton Rowland S., (Carthage) r 82, 14 cows, farmer, leases of Thomas Collins 100.
Layng Beri P., (Carthage) dealer in harnesses and trunks, State, h West.
Leach Bernard, (Carthage) laborer, h Forbes.
Leach Martin, (Carthage) laborer, h Alexandria st.
Leahy James, (Natural Bridge) shoemaker, h Bridge.
Leavrey Francis, (Carthage) off r 89, ¼ laborer.
Leonard Augustine, (Carthage) asst. priest St. James's Catholic Church, bds. West.
Leonard William, (Carthage) laborer, h Alexandria cor. Adelaide sts.
Levalley Leander, (Carthage) shoemaker, h mechanic.
LEVIS HOUSE, (Carthage) John H. Carney, prop., State.
Levis Orrin S., (agent) (Carthage) dealer in groceries, crockery, etc., Main cor. Mechanic, h 141 Main.
Lewis Augustus P., r 65, market gardener and farmer 50.
Lewis Brothers, (N. Wilna) r 12, (Stephen and Henry) 10 cows, farmers 150.
Lewis Caroline C., r 64 cor. 26, widow of Nelson.
Lewis Charles E., r 64 cor. 26, 9 cows, farmer, leases of the Lewis estate 100.
LEWIS EUGENE G., (Carthage) r 61, farmer 70.
Lewis Frank, (Natural Bridge) r 44, laborer.
Lewis Frank, (Great Bend) r 68, farmer 60.
Lewis George F., (Carthage) photographer, State, h James.
Lewis Henry, (N. Wilna) r 12, (Lewis Brothers) school teacher.
Lewis Hotel, (N. Wilna) r 26 cor. 18, Sanford Lewis, prop.
Lewis Isabel, (N. Wilna) r 12, widow of Silvias.
Lewis Myron, Sr., (N. Wilna) r 26, farmer 132.
Lewis Myron, Jr., (Carthage) r 62, 24 cows, farmer, leases of Simeon Fulton 170.
Lewis Rosina, (Carthage) widow of John, h N. Washington.
Lewis Sanford, (N. Wilna) r 26 cor. 18, postmaster 40 years, prop. Lewis Hotel, 15 cows, 350 sugar trees, farmer 190.
Lewis Sanford, (Natural Bridge) clerk Central House.
Lewis Stephen, (N. Wilna) r 12, (Lewis Brothers) carpenter.
Livingston Mary, (Carthage) widow of Simon, h Fulton cor. Clinton.
Loomis Eber, (Sterlingville) r 16, 12 cows, farmer 73.
Loomis George, (Carthage) farmer 25, bds. Spring.
Loomis Jay A., (Carthage) wholesale dealer in kerosene oil, salt, wrapping paper, coal, lath, and shingles, Water, h do.
LOOMIS MANLEY, (Carthage) (Loomis & Co.) farmer 20, h Spring.
Loomis Mary M., (Natural Bridge) widow of Warren, h Main cor. Mill.
LOOMIS STOEL W., (Carthage) (Loomis & Co.) h at W. Carthage.
LOOMIS & CO., (Manley and Stoel Loomis) carriage and wagonmakers, Water.
Lory Catharine, (Carthage) r 84, farmer 74.
Lowery Michael, (Carthage) r 77, farmer 20.

Lyman Ambrose, (Carthage) prop. restaurant, State cor. Canal, h Water.
Lyman Garrett, (Carthage) laborer, h Alexandria st.
Lyman Garrett, Jr., (Carthage) engineer R., W. & O. R. R., h Alexandria cor. N. Washington sts.
Lyman Peter W., (Carthage) constable and policeman, h Alexandria st.
Lynde David H., (Natural Bridge) r 39, farmer 100.
Lynde Edward R., (Natural Bridge) r 39, farmer, son of David H.
Lyrock William, (Carthage) laborer, h Mechanic.
Mack Chester, (N. Wilna) r 4, farmer 75.
Macomber Edwin, (Carthage) retired farmer, h Alexandria cor. Boyd sts.
Macomber Fred, (Carthage) clerk for Am. Express Co., bds. Boyd cor. Alexandria sts.
Main George W., (Sterlingville) r 13, 12 cows, farmer, leases of Luke Sharon, of Carthage, 100.
Main John, (Sterlingville) r 13, farmer 80.
Main Parish, (N. Wilna) r 12, 20 cows, farmer 188.
Main Thomas, (Natural Bridge) r 61, farmer 70.
Main Willie P., (N. Wilna) r 12, farmer, son of Parish.
Malady Frank, (Carthage) r 72, cheesemaker.
Malady James, (Carthage) r 77, farmer.
Malady Mary, (Carthage) dressmaker, h State.
Malady Matthew, (Carthage) r 78, farmer 160.
Malady Thomas, (Carthage) r 77, farmer 100.
Manier Anna, (Carthage) widow of John, h West.
Mann Stephen A., (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h Main.
Manning Charles W., (Carthage) supt. Carthage Lumber and Wooden Ware Co., h N. Washington.
Manning S. Amanda, (Carthage) widow of William A., h Budd.
Manzer Myron, (Carthage) r 83, farmer 25.
Market Joseph, (N. Wilna) r 11, laborer.
Markson Michael, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Marshall Charles H., (Carthage) dealer in liquor, State, h Spring.
Marshall Mary, (Carthage) resident, h Canal.
Martin Francis P., (Carthage) r 85, farmer, son of Michael.
Martin Joel, (N. Wilna) r 11½, farmer 120.
Martin John H., (Carthage) r 35, farmer, son of Michael.
Martin Michael, (Carthage) r 85, 18 cows, farmer 170.
Martin Richard, (Carthage) clerk Dougherty House and cheesemaker.
Martin Thomas, (Carthage) conductor C. & A. R'y, bds. Levis House.
Martin Thomas, (Carthage) laborer, h Clinton.
Mason Arthur, (N. Wilna) r 26, farmer 100.
Matthews James B., (Carthage) tailor, emp. H. Hooker, h State.
Matthews John, (Carthage) overseer at Jayville, h Brown.
Matthews Nellie, (Carthage) teacher in High school, bds. Main.
MAYNE SUSANNAH, (Sterlingville) r 16, widow of Eber, farm 245.
McCarg Jesse, (Natural Bridge) engineer, bds. Hurlburt House.
McClain Robert, (Carthage) r 77, farmer 42.
McCallister W. S., (Carthage) telegraph operator R., W. & O. R. R., h Fulton cor. Clinton.
McCormic Nancy, (Carthage) widow of Peter, h Clinton.
McCormakin Alzera, (Carthage) r 81, (Mrs. Martin) farmer 25.
McCormakin Martin, (Carthage) r 81, farmer 25.
McDonald Charles, (Carthage) life ins. agent, h Church.
McDonald Clifford P., (Carthage) r 84, 10 cows, farmer 90.
McDonald John T., (Natural Bridge) r 25, farmer 22.
McDonald Mariette, (Natural Bridge) r 25, widow of Thomas.
McDonald Mary J., (Carthage) dressmaker, h Spring.
McDonald Orlin, (Carthage) laborer, h Mechanic.
McDonald Patrick, (Carthage) section foreman R., W. & O. R. R., h James.
McDonald Thomas, (Natural Bridge) r 25, farmer 100. [Deceased.]
McDonald William, (Natural Bridge) r 25, farmer 58.
McDonald William J., (Carthage) baggagemaster R., W. & O. R. R., h Adelaide.
McGowan Andrew, (Carthage) blacksmith, h Mechanic.
McGowan John H., (Carthage) blacksmith, Church, h do.
McGowan William, (Carthage) emp. in chair factory, bds. Mechanic.
McGraw Henry L., (Natural Bridge) engineer in tannery, h Bridge.
McGraw William, (Carthage) section hand, h Clinton.
McIntoch Abraham, (N. Wilna) r 28, farmer 125.
McIntyre James, (Natural Bridge) r 37, farmer 110.
McKenna John, (N. Wilna) r 27, farmer 7.
McLane Robert, (Carthage) r 77, farmer 47.
McMahon Thomas, (Carthage) r 82, farmer, leases of Thomas Collins 90.
McManus Paul, (Carthage) r 81, farm laborer.
McNamara Patrick, (Carthage) tree agent, h Mechanic.
McNeal Solomon, (Carthage) r 34, farm laborer.
McNeil David, (Carthage) r 34, farmer 150.
McNeil Henry, (N. Wilna) r 9, farmer, leases of William Canfield 180.
McPharsom George, (Carthage) r 91, farmer 30.
McQuillen Elias P., (Carthage) r 81, farmer 88.
McQuillen James, (Carthage) prop. restaurant, State, h James.
McQUILLEN PETER, (Carthage) r 89, 50 cows, farmer 352, served in Co. A, 186th N. Y. Vols.
Megan Timothy A., (Carthage) r 9, farmer 50.
Melady James, (Carthage) section foreman R., W. & O. R. R., bds. Furnace.
Melady Patrick, (Carthage) retired farmer, h Furnace.
Mellen Frank, (Natural Bridge) r 22, emp. in tannery.
Mellen William, (Natural Bridge) r 22, emp. in tannery.
MERRILL ERWIN M., (Carthage) dealer in drugs, groceries, wall paper, paints, stationery, books, and jewelry, State, h N. Washington.

Merrill Hattie A., (Carthage) widow of A. C., teacher in High school, h James.
MERRILL SAMUEL L., M. D., (Carthage) physician and surgeon, State cor. Clinton, h do.
Merwin Susan M., (Carthage) widow of G. A., h State.
Meyer Charles J., (Carthage) (Meyer & Ross) h at W. Carthage.
Meyer & Ross, (Carthage) (Charles J. M. and Dennis F. R.) furniture manufs. and dealers, State.
MICK ALICE, (Carthage) widow of Joseph, h Church.
Miles Oscar, (Sterlingville) r 31, farmer 26.
Miles Parley B., (Sterlingville) r 31, farmer 200
Miller Betsey, (Carthage) r 52, widow of Hiram.
Miller Edward H., (Carthage) train dispatcher R., W. & O. R. R., h Mechanic.
Miller Emil, (Carthage) wood polisher, bds. Dougherty House.
Miller John S., (Natural Bridge) blacksmith, Main, h do.
Mills H. H. Co., The, (limited) (Carthage) W. J. Morrison, of Toronto, Can., pres.; A. G. Peck, sec'y and treas., dealers in electrical supplies and poles and cross-arms, office Mechanic.
Mills Henry H., (Carthage) dealer in cedar posts and telegraph and electric light poles, manager American Electric Light Mfg. Co., Mechanic, bds. Hotel Elmhirst.
MILLS LEWIS H., (Carthage) (The H. H. Mills Co., limited) postmaster, prop. sawmill, dealer in and manuf. of lumber, lath, and shingles, dealer in groceries, farmer 50, Alexandria st., h at W. Carthage. [Died Dec. 25, 1889.]
Miner Angeline, (Carthage) widow of Pascal, h James.
Miner Edward, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
MINER JOSEPH, (Carthage) clerk Hotel Elmhirst, h Spring.
Mink Charles Capt., foreman for Ryther & Pringle, bds. Gill House. [Removed to Black River.]
Mitchell Charles, horse trader, h State. [Removed to Philadelphia.]
Mitchell Chester, (Sterlingville) r 1, farmer 20.
Mongey Alexander J., (Carthage) wagonmaker and blacksmith, State, h do.
Monnow George, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Montando Brothers, (Natural Bridge) (Edward H. and Jerry N.) dealers in hardware, stoves, ranges, tinware, and agricultural implements, Main.
Montando Edward H., (Natural Bridge) (Montando Brothers) bds. Main.
Montando Jerry N., (Natural Bridge) (Montando Brothers) bds. Main.
Montondo Frank, (Carthage) carpenter, h Mechanic.
Montgomery Joel, (Carthage) carpenter, h James.
Montgomery William H., (Carthage) farmer, h James.
Morgan Brisco P., r 56, farmer 67.
Morgan Titus J., (Carthage) retired harnessmaker, aged 86, h School cor. West.
Morse Lewis D., (Sterlingville) r 29, farmer 105.
Morse Morgan L., (Carthage) truckman, h Clinton.
Mosher Charles R., (Carthage) clerk for Mrs. A. A. Murray, State.
Mosher Eugene O., (Sterlingville) r 34, farmer 190.
Mosher Henry M., (Carthage) (John E. Strickland & Co.) bds. Hotel Elmhirst.
Mosher Catharine, (Carthage) r 34, widow of Thomas.
Mullen John, (Carthage) r 76, farmer 50.
Mulligan Michael, (Carthage) tailor, State cor. Canal, h Clinton.
Mullin John T., (Carthage) r 76, carpenter and builder.
Mullin Matthew, (Carthage) laborer, h Alexandria st.
Munger Ama, r 56, resident.
Murphy Anna, (Carthage) (J. E. Murphy & Sisters) h James.
MURPHY CHARLES J., (Carthage) news agent on C. & A. R'y, bds. Church.
MURPHY EMOGENE E., (Carthage) widow of John, h Church.
Murphy J. E. & Sisters, (Carthage) (Nellie and Anna) dealers in millinery and ladies' furnishing goods, new bank building.
Murphy Julia E., (Carthage) (J. E. Murphy & Sisters) h James.
Murphy Lysander, (N. Wilna) r 35, farmer 60.
Murphy Nellie, (Carthage) (J. E. Murphy & Sisters) h James.
Murphy Patrick, (Carthage) laborer, h Brewery.
Murphy William, (Carthage) laborer, h Mechanic.
Murray Armina A., widow of James, prop. Hatch House, State cor. River.
Murray Arthur, (Carthage) resident, h State cor. River.
Murray John, (Carthage) r 85, farmer 80.
Murray Margaret, (Carthage) dressmaker, bds. Francis.
Murtha Thomas, (Carthage) r 88, 28 cows, farmer 280.
MYERS EPHRAIM H., (Carthage) pres. First National Bank of Carthage, State, h do.
Myers Engene, (Carthage) carpenter, h Sherman.
Myers James, (Sterlingville) r 34, farm laborer.
Myers Robert, (Carthage) brewer, bds. Dougherty House.
Myers Ward E., (Carthage) clerk for J. W. Garvin, h Mechanic.
Neary Elizabeth, (Carthage) widow of James, resident, h Washington.
Neary Richard F., (Carthage) (Keenan & Co.) h State.
Nelson George, (Natural Bridge) r 23, carpenter in tannery.
Neplar Christopher, (Carthage) carpenter, h West.
Nerbin John, (Carthage) laborer, h N. Washington.
Neuvill George, (Carthage) r 68, laborer.
Neville John, (Carthage) brick mason, h James.
Nichols Albert C., (Carthage) painter, h State.
Nichols George A., (Carthage) clerk for J. L. Norton, bds. State cor. School.
Nichols Isaac W., (Natural Bridge) engineer in tannery, h Main cor. Mill.
Nichols John W., (Natural Bridge) r 42, carpenter and farmer 25.
Nichols Leon, (Natural Bridge) r 23, emp. in tannery.

Nichols Orlando F., (Natural Bridge) pastor M. E. Church, h Church cor. Center.
Nichols Sophia D., (Natural Bridge) widow of Jonathan, dressmaker.
Nobles William T., (Carthage) r 82, farmer 71.
Noblet Henry, (Carthage) painter, bds. Levis House.
Nolan Charles, (Natural Bridge) r 22, emp. in tannery.
Nolan John, (Carthage) dealer in dry goods, State, h Clinton.
Nolan Patrick T., (Carthage) clerk for John, bds. Clinton.
NOON DOMINIC, r 54, 7 cows, farmer 148.
Noon Dominick, (Carthage) r 72, laborer.
Noon Michael, (Carthage) tanner, h Alexandria st.
Noon Patrick, (Carthage) tanner and carpenter, h N. Washington.
Noon Patrick, Jr., (Carthage) emp. Meyer & Ross, bds. N. Washington.
Noone Michael, r 54, farmer 100.
Norris Michael, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Norris Patrick, (Carthage) r 91, farmer 40.
North Andrew, (N. Wilna) r 26, farmer 12.
North John, (Carthage) butcher, h Mechanic.
North Lyman, (Sterlingville) r 16, laborer.
NORTON BROTHERS, (Carthage) (John L.) general merchants, 85 State.
NORTON JOHN L., (Carthage) (Norton Brothers) h State cor. School.
Norton Lawrence D., (Carthage) book-keeper for J. L., bds. State cor. School.
Nye Brothers, (Carthage) r 81, (Jerome and Joseph) 20 cows, farmers 230.
Nye Charles V., (Natural Bridge) r 44, son of Sylvanus.
Nye James P., r 56, market gardener, 8 cows, farmer 75.
Nye Jerome, (Carthage) r 81, (Nye Brothers).
Nye Joseph, (Carthage) r 81, (Nye Brothers).
Nye Sylvanus, (Natural Bridge) r 44, 9 cows, farmer 98.
Oberly Christian, (Carthage) watch and clock repairer, State, h do
O'Brien Ellen, (Carthage) widow of Humphrey, h off John.
Obrist John, (Carthage) miller, h Alexandria st.
O'CONNELL PATRICK J., (Carthage) pastor St. James's Catholic Church, State cor. West.
O'Horo Ann, (Carthage) widow of Thomas, h State.
O'Horo James, (Carthage) r 72, tanner and farmer 7.
O'Horo Timothy, (Carthage) tanner, h Forge.
O'HORO WILLIAM, (Sterlingville) r 34, harnessmaker and farmer 44, served in Co. D, 44th and 146th N. Y. Zouaves.
O'Keefe Frank D., (Carthage) (Smith & O'Keefe) bds. Hotel Elmhirst.
O'Keefe Martin, (Carthage) laborer, h Parham.
O'Keefe Patrick, (Carthage) tanner, h off Forge.
Olds Thaddeus, (N. Wilna) r 27, farmer 56.
O'Leary George, (Carthage) resident, h State.
Oliver Myron, (Carthage) boatman, h Forge.
Olley George, (Great Bend) r 70, farmer, aged 88.
OLLEY JAMES, (Great Bend) r 70, 9 cows, 300 sugar trees, farmer 74, served 4 years as corporal in Co. C, 94th N. Y. Vols.

Olmstead Anson J., (Carthage) carpenter, h Canal cor. Dock.
ORMSTON ADAM, off r 56, farmer 145, and in Croghan, Lewis Co., 27. [Deceased.]
Ormiston James, r 56 cor. 57, 22 cows, farmer 210, and in Crogan, Lewis Co., 27.
ORMISTON WILLIAM H., off r 56, farmer 121, served 4 years in Co. H, 2d N. Y. H. A. Vols.
O'Rourk Catherine, (Natural Bridge) r 25, widow of Stephen.
O'Rourk Michael, (Natural Bridge) r 25, farm laborer.
O'Rourk Stephen, (Natural Bridge) r 25, farmer 150.
Osburn Albert J., (Carthage) painter, h Mechanic.
Osburn Charles, (Carthage) carpenter, h James.
Osburn George, (Carthage) carpenter, h James.
OWEN CARRIE L., (Carthage) teacher, bds. West.
OWEN JOHN W., M. D., (Carthage) physician and surgeon, h West.
Owen Mary, (Carthage) widow of Patrick, resident, h Mechanic.
Owen Seymour, (Philadelphia) r 7, farmer 160.
Owens Cornelius, r 64, farmer 30.
Owens Edward J., r 64, farmer 40.
Owens George E., (Carthage) prop. meat market, Mechanic, bds. Hotel Elmhirst.
Owens Merritt, r 57, farmer 63.
Owens William, (Carthage) r 52, 30 cows, farmer 700.
Palmer Davis, (Natural Bridge) r 39, farmer and hunter.
Palmer James, (Natural Bridge) r 22, farmer 34.
Paris James A., (Carthage) traveling agent Watertown *Herald*, h State.
Parker Clinton, (Carthage) brakeman R., W. & O. R. R., h Alexandria st.
Parmeter Arthur L., horse trainer, h N. Washington. [Removed to Watertown.]
PARMETER GEORGE W., (Carthage) architect, carpenter, and builder, stair building, Budd, h James.
Passenger James, (Carthage) r 73, farmer 75.
Patterson Arthur W., (Carthage) carpenter, builder, and architect, h Clinton cor. Budd.
Paul Melzar C., (Carthage) dealer in groceries, provisions, flour, boots, and shoes, State, h School.
Paul Michael, (Carthage) laborer, h Alexandria st.
Peak George, (Carthage) painter, bds. Hatch House.
Peck Allen G., (Carthage) cashier First National Bank of Carthage, h State.
Peck Charles D., (N. Wilna) r 4, 14 cows, farmer 150.
PECK LEONARD G., (Carthage) clerk board of education, h School.
Pelkey Alexander, (N. Wilna) r 26, laborer.
Pelkey Thomas, (N. Wilna) r 26, farm laborer.
Penniman Charles D., r 75, 23 cows, farmer, leases of Foster 230.
Penniman Foster, (Carthage) farmer, h State.
Penniman Guy, (Carthage) farmer, h State.
PENNIMAN GUY E., r 75, 14 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 115.
Pennington Aaron O., (Antwerp) r 1, 20 cows, farmer 150.

Pennington Frank, (N. Wilna) r 26, farm laborer.
Pennington Susan, (N. Wilna) r 26, widow of John.
Percelle James, (Sterlingville) r 14, cheesemaker and farmer 40.
Percelle Susan, (Sterlingville) r 14, widow of Michael.
Percelle William, (Sterlingville) r 14, farm laborer.
Perry Charles, (Carthage) laborer, h Forge.
Pettie William, (Natural Bridge) r 21. farmer 5.
Phelps Melvin, (N. Wilna) r 26, laborer.
Philius Cornelius, (Natural Bridge) bookkeeper for T. E. Proctor, h Main.
Phillips George, (Carthage) carpenter, h James.
Phillips Lorian, (Carthage) widow of Josiah, bds. West.
Phinney Mariette, (Carthage) resident, h West.
Pierce Charles, r 74, 20 cows, farmer 400.
Pierce Duane, r 74, farmer, son of Charles.
Pierce Frank, (Carthage) r 80, farmer 115.
Pierce George, (Carthage) laborer, h Sherman.
Pierce Harlow, (Natural Bridge) r 36, farmer, leases of S. Fulton 75.
Pierce Henry, r 64, 12 cows, farmer 124.
Pierce Jared, r 64, farm laborer.
Pilkon Frank, (Carthage) laborer, h Parham.
Pillky Benjamin, (Carthage) laborer, h Clinton.
Pittock John, (Carthage) prop. meat market, State, h at W. Carthage.
Place Charles, (Carthage) mason, h School.
Place Lewis, (N. Wilna) r 12, blacksmith.
Plank Ann, (Carthage) widow of A. S., h State cor. Washington.
Plank Egbert R., (Carthage) patternmaker, emp. Ryther & Pringle, h West.
Plank George W., (Carthage) clerk for J. E. Strickland & Co., h State cor. Washington.
Plank Gilbert H., (Carthage) carpenter, h Francis.
Plato Augustus, (N. Wilna) r 28, farmer, leases of James Dawley 300.
Plow Oliver, (Carthage) laborer, h Mechanic.
Plunkett Matthew, (Carthage) r 91, farmer 100.
Pollock Asa, (Carthage) laborer, h Mechanic.
Pollock Charles, (Carthage) laborer, h Mechanic.
Pool David, (Natural Bridge) r 39, farmer 175.
Pool Jay, (Natural Bridge) r 39, 20 cows, farmer, leases of David 175.
Pooler William J., (Carthage) carpenter, h Alexandria cor. Johns sts.
Poor Maria, (Carthage) widow of C. S., resident, h Washington.
Porter Martin, (Sterlingville) r 16, farmer.
Potter Almira, (Carthage) widow of Daniel, resident, h Church.
Potter George W., (Carthage) manager Carthage Lumber and Wooden Ware Co., h at W. Carthage.
Potter Mary, (Carthage) widow of John A., resident, h Church.
Pound Kate, (Carthage) widow of Peter, dressmaker, h West.
Powell Thomas, (Carthage) carpenter, h Church.
Powers Rufus, r 64, laborer.
Pratt George, (Carthage) r 83, farmer 11.
Pratt Gustus W., (Natural Bridge) r 38, manuf. of ladders, farmer.
Pratt Lawson, (Carthage) r 83, farm laborer.
Pratt Lucy, (Natural Bridge) r 38, (Mrs. G. W.) farmer 7.
Pravost Peter, (Carthage) wagonmaker, h Mechanic.
Preece Frederick W., (Natural Bridge) justice of the peace, h Church cor. Center.
Preece William A., (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h Main cor. Mill.
Prendergast Michael J., (Carthage) engineer R., W. & O. R. R., bds. Alexandria cor. N. Washington sts.
Prince George, (Carthage) r 72, farmer 60.
PRINGLE JAMES, (Carthage) (Ryther & Pringle) h School.
Puffer Henry J., (Carthage) clerk for M. C. Paul, h West.
Puffer Jane, (Carthage) widow, h West.
Purcell James, (Sterlingville) r 14, cheesemaker.
Purcell John, (Carthage) r 81, farmer 40.
Purcell Susan, (Sterlingville) r 14, widow of Michael.
Purcell William L., (Sterlingville) r 14, farmer 40.
Putnam Arthur J., (Natural Bridge) painter, h West. [Removed to Felt's Mills.]
Putnam Peter J., (Great Bend) r 71, farmer 53.
Putney J. I., (Carthage) barber and cigarmaker, State, lives at W. Carthage.
Quinn Clarence F., (Natural Bridge) clerk for T. E. Proctor, bds. Central House.
Quinn Edmund, (Carthage) r 81, farmer, leases of J. Gormly 25.
Quinn Larry, (Carthage) laborer.
Quinn Thomas J., (Carthage) laborer, h Clinton
Radin Harris J., (Carthage) dealer in clothing and gents' furnishing goods, State, h do.
Randall Calista, (N. Wilna) r 4, widow of Reuben.
Randall Erwin J., (N. Wilna) r 4, (Carter & Randall).
Randall John J., (N. Wilna) r 4, cooper.
Randall Mark A., (Carthage) laborer, h Alexandria st.
Rape James, (Carthage) r 91, farmer 70.
Rape Patrick, (Carthage) r 91, farmer 50.
Rawson Delinda, (Carthage) r 83, resident.
Rawson Mary E., (Carthage) r 83, resident.
Ray Charles S., (Carthage) clerk for L. D. Thompson, h 17 Mechanic.
Reddington Mike, (Carthage) r 72, fireman R., W. & O. R. R.
Reed Charles A., (Natural Bridge) undertaker, manuf. of wagons and sleighs, repairer and dealer in furniture, Mill, h do.
Reed George H., (Natural Bridge) carpenter and builder, bds. Mill.
Reed John C., (Carthage) h State.
Reed Miner, (N. Wilna) r 35, farmer, leases of John Gormly 180.
Reilley Peter E., (Carthage) clerk for Dodge & Westcott, h Mechanic.
Reslow Levi, (Carthage) laborer, h Water.
Ressegnie Charles, (Carthage) telegraph operator Great Nortwestern Telegraph Co., h State.
Ressegnie Mary, (Carthage) widow, resident, h State.
Ressegnie Sylvia, (Natural Bridge) widow, of Samuel, h Church cor. West.
Revell Thomas, (Carthage) prop. tannery, manuf. of upper leather, Tannery Island, h at W. Carthage.

REYNOLDS CHARLES E. E., (Great Bend) r 70, son of Lois B.
REYNOLDS FRANK B., (Great Bend) r 70, farmer with his mother, Lois B.
REYNOLDS LOIS B., (Great Bend) r 70, widow of Daniel, 18 cows, 700 sugar trees, farmer 216.
Reynolds Patrick, (Carthage) r 91, farmer 50.
Reynolds Patrick J., (Carthage) r 84, 40 cows, farmer 311.
Rhodes Charles, (Carthage) engineer, h West.
Rhubart John H., (Carthage) fireman R., W. & O. R. R., h Church.
Rice Emma F., (Natural Bridge) dealer in fancy goods, Main, bds. do.
Rice Francis M., (Carthage) widow of Gustavus, h West.
Rice Fred W., (Carthage) painter, bds. West.
Rice John M., (Carthage) r 52, farmer 50.
Richardson Clara E., (Carthage) widow of M. M., dealer in millinery and fancy goods, State, h West.
Riley Thomas, (Carthage) laborer, bds. Gill House.
RIPLEY CALVIN J., (Antwerp) r 1, breeder of Hinsdale trotting horses, 20 cows, 700 sugar trees, farmer 208, served in Co. I, 35th Vols., reënlisted in Co. F, 20th N. Y. Cav., 4 years.
RIPLEY CHARLES J., (Antwerp) r 1, farmer, son of Calvin J.
RIPLEY SPENCER O., (Antwerp) r 1, farmer, son of Calvin J.
Rise James W., (Carthage) clerk for Eggleston & Co., bds. at W. Carthage.
Rising Cynthia A., (Carthage) r 82, resident.
Risner Peter, (Carthage) r 72, farmer 25.
Ritchie William H., (Natural Bridge) r 22, foreman in tannery.
Robb William, (Carthage) carpenter, h Spring.
ROBERTS HUGH, (Great Bend) r 83 cor. 70, 15 cows, dealer in live stock, 400 sugar trees, farmer 125, served 3 years in Co. K, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Roberts Rilla L., (Carthage) r 83, widow of Jacob M., farmer 60.
Roberts Stephen M., (Carthage) harnessmaker, h Francis cor. James.
Roberts Thomas S., (Carthage) dealer in liquor, State, h do.
Roberts William L., (Carthage) r 83, farmer, leases of Mrs. Rilla L. 60.
Robey Paul, (Carthage) laborer, h Clinton.
Rochester, Alexandria Bay, and Thousand Island Steamboat Company, (Carthage) George Sweet, pres.
Roderick John, (Carthage) dealer in ice, h James.
Roderick William, (Carthage) cartman, h James.
ROFINOT ALFRED D., (Carthage) manager Hotel Elmhirst.
Rogers J. & Co., (Carthage) (F. W. Coburn) dealers in hardware, steel, stoves, Carton furnaces, silverware, seeds, belting, steam fittings, plumbing, etc., State.
Rogers John, (Carthage) (J. Rogers & Co.) h at W. Carthage.
Root Hiram H., (Carthage) carpenter, bds. James cor. Fulton.
Root William, (Carthage) laborer, bds. James cor. Fulton.
Ross Dennis F., (Carthage) (Meyer & Ross) h Spring.
Rott Arthur C., (Carthage) carpenter, h James.
Rouke Sila A. Mrs., (N. Wilna) r 4, farm 80.
Rounds Zimes, (Carthage) r 47, laborer.
Rourke Daniel, (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h Bridge.
Rourke Michael, (Natural Bridge) r 25, farm 61.
Rourke Patrick, (Natural Bridge) r 25, farm laborer.
Rourke Stephen, (Natural Bridge) r 22, farmer 117.
Rourke Thomas, (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h Main.
Rubar Christopher, (Carthage) carpenter, h James.
Ruby John, (Carthage) laborer, h N. Washington.
Rugg Martin, (Carthage) dealer in real estate, h Mechanic cor. Spring.
Rugg Sarah, (Carthage) resident, h Mechanic.
Russell Ithamar, (Sterlingville) r 34, farm 7.
Ryan Matthew, (Carthage) laborer, h Forge.
Ryan Michael, (Carthage) laborer, h State.
Ryder Clarence N., (Carthage) cigarmaker, bds. Levis House.
RYTHER CHARLES P., (Carthage) (Ryther & Pringle) manuf. of Ryther's hay and tobacco presses and wagon jack, Furnace Island, h School.
RYTHER & PRINGLE, (Carthage) (Charles P. R. and James P.) manufs. of the improved Jonval turbine water-wheel, circular saw-mills, planing machines, Ryther's improved patent bark-mills, Branaugh's patent scrubber, stoves, kettles, and castings, machinery made to order and repaired, Furnace Island.
Sackett Emily, (Carthage) widow of E. B. S., h Francis cor. James.
Safford Anna May, (Carthage) teacher, bds. State.
SAFFORD BESTER S., (Carthage) farmer 12, served 3 years in Co. G, 3d, and in Co. H, 26th N. Y. Cav., h State.
Salter Elizabeth S., (Natural Bridge) widow of F. E., h Main cor. Mill.
Sampson Alonzo M., (Sterlingville) r 34, farmer 44.
Sanders Antoinett, (Natural Bridge) r 44, farmer 156.
Sanders Emery R., (Carthage) r 83, farmer 65.
Sanders Frank, (Natural Bridge) r 44, 10 cows, farmer 90.
Sanders Walker W., (Carthage) r 47, farmer 500.
Sandrus Lorinda, (Carthage) teacher, h West.
Sarvay Charles, (Carthage) r 58, 20 cows, farmer 190.
Sarvay Lalor, (Natural Bridge) r 58, farmer, son of Leonard E.
Sarvay Leonard E., (Natural Bridge) r 58, 35 cows, farmer 305.
Sarvay Orlin, (Natural Bridge) r 58, farmer, son of Leonard E.
Sarvay Phila, (Carthage) r 62, widow of Charles.
Sarvay Zuriel, (Carthage) r 62, 40 cows, farmer 300.
Sattlery Ephraim, (Natural Bridge) r 25, farmer 55.
Saulsbury Charles E., (Carthage) r 47, engineer, emp. Hendrickson Brothers.
Saunders Jared, (Natural Bridge) resident, h Bridge.
SAWYER GEORGE F., (Carthage) prin. Carthage Union Free School, h James.

Schemhorne John, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Schmid Lucy, (Carthage) clerk for Nicholas, bds. State.
Schmid Nicholas, (Carthage) baker and confectioner, State, h do.
Schreer Frederick E., r 64, blacksmith and farmer 60.
Schwartz William S., (Carthage) clerk for E. M. Merrill, bds. N. Washington.
Scott Carrie E., (Carthage) school teacher, bds. School.
Scott Cranson E., (Carthage) r 73, farmer, son of William J.
Scott Fanny M., (Carthage) school teacher, bds. School.
Scott Lewis W., (Carthage) machinist, h School.
Scott William H., (Carthage) r 73, farmer, son of William J.
Scott William J., (Carthage) r 73, 10 cows, farmer 325.
Scougal David, (Natural Bridge) clerk.
Seckner Frank H., (Carthage) barber, Levis House, h at W. Carthage.
Segovis George, (Carthage) r 89, carpenter.
Selvesture Joseph, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Settler Abraham, (Natural Bridge) r 25, farm laborer.
Shafer John, (Carthage) laborer, h State.
Shannon David, (Carthage) laborer, h Parham.
Shannon James, (Carthage) r 83, farm laborer.
Shannon John, (Carthage) laborer, h Alexandria st.
Sharon Mary, (Carthage) widow of Luke, h Church cor. Budd.
Sharp Seth, (N. Wilna) r 11, laborer.
Sharp Walter, (Sterlingville) r 32, laborer.
Sharron William, (Sterlingville) r 34, farm laborer.
Shaw Edward T., (Carthage) r 77, farm laborer.
Shaw John, (Carthage) r 77, 12 cows, farmer 85.
Shaw John J., (Carthage) r 77, farmer.
Shea John F., (Carthage) roadmaster Utica division R., W. & O. R. R., h Francis.
Shehan John, (Carthage) laborer, h Parham.
Shelley Daniel, (Carthage) r 83, farmer.
Shelley Melvin, (Carthage) r 83, farmer with Morgan 65.
Shelley Morgan, (Carthage) r 83, farmer with Melvin 65.
Shepard Ambrose, (Carthage) r 34, farmer 100.
Sheridan Mariette, (Natural Bridge) r 21, widow of John, farm 25.
Sheridan Thomas, (Natural Bridge) r 25, farm laborer.
Sherman George E., (Natural Bridge) house painter.
SHERWOOD WILLIAM C., clerk at W. Carthage, h do.
Shiell Robert, (Natural Bridge) prop. gristmill, dealer in flour, feed, and hay, Mill, h do.
Shoemaker John, (Natural Bridge) postmaster, dealer in groceries, and manuf. of white marble lime, h Mill.
Shoemaker May, (Natural Bridge) dressmaker, h Mill.
Shortsleave Joseph, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Shortt Edward, (Carthage) machinist, h Brown.
Shurts Jacob V. Rev., pastor Presbyterian Church, h School.
Silkworth Melvin, (Carthage) cutter for J. W. Clark, h N. James.
SIMMONS ARTHUR J., (Carthage) served nearly 3 years in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A., farmer 16, h S. James.
Simmons Edgar A., (Carthage) r 89, baker and dealer in baked stuffs.
Simmons Edgar A., (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Simmons Eugene H., (Carthage) mason, h James.
Simmons Jarvis, (Carthage) mason, h James.
Simonds Clara A., (Carthage) (Mrs. E. A.) (E. A. & C. A. Simonds) h State.
Simonds E. A. & C. A., (Carthage) physicians and surgeons, State.
Simonds Edwin A., (Carthage) (E. A. & C. A. Simonds) h State.
Sims Zelotus, (Carthage) sawyer, h Francis.
Simser Albert, (Natural Bridge) r 20, farmer 55.
Simser Alva, (Natural Bridge) r 38, laborer.
Simser Charles, (Natural Bridge) r 38, farmer 49.
Simser William F., (Natural Bridge) r 21, farmer 100.
Sister Augustine Mary, (Carthage) teacher in intermediate department St. James's School, bds. Mechanic.
Sister Catharine Mary, (Carthage) resident, h Mechanic cor. West.
Sister Cecelia Mary, (Carthage) music teacher in St. James's School, h Mechanic cor. West.
Sister Clare Mary, (Carthage) teacher in St. James's School, h Mechanic cor. West.
Sister Eulalia Mary, (Carthage) teacher in St. James's School, h Mechanic cor. West.
Sister Genevieve Mary, (Carthage) teacher in St. James's School, h Mechanic cor. West.
Sister Josephine Mary, (Carthage) principle St. James's School, h Mechanic cor. West.
Sister Louisa Mary, (Carthage) teacher in intermediate department St. James's School, bds. Mechanic.
Sister Teresa Mary, (Carthage) teacher in St. James's School, h Mechanic cor. West.
Slater Frederick, (Carthage) clerk for C. L. Frederick, bds. West.
Sloper Harvey B., (Natural Bridge) r 39, farmer with William B.
Sloper William B., (Natural Bridge) r 39, 10 cows, dealer in hides, farmer 180.
Slway Tom, (Carthage) prop. Chinese laundry, State.
Smith Alonzo, (Carthage) r 62, 30 cows, farmer 276.
Smith Andrew, (Carthage) compositor *Tribune* office, bds. School.
Smith Ann, (Carthage) r 91, widow of Cornelius
Smith Augusta D., (Carthage) widow of Hubert B., h Washington.
Smith Barsheba, (Natural Bridge) r 44, widow of Samuel.
Smith Byron, (Philadelphia) r 14, 10 cows, farmer 113.
Smith Frank R., (Carthage) (Smith & O'Keefe) h Spring.
Smith John D., (Carthage) r 76, farmer.
Smith John K., (Carthage) r 82, cheesemaker.
Smith Joseph S., r 36, farmer 84.

Smith Mary A., (Natural Bridge) r 36, widow of John, farmer 63.
SMITH SAMANTHA, (Carthage) widow of Abraham, h State.
Smith Samuel, (Carthage) r 91, farm laborer.
Smith Silas, (Natural Bridge) r 44, farmer 81.
Smith William, (Carthage) r 91, farmer 30.
Smith William A., (Natural Bridge) r 36, farm laborer.
Smith William G., (Carthage) dentist, State, h Clinton.
Smith William S., (Carthage) real estate agent, h Alexandria st.
Smith & O'Keefe, (Carthage) (Frank R. S. and Frank D. O'K.) manufs. of chairs, mantles, and furniture, Guyot Island.
Snider Henry, (Carthage) laborer, h Washington.
Snyder John H., (Natural Bridge) r 45, farmer 43.
Southwick Frederick A., (Carthage) dealer in dry goods, notions, boots, and shoes, State, h do.
SPENCER ALICE, (Natural Bridge) (Mrs. A. J.) dressmaker, dealer in fancy goods, glass and tinware, Center.
SPENCER ANDREW J., (Natural Bridge) salesman, enlisted in Co. H, 185th N. Y. Vols., at the age of 15 years; was wounded at Appomattox Court House, h Wall.
Spencer Winfield S., (Carthage) r 48, farmer 70.
Sperry Richard D., (Natural Bridge) r 44, farmer 130.
Spicer George E., (Carthage) manager Union Pulp Co., h at W. Carthage.
Sprague Charles, (N. Wilna) r 4, farmer with Lewis 100.
Sprague Lewis, (N. Wilna) r 4, farmer with Charles 100.
Stafford Collins A., r 47, farmer 180.
Stanard George W., (Carthage) r 75, 13 cows, farmer 190.
STANARD LAFAYETTE G., (Carthage) r 75, farmer 130.
Stanard Orlo, (Carthage) r 75, son of George W., farmer.
Star Hannah, (Carthage) r 68, widow of David.
Starkey Charles H., (Natural Bridge) merchant, Main, h do.
Starkey Edgar L., (Natural Bridge) station and ticket agent C. & A. R'y, telegraph operator, station in Lewis Co., bds. Main.
Steele Eunice, (Carthage) widow of Elisha, resident, h Clinton cor. Budd.
Steele Jennie R., (Carthage) widow of E. B., dressmaker, h Clinton cor. Budd.
Steele Mary L., (Carthage) school teacher, bds. Clinton cor. Budd.
STERLING DAN, (Sterlingville) r 16, 30 cows, 600 sugar trees, farmer, leases of Mrs. S. Mayne 245.
Sternberg A. Irvin, M. D., physician and surgeon, Main, h at W. Carthage.
Stevens Edward J., (Carthage) conductor R., W. & O. R. R., h Johns.
Stevens R Appleton, (Carthage) physician and surgeon, State, h Budd.
STEWART ALEXANDER Y., (Carthage) real estate and fire ins. agent, School, h State.
Stillman Lydia, (Carthage) widow of David, h James cor. Fulton.
St. James's School, (Carthage) Sister Josephine Mary, prin.
St. John John, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Stoddard William J., (Carthage) prop. livery stable and farmers' sheds, Church, h Francis.
Stone James, (Carthage) mason, h Mechanic.
Stone John, mason, h James. [Removed to Watertown.]
St. Peter Paul, (Carthage) section foreman C. & A. R'y, h Adelaide.
Strickland John E., (Carthage) John E. Strickland & Co.) owns farm in Philadelphia, h State.
Strickland John E. & Co., (Carthage) (H. M. Mosher) wholesale and retail dealers in hardware, State.
Stubbs Elizabeth, (Carthage) widow of Edmund, bds. Alexandria st.
Stubbs George H., (Carthage) farmer 212, h Alexandria st.
Swan George, (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, h Church.
Sweet Alonzo, (Sterlingville) r 32, farmer 15.
SWEET EDWIN, (Great Bend) r 71, 10 cows, 500 sugar trees, farmer 105.
SWEET GEORGE, (Carthage) captain steamer *Ontario*, h Main cor. Clinton.
Swind George H., (Sterlingville) r 29, farmer.
Swind Henry F., (Sterlingville) r 29, 20 cows, farmer 180.
Sylvester Alonzo W., (Carthage) carpenter and builder, James cor. Fulton.
Sylvester George S., (Carthage) clerk, h Fulton.
Sylvester Maggie S., (Carthage) teacher in High school, bds. James cor. Francis.
Symonds Carson, (N. Wilna) r 5, farmer, son of F. O.
Symonds Frederick O., (N. Wilna) r 5, 25 cows, farmer 180.
Tallen Joseph, (Carthage) emp. Meyer & Ross, bds. at W. Carthage.
Tallman Charles B., (Carthage) tinsmith, emp. F. D. Hubbard, h Church cor. Furnace.
Tapp George W., (Carthage) popcorn vender, Mechanic h do.
Taylor Simon D., (Carthage) dealer in fresh and salt meats, State, h West.
Tenant James, (Carthage) r 52, farmer 100.
Tennant James, (Carthage) r 52, farmer 70.
Terrel Eliza A., (Carthage) widow of Niles, resident, h James.
Terry Wayne, (Carthage) tinner, emp. John E. Strickland & Co., h at W. Carthage.
Tharret John, (N. Wilna) r 41, farmer.
Theisen John, (Carthage) emp. Smith & O'Keefe, bds. Hotel Elmhirst.
Thomas George W., (Carthage) mason, h Boyd.
Thompson Ephraim, (Carthage) r 83, laborer.
Thompson L. D., (Carthage) dealer in groceries and provisions, State, h N. Washington.
Thompson Myers, (Carthage) sec'y and treas. Carthage Lumber and Wooden Ware Co., limited, bds. Levis House.
Thompson Rollin J., (Carthage) pastor Baptist Church, h Clinton.
Thompson William R., (Carthage) clerk for J. W. Clark, h Francis.
Thorpe John R., (Carthage) clerk for W. Barr, bds. West.
Thrall Fred L., (Carthage) tinner and plumber, emp. J. E. Strickland & Co., bds. Clinton.
Thyer Benjamin C., (Carthage) laborer, h Forge.

Tidd Samuel, (Natural Bridge) mail carrier, runs livery and 'bus to trains.
Tiff Reuben, (Carthage) laborer, h Mechanic.
Tilling William A., (Carthage) manuf. of and dealer in cigars.
Tillotson Sarah M., (Natural Bridge) widow of Edward.
Tillston William, (Natural Bridge) r 39, farmer 100.
Tompkins Frank, (Carthage) emp. Smith & O'Keefe, bds. Gill House.
Tooker Clement C., (Natural Bridge) r 43, laborer.
TOOLEY MADISON, (N. Wilna) r 5, prop. Eureka cheese factory.
Tooly Brooks L., (N. Wilna) r 10, farmer 64.
Tooly John R., (N. Wilna) r 5, carpenter.
Tooly Othniel, (N. Wilna) r 5, laborer.
TOWNSEND HIRAM L., (N. Wilna) r 4, carpenter, served 3 years in Co. D, 10th N. Y. H. A.
Traynor Frank, (Carthage) laborer, bds. James.
Traynor John, (Carthage) teamster, h James.
Traynor Peter, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Trembley Henry, (Carthage) carpenter, h James.
Trembly John, (Carthage) (Davis & Trembly) h S. Mechanic.
Trombley David, (Carthage) blacksmith, h Water.
Trombley Isaiah, (Carthage) blacksmith, Water, h Canal.
Tucker Clements, (Natural Bridge) farm laborer.
Tuell Rawson, (Carthage) r 83, farm laborer.
Ullman George F., (Natural Bridge) r 28, emp. in tannery.
Union Pulp Co., (Carthage) (Henry Spicer, of Perch River; Fremont W. Spicer, of Dexter; and George E. Spicer) manufs. of wood pulp, Forge.
Unsar William, (Carthage) laborer, h Parham.
Vail Thomas, (Natural Bridge) emp. in tannery, bds. Church.
Valar Angus, (Carthage) r 52, shinglemaker.
Van Allen John, (Antwerp) r 1, farmer 100.
VAN ALLEN WILLARD B., (Carthage) att'y and counselor at law, 55 State, h at W. Carthage.
Van Amber Loren S., (Carthage) sawyer, emp. J. W. Brace, h Fulton.
Van Antwerp Addison D., (Carthage) clerk for W. H. Delmore & Co., bds. Adelaide.
Van Antwerp Daniel, (Carthage) resident, h Adelaide.
Van Antwerp George, (Natural Bridge) r 25, farmer 80.
Van Brocklin Polly, (Carthage) resident, h Alexandria st.
Van Duzee Albert B., (Carthage) patternmaker, h West.
Van Sice Lulu A., (Natural Bridge) (Mrs N. E.) lustre painter, h Mill.
Van Sice Nathan E., (Natural Bridge) laborer. h Mill.
Van Slyke Charles E., (Carthage) general merchant, State, h Church.
Van Tasel Henry, (Natural Bridge) r 39, emp. in tannery.
Varley Charles, (Sterlingville) r 32, laborer.
Varley John, (Carthage) laborer, h Fulton.
Varley Joseph, (Sterlingville) r 32, laborer.
Varley Mary, (Sterlingville) r 32, widow of John.
VEBBER FRANK M., physician and surgeon, State, h at W. Carthage. [Removed to Clayton.]
Verino Louis, (Carthage) wagonmaker, emp. Loomis & Co., h at W. Carthage.
Villars Edward, (Carthage) (Edward Villars & Co.) bds. Mechanic.
Villars Edward & Co., (Carthage) (Patrick Villars) dealers in drugs and medicines, State.
Villars Patrick, (Carthage) (Edward Villars & Co.) dealer in chain pumps, h Mechanic.
Vinaca Armenus, (Carthage) resident, h West.
Vincent Will M., (Carthage) foreman *Tribune* office, h at W. Carthage.
Vinier Anne, (Carthage) widow of Frank, h James.
VINIER GEORGE, (Carthage) r 82, tinsmith.
Vinier John, (Carthage) laborer, h Adelaide.
Vinier Leary J., (Carthage) dealer in stoves and tinware, State, h Adelaide.
Vroman Loren, (Great Bend) r 51, farmer 160.
Vroman Matthew, (Great Bend) r 51, farmer 128.
Vroman Nathaniel, r 83, contractor. [Removed to Chaumont.]
Vrooman Alzina, r 53, widow of Peter.
Vrooman Frank P., r 53, 15 cows, farmer 200.
Vrooman Gilbert L., (Carthage) manuf. of Vrooman's "King of the World," extracts and perfumes, bds. State.
Wagner Everett C., (Carthage) agent American Express Co., State, h do.
Wagner Henry, Sr., (Carthage) barber, h State.
Wagner Henry G., (Carthage) barber, State, h do.
Wagner Minnie Miss, (Carthage) clerk for N. Schmid, bds. State.
Wagner William, (Carthage) barber, State, h do.
Wagoner Ellen P., (Carthage) widow of Nicholas, resident, h State.
Waite W. Herbert, (Carthage) directory publisher, h Budd.
Waldron Charles, (Carthage) carpenter, h Water.
Waldron Levi, (Carthage) laborer, h Water.
Wallace Ellen, (Carthage) r 91, widow of Patrick, farmer 65.
Walrad Hiram, (Carthage) r 49, farm laborer.
Walsh Anthony, (Carthage) shoemaker, h Fulton.
Walsh Eugene A., (Carthage) (Walsh & Whaling) bds. State.
Walsh James A., (Carthage) h Church.
Walsh James H., (Carthage) upholsterer, emp. Walsh & Whaling, h State.
Walsh John T., (Carthage) supply agent C. & A. R'y Co., h State.
Walsh Maggie C., (Carthage) millmer, bds. Fulton.
Walsh Peter, (Carthage) r 84, farmer 100.
Walsh Peter E., (Carthage) r 84, farm laborer.
Walsh & Whaling, (Carthage) (Eugene A. W. and John W.) undertakers and dealers in furniture, State.
Ward Charles E., (Carthage) r 73, 13 cows, farmer, leases of Mrs. Diantha 103.
WARD DIANTHA, (Carthage) r 73, widow of Charles, farm 103.
Ward Elizabeth M., (Carthage) resident, h State.
Ward Emma J., (Carthage) resident, h State.

Ward Fred S , (Carthage) justice of the peace, farmer 350, h State.
Ward William J., (Carthage) custom shoemaker, Mechanic, h do.
Warren Eugene, (Carthage) car inspector C. & A. R'y, h Water.
Warren T. D. Mrs., (Carthage) dealer in millinery and dry and fancy goods, State, h do.
Warren Theodore D., (Carthage) resident, bds. Hotel Elmhirst.
Waters Patrick, prop. saloon, Canal, bds. Johns.
Watson Charles D., (Carthage) compositor *Tribune* office, h School.
Watson Milan, (Carthage) machinist, h Spring.
Watson William F., (N. Wilna) r 10, 19 cows, farmer, leases of George W. Hubbard, of W. Carthage, 187.
Wager Joseph, (Sterlingville) r 32, laborer.
Wager Keziah, (Sterlingville) r 32, widow of Joseph.
Weatherhead Edmond, (Natural Bridge) r 20, farm 50.
Weaver Andrew J., (Natural Bridge) dealer in groceries, Main, h do.
Weaver David, r 53, laborer.
Weaver George F., (Carthage) blacksmith, emp. M. Loomis, h at W. Carthage.
Weaver Judson F., (Carthage) r 25, 30 cows, farmer 225.
Weaver Levi, (Carthage) r 82, farmer, leases of James Galvin 125.
Weaver Riley, (Carthage) retired farmer, h State.
Webber John, (Carthage) book-keeper, emp. S. Brannaugh, h Spring.
Weichard Cassius M. C., (Carthage) bds. James.
Weichard Ella C., (Carthage) teacher, bds. James.
Weichard Grace E., (Carthage) teacher, bds. James.
Weichard Peter, (Carthage) mason, h James.
WELCH HENRY J., (Carthage) att'y and counselor at law, pres. of the village, com. of E. B. Steele Post, No. 269, G. A. R., School, h State.
Welsh Thomas, (Natural Bridge) r 59, farmer 48.
Wescott Huron, (Carthage) prop. livery and sale stable, Mechanic, h Mechanic cor. West.
Wescott Nancy, (Carthage) widow of Shubael, h Mechanic.
WESTCOTT ASAHEL B., (Carthage) postmaster, carpenter and builder, served as 2d lieut. in Co. K, 35th N. Y. Vols., h Canal cor. West.
Westcott Fred N., (Carthage) (Dodge & Westcott) h Mechanic and West.
Westcott George H., (Carthage) carpenter, bds. Canal cor. West.
Westcott Mabel L., (Carthage) teacher, bds. Canal cor. West.
Whalen John, (N. Wilna) r 11, farmer 100.
Whalen William H., (Carthage) painter, Water, h Mechanic.
Whaling Ann, (Sterlingville) r 13, widow of John, farmer 34.
Whaling John, (Carthage) (Walsh & Whaling) deputy postmaster, bds. Levis House.
Whaling Matthew, (Carthage) laborer, h Alexandria st.
Wheeler Margaret, (Carthage) widow of Richard, h James.
Whitaker David D., (Carthage) jeweler, State, h at W. Carthage.
White Aaron A., (Carthage) r 46, peddler.
White Mary, (Carthage) r 46, (Mrs. A. A.) farm 107.
White Orrin, (N. Wilna) r 4, farm laborer.
WHITE SARAH H., (Carthage) widow of Rev. David B., h Clinton.
White Seth A., r 36, farmer 35.
White Warren B., r 36, farmer, leases of Mrs. Mary 107.
White William, (Carthage) carpenter, h West.
Whittaker Edward E., (Carthage) com. traveler, h S. James.
Wilbur Charles P., (Carthage) student at Cornell, bds. James cor. Budd.
Wilbur James H., (Carthage) printer, h James cor. Budd.
Wilbur Royal P., (Carthage) law student, bds. James cor. Budd.
WILCOX J. FOSTER, (Carthage) clerk for H. J. Radin, bds. at W. Carthage.
Wilder Mark S., (Carthage) cashier Carthage National Bank, h School.
Wiley Sylvester, (Carthage) carpenter.
Wilkinson Thaddeus E., (Carthage) dealer in fruit trees, h State.
Willard Henry, (Carthage) r 81, farmer, leases of J. Gormly.
Willard Maranda M., (Carthage) widow of Charles, h State.
Willard Seth, (Carthage) teamster, emp. L. H. Mills, h Spring.
Willes Egbert, (Carthage) carpenter, h James.
Willes Elizabeth, (Carthage) widow of Amos, resident, h James.
Willes Mary, (Carthage) widow of Jesse E., h School.
Williams Dexter, (Carthage) r 83, retired cabinetmaker.
Williams Merritt M., (Carthage) foreman *Republican* office, h State.
Williamson Henry, Sr., (Natural Bridge) r 45, farmer 46.
Williamson Henry, Jr., (Natural Bridge) r 43, farmer 25.
Williamson William, (Natural Bridge) r 43, farmer 64.
Wilmott Emma, (Carthage) widow of R. H., h West.
Wilson George G., (Natural Bridge) prop. sawmill, Mill, h do.
Wilson James J., (Carthage) h 73, farmer 45.
Winchel George, (Carthage) baggagemaster R., W. & O. R. R., h Mechanic.
Wing C. H. & Son, (Carthage) (Fred M.) dealers in steam engines, water-wheels, shaftings, shingle and lath-mills, and mill supplies, general repairers, S. Canal.
Wing Charles H., (Carthage) (C. H. Wing & Son) h Mechanic.
Wing Fred M., (Carthage) (C. H. Wing & Son) newspaper correspondent, bds. Mechanic.
Wood Almina, (Natural Bridge) resident, h Church.
Wood Charles J., (N. Wilna) r 5, farmer, son of Franklin.
Wood Chester C., (Natural Bridge) barber, h Church.
Wood Frank, (Carthage) carpenter, h Forge.
WOOD FRANKLIN, (N. Wilna) r 5, 15 cows, 1,000 sugar trees, farmer 130.
Wood Harlan G., (N. Wilna) r 5, miller.

Wood Isaiah, (Carthage) retired farmer, aged 97, bds. Francis.
Wood John, (Carthage) clerk for H. Hooker, bds. State.
Wood John B., (Carthage) (John B. Wood & Son) h Fulton.
Wood John B. & Son, (Carthage) (Mason J.) dealers in groceries, provisions, fruits, crockery, glassware, etc., 85 State.
WOOD LEVI, (Carthage) molder, h Francis.
Wood Lorena, (Natural Bridge) widow of John, h Church.
Wood Mason J., (Carthage) (John B. Wood & Son) h 85 State.
Wood Sarah, (N. Wilna) r 11, widow of Joseph.
Wood Zelotus, (Carthage) patternmaker, h School.
Woodcock Eva D., (Natural Bridge) dressmaker.
Woodron Harry, (Carthage) laborer, h James.
Woodward Ebenezer, (Great Bend) r 71, farmer 182.
Woodward Jefferson D., (Great Bend) r 71, farm laborer.
Wooley George, (Carthage) r 72, laborer.
Wooley George C., (Carthage) jeweler, State, h Alexandria st.
Workman Alexander, (Carthage) laborer, h Tannery Island.
Wrape Patrick R., (Carthage) brickmaker, h School.
Wright Charles H, (Carthage) r 89, laborer and farmer 4.
Wright Fred, (Carthage) clerk, h State.
WRIGHT LUTHER, (Natural Bridge) r 22, sawyer, served in Co. H, 186th N. Y. Vols. [Removed to Felt's Mills.]
Wright William A., (Natural Bridge) r 20, farmer 100.
Wythe Nelson, (Carthage) r 89, dealer in furs, farmer 17.
Wythe Orville, (N. Wilna) r 4, cook and farmer 25.
York George P. Rev., (N. Wilna) r 12 cor. 11, pastor Methodist Protestant Church.
Young Joseph, (Carthage) laborer, h Johns.
Youngs Asa, (Carthage) carpenter, h Sherman.
Youngs George, (Carthage) laborer, h Forbes.
Zanker Frederick, (Sterlingville) r 34, laborer.
Zick William G., (Carthage) clerk for J. E. Strickland & Co., bds. Washington.

WORTH.

(For explanations, etc., see page 3, part second.)

(Postoffice address in parenthesis.)

ACKLEY JONATHAN M. Hon., (Worthville) retired farmer 7. [Died Aug. 15, 1889, aged 79.]
Ackley William P., (Worthville) r 7, 15 cows, farmer 110.
Alexander Robert H., (Worth Center) 10 cows, farmer 125.
Allen Anson, (Lorraine) r 30, blacksmith and farmer 50.
Atkins David H., (Worthville) farmer 188.
Atkins Franklin A., (Worth Center) r 6, 22 cows, farmer, leases with Fred D. 188.
Atkins Fred D., (Worth Center) r 6, farmer with Franklin A.
Baglow Jaqueth, (Worth Center) farmer 50.
Banks George H., (Worthville) served through the war in Co. G, 35th N. Y. Vols.
Barret Eugene, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13½, farmer 150.
Bates William Mrs., (Lorraine) r 30, 6 cows, farmer 80.
Bellinger George, (Lorraine) r 25, farmer 125.
Bellinger Isaiah, (Lorraine) r 25, farmer 87.
Bert George, Sr., (Worthville) r 16, prop. saloon, 20 cows, farmer 189.
Bert George, Jr., (Worthville) 25 cows, farmer 236, h Main.
Bert Peter, (Worthville) r 9, 18 cows, farmer 206.
Bice Henry, (Worth Center) r 26, farmer 50.
Bice William, (Worth Center) r 26, farmer 25.
Bidwell John, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13, farmer 50.
Bowman Abram, (Lorraine) r 25, farmer 15.
Bowman Charles, (Lorraine) r 25, farmer 20.
Boyd Alexander, (Worthville) r 1, cheesemaker and farmer 100.
Brady Jack, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13¾, laborer.
Brady Terrence, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13½, farmer 100.
Breman Philip, (Lorraine) r 33, owns steam saw-mill with Edward Lyng and 353 acres.
Brown Almanzo, (Lorraine) r 6, farmer, leases of T. V. 17.
Brownell Washington I., (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 12, 6 cows, farmer 100.
Bullock Eddie M., (Worthville) teacher, son of Munroe.
Bullock Leonard C., (Worthville) r 2 cor. 5, 15 cows, dealer in horses, farmer 120, and on the Bullock estate 11.
Bullock Munroe, (Worthville) hunters' guide, prop. Worthville cheese factory, farmer 10.
Butler Charles, (Worth Center) r 16, farmer 50.
Butler Edwin, (Worth Center) r 28, emp. H. Woodard.

Calahan Hugh, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13½, farmer 60.
Carpenter John, (Lorraine) r 30, farmer 50.
Carroll Matthew, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13½, farmer 50.
Caulkins Lindsley, (Worthville) r 19, farmer in Lorraine 30, and leases of C. C. Moore 160.
Cleveland Newton, (Lorraine) prop. steam saw-mill, wild land 16.
Conroy Michael, (Worthville) r 15, 6 cows, farmer 80.
Coon Charles R., (Worthville) r 2, 22 cows, farmer 132.
CORNELL EDWARD, (Worth Center) postmaster and blacksmith, prop. saw-mill, 25 cows, 12 horses, 2 yoke oxen, farm 330, woodland 600.
Cornell Emma J., (Worth Center) (Mrs. William M.) school teacher.
Cornell Leon L., (Worthville) school teacher, son of Edward.
Cornell Sidney E., (Worth Center) prop. saw-mill, son of Edward, farm 25.
CORNELL WILLIAM M., (Worth Center) runs saw-mill for his father, Edward, resides in Rodman.
Cornwell Orrin D., (Worth Center) r 21, farmer 50.
CORNWELL WASHINGTON A., (Worthville) dealer in furniture.
Cox Samuel, (Lorraine) r 30, laborer.
Crawford Albert, (Worthville) teamster, h and lot Mill.
Crawford Frank, (Worth Center) farmer, leases on shares of George Bert.
Cross Charles, (Worth Center) r 28, farmer, leases of Mrs. Jane Hull 50.
Cross Emanuel, (Lorraine) r 18, farmer, leases of L. F. Caulkins, of Lorraine, 325.
Cutting William, (Lorraine) r 25, farmer 25, and wild land 62.
Dailey Daniel, (Lorraine) r 25, rector Episcopal Church.
Davis George D., (Worthville) r 8, farmer 50.
DONEBURGH JOHN, (Worthville) dealer in groceries, farmer 80.
Downs John, (Worth Center) r 22, farmer 100.
Dunning Frank, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13 cor. 13¾, prop. steam saw-mill, farmer 200, and wild land 1,600.
Elkins Henry, (Lorraine) r 25, farmer 50.
Ellinwood Edwin E., (Worthville) town clerk, miller, emp. S. B. Kellogg, h and lot.
Ellsworth William H., (Worthville) r 14, farmer 100.
Elmer W. De Estang, (Worthville) r 19 cor. 12, thresher and shingle sawyer, farmer 50.
England William, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13½, farmer 40.
Ettleman Henry, (Lorraine) r 31, farmer 111.
Ferry Benjamin F., (Lorraine) r 22, mason and farmer 10.
Flaherty Arthur M., (Worthville) r 6, farmer with Demster C.
Flaherty Demster C., (Worthville) r 6, 20 cows, farmer 140.
Flaherty Frank D., (Worthville) r 6, farmer with his father, Demster C.
Flanders Edward, (Worthville) r 10, farmer 50.
Folsom Chester, (Lorraine) r 30, laborer and farmer 100.
Fox John, (Worthville) r 7, formerly farmer, aged 75.
FRALICK ADAM N., (Worthville) r 7 cor. 17, 7 cows, 16 sheep, farmer 96.
Fralick Peter, (Lorraine) r 25, farmer 25.
Frederick Alvin L., (Lorraine) r 22, 11 cows, dealer in Ethan Allen horses, farmer 125.
Frederick Andrew, (Lorraine) r 22, farmer with Alvin L.
Frederick Franklin L., (Lorraine) r 22, farmer with his father, Alvin L.
Gardner Seymour, (Lorraine) r 29, farmer 25.
Gilbert C. Duane, (Worthville) r 15, farmer, leases of L. D. Munroe, 209.
Gillett Andrew B., (Worthville) prop. saw and planing-mills, farmer 13.
GILLETT BISHOP E., (Lorraine) r 18, 13 cows, 7 head other stock, 500 sugar trees, apiarist 10 swarms, farmer 120.
Greenley Catharine, (Worthville) widow of Timothy, h and lot Mill.
Greenley Eugene E., (Worthville) r 6, 20 cows, farmer 172.
GREENLY OREN, (Worthville) r 15, 500 sugar trees, 30 cows, farmer 337, and in Rodman 92.
Greggory John K., (Worthville) soldier, h and 5 acres.
Gregory Frank, (Worthville) soldier and laborer, h and 2 acres.
Groves Daniel, (Lorraine) r 23, 14 cows, farmer 100.
Groves Patrick, (Lorraine) r 23, farmer.
Halliday Rowland P., (Worth Center) r 16, stage prop. from Worth Center to Adams, farmer 3, h and lot. [Removed to Belleville.]
Hannahs Cyril E., (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 12, farmer, son of Matthew.
Hannahs Emmet A., (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 12, farmer with his father, Matthew.
Hannahs George M., (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 12, farmer, son of Matthew.
HANNAHS MATTHEW, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 12, 500 sugar trees, 20 cows, farmer 240.
HANNAHS SOPHRONIA R., (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 12, daughter of Matthew.
Harrington Albert, (Worthville) blacksmith and repairer, farmer 10.
Harrington William, (Worth Center) farmer 50.
HASKINS ABEL, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) farmer 40.
Haskins George B., (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) son of Abel, farmer 8.
Hayes Thomas, (Worthville) r 10, 15 cows, farmer 114.
Hayes Timothy, (Worthville) r 10, 20 cows, farmer 136.
Hazard Caleb, (Lorraine) r 30, carpenter and farmer 96.
Hazzard William, (Lorraine) r 33, laborer, owns wild land 25.
Henderson Herbert M., (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13, prop. steam saw-mill, farmer 100.
Hitchcock Henry, (Worthville) formerly shoemaker, aged 78.
Horin James, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13½, farmer 128.
Horth Amelia, (Worthville) (Mrs. E. C.) milliner and general merchant, Main, h do.
Horth E. C., (Worthville) blacksmith, Main, h and 10 acres do.

Hoselton Manie, (Worthville) farmer, leases on shares of Levi Wilcox 50.
Houghtaling Charles, (Worth Center) r 22, farmer 30.
HOUGHTALING DAVID, (Worth Center) r 21, 5 cows, farmer 30.
Houghtaling Ed., r 26, laborer, farm 64.
Houghtaling Frank, (Worth Center) r 21, farmer, son of David.
Houghtaling George, (Worth Center) r 22, farmer 17.
Houghtaling Malvina, (Worth Center) r 22, widow of Peter, farm 52.
Houghtaling Melvin V., (Worth Center) son of David.
HOUGHTALING MINNIE BELLE, (Worth Center) r 21, daughter of Tyler.
HOUGHTALING TYLER, (Worth Center) r 21, farmer 31.
Howard Aaron S., (Worth Center) r 16, farmer 46½.
Howard Philip, (Worth Center) r 27, farmer 77.
Howard Thomas, (Worthville) r 16, 10 cows, farmer 120.
Hull Jane Mrs., (Worth Center) r 21, farmer 50.
Hyde Noah H. Capt., (Worth Center) prop. stage route from Worth Center via Worthville to Lorraine and Adams, daily.
Jenkins Jerry, (Worth Center) farmer 25.
Jenks Edwin D., (Worthville) r 7, dealer in horses, farmer with Henry V. 101.
Jenks Henry V., (Worthville) r 7, 25 cows, farmer 84.
Jewett Henry, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 11, 16 cows, farmer 127.
Johnson Ashley, (Worthville) laborer, h Main.
Johnson George, (Lorraine) r 30, farmer, leases on shares of C. Hazard 96.
Johnson Henry, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13½, farmer 50.
Johnson Marcus, (Worthville) laborer, h Main.
Kehoe Thomas, (Lorraine) r 33, laborer.
Kelley Eugene, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13, farmer 100.
KELLOGG SAMUEL B., (Worthville) supervisor, prop. Worthville grist, saw, and planing-mills, also saw-mill on r —, 30 cows, farmer 8, woodland 344, and farm in Rodman 188, served in Co. C, 186th N. Y. Vols.
Kellogg Solomon W., (Worthville) formerly farmer, aged 70.
Kelly Michael, (Lorraine) r 29, farmer 75.
Kelly Sarah, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 12, farm 70.
Kilmer Wayne, (Worthville) r 16, cheesemaker.
King Lewis, (Worth Center) r 21, farmer 50.
King Philip, (Lorraine) r 22, farmer, leases on shares of E. Palmer 50.
Larrabee James, (Worth Center) r 28, stone mason and farmer 135.
Larrabee Jasper, (Worth Center) r 28, farmer 150.
Leepy John, (Worthville) r 19, 30 cows, farmer with his brother Joseph, and leases on shares of his father, Nicholas, 207, wild land 50.
Leepy Joseph, (Worthville) r 19, farmer with his brother John.
Leonard James, (Worthville) r 13, farmer 10.
LOWE GEORGE A., (Worthville) r 19, prop. Springside cheese factory, 300 cows.
Lyng Edward, (Lorraine) r 33, owns steam saw-mill with P. Breman.
Lyng J. F., (Lorraine) r 33, farmer 60.
Lyng P. M., (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13½, farmer 50.
Lyon Abel G., (Worthville) r 8, farmer 110.
Macklin Jack, (Worthville) r 8, farmer 80.
Macomber George D., (Worthville) general merchant.
Mandigold George, (Lorraine) r 25, thresher and farmer 25.
Marquette Henry, (Lorraine) r 25, farmer 50.
Marvin Jerry, (Worth Center) r 28, emp E. Cornell, 8 cows, farmer 90.
MATTOON CATHARINE H., (Lorraine) r 18, widow of Rufus, 13 cows, 25 sheep, farm 102.
MATTOON COURTLAND G., (Lorraine) r 18, farmer with his mother, Catharine H.
McCarger James, (Worthville) r 19, stone mason and retired farmer, h and lot.
MONROE JAMES, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 12, 100 sugar trees, 7 cows, farmer 40.
Moore Eli, (Worthville) r 7, 13 cows, farmer 100.
Moore Thomas, (Worth Center) r 26, farmer 50.
Morgan Alanson, (Worth Center) r 20, formerly peddler and laborer, aged 70.
Morse John, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 12, farmer 50.
Moy Edward, (Lorraine) r 33, farmer 50.
Moy Hannah, (Lorraine) r 33, widow of Patrick, Sr., farmer 89.
Moy Patrick, (Lorraine) r 26, farmer 62.
Munroe Lorenzo D., (Worthville) r 15, 25 cows, farmer 209.
Murrock Fred, (Worthville) r 20, farmer 78.
Murrock William, (Worthville) r 8, farmer 30.
Nichols James, (Lorraine) r 25, farmer 135.
Nichols Luman, Jr., (Worthville) r 17, farmer 30.
Nichols Pamelia, (Lorraine) r 25, widow of John, farm 25.
Nobles Charles, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13, emp. in saw-mill in Montague, Lewis Co., woodland 100.
O'Conner Daniel, (Worth Center) r 28, 6 cows, farmer 96.
O'Donnell Patrick, (Worthville) r 15, farm and wild land 218.
Overton Albert H., (Worthville) farmer and laborer, son of Lamont W.
Overton Charles E., (Worthville) farmer, son of Lamont W.
Overton Frank D., (Worthville) farmer, son of Lamont W.
OVERTON LAMONT W., (Worthville) farmer 40, h Mill.
Palmer Eliza, (Lorraine) r 22, farmer 48.
Parrish Jim Henry, (Worth Center) r 26, laborer.
Peltier Augustus, (Lorraine) r 25, farmer 25.
Perkins Emery A., (Worthville) retired farmer 3, and owns in Rodman 140.
Petrie John, (Worth Center) r 21, farmer 100.
Phillips Michael, (Worthville) r 15, 10 cows, farmer 100, and leases on shares of T. Pierce 300.
Pickard E., (Worth Center) Methodist Protestant clergyman.
Piddock Jane, (Lorraine) r 24, widow, farm 60.
Piddock Watie, (Worth Center) widow of Thomas, farm 25.

Piddock William, (Lorraine) r 24, farmer 39.
Potter Anthony, (Worthville) r 17 cor. 20, 12 cows, farmer 100.
Potter Augustus, (Worthville) r 20, farmer 25.
Priest Alphonzo D., (Worthville) carpenter and laborer, h and lot.
Prouty Edgar K., (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 11, 6 cows, farmer 40.
PROUTY WILLIAM H., (Worthville) r 14, prop. saw, shingle, planing, and matching-mills, manufs. 400,000 feet of lumber and 300,000 shingles annually, farmer 280.
Quimell John, (Worthville) r 16, resident.
Ramsey Charles P., (Worthville) prop. Worthville Hotel, 30 cows, farmer 200, h Main cor. Mill.
Ramsey Harlow, (Worthville) shinglemaker and prop. steam thresher, h Mill.
Ramsey William, (Worthville) formerly farmer, aged 73.
Ray Robert, (Worth Center) r 20, laborer and farmer 10.
Reid George W., (Worthville) r 17, farmer 100.
Reynolds Richard, (Lorraine) r 25, farmer 50.
Richards Albert, (Lorraine) r 29, laborer.
Richards Benjamin S., (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 10, farmer 90.
Robbins George, (Worthville) r 9, 12 cows, farmer 129.
Roberts Frank, (Lorraine) r 25, farmer 70.
Russell Normantha, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 12, widow of John K., farm 63.
Russell Veranus B., (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 12, farmer 50.
SAVALL JOHN, (Worthville) speculator.
SCOTT DEXTER B., (Worthville) r 15, 14 cows, farmer 193.
Silsby Royal, (Lorraine) r 26, farmer 50.
Sloan John, (Worthville) r 8, 22 cows, farmer 225.
Smiley Lydia A., (Worthville) school teacher.
Snyder John, Sr., (Worthville) r 9, farm laborer and farmer for Margaret 50.
Snyder John, Jr., (Worthville) r 10, farmer 51.
Snyder Margaret, (Worthville) r 9, (Mrs. John, Sr.) farmer 50.
SPALSBURY LORENZO D., (Worthville) wagonmaker, blacksmith, and repairer, served in Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A. Vols., farmer 90. Main cor. Mill, h do.
SPIES WILLIAM, (Worthville) r 14, leases on shares of his father, George, saw-mill and farm 436.
Stafford ———, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13, farmer 300.
Stafford Brayton, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 13, farmer 40, and leases of Emma S. 40.
Stears Albert, (Worthville) r—, school teacher and farmer 113.
Streeter Walter, (Worthville) r 7, cooper and laborer, owns 5 acres.
Sutliff Simeon F., (Worth Center) farmer 100.
Taber Carden L., (Lorraine) r 6, farmer 65.
Taber Lemuel M., (Worthville) r 17, justice of the peace, farmer 40.
Thompson Albert, (Worthville) r 7, laborer.
Thompson Levi W., (Worth Center) r 16, carpenter and joiner, h and lot.
Tiffany Albert W., (Worthville) teamster and farmer 31.
Trudell Charles, (Worth Center) blacksmith and farmer 35.
Tucker Douglas, (Lorraine) r 30, prop. steam saw-mill and farmer 85.
Tucker John, (Lorraine) r 25, farmer 25.
Turner Sidney, (Barnes Corners, Lewis Co.) r 11, prop. creamery, farmer 180.
Tyler James, (Worthville) r 8, carpenter and joiner, farmer 31.
Vallier Charles E., (Worthville) carpenter and joiner, farmer 4.
Vallier Edward N., (Worthville) teacher and book agent, son of Charles E.
Van Auken Charles, (Lorraine) r 29, farmer 25.
Van Brocklin Benjamin, (Lorraine) r 29, farmer 100.
Van Brocklin Charles G., (Worthville) postmaster, grocer, and cooper, Main, h do.
Van Brooklin Joseph, (Lorraine) r 25 cor. 29, farmer 50.
Van Camp Howell, (Worth Center) r 16, farmer 50.
Van Camp John, (Worthville) r 19, assessor and farmer 102.
Van Norman Engene, (Lorraine) r 33, farmer 25.
Waite Charles, (Worthville) r 13, laborer and farmer 50.
Waite Frank, (Worthville) r 13½, farmer 50.
Waite Henry, (Worthville) r 13¾, farmer 75.
Waite Willard, (Worthville) r 13¾, farmer 75.
Ward Henry, (Worthville) Baptist clergyman, h Mill.
Weaver David, (Worth Center) r 21, farmer 50.
Western Willard, (Lorraine) r 30, farmer 62.
Whittaker Edward, (Lorraine) r 31, farmer 60.
Wilcox Charles G., (Worthville) retired farmer 65, h Mill.
Wilcox Frank, (Worthville) laborer, h Mill.
WILCOX GILBERT H., (Worthville) 350 sugar trees, 35 cows, 5 horses, 10 head young stock, breeder of Percheron horses, farmer 180.
WILCOX LEVI, (Worthville) farmer with his son 243.
Wilcox William, (Worthville) r 3, cooper, h and lot.
Woodard George, (Worth Center) r 27, farmer 110.
Woodard Henry V., (Worthville) r 28, prop. steam saw-mill, owns woodland 183.
Woodard Lyman, (Worthville) r 6, laborer.
Woodard Sidney, (Worth Center) r 27, emp. in saw-mill, farmer 90.
Woodard William, (Worth Center) r 28, emp. Henry V.
Worthville Hotel, (Worthville) Charles P. Ramsey, prop., Main cor. Mill.

CENSUS TABLE.

POPULATION OF THE SEVERAL TOWNS IN JEFFERSON COUNTY SINCE 1807, INCLUSIVE, SHOWING THE LOSS AND GAIN IN EACH TOWN.

TOWNS.	1807	1810	1814	1820	1825	1830	1835	1840	1845	1850	1860	1870	1880
Adams	163	1376	1693	2461	2415	2905	2970	2966	3055	3106	3496	3348	3302
Alexandria	....	....	....	....	1543	1523	2701	3476	2711	3178	3808	3087	3135
Antwerp	....	....	303	1319	2557	2412	2614	3109	3380	3665	3313	3310	3414
Brownville	181	1662	1937	3990	2580	2938	2890	3968	4380	4282	3966	3219	2624
Cape Vincent	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3044	3585	3342	3143
Champion	182	1481	1691	2080	2028	2342	2490	2206	2146	2085	2132	2156	2259
Clayton	....	....	....	....	....	....	3314	3990	4682	4191	4696	4082	4214
Ellisburgh	96	1725	2325	3531	4733	5292	5029	5349	5531	5524	5614	4822	4810
Henderson	128	1338	1402	1919	2074	2428	2970	2480	2345	2239	2419	1926	1842
Hounsfield	226	943	1386	3429	2769	3415	3558	4146	3917	4136	3339	2636	2770
Le Ray	153	1150	1120	2944	2556	3430	3668	3721	3853	3654	3159	2862	2660
Lorraine	161	812	810	1112	1400	1727	1615	1699	1640	1511	1687	1377	1435
Lyme	....	....	....	1724	2563	2872	3816	5472	6018	2919	2702	2465	2277
Orleans	....	....	....	....	3544	3101	2044	3001	3047	3265	2934	2445	2318
Pamelia	....	....	....	1342	1988	2263	2332	2104	2254	2528	2789	1292	1143
Philadelphia	....	....	....	....	826	1167	1616	1888	1942	1915	1785	1679	1750
Rodman	236	1277	1484	1735	1719	1901	1698	1702	1694	1784	1808	1604	1517
Rutland	236	1738	1694	1946	2102	2339	2111	2090	2148	2265	2097	1903	1796
Theresa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2109	2342	2628	2364	2389
Watertown Town	231	1841	2458	2876	3416	4768	4279	5027	5432	7201	7567	1373	1264
Watertown City	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9336	10697
Wilna	....	....	261	648	1126	1602	2053	2591	2714	2993	3662	4060	4393
Worth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	326	634	727	951
Total	1983	15143	18564	33882	41941	48425	53798	60549	64999	68153	69820	65415	66103

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

OF

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

EXPLANATION.

The towns are alphabetically arranged at the end of the line, under the business classifications. The postoffice address of each individual or firm follows after the name, except in cases where the name of the postoffice and the township are the same. In the villages the name of the street is generally given, and precedes that of the postoffice. The classification of farmers is omitted in this list, as they can readily be found in the general list, by noting the figures at the end of the line, which indicate the number of acres owned or leased by each. Road numbers signify the same as in the general list.

If representations in this list vary from the general directory it is in accordance with later information.

Academies and Schools.

(Not including Town Schools.)

Adams Collegiate Institute, D. A. Dwight, pres.; James G. Kellogg, vice-pres.; A. K. Hale, M. D., see'y; Orlo B. Rhodes, prin., Adams
Ives Seminary, E. M. Wheeler, prin., Antwerp
UNION ACADEMY, Belleville, H. A. Gaylord, late prin., Ellisburgh
St. Joseph's Apostolic School, Rev. C. Ramot prin., 1 Thompson st., Watertown
St. James School, Sister Josephine Mary, prin., Carthage, Wilna

Agents Railroad.

See Railroad Agents.

Agents Ticket.

See Railroad Agents.

Agricultural Implements.

(See also Hardware, also General Merchants.)

GLAZIER & BUNCE, Sand cor. Railroad sts., Adams Center, Adams
JEWETT MARCUS J., r 20 cor. 22, Redwood, Alexandria
LAYNG ROBERT, Redwood, "
Parker Mark W., Main st., Plessis, "
Russell Elias, Redwood, "
Tanner Julius, r 69, Omar, "
Hall Daniel R., Antwerp
Lynde Arthur L., r 52, "
Docteur Martin, Jr., r 50, Rosiere, Cape Vincent
AUSTIN ELKANA F., Carthage, Champion
Glazier C. Edgar, (agent Champion Reaper Co.) r 40, Carthage, "
Lovejoy E. C. & J. G., (agents Buckeye mower and Chieftain wheel rake) Main st., Carthage, "
McKINLEY PATRICK, r 13, Clayton
Sargent Simon W., "
Whitney & Walt, James st., "
Converse G. Elliott, r 78, Woodville, Ellisburgh
DURFEE ABNER M., Main st., Belleville, "
FOX J. M. & SON, (agents Walter A. Wood mowers, reapers, and self-binders) Main st., Mannsville, "
HUDSON L. F. & SON, (manufs.) Hudson st., "
HUGGINS & BEEBE, Main cor. Lorraine sts., Mannsville, "
Hughs John, Railroad st., Mannsville, "
LEE DANIEL W., (Acme pulverizing harrow) r 85, "
Hungerford Edwin O., Le Ray st., Evans Mills, Le Ray
Curtis Albert D., Main st., Three Mile Bay, Lyme
DILLENBACK ANDREW J., r 33, Chaumont, "
Herrick George E., r 39, Three Mile Bay, "
Taylor John L., Main st., Chaumont, "
Warner Harvey, Main st., Three Mile Bay, "

Banter Nelson, (agent Walter A. Wood mowers, reapers, and self-binders) Main st., La Fargeville, Orleans
Bents Albert F., La Fargeville, "
Lingenfelter David H., off Main st., La Fargeville, "
Sixbury Benjamin B., (general agent) r 15, Pamelia Four Corners, Pamelia
COMSTOCK A. C. & CO., Main st., Philadelphia
HUGHS ARNOLD C., Main st., Rodman
Henry Goodrich W., Theresa
RODENHURST RICHARD, Commercial st., "
HARMON BROS., 19 Factory st., Watertown
MAKEPEACE CHARLES E., 8 Arsenal st., "
Sharp Charles S., rear 23 Public Square, "
GOULD W. C. & SON, 1 Anthony st., "
KEYES CALEB, (Acme harrows) r 59, Natural Bridge, Wilna
Montando Brothers, Main st., Carthage, "

Apiarists.

Hale Alma C., r 47, Adams Center, Adams
Heath George W., r 31, Adams Center, "
Sischo Austin, r 56, "
Weston Clark, r 27, Ox Bow, Antwerp
Keith Rufus W., r 18, Watertown, Brownville
Reeves John, r 58, Pillar Point, "
Coffee Nathaniel, r 10, St. Lawrence, Cape Vincent
IRVIN JAMES C., r 6, River View, "
LAIRD ROBERT, r 49, "
Beevitt Thomas W., r 53, Carthage, Champion
Coffeen Benjamin F., r 11, Great Bend, "
HARRIS CHESTER, r 45 cor. 49, "
Loomis Wilber H., r 66, S. Champion, "
Smith William, r 53, Carthage, "
Rashbach Anthony, r 42, Clayton
Snell Albert, r 44 cor. 57, "
Brown Angeline, r 18, Belleville, Ellisburgh
Plummer Stewart A., r 117, Mannsville, "
Stephens Horace, r 18, Belleville, "
Van Auken William, r 99, Woodville, "
Ivory S ratton, r 3, Smithville, Henderson
Foster Albert, r 1, Dexter, Hounsfield
Keller Simon, r 17, Evans Mills, Le Ray
Putnam Elisha W., r 111, Watertown, "
Sixbury Jacob, r 8, Evans Mills, "
GRIMSHAW HENRY L., Lorraine
KINGSLEY CHARLES L., r 35, Three Mile Bay, Lyme
Nellis John P., r 64, Stone Mills, Orleans
Ganter Constantine, r 7, Pamelia Four Corners, Pamelia
Kellar William A., r 7, Pamelia Four Corners, "
Timmerman Hiram, off r 1, Pamelia Four Corners, "
Hunt John A., r 42, Philadelphia
Brown Thomas M., r 14, Rodman
Cooley Julian V. P., r 37, "
Hunt Abram, r 41, "
LOVELAND OSCAR, r 41, "
MILLER JOHN F., r 49, "
Simmons Perley W., r 14, "
Van Dervoort Frank O., r 44, "
FRENCH ALBERT A., r 18, Felt's Mills, Rutland
Hardy Charles C., r 53, Burr's Mills, "
Van O'Linda Cornelius, r 68, S. Rutland, "
Woodworth Henry, r 23, Watertown, "
Kissel Henry C., Theresa
Ryel Edmond Gaines, r 18, E. Watertown, Watertown
GILLETT BISHOP E., r 18, Lorraine, Worth

Apothecaries.

See Drugs and Medicines.

Architects.

(See also Carpenters and Builders, also Masons and Builders.)

WHEELER WILLIAM H., Factory st., Adams
SAWYER CHARLES F., Park st., Henderson
Griffin John W., 4 Washington Hall block, Watertown
HOSE & KIEFF, 3 Opera House block, "
WARD WALTER, 8 Arcade st., "
PARMENTER GEORGE W., Budd st., Carthage, Wilna
Patterson Arthur W., Carthage, "

Artists' Materials.

DWIGHT & EDDY, Cleveland block, Adams
Fairbanks Hattie B. Miss, 3 Stone st., Watertown
WILSON ALEXANDER R., 13 Washington st., "

Artists: Portrait, Landscape, Etc.

(See also Photographers.)

Faichney Joseph A., (portrait) 2 Williams block, Antwerp
Render Mary E. Miss, (teacher of painting) r 60, "
Goodwin Helen A., (portrait) Brownville
Descomps Edward F., (oil and water colors) Cape Vincent
Peo Nettie Miss, (portrait) "
Wilcox Charles H., Carthage, Champion
Hudson Will L., (portrait) Ellisburgh
Croane Irving B., r 89, Black River, Le Ray
Dick Will, (crayon and India ink) Main st., Three Mile Bay, Lyme
Cummins Charles E., (oil, water colors, crayon, pastel, and India ink) Main st., La Fargeville, Orleans
Greene Will C., (portrait) Watertown
GEGOUX THEODORE, (portrait, oil, pastel, and crayon artist) 20½ Public Square, "
Pettit Jennie Mrs., (painting teacher, etc.) 28½ Court st., "
Van Sice Lulu A., (lustre) Natural Bridge, Wilna

Auctioneers.

Bordwell Salmacious T., Watertown
Mack Harry G., 7 Commercial block, "

Axe Manufacturer.

Herrington Haley B., Main st., Lorraine

Bakers and Confectioners.

(See also Confectionery, Fruits, etc.)

Lewis Lorenzo D., Union block, Adams
Shepard De Witt C., S. Main st., "
BROWN CHARLES H., Main st., Antwerp
HOLLAND THOMAS, Broadway, Cape Vincent
Dingman Randall E., Water st., Clayton
ROGERS FRED, James st., "
Smith Alice Mrs., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
McFadden John, Main st., Philadelphia

Lemay David, 5 Mill st., Watertown
NILL & JESS, 9 Court and 10 Arsenal sts., "
Quencer Lewis, 66 Public Square, "
Adams Brothers, Mechanic st., Carthage, Wilna
Schmid Nicholas, State st., Carthage, "
Simmons Edgar A., r 89, Carthage, "

Banks.

Citizens' National Bank of Adams, Geo. Mather, pres.; W. H. Hathway, cashier, Adams
Farmers' National Bank of Adams, C. D. Potter, pres.; G. W. Hannahs, cashier, "
Bank of Antwerp, John D. Ellis, pres.; Albert Hoyt, cashier, Antwerp
BANK OF CAPE VINCENT, E. K. Burnham, pres.; F. A. Cross, cashier, Broadway, Cape Vincent
EXCHANGE BANK OF CLAYTON, John Johnston, pres.; R. P. Grant, cashier, Water st., Clayton
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CLAYTON, A. F. Barker, pres.; H. W. Morse, cashier, Warner st., "
BANK OF PHILADELPHIA, D. H. Scofield, pres.; H. O. Gardner, cashier, Main st., Philadelphia
Yost George E., Commercial st., Theresa
City National Bank of Watertown, G. Lord, pres.; J. E. Kemp, vice-pres.; R. H. Huntington, cashier, 2 Public Square, Watertown
JEFFERSON COUNTY NATIONAL BANK, T. H. Camp, pres.; S. T. Woolworth, cashier, 24 Washington st., "
JEFFERSON COUNTY SAVINGS BANK, Frederick Emerson, pres.; George Smith, treas., 22 Washington st., "
NATIONAL BANK AND LOAN CO., George H. Sherman, pres.; Charles L. Parmelee, cashier, 20 Washington st., "
NATIONAL UNION BANK, A. H. Sawyer, pres.; S. B. Upham, cashier, 14 Washington st., "
WATERTOWN NATIONAL BANK, George W. Knowlton, pres.; N. P. Wardwell, cashier, 1 Public Square, "
Watertown Savings, Loan, and Building Association, 3 Paddock arcade, "
Carthage National Bank, M. S. Wilder, cashier, State st., Carthage, Wilna
Carthage Savings Bank, L. J. Goodale, pres.; A. G. Peck, treas., State cor. Mechanic sts., "
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CARTHAGE, E. H. Myers, pres.; A. G. Peck, cashier, State cor. Mechanic sts., "

Barbers and Hair-Dressers.

DENNIS RICHARD A., Union block, Adams
DRYDEN GEORGE H., Railroad st., Adams Center, "
McDougall Daniel, S. Main st., "
Wiswell Adelbert L., Adams Center, "
Barker Frank W., Church st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Howard Samuel H., Central Hotel, Plessis, "
Sheppard William J., James st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Truvalley John, Holmes block, Redwood, "
Burtis Elmer G., Main st., Antwerp
Finley Lester G., Hyde House, Ox Bow, "
Hennessy Richard, Coolidge block, "
Crosby Charles, Main st., Brownville
Loungway George, Main st., "
Londraville Cornelius W., Broadway, Cape Vincent
Roseboom Howard, Broadway, "
Putney Joseph I., Carthage, Champion
BELVILLE CHARLES, Water st., Clayton
Hollenbeck Barbara Mrs., (ladies' hairdresser) "
Minor George, "
Pelow Fred, James st., "
Vincent Nicoll, Water st., "
Brown William N., Main st., Mannsville, Ellisburgh
Claflin Sidney E., Main st., Mannsville, "
Jennings Lewis C., "
McKee Charles H., Main st., "
Pierson Henry B., Woodville, "
Pipe Walter H., Main st., Belleville, "
Smith George W., Henderson
Sprague George, Windsor House, "
Koppenhaver Percival W., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Parker James, Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
Dell Henry C., r 27, Evans Mills, Le Ray
Graham George O., Arthur House, Black River, "
Sellers John B., Black River, "
Bellinger Ezra D., Lorraine
Bushnell Theodore, Wilcox House, Chaumont, Lyme
Haynes James, Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Mount Jerome C., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Leigh Allen C., Bliss block, Philadelphia
Shurtleff Eli H., Main st., "
Duffany Frank, Sr., Theresa
Harger John, Getman block, "
Mahony Jeremiah H., Stockwell block, "
Ashdown Richard J., 12 Commercial block, Watertown
Barr Henry, 118 Court st., "
Bierres Leon G., over Nott's drug store, "
Bowker William C., 4 Prospect st., "
Bradshaw Charles A., 3 Washington st., "
Buck John, 46 High st., "
Hyde John W., 1½ Court st., "
Kelley William M., 16 Factory st., "
Metzger & Kelley, Streeter block, "
Meyer Ernest A. E., 6 Paddock arcade, "
Seipel George, Hubbard block, "
Sherwood Darwin B., 74 Factory Square, "
Tout William R., 54½ Court st., "
Wencer Fred, Globe Hotel, "
Bowen Levi L., Main st., Natural Bridge, Wilna
Foster Silas W., State cor. Mechanic sts., Carthage, "
Fuller William A., Carthage, "
Hall Byron J., State st., Carthage, "
Kidder Worthington B., State st., Carthage, "
Putney J. I., State st., Carthage, "
Seckner Frank H., Levis House, Carthage, "
Wagner Henry, Carthage, "
Wagner Henry G., State st., Carthage, "
Wagner William, State st., Carthage, "
Wood Chester C., Natural Bridge, "

Bath Rooms.

Meyer Ernest A. E., (Russian and Turkish) 6 Paddock arcade, Watertown

Basket Makers.

Estes Eldridge W., Hugunin st., Clayton
Britton Henry, Jr., r 68, Great Bend, Wilna
Britton Lewis N., r 49, Carthage, "

Bee Keepers.

See Apiarists.

Billiards.

Hammond Wyatt A., Huson Block, Adams
Ivory Harrison, Main st., Smithville, "
Martin William H., S. Main st., "
Clink Robert M., Main st., Redwood, Alexandria
Peck Noah, (pool) Church cor. Walton sts., Alexandria Bay, "
Service Robert H., Howell ave., Alexandria Bay, "
Burtis John D., Main st., Antwerp
Anderson Warren, Dexter, Brownville
Lawyer John, Sand st., "
Loungway George, Main st., "
Snow Jairus C., Main st., Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
LOVELEE JOHN H., Main st., Henderson
PHELPS H. BRUCE, "
HASTINGS ALEXANDER B., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
EVANS VINCENT, Main st., Evans Mills, Le Ray
Cole Harvey D., Mill cor. Main sts., Chaumont, Lyme
Lucas Andrew J., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Gabler Henry, La Fargeville, Orleans
Adams Richard B., 103 Iron block, Watertown
Simmons & Anthony, 5 Arcade and 1 Postoffice place, "
Bowen Levi L., Main st., Natural Bridge, Wilna
FULLER NORMAN J., State st., Carthage, "

Blacksmiths and Horseshoers.

BABCOCK FRED R., Smithville, Adams
Fish Lester, Main st., "
Fox Miletus H., Spring st., "
Hustis William, "
Kelley John, "
LANDON LUFTUS J., Mechanic st., "
La Rock Gilbert, "
MARRIOTT MORRIS, "
SCHRODT MICHAEL, Sand st., Adams Center, "
Stone George D., Teeple cor. Railroad sts., Adams Center, "
Thompson & Atwater, Spring st., "
Van Wormer Rufus, "
Wilcox D. Frank, "
Worden William A., Sand st., Adams Center, "
Broso Louis, Main st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Cummings Peter, James st., Alexandria Bay, "
Hyle George C., Mill st., Redwood, "
Kimball Will N., Main st., Redwood, "
Norton & Tassay, Main st., Plessis, "
Porter David C., Second cor. Walton sts., Alexandria Bay, "
Tassay Louis, James st., Alexandria Bay, "
Bowhall Charles, Main st., Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co., Antwerp
Cranker John P., Main st., Ox Bow, "
Devendorf Orvis G., Main st., "
Eggleston Asa L., r 65, Ox Bow, "
Fairbanks Ezra, Main st., Ox Bow, "
Greenleaf George D., "
Hall Robert, r 32, "
Ollwick Herman, r 7, Ox Bow, "
Reed & Willard, Main st., "
Bailey John, Pillar Point, Brownville
FREDENBURG JAMES C., r 42, Limerick, "
Lindsley William, Pillar Point, "
Liscom John, off r 22, Limerick, "
Rockwood Levi, Main st., "
Sharlan William, Sand st., "
Walworth Andrew, r 9, Perch River, "
Walworth Elijah, r 9, Perch River, "
Weston John, Dexter, "
Bourcey John P., r 37, Rosiere, Cape Vincent
Favvre Augustus, r 16, River View, "
Harter Andrew J., r 10, St. Lawrence, "
Kelley George, Broadway, "
O'Tool John, Broadway, "
Raymond & Stratford, James st., "
Solar John, r 24, Rosiere, "
Vautrin Joseph, r 26, Rosiere, "
Weaver Charles W., r 10, St. Lawrence, "
Zimmer Edwin, r 5, St. Lawrence, "
Barber Henry, Carthage, Champion
Cory James W., Carthage, "
Crain Philip P., r 18, "
Humphries John, Great Bend, "
Jacobs Albert G., r 69, S. Champion, "
Lathan Charlie N., Carthage, "
LOVEJOY RUSSELL P., Main st., Carthage, "
Lucas Clark, r 70, S. Champion, "
Russell Allen, r 50, "
Weaver George F., Carthage, "
Babcock George, r 86, Depauville, Clayton
Barbury Mark, "
Brooker William, Webb st., "
Carpenter Benjamin, "
Easton Nelson, r 93, Depauville, "
Huchzermeyer Fritz, r 95, Depauville, "
Knight William N., James st., "
Osborn Dexter S., r 38, "
Slate Savannah H., off r 3, Thurso, "
Thibault Benjamin, James st., "
Thibault Joseph N., Water st., "
Turner George, "
Walrath Frederick, r 103, Depauville, "
Wood Henry, James st., "
Bailey Henry, r 92, Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
Balch Edgar H., r 90, Pierrepont Manor, "
BALCH ORREN H., Main st., Mannsville, "
Brady Thomas, Mannsville, "
Cook Joseph L., Belleville, "
Cook W. H. & Son, Main st., Mannsville, "
DURFEE ABNER M., Main st., Belleville, "
Hayes Joseph, Washington st., Belleville, "
HUDSON L. F. & SON, Hudson st., "
James Lorenzo D., Main st., Pierrepont Manor, "
Laird David H., Rural Hill st., Woodville, "
McKEE WILLIAM H., School st., "

Monroe Lewis, Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
REMINGTON & BEEBE, Mill st., "
Van Wormer Zara, Railroad st., Mannsville, "
BABCOCK FRED R., Main st., Smithville, Henderson
Ball Rensselaer, Main st., "
Comstock William H., Main st., "
Corey John W., Main st., Smithville, "
Cross Charles H., Main st., "
Hunter David J., Merchant st., "
Hunter Samuel, r 38 cor. 39, "
VAN WINCKEL JACOB H., r 51, Bishop Street, "
BOYD JAMES, Broad st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Deacon Frank, r 47, Sackets Harbor, "
Perrigo John, Broad st., Sackets Harbor, "
Roberts Samuel, r 33, E. Hounsfield, "
VAN ALSTYNE MILES, Broad st., Sackets Harbor, "
Comins Patrick, Main st., Evans Mills, Le Ray
CRANE JESSE, r 107, Felt's Mills, "
Dillinbeck Byron C., r 100, Sanford's Corners, "
Duffang Alexander, Black River, "
Gonneau Alexander, Evans Mills, "
Hart Henry H., School st., Black River, "
Moore Curtis D., r 39, Evans Mills, "
Egan Richard T., School st., Lorraine
Harrington Almon W., r 24, "
Herrington Haley B., Main st., "
Spicer Franklin D., "
Brougham Aaron, Mill st., Chaumont, Lyme
Brougham William, r 37 cor. 50, Three Mile Bay, "
DICK HUGH, Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Fisher Webster D., r 48, Chaumont, "
Gordon Charles, Chaumont, "
HOGEBOOM PETER, Mill st., Chaumont, "
Holbrook Asa B., r 61, Point Peninsula, "
Lucas George W., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Pratt William, Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Belvins Robert, Wall st., La Fargeville, Orleans
BROUGHAM WELLINGTON F., La Fargeville, "
Collins William, r 68, Stone Mills, "
Landon Edwin, r 16, Omar, "
Lemon William, La Fargeville, "
Newton & Burton, r 13, Omar, "
Torrey & Garlock, Main st., Omar, "
Walrath Eugene, r 68, Stone Mills, "
Wilder Burton S., r 44, La Fargeville, "
Morrison John A., r 12, Pamelia Four Corners, Pamelia
Roseboom George D., r 14, Pamelia Four Corners, "
Clark Montgomery, Antwerp st., Philadelphia
Cross Alden E., "
McClennan James B., Sand st., "
Peck William K., Main st., "
Trembly John, "
Weaver George B., Main st., Sterlingville, "
Butts Francis, r 29 cor. 14, Rodman
Hughes Edward, Main st., "
Hughes Jacob H., "
Hurd William S., "
Jacobs Bert G., E. Rodman, "
Tuel Amos C., r 56, "
CORY FAYETTE F., r 71, Black River, Rutland

CRANE JESSE, r 1, Felt's Mills, Rutland
Duffany Alexander G., Black River, "
Hart Albert W., Black River, "
Hart Henry H., Black River, "
MOONEY THOMAS, r 25, "
PAIGE P. M. & CO., Main st., Black River, "
Rankin Frank, "
Roberts & Miller, Felt's Mills, "
Trembley Gideon, S. Rutland, "
Cook Milton L., Main st., Theresa
Jones John E., Foundry st., "
Kearns James, Jr., r 55, "
Kickley William, r 38 cor. 52, "
Lambert Alfred, r 52, "
Pedder Thomas, Main st., "
Pierce Marlin, "
Townsend Marcus D., Commercial st., "
Adzit George, 102 Court st., Watertown
Branch Charles, 14 Jefferson st., "
Britton Thomas, 31 Arsenal st., "
Countryman John, 15 Wall st., "
Cummings Peter, r 50, Burr's Mills, "
Faichney William, "
Giligan Edward H., rear Main st., "
Green Henry, r 54, Rice's, "
Grothier Edward, r 18, E. Watertown, "
LEE JOHN W., 34 Mill st., "
LOAN WILLIAM, Coffeen cor. Massey sts., "
McKeown John, r 18, E. Watertown, "
McLoughlin Patrick, 89 Court st., "
O'Brian Timothy, "
O'Connor Michael, "
Shean James, Factory st., "
Whaley & Bence, 12 Coffeen st., "
Bellen William, Carthage, Wilna
Bender Frederick, Carthage, "
DAVIS & TREMBLY, Carthage, "
Gaskill William, Natural Bridge, "
Greene Albert R., Carthage, "
Gregory Charles, Mechanic st., Carthage, "
HATHWAY WILLIAM J., Center st., Natural Bridge, "
Lapatra Fred, Natural Bridge, "
McGowan Andrew, Carthage, "
McGowan John H., Church st., Carthage, "
Mongey Alexander J., State st., Carthage, "
Place Lewis, r 12, N. Wilna, "
Schreer Frederick E., r 64, "
Trombley David, Carthage, "
Trombley Isaiah, Water st., Carthage, "
Allen Anson, r 30, Lorraine, Worth
CORNELL EDWARD, Worth Center, "
Harrington Albert, Worthville, "
Horth E. C., Main st., Worthville, "
SPALSBURY LORENZO D., Main cor. Mill sts., Worthville, "
Trudell Charles, Worth Center, "

Board of Trade.

Watertown Board of Trade, A. W. Munk, sec'y and treas., 6 American arcade, Watertown

Boarding-Houses.

Corey Philo, 17 Spring st., Adams
Grant George W., Church st., "
Greene Tina F., School st., Adams Center, "
Morgan Heman, Railroad cor. Fifth ave., "
Munderbach Henry, School st., Adams Center, "

La Rue Christiana Mrs , (summer) Bethune st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Woodworth William J., Alexandria Bay, "
Backus George W., r 58, Antwerp
BELLINGER PETER J., off r 41, "
Bentley Laton, Main st., "
Cannon Edmund, r 15, Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co., "
Donnelly Mary Miss, r 58, "
Hall Charles W., Willow ave., "
HOPPER JOHN T., Mechanic st., "
Jones Margaret, off Sand st., Brownville
LYNCH HARRIET L., r 62, "
Edwards Thomas Mrs., Market st., C. Vincent
Forsyth Cynthia F., (summer) "
STUMPF MARY Mrs., Market st., "
BUTTERFIELD AMANDA Mrs., James st., Clayton
Fitzgerald Michael, r 1, Thurso, "
LEE SOPHRONIA A. Mrs., Merick cor. Mary sts., "
Marshall Julia A. Mrs., Water st., "
Ranney Mary Mrs., James st., "
Sweetman Elizabeth Mrs., Jane st., "
Van Conant David, (summer) off r 5, Thurso, "
Van Coughnett David B., (summer) "
Frink Dennison H., Railroad st., Mannsville, Ellisburgh
Ranny Adeline R. Mrs., S. Main st., Belleville, "
Randolph B. H., (summer) r 7, Henderson
Benoit Joseph, (summer) (Stony Island) Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Gannett Emmett B., (summer) Sackets Harbor, "
Lynch Martin, r 5, Brownville, "
Martin Noyes L., r 105, Black River, Le Ray
Warner Alvah W., (summer) r 48, Chaumont, Lyme
Palmer D. W. Mrs., Mill cor. Main sts., Philadelphia
Shurtleff Eli H. Mrs., Main st., "
Swind John, off Sand st., "
Davenport George T., Main st., Black River, Rutland
Ballard Addie, 26 Franklin st., Watertown
Bishop Mary Mrs., 1½ Rutland st., "
Blanc Jennie, 43 State st., "
Bolton Robert, 59 1-2 Mill st., "
Boomer Frank E., 90 Arsenal st., "
Boyce Jane, 9 Grove st., "
Budroe Agnes Mrs., 100 Court st., "
Card Alonzo, 14 Moulton st., "
Carter Charles P., 4 Front st., "
Carter Mary, 13 Factory st., "
Clark Sarah C. Mrs., 25 Court st., "
Cook Amanda Mrs., 10 Moulton st., "
Delong John M., 8 High st., "
Dorrity Maggie, 90 Factory st., "
Holdridge M. C., 29 Orchard st., "
Hughes Hester, 15 Factory st., "
Joyce Thomas, "
King Louise, 43 Coffeen st., "
Lewis Ann R., 5 Jefferson st., "
Loadwick Laura S. Mrs., 103 Moulton st., "
McIntire Henry L., 34 Moulton st., "
Morphy William, 36 Moulton st., "
Myrick Harriet A., 9 Moulton st., "
O'Brian Anna, 95 1-2 Factory st., "
Power Kate F., 15 Moulton st., "
Putnam Keziah, 6 Union st., "
Reed Philip H., 9 Sterling st., Watertown
Symonds Sarah, 22 Franklin st , "
Van Luran Sidney W., 54 Factory st., "
Watkins Clinton D., 179 Main st., "
White Ella, 2 Union st., "
Woodworth Cornelia E. Mrs., 4 Jefferson st., "
ATWOOD JOSIAH T., Church st., Carthage, Wilna

Boat Builders.

Apple Henry, Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Bertrand Edward, Jr., James st., Alexandria Bay, "
Bolton John N., Alexandria Bay, "
Case James W., Alexandria Bay, "
COMSTOCK GEORGE W., Alexandria Bay, "
Comstock Thomas, Alexandria Bay, "
Dollinger & Hartman, Main st., Redwood, "
DUCLON ANDREW C. Capt., Alexandria Bay, "
Estes William J., Alexandria Bay, "
Furness Anthony E., r 27 cor. 27½, Alexandria Bay, "
Griffin Charles C., Alexandria Bay, "
Visger E. W. & Son, Alexandria Bay, "
Wagoner Edgar G., off r 41½, Alexandria Bay, "
Brewster Thomas M., Broadway, Cape Vincent
Smithers William H. & Co., off Market st., "
Couch Joel, Webb st., Clayton
Johnston Simon G., (ship) Water st., "
LAYARE JOSEPH, Union st., "
St. Lawrence River Skiff, Canoe, and Steam Launch Co., Mary st., "
McCumber James L . Henderson
Read Luther, "
BARBER MARK, Main st., Three Mile Bay, Lyme
COOK WILLARD L., Fisher's Landing, Orleans
Gardner & Lewis, T. I. Park, "
Shaw James C., Omar, "
WATERTOWN BOAT AND CANOE CO., D. J. Freeman, prop., 13½ High st., Watertown

Boat Liveries.

Case James W., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
DUCLON ANDREW C. Capt., Alexandria Bay, "
Thompson W. H. & Son, Market st., Alexandria Bay, "
Wood Adolphus H., Redwood, "
YOUNG JULIUS, Main st., Redwood, "
PEO JOSEPH, Market st., Cape Vincent
Smithers William H. & Co., off Market street, "
BAIN A. Dr., Water st., Clayton
Chapman Irving W., Henderson Harbor, Henderson
Joiner F. D., Henderson Harbor, "
Tyler Elmore, Henderson Harbor, "
Child Hamilton, Grand View Park, Orleans
COOK WILLARD L., Fisher's Landing, "
Gardner & Lewis, T. I. Park, "
Ladd Ondley M., Theresa

Bone Dealer.

DONA CHESTER, r 89, Sanford's Corners, Le Ray

Book Binderies.

BROCKWAY & SONS, 12 and 14 Arcade st., Watertown
Hungerford Orville E., 7 and 9 Anthony st., "

Books and Stationery.

DWIGHT & EDDY, Cleveland block, Adams
Scott John H., Mechanic st., Plessis, Alexandria
Estes Eldridge W., Water st., Clayton
Wood Alonzo E., Water st., "
Bretch George P., 3 Commercial st., Watertown
Hudson & Phair, 71 Public Square, "
STERLING & MOSHER, 2 Washington st. and 4 Paddock arcade, "
MILLER D. S. & CO., 9 Woodruff House block. "
MERRILL ERWIN M., State st., Carthage, Wilna

Boots and Shoes, Dealers, and Shoemakers.

(See also General Merchants.)

Boudiette Edward, S. Main st., Adams
Bovee William, r 29, Adams Center, "
Chandler Seldon, Bond block, "
Green George & Son, Glass block, Adams Center, "
Horth Charles R., Glass block, Adams Center. "
HORTH GEORGE W., "
Lewis George, Smithville, "
RIPLEY ADELBERT D., Ripley block, "
York Philander E., S. Main st., "
Ahles Frederick, Mechanic cor. Main sts., Plessis, Alexandria
Hartman George, Redwood, "
Nash Charles, Mechanic st., Plessis, "
Pilger George & Son, Main st., Redwood, "
Woodworth David, James st., Alexandria Bay, "
Davis William B., Main st., Ox Bow, Antwerp
Marsh Cassius, Main st., "
Merriman William A., Main st., Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co., "
MOFFETT C. W. & CO., 41 Chapin block, "
Quackenbush James, (journeyman shoemaker) "
Winkler Jacob, Main st., "
Bates Benjamin, Main st., Brownville
Cory Farnam, Fish Island, Dexter, "
Lutz Sebastian, "
Mackey William, "
Stokes John H., Dexter. "
Thompson Robert, Dexter, "
Constance John F., Broadway, Cape Vincent
Gauan William, "
Garlach Peter & Son, Broadway, "
McGowan William, "
Richards William, r 16, River View, "
Jones John C., Great Bend, Champion
Lefever Amedia, Carthage, "
Wheeler Samuel, Carthage, "
Cary Daniel, Clayton
FOLEY JOHN, James st., Clayton
FRAME MERTON E., James st., "
McCay John, "
Nicol William, "
Philhart Andrew, r 88, Depauville, "
Reed Newell C., r 76, Depauville, "
Vincent Nicholas, "
Vincent Sidney J., "
Whittier Matthew, r 89, Depauville, "
Armstrong David, Mill st., Ellisburgh
BABCOCK GAYLORD W., Washington st., Belleville, "
Cox Willie L., N. Main st., Mannsville, "
Crouse John, r 149, Mannsville, "
Matthews Erasmus D., r 1, Rural Hill, "
Neville Thomas, Mannsville, "
Root John H., Railroad st., Mannsville, "
Zufelt James A., "
Kilby Frederick A., Henderson
Kilby Sylvester D., "
Overton Erastus F., r 59, Belleville, "
Worthingham Peter, "
Baker Robert, Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
JACKSON JAMES, off r 25, Sackets Harbor, "
Lane Charles, Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
Palmer David, Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
READER JOHN H., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
Brown William, James st., Chaumont, Le Ray
Cotrell Milo M., r 83, Sanford's Corners, "
Joubart Augustine, Black River, "
Le Duke John, Evans Mills, "
Kneeland Erasmus D., r 14, Adams, Lorraine
Hayes William, (custom) off Main st., Omar, Orleans
Krebs Henry L., (custom) Main st., La Fargeville. "
Shaer Frederick J., (custom shoemaker) Main st., La Fargeville, "
TIMMERMAN GRANDISON C., r 35, Orleans Four Corners, "
Adrian Robert, Main st., Philadelphia
KENT BENJAMIN F., Main st., "
Pollock Henry J., Main st., "
Charters James, Rodman
Mack John, "
Beecher Washington, S. Rutland, Rutland
Goodrich Robert L., Felt's Mills, "
Joubert Augustus, Main st., Black River, "
Shortsleave Joseph, Felt's Mills, "
White Henry O., Felt's Mills, "
Wirt William, Main st., Black River. "
Cheeseman & Courts, Commercial st., Theresa
Lambie William M., Commercial st., "
Thwing Curtis, (custom) Commercial st., "
Will Jacob, Commercial st., "
Allingham Alexander, 33 Public Square, Watertown
Bothwell Martin, "
Collins Timothy A., 8 Franklin st., "
Fraser Simon J., 14 1-2 Factory st., "
Gignac Godfrey, 66 1-2 Public Square, "
Haas George & Son, 4 Court st., "
Hildreth Curtis, r 55, Rice's, "
Ingalls G. W. & Co., W. A. Teele, mgr., 72 Public Square, "
KLUMP CHRISTOPHER, 24 Court st., "
McGregor John A., 126 Court st., "
MIDDLETON D. C. & CO., 17 Public Square, "
Neville Samuel, 74 Factory st., "
Patterson John M., 26 Public Square, "

PROUTY JOHN, 7 Public Square, Watertown
Roberts Christmas, 1 Le Ray st., "
Robinson John, 49 Mill st., "
Standley William H., 8 Commercial block, Public Square, "
Sturtevant David, 83 Main st., "
Taylor Bertrand L., (jobber) 34 Court st., "
VAN EPPS MORTIMER N., 2 Flower building, "
Bickelhaupt John A., State st., Carthage, Wilna
Dockstader Benjamin H., (custom) r 23, Natural Bridge, "
Jonas Newton A., Main st., Natural Bridge, "
Kendall Edward, Carthage, "
Kesler A. & G. W., 59 State st., Carthage, "
Leahy James, Natural Bridge, "
Levalley Leander, Carthage, "
Paul Melzar C., State st., Carthage, "
Ward William J., (custom) Mechanic st., Carthage, "
Walsh Anthony, Carthage, "

Bottling Works.

Allen & Kepler, (birch beer, ginger ale, and soda) James st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Allen & Kepler, 108 Court st., Watertown
Rider C. W. & Co., (lager beer) 4 Franklin st., "
Ryan Stephen R., (wholesale) 30 Public Square, "
Scobell George, (ale and lager) 12 and 14 River st., "
SMITH DANIEL B., (agent) (ginger ale) 13 Anthony st., "

Box Factories.

Brownville Box and Paper Co., R. B. Biddlecom, pres., treas., and general manager; H. M. Stevens, vice-pres.; W. N. Cornell, supt., Brownville
CASTER C. H. & E. I., (cheese boxes) r 72, Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
JONES NATHAN, (cheese boxes) r 1, Evans Mills, Le Ray
BATEMAN LUTHER L., Lorraine
Brigham John, Mannsville, "
Wagoner Abeel, (cheese boxes) E. Main st., "
Brooks Frank H., (cheese boxes) r 21, Philadelphia
Marshall Henry, (cheese boxes) Felt's Mills, Rutland
Sardam Sylvester C., r 7, Redwood, Theresa
Soper Orange, (cheese boxes) Redwood, "
Stockwell & Parker, (cheese boxes) "

Brake Manufacturers.

Eames Vacuum Brake Co., (railway train brakes) office 115 Broadway, N. Y. city, works on Beebee's Island, Watertown

Brass Foundry.

Bragger J. J. & Son, Hoard st., Watertown

Brewery.

(See also Maltsters.)

Scobell Ralph S., Broadway, Cape Vincent

Brick Manufacturers and Dealers.

SNELL W. D. & M. D., (dealers) Adams Center, Adams
Buck Eugene T., Carthage, Champion
Dickerman & Reed, Clayton
Brown Charles H., (dealer) Philadelphia
Gotham John H., r 18, Watertown
Watertown Pressed Brick Co., Pamelia and "
WOODRUFF LEWIS, 224 Main st., "
Conway George W., r 89, Carthage, Wilna
HOUGHTON HIRAM, Carthage, "

Broker.

Knapp Charles R., (grain and stock) Chaumont, Lyme

Building Movers.

Eigabroadt William, Dexter, Brownville
Eigarbroadt Ezra, r 36, Depauville, Clayton
STEVENS WILLIAM H., "
Gipson Cyrus B., Felt's Mills, Rutland
FISHER MILO B., r 38, Natural Bridge, Wilna

Butter Tub Manufacturers.

(See also Coopers.)

MILLER JOHN F., r 49, Rodman
Carter & Randall, r 4, N. Wilna, Wilna
Ford Henry W., r 4, N. Wilna, "
Frizzell George, r 5, N. Wilna, "

Butter and Cheese Dealers.

Gebler George, Sr., (Limburger cheese) Philadelphia
Hungerford Charles A., 70 Public Square, Watertown
Hungerford Egbert H., 6 Franklin st., "
Hurlbut John T., h 125 State st., "
Martin & Fosgate, (cheese) 52 Public Square, "
Smith Robert E., 38 Court st., "
Winslow William A., (cheese) 7¼ Winthrop st., "

Cabinetmakers.

(See also Furniture Manufacturers and Dealers.)

Keech John, r 10, Fisher's Landing, Orleans
Clark William, Philadelphia
Brown Thomas M., r 14, Rodman
George John, Watertown

Candle Factory.

SPICER EDWARD D., Adams

Canning Factory.

Webster F. L., Adams

Canvassers.

Northup Andrew J., (nursery stock) Alexandria Bay. Alexandria
Kimball Joseph, r 54, Dexter, Brownville
Lasher Henry B., Carthage, Champion
Goodenough Morris M., Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
Huggins Henry N., Mannsville, "
Wheeler David I., Mannsville, "
Sprague Lewis, r 16, Henderson
Shick Joseph, r 53, Mannsville, Lorraine
Comins Henry H., (nursery stock) Black River, Rutland
French Delbert D., (nursery stock) r 18, Felt's Mills, "
Bates Adeline Mrs., (book) Theresa
Parris James A., (book) r 8, Watertown
Vallier Edward N., (book) Worthville, Worth

Carpenters and Builders.

(See also Architects, also Masons and Builders, also Contractors and Builders.)

Angell Alfred, Adams
BABCOCK CHARLES H., Adams Center, "
Chamberlain Silas, Adams Center, "
Chase Henry, r 39, Adams Center, "
COMINS GEORGE H., "
Cooley Frank I., Smithville, "
COOPER CHARLES C., r 67, "
Cowles Frank, "
Cowles Leander, "
Crosby Samuel N., Adams Center, "
Cummings Francis M., r 67, "
Cummings George H., "
EGGLESTON HENRY K., Adams Center, "
Fuller Walter, r 33, Adams Center, "
Galway George W., Adams Center, "
Gibbs Henry A., "
Green Dexter, Smithville, "
Green Edward W., Adams Center, "
Green Roland Q., Adams Center, "
Greene Fay D., Adams Center, "
Grummon Truman C., r 36, Adams Center, "
Hall Galon H., Adams Center, "
HAMMOND EDWIN M., Adams Center, "
Ivory De Witt, r 10, Smithville, "
Kellogg Herman, r 57, "
Kenyon Addison B., "
Lord Seth, Adams Center, "
Loveland Robert D., r 50, Adams Center, "
McDowel George, "
Mills Charles A., "
Patrick Byron, r 2, Sackets Harbor, "
Patterson Frank, r 38, Adams Center, "
Saunders Edward, r 39, Adams Center, "
Scriven Zebulon J., Adams Center, "
Sischo Jerome B., r 56, "
Snyder Jason J., "
Steele Hiram B., r 71, "
Stitt Thomas, "
Twiss Charles, "
Waite James, "
Walker Mark, "
White Willet, Adams Center, "
Whitford Albertus, r 62, "
Wilbur George, Adams Center, "
Wilbur W. J., Adams Center, "
Wilcox George G., "
Williams Joseph J., r 39, Adams Center, "
Wolcott Ariel R., r 30, Adams Center, "
Wright Elford F., "
Wright Hiram, "
Wright Loomis, r 39, Adams Center, "
Wright Willard, Adams Center, "
Wylie Morris, "
Adkins Elisha G., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Barrows Horace H., Alexandria Bay, "
Bolton George W., r 27, Alexandria Bay, "
Bruce George, Alexandria Bay, "
Caple Walter, r 18, Redwood, "
Cavanaugh Edward E., r 71, Plessis, "
Chaine James, Alexandria Bay, "
Cole Edwin F., r 39, Alexandria Bay, "
Cornwall Charles H., Alexandria Bay, "
Cornwall James H., Market cor. Walton sts., Alexandria Bay, "
Duclon Daniel, Alexandria Bay, "
Eichhorn Gustavus, Alexandria Bay, "
ELLIS JAMES M., Alexandria Bay, "
Estes Charles J., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Estes Jerome B., Alexandria Bay, "
Evans Herbert, Alexandria Bay, "
Fradet Napoleon, Alexandria Bay, "
Francis Clarence M., Alexandria Bay, "
Fredrick George, Redwood, "
Furbush George W., Alexandria Bay, "
Furness Anthony E., r 27 cor. 27½, Alexandria Bay, "
Gilman George R., Alexander Bay, "
Hamilton Frank H., Alexandria Bay, "
Harris Charles R., r 35 cor. 36, Plessis, "
Heath Jeremiah F., Alexandria Bay, "
Hemenway Nelson, r 27, Alexandria Bay, "
Hemenway William D., Alexandria Bay, "
Hofferberth Philip, Alexandria Bay, "
Hoyt Edgar S., Plessis, "
Hoyt Frank N., Plessis, "
Hoyt Horace P., Plessis, "
Hunt Cornelius H., off r 40, Alexandria Bay, "
Joyner John, Alexandria Bay, "
KILBORN HENRY J., Alexandria Bay, "
Landon Hiram A., r 41½, Alexandria Bay, "
LASHBROOK WILLIAM E., Alexandria Bay, "
Leonard Daniel W., Alexandria Bay, "
McHugh Michael, Redwood, "
O'Brien John, off r 40, Alexandria Bay, "
PAGE NEWELL D., r 41½, Alexandria Bay, "
Pickert Joseph, Redwood, "
Plantz Eugene Myron, Alexandria Bay, "
Quincer Jacob, Redwood, "
Quincer Philip, Redwood, "
SUIT NELSON H., Redwood, "
SWEET WILLIAM D., Plessis, "
Van Dresar Alexander D., r 11, Alexandria Bay, "
VAN SCOY CORNELIUS F., off r 40, Alexandria Bay, "
Wagoner Jacob P., off r 41½, Alexandria Bay, "
Wagoner Walter E., r 41½ Alexandria Bay, "
Watier Peter, Alexandria Bay, "
West Edwin S., Redwood, "
Wilber Byron, r 27, Alexandria Bay, "
WILLAX GEORGE, Sr., Alexandria Bay, "
Wood William H., Alexandria Bay, "
WRIGHT CHARLES H., Alexandria Bay, "
Young William D., Alexandria Bay, "
Arnold Ithamar, r 78, Antwerp
Bacon William A., "
Brown Francis H., r 34, "
Brown William S., r 28, Philadelphia, "
Butcher Hiram, "
Carman Charles, "
Conners James, Ox Bow, "
Crook John, r 51, "
Duegaw Abram M., "
GLEASON CHARLES W., Ox Bow, "
Hamlin David, Ox Bow, "
McDowell Lewis H., "
McDowell William A., "
Metcalf Edwin F., "
Ormiston George & Son, Main st., Ox Bow, "
Overton Charles T., r 2, Ox Bow, "
Porter Albert A., "
Rider Thomas L., r 40, "
Ridsdale Samuel, r 9, Ox Bow, "
RIDSDALE WILLIAM, Main st., Ox Bow, "
Robinson John, "
SNELL FREDERICK D., r 55, "

Stype John H., Antwerp
Tuttle Henry W., Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co., "
Wilson Fred B., "
Woodward Spencer E., r 34, "
Bailey Eugene, Dexter, Brownville
Baldwin William, Dexter, "
Bavis Edward, r 45, "
Bayley Winfield, Dexter, "
Beckwith Bradley, "
BERRY JAMES H., Dexter, "
Bruce Jacob, Dexter, "
Carpenter James A., Dexter, "
Carpenter Philip, Dexter, "
Christie Edwin, Dexter, "
Cleaveland Harvey, "
Dillinbeck William, Dexter, "
Dowdell Hiram L., Dexter, "
ELLISON HARLOW, r 29, Limerick, "
FAY SULLIVAN D., Dexter, "
Gladwyn William, Dexter, "
Hagen Adam, r 7, Perch River, "
Hubbs Bradley S., r 33, "
Kimball Lewis, Dexter, "
Knapp Jerod, Dexter, "
KNOWLTON HARRY A., r 76, Pillar Point, "
Lutz George F., "
Moyer Charles S., Dexter, "
Pearse Franklin, Dexter, "
Peck Horace, "
Peck Horace S., Dexter, "
Phillips Frank, Dexter, "
Plumb James W., Dexter, "
Rhines Alfred, Dexter, "
Schwartz Adolphus P., r 84, Pillar Point, "
Schwartz Will H., r 84, Pillar Point, "
Sullivan John, "
Sullivan John C., "
Waltz William, "
Weaver Leslie, r 2, Limerick, "
Winegar George, Dexter, "
Witt Byron J., "
Allen William Cape Vincent
Bailey Herbert, "
Bailey Herbert W., "
Bardol Francis M., "
Blisles John, (ship) "
Brewster Thomas M., Broadway, "
Brewster Wayne B., Broadway, "
Brewster Winfield, "
Brunot John F., "
Cool Arthur, r 24, Rosiere, "
Eckleburg Frank, "
Harris Elmer, r 6, River View, "
Hunnewell William S., "
INGERSON HORACE, r 10, St. Lawrence, "
Lanfo Henry, "
Mance Frank J., "
Mance Lewis, "
Mason Dominic, "
Mentry C. Frederick, "
Mentry Fred, Jr., "
Miller Luther, "
Miller Ulysses S., "
Rapholtz George, r 24, Rosiere, "
Redman William, "
Reff Peter, r 16, River View, "
RILEY THOMAS E., r 24, Rosiere, "
Robinson William, "
Ross William, "
Whittemore Paul, "
Akins John, Carthage, Champion
ALLEN EPHRAIM J., r 27, "

Andrus Cortez, Carthage, Champion
Barr Uzar E., r 42, Carthage, "
Baxter Charles, Carthage, "
Baxter George W., Carthage, "
Baxter Martin, Carthage, "
Baxter Squire, Carthage, "
Birtrand Eugene, Carthage, "
Boles George, Carthage, "
Bushnell Edward W., Carthage, "
Bushnell Frank W., Carthage, "
BUSHNELL LEWIS E., Great Bend, "
Canlin James, Carthage, "
Caswell Austin S., r 29, Carthage, "
Caswell Fred A., r 29, Carthage, "
CASWELL OSMYN H., Carthage, "
Caswell William, r 29, Carthage, "
Cole Edwin C., Carthage, "
Crowner Henry A., Carthage, "
Fitzpatrick Celestial, Carthage, "
Gates Alfred, Carthage, "
Kelley Richard, Great Bend, "
Lanphear Samuel A., Carthage, "
Mayhew Jason W., Carthage, "
Merrihew Charles B., Carthage, "
Patterson Jonas C., Carthage, "
Potter James G., Carthage, "
Robb William, Carthage, "
Scanlin David, Carthage, "
Scanlin Edward, Carthage, "
Starkweather Charles M., Carthage, "
Streeter John P., Carthage, "
Wadsworth Abner J., r 4, Great Bend, "
Woodard Alvaro P., Carthage, "
Aumiller George H., r 27, Clayton
BARNEY ALMOND M., r 56, Depauville, "
Bennett Lyman, "
Bertrand Alphonzo, "
Bertrand Edward, (ship) "
Bertrand John, "
Bertrand Oliver, "
Beznah John B., "
BOUCHARD JOHN, "
Brabant Leander, "
Brintnell James, "
Calder James H., "
Carpenter Nelson, "
Collins Edgar, "
Collins Thomas Capt., (ship) "
Conch Joel, Webb st., "
Dewire Thomas, r 29, "
Dygert Charles, "
Eigabroadt Ezra, r 36, Depauville, "
Eigabroadt Stephen R., r 95, Depauville, "
Flynn Jerome B., "
Flynn Thomas E., "
GARNSEY GEORGE F., r 5, Thurso, "
GILCHRIST CHANCY W., "
GLOYD CHARLES, Depauville, "
Gould Horace, "
Gould Horace G., "
Gray George, r 39, La Fargeville, "
Griffin Sidney H., (ship) "
Hanson William, "
Hart Byron, Depauville, "
Harter William T., r 46, "
James William, r 87, Depauville, "
Jenkins Jackson, "
Kellogg Farley, "
Kenyon Albert, "
Kenyon George, "
Kenyon Lewis A., "
Keyes Mosley W., "
Lalonde John, "
Lalonge Amos, (boat) "

Latarte Michael, Clayton
LAYARE WILLIAM, (boat) "
LEYARE JOSEPH L., "
Littlefield Ira W., "
MALLET FRANK, "
Mallet John, "
Marshall William C., r 3, Thurso, "
Mercer Philip, (ship) "
Mercer S. W., "
Minnoe Edward, "
Minnoe John, "
PELOW EDWARD, (ship) "
Persey Addison, r 93, Depauville, "
Salyere Stephen, "
Scott Northrup, "
Sheley Frederick J., r 28, "
Sherer Henry, "
Sherer Henry, "
SHIRE JOHN C., "
SHOLETT JOHN, "
Slate Savannah H., off r 3, Thurso, "
Stay Joseph S., "
Sturgeon Demars, "
Van Alstyne Secord, r 86, Depauville, "
VAN DEWALKER MELZER W., James cor. Union sts., "
Vincent Gardner, "
Wells Charles E., r 10, "
Wheelock Jay W., "
Wilber Squire H., "
Williams John E., "
Williams John W., "
WOOD PHILIP F., "
Allen Joseph T., Mannsville, Ellisburgh
Beebe Ithamar, r 112, "
Boomer George M., Belleville, "
Carley Erastus, Mannsville, "
Cox Nelson, r 150, Mannsville, "
Dack Ryal A., Woodville, "
Damon Harvey, Pierrepont Manor, "
Damon James, Pierrepont Manor, "
Demster Adelbert, "
Duncan Lemuel A., r 18, Belleville, "
Finster John D., Mannsville, "
Freeman John J., Belleville, "
Garnsey Philander, r 106, Mannsville, "
Howard Charles W., r 124, "
Hunter Aaron, r 134, Mannsville, "
Littlefield Horace, Rural Hill, "
Nash Nelson, r 119, "
Parker Horace A., Mannsville, "
Parker William H., "
Price George, r 92, Pierrepont Manor, "
Richardson Amaziah, Woodville, "
Rickerson Will A., Pierrepont Manor, "
Robinson Orville B., r 68, Pierrepont Manor, "
Rury Daniel, r 101, "
Shaver William H., r 68, Adams, "
Smith Nelson, Woodville, "
STETSON ALBERT A., "
Streeter Orlo, Mannsville, "
Tanner Watson W., "
Torry Francis C., Pierrepont Manor, "
Van Dusen ———, r 39, Adams, "
Walworth Charles N., r 92, Pierrepont Manor, "
WHEELOCK GILBERT L., r 35, Belleville, "
WHEELOCK GILBERT W., r 35, Belleville, "
Whitney William A., "
Williams Francis, Mannsville, "
Williamson Charles, Belleville, "

Barrett Joseph, r 26, Henderson
BROWN HENRY, r 16, "
Collins Franklin, r 58, Bishop Street, "
Eggleston Charles D., r 7, "
Hammond George, Main st., Henderson Harbor, "
Hammond Hiram, r 28, "
Haskin Albert S., "
Howard George, "
HUNGERFORD ORRIN, "
Krake William E., r 11, Smithville, "
LAWRENCE ALBERT G., "
Lee Wesley R., Smithville, "
Montague Herbert E., r 9, Smithville, "
Nutting Samuel H., r 41, "
Penny Alphonso M., "
Pettingill Ashel, r 38, "
Ray Ephraim C., r 59, Belleville, "
Ray Jason, r 59, Belleville, "
Ray Myron, r 59, Belleville, "
Rice Alberto, r 14, Smithville, "
Smith Asa, r 44, "
Vorce Byron J., r 27, "
Arnold Titus, r 47, Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Cooley Horace, Sackets Harbor, "
Darrow William, r 24, Sackets Harbor, "
Gamble Charles, r 44, Sackets Harbor, "
Gamble George, r 44, Sackets Harbor, "
GAMBLE JAMES, r 44, Sackets Harbor, "
GAMBLE JAMES, Jr., Sackets Harbor, "
Gamble John, r 44, Sackets Harbor, "
Gamble Josiah, Sackets Harbor, "
Gamble Thomas, r 44, Sackets Harbor, "
Holden Winfield, r 65, Sackets Harbor, "
Jones Nelson, r 33, E. Hounsfield, "
Lindsey John, Sackets Harbor, "
Maxson Arthur, r 47, Sackets Harbor, "
McClary Dudley G., r 68, Sackets Harbor, "
Parker James R., r 27, Sackets Harbor, "
PENNEY GEORGE W., r 12, Dexter, "
PORTER WILLIAM, Sackets Harbor, "
Robie George, r 22, Sackets Harbor, "
Sanford Mark, Sackets Harbor, "
Starkweather Warren, r 4, Brownville, "
Voodra F. J., Dexter, "
Ward Josiah, Sackets Harbor, "
Anderson Charles S., Evans Mills, Le Ray
Baldic James H., r 63½, Evans Mills, "
Baldic John D., r 107, Black River, "
Briant David, r 56, Evans Mills, "
Briant Henry E., r 56, Evans Mills, "
Case Sydney L., r 111, Sanford's Corners, "
CHILD EUGENE A., r 55, Le Raysville, "
Churchill Henry C., r 56, Le Raysville, "
Crosby Marvin R., r 82, Sanford's Corners, "
Crosby Nathaniel J., r 82, Sanford's Corners, "
ENGLISH LIZEM, Evans Mills, "
Fikes Albert, r 1, Evans Mills, "
Fikes Willie J., r 1, Evans Mills, "
GIBBS ROMAIN D., Black River, "
HAAP FREDERICK, r 34, Evans Mills, "
Hebbert Andrus, r 49, Le Raysville, "
Maynard George N., r 100, Sanford's Corners, "
McIntosh George D., r 107, Black River, "
MURPHY ADAM, Evans Mills, "
Nicholas George H., r 113, Black River, "
Paul Charles E., off r 39, Pamelia Four Corners, "
Pearce Joseph, r 1, Evans Mills, "
Reed Henry C., Evans Mills, "
Remor Jeremiah, r 110, Watertown, "
Roberts Samuel C., r 89, Black River, "

Simonet Louis, r 47, Evans Mills, Le Ray
Taylor Cyrus W., Evans Mills, "
Timerman Joel, Evans Mills, "
Walts Amos, r 19, Pamelia Four Corners, "
BATEMAN LUTHER L., Lorraine
Brigham Martin V., Mannsville, "
Clark Monroe, r 10, Adams, "
Grow Jay D., "
Grow Oliver N., "
Moore Eber, r 40, "
Piddock Alvin G., r 56, "
Place John, r 28, Pierrepont Manor, "
Reed Lorenzo D., r 11, Adams, "
Steele Warren W., "
Streeter Albert, "
Waters David A., r 40, "
Barber David, r 23, Three Mile Bay, Lyme
BOVEE GEORGE, Chaumont, "
Brockham Frank, Chaumont, "
Brooks Ellsworth, Chaumont, "
Brougham Frank, Chaumont, "
Byam John, Chaumont, "
Crouse Lewis, Three Mile Bay, "
Davis Joseph L., Three Mile Bay, "
Fish Samuel M., (ship) Three Mile Bay, "
Fisher Curtis, r 47, Chaumont, "
FLANDERS STEPHEN, Three Mile Bay, "
HERKIMER DORUS C., Chaumont, "
HUBBARD JOHN S., Chaumont, "
LAKE THEODORE, Three Mile Bay, "
Lucas Minott, Three Mile Bay, "
MILLER HOGLE I., Three Mile Bay, "
NORTHROP OSCAR S., r 37, Three Mile Bay, "
Osterhout Wilber D., Three Mile Bay, "
Reed Dyer C., (ship) Chaumont, "
ROOF ABRAM, r 61, Point Peninsula, "
Schermerhorn Schuyler W., Chaumont, "
Selter Josiah C., Three Mile Bay, "
SMITH GARDNER, Three Mile Bay, "
Solor Augustus, Chaumont, "
Sponable Henry, Chaumont, "
Stevens Oren, Point Peninsula, "
Thompson William, Chaumont, "
Vanderwalker Addison, Chaumont, "
VAUTRIM VICTOR M., Three Mile Bay, "
WALLACE HIRAM, r 46, Chaumont, "
Arnold Wilford L., r 10, Fisher's Landing, Orleans
BALTZ JOHN B., r 16, Omar, "
Baxter Valda, La Fargeville, "
Burton Melvin T., r 9½, Omar, "
Carter Hiram, Omar, "
Collins Erwin S., Omar, "
Collins Fred S., r 6, Omar, "
Collins John B., r 13, Omar, "
Conant Cornelius, La Fargeville, "
Coon Edgar A., r 12, Omar, "
Cranker Jacob H., r 34, Orleans Four Corners, "
Dixon Byron C., r 68, Stone Mills, "
ELLIS ALPHONZO D., La Fargeville, "
ELLIS HALSEY, r 68, Stone Mills, "
EMMETT GORDON, r 5½, T. I. Park, "
Fredenburg Charles, r 1, T. I. Park, "
Frost Erastus, r 13, Omar, "
Gardner Edwin J., r 5½, T. I. Park, "
Heyl Wendell J., r 41, La Fargeville, "
King George W., r 25 cor. 28, La Fargeville, "
Lafiur Henry, r 5½, T. I. Park, "
Lillie Harrison, r 36, Orleans Four Corners, "
Lillie Harvey, off r 37, Orleans Four Corners, Orleans
Loucks Romain, La Fargeville, "
Marsh George P., r 68, Stone Mills, "
Merrill Charles, T. I. Park, "
Nash Herman S., r 24, La Fargeville, "
Nulty Robert J., r 10, Fisher's Landing, "
NUNN CHARLES T., Fisher's Landing, "
Patchin George M., r 26 cor. 35, La Fargeville, "
Putnam Albert M., La Fargeville, "
Robbins Eldridge G., Fisher's Landing, "
Robbins George M., Fisher's Landing, "
ROUSE MERICK, r 68, Stone Mills, "
Sargent James W., off r 35, Orleans Four Corners, "
Shaw James C., Omar, "
Shaw Oliver E., Main st., Omar, "
Simmonds William T., Fisher's Landing, "
Smith Warren R., r 67, Stone Mills, "
Snyder William A., Main st., La Fargeville, "
Steele Sanford V., off r 9½, Omar, "
Walts Nicholas, La Fargeville, "
Wilder Alvaro, La Fargeville, "
WILSON ALEXANDER, (ship) r 64, Stone Mills, "
Folts Jacob E., r 45, Watertown, Pamelia
Hammond Philetus B., r 57, Watertown, "
Hoover Frank, r 13, Pamelia Four Corners, "
Allen Albert P., Philadelphia
Anable Levi F., "
Clark George, "
Conway Theodore, "
Cooper Robert M., "
Cox George, "
La Fave Zenac E., "
Mosher Milton E., Sterlingville, "
Murray William, Sterlingville, "
Myres Jerome W., "
Ritter Absolom, Sterlingville, "
Ritter Charles A., "
Ritter Norman, Sterlingville, "
Salisbury Charles E., "
SCOFIELD SAMUEL B., "
Smith Duane, "
Turner Jacob, Sterlingville, "
Warren Eli, "
Washburn Russell, "
Blair Adam S., Rodman
Cook Stephen O., r 55, Tremaine's Corners, "
Curtis Horatio O., E. Rodman, "
Green Winter, Tremaine's Corners, "
Richmond Lewis F., "
Spear John P., "
Spear Nathaniel E., "
Winslow Orville E., "
Wright Albert G., r 14, "
Bacon Albert E., Felt's Mills, Rutland
Burington Josiah, Black River, "
COON WILLIAM H., Black River, "
Damon John J., Felt's Mills, "
FRANCIS GILBERT E., Felt's Mills, "
Gibbs Frank D., Black River, "
GIPSON CYRUS B., Felt's Mills, "
Glass Daniel D., Black River, "
Jones Amos F., S. Rutland, "
LAWTON JAMES W., Felt's Mills, "
PIERCE EPHRAIM J., Black River, "
ROCKWOOD F. LANSING, Felt's Mills, "
Russell Arthur A., r 60, S. Rutland, "

SEAMAN STEPHAN G., r 83, S. Rutland, Rutland
Stebbins Harley A., r 59, S. Rutland, "
Town John R., Black River, "
Tucker Arthur, r 1, Felt's Mills, "
YOUNGS RICHARD, S. Rutland, "
Angsbury David D., r 40, Theresa
Call Albert R., "
Call Byron E., "
Carpenter Albert E., Main st., "
Casler Sanford, "
Cavanaugh Dennis, r 27, "
Chrysler Andrew J., "
Cook Melvin D., "
Fikes Erwin, r 24, "
Franklin David C., "
GEORGE NORMAN C., "
Goodenough John, "
Heller George, "
LARIVIERE JOHN B., r 10 cor. 13, Redwood, "
Lariviere John H., r 10 cor. 13, Redwood, "
Middleton John S., "
Montondo Nelson, "
Perkins Charles, "
PHILLIPS FREEMAN, E. Mill st., "
Rivers Alexander, Main st., "
Sheley James J., r 32, "
Sheley Nelson, E. Mill st., "
Smith Harvey, Foundry st., "
Stephenson Jerome C., r 40, "
Stephenson Laanthel, r 40, "
Swan Warren F., Foundry st., "
Thrasher Joseph S., r 40, "
Wheeler George A., r 35, "
Wheeler Gilbert H., r 35, "
Wilcox Charles R., W. Mill st., "
Worsley Byron J., Foundry st., "
Andrews James P., r 21, Watertown
Barber James, 32 Public Square, "
Devendorf Clark, r 7, "
Graves Thomas S., 66 State st., "
Green Charles, r 50, "
Green Samuel, r 7, "
GREENE EUGENE H., 44 Central st., "
GRUNISON JOHN, 138 Massey st., "
HUNT THEODORE L., 12 Dimick st., "
LAWTON GEORGE W., "
Starkweather Herman J., 66½ Public Square, "
Todd Edward M., r 50, Burr's Mills, "

See also general list for Carpenters in Watertown.

Aldrich Jonathan J., r 39, Natural Bridge, Wilna
Ashbeck Leon, Carthage, "
ASHCRAFT EUGENE S., r 25, Natural Bridge, "
ASHCRAFT JESSE S., r 25, Natural Bridge, "
Bates Arthur, Natural Bridge, "
Blanchard Andrew J., Carthage, "
Brinr John, Carthage, "
Bushnell George, Carthage, "
Chamberlain Noah, Carthage, "
Chatalaine Peter, Carthage, "
Cheever George B., r 33, Sterlingville, "
Dawley Duane, Carthage, "
FARR VINCENT L., Carthage, "
Fennen James, Carthage, "
Foley John, Carthage, Wilna
Galloway Francis M., Carthage, "
Gardner Charles L., Carthage, "
Gates Cranson O., Carthage, "
Gates George, Carthage, "
GATES JULIUS K., r 67 cor. 52, Carthage, "
Gates Orville, Carthage, "
Hall William L., r 22, Natural Bridge, "
Hart Alvin, Natural Bridge, "
Kilburn Allen, Carthage, "
Lapatra Fred, Natural Bridge, "
Larock Joseph, Carthage, "
Lavancherd Josiah, Mechanic st., Carthage, "
Lewis Stephen, r 12, N. Wilna, "
Montondo Frank, Carthage, "
Montgomery Joel, Carthage, "
Mullin John T., r 76, Carthage, "
Myers Eugene, Carthage, "
Nelson George, r 23, Natural Bridge, "
Neplar Christopher, Carthage, "
Nichols John W., r 42, Natural Bridge, "
Noon Patrick, Carthage, "
Olmstead Anson J., Carthage, "
Osburn Charles, Carthage, "
Osburn George, Carthage, "
PARMETER GEORGE W., Budd st., Carthage, "
Patterson Arthur W., Carthage, "
Phillips George, Carthage, "
Plank Gilbert H., Carthage, "
Pooler William J., Carthage, "
Powell Thomas, Carthage, "
Reed George H., Natural Bridge, "
Robb William, Carthage, "
Root Hiram H., Carthage, "
Rott Arthur C., Carthage, "
Rubar Christopher, Carthage, "
Segovis George, r 89, Carthage, "
Sylvester Alonzo W., James st., Carthage, "
Tooly John R., r 5, N. Wilna, "
TOWNSEND HIRAM L., r 4, N. Wilna, "
Trembley Henry, Carthage, "
Waldron Charles, Carthage, "
WESTCOTT ASAHEL B., Carthage, "
Westcott George H., Carthage, "
White William, Carthage, "
Wiley Sylvester, Carthage, "
Willes Egbert, Carthage, "
Wood Frank, Carthage, "
Youngs Asa, Carthage, "
Hazard Caleb, r 30, Lorraine, Worth
Priest Alphonzo D., Worthville, "
Thomson Levi W., r 16, Worth Center, "
Tyler James, r 8, Worthville, "
Vallier Charles E., Worthville, "

Carpet Cleaning.

Eames, Newroth & Co., 27 Mill st., Watertown

Carpet Dealers.

See Dry Goods.

Carpet Weavers.

Crum Jessie Mrs., r 31, Antwerp
EGGLESTON EVA G., r 5, Ox Bow, "
Hubbard Mary N., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Hull Esther Miss, E. Main st., Lorraine
Crandall Fred A., Philadelphia
Farnham Henry E. Mrs., Main st., "
Fairbanks Julia A. Miss, Theresa
Bundy Elisha Mrs., 43 Bronson st., Watertown

Carriage, Wagon, and Sleigh Manufacturers, and Wheelwrights.

LITTLEFIELD E. T. & SON, Liberty st., Adams
MARRIOTT MORRIS, "
Phillips Henry, "
Phillips Henry R., "
SULLIVAN GEORGE D., Railroad st., Adams Center, "
Thompson & Atwater, Spring st., "
WAKEFIELD ALPHEUS, Main st., Smithville, "
Hodge Thomas H., r 12½, Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
HYLE HENRY A., Mill st., Redwood, "
Kabel Brothers, Main st., Redwood, "
Norton Horatio N., Plessis, "
Norton & Tassay, Main st., Plessis, "
Burge Warren, Church st., Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co., Antwerp
Cranker John P., Main st., Ox Bow, "
Fletcher Winfield S., off Main st., Ox Bow, "
Odbert Fletcher N., "
Reed & Willard, Main st., "
Welch John R., Main st., "
Williams Ransalaer, Mechanic st., "
Countryman Jay W., r 28, Limerick, Brownville
Countryman John, r 28, Limerick, "
DEVENDORF JOHN D., Main st., "
La Pattrie Jerry, (repairer) Dexter, "
ROSS WILLIAM, Dexter, "
Earl Henry, Cape Vincent
Harter Andrew J., r 10, St. Lawrence, "
WHEBBY JAMES W., Bay st., "
Anderson George F., Carthage, Champion
LOOMIS STOEL W., Carthage, "
Lovejoy E. C. & J. G., Main st., Carthage, "
Potter James G., Carthage, "
Cheever Orville W., r 86, Depauville, Clayton
Robinson Robert, (agent) James st., "
Spaulsbury Albert J., James st., "
Wheelock Jay W., "
Wooledge William D., "
Bailey Henry, r 92, Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
DURFEE ABNER M., Main st., Belleville, "
Freeman John M., Mill st., Mannsville, "
Hurd Allen, Belleville, "
REMINGTON & BEEBE, Mill st., "
Van Wormer Zara, Railroad st., Mannsville, "
Welch John R., Bridge st., Woodville, "
Comstock William H., Main st., Henderson
VAN WINCKEL JACOB H., r 51, Bishop Street, "
Francis John F., Broad st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Moffatt John, Sackets Harbor, "
PLUMB SAFFORD, r 12, Dexter, "
CORNWELL ORVIS B., r 19, Lorraine
Dunn Harlan B., Sanford's Corners, Le Ray
Walrath Joseph, Evans Mills, "
BARBER MARK, Main st., Three Mile Bay, Lyme
DILLENBACK ANDREW J., r 33, Chaumont, "
LAKE THEODORE, Three Mile Bay, "
Lucas Charles E., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Simmons Chancey Rev., Three Mile Bay, Lyme
Taylor John L., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Lingenfelter David H., off Main st., La Fargeville, Orleans
MOYER DOUGLAS F., r 12, Pamelia Four Corners, Pamelia
Clark George, Philadelphia
Higgins Charles E., Main st., Sterlingville, "
Sizeland William, "
Burnside William, Rodman
Stuart John, Main st., "
Wait Perley W., E. Rodman, "
BROWN STANLEY W., S. Rutland, Rutland
DRAKE ANDREW Z., Felt's Mills, "
Lane Zebina, S. Rutland, "
Carpenter Albert E., Main st., Theresa
Stotter Mordecai L., Main st., "
BABCOCK H. H. BUGGY CO., Factory Square, Watertown
Barber William, 2 Bradley st., "
Brown Alexander, r 50, Burr's Mills, "
BURDICK W. W. & CO., 18½ Franklin st., "
DOOLITTLE HARVEY K., rear 132 Main st., "
HAMLIN ELI, 53 Factory st., "
Horton & Adzit, 16 Coffeen st., "
Union Carriage and Gear Co., W. W. Conde, pres., Newell st., "
Watertown Carriage Co., 12, 14, and 16 Remington st., "
WATERTOWN SPRING WAGON CO., Levi H. Brown, pres.; W. B. Sylvester, sec'y and treas., Factory Square, "
Anderson George F., Water st., Carthage, Wilna
Hall Stephen, Church st., Natural Bridge, "
LOOMIS & CO., Water st., "
Reed Charles A., Mill st., Natural Bridge, "
SPALSBURY LORENZO D., Main cor. Mill sts., Worthville, Worth

Carriage Trimmer.

(See also Carriagemakers, also Harnessmakers.)

HODGE MARTIN L., Lockwood block, Adams

Centerboard Manufacturers.

ATWOOD BROTHERS, Clayton
Brough Thomas R., Water st., "

Chair Manufacturers.

Black River Bending Co., Main st., Black River, Le Ray
GARDNER BROTHERS, Main st., Philadelphia
DEXTER'S D. SONS, Black River, Rutland
DEXTER & CO., Black River, "
Brittan A. N. & Son Mfg. Co., Foundry cor. Mill sts., (closing up) Theresa

Chair Stock Manufacturers.

Black River Bending Co., Main st., Black River, (closing up) Le Ray

Cheese Factories.

Greene Paul, r 46, Adams Center, Adams
Holloway Eddie, r 10, Adams Center, "
Ingraham & Blasier, "
MAXSON PAUL S., r 26, Adams Center, "
MUZZY F. M. & J. B., r 44, Smithville, "

Stanley Fayette, Smithville, Adams
Alexandria Bay American Cheese Factory, Alexandria
Bickelhaupt Leonard, (Limburger) r 16, Redwood, "
Center American Cheese Factory, Mary Fall, prop., Plessis, "
Cold Brook American Cheese Factory, L. E. Walts, prop., r 73, Omar, "
Cold Spring American Cheese Factory, John Northrop, prop., r 13, Redwood, "
Flat Rock American Cheese Factory, Clark S. Walts, prop., Plessis, "
Hagan Limburger Cheese Factory, Redwood, "
Hartman John, Sr., (Limburger) r 38, Alexandria Bay, "
Roof's Limburger Cheese Factory, C. J. Hardy, sec'y, r 71, Plessis, "
Schultz Limburger Cheese Factory, r 51, Redwood, "
Springer American Cheese Factory, r 5½, Redwood, "
Zimmer Limburger Cheese Factory, r 58, Plessis, "
Bacon's American Cheese Factory, L. A. Bacon, prop., r 40, Antwerp
Cook Creek American Cheese Factory, r 31, "
Dickson American Cheese Factory, r 20, "
East Antwerp American Cheese Factory, James Stewart, sec'y, r 55, "
Hall's Corners American Cheese Factory, C. E. Gillett, manager, r 64 cor. 65, "
Hillside Cheddar American Cheese Factory, r 61, "
Ox Bow Cheddar American Cheese Factory, J. P. Carpenter & Son, props., Ox Bow, "
Pierce Ephraim, "
Star American Cheese Factory, r 71, "
Sterling American Cheese Factory, C. L. Burhans, sec'y, r 31 cor. 41, "
Wright's Limburger Cheese Factory, C. E. Wright, prop., r 8, Ox Bow, "
Yost's American Cheese Factory, W. Z. Barr, sec'y, r 2 cor. 8, Theresa, "
BUCKMINSTER WOODRUFF, r 16, Brownville
VOGT JACOB, (Limburger) r 21, Perch River, "
Vogt Martin, (Limburger) r 21, Perch River, "
SPICER HENRY, r 9, Perch River, "
Cornaire Louis, r 24, St. Lawrence, C. Vincent
Babcock Elizur P., r 18, Felt's Mills, Champion
Bellinger William E., "
McNITT BROTHERS, r 63 n 61, Copenhagen, Lewis Co., "
BABCOCK JAMES R., r 39, Clayton
Clayton Cheese Factory, S. H. Seeber, maker, r 32 cor. 39, "
FILLMORE HENRY H. & MILLARD M., r 62, Woodville, Ellisburgh
Graves Charles H., r 72, Pierrepont Manor, "
Ingraham, Overton & Co., Belleville, "
King Frank F., "
MATTESON FLOYD W., r 72, Pierrepont Manor, "
Smith Anson J., (two) "
Stone E. L., Railroad st., Mannsville, "
WOOD N. & SONS, Woodville, "
FALES EMORY, r 45, Henderson
ARNOLD CLARK F., r 146, Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Bacon Casper L., r 33, E. Hounsfield, "
American Cheese Factory, Daniel Walrath, prop., Evans Mills, Le Ray
BAUMERT CHARLES H. J., manager, r 86, Sanford's Corners, "
Crystal Springs American Cheese Factory, Leonard & A. E. Helmer, props., Evans Mills, "
Doxtater Limburger Cheese Factory, F. & J. Gerber, of New York city, props., r 37, "
Elm Tree Limburger Cheese Factory, M. B. Keichle, prop., r 49, "
Five Corners Limburger Cheese Factory, Mrs. Christina Baumert, prop., r 86, Sanford's Corners, "
Gould's American Cheese Factory, Gould & Bacon, props., r 40, Evans Mills, "
Jefferson Valley American Cheese Factory, Jeremiah & Isaac Snell, props., Evans Mills, "
Martin's Limburger Cheese Factory, G. W. Martin, of New York city, prop., r 9, Evans Mills, "
Stewart Limburger Cheese Factory, John Gerber, of New York city, prop., r 13, Evans Mills, "
WALRATH DANIEL, Evans Mills, "
Woodard Limburger Cheese Factory, John Gerber, of New York city, prop., r 57, Le Raysville, "
Fox Cheese Factory, George A. Fox, prop., r 24, Lorraine
GROW WILLIAM R., "
Maple Grove Cheese Factory, Adelbert M. Brown, prop., r 18, "
PITKIN CHEESE FACTORY, Erwin Pitkin, prop., r 24, "
SILVER SPRING CHEESE FACTORY, C. J. Barnes, of Pierrepont Manor, prop., "
Cook John, (Limburger) r 30, Chaumont, Lyme
Barlow Corners Limburger Cheese Factory, r 57 cor. 56, Orleans Four Corners, Orleans
Collins Landing American Cheese Factory, r 6, Omar, "
Dorr's Limburger Cheese Factory, La Fargeville, "
FETHERLY BROTHERS' LIMBURGER CHEESE FACTORY, r 11, Fisher's Landing, "
Foote's Limburger Cheese Factory, r 37, La Fargeville, "
Ford & Jerome's Limburger Cheese Factory, r 38, La Fargeville, "
Hagen Limburger Cheese Factory, r 30, La Fargeville, "
Hill Spring American Cheese Factory, C. H. Grapotte, prop., off r 13, Omar, "
Howard American Cheese Factory, David H. Schell, prop., r 68, Stone Mills, "
Hyde Creek Limburger Cheese Factory, r 56, Orleans Four Corners, "
Loucks & Waggoner, (Limburger) r 57, Orleans Four Corners, "
Schell David H., r 68, Stone Mills, "

Wall Street American Cheese Factory, David H. Schell, prop., r 52 cor. 53. La Fargeville, Orleans
American Cheese Factory, r 13, Pamelia Four Corners, Pamelia
Deep Rock Limburger Cheese Factory, r 10, Watertown, "
Limburger Cheese Fectory, C. E. Makepeace, W. M. Nichols and W. Mills, props., r 21, Watertown, "
Limburger Cheese Factory, S. L. Scovill, prop., r 30, Watertown, "
Pamelia Four Corners Cheese Factory, Pamelia Four Corners, "
Parish John L., (Limburger) r 10, Watertown, "
TIMMERMAN REUBEN, (Limburger, No. 47) r 1, Pamelia Four Corners, "
Cold Spring Cheese Factory, George Flath, prop., Philadelphia
Kyes William S., r 19, "
Lingstruth John, (Limburger) r 24, "
Lowe Charles M., r 18 cor. 34. "
SWIFT RICHARD, r 37 cor. 45, Sterlingville, "
Whitney W. Marcellus, (Limburger) r 6 cor. 8, Evans Mills, "
Dunaway & Dickinson, E. Rodman, Rodman
Heath Albert H., r 40, "
MILLER ANSON, r 54, "
Mearns Bailey R., r 52, Watertown, Rutland
Parkinson Phineas C. & James B., r 24, Watertown, "
Williams John L., r 35, "
American Cheese Factory, I. C. Cooper, prop., r 33 cor. 34, Theresa
American Cheese Factory, I. C. Cooper, prop., E. Mill st., "
American Cheese Factory, I. C. Cooper, prop., r 50 cor. 51, "
Dickhaut Limburger Cheese Factory, George Dickhaut, prop., r 14 cor. 15, "
DOUGLASS'S AMERICAN CHEESE FACTORY, John P. Douglass, prop., r 54, "
Kelsey Bridge Limburger Cheese Factory, r 58, "
McAllastar Limburger Cheese Factory, r 3, George Gebler, prop., "
Phillips's Limburger Cheese Factory, r 16, "
Pool's Cheese Factory, r 22, Zalmon Pool, prop., "
Sardam Limburger Cheese Factory, r 7, S. C. Sardam, prop., "
Sprague Limburger Cheese Factory, r 11, "
Vock James B., (Limburger) High st., "
Vock's Limburger Cheese Factory, Joseph Vock, prop., r 15, "
AYERS EBENEZER A., r 25, Rice's, Watertown
Ayers Jesse W., r 25, Rice's, "
BALDWIN DAVID W., "
BALTZ ANDREW P., (Limburger) 70 Court st., "
CENTRAL CHEESE FACTORY, M. Hull, prop., r 75, Wilna
Chase Charles D., r 45, Natural Bridge, "
Cheney Charles W., r 14, Sterlingville, "
GIBBS LEWIS B., r 11, N. Wilna, "
Bullock Munroe, Worthville, Worth
SPRINGSIDE CHEESE FACTORY, Geo. A. Lowe, prop., r 19, Worthville, "

Cider-Mills.

BABCOCK FRED R., Smithville, Adams
DEALING B. D. & SON, Railroad st., Adams Center, "
KNOWLTON HARRY A., r 76, Pillar Point, Brownville
Solar John, r 24, Rosiere, Cape Vincent
BEMIS JOSEPH A., r 90, Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
Converse Gurdon T., Woodville, "
GREENE LETTINE D. Mrs., r 138 cor. 143, "
Harris William G., Mannsville, "
BABCOCK FRED R., Main st., Smithville, Henderson
Dexter Bestow, r 58, Belleville, "
Hungerford Albert W., r 27, "
Todd Edward M., r 50, Burr's Mills, Watertown
Wilson Andrew I., 12 Engine st., "

Cigar Manufacturers.

Emmerich J. G. & C. E., 66½ Public Square, Watertown
McCUTCHIN JOHN, 221 Main st., "
NILL & JESS, 9 Court st., "

Civil Engineers and Surveyors.

SAUNDERS THOMAS F., (surveyor) Adams
Williams George W., "
Green Wayland E., Redwood, Alexandria
Mitchel Alexander, Redwood, "
COOK JOHN F., (surveyor) Chapin block, Antwerp
SKINNER FREDERICK W., Brownville
Baker Augustus L., (surveyor) Mannsville, Ellisburgh
Leffingwell Alonzo M., (surveyor) Main st., Henderson
McCumber James L., (surveyor) "
Heath Homer J., r 40, Rodman
Heath Vernon W., (surveyor) r 40, "
Avery Fred E., Watertown
Clarke John V., "
Combs Cady S., r 15, "
Fairbanks Jason M., bds. Globe hotel, "
Ferris E. George, h 20 Keyes ave., "
HINDS & BOND, 3 Agricultural building, 11½ Washington st., "
Lyttle William A., h 13 Orchard st., "
Pecke Francis S., (city surveyor) "
WARD WALTER, 8 Arcade st., "
BROWNELL JAMES P., Carthage, Wilna
BROWNELL JOSEPH P., Carthage, "
Houghton Collins, Carthage, "

Claim Agents.

See Pension and Claim Agents.

Clergymen.

Blount Elijah G., (retired Baptist) Adams Center, Adams
Brown Martin H., (Seventh-Day Advent) r 47, Adams Center, "
Cooke William N., (Episcopal) Park st., "
COWLES JULIUS J., (Presby.) Church st., "
GUSSMAN WILLIAM, (Baptist) r 36, Adams Center, "
HUNT ISAAC L., (retired M. E.) Spring st., "
NELSON JOHN F., (Baptist) Church st., Adams Center, "

Peasley Isaac D., (M. E.) Church st., Adams
Pitcher Oliver P., (M. E.) "
PRENTICE ASA B., (Seventh-Day Baptist) Sand st., "
SIMPKINS THOMAS, (Baptist) Prospect st., "
Evans C. Parks, (Reform Dutch) Bethune st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Freeman Friend S., Alexandria Bay, "
Hoffmann Franz, (Evangelical Lutheran) Church st., Redwood, "
Kenyon Earl H., (M. E.) Rock st., Alexandria Bay, "
Phelps Chamberlayn, (M. E.) Main st., Plessis, "
Canfield Joseph A., (retired Presby.) Madison ave., Antwerp
Clark William B., (Episcopal) Proctor House, "
Merrifield William, (M. E.) Main st., Ox Bow, "
Beebee Charles E., (M. E.) Brownville
Fradenburgh Albern M., (retired M. E.) "
Hoag Clement E., (M. E.) r 63 cor. 76, Pillar Point, "
Fritts Harry B., (M. E.) Esselstyn st., Cape Vincent
KELLEY WILLIAM S., (Catholic) r 37, Rosiere, "
Sheard Charles, (M. E.) "
Strowger Samuel W., (Episcopal) Rathbun House, "
Thompson Arthur, (M. E.) r 8, St. Lawrence, "
Whiting Nathan F., "
Beebe C. E., (M. E.) Champion
Ernest Henry, (M. E.) "
Richardson F. H., (Baptist) Great Bend, "
Rowley George B., (Cong.) Carthage, "
Barnes Sidney O., (M. E.) John st., Clayton
BLAISDELL BARTON G., (Free Baptist) r 94, Depauville, "
Grant Le Roy, (M. E.) r 94, Depauville, "
Salisbury Charles H., (Methodist) r 27, "
Torrey George, r 28, "
Walton J. E., (Episcopal) Merick st., "
Warn Samuel M., (M. E.) John st., "
Corse Arthur E., (M. E.) Lorraine st., Mannsville, Ellisburgh
MUIR JOHN, M. D., (Episcopal) Pierrepont Manor, "
Sayles Solomon V., (Christian) r 118, Mannsville, "
Walworth Charles R., (Baptist) r 92, Pierrepont Manor, "
Weaver L. G., (retired) Rural Hill, "
Rice Merrit, (M. E.) Main st., Henderson
Shaffer V. G., (Baptist) Smithville, "
Sprague Orrin D., (M. E.) r 50, Bishop Street, "
Holmes Harvey L., (M. E.) Broad st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Weber Lewis, (Presby.) Washington st., Sackets Harbor, "
Winslow Jedediah, (Episcopal) Sackets Harbor, "
Dempsey David, (retired Free Methodist) r 105, Black River, Le Ray
Gardner Warren, (Friends) r 33, Evans Mills, "
Jones John J., (Presby.) Chadwick House, Evans Mills, "
Robinson La Fayette H., (Free Methodist) r 105, Black River, "
Thompson Fred W., (Methodist) Evans Mills, Le Ray
Watson Samuel, (Protestant Methodist) r 4, Theresa, "
Wood Sarah A. Mrs., (Friends) r 56, Le Raysville, "
Baker A. L., (M. P.) Lorraine
Coon Charles, (Baptist) E. Main st., "
Ernst George, (M. E.) E. Main st., "
HALL WHALEY P., (Methodist) Point Peninsula, Lyme
HOXIE HIMON, (retired Methodist) Chaumont, "
Joy ——, (M. E.) Madison ave., Chaumont, "
Merriman William H., (Baptist) Three Mile Bay, "
Bentley Winfield H., (Protestant Methodist) La Fargeville, Orleans
Ingersoll Webster, (M. E.) Main st., La Fargeville, "
Maynard Abner, (Baptist) La Fargeville, "
Merle W. J., (Evangelical) La Fargeville, "
Shorts Alexander, (M. E.) T. I. Park, "
Wade Eugene L., (Evangelical Lutheran) r 44, Orleans Four Corners, "
Cheeseman E. E., (M. E.) Philadelphia
Ellis George D., (M. P.) "
Hughs Hugh, (Baptist) Church st., "
Redgrave Charles A., (Cong.) Main st., Rodman
Barnes George W., (Baptist) West st., Black River, Rutland
Flint Robert, (M. E.) West st., Black River, "
Parker David D., (superannuated) Felt's Mills, "
Way William H., (Cong.) E. Watertown, "
Andrews Robert K., (superannuated M. P.) off r 31, Theresa
Cheeseman Edward S., (M. E.) "
Perrine George G., (Episcopal) Commercial st., "
Wenrick George W. S., (Presby.) River st., "
Allen John E., (A. M. E.) 20 Morrison st., Watertown
Byrne John F., (Catholic) "
Fisk Richmond, (Union) "
Glenn Tobias N., "
Hayt Samuel A., D. D., (Presby.) h 17 Trinity st., "
Hickok Henry, r 22. E. Watertown, "
Kenyon John B., (M. E.) 58 Arsenal st., "
Keyes Richard, 53 Washington st., "
L'Esperance Peter Rev., (R. C.) 1 Thompson st., "
Maxfield Clarence E., (Baptist) 60 Academy st., "
McCormick Charles W. Rev., (M. E.) "
OLIN RUSSELL A., (Episcopal) 29 Stone st., "
RAMOT C. Rev., M. S. H., (Catholic) 1 Thompson st., "
RICE LUTHER Rev., (Univ.) "
STOKES WILLIAM TAVERNER, (Cong.) 7 and 9 Anthony st., "
Torrey George R., (Christian) "
Winne Frederick P., (Episcopal) 53 Arsenal st., "
Winslow Jedediah, (Episcopal) 51 State st., "
Wood Cyrus V., (M. E.) "
Darling Josiah C., (M. E.) Carthage, Wilna
Earl Elmer R., (Episcopal) Carthage, "
Leonard Augustine, (Catholic) Carthage, "

Nichols Orlando F., (M. E.) Natural Bridge, Wilna
O'CONNELL PATRICK J., (Catholic) State cor. West sts., Carthage, "
Shurts Jacob R., (Presby.) School st., "
Thompson Rollin J., (Baptist) Clinton st., Carthage, "
York George P., (M. P.) r 12, N. Wilna, "
Dailey Daniel, (Episcopal) r 25, Lorraine, Worth
Pickard E., (M. P.) Worth Center, "
Ward Henry, (Baptist) Mill st., Worthville, "

Cloth-Dressing.

Watertown Woolen-Mills, G. A. Lance, prop., 40 and 42 Moulton st., Watertown

Clothes Line Manufacturer.

Brough Thomas R., Water st., Clayton

Clothiers, Merchant Tailors, and Tailors.

(See also General Merchants.)

Averill Edgar E., Huson block, Adams
Gilbert John H., Gilbert block, "
Greene Tina F., (tailoress) School st., Adams Center, "
Heath Rolla B., Heath block, Adams Center, "
Briggs Clintha Miss, (tailoress) r 56, Plessis, Alexandria
Capron Avis Mrs., (tailoress) Alexandria Bay, "
Cornwall Brothers, (custom) Market st., Alexandria Bay, "
Groub John C. & Son, James st., Alexandria Bay, "
Hartman George A., Hartman block, Redwood, "
McHugh Bridget Miss, (tailoress) Redwood, "
Podwersky Charles H , James st., Alexandria Bay, "
Storm Jane M., (tailoress) r 53, Plessis, "
Ward Lucinda E. Miss, (tailoress) Alexandria Bay, "
Ward Margaret C. Mrs., (tailoress) Walton st., Alexandria Bay, "
Barone Dominick A., Main st., Antwerp
CHAPIN ALONZO, 43 Main st., "
Coolidge Susan A., (tailoress) "
Boyer Rosalie, (tailoress) Market st., Cape Vincent
CONSTANCE JOHN F., Broadway, "
Wall Maggie, (tailoress) Carthage, "
Walsh Patrick, Broadway, "
Cone Louisa, (tailoress) Carthage, Champion
Tallman Jennie, (tailoress) Carthage, "
Breslow Simon, Water st., Clayton
Little J. W., Depauville, "
MANSON ALEXANDER, Water st., "
Manson Elizabeth, (tailoress) "
Sturgeant Demarsh, "
Tilton Nettie B., (tailoress) "
Whitney & Walt, James st., "
Merrill John W., Railroad st., Mannsville, Ellisburgh
Rowlson Ira L., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Stearnes Aaron, Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
DEWEY ANDREW J., James st., Chaumont, Lyme
McMULLEN JOHN, (custom-made) Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Breslow Bernard, Gardner block, Philadelphia
Parlow Allen, Main st., "
Bidleman Jonas C., River st., Theresa
ADAMS ERNEST H., 25½ Court st., Watertown
Barone Dominic A., 8 Washington block, "
Bilyea & Kingsley, U. T. K. Clothing House, 10 Washington st., "
DEWEY DWIGHT B., 10 Woodruff House block, "
GOODALE EDMUND S., 14 Woodruff House block, "
Hanson Martin, 17 Commercial block, "
Laberge & Quencer, 14 Court st., "
Lamon Francis M., 7 Washington Place, "
Metzger Henry E., 33½ Meadow st., "
Miller James R., 4 Iron block, "
MONTGOMERY ALEXANDER, 8½ Court st., "
Murray John, 11 to 15 Doolittle & Hall block, "
New York Clothing Co., A. Ullman, manager, 7 Arsenal st., "
Snook & King, Flower building, "
STREETER, BRIMMER & OLEAN, 16 Woodruff House block, Public Square, "
VALLAT THADDEUS W., "
Breslow Simon, State st., Carthage, Wilna
Clark John W., State st., Carthage, "
DELMORE W. H. & CO., State st., Carthage, "
HOOKER HORACE, 60 State st., Carthage, "
Mulligan Michael, State cor. Canal sts., Carthage, "
Radin Harris J., State st., Carthage, "

Coal Dealers.

(See also Wood Dealers.)

SNELL W. D. & M. D., Adams Center, Adams
Worthen E. E. & Co., James st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Hilton Archibald L., Depot st., Antwerp
Spicer Fremont W., Dexter, Brownville
Gosiere Brothers, r 37, Cape Vincent
Marks Henry, Broadway, "
Sheley & Davis, James st., "
CONSAUL WILLIAM H., Water st., Clayton
Wood Alonzo E., Water st., "
DAVIS WILLIAM P., r 32, Bishop Street, Henderson
GILBERT WILLIAM, "
Clark & Bowe, (wholesale) Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
EVELEIGH BERNARD, Sackets Harbor, "
Dillinbeck Menzo, r 101, Sanford's Corners, Le Ray
Graves Joseph S., r 107, Black River, "
DILLENBACK ANDREW J., r 33, Chaumont, Lyme
DILLENBACK JACOB J., r 30, Chaumont, "
Turner Elwin S., La Fargeville, Orleans
Barr Calvin T., at depot, Philadelphia
Munro Scott B., "
Marcy Richard, 3 Mill st., Watertown
Ervin Henry J., State st., Carthage, Wilna
Loomis Jay A., Water st., Carthage, "

Commission Merchants.

Cornwall Brothers, Market st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
King Albert M., Main st., Antwerp

Earl & Mack, 7 Commercial block, Public Square, Watertown
Budd Benjamin C., State st., Carthage, Wilna

Confectionery, Fruits, Ice Cream, Etc.

(See also Bakers and Confectioners, also Grocers, also Fruit Dealers.)

Jackson John E., Gardner block, Mannsville, Ellisburgh
Spink Winford H., Main st., "
JONES JAMES R., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Casse William P., Main st., Evans Mills, Le Ray
Cerasco Dominick, Arsenal cor. Washington sts., Watertown
Dominick Antonio, 80 Court st., "
ELMER WILLIAM M. & SONS, 23 Court st., "
Levie John G., 40 Arsenal st., "
Phippen Jennie E., 64 Arsenal st., "
ROSS JOHN T., Washington Hall block, "

Contractors and Builders.

(See also Architects, also Carpenters and Builders, also Masons and Builders.)

Adams Lumber Co., John A. Cameron, manager, Factory st., Adams
Gaylord David, "
Lyon Asa, r 27, "
WHEELER WILLIAM H., Factory st., "
Bachman Albert F., Walton st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Pope Seth G., Alexandria Bay, "
Bethel John G., Antwerp
Dwyre James S., "
LEONARD EDGAR, Dexter, Brownville
Leonard, Gilmore & Co., Dexter, "
Sisson Brothers, Great Bend, Champion
Butts Darius D., Clayton
Lawson John, "
Wooledge William D., "
SAWYER CHARLES F., Park st., Henderson
Campbell Charles B., Black River, Le Ray
WOLCOTT COMPANY, THE, Black River "
Gardner David W., T. I. Park, Orleans
Sheley Edward D., E. Mill st., Theresa
AUSTIN MYRON D., Bronson cor. Rutland sts., Watertown
Clarke William, "
CLEVELAND MILO L., r 3, "
Cleveland Stephen R., "
GREENE EUGENE H., "
Haney Michael J., (railroad) "
HARDIMAN JOHN, h 20 Massey st., "
Isdell William, "
JONES JOHN W., "
KIEFF DANIEL, "
PARKER ALMON, h 61 State st., "
Perry James C., (railroad) h 10 Mechanic st., "
PHILLIPS PATRICK, 40 Massey st., "
PLUNKETT PATRICK, 18 Arcade st, "
Shannon Andrew R., 25 Elizabeth st., "
Winslow & Knapp Lumber Co., 41 to 47 Mill st., "
WITHERBY JAMES L., 24 Court st., "
Wood Robert R., 78 Stone st., "
YORK & STARKWEATHER, 37 Mill st. and 14 Factory st., "
EATON P. L. & C. E., Mechanic st., Carthage, Wilna
Ervin Henry J., State st., Carthage, "
FENNEN ANDREW, Carthage, "

Conveyancer.

BROWNELL JOSEPH P., Carthage, Wilna

Coopers.

(See also Butter Tub Manufacturers, also Woodenware.)

Cooley Duane, Smithville, Adams
Hall A., "
Hammond Myron, "
Oderkirk John W., Adams Center, "
Meyer Valentine, r 27, Redwood, Alexandria
Reed Peter, Cape Vincent
FARRAR HARVEY D., (pails, wash tubs, butter tubs, etc.) Mill st., Carthage, Champion
Gould Levi, r 41, Carthage, "
Preivo Joseph, Carthage, "
Rice Samuel E., (pails and wash, sap, and butter tubs) Mill st, Carthage, "
Chase John, r 1, Thurso, Clayton
Cole Daniel H., State st., Belleville, Ellisburgh
McBride Daniel C., r 143, "
RURY JOHN, Main cor. Factory sts., "
Hall Harvey, r 59, Mannsville, Lorraine
Maitland George, Mannsville, "
Moore Eber, r 40, "
Loomis Albert, Three Mile Bay, "
Nugent Lester, r 48, Chaumont, Lyme
Wilson John A., r 48, Chaumont, "
Collins John B., r 13, Omar, Orleans
Wetterhahn John H., La Fargeville, "
White Clark B., r 34, Philadelphia
Cleveland Homer W., r 55, Tremaine's Corners, Rodman
Snell Sherman, r 11, Felt's Mills, Rutland
Chrysler Andrew J., Theresa
Manning Charles J., off r 4½, Ox Bow, "
Brookmire James, r 52 cor. 49, Carthage, Wilna
Randall John J., r 4 N. Wilna, "
Streeter Walter, r 7, Worthville, Worth
Van Brocklin Charles G., Worthville, "
Wilcox ——, r 3, Worthville, "

Country Stores.

See General Merchants.

Creameries.

Medcalf John, r 12, Adams Center, Adams
Rock Bottom Creamery, Benjamin Worthingham, part owner, r 45, Henderson
FASSETT MILAN A., r 27, Rodman
SPENCER HENRY C., r 56, Tremaine's Corners, "
Vrooman Clark H., r 1, "
WALDO JAY W., r 57, S. Rutland, Rutland
Stears Jacob, Jr., r 51, Watertown
Turner Sidney, r 11, Barnes Corners, Lewis Co., Worth

Crockery and Glassware.

(See also General Merchants.)

BURCHELL ELDRIDGE J., Main st., Antwerp
Crabb Charles C., Commercial st., Theresa
Root William L., "
Consaul Gansevoort D., 15 Woodruff House block, Watertown
Murray Leonard R., 30 Court st., "
Levis Orrin S., Main cor. Mechanic sts., Carthage, Wilna
Wood John B. & Son, 85 State st., Carthage, "

Curriers.

See Tanners and Curriers.

Dentists.

Fox George L., Church st., Adams Center, Adams
Kirkland Ralph T., "
MANVILLE MARQUIS D., D. D. S., Cleveland block, "
Gaudett Fred A., Main st., Redwood, Alexandria
Lathan George H., Main st., Antwerp
Higgins William N., Brownville
Guile G. A., Broadway, Cape Vincent
Liddy James E., Water st., Clayton
Bailey Bassett N., Gardner block, Mannsville, Ellisburgh
BLANDEN VOLNEY R., Washington st., Belleville, "
WALRATH WALTON K., D. D. S., Walrath block, Belleville, "
WATERBURY EVERETT D., Broad st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Coe David L., Commercial st., Theresa
Coe George A., Main st., "
HARRINGTON E. E. & M. C., 26½ Public Square, Watertown
HOLBROOK EDWIN A., 47 Arsenal st., "
HOWARD CHARLES WILLIAM, D. D. S., 10 Commercial arcade, "
HUNTINGTON J. FRED, 1 Washington hall, "
HUNTINGTON JOHN D., 1 Washington hall, "
PAYNE HENRY D., 1 American arcade, "
ROBINSON & DENNY, 21 Paddock arcade, "
Sargent Edward L., 9 Commercial arcade, "
Bullard Charles W., 79 State st., Carthage, Wilna
Smith William G., State st., Carthage, "

Distilleries.

COON W. H., (essential oils) r 46, Adams Center, Adams
Deling Foster M., (cedar, hemlock, and peppermint oils) r 39, Adams Center, "

Door Mat Manufacturers.

Brown W. R. Furniture Co., (Hartford flexible steel door mat) Adams

Dressmakers.

Bates Samuel A. Mrs., Adams Center, Adams
Cosner Ella, S. Main st., "
Fox Edith C., Prospect st., "
Gray Mary, S. Main st., "
Hogan Jennie E., Church st., "
IVORY AMY Mrs., Smithville, "
McNeil Helen, Church st., "
Oatman Inez D., r 39, Adams Center, "
Pease Josephine L. Mrs., Waite block, "
Snow Anna, Fifth ave., "
Tifft Philanda Mrs., Fifth ave., "
Wilbur Phebe C., "
Williamson Mariette, Adams Center, "
Williamson Susan J., Adams Center, "
Wright Ellen H., Railroad st., Adams Center, "
Benson Lenora Mrs., High st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Bert Maggie Miss, Redwood, "
Derian Mary C. Mrs., Church st., Alexandria Bay, "
Gilts Jennie C. Miss, r 45, Plessis, "
Houghton Jennie L. Mrs., r 42, Alexandria Bay, "
House Mariette Miss, Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Norton Cora Miss, Plessis, "
Rogers Ida E., Market st., Alexandria Bay, "
Shaver Almeda C. Miss, Plessis, "
Spalsbury Ella Miss, r 52, Plessis, "
Storm Alice E., r 53, Plessis, "
Van Dresar Martha A. Mrs., Walton st., Alexandria Bay, "
Walrath Ida Mrs., Holland st., Alexandria Bay, "
Wickwire Maria Miss, Alexandria Bay, "
Coolidge Susan A., Antwerp
Corcoran S. Anna Miss, "
EGGLESTON EVA G., r 5, Ox Bow, "
Gates Mary A., "
Hale Lydia A. Miss, r 47, Theresa, "
Main Maria Mrs., Main st., "
Myres Nellie L. Miss, Park st., Ox Bow, "
Kilborn May C., r 12, Limerick, Brownville
Meldoon Matilda Mrs., Water st., Dexter, "
Nelson Kate, Dexter, Fish Island, "
Stone Jennie Miss, r 84, Pillar Point, "
Borland Mary A., Broadway, Cape Vincent
BREWSTER MYRA A., Broadway, "
Davis Minnie Miss, Broadway, "
Dunning Maggie E., Point st., "
Dunning Nora M., Point st., "
Elliott Mary Mrs., r 6, River View, "
Eselin Libbie Miss, r 40, Rosiere, "
Gravelle Mattie, Hanady st., "
Liddy Frances A., r 6, St. Lawrence, "
Roberts Jennie A., "
Robertson Almira, "
Smith Mary Mrs., Market cor. Grovello sts., "
Barker Frances E., Main st., Carthage, Champion
Gates Lovisa P., Carthage, "
King Maggie A. Mrs., Carthage, "
McNeil Harriet, Great Bend, "
Perry Etta H., Jefferson st., Carthage, "
Starkweather Amelia, Champion st., Carthage, "
Allen Bessie Miss, State st., Clayton
Beech Elizabeth, "
Dorr Annette, r 53, Depauville, "
BEEBE MAGGIE Z. Mrs., Main st., Ellisburgh
Brown Clarinda Mrs., School st., "
Cook Mary Mrs., N. Main st., Belleville, "
Cunningham Adel M., Railroad st., Mannsville, "
Le Fleur Ruth D., Main st., Belleville, "
Mahoney Alice D., Washington st., Belleville, "
Parker Hannah Mrs., "
PERKINS EMILY De ETTA Mrs., r 48, Pierrepont Manor, "
STETSON FRANC H. Mrs., Mill st., "
Kilby Carrie, Henderson
Kilby Theda L., "
Pettingill Pardon Mrs., Main st., "
Thomson Lydia M. Mrs., Main st., "
Conlin Rose Mrs., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Holden Lillian B., Sackets Harbor, "
Holden Marian L., Sackets Harbor, "
Livermore Lucy Miss, r 3, Dexter, "
Norton Cora Miss, r 7, Watertown, "
Parker Helen Miss, r 27, Sackets Harbor, "
Shipman Eva S., r 33, E. Hounsfield, "
Tyler Colett, Ogden st., Sackets Harbor, "

Wilder Nellie Mrs., Ogden st, Sackets Harbor. Hounsfield
Grapotte Eugenia D. Miss, Main st., Evans Mills, Le Ray
BRAY ELECTA Mrs., Chaumont, Lyme
Hayes Catharine Mrs., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Hubbard Janett E. Mrs., James st., Chaumont, "
Lott Marion Miss, r 34, Three Mile Bay, "
Lucas Janett Mrs., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Lucas Nellie Miss, Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Mount Kate Mrs., Wells st., Three Mile Bay, "
Collins Inegg Miss, r 14, Omar, Orleans
Latlur Mary E. Miss, r 5½, T. I. Park, "
LAMSON MARY M., La Fargeville, "
Sheley Estella Mrs., r 12, Omar, "
Woolidge Mary E. Mrs., Main st., La Fargeville, "
Dolivan Emma M., Main st., Philadelphia
La Fave Addie L., Main st., "
Miller Betsey Mrs., Clark st., "
Call Albert R. Mrs., Theresa
Fenton Mary, Commercial st., "
McCormac Mary E., Main st., "
Shurtleff Martha M. Miss, River st., "
Walradt Dorman Mrs., River st.. "
Benn Nancy J., 45 American arcade, Watertown
Brett Mary A., "
Buchanan Mary C., "
Caldwell Jennie, 3 Hubbard block, "
CAMP & MASSEY, 6 Washington Place, "
Canovan Kate, "
Carpenter Addie, "
Cavanaugh Hattie N. Miss, "
Clickner Cornelia E. Mrs., "
Dailey Orpha E. Mrs.. h 1½ Goodale st., "
Dean ——— Mrs., 57 Moulton st., "
Dean Elizabeth, 3 Hubbard block, "
Dixon Maggie Miss, 47 Arsenal st.. "
Douglass Emma, 28 Commercial block, "
Fosgate Alice B.. 19 Commercial block, "
Gordon Abigail B.. 26 American arcade, "
HANNAHS SARAH, 18 Commercial arcade, "
Hanson Anna C., 17 Commercial block, "
Henderson Mary, 50 American arcade, "
Hudson & Baker, 25½ Court st., "
Lowe Sophia E., 27 American arcade, "
Lowell Mary A. Mrs., 16 Paddock arcade, "
Maloney Elizabeth F., 18 Franklin st., "
MANN ADDIE M., "
Mould Ann B. Mrs., "
Newman Lydia A., 30 Commercial block, "
Snell Maggie M. Miss, 2 Opera House block, "
Weaver Estella, 18½ Public Square, "
Brownell Mary E., Carthage, Wilna
Day Hattie A. Mrs., Carthage, "
Farley Maggie, State st., Carthage, "
Hickey Julia, Carthage, "
Hubbard Ellen M., Kimball block, "
Jones Mary L. Mrs., Water st., Carthage, "
Kearns Rose, Carthage, "
King Susie, Carthage, "
Malady Mary, Carthage, "
McDonald Mary J., Carthage, "
Murray Margaret, Carthage, "
Nichols Sophia D. Mrs., Natural Bridge, "
Pound Kate, Carthage, "
Shoemaker May, Natural Bridge, Wilna
SPENCER ALICE Mrs., Center st., Natural Bridge, "
Steele Jennie R., Carthage, "
Woodcock Eva D., Natural Bridge, "

Drugs and Medicines.

(See also General Merchants, also Proprietary Medicines.)

Bailey W. C. & F. C., Church st., Adams Center. Adams
Daily W. W. & Son, Main st., "
FOX EDWARD W., S. Main st., "
Gero & Dawley, Main st., "
BASCOM WILLIAM T., James st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Catlin Charles A., Catlin block, Redwood, "
Tanner George C., Redwood, "
WISWELL JAMES A., Mechanic st., Plessis, "
Brainard Martin V., Main st., Ox Bow, Antwerp
Davis William B., Main st., Ox Bow, "
Perley Edward B., 38 Main st., "
SPEARS FRED Y., 36 Main st., "
Wilcox Amos, Brownville
Bushnell Hanley N., M. D., Broadway, Cape Vincent
SOULE LAWTON W., "
BEYER CHARLES A., Bridge cor. Main sts., Carthage, Champion
Ellis Charles, Water st., Clayton
Hall F. L. & Co., Water st., "
Albro Adele, Main st., Ellisburgh
Brooks Charles E., Main st., "
FOX J. M. & SON, Main st., Mannsville, "
METCALF FRANK E., Main st., "
Millard Henry D., "
THOMPSON JAMES M., Railroad st., Mannsville, "
Walrath Hiram G., Walrath block, Belleville, "
Boyce Willis E., Thompson block, Henderson
Kilby Frank M., "
Day Lewis W., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Gurney Norman, Main st., Sackets Harbor. "
HELMER ALBERT E., Le Ray st., Evans Mills, Le Ray
RULISON WESLEY, Main st., Evans Mills, "
McPherson Childs, James st., Chaumont. Lyme
VINCENT WATERMAN A., M. D., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Wright Edgar A., Main st., La Fargeville, Orleans
ALDRICH M. E. & SON, Main st., Philadelphia
Wait William J., Main st., "
COOLEY EVERETT A., Main st., Rodman
Gifford L. G. & Co., Main st., "
Frink Walter F., r 17, Felt's Mills, Rutland
Smith Almanson T., Commercial st., Theresa
Wilson D. G. & Co., Commercial st., "
ADAMS & ERLICHER, 13 Woodruff House block, Watertown
Boon & Baker, 3 Washington Place. "
Conger H. E. & Co., 50 Court st., "
Felt Samuel J., 12 Court st., "
Green William C., 130 Court st., "
HART VINCENT L., 47½ Stone st., "
Mains John & Co., 73 Court st., "
Nott J. Wallace, east side Public Square, "
Paddock Loveland, 6 Washington st., "

Rice Homer H., 8 Washington st., Watertown
Van Namee Eugene C., 21 Public Square, "
Banister Charles G., State st., Carthage, Wilna
Copp John H., Main st., Natural Bridge, "
Frederick Carlos L., State st., Carthage, "
MERRILL ERWIN M., State st., Carthage, "
Villars Edward & Co., State st., Carthage, "

Dry Goods.

(See also General Merchants, also Ladies' Furnishings.)

Arms & Hungerford, Waite block, Adams
Bond Samuel N., Dwight block, "
BULLOCK LUCY G. MRS., Dwight block, "
Heath James C., Heath block, Adams Center, "
TAYLOR D. E. & CO., Ripley block, "
Podwersky Charles H., James st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Bentley William T. & Son, Main cor. Van Buren sts., Antwerp
Wood O. M. & G. W., Water st., Dexter, Brownville
Albro Adele, Main st., Ellisburgh
Gardner Etta M., Gardner block, Mannsville, "
Kelsey Brothers, Main st., Belleville, "
THOMPSON PAYSON F., Thompson block, Henderson
Reed Sarah A. Mrs., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Delaney Daniel, Main st., La Fargeville, Orleans
Bush, Bull & Roth, 16, 18, 20, and 22 Court st., Watertown
Bushnell A. & Co., 5 and 6 Public Square, "
Campbell & Moulton, 8 Court st., "
COOKE, CADWELL & CO., 5 Paddock st., "
Lambie William M., Commercial st., Theresa
ALDRICH WALLACE N., r 11, N. Wilna, Wilna
Francis Chester E., State st., Carthage, "
HURLBURT JOEL B., Main st., Natural Bridge, "
Nolan John, State st., Carthage, "
Southwick Frederick A., State st., Carthage, "

Dyers.

HANDY PACKAGE DYE CO., Church st., Adams Center, Adams
KLINE FREDERICK, 35 Factory st., Watertown

Egg Dealers.

Dumon Benjamin A., Mannsville, Ellisburgh
GROW & CAULKINS, (picklers) Lorraine
Martin & Fosgate, 53 Public Square, Watertown

Electrical Supplies.

Mills H. H. Co., (limited) Mechanic st., Carthage, Wilna

Electrican.

Galloway M. Frank, Carthage, Wilna

Engraving.

FOX FRED D., Main st., Ellisburgh

Excelsior Manufacturer.

Paddock Frank S., r 53, Watertown and Antwerp

Express Agents

(See also Railroads and Ticket Agents.)

Buckley William B., Cape Vincent
Drury H. F., Clayton
HORTON ALBERT H., (Am.) 9 Washington st., Watertown
Wagner Everett C., (Am.) State st., Carthage, Wilna

Extracts, Essences, Etc.

Vrooman Gilbert L., Carthage, Wilna

Fancy Fowls.

(See also Poultry Dealers.)

NOTT SYLVESTER G., Adams
Phelps Riley H., r 36, Adams Center, "
JONES COLLIN E., (Wyandotte) Antwerp
THAYER TRUMAN A., (Plymouth Rock, light Brahma, Wyandotte, and brown Leghorn fowls and bronze turkeys) Great Bend, Champion
Bettinger Jay H., (dealer) r 137, Mannsville, Ellisburgh
WOOD MOSES W., (Plymouth Rock) r 79, Woodville, "
Kilby James G., (light Brahmas, Langshans, Wyandottes, and black Leghorns) r 38, Henderson
Failing James, (brown Leghorns, buff Cochins, and Wyandottes) r 100, Sanford's Corners, Le Ray
Graves Joseph S., (Langshans, Wyandottes, Plymouth Rocks, and brown Leghorns) r 107, Black River, "
Nellis John P., (brown and white Leghorns and Hamburgs) r 64, Stone Mills, Orleans

Farm Implements.

See Agricultural Implements.

Feather Renovator.

Woolever Orrin, r 56, Le Raysville, Le Ray

Fertilizers.

SNELL W. D. & M. D., Adams Center, Adams
HUGGINS & BEEBE, (Bradley's) Main cor. Lorraine sts., Mannsville, Ellisburgh
Kennedy Charles B., r 66, Belleville, "

File Manufacturer.

Sampson William, 9 Front st., Watertown

Fire Escape Manufacturer.

Budd Thomas R., Carthage, Wilna

Fish and Oysters.

(See also Restaurants, also Grocers, also Meat Markets.)

Foster Luke E., (oysters) Adams, Brownville
AINSWORTH WILLARD, (wholesale) Broadway, Cape Vincent
Edward Thomas, "
PEO HENRY, (wholesale) "
Wakeman Archer, (wholesale) Broadway, "
Bennett Frederick W., Carthage, Champion
FERGUSON ORLANDO C., Great Bend, "
Clark & Bowe, (wholesale) Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Horton George B., Chaumont, Lyme
Alexander H. Sherman, Watertown
Phillips Levin H., h 11 Coffeen st., "
ROSS JOHN T., (oysters) Washington Hall block, "

Fish Hatchery.

Hill Norman B., r 50, Clayton

Florists' Supplies.

Hammand W. S. Mrs. & Co., Carthage, Champion

Florists and Seedsmen.

MAXON THOMAS V., (wholesale) r 59, Adams
STONE CYRUS K., "
THOMAS SANFORD S., (wholesale) r 62, "
WARDWELL CHARLES H., (wholesale) "
Cleveland Seed Co., H. T. Hopkins, supt, Market st., Cape Vincent
Howard & Underhill, Broadway, "
Archer Benjamin J., Front cor. Vincent sts., Carthage, Champion
Hammand W. S. Mrs. & Co., Carthage, "
Dare Uriah, r 15, Belleville, Ellisburgh
Denison W. Alton, (wholesale) "
Graves Willis, (wholesale) r 95, "
GRENELL WILLIAM H., Pierrepont Manor, "
SWAN MARTIN D., (wholesale) Belleville, "
Tousley J. F. & Son, (wholesale) r 68, Pierrepont Manor, "
Williams Frederick, (wholesale) r 44, Belleville, "
WODELL ISAAC P., r 100, "
ABBOTT GEORGE A., r 33, Bishop Street, Henderson
ASPINWALL HARRIET N. Mrs., r 35, "
LANE AMOS, r 64, "
LANE GEORGE, r 55, "
MATHER WILLIAM, (wholesale) r 58, Belleville, "
DILLENBACK JACOB J., r 30, Chaumont, Lyme
Rodgers Brothers, Chaumont, "
MILES ANDREW B., Jr., (farm seeds) r 6, Philadelphia
WILSON FRANK E., (seed potatoes) r 51, Watertown, Rutland
BENNETT FRED A., 83 Massey st., Watertown
GREENE W. W. SON & SAYLES, 81 Washington st., "
Hart Charles S., 4 Ten Eyck st., "
Rogers J. & Co., State st., Carthage, Wilna

Flour, Feed, and Grain.

(See also Grist and Flouring-Mills, also General Merchants, also Grocers.)

Bateman I. Melvin, Main st., Adams
GLASS ALBERT G., Adams Center, Adams
SNELL W. D. & M. D., Adams Center, "
Ahles Frederick, Mechanic cor. Main sts., Plessis, Alexandria
Parker Mark W., Main st., Plessis, "
CONSAUL WILLIAM H., Water st., Clayton
Bettinger Ira, Bettinger block, Mannsville, Ellisburgh
DAVIS WILLIAM P., r 32, Bishop Street, Henderson
GILBERT WILLIAM, "
Taggart M., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
HUNGERFORD ELBERT, Main st., Evans Mills, Le Ray
Kilborn Herbert J., La Fargeville, Orleans
Charters James, Rodman
BEAN GEORGE R. & CO., 8 Arsenal st., Watertown
Mack & Pitcher, 60 Court st., "
Weldon Andrew, 128 Court st., Watertown
Garvin John W., Main cor. Mechanic sts., Carthage, Wilna
BURNS JOHN, Main cor. Bridge sts., Natural Bridge, "
Ham M. D. & Co., State st., Carthage, "
Hutchinson & Clark, State st., Carthage, "

Flouring-Mills.

See Grist-Mills.

Freight Agents.

See Railroad Agents.

Fruits, Oysters, Etc.

See Fish and Oysters, also Grocers, also Restaurants.

Fruit Evaporators.

Calkins Charles F., Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
Finster John D., Mannsville. "

Furniture Dealers.

(See also Chair Manufacturers, also Cabinet Makers.)

Adams Furniture and Mfg. Co., (limited) D. A. Dwight, pres.; John St. Clair, sec'y; Edwin Gregory, supt., Adams
Brown W. R. Furniture Co., "
Langworthy Russel C., Church cor. State sts., Adams Center, "
Webb Francis C., Dixon block, "
Bert Peter, Main st., Redwood, Alexandria
Fall Tilden, Market st., Alexandria Bay, "
Hall C. W. & Co., Main st., Antwerp
Codman Charles, (manuf.) Brownville
Webb & Co., (manufs.) Sand st., "
McConnell Andrew J., Broadway, Cape Vincent
Cadwell Jay, r 93, Depauville, Clayton
Clayton Furniture Mfg. Co., (limited) F. L. Hall, pres.; W. H. Consaul, vice-pres.; C. A. Shaver, sec'y; H. S. Barker, treas., Mary and Theresa sts., "
DEWEY BROTHERS, Water st., "
Flander John H., (manuf.) "
Porter D. C. & Son, James st., "
Meyer, Ross & Co., Mill st., Carthage, Champion
Carpenter John H., Belleville, Ellisburgh
DICKINSON ALBERT, Main st., Pierrepont Manor, "
Hudson George S., (manuf.) Factory st., "
LESTER EDWIN, Lorraine st., Mannsville, "
POTTER HENRY L., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Dexter B. A. & Son, School st., Black River, Le Ray
CORNWELL ORVIS B., (manuf.) r 19, Lorraine
Curtis Albert D., Main st., Three Mile Bay, Lyme
Flanders Irvin D., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Warner Harvey, Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Rood Charles P., Main st., La Fargeville, Orleans
MILES ANDREW B., Jr., Main st., Philadelphia
DRAKE ANDREW Z., Felt's Mills, Rutland
Wilcox W. S. & Son, Main st., Black River, "

Fisher William A. & Co., Theresa
BEGG BROTHERS, (manufs.) 18 River st., Watertown
Cole Lyman A., 64 and 66 Court st., "
Smith James R., 22 Public Square, "
Zimmerman & Hardiman, 40 and 42 Court st., "
CORNWELL W. A., Worthville, Worth
Guyot Fred S., (manuf.) Guyot Island, Carthage, Wilna
Meyer & Ross, (manuf.) State st., Carthage. "
Reed Charles A., Mill st., Natural Bridge, "
Smith & O'Keefe, (manufs.) Guyot Island, Carthage, "
Walsh & Whaling, State st., Carthage, "

Furs and Skins.

(See also Clothing, etc.)

JEWETT MARCUS J., r 20 cor. 22, Redwood, Alexandria
Casler G. S. & Co., (raw furs) Water cor. Canal sts., Dexter, Brownville
Butterworth Henry, 3 Arsenal st., Watertown
Wythe Nelson, r 89, Carthage, Wilna

General Merchants.

(Who keep a general assortment of Dry Goods, Groceries, Hardware, etc. See also Dry Goods, also Groceries.)

IVORY JOHN W., Main st., Smithville, Adams
Lord Sheldon D., Smithville, "
Titsworth Martin D., Titsworth block, Adams Center, "
Ahles Christian, Main st., Redwood, Alexandria
Augsbury & Wilcox, Wall cor. Main sts., Plessis, "
Beebee George D., Plessis, "
Beebee Murton S., Plessis, "
BICKELHAUPT ADAM, Main st., Redwood, "
Cornwall Brothers, Market st., Alexandria Bay, "
Courtenay William H., Redwood, "
Fox Walter, Church cor. James sts., Alexandria Bay, "
Fox & Thomson, Hartman block, Alexandria Bay, "
Holmes A. A. & Son, Main st., Redwood, "
Makepeace Solomon, Mechanic st., Plessis, "
Sisson & Arnold, James st., Alexandria Bay, "
White Albert L., Redwood, "
Augsbury Morgan, Main st., Antwerp
Clark Alexander B., Main st., Ox Bow, "
Culbertson Charles H., Main st., Ox Bow, "
FARRELL OGLE, Main st., "
HINSDALE IRA C., 44 Main st., "
JEFFERSON IRON CO., Main st., "
King Albert M., Main st., "
Ormiston Alice A., Main st., Ox Bow, "
Clark Edwin S., Dexter, Brownville
Emerson Charles C., Dexter, "
KNOWLTON HARRY A., r 76, Pillar Point, "
Lord Albert E., Main st., "
Pierce Frank D., r 36, Limerick, "
Quencer Michael, Perch River, "
Wilcox A. R. & Son, Main st., "
Anthony Charles H., Broadway, Cape Vincent
Anthony William, Broadway, "
BOURCY JOSEPH H., r 40, Rosiere, "
BURDICK & ARMSTRONG, Broadway, Cape Vincent
Campbell & Moulton, Broadway, "
CAREY CHARLES B., r 8, St. Lawrence, "
Curtis Byron W., r 8 cor. 10, St. Lawrence, "
Grant George, Broadway, "
Grapotte John B., Broadway, "
Kelsey L. Gideon, Broadway, "
Parker Brothers, Broadway, "
Solar Englebert, r 37, Rosiere, "
WHITNEY MARTIN G., Broadway cor. Market st., "
Woodruff Lloyd, Broadway, "
BABCOCK JULIA A. MRS., Great Bend, Champion
ROSSUOT LEANDER E., Bridge cor. Main sts., Carthage, "
Horr & Thayer, Great Bend, "
Shedd Alonzo, "
Barker Henry S., Water st., Clayton
Clark John R., r 93, Depauville, "
Heldt Bernard, Water st., "
Johnson James, Water st., "
Lowe Alfred D., r 93, Depauville, "
McKinley George A., James st., "
Roof Hamilton & Sons, Union cor. Merick sts., "
Terry Richard, r 93, Depauville, "
Thibault John O., "
Chapman & Doane, Belleville, Ellisburgh
Clark George P., Railroad st., Mannsville, "
Davis Austin O., "
Finney Manford C., Railroad st., Pierrepont Manor, "
Kenney Thomas B., Belleville, "
Keyes & Du Bois, Main cor. Washington sts., Belleville, "
Martin P. P. & Co., Main st., Mannsville, "
ROBINSON EDWARD J., Main cor. Lorraine sts., Pierrepont Manor, "
Wilds Horace M., Wilds block, "
WOOD N. & SONS, Woodville, "
Wright William B., Belleville, "
Hungerford & Barthel, Main st., Henderson
SPRAGUE C. H. & CO., Main st., "
Ivory George, Broad st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
LANE HENRY J., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
Appenzeller Frederick, r 56, Le Raysville, Le Ray
Cook A. W. & C. R., Main st., Evans Mills, "
Morris Joseph K., Evans Mills, "
Parkinson M. & Son, r 106, Black River, "
Steinhelber Philip J., Le Ray st., Evans Mills, "
Sweet Charles J., Black River, "
WHIPPLE & HADSALL, Main st., Black River, "
GRIMSHAW CHARLES D., Main st., Lorraine
Grimshaw & Tucker, Main st., "
Hall George H., r 53, Mannsville, "
Moore C. C. & Son, "
Clark Marietta Miss, Point Peninsula, Lyme
Collins Linus H., r 61, Point Peninsula, "
Horton & Wheeler, Chaumont, "
Jaqua Eugene, James st., Chaumont, "
McKINSTRY CHARLES W., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
SCHUYLER JOHN L., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "

Wheeler & Hayes, Main st., Three Mile Bay, Lyme
WILCOX GREEN R., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
BEARDSLEY ANDREW B., Main st., La Fargeville, Orleans
BRETSCH GEORGE W., Front st., Fisher's Landing, "
FOX ARTHUR E., Main st., La Fargeville, "
Irwin W. B. & Son, r 68, Stone Mills, "
MORRIS JAMES A., Rainbow st. cor. St. Lawrence ave., T. I. Park, "
Newton Pliny, Main st., Omar, "
SARGENT ELI T., r 36, Orleans Four Corners, "
Seovill George B., La Fargeville, "
BIGAREL FRANK D., Sterlingville, Philadelphia
Corbin S. & Son, Sterlingville, "
SCOFIELD D. H. & SON, Main cor. Antwerp sts., "
Sikes Casper W., Main st., "
Billings John P., Main st., Rodman
Edmonds Orrin A., E. Rodman, "
McMICHAEL THOMAS J. & CO., Main st., "
WYMAN WILLIAM J., "
Day Charles N., S. Rutland, Rutland
Foster Sanford W., r 10, Felt's Mills, "
Parker Maurice M., Felt's Mills, "
Riordan Charley J., Main st., S. Rutland, "
SCOTT DANIEL H., Black River, "
Casey & Fayel, Main cor. Commercial sts., Theresa
Kelsey & Schwarz, Commercial cor. Main sts., "
Lehr George, Commercial st., "
Peck Frank M., Commercial st., "
Allard Joseph A., 2 Cedar st., Watertown
Carpenter & Bergevin, 109 Factory st., "
Chase Christopher H., r 50, Burr's Mills, "
Tucker George W., r 50, Burr's Mills, "
BURNS JOHN, Main cor. Bridge sts., Natural Bridge, Wilna
FLYNN HENRY P., r 22 cor. 23, Natural Bridge, "
Keenan & Co, State st., Carthage, "
NORTON BROTHERS, 85 State st., Carthage, "
Starkey Charles H., Main st., Natural Bridge, "
Van Slyke Charles E., State st., Carthage, "
Horth E. C. Mrs., Worthville, Worth
McComber George D., Worthville, "

Gents' Furnishing Goods.

(See also Clothing, also Dry Goods, also General Merchants.)

CHAPIN ALONZO, 43 Main st., Antwerp
Miller Freeman, 27 Public Square, Watertown
Rider & Schuyler, 10 Court st., "
Snook & King, Flower building, "

Glassware.

See Crockery and Glassware, also General Merchants.

Glove Manufacturers.

Vanamber William W., r 52, Plessis, Alexandria
Benefit Glove and Mitten Co., Felt's Mills, Rutland
Dodge Clark E., State st., Carthage, Wilna

Grain Dealers.

(See also Flour, Feed, and Grain, also Grist-Mills.)

Fish George G., r 28, Limerick, Brownville
FISH GEORGE W., r 28, Limerick, "
BURNHAM ERASTUS K., Broadway, Cape Vincent
Gosiere Brothers, r 37, "
PECK THADDEUS O., James st., Chaumont, Lyme
Mellon Hugh, Main st., Theresa
Beattie James H., Watertown

Grist and Flouring-Mills.

(See also Flour, Feed, and Grain, also General Merchants.)

DEALING B. D. & SON, (custom) Railroad st., Adams Center, Adams
Hallett Fred K., (custom) Main st., Smithville, "
SNELL W. D. & M. D., Adams Center, "
Moulton James H., r 19, Adams Center, "
PITCHER SEYMOUR H., "
Cline John H., off Main st., Plessis, Alexandria
Holmes Alfred A., Mill st., Redwood, "
Augsbury Morgan, Main st., Antwerp
Copley A. & E., "
Osborn P. A. & Co., South st., Dexter, Brownville
Perry Oscar D., (custom) r 51, Dexter, "
Burnham Alfred G., Broadway, Cape Vincent
Hutchinson & Clark, Carthage, Champion
MILLS LEWIS H., (estate) Great Bend, "
Fox Alfred, r 93, Depauville, Clayton
Graves Joseph F. & Co., State st., "
Bates & Rounds, Water st., Mannsville, Ellisburgh
CONVERSE GURDON T., Woodville, "
Fuller Reuben C., r 36, Belleville, "
Mott William, r 35, Belleville, "
Phillips Hannah E. Mrs., r 42, Belleville, "
Smith James N., r 101, "
WATERMAN BYRON F., r 115, Mannsville, "
Hadcock Frank, Henderson
Hill John A., Smithville, "
ARNOLD CLARK F., r 146, Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
WILSON JAMES A., (agent) Sackets Harbor, "
Youngs William H., r 12, Dexter, "
JONES NATHAN, r 1, Evans Mills, Le Ray
Ritter Jerome, Le Raysville, "
Shumway John, r 48, Evans Mills, "
Tozer William F., Evans Mills, "
CAULKINS L. F., Lorraine
Cross Henry A., "
Harrington Almon W., r 24, "
PHELPS LEWIS P., r 35, Three Mile Bay, Lyme
Rodgers Brothers, Chaumont, "
WATKINS JARED E., off Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Haller Fred, r 39, La Fargeville, Orleans
Jerome Lucien L., off Main st., La Fargeville, "
FORD & HOWE, Philadelphia
Wait William J., (feed) Main st., "
Rodman Milling Co., S. H. Gates, pres., Rodman
Slaughter Moses, r 40, "
Wait Wilford D., E. Rodman, "

CLEMENTS FRANK J., S. Rutland, Rutland
GRAY WILLARD A., Black River, "
POOL & CHEESEMAN, off Foundry st., Theresa
Sardam Sylvester C., r 7, Redwood, "
Snell & Makepeace, Mill st., "
FARWELL & RHINES, 47 Fairbanks st., Watertown
HERRICK A. H. SON, Excelsior mills, 24 River st., "
Todd Edward M., r 50, Burr's Mills, "
Union Mills, Mill cor. River sts., "
ALDRICH WALLACE N., r 11, N. Wilna, Wilna
Cline Byron E., r 10, N. Wilna. "
Guyot Joseph V., Guyot Island, Carthage, "
Shiell Robert, Mill st., Natural Bridge, "
KELLOGG SAMUEL B., Worthville, Worth

Groceries and Provisions.

(See also General Merchants.)

Babcock & Wright, Main st., Adams
Brown J. Orville, Huson block, "
Coit James E., Main cor. Spring sts., "
FOX EDWARD W., S. Main st., "
Garvin Frank J., Main cor. Church sts., "
Gero & Dawley, Main st., "
GLASS ALBERT G., Adams Center, "
GLAZIER & BUNCE, Sand cor. Railroad sts., Adams Center, "
Heath James C., Heath block, Adams Center, "
Lee F. A. & Co., S. Main st., "
Lewis Lorenzo D., Union block, "
Carmon Fred D., Main st., Redwood, Alexandria
Everson John I., Market cor. James sts., Alexandria Bay, "
HOUGHTON ALMON H., James st., Alexandria Bay, "
Nicholas Elizabeth Mrs., Main st., Redwood, "
Pilger George & Son, Main st., Redwood, "
Scott John H., Mechanic st., Plessis, "
Tanner George C., Redwood, "
Wilson Calvin, Walton st., Alexandria Bay, "
WISWELL JAMES A., Mechanic st., Plessis, "
Alton Brothers, Coolidge block, Antwerp
Ainsworth Charles, Main st., "
Bentley William T. & Son, Main st. cor. Van Buren sts., "
Brainard Martin V., Main st., Ox Bow, "
BROWN CHARLES H., Main st., "
BURCHELL ELDRIDGE J., Main st., "
Carpenter George F., Main st., Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co., "
Davis William B., Main st., Ox Bow, "
Smith William R., Main st., "
SPEARS FRED Y., 36 Main st., "
Bass Jacob L., Water st., Dexter, Brownville
Bloom Charles A., Water st., Dexter, "
Diefendorf Marcus R., Sand st., "
Frazier & Schermerhorn, Basin st., "
Harris Henry I., Sand cor. Main sts., "
CORNAIR MARSHALL S., Broadway, Cape Vincent
Dezengremel Frank, Broadway, "
Jerome Emily Mrs., Broadway, "
Quinlan David, Broadway, "
Wakeman Anna Mrs., Broadway, "
BEYER CHARLES A., Bridge cor. Main sts., Carthage, Champion
Clark William D., James st., Clayton
Graves Joseph F. & Co., State st., "
Hall F. L. & Co., Water st., "
Porter D. C. & Son, James st., "
Reed Newell C., r 76, Depauville, "
REES CHARLES E., Water st., "
Smith Solomon, r 95, Depauville, "
Smith Sullivan, "
SWART JOHN & CO., Water st., "
VAN DEWALKER MELZER W., James cor. Union sts., "
Albro Adele, Main st., Ellisburgh
Bettinger Ira, Bettinger block, Mannsville, "
Brooks Charles E., Main st., "
Jackson John E., Gardner block, Mannsville, "
Kelsey Brothers, Main st., Belleville, "
METCALF FRANK E., Main st., "
THOMPSON JAMES M., Railroad st., Mannsville, "
Boyce Willis E., Thompson block, Henderson
SMITH ALBERT O., r 50, Bishop Street, "
THOMPSON PAYSON F., Thompson block, "
Wagner Alexander, Henderson Harbor, "
Conlin Richard, Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Day Lewis W., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
EVELEIGH BERNARD, Sackets Harbor, "
McEvoy Daniel W., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
PERRIGO MARY C. Mrs., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
Smith Alice Mrs., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
HELMER ALBERT E., Le Ray st., Evans Mills, Le Ray
Hungerford Edwin, Le Ray st., Evans Mills, "
RULISON WESLEY, Main st., Evans Mills, "
DEWEY ANDREW J., James st., Chaumont, Lyme
McLEAN GEORGE C., James st., Chaumont, "
Pluche Isidore C., Mill st., Chaumont, "
SHEPARD ADOLPHUS J., James st., Chaumont, "
Adzit Daniel C., r 47, Mannsville, Lorraine
SHELMIDINE JEROME L., "
Britton George S. Col., Omar, Orleans
Delaney Daniel, Main st., La Fargeville, "
Ford William G., Clayton st., La Fargeville, "
Nunn Tracy H., r 5½, T. I. Park, "
TIMMERMAN GRANDISON C., r 35, Orleans Four Corners, "
Walrath Walter H., Main st., La Fargeville, "
Wright Edgar A., Main st., La Fargeville, "
ALDRICH M. E. & SON, Main st., Philadelphia
Grapotte Oscar F., Main st., "
Locklin Seymour, Sterlingville, "
Maloney Edward L., Main st., "
Wait William J., Main st., "
COOLEY EVERETT A., Main st., Rodman
Allen Hiram, Felt's Mills, Rutland
Cheeseman & Courts, Commercial st., Theresa
Hoover Adam, r 55 cor. 61, "

Root William L., Theresa
Smith Almanson T., Commercial st., "
Stratton Elbridge J., Commercial st., "
Acker C. W. Mrs., 40 and 42 Factory st., Watertown
ANDRUS MERRITT, 8 Woodruff House block, "
Babcock & Schanzel, 207 Main st., "
BALTZ ANDREW P., 70 Court st., "
Barr Henry, 118 Court st., "
Bartlett & Linney, 82 Factory st., "
Bellew & Shinners, 8 Arcade st., "
Bohl & Gamble, 1 Commercial block, "
BRADWAY SELAH S., 42½ State st., "
Brooks Edward, 62 Factory st., "
Brower Edgar, 83 Main st., "
Bruce John F., 91 Arsenal st., "
Buck H. Duane, 1 Goodale st., "
Conger H. E. & Co., 50 Court st., "
Dalersanero Louis, 29 Factory st., "
De Cant Brothers & Co., 122 and 124 Court st., "
Dommick Constanzo, 16 Factory st., "
Dougherty J. P. Mrs., 48 Factory st., "
FAIR PERLEY K., 15 Coffeen st., "
Fruss Frederick, 38 Court st., "
Gardner Charles O., 3 Mill st., "
HART VINCENT L., 47½ Stone st., "
Hill & Campbell, 42½ State st., "
Hubbard Volney S., 35 Public Square, "
Hudson Elizabeth, 127 Main st., "
Hungerford Charles A., 70 Public Square, "
Hurd James W., 10 Pearl st., "
Inglehart & Weston, 2 Commercial block, "
Lennon William L., 34 Streeter block, "
LONGTIN & YORK, 39 Mill st., "
McComber George, 36 Court st., "
Mould & Sparks, 5 Commercial block, "
O'Connor Henry, 79 Arsenal st., "
REYNOLDS SAMUEL W., 32 Public Square, "
Robinson John, 49 Mill st., "
Smith Ralph T., 5 Arsenal st., "
Ulmer & Son, "
Walrath Sidney C., 99 Factory st., "
White James, 5 Bronson st., "
WHITNEY GEORGE R., 36 Moulton st., "
Zimmerman Theron, 20 Public Square, "
Zuller & Tompkins, 3 Commercial block, "
Banister Charles G., State st., Carthage, Wilna
Copp John H., Main st., Natural Bridge, "
DAWLEY BROTHERS, Main cor. Bridge sts., Carthage, "
Dodge & Westcott, School cor. Francis sts., Carthage, "
Eggleston G. V. & Co., State st., Carthage, "
Francis Chester E., State st., Carthage, "
Frederick Carlos L., State st., Carthage, "
Frizzell George, r 5, N Wilna, "
Hammond Harley B., State st., Carthage, "
HURLBURT JOEL B., Main st., Natural Bridge, "
Hutchinson & Clark, State st., Carthage, "
Levis Orrin S., Main cor. Mechanic sts., Carthage, "
MERRILL ERWIN M., State st., Carthage, "
MILLS LEWIS H., (estate) Carthage, "
Paul Melzar C., State st., Carthage, "
Shoemaker John, Natural Bridge, "
Thompson L. D., State st., Carthage, "
Weaver Andrew J., Main st., Natural Bridge, "
Wood John B. & Son, 85 State st., Carthage, Wilna
DONEBURGH JOHN, Worthville, Worth

Guns, Gun and Locksmiths, Ammunition, Etc.

(See also Hardware.)

Dixon William, Adams
Cook Ashbel, Water st., Clayton
Chamberlain Lyman B., Main st., Ellisburgh
Killinger Henry, Carthage, Wilna

Hardware Dealers.

(See also General Merchants, also Stoves and Tinware.)

Adams Lumber Co., John A. Cameron, manager, Factory st., Adams
GLASS ALBERT G., Adams Center, "
GLAZIER & BUNCE, Sand cor. Railroad sts., Adams Center, "
Thomson Sherman T., Jennings block, "
Hartman & Haas, Church st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Parker Mark W., Main st., Plessis, "
Read Cabot S., Main st., Redwood, "
Scott John H., Mechanic st., Plessis, "
Smith Edward H., Main st., Redwood, "
Thompson W. H. & Son, Market st., Alexandria Bay, "
McAllaster Brothers, Main cor. Mechanic sts., Antwerp
Wait & Moore, Main st., "
Binninger & Strainge, Brownville
McDermott Dennis J., Broadway, Cape Vincent
ROSEBOOM JOHN G., Broadway, "
ATWOOD BROTHERS, Water st., Clayton
Cinell Alexander, r 88, Depauville, "
Clark William D., James st., "
Hayes James, (agent) James st., "
Chamberlain Lyman B., Main st., Ellisburgh
HUGGINS & BEEBE, Main cor. Lorraine sts., Mannsville, "
Hughs John, Railroad st., Mannsville, "
WAIT LEVI J., Main st., Belleville, "
Irwin Halsey L., Henderson
THOMPSON PAYSON F., Thompson block, "
EVELEIGH BERNARD, Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
PERRIGO MARY C. Mrs., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
SCROXTON JOHN, Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
Dillinbeck Frank H., Main cor. School sts., Black River, Le Ray
Hungerford Edwin O., Le Ray st., Evans Mills, "
RULISON WESLEY, Main st., Evans Mills, "
George Brothers, James st., Chaumont, Lyme
Rickett George W., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Swind George P., (saddlery) Main st., Chaumont, "
Taylor John L., Main st., Chaumont, "
COMSTOCK A. C. & CO., Main st., Philadelphia
Walrath Walter H., Main st., La Fargeville, Orleans
HUGHS ARNOLD C., Main st., Rodman
Henry Goodrich W., Theresa
RODENHURST RICHARD, Commercial st., "

Sheley Edward D., E. Mill st., Theresa
BAKER W. R. MFG. CO., (specialties) 26 and 28 Newell st., Watertown
CONDE WILLIAM W., 3 Public Square, "
Devendorf Frederick B., 48 Court st., "
HOWARD & ARTHUR, 46 Court st., "
Partello Charles, 24 Public Square, "
SPONENBERG & WADDINGHAM, 12 Washington st., "
Wait Dorephus A., 32 Court st., "
WISE JAMES B., 43 Huntington st., "
Evans John, State st., Carthage, Wilna
Hubbard Fernando D., State st., Carthage, "
Montando Brothers, Main st., Natural Bridge, "
Rogers J. & Co., State st., Carthage, "
Strickland John E. & Co., State st., Carthage, "

Harnesses, Trunks, Etc.

HODGE MARTIN L., Lockwood block, Adams
Penny Dean S., "
Ripley Loren, S. Main st., "
BAILEY GEORGE, Main st., Redwood, Alexandria
Barker Frank W., Church st., Alexandria Bay, "
Felder Joseph, Main st., Redwood, "
SCURRAH THOMAS, (custom) Main st., Ox Bow, Antwerp
SPAFFORD SHELDON, Brownville
Augustus James, Broadway cor. Market st., Cape Vincent
MILLEN ABNER H., Broadway, "
Bassett Frank, Carthage, Champion
Mount Hiram, James st., Clayton
Mount John, Depauville, "
Thompson James W., "
Wheeler Eugene E., Main st., Mannsville, Ellisburgh
Wright Frank E., Salisbury block, Belleville, "
Irwin Charles D., Main st., Henderson
Graves Nelson, Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Washburn Newton M., Sackets Harbor, "
Clark Paul B., Evans Mills, Le Ray
Olvert John H., r 105, Black River, "
Pennell Samuel F., r 63½, Evans Mills, "
Wilson Horace, School st., Lorraine
Byam Solomon M., Chaumont, Lyme
Farr Harvey H., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Swind George P., Main st., Chaumont, "
Taylor John L., Main st., Chaumont, "
Tucker Edmond W., Main st., "
Tiney John, off Main st., La Fargeville, Orleans
Ayen John M., Main st., Philadelphia
Smiley James, Felt's Mills, Rutland
Trickey Ward, S. Rutland, "
Kelly Patrick, Commercial st., Theresa
Salisbury Jerome D., Commercial st., "
AUSTIN CHARLES W., 5 Court and 6 Arsenal sts., Watertown
Moffett & Allen, 28 Public Square, "
Burns Daniel M., State st., Carthage, Wilna
Dodge Clark E., State st., Carthage, "
Layng Beri P., State st., Carthage, "
O'HORO WILLIAM, r 34, Sterlingville, "
Roberts Sephen M., Carthage, "

Hats, Caps, and Furs.

(See also Clothiers, also General Merchants.)

RIPLEY ADELBERT D., Ripley block, Adams
BUTTERWORTH HENRY, 3 Arsenal st., Watertown
Scott Brothers, 3 Court st., "
Tubbs Charles H., 18 Public Square, "

Hay Dealers.

PETRIE BENJAMIN, r 37, Plessis, Alexandria
FISH GEORGE W., r 28, Limerick, Brownville
Fish George G., r 28, Limerick, "
Seeber Frank, "
De Sallier Dupin Hermel, Cape Vincent
Gosiere Brothers, r 37, "
Grant William J., "
Hinckley Samuel R., "
Radley Frank W., r 24, Rosiere, "
Buck Eugene T., Carthage, Champion
Devendorf George A., r 95, Depauville, Clayton
Hayes Alonzo D., Water st., "
DAVIS WILLIAM P., r 32, Bishop Street, Henderson
Fitzgerald John M., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Emond John F., r 83, Sanford's Corners, Le Ray
Holbrook Marcus H., r 63, Sanford's Corners, "
Crumb Waitstill, Chaumont, Lyme
PECK THADDEUS O., James st., Chaumont, "
REED OWEN P., Chaumont, "
Anthony Paul W., off r 13, Omar, Orleans
Strough B. J. & L. S., (wholesale) La Fargeville, "
Tallman Edwin J., r 36, Orleans Four Corners, "
Wait Jeremiah, r 52, Watertown, Pamelia
MILES ANDREW B., Jr., r 6, Philadelphia
Tallman Oren E., "
Dempster David, r 54, Theresa
Mellon Hugh, Main st., "
Anthony Henry C., Watertown
BEAN GEORGE R. & CO., 8 Arsenal st., "
Beattie James H., "
Carter Revilo F., "
Gamble John M., bds. 69 State st., "
Haven Cooley, 24 Le Ray st., "
Mack M. Tremont, 1 Mead st., "
Garvin John W., Main cor. Mechanic sts., Carthage, Wilna
Shiell Robert, Mill st., Natural Bridge, "

Hay Pressers.

HART ADDISON J., Plessis, Alexandria
Sweet John, r 27, Alexandria Bay, "
Countryman Eddie, r 49, Brownville
Cummings Sylvester, r 41, Limerick, "
Hubbs Zephania, r 34, Dexter, "
Shaver Hudson, Perch River, "
SPICER HENRY, r 9, Perch River, "
Fitzgerald W., r 51, Rosiere, Cape Vincent
FITZGERALD & DUNNING, Broadway, "
Murphy William H., r 12, Dexter, Hounsfield
Phelps William, Sackets Harbor, "
ALLEN BYRON J., r 2, Theresa, Le Ray
Lawton George H., Evans Mills, "
Bailey Patrick A., La Fargeville, Orleans
Carpenter Duane W., La Fargeville, "
Cool Jasper J., La Fargeville, "
Dailey Dyer, r 63, Stone Mills, "
Dickinson Brayton W., La Fargeville, "
Dorr Fred, r 31, Orleans Four Corners, "
McCormie Philip, r 25, La Fargeville, "
Pickard Eli, Orleans Four Corners, "
Schell William D., r 25, La Fargeville, "
Weaver John B., Orleans Four Corners, "

Linstruth John, Jr., r 58, Theresa

Hay Press Manufacturers.

Codman Charles E., Brownville
RYTHER CHARLES P., Furnace Island, Carthage, Wilna

Hides and Pelts.

(See also Tanners and Curriers.)

Le Duke John, Evans Mills. Le Ray
DAVENPORT DEXTER D., 62 Factory st., Watertown
Dunlap Lyman H., Carthage, Wilna
Sloper William B., r 39, Natural Bridge, "

Horse Trainers.

Bartlett Leverett F., Adams
Casler John, "
Howe De Alton J., r 36, Adams Center, "
Howe Horace S., r 36, Adams Center, "
Ryan Michael, Redwood, Alexandria
Coolidge George P., Main st., Antwerp
White Charles, "
Haselton Floyd, Rural Hill. Ellisburgh
Smith Jay F., r 46, Woodville, "
Spink Henry H., r 93, Pierrepont Manor, "
Westgate Cassius, Mannsville, "
Millot Robert, r 67, Le Raysville, Le Ray
Montondo Ezra, r 106, Black River, "
Conch Erastus, Theresa
Harris A. M., h Orchard cor. Coffeen sts., Watertown
Lewis Schuyler H., 7 Baker st., "
Parmenter Arthur L., h at Driving Park, "
Sodey Joseph, bds. Harris House, "
West Linus, 73 Washington st., "
Cruikshank Myron P., Carthage, Wilna

Hotels.

ARCHER HOUSE, J. H. Archer, prop., S. Main st., Adams
Green's Hotel, Leander R. Green, prop., Sand cor. Rodman sts., Adams Center, "
HUSON HOUSE, G. L. Gardner, prop., Railroad cor. Main sts., "
RAILROAD EXCHANGE HOTEL, Alfred Lord, prop., Adams Center, "
AMERICAN HOUSE, Julius Young, prop., Main st., Redwood, Alexandria
Bay View House, W. T. McCue, prop., Walton st., Alexandria Bay, "
Central Hotel, Silas W. Boyer, prop., Main st., Plessis, "
Crossmon House, (summer) Crossmon & Son, props., James st., Alexandria Bay, "
Dollinger House, C. C. Gates, prop., Main st., Redwood, "
HARTMAN HOUSE, Peter B. Hartman, prop., James st., Alexandria Bay, "
Hotel Westminster, (summer) H. F. Inglehart, prop., Westminster Park, Alexandria Bay, "
MARSDEN HOUSE, G. A. Marsden, prop., Market st., Alexandria Bay, "
ST. LAWRENCE HOTEL, (summer) Fred D. Howell, prop., James st., Alexandria Bay, "
Thousand Island House, (summer) R. H. Southgate, prop., Alexandria Bay, "
Foster House, Tilly M. Foster, prop., 37 Main st., Antwerp
Hyde House, Nathaniel Hyde, prop., Main st., Ox Bow, Antwerp
Proctor House, Proctor Brothers, props., Main cor. Van Buren sts., "
Brownville Hotel, Mrs. Sarah Johnson, prop., Main cor. Basin sts., Brownville
UNDERWOOD HOUSE, W. H. Underwood, prop., Dexter, "
Broadway House, Frank Stumpf, prop., Broadway, Cape Vincent
Cape Vincent House, Louis Rousseau, prop., Broadway cor. Elm sts., "
Jerome's Hotel, Charles A. Jerome, prop., Broadway and Market sts., "
RATHBUN HOUSE, Henry L. Fox, prop., Market st., "
Riverside Hotel, B. D. Dodge, prop., River View, "
Rosiere Hotel, J. B. Donaldson, prop., Rosiere, "
St. Lawrence Hotel, J. H. Robinson, prop., Broadway, "
St. Lawrence Hotel, Jerry Shaver, prop., r 10, St. Lawrence, "
Union House, Henry T. Frisbie, prop., Broadway, "
CHAMPION HOTEL, Royal R. Crook, prop., Champion
Jefferson House, Mrs. Cornelia E. Woolworth, prop., Great Bend, "
Park House, John Hynes, prop., Bridge cor. Main sts., Carthage, "
Central House, A. D. Grabber, prop., Depauville, Clayton
Dewey House, B. J. Bettinger, prop., Webb st., "
Frontenac, The, (summer) E. D. Dickinson, of Syracuse, manager, Round Island Park, Frontenac, "
Green's Corners Hotel, Casper Ninning, prop., r 109 cor. 113, Stone Mills, "
HAYES HOUSE, P. K. Hayes, prop., Water st., "
Hubbard House, James T. Hubbard, prop., James st. "
New Windsor Hotel, Willis P. Hawes, prop., Water st., "
Pulman House, (summer) Joseph I. Sayles, owner; George C. Bedell, manager, Grennell Island Park, "
RIVERSIDE HOTEL, N. E. Gloyd, prop., Depauville, "
SILVER SPRING HOTEL, Malcolm B. Hill, prop., Prospect Heights, r 50, "
Walton House, S. D. Johnston, prop., Water cor. James sts., "
BELLEVILLE HOTEL, James E. Salisbury, prop., Belleville, Ellisburgh
CENTRAL HOTEL, H. J. Littlefield, prop., Main st., "
EMPIRE HOUSE, J. H. Huffstater, prop., "
Gibeau House, Charles S. Gibeau, prop., Main st., Mannsville, "
PIERREPONT MANOR HOTEL, S. J. Andrus, prop., Pierrepont Manor, "
Wood George M., r 81½, Woodville, "
WOODVILLE HOTEL, De F. S. Dingman, prop., Woodville, "
Bay View House, (summer) Capt. E. Tyler, prop., Henderson Harbor, Henderson
Brooklyn House, A. Wilkinson, prop., Henderson Harbor, "

EDGEWATER COTTAGE, (summer) George H. Warner, prop., Henderson Harbor, Henderson
Frontier House, E. E. Clark, prop., Henderson Harbor, "
Gill House, (summer) Hubert H. Gill, prop., Henderson Harbor, "
HOTEL PHELPS, H. Bruce Phelps, prop., "
Lakeside Hotel, Mrs. B. H. Randolph, prop., Henderson Harbor, "
Park Hotel, S. H. Dickinson, prop., (Paradise Park) "
Smithville Hotel, Timothy Roberts, prop., Smithville, "
Snow Shoe Park House, F. E. Johnson, prop., Henderson Harbor, "
WINDSOR HOUSE, J. H. Lovelee, prop., Main st, "
Young's Hotel, D. W. Young, prop., Belleville, "
COTTAGE HOTEL, Edward Ellis, prop., r 6, Brownville, Hounsfield
EARL HOUSE, R. M. Earl, prop., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
EVELEIGH HOUSE, B. Eveleigh, prop., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
Thirty-Ninth Tavern, Silas J. Snell, prop., E. Hounsfield, "
ARTHUR HOUSE, Rudolph Richner, prop., Main cor. Friendship sts., Black River, Le Ray
Brick Hotel, Peter Farmer, prop., Main st., Evans Mills, "
Chadwick House, Daniel Chadwick, prop., near depot, Evans Mills, "
Freeman Hotel, Freeman Brothers, props., r 74, Great Bend, "
Jefferson House, John Carey, prop., School st., Black River, "
LORRAINE HOTEL, C. E. Thomas, prop., Lorraine
Central House, C. A. Hall, prop., Main st., Three Mile Bay, Lyme
CHAUMONT HOUSE, G. C. McLean, prop., James st., Chaumont, "
Peck House, F. Lamb, prop., Main st., Chaumont, "
PUTNAM HOUSE, G. C. Putnam, prop., r 55, Point Peninsula, "
WILCOX HOUSE, D. D. Reed, prop., James st., Chaumont, "
Fine View House, (summer) O. T. Green, prop., r 5½, T. I. Park, Orleans
Getman House, Getman Brothers, props.; Edgar Getman, manager, Main st., La Fargeville, "
GRAND VIEW HOUSE, (summer) Hamilton Child, of Syracuse, prop., Grand View Park *via* T. I. Park, "
Omar Hotel, Martin V. Knight, prop., Main st., Omar, "
Pierce Linus J., r 10, Fisher's Landing, "
Thousand Island Park Hotel, (summer) S. V. Warner, prop., T. I. Park, "
POPLAR GROVE HOTEL, John McCutchin, prop., 221 Main st., Watertown, Pamelia
SCOVILL HOTEL, S. L. Scovill, prop., r 30, Watertown, "
Comstock House, Wilson & Brown, props., opp. depot, Philadelphia
EAGLE HOTEL, Earl L. Comstock, prop., Main cor. Antwerp sts., "
Sterlingville House, Henry Ritter, prop., Sterlingville, Philadelphia
WASHBURN HOUSE, Oren R. Youngs, prop., Main cor. Allport sts., Rodman
Wait Abram H., E. Rodman, "
Felt's Mills Hotel, Curtis Walker, prop., Felt's Mills, Rutland
LASHER HOUSE, W. J. Lasher, prop., "
SCOTT HOUSE, R. B. Scott, prop., S. Rutland, "
American Hotel, Rice & Seaman, props., Main st., Theresa
Brown Charles S., (summer) at Red Lake, "
Doolittle Park House, (summer) Charles T. Doolittle, prop., "
Getman House, Getman Brothers, props., Commercial cor. Main sts., "
American Hotel, Joseph Marrian, prop., Arsenal cor. Arcade sts., Watertown
Arcade Hotel, E. M. La Rue, prop., 12 Paddock arcade, "
CITY HOTEL, Joseph B. McKinley, prop., 82 and 84 Court st., "
CROWNER HOUSE, Wilder Brothers, props., 72, 74, and 76 Court st., "
DILLON HOUSE, Thomas Dillon, prop., 78 Factory Square, "
Exchange Hotel, James B. Symonds, prop., 84 Stone, "
GLOBE HOTEL, Erwin L. Harris, prop., 11, 13, and 15 Court st., "
HARRIS HOUSE, Henry H. Rhubart, prop., 49, 50, 51, and 52 Public Square, "
Kirby House, A. D. Williams, prop., 45 and 47 Court st., "
Mechanics' Hotel, Charles A. Miser, prop., 46 High st., "
Oakland House, Van Wormer Brothers, props., 109 Court st., "
Romang House, Fred. J. Romang, prop., Coffeen cor. Court sts., "
Wilson Hotel, G. A. Wilson, prop., r 35, Burr's Mills, "
Woodruff House, F. W. Haydon, prop., north side Public Square, "
Brunswick House, P. H. Brown, prop., Alexandria cor. Francis sts., Carthage, Wilna
Central House, Merrett Fargo, prop., Main st., Natural Bridge, "
Dougherty House, Church st., Carthage, "
Fargo House, Susan Fargo, prop., r 64 cor. 65, "
Gill House, Robert Gill, manager, School cor. Mechanic sts., Carthage, "
Grinnell House, H. Grinnell, prop., State st., Carthage, "
Hatch House, Mrs. A. A. Murray, prop., State cor. River sts., Carthage, "
HOTEL ELMHIRST, Mrs. S. E. Hatch, prop., State cor. Mechanic sts., Carthage, "
HURLBURT HOUSE, Joel B. Hurlburt, prop., Main st., Natural Bridge, "
LEVIS HOUSE, John H. Carney, prop., State st., Carthage, "
Lewis Hotel, Sanford Lewis, prop., r 26 cor. 18, N. Wilna, "
Worthville Hotel, Charles P. Ramsey, prop., Worthville, Worth

Human Hair Goods.

Mack Jennie Mrs., room 3 Opera House block, Watertown
McPhee Mary A., "
Pluche Hattie A. & Co., 16 Commercial block, "
Primeau John J. B., 26 Public Square, "
Sloat Louise, 107 Main st., "

Hunters and Trappers.

Gladd Julius P., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Hoadley John H., Alexandria Bay, "
Johnson Lester, off r 3, Clayton
Gardner Jacob, off r 49, Sterlingville, Le Ray
Gates William H., r 2, Redwood, Theresa
Tyler Joseph, E. Mill st., "

Ice Cream.

See Confectionery, Ice Cream, etc.

Ice Dealers.

Simmonds James N., Antwerp
Sheley & Davis, James st., Cape Vincent
Reader Henry H., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Baker William O., Watertown
Gray Brothers, 3 Lee st., "
Gray Chauncey W., r 8, "
WILSON ALEXANDER N., 70 Huntington st., "
Roderick John, Carthage, Wilna

Illuminating Companies.

Adams Electric Light and Power Co., (limited) D. A. Dwight, pres.; C. H. Wardwell, vice-pres.; Dr. W. H. Nickelson, sec'y; W. J. Allen, treas., Adams
Adams Gas Light Co., (limited) N. M. Wardwell, pres.; A. B. Huson, vice-pres.; E. C. Bersie, sec'y and treas.; R. P. White, supt., "
Antwerp Electric Light Co., Morgan Augsbury, pres.; John D. Ellis, treas.; Myron H. Bent, sec'y, Antwerp
Thousand Island Electric Light and Power Co., C. E. Rees, sec'y and treas., Water st., Clayton
Watertown Electric Light Co., D. C. Middleton, pres., 3 Paddock arcade, Watertown
Watertown Gas Light Co., F. T. Story, pres., Anthony st., "
American Electic Light Co., (limited) Carthage, Wilna

Insurance Agents.

Burns Michael H., (general) Adams
Carter Theron T., (general) Cleveland block, "
Kellogg James G., Park st., "
Penny James W., "
Seely Eli A., (general) Adams Center, "
Webster Llewellyn D., "
Dana Theodore F., (fire) Main st., Redwood, Alexandria
Donald Thomas H., (general) Redwood, "
Howard Henry N., (life and accident) r 19, Antwerp
Johnson William N., (life and fire) 44 Main st., "
Welch Nathan, Brownville
Block Sidney S., Cape Vincent
Howard James E., (general) Broadway, "
KELSEY E. CARLOS, (general) "
BARR WESLEY, Carthage, Champion
McNeil Alvah W., (general) r 6, Great Bend, "
Hall Frank L., Clayton
HIGGINS R. A., (life) "
Marshall Charles, (life) "
Pierce Chester E., "
Wood Alonzo E., (fire) Water st., "
Bailey Bassett N., (general) Gardner block, Mannsville, Ellisburgh
Houghton Nahum, (general) Main st., Belleville, "
Huggins Henry N., Mannsville, "
Hurd Duane, Mannsville, "
RICE WILLIAM, (general) r 9, Smithville, Henderson
PARKER ELISHA H., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Sweet Charles J., Black River, Le Ray
REED ALBERT C., (general) Lorraine
Reed Herbert D., r 11, Adams, "
Johnson Birtron, r 48, Chaumont, Lyme
Main William H., Dexter, "
Cheeseman Fred, r 24, Theresa
Donald & Morrow, (fire) "
AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE CO., 19 Washington st., Watertown
ATWELL JOSEPH, 4 Doolittle & Hall block, "
Baker Frank L., 3 Paddock arcade, "
Barber Gilbert R., "
Beebee & Delano, 4 Washington st., "
Bonney Edmund J., 21 Flower building, "
Chandler Webster L., (life) 26½ Public Square, "
Clark Elijah J., (life) "
Clark William R., 27 Paddock arcade, "
DEWEY ADDICE E., (Agricultural Ins. Co.) "
EMERSON FREDERICK, 27 Paddock arcade, "
MUNSON HENRY S., (life) rooms 9 and 10 Opera House block, "
Newell Charles W., 2 Washington Hall block, "
Ormsby Duane, (life) 2 State st., "
OTIS & GOODALE, 7 Paddock building, "
Patrons' Relief Fire Association of Jefferson and Lewis Counties, L. D. Olney, pres., Iron block, Public Square, "
PAWLDING & DE LONG, 13 Commercial block, "
WILCOX OREN S., (life) 6½ Washington Place, "
WILSON & QUINN, 3½ Court st., "
Barr Wesley, State st., Carthage, Wilna
Beals Arthur G., (general) State cor. Mechanic sts., Carthage, "
Edmonds Henry B., (general) State st., Carthage, "
Hoyt Southmayd S., (traveling) State st., Carthage, "
McDonald Charles, (life) Carthage, "
STEWART ALEXANDER Y., (fire) School st., Carthage, "

Iron Founders and Machinists.

(See also Machinists.)

Saunders Thomas P., Adams
Hogan D. & W., Main st., Antwerp
Gotham Darwin B., Brownville
McKEE DAVID & SON, Ogden st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield

Wakefield C. & Son, Foundry st., Theresa
BAGLEY & SEWALL CO., THE, 1 to 7 Pearl st., Watertown
LORD GILDEROY, 22, 24, 26 Mill st., "
Watertown Steam Engine Co., (manufacturers of steam engines) John C. Knowlton, pres.; S. F. Bagg, sec'y, 215-225 Main st., "
Wilson James C., (ornamental iron work) 29 Arsenal st., "
RYTHER & PRINGLE, Furnace Island, Carthage, Wilna

Iron Ore.

JEFFERSON IRON CO., (miners) E. B. Bulkley, pres.; F. S. Salisbury, of New York city, sec'y, Main st., Antwerp

Ironing Boards.

AULT JAMES O., r 50, Bishop Street, Henderson

Jewelry, Watches, Etc.

BARNEY & VAN SLYKE, Dwight block, Adams
GLASS ALBERT G., Adams Center, "
Williams Geogre W., Church cor. Main sts., "
Wiswell Adelbert L., Adams Center, "
COMSTOCK DE ESTON, Church st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Parker Mark W., Main st., Plessis, "
PAYNE JOHN W., 3 Howell ave., Alexandria Bay, "
Marsh John, 46 Main st., Antwerp
Cory Henry, Fish Island, Dexter, Brownville
Baker Royal S., Water st., Clayton
Hawes William, "
Thorpe William H., James st., "
Wood Alonzo E., (silver plated ware) "
Barney Bradley, Main cor. Washington sts., Belleville, Ellisburgh
Claflin Sidney E., Main st., Mannsville, "
FOX FRED D., Main st., "
FOX J. M. & SON, Main st., Mannsville, "
CRITTENTON WILLIAM B., Thompson block, Henderson
JONES JAMES R., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Marsh Giles M., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
Rood Charles P., Main st., La Fargeville Orleans
KENT BENJAMIN F., Main st., Philadelphia
Cooley Egbert, Rodman
COOLEY EVERETT A., Main st., "
Allen Charles L., Main st., Black River, Rutland
CHAPMAN WILLIAM D., Commercial st., Theresa
Hungerford Lyman C., (repairer) Commercial st., "
Andrews & Palmiter, 71 Washington Hall block, Watertown
Calder George B., "
George Silas L., 6 Court st., "
Hagar & Beebee, 7 Washington hall, "
Jewott G. W., 24 Court st., "
Quencer Lewis P., 66 Public Square, "
Rupp & Andrews, 22 Court st., "
Scott William W., 4 Washington Place, "
Smith Lester A., 45 Public Square, "
Smith Myron D., 35 Public Square, "
Allen Albert, State st., Carthage, Wilna
Hall Fred L., State st., Carthage, Wilna
MERRILL ERWIN M., State st., Carthage, "
Oberly Christian, State st., Carthage, "
Whitaker David D., State st., Carthage, "
Wooley George C., State st., Carthage, "

Junk Dealer.

DAVENPORT DEXTER D., 62 Factory st., Watertown

Kalsominers.

Agard Herbert, Antwerp
Andrews Houghton K., "

Ladies' Furnishings.

(See also Dry Goods, also General Merchants, also Millinery and Fancy Goods.)

Beaman Alice Miss, Main st., Antwer

Lamp Manufacturers.

Hitchcock Lamp Co., 21, 23, 25 Factory st., Watertown

Lard Packer.

Flansburg William, 62 Factory st., Watertown

Lath Manufacturers.

See Saw-Mills, also Shingle-Mills, also Lumber Manufacturers.

Laundries.

Adams Laundry, Hodge & Potter, props., Church st., Adams
Apple Emma A., (laundress) Fuller st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Comstock Lucy Mrs., (laundress) Alexandria Bay, "
Estes William J. Mrs., (laundress) Fuller st., Alexandria Bay, "
Carthage Laundry, Byron Van Patten, prop., Carthage, Champion
Happ Brothers, Water st., Clayton
Blony Harriet, Watertown
Bohall Zebiah, "
Booker Susan Mrs., "
Brumley Eliza J., "
CITY STEAM LAUNDRY, Mrs. Rose Haley, prop.; S. B. Baxter, supt., Mill cor. Factory sts., "
Empire Laundry, Oliver Robertson, prop., 12½ Fairbanks block, "
Jim Charles, (Chinese) 92 Court st., "
Lee Charles, (Chinese) 20 Franklin st., "
Meyer Ernest A. E., 6 Paddock arcade, "
Robertson Olive, 12½ Fairbanks block, "
STAR LAUNDRY, Anthony D. Demarse, prop., 49 Court st., "
Troy Steam Laundry, M. Demarse & Co., props., 6 Arcade st., "
Eaton Albert W., State st., Carthage, Wilna
Slway Tom., (Chinese) State st., Carthage, "

Lawyers.

(The names marked with a star (*) do not appear on the list as members of Jefferson County bar.)

Cooley A. E., Adams Center, Adams
Gillman W. H., "
HUNT EDWARD S., Cleveland block, "
Hunt Isaac L., Jr., Ripley block, "
Maxon & Ramsdell, Gilbert block, "
Pruyne Lafayette C., "

SAUNDERS A. F. & T. F., Cleveland block, Adams
Saunders Thomas P., "
Taylor William H. H., Ripley block, "
Harder Anson, Main st., Redwood, Alexandria
*Watson Don A., Main st., Redwood, "
Brainard Martin V., Main st., Ox Bow, Antwerp
COOK JOHN F., Chapin block, "
Foote Handley J., "
Neary William, Main st., "
TROLAN JOHN C., Main st., "
Breen Nathaniel F., Broadway, Cape Vincent
*DAVIS RICHARD A., "
*HILTS EZRA D., "
Lee Morris E., Broadway, "
Barker Frank D., Water st., Clayton
Morse George E., Water st., "
Morse Horace E., "
REES WILLIAM H., Water st., "
Hackley Mills A., N. Main st., Belleville, Ellisburgh
WHEELER ANDREW J., Main cor. Lorraine sts., Mannsville, "
Leffingwell Alonzo M., Main st., Henderson
Phelps William S., Le Ray
*REMINGTON DANIEL A., r 59, Mannsville, Lorraine
FORD WAYLAND F., Main st., La Fargeville, Orleans
*VAN DEWALKER EDWARD C., r 13, Omar, "
Wager Edmund J., Scofield block, Philadelphia
Bowen Charles F., Felt's Mills, Rutland
Bearup David, Theresa
Chapman Arthur L., Commercial st., "
THOMPSON CHARLES W., Commercial st., "
ADAMS CHARLES L., 10½ Washington st., Watertown
Ainsworth Laban H., 3½ Court st., "
ATWELL JOSEPH, Jr., 3 Flower building, "
Ballard Milton, "
Beach Allen C., "
BREEN BROTHERS, 6½ Washington Place, "
BROWN ELON R., 28 Paddock arcade, "
BROWN LEVI H., 6½ Washington Place, "
BROWN LYSANDER H., (resides in Ogdensburg) "
Carlisle John N., 22 Flower building, "
CHILD SAMUEL, 27 Paddock arcade, "
Conboy John, 22 Flower building, "
*Dorwin Eugene C., 28 Paddock arcade. "
DORWIN LUTHER J., 28 Paddock arcade, "
Emerson Edgar C., 7 American arcade, "
EMERSON FREDERICK, 27, Paddock arcade, "
Fairbanks Jason M., Globe Hotel, "
FIELD BRAYTON A., 21 Flower building, "
FITCH FRANCIS N., 6½ Washington Place, "
GOODALE AUGUSTUS, 55 Court st., "
Hooker George S., 3 American arcade, "
KEARNS THOMAS F., 10½ Washington st., "
LANSING FREDERICK, h 1 Washington st., "
LANSING JOHN, 10½ Washington st., "
Lansing Robert, "
McCARTIN JOHN C., (county judge) 3 Flower building, "
McConnell Joseph A., Opera House block, Watertown
*Merrill Hiram A., h 12 Benedict st., "
Mullen & Griffin, 10½ Washington st., "
NIMS WILLIAM A., 6½ Wahington Place, "
O'BRIEN DENIS Hon., (judge Court of Appeals) 34 Flower building, "
Peck Frank H., 43 Flower building, "
PORTER & WALTS, 2, 4, and 6 Flower building, "
PURCELL HENRY, 20 and 22 Flower building, "
ROGERS WATSON M., 16 Washington st., "
Romang Fred J., intersection Coffeen and Court sts., "
SAWYER AZARIAH H., 13 Washington st., "
SCOTT ROSS C., court-house. "
Sherman F. D., "
Simons C. W., "
SMITH HANNIBAL, 14 Commercial arcade, "
Steele Harvey W., 13 Washington st., "
TROWBRIDGE STANTON S., 19 Flower building. "
Van Namee Nathan, 2 Doolittle & Hall block, "
WALKER GEORGE H., "
WALTS CHARLES H., "
Ward James A., 38 Flower building, "
WEBB EDWARD P., 3½ Court st., "
WILBUR HIRAM M., 6 Doolittle & Hall block, "
Wilcox Edmund R., "
WILLIAMS PARDON C., (justice Supreme Court) court-house, "
WINSLOW BRADLEY, 2 Doolittle & Hall block, "
WRIGHT CHARLES D., 10½ Washington st., "
WYNN EDMUND B., 4½ Washington st., "
Cook Henry C., State st., Carthage, Wilna
Evans Frank T., Carthage, "
Francis Alonzo H., Carthage, "
GOODALE LAWRENCE J., West st., Carthage, "
Kilby & Kellogg, State cor. Mechanic sts., Carthage, "
VAN ALLEN WILLARD B., 55 State st., "
WELCH HENRY J., School st., Carthage, "

Leather and Findings.

Taylor Bertrand L., 34 Court st., Watertown
Dunlap Lyman H., Carthage, Wilna

Level Manufacturers.

DAVIS & COOK, 13 High st., Watertown

Lightning Rods.

MITCHELL CHARLES L., 27 Rutland st., Watertown

Lime, Cement, Plaster, Etc.

Osborn P. A. & Co., (plaster) South st., Dexter, Brownville
Brown Charles H., Philadelphia
Kissel Henry C., Theresa
Inglehart Charles P., 33 Court st., Watertown
LASHER MORTIMER C., 12 Factory st., "
PLUNKETT PATRICK, 18 Arcade st., "
Garvin John W., Main cor. Mechanic sts., Carthage, Wilna

Lime Kilns.

SAYRE GEORGE R., r 27, Carthage, Champion
Kissel Peter, Theresa
McDonald Felix, r 1, Redwood, "
Miller Lott, r 21½, "
Hall Brothers, Natural Bridge, Wilna
Shoemaker John, Natural Bridge, "

Liquor Dealers.

CORNAIR MARSHALL S., Broadway, Cape Vincent
Grapotte John B., Broadway, "
Galloway James, Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Stone Alexander, Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
BINGHAM EDWIN, 19 Public Square, Watertown
Burdick Orrin H., 6 Commercial block and 6 Franklin st., "
Davis Norman, 19 Court st., "
Huffstater Simon P., 8½ Court st., "
Connell Daniel, (wholesale) State st., Carthage, Wilna
Marshall Charles H., State st., Carthage, "
Roberts Thomas S., State st., Carthage, "

Live Stock Breeders and Dealers.

Andrus Charles H., (horses) Adams
Averill Henry C., (Strideway horses) r 18, Adams Center, "
Brown Fulton R., (horses) r 47, Adams Center, "
Campbell Judson A., (Hambletonian horses) r 21½, Smithville, "
Gurley Harrison D., (dealer in horses) Adams Center, "
Harrington Ellaro F., (Hambletonian horses) r 53, Adams Center, "
Hart William W., (dealer in horses) r 59, "
Howe Horace S., (dealer in horses) r 36, Adams Center, "
IVORY JOHN W., (horses) Smithville, "
Kenyon Edgar A., (dealer in horses) r 57, "
Lawrence Adelbert, (dealer in horses) "
MAXON THOMAS V., (Percheron horses and Jersey cattle) r 59, "
MAXSON PAUL S., (horses) r 26, Adams Center, "
Moody Henry, (dealer in horses) "
Owens John, (dealer in horses) "
Perkins Erastus, (dealer in cattle) r 36, Adams Center, "
SNELL JOHN A. D., (horses) Adams Center, "
STANLEY CHARLEY B., (Hambletonian horses and English mastiff dogs) r 21½, Smithville, "
STANLEY DE FOREST, (Hambletonian horses) r 21½, Smithville, "
Thomas Albert M., (Hambletonian) r 46, "
THOMAS ELI S., (Yorkshire swine) r 28, Adams Center, "
THOMAS SANFORD S., (Hambletonian horses) r 62, "
THOMAS WILLIAM H. S., (horses) r 61, "
Wescott Wellington G., r 2, Smithville, "
WHITE RUFUS P., (trotting horses) "
CLINE RUSH R., (Holstein and Ayrshire cattle and Hambletonian horses) off r 48, Omar, Alexandria
Countryman Charles H., (Hinsdale and Morgan horses) r 46, Plessis, "
Grapotte John E., (stock horse) r 59, Omar, "
Matthews Samuel T., (dealer in cattle) r 55, Redwood, "
Rebscher & Cosgrove, (dealers) Redwood, "
Ryan Michael, (stock horses) Redwood, "
Shields Hiram, (Hinsdale horses) r 42, Alexandria Bay, "
SPRINGER MARTIN, (Holstein cattle and Hambletonian horses) r 2, Redwood, "
Thomson James, (stock horse) Alexandria Bay, "
Wagner George, (stock horse) r 34½, Redwood, "
WILLIAMS ADELBERT D., (Clydesdale and Hambletonian horses) r 65, Plessis, "
Williams George, (Hambletonian horses) r 60, Omar, "
BALDWIN LEVI, (dealer in cattle) Ox Bow, r 6, Antwerp
Bates George W., "
Beenfield William F., (stock horse) r 8, Ox Bow, "
BROWN WILLIAM, (stock horse) r 78, "
BULKLEY EDWARD B. HON., (stock horses) "
BURTIS WILLIAM, (dealer in cattle) "
CORNWELL JOHN F., (stock horses) r 24, "
Hungerford Charles L., (trotting horses) r 25, Ox Bow, "
Pike Will L., (stock horse) r 6, Ox Bow, "
Robinson Charles, (dealer) r 52, "
Shampine Peter, (Hambletonian horses) r 55, "
SNELL GEORGE, (stock horse) "
Somes Salmon W., (dealer in cattle) "
Swem Edmond P., (Gray Eagle and Hambletonian horses) r 55, "
Wicks Samuel E., (stock horse) off r 25, Theresa, "
WOODWARD JAMES S., (Percheron horses) r 37, Sprague ville, St. Lawrence Co., "
ROGERS JOHN W., (stock horse) r 56, Dexter, Brownville
BATES JAMES J., r 74, Cape Vincent
BATES SAMUEL, (horses) r 63, "
EBBEN GEORGE, (horses) r 49, "
FOX HENRY L., (horses) Market st., "
WALKER SAMUEL, (dealer in horses) "
WILEY FRANK, (stock horse) r 51, Rosiere, "
CROOK ROYAL R., (dealer) r 44 cor. 38, Champion
FLETCHER LOREN A., (dealer) r 45, "
Kilborn Fred N., (Hambletonian horses and Holstein cattle) r 36 n 61, Copenhagen, Lewis Co., "
LEWIS DEMARQUIS L., (dealer in horses) Carthage, "
Loomis Chauncey A., (Holstein cattle) r 59, Copenhagen, Lewis Co., "
McNITT BROTHERS, r 63 n 61, Copenhagen, Lewis Co., "

OLMSTED EDWIN H., (dealer in cattle) r 5, Great Bend, Champion
Stockwell A. Marcellus, (dealer in Holstein cattle) r 69, S. Champion, "
Thompson Horace C., (dealer in horses) Carthage, "
WOOLWORTH SEYMOUR A., (horses and Holstein cattle) r 59, Copenhagen, Lewis Co., "
FOX CHRISTOPHER S., (Membrino stock horses) Clayton
Lowe Brothers, (dealers) r 108, Stone Mills, "
Plympton William, (horses) r 88, Depauville, "
Walrath Edson, (dealer in horses) r 42, Depauville, "
ANDRUS SAMUEL J., (Hambletonian horses) Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
Balch Ira, (horses) Mannsville, "
Bettinger Philetus L., (horses) r 137, Mannsville, "
Brodie Hugh H., (Ayrshire cattle and Shetland ponies) r 22, Rural Hill, "
Brown Randolph H., (dealer in cattle) r 107, "
Clark Gaylord J., (cattle dealer) r 65, Belleville, "
Clark Harlow, (dealer in horses) r 59, Woodville, "
CONVERSE JAMES F., Woodville, "
CONVERSE W. FOSTER, (Percheron horses) r 103, Pierrepont Manor, "
Davis Austin O., (cattle dealer) "
DICKINSON ALBERT F., (cattle dealer) Pierrepont Manor, "
EASTMAN C. A & J. H., (Hambletonian horses) Belleville, "
EASTMAN CHARLES B., (Percheron horses and Berkshire and Essex swine) r 83, Woodville, "
ELLSWORTH WILLIAM DWIGHT, r 79 cor. 80, Woodville, "
FILLMORE DYER L., (Hambletonian horses) r 23, Woodville, "
FOX JAMES M., (cattle dealer) Mannsville, "
Fox Leroy R., (cattle dealer) Main st., Mannsville, "
Green Daniel, (cattle dealer) r 19, Belleville, "
Green Willis H., (cattle dealer) r 19, Belleville, "
GRENELL EZRO O. ROSCOE, (Percheron horses) r 90, Pierrepont Manor, "
GRENELL WILLIAM H., (Holstein cattle and Percheron horses) Pierrepont Manor, "
Haven Erastus B., (Durham cattle and Hambletonian horses) Mannsville, "
Hossington George A., (horses) r 36, Adams, "
LITTLEFIELD MILON P., (Ayrshire cattle and Hambletonian horses) r 12, Rural Hill, "
Mann Newton B., (Hambletonian horses and Ayrshire and Durham cattle) r 134, Mannsville, "
Matteson Harrison S., (Norman horses) r 68, Pierrepont Manor, "
Millard Alphonso, (cattle dealer) "
Nutting Byron F., (Swiss and Guernsey cattle and Percheron horses) "
REED CHESTER, (cattle dealer) r 108, "
ROBINSON EDWARD J., (horses) Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
Shoecroft Jacob, (Hambletonian horses) r 133, Mannsville, "
Shoefelt Owen, (stock horse) r 128. "
Smith Daniel H., (Hambletonian horses) r 56, Woodville, "
Tousley J. F & Son, (Hambletonian horses) r 68, Pierrepont Manor, "
Waite J. Randolph, (Hambletonian horses) r 105, Pierrepont Manor, "
WEBB FRED B., (stock horse) Pierrepont Manor, "
Williams Frederick, (Percheron horses) r 44, Belleville, "
WOOD MOSES W., (Holstein and Ayrshire cattle and Berkshire swine) r 79, Woodville, "
ABBOTT GEORGE A., (trotting horses) r 33, Bishop Street, Henderson
Abbott Lewis W., (trotting horses) r 32, Bishop Street, "
ASPINWALL TRUMAN M., (horses) r 35, "
Collins George R., (dealer in horses) "
Cooper I. Sedgwick, (Hambletonian horses) "
CRITTENTON JAMES A., (trotting horses) r 14, Smithville, "
Hungerford Albert W., (trotting horses) r 27, "
JONES HENRY W., (Percheron horses) r 14, Smithville, "
LANE AMOS, (trotting horses) r 64, "
LOVELEE JOHN H., (Hambletonian horses) "
McINTOSH SAMUEL, (trotting horses) r 4, Smithville, "
Montague Eleanor Mrs., (Percheron horses) r 46, "
MOODY MELVIN, (Hambletonian and Clay trotting horses) r 27, "
Overton Floyd C., (Percheron horses) r 59, Belleville, "
OVERTON JOSHUA W., r 33, Bishop Street, "
Tyler D. Birt, (trotting horses) "
Tyler Elmore, (trotting horses) r 17, "
WARNER GEORGE H., (trotting horses) r 7, "
WHITNEY GEORGE G., (Percheron and Hambletonian horses) r 65, "
WILDER HERBERT A., (horses) r 5, Smithville, "
Green Francis D., r 71, Watertown, Hounsfield
MATTESON FRANKLIN, (stock horse) r 58, Sackets Harbor, "
McWayne Jay D. Capt., (stock horse) Sackets Harbor, "
Anstead Henry A., (Holstein cattle) r 26, Evans Mills, Le Ray
Butts Aaron, (Holstein cattle) r 31, Sterlingville, "
Converse Edward, (Hambletonian horses) r 31, Sterlingville, "
EDDY EDMOND K, (Holstein cattle) r 6, Evans Mills, "
LAWRENCE NELSON J., (Holstein cattle) r 24, Evans Mills, "
Lawton Henry W., (dealer) r 39, Evans Mills, "
Millot Robert, (dealer in horses) r 67, Le Raysville, "

Pennell John R., (Holstein cattle) r 6, Evans Mills, Le Ray
PENNELL WILLIAM P., (grade Holstein cattle and dealer in horses) r 6, Evans Mills, "
Pierie Samuel H., (Ayrshire cattle) r 32, Sterlingville, "
Schell Henry J., (dealer) r 4, Evans Mills, "
Shimmel Morgan, (Norman horses) r 26, Evans Mills, "
Woodard Edward, (dealer) r 46, Evans Mills, "
Emmons Ward, (dealer in horses) r 11, Lorraine
HITCHCOCK BYRON D., (Percheron horses) r 59, Mannsville, "
LYMAN ELAM S., (Hambletonian horses) r 15, Adams, "
Petrie Willard A., (Percheron horses) r 53, Mannsville, "
Rounds Arthur D., (Chester white and Yorkshire swine) r 30, Pierrepont Manor, "
Tucker Orville, (cattle dealer) r 18, "
Lyman Sylvenus L., (dealer) Adams, "
PECK THADDEUS O., (dealer) James st., Chaumont, Lyme
WELLS REMOS, r 35, Three Mile Bay, "
KLOCK HENRY D., (stock horse) r 46, Orleans Four Corners, Orleans
Landon James L., (Clydesdale horses) r 5½, T. I. Park, "
Nestor Martin, (Norman horses) r 51 cor. 50, La Fargeville, "
Petrie Charles A., (stock horse) r 26 La Fargeville, "
PETRIE NORMAN, (Holstein cattle) r 26, La Fargeville, "
ROBISON WALKER W., (stock horse) r 14, Omar, "
Sargent Winfield S., (English coach and Morgan horses) r 31 cor. 32, Orleans Four Corners, "
Schell Isaac, (stock horse) r 64, Stone Mills, "
Scovill George B., (dealer) La Fargeville, "
VAN CAMP HENRY, (Hinsdale, Hambletonian, and Percheron horses) r 4, T. I. Park, "
Walts Nelson, (Ayrshire cattle) r 32, Orleans Four Corners, "
Beattie Samuel N., (Hambletonian horses) r 37, Sanford's Corners, Pamelia
EDDY DEWITT C., (stock horse) r 32, Watertown, "
Parish John L., (dealer) r 10, Watertown, "
SCOVILL SELDON L., (stock horse) r 30, Watertown, "
Ainsworth Charles, (dealer in cattle) Sterlingville, Philadelphia
COOLIDGE THOMAS J., "
DANFORTH JAMES H., (Jersey cattle) r 29, "
MATHER DE VILLO J., (Clydesdale horses) r 19, "
MILES ANDREW B., JR., (Percheron horses and Holstein cattle) r 6, "
Oatman Albert W., (Jersey cattle) "
Wood Jason, (dealer in cattle) r 5, "
York William J., (dealer in horses and cattle) "
Cooley Eri, (cattle dealer) r 44 n 37, Rodman
Whitford Nathan G., r 17 cor. 18, Rodman
WOOD ISAAC S., (cattle dealer) "
ANDREWS WILLIAM H., (cattle dealer) E. Watertown, Rutland
Foster Sanford W., (cattle dealer) r 10, Felt's Mills, "
Howard Henry, (cattle dealer) r 25, "
ROSE MYRON E., (dealer in horses) r 79, E. Rodman, "
WILCOX HORACE, (Holstein cattle) r 37 n 22, Black River, "
Adams Elias, (Ayrshire cattle) r 24, Theresa
Bodman Sylvester B., (stock horse) r 43, "
Casey James, (Ayrshire and Holstein cattle and Hambletonian horses) "
Cheeseman Henry P., (Ayrshire cattle) "
Colvin Benjamin M., (Jersey and Ayrshire cattle) r 19, "
Cooper Irving C., (Holstein cattle) "
Couch Erastus, (dealer in horses) "
DOUGLASS JOHN P., (Holstein cattle) r 49, "
FOLTS WILLIAM W., (stock horse) r 1, Redwood, "
Linstruth John, (Holstein and Ayrshire cattle) r 58, "
Mathews George D., (Ayrshire and Holstein cattle) r 14 cor. 15, Redwood, "
Pool Lester H., (stock horse) r 21, "
Sherman Thomas, (Ayrshire cattle) r 58, "
SIMONS JOHN H., (stock horse) r 5, "
Walter Charles M., (Holstein cattle and Hambletonian horses) r 37, "
Allen William, (dealer in horses) Watertown
Armstrong Frank W., (dealer in horses) "
Helmer Benjamin, (dealer in horses) "
Howland Eugene E., (Percheron horses) r 8, E. Watertown, "
Hubbs Rocius, (horse dealer) 150 Main st., "
Hunt Renssalaer K., (Jersey cattle) r 39, "
Ives Sarah, (Shorthorn cattle) r 6, "
Kieff William, (dealer in horses) bds. Globe Hotel, "
Mantle William H., (Jersey cattle) r 58, "
Olean Nathan M., (dealer in horses) 22 Baker st., "
Olmsted William P., (dealer in fat calves and lambs) off r 6, "
Osmer Leman D., (dealer in cattle) r 50, Burr's Mills, "
Rexford Oville M., (thoroughbred Norman horses) r 36, "
Rice Devillo M., (dealer) r 42, Rice's, "
Rice Harvey C., (thoroughbred trotting horses) r 54, Rice's, "
Tolman Charles A., (Norman horses) r 51, "
Tolman Solon B., (Jersey cattle) r 51, "
*WILDER BROTHERS, (Hambletonian horses) 72, 74, and 76 Court st., "
Woolworth Gilbert E., (dealer in cattle) "
WOOD ISAAC A., (thoroughbred Ayrshire cattle) "
Becker Barton, (dealer in trotting horses) r 14, Sterlingville, Wilna
RIPLEY CALVIN J., (Hinsdale trotting horses) r 1, Antwerp, "
ROBERTS HUGH, (dealer in live stock) r 83 cor. 70, Great Bend, "
Bullock Leonard C., (horse dealer) r 2 cor. 5, Worthville, Worth
Frederick Alvin L., (dealer in Ethan Allen horses) r 22, Lorraine, "

Jenks Edwin D., (dealer in horses) r 7, Worthville, Worth
WILCOX GILBERT H., (Percheron horses) Worthville, "

Livery, Sale, and Boarding Stables.

Andrus Charles H., Adams
ARCHER GEORGE B., S. Main st., "
Casler John, (sale stable) "
Green Leander R., Sand cor. Rodman sts., Adams Center, "
Gillman W. H., "
HUSON ARTHUR B., Railroad cor. Main sts., "
Lockwood & Huson, S. Main st., "
LORD ALFRED, Depot st., Adams Center, "
Totman C. Munro, "
Du Bois Robert H., Church st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Gates Calvin C., Main st., Redwood, "
Tueslar James, Alexandria Bay, "
Wood Adolphus H., Main st., Redwood, "
YOUNG JULIUS, Main st., Redwood, "
Coolidge George P., (boarding) Main st., Antwerp
RADIGAN & BALLARD, Main st., "
SNELL GEORGE, Proctor House, "
SPAFFORD SHELDON, Brownville
CONNALL RICHARD T., Jr., Broadway, Cape Vincent
Rousseau Levi, Grovello cor. Market sts., "
Clark Philo R., Water st., Clayton
Hawes Willis, Water st., "
Robinson Robert, James st., "
ANDRUS SAMUEL J., Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
DINGMAN De FOREST S., Woodville, "
Gibeau Charles S., Main st., Mannsville, "
HUFFSTATER JAMES H., "
LITTLEFIELD HERBERT J., Main st., "
LOVELEE JOHN H., Main st, Henderson
PHELPS H. BRUCE, "
Young Demas W., r 49, Belleville, "
EARL RICHARD M., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Hovey Edgar, Sackets Harbor, "
Carey John, School st., Black River, Le Ray
RICHNER RUDOLPH, Main cor. Friendship sts., Black River, "
HAYES A. MENZO, r 35, Three Mile Bay, Lyme
Lamb F., Main st., Chaumont, "
Pennock David J., Mill st., Chaumont, "
WARNER BARTLETT N., Chaumont, "
Getman Brothers, Main st., La Fargeville, Orleans
LADD LYMAN D., off Main st., La Fargeville, "
MAYNARD JULIUS E., Main st., Philadelphia
Wilson & Brown, opp. depot, "
Davenport George T., Main st., Black River, Rutland
Ladd Ondley M., Main st., Theresa
Bacon Levi S., 14 Arsenal st., Watertown
BERGEVIN PETER, "
Cook Hiram, 33 Anthony st., "
Cook Hiram P., (boarding) 1 Anthony st., "
Delong Stephen S., 27½ Arsenal st., "
Green Edwin M., 36 Arsenal st., "
HARRIS FRANK W., 6 Franklin st., "
HENDERSON WESLEY S., rear Kirby House, "

Marrian Joseph, Arsenal cor. Arcade sts., Watertown
Ash David W., State st., Carthage, Wilna
Blanchard Oscar, Main st., Natural Bridge, "
Caswell George E., Natural Bridge, "
Gill Robert, Carthage, School cor. Mechanic sts., "
Stoddard William J., Church st., Carthage, "
Wescott Huron, Mechanic st., Carthage, "

Loan Associations and Agents.

HUNT EDWARD S., Cleveland block, Adams
Donald Thomas H., (Walton Loan Co., of Harper, Kan.) Redwood, Alexandria
Rochester Savings and Loan Association, E. B. Bulkley, pres.; A. M. King, vice-pres.; W. N. Johnson, sec'y and treas., Antwerp
Clayton Savings, Building, and Loan Association, A. E. Wood, sec'y; C. E. Hocknell, manager, Clayton
Wardell Allen M., (agent Texas Loan Co.) Mannsville, Ellisburgh
ATWELL JOSEPH, 4 Doolittle & Hall block, Watertown
Carthage Savings, Loan, and Building Association, H. B. Edmunds, sec'y, Carthage, Wilna

Locksmiths.

See Gunsmiths, etc.

Lumber Manufacturers and Dealers.

(See also Saw-Mills.)

Adams Lumber Co., John A. Cameron, manager, Factory st., Adams
PITCHER SEYMOUR H., "
SNELL W. D. & M. D., Adams Center, "
Visger E. W. & Son, Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Hilton Archibald L., Depot st., Antwerp
Binninger & Strainge, Dexter, Brownville
Gosiere Brothers, r 37, Cape Vincent
Marks Henry, Broadway, "
Scobell J. Albert, (wholesale) Broadway, "
GUSTIN EDWIN H., Carthage, Champion
STROUGH & BROOKS, Mary cor. Theresa sts., Clayton
Webster W. A., W. A. Dygert, manager, Union st., "
DAVIS WILLIAM P., r 32, Bishop Street, Henderson
GILBERT WILLIAM, "
WILSON JAMES A., (agent) Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
CHILD EUGENE A., r 55, Le Raysville, Le Ray
Lyon George W., Black River, "
WOLCOTT COMPANY, THE, Black River, "
Copley H. & Sons, Chaumont, Lyme
JENKINS WILLARD, r 55, Orleans Four Corners, Orleans
Loucks Walter, Main st., La Fargeville, "
Munro Scott B., (hard wood lumber) Philadelphia
ROBERTS WILLIAM, off Sand st., "
Stockwell & Parker, Theresa
Frost John & Son, 12 Mill st., Watertown
Harroun John E., 1A Sterling st., "
Sloat & Greenleaf, 31 Mill st., "
STARBUCK & ALLEN, 54 Court st., "

Winslow & Knapp Lumber Co., Mill st., Watertown
YORK & STARKWEATHER, 37 Mill and 14 Factory sts., "
BURNES JAMES W., Natural Bridge, Wilna
Carthage Lumber and Wooden Ware Co., (limited) Dock and Canal sts., Carthage, "
Caswell Thomas, Carthage, "

Machinists.

(See also Iron Founders and Machinists.)

Dixon William, Adams
MONROE JOHN, "
Tassay Louis, James st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
MERRIAM VICTOR Z., Carthage, Champion
Bastian Eugene, Clayton
Cook Elwin M., Water st., "
Munson James A., Water st., "
Carl John, r 38, Watertown, Pamelia
PAIGE P. M. & CO., Main st., Black River, Rutland
Gardner Frederick S., r 52, Carthage, Wilna
Guyot Minor, Guyot Island, Carthage, "

Maltsters.

Waite W. A. & E. J., Adams
WARDWELL & CO., Railroad st., "
Waite Brothers, 110 Court st., Watertown

Marble and Granite Dealers and Workers.

(See also Quarries.)

Taylor & Puffer, Railroad st., Adams
TOWLE ERNEST E., River st., "
Craig Nellie Mrs., Clayton
Craig T. W. & Co., Water st., "
Hurd Norman, Water st., "
Kilbourn Charles, r 50, Bishop Street, Henderson
BARRON JOHN J., (dealer) Main st., Three Mile Bay, Lyme
Cleveland Philander G., Main st, Philadelphia
Gaudett Frederick A., John Haffrey, manager, Commercial st., Theresa
Davidson & Son, Water st., Watertown
Ferrin Henry F., 37 and 39 Court st., "
Van Vleck George, 68 Court st., "
Hewitt Frank A., State st., Carthage, Wilna
Kellogg Henry J., Carthage, "

Masons and Builders.

(See also Architects, also Carpenters and Builders, also Contractors and Builders.)

Corey Jonas D., Adams
Crosby Henry, (stone) Adams Center, "
Crowner Johnson, r 12, Adams Center, "
Green Thomas E., (stone) r 49, Adams Center, "
Lyon Asa, r 27, "
Palmer Oramel, "
Tarbell William, "
Briggs Jackson, (stone) Plessis, Alexandria
Draper Joseph, r 56½, Plessis, "
Filow Elmer, (stone) r 11, Alexandria Bay, "
Filow Linza, Alexandria Bay, "
Filow William, Alexandria Bay, "
KNELL HENRY, Alexandria Bay, "
Lynch John, Alexandria Bay, "
McHugh Alexander J., (stone) Redwood, "
McHugh Michael, Redwood, "
PASSET PETER, Redwood, Alexandria
Patterson J. Clark, (plaster and stone) Alexandria Bay, "
PERRY OLIVER H., Alexandria Bay, "
Plimton Edwin B., Alexandria Bay, "
Senecal Stephen, (stone) Redwood, "
YERDEN ALEXANDER D., Alexandria Bay, "
Flitcroft William H., (stone) r 18, Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co., Antwerp
Slack Vincent, "
Smith Lewis W., "
White Lewis A., (stone) "
Yerden Charles A., "
YERDEN WILLIAM H., "
Austin Joseph, Brownville
Bowker Philander, r 62, "
Christie Peter, Jr., Dexter, "
Finucan William, "
Foster Charles G., Dexter, "
Hagen Adam, r 7, Perch River, "
Jeffreys Delbert, Dexter, "
Lawyer John W., "
Reed & Foster, Dexter, "
Blum Jacob, Cape Vincent
Blum Jacob, Jr., "
Blum John, "
Flake Thomas, "
Folice Philip, "
Foster Charles H., "
Gilbert Alexander, "
Gilbert Victor, r 24, Rosiere, "
Marks Philip, "
Walden William, "
Wolf Frederick, "
Jones James E., Carthage, Champion
Rose Frank, Carthage, "
SAYER GEORGE R., r 27, Carthage, "
Calhoon Joshua, (stone) r 33, Clayton
Daniels James, "
Fitzgerald Michael, r 1, Thurso, "
Grant William, "
Hocknell Charles, "
Reynolds Stephen, (stone) "
Russelo Thomas, "
Alexander Arthur A., Woodville, Ellisburgh
Bell Allen, (stone) r 150, Lacona, Oswego Co., "
Bradley Beyil, (stone) r 139, "
Brown Albert, Pierrepont Manor, "
Clark Melvin R., (stone) r 150, Lacona, Oswego Co., "
Eveleigh Alfred, Belleville, "
GRAVES OREN W., r 49, Pierrepont Manor, "
Grinnell James, r 72, Pierrepont Manor, "
Hazlewood John, r 80, Woodville, "
Newell Frank E., r 116, Mannsville, "
Plummer Stewart A., (stone) r 117, Mannsville, "
Ramsdell James V., "
Webb Dwight H., "
Webb John, Woodville, "
Webb John, Jr., Woodville, "
Winslow Austin S., Rural Hill, "
Beebee Seymour, (stone) r 31, Smithville, Henderson
Bigwood James, r 12, Dexter, Hounsfield
EVELEIGH JOHN G., Sackets Harbor, "
Holden Winfield, (stone) r 65, Sackets Harbor, "
RUSSELL GEORGE H., Jr., Sackets Harbor, "
Smith Condolice, r 67, Sackets Harbor, "

Symonds Madison, Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Beebe Sardis, (stone) r 39, Evans Mills, Le Ray
COWAN JUDSON N., Black River, "
Evans Hill E., (stone) Evans Mills, "
HART JEREMIAH, (stone) r 41, Evans Mills, "
MIX SIMON C., (stone) r 105, Black River, "
Scovill Charles G., (stone) Sanford's Corners, "
Smith Frederick, (brick) r 109, Black River, "
ST. LOUIS HENRY, r 107, Black River, "
St. Louis James J., r 107, Black River, "
Corey William H., r 1, Adams, Lorraine
Moore Eber, r 40, "
Towle Gardner, Jr., r 8, Adams, "
Towle Gardner, (stone) r 2, Adams, "
Towle Ira, (stone) r 12, Adams, "
Towle Martin V., r 8, Adams, "
Barron Richard, (stone) Chaumont, Lyme
Clemons Nelson, r 35, Three Mile Bay, "
MILLER HOGLE I., Three Mile Bay, "
Lucas Benjamin F., (brick) Three Mile Bay, "
Arnold Fletcher, (stone) r 25, La Fargeville, Orleans
Burns James, La Fargeville, "
Delaney John, Jr., La Fargeville, "
DRAKE FOSTER M., (plaster) La Fargeville, "
GARDNER EBENEZER, (stone) La Fargeville, "
La Graves Charles J., (stone) r 51, Stone Mills, "
Larabee Lansing T., (stone) off r 12, Omar, "
Petrie Daniel, (stone) Pamelia Four Corners, Pamelia
PETRIE WILLIAM D., (stone) r 13, Pamelia Four Corners, "
Clark Nelson, Philadelphia
Clark Orville E., "
Fuller Chauncy, (stone) r 4, "
Fuller Franklin, (stone) r 20, "
Rogers Elisha, (stone) "
Bass Edward, r 1, Adams Center, Rodman
Ray Robert, "
Youngs Isaac, "
Hodge Ellsworth C., r 71, S. Rutland, Rutland
Bates John S., Theresa
GILTZ CHRISTOPHER, (stone) "
Kissel Henry A., "
Kissel Peter, "
LADD DANIEL, "
SEYMOUR JOHN, (stone) High st., "
Seymour Levi, High st., "
Sheley John H., (stone) Main st., "
SPRAGUE MARCELLUS W., r 11, "
TIBBLES WILLIAM A., r 6½, Redwood, "
Willson Sewell, Jr., (brick) bds. Foundry st., "
Wiswell Henry, Park st., "
Baker George W., Watertown
Barton Hubert J., "
Bastian Frank, "
Berner Ernest, "
Brown William, "
Bundy William H., "
Burns George H., "
BURNS PATRICK, 35 Gotham st., "
Burns John, "
Burns Celestian C., "
Byam Joel, (stone) Watertown
Byam Joseph, "
Casey Thomas, "
Cawfield Patrick, "
Clary John, "
Crowner Harrison A., r 57, Adams Center, "
Dean Fred H., "
Farrington Frank T., "
Ingelhart Charles P., 33 Court st., "
PUTNAM JAMES, h 96 Arsenal st., "
Wright James M., r 69, E. Rodman, "
Aldrich John, r 72, Carthage, Wilna
Catlin Peter, Carthage, "
Hart James N., Carthage, "
Lago J. Benjamin, r 81, Carthage, "
Neville John, (brick) Carthage, "
Place Charles, Carthage, "
Simmons Eugene H., Carthage, "
Simmons Jarvis, Carthage, "
Stone James, Carthage, "
Thomas George W., Carthage, "
Weichard Peter, Carthage, "
Ferry Benjamin F., r 22, Lorraine, Worth
Larrabee James, (stone) r 28, Worth Center, "
McCarger James, (stone) r 19, Worthville, "

Mat and Rug Manufacturer.

BRADT THOMAS D., Watertown

Meat Markets and Butchers.

Downie Eliott, (butcher) Smithville, Adams
Green George & Son, Glass block, Adams Center, "
LAMSON DANIEL W., Cook block, "
Lane James, (butcher) "
Norton Horace H., Union block, "
Safford Lott A., Sand st., Adams Center, "
SHAW DAVID S., Adams Center, "
Hardy James M., (butcher) Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Miller Samuel B., (butcher) Alexandria Bay, "
Page Erastus, (butcher) off r 41½, Plessis, "
Pierce & Hutchinson, James st., Alexandria Bay, "
Roy George A., Mill st., Redwood, "
Ainsworth Charles, (butcher) Main st., Antwerp
Alton Brothers, Coolidge block, "
Graves George D., (butcher) r 7, Ox Bow, "
Marsh Luke, (butcher) r 68, "
BASS DEXTER, Water st., Dexter, Brownville
Curran James, r 51, Dexter, "
Nening Thomas, (butcher) r 50, "
Lawyer Edwin, (butcher) "
Lawyer Fred, (butcher) "
Lawyer John W., (butcher) "
Lawyer Nicholas, (butcher) "
Van Allen Augustus, (butcher) r 39, Dexter, "
VAN DE WALKER JEROME, (butcher) r 21, Perch River, "
Wilson & Daniels, Main st., "
YERRINGTON FERNANDO D., (butcher) "
Yerrington Ferdinand, (butcher) Dexter, "
FITZGERALD & DUNNING, Broadway, Cape Vincent
GERLACH CHARLES, Broadway, "
Morrison Charles P., Broadway, "
Pearsons John, (butcher) "
Sypher George, (butcher) r 54, "

Sypher William, (butcher) r 54, Cape Vincent
Stumpf George, Broadway, "
FLETCHER LOREN A., (butcher) r 45, Champion
Fletcher Orrin, Jr., (butcher) r 50, "
Lacross Clifford, (butcher) Carthage, "
Pittock John, Carthage, "
Sherwood Charles B., (butcher) Carthage, "
Waite James M., (butcher) Carthage, "
Balonga Stephen, (butcher) Clayton
Carpenter Robert, (butcher) r 113, Depauville, "
Serow Charles, (butcher) "
Classen Mary Mrs., r 57, "
Estes Horatio, Water st., "
McCarn Sidney, James st., "
Sero Charles, (butcher) "
Slate John, (butcher) r 21, Thurso, "
SWART JOHN & CO., Water st., "
Wilcox Brunning A., James st., "
Wilson William, "
Bettinger Eugene P., Main st., Mannsville, Ellisburgh
Blake & Johnson, Belleville, "
Webster Benjamin F., (butcher) Mannsville, "
Whipple John N., Main st., Belleville, "
BARNEY HEMAN L., Hotel Phelps block, Henderson
Spencer Alfred, (butcher) r 12, Smithville, "
Brooks James, (butcher) Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Crouch Wilber, (butcher) r 64, Sackets Harbor, "
EVELEIGH BERNARD, Sackets Harbor, "
McLAUGHLIN WILLIAM, Sackets Harbor, "
Simonds Frank, (butcher) Sackets Harbor, "
Casse Merton W., Main st., Evans Mills, Le Ray
Gilligan John, (butcher) r 100, Sanford's Corners, "
Tucker Ora W., (butcher) Lorraine
Allen Orville, (butcher) r 8, Three Mile Bay, Lyme
ELLIOTT WILLIAM J., Chaumont, "
Hamilton Alexander, (butcher) r 35, Three Mile Bay, "
McPherson James, James st., Chaumont, "
McPherson William, Chaumont, "
BREWER EBENEZER, r 43 cor. 44, Orleans Four Corners, Orleans
Britton George S. Col., Fisher's Landing, "
Ford William G., Clayton st., La Fargeville, "
Hill Charles B., Main st., La Fargeville, "
Dean Charles P., (butcher) r 38, Watertown, Pamelia
Guthrie & Cole, Main st., Philadelphia
ANDREWS WILLIAM H., (butcher) r 50, E. Watertown, Rutland
Champlain George, (butcher) Felt's Mills, "
Howard Henry, (butcher) r 25, "
Lester Charles W., (butcher) Black River, "
Randall James A., (butcher) r 50, E. Watertown, "
Waful & Gould, Main st., Black River, "
Flora Joseph, (butcher) r 49, Theresa
Hildreth & Hoover, (butchers) Commercial st., "
Parkhurst George, (butcher) River st., "
Sharp William, Stockwell block, Commercial st., "
Sharpe Charles E., (butcher) Quarry st., "
Armour Beef Co., Anthony st., Watertown
Andrews Franklin B., (butcher) r 21, E. Watertown, "
Baker Charles G., 69 Public Square, "
Barnes Daniel A., (butcher) "
BRADWAY SELAH S., 42½ State st., "
Cushman Oscar O., 82 Factory Square, "
Gill Charles W., 12 Franklin st., "
Hill & Campbell, 42½ State st., "
Jennings Philoren C., 69 Public Square, "
Lucas Isaac B., (butcher) r 6, "
Mack Elizabeth, 7 Court st., "
Mecker Ross, "
Mollison & Dowdle, 29 Anthony st., "
REESE LUCIUS E., 17 Court st., "
Rice Devillo M., (butcher) r 42, Rice's, "
Scripture & Greene, 69 Public Square, "
Wilson & Castle, 1 Mill st. cor. Public Square, "
Ham M. D. & Co., State st., Carthage, Wilna
Pittock John, State st., Carthage, "
North John, (butcher) Carthage, "
Owens George E., Mechanic st., Carthage, "
Taylor Simon D., State st., Carthage, "

Mill Supplies.

Wing C. H. & Son, S. Canal st., Carthage, Wilna

Milliners, Millinery, and Fancy Goods.

(See also Dry Goods, also General Merchants, also Ladies' Furnishings.)

BULLOCK LUCY G. MME., Dwight block, Adams
Heath James C. Mrs., Heath block, Adams Center, "
McNeil Helen, Church st., "
Rhoads Anna F., Church st., "
Schram Sarah V., Church st., "
Titsworth Josephine A., Sand st., Adams Center, "
Ahles Libbie Miss, Ahles block, Redwood, Alexandria
Burdick Poppie H. Miss, Church st., Alexandria Bay, "
Hoyt Mary A. Mrs., Mechanic cor. Main sts., Plessis, "
Hunt S. D. & Co., Market st., Alexandria Bay, "
Culbertson Charles H. Mrs., Ox Bow, Antwerp
Graves Edith M. Miss, Chapin block, "
McIntosh Pauline C. Miss, Main st., "
Snell Emma R. Mrs., Main st., "
VAN ALLEN EMILY, Water st., Dexter, Brownville
Vance Mame E. Miss, Water st., Dexter, "
Davis Minnie Miss, Broadway, Cape Vincent
Horan Estella Miss, r 37, Rosiere, "
Van Luven Lydia Mrs., Broadway, "
Walsh Kate, Market st., "
Gates Lovisa P., Carthage, Champion
Wilcox Orra A., Carthage, "
Delany Olive, Water st., Clayton
Locklin Anna Mrs., James st., "
Balch Etta L., Mannsville, Ellisburgh

DICKINSON TINNIE S., Woodard block, Pierrepont Manor. Ellisburgh
Phillips William H., r 42, Belleville, "
Remington Flora E. Mrs., Opera House block, Mannsville, "
Walrath Phulena M. Mrs., Walrath block, Belleville, "
Collins George R. Mrs., Main st., Henderson
Hough Carrie, Main st., "
Dingman Lizzie, (manager) Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Hungerford Elva E. Miss, Evans Mills, Le Ray
Rogers Kate, r 56, Le Raysville, "
Brown P. M. Mrs., Lorraine
Blodgett Nancy Mrs., James st., Chaumont, Lyme
BRAY ELECTA Mrs., Chaumont, "
Calhoun Ruby Miss, Main st., Chaumont, "
Fox Clara, Three Mile Bay, "
Clark Carrie E., Main st., Philadelphia
Thresher C. Mrs., Main st., "
Le Lano Olive Miss, Black River, Rutland
Parkhurst Eugene F. Mrs., Main st., Theresa
Porter W. C. Mrs., Main st., "
Beardslee Sarah A., 10 Stone st., Watertown
Brown Herbert J., 11 Washington st., "
Clark C. V. Mrs., "
Hogan Mary A., 34½ Court st., "
Johnson & Son, 16½ Public Square, "
Parker Margaret, 18 Franklin st., "
Rogers Lillian I. Miss, Front st., "
Sanford D. B. & Bartlett, 5, 7, and 9 Washington st., "
Traver Ira A. Mr. & Mrs., 8 Washington Place, "
Bates Harriet Mrs., State st., Carthage, Wilna
Biddlecome F. & D., State st., Carthage, "
Chaufty Ada Miss, Carthage, "
Colligan Annie Mrs., State st., Carthage, "
Murphy J. E. & Sisters, Carthage, "
Rice Emma F., Main st., Natural Bridge, "
Richardson Clara E., State st., Carthage, "
Walsh Maggie C., Carthage, "
Warren T. D. Mrs., State st., Carthage, "
Horth E. C. Mrs., Worthville, Worth

Millwrights.

WAKEFIELD ALPHEUS, Main st., Smithville, Adams
Snell Norton J., Carthage, Champion
Cooley Horace, Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Starkhouse Timothy R., r 14, Omar, Orleans
Seeber John D., Pine st., Theresa
Cook Harrison D., 6 William st., Watertown
Brownell Danford B., "
Gleason Albert, h 18 Division st., "
HEWITT DESRAH J., h 12 Lyme st., "
Hunter Seth G., "
Galleciez Arnold, Carthage, Wilna
Galleciez Joseph L., Brunswick Hotel, Carthage, "
Galleciez Peter A., Carthage, "

Mineral Wells.

Rice Franklin A., r 40, Belleville, Ellisburgh

Modelmaker.

PLUCHE JAMES F., 3 Mechanic st., Watertown

Molding Manufacturers.

LAKE C. C. & SON, Natural Bridge, Wilna

Monumental Works.

See Marble and Granite Dealers.

Mowers and Reapers.

See Agricultural Implements.

Music and Musical Instruments.

BARNEY & VAN SLYKE, Dwight block, Adams
GARDNER RUFUS D., Gardner block, "
HEATH CHARLES M., Railroad st., Adams Center, "
Marsh John, 46 Main st., Antwerp
Whitney & Walt, (pianos and organs) James st., Clayton
CRITTENTON WILLIAM B., Thompson block, Henderson
ALDRICH M. E. & SON, Main st., Philadelphia
COOLEY EVERETT A., Main st., Rodman
Adams Brothers, 61 Court st., Watertown
HANFORD GEORGE R. & CO., Flower building, "
SCHUYLER CHARLES L., 1 Paddock arcade, "
Springsteen Charles G., 4 Boyd st., "
Arnold George W., State st., Carthage, Wilna
Budd Thomas R., (manuf. music holders) Carthage, "
Hall Fred L., State st., Carthage, "
Hubbard Joel A., Kimball block, Carthage, "

Music Teachers.

Gillman Mary Mrs., Park st., Adams
Hawes L. A., "
Render Mary E. Miss, r 60, Antwerp
Woodward Mary A. Miss, Spragueville, St. Lawrence Co., "
Rounds Tenie, Dexter, Brownville
Peo Nettie Miss, Cape Vincent
PLYMPTON MARY Mrs., Depauville, Clayton
SCHALL ALEXANDER D., "
Bemis Cornelia Elizabeth, Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
Barton Mida Miss, r 46, Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Conlin Rose Mrs., Sackets Harbor, "
Slater Stephen D., r 36, E. Hounsfield, "
SLACK PETER W., (vocal) r 20, Pamelia Four Corners, Le Ray
Daniels Emma Mrs., Chaumont, Lyme
SNELL CHARLOTTE E. Miss, Church st., Three Mile Bay, "
Brightweaser Libbie Miss, (instrumental) Orleans Four Corners, Orleans
TUCKER ORA W., r 37, La Fargeville, "
Brainard Arthur E., r 61, E. Watertown, Rutland
BROWN ALICE M. Mrs., (piano and organ) r 83, S. Rutland, "
Bragger Martha, Watertown
Gates Elizabeth B. Miss, "
King Maria R., (vocal and instrumental) h 23 Winslow st., "
Lowell Lemuel L., 17 Doolittle & Hall block, "
Newell William N., h 45 Prospect st., "
Wardwell Emma S., Sterling Place, "
Brackett Edward M., (piano and harmony) Carthage, Wilna
Hall Emma E., (piano and organ) State st., Carthage, "

News Dealers.

Lee Edwin, r 32, Adams Center, Adams
Angus Thomas G., 7 Paddock arcade, Watertown

Newspapers.

See Printing Offices.

Notions.

Gardner Etta M., Gardner block, Mannsville, Ellisburgh
JONES JAMES R., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
McGrath Mary E., 56 Court st., Watertown
Moore William H., 1 Washington Place, "
SPENCER ALICE MRS., Center st., Natural Bridge, Wilna

Nurses.

Booth Ann Mrs., Antwerp
Smith Mary Mrs., Cape Vincent
Baker Sarah, 7½ Mechanic st., Watertown
Helmer Julia A., "
McBride Ellen, h 44 Commercial st., "
Stone Mary Miss, 25 Washington st., "
Towns C. G. Mrs., h 8 Park st., "

Nurseries.

DEALING B. D. & SON, Railroad st., Adams Center, Adams
SPICER EDWARD D., "
FREDENBURG EBENEZER W., (agent for Chase Brothers, of Rochester) Evans Mills, Le Ray
SIMONS JOHN H., r 5, Redwood, Theresa
GREEN W. W., SON & SAYLES, Watertown
Edwards A. Sherman, (trees) Carthage, Wilna
McNamara Patrick, (trees) Carthage, "
Wilkinson Thaddeus E., (dealers) Carthage, "

Oculists and Opticians.

BARNEY & VANSLYKE, Dwight block, Adams
Judd George, Adams Center, "
York Marvin C., "
Marsh John, 46 Main st., Antwerp
KIMBALL CHARLES C., 4 Washington st., Watertown
Hall Fred L., State st., Carthage, Wilna

Oil Dealers.

Brownell James P., Watertown
WATERTOWN LUBRICATING CO., John S. Stock, manager, 29 Newell st., "

Oil Stoves.

(See also Hardware, also General Merchants.)

Hall Galon H., (Florence) Adams Center, Adams

Opera Houses.

Hume Arthur E., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Marsh Opera House, G. J. Marsh, prop., Mannsville, Ellisburgh
CITY OPERA HOUSE, E. M. Gates, manager, 32 Arsenal st., Watertown
HULBURT JOEL B., Main st., Natural Bridge, Wilna

Painters, Glaziers, and Paper Hangers.

(See also Artists.)

Babcock Albert R., Adams Center, Adams
CARPENTER GEORGE L., (sign, carriage, and ornamental) Spring st., "
Cooley Frank L., Smithville, Adams
Fuller Merritt P., (house) "
Gibbs Henry A., "
HALL GILES A., (house and ornamental) Adams Center, "
Heath Andrew S., Adams Center, "
Holman Samuel, "
Jones Henry C., (house and carriage) "
Larkins Vincent E., (sign and carriage) Smithville, "
LITTLEFIELD E. T. & SON, Liberty st., "
Lord Fred, Adams Center, "
Maxon Daniel, Adams Center, "
Mills Andrew, (house) "
Saunders Isaac, "
Beebee Burt E., (house) Plessis, Alexandria
Burns Arthur J., Alexandria Bay, "
Burtch George H. W., Alexandria Bay, "
Campbell Charles H., Alexandria Bay, "
Campbell George M., Alexandria Bay, "
Cline James, Alexandria Bay, "
Curran Patrick H., (house) Redwood, "
Dollinger Andrew J., (house) Redwood, "
ESTES JOHN W., Alexandria Bay, "
Everson Charles A., (house) Alexandria Bay, "
Giffin Frank, Alexandria Bay, "
Grinnell De Witt C., (house and sign) Alexandria Bay, "
Hosner Nelson C., Plessis, "
Pearse Edward W., (carriage and ornamental) r 40, Alexandria Bay, "
Pearse George F., r 40, Alexandria Bay, "
Rogers Edgar A., (house) Alexandria Bay, "
Wagoner George S., Alexandria Bay, "
Ward Sherman S., Alexandria Bay, "
Warner Stephen A., r 56½, Plessis, "
Woodworth Frank L., Redwood, "
Woodworth Irving W., (house) Alexandria Bay, "
Agard Herbert, Antwerp
Andrews Houghton K., "
CARMAN WILLIAM, r 58, "
Clark Clement, (house, sign, and carriage) "
FAIRBANKS ARTHUR B., Ox Bow, "
Wilson William S., (house, sign, and carriage) "
Gleason Charles, Fish Island, Dexter, Brownville
Penney Greenleaf, Dexter, "
Savage George, Dexter, "
Smith Chauncy, (house) r 9, Perch River, "
Walters George W., (house) Dexter, "
Horr William D., (house) Cape Vincent
Pigton Ellic, (house and sign) "
Van Luven Adam R., (house) "
Watkins William, (house) r 13, St. Lawrence, "
Buck Edwin, (house) Carthage, Champion
Hammond William S., (carriage and sign) Carthage, "
Hartson William, Carthage, "
Parks Fred W., (house) Carthage, "
Van Dressen Ela, (carrage and sign) Main st., Carthage, "
Hale John, (house) Clayton
HOLLENBECK EZRA G., "
Marshall William, "
McCartey Frank E., (house) "
Phillips James, (house) "

Soper Sylvester, (house) Clayton
Wells Sidney G., "
Wesp Daniel S., r 10, "
Wheelock Jay W., (boat) "
Wooledge Addison, (house) "
Bates Marenus W., (house) Mannsville, Ellisburgh
Beaudin Emmet T., (house, sign, and ornamental) r 90, Pierrepont Manor, "
Clark Samuel, r 63, Woodville, "
Earl Charles A., (carriage) Mannsville, "
Gardner Henry A., Mannsville, "
Hallett Frank, (house and ornamental) r 101, "
Hudson Lucien F., Jr., (house, carriage, and ornamental) "
James Isaiah H., r 133, Mannsville, "
Kipp J. Edgar, (house and carriage) Mannsville, "
Palmer George G., "
Plummer Fred, Mannsville, "
Powers William S., r 52, Belleville, "
Rury Frank J., "
Wheeler Charles M., (carriage and ornamental) Woodville, "
Clark Foster, Henderson
Eggleston Charles D., r 7, "
White George, "
Clark Riley, (house) r 8, Brownville, Hounsfield
Martin William, r 8, Brownville, "
Maxson Arthur, (carriage) r 47, Sackets Harbor, "
Parker George W., Sackets Harbor, "
Carron Lewis B., Evans Mills, Le Ray
Chamberlain George C., r 106, Black River, "
Chamberlain Peter, (carriage) r 106, Black River, "
COWAN JUDSON N., Black River, "
Croissant Edward, Evans Mills, "
Fairbanks Stephen G., r 107, Black River, "
Riley Ceylon D., r 105, Black River, "
Bellinger Ezra D., Lorraine
Smith Orson S., r 24, "
Howard Wallace E., (house) r 56, Point Peninsula, Lyme
Knapp Moses, (house) Chaumont, "
Mount Byron, (house) Three Mile Bay, "
Snell Jacob R., (house) Chaumont, "
VAUTRIM VICTOR M., Three Mile Bay, "
BRETSCH GEORGE W., Front st., Fisher's Landing, Orleans
BRYANT JOHN, r 5½, T. I. Park, "
Cupernall William H., T. I. Park, "
Ellis Charles H., r 68, Stone Mills, "
Keech Charley, (house) r 10, Fisher's Landing, "
Keech John H., (house) r 16, Fisher's Landing, "
Nulty Robert J., (house) r 10, Fisher's Landing, "
Orser Miles W., (house and carriage) Lingenfelter block, La Fargeville, "
Sherman Henry, off r 26, La Fargeville, "
MOYER DOUGLAS F., (carriage) r 12, Pamelia Four Corners, Pamelia
Clark Myron, Philadelphia
Faichney James M., "
Farnham George, "
Steele Orrin, "
Steele Willard, "
Smith Dewitt C., Rodman
YOUNGS OREN R., Rodman
Chamberlain George, Felt's Mills, Rutland
Chamberlain Peter, Felt's Mills, "
Grieb Edward, Felt's Mills, "
Johnson Frank, Black River, "
Payne Adelbert E., S. Rutland, "
Sprinsteen William H., Black River, "
White Parley, Felt's Mills, "
Bullard Clarence D., Theresa
Duffany Frank, Jr., (house and carriage) "
Harger Charles W., "
Hargar William, "
Huntington George B., "
Huntington Nathan F., "
PEARCE CHARLES, Quarry st., "
Reamer, House & Tool, Foundry st., "
Acker Charles W., Watertown
Banister Henry O., "
Bates William & Edward, (carriage) High st., "
BECKER HENRY J., (frescoer) "
Bretch George P., (sign) American Hotel block, "
Butterworth Charles F., (sign) 3 Arsenal st., "
Crawford Andrew, 9 Van Duzee st., "
Heiner John, 58 Main st., "
Jeffers Malcolm, 23 Commercial block, "
McCarthy Charles J., "
Mould Eugene J., "
Donald William, (house) Wilna
Hammand William S., (house and carriage) Carthage, "
Hammond Seranus P., Carthage, "
Hanson Arthur, Carthage, "
Jones James, Carthage, "
Nichols Albert C., Carthage, "
Noblet Henry, Carthage, "
Osburn Albert J., Carthage, "
Peak George, Carthage, "
Rice Fred W., Carthage, "
Sherman George E., (house) Natural Bridge, "
Whalen William H., Water st., Carthage, "

Painters, Portrait, Etc.

See Artists: Portrait, Landscape, etc.

Paints, Oils, and Glass.

(See also Druggists, also General Merchants, also Hardware.)

Cole Elisha, (manuf.) Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
DAVIS RICHARD A., Cape Vincent
Newman Robert J. J., Broadway, "
Kelsey Brothers, Main st., Belleville, Ellisburgh
Sheley Edward D., E. Mill st., Theresa
York & Starkweather, 14 Factory st., Watertown

Paper Hangings, Window Shades, Etc.

(See also General Merchants, also Book Stores.)

GLAZIER & BUNCE, Sand cor. Railroad sts., Adams Center, Adams
Casse William P., Main st., Evans Mills, Le Ray
ALDRICH M. E. & SON, Main st., Philadelphia
Hudson & Phair, 71 Public Square, Watertown
MILLER D. S. & CO., 9 Woodruff House block, "

STERLING & MOSHER, 2 Washington st., and 4 Paddock arcade, Watertown

Paper and Pulp Manufacturer.

Brownville Box and Paper Co., R. B. Biddlecom, pres., treas., and general manager; H. M. Stevens, vice-pres.; W. N. Cornell, supt., Brownville
Dexter Sulphite Pulp and Paper Co., Dexter, "
Frontenac Paper Co., Dexter, "
Ontario Paper Co., Watertown, "
OUTTERSON PAPER CO., "
Remington C. R. & Son, Watertown, "
St. Lawrence Paper Co., Dexter, "
GREAT BEND PAPER CO., F. A. Fletcher, pres. and treas.; F. X. Zaph, sec'y, Great Bend, Champion
Clark Fanny M. Mrs., Woodville, Ellisburgh
Globe Paper Co., Brownville, Hounsfield
Black River Wood Pulp Co., Main st., Black River, Le Ray
Black River Pulp-Mill, Black River, Rutland
Empire Wood Pulp Co., Main st., Black River, "
Felt's Mills Paper Co., Felt's Mills, "
Jefferson Paper Co., The, on Poor Island, Black River, "
Anderson David M., Watertown
Black River Paper Co., Sewall's Island, "
Ball Wooster O., "
KOWLTON BROTHERS, (cover paper) 14 and 16 Mill st., "
Remington Paper Co., Sewall's Island, A. D. Remington, pres., "
Remington & Son, "
TAGGART BROTHERS CO., B. B. Taggart, pres., foot of Morrison st., "
Watertown Paper Co., H. Remington, pres., Sewall's Island, "
Graves Calvin V., Main st., Natural Bridge, Wilna
Union Pulp Co., Forge st., Carthage, "

Patent Right Dealer.

Patrick Frank, Brownville

Peddlers.

Emerson Gilbert, (fish and fruit) r 37, Adams Center, Adams
Beebee Fred E., Plessis, Alexandria
Hosner Lorenzo D., (groceries) r 57½, Plessis, "
McRobbie Robert H., Antwerp
Garlock Truman, r 59, Dexter, Brownville
Harrington Philo, (tin) r 24, Limerick, "
Bauder William, r 23, Cape Vincent
Larose Joseph, (pumps) r 112, Depauville, Clayton
Allard William, (fish) r 99, Ellisburgh
Butler William, (tin) r 135, Mannsville, "
Clark George D., (tin) r 116, Mannsville, "
Whipple Alonzo C., r 9, Henderson
Cook Orville, r 4, Brownville, Hounsfield
Cool Henry A., (fish) r 46, Sackets Harbor, "
Derusha Levi, r 34, E. Hounsfield, "
McKee Alvin, (fish) Sackets Harbor, "
Bradley Calvin, Evans Mills, Le Ray
Turner Abner, r 25, Evans Mills, "
Wood William, r 56, Le Raysville, "
Clemons John S., r 35, Three Mile Bay, Lyme
Knowlton Hart M., Three Mile Bay, "
Roof Levi, r 35, Three Mile Bay, Lyme
Newell Charles B., (dry goods and groceries) r 32, Orleans Four Corners, Orleans
Clark William T., Watertown
Cotter Timothy, "
Camidge Richard, (tin) r 10, N. Wilna, Wilna
White Aaron A., r 46, Carthage, "

Pension and Claim Agents.

BUELL & KILBY, Seaton block, Henderson
DOLAN JAMES, 19 Paddock arcade, Watertown

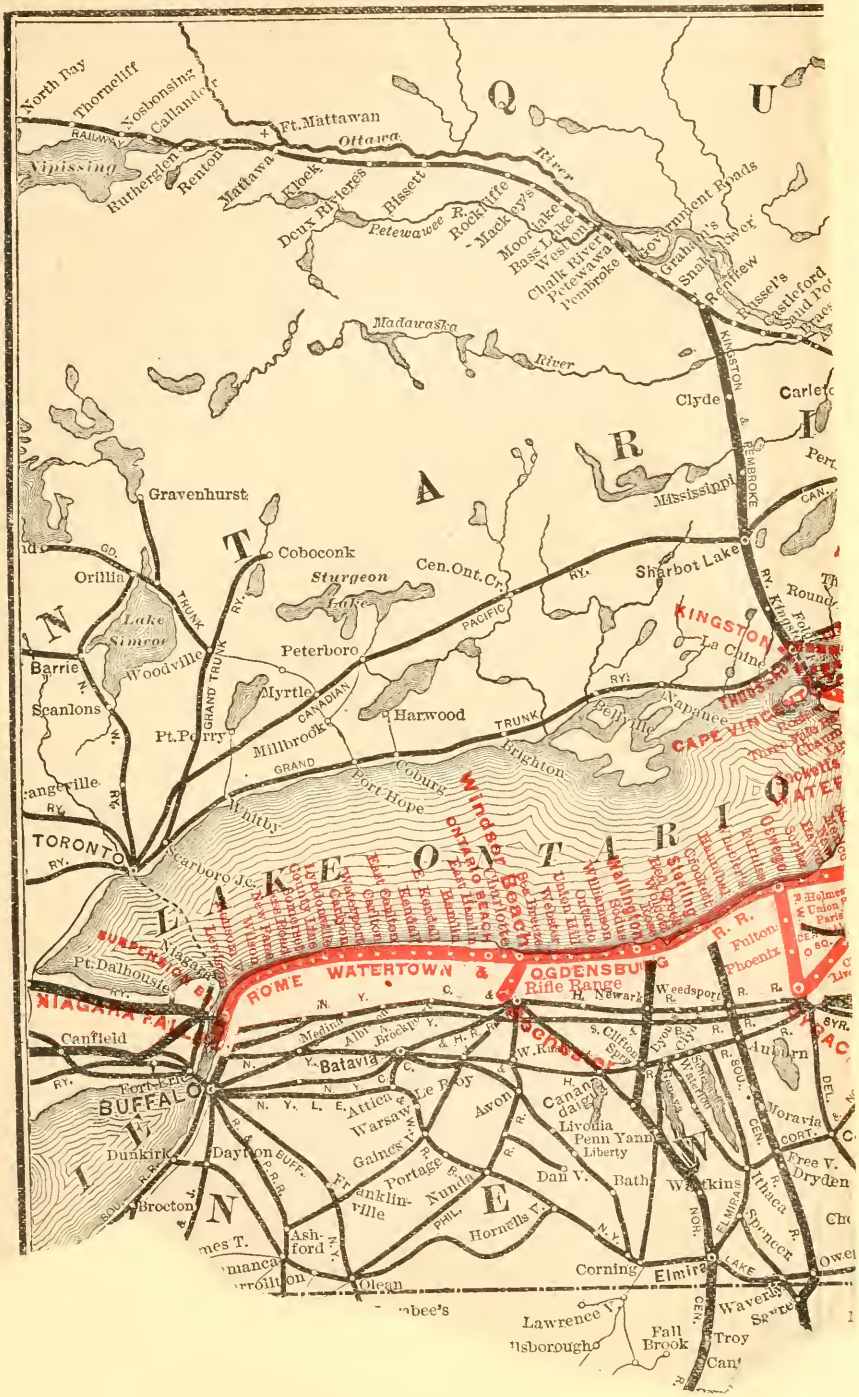
Photographers.

Armsbury Stiles P., Liberty st., Adams
JOHNSON ADELAIDE, "
Miller C. C., Dwight block, "
Corliss Frank E., r 52, Plessis, Alexandria
McIntyre Alexander C., (Thousand Island views) Market st., Alexandria Bay, "
Parker Don A., Main st., Plessis, "
Faichney Joseph A., 2 Williams block, Antwerp
Reece Davis E., Postoffice block, "
WINN WILLIAM H., Dexter, Brownville
WINGFIELD DAVID J., Broadway, Cape Vincent
Ackerman Nelson W., Main st., Carthage, Champion
Conley Jacob, Carthage, "
Hardy David R., Water st., Clayton
Angle D. Lane, r 19, Belleville, Ellisburgh
HUESTED GEORGE P., Mannsville, "
HUESTED RALPH W., Mannsville and Belleville, "
Dick Will, Main st., Three Mile Bay, Lyme
Lamson George L., Main st., La Fargeville, Orleans
Vandewalker Clarence A., r 5, Pamelia Four Corners, Pamelia
Breslow Bernard, Gardner block, Philadelphia
Vosburgh Alonzo, Felt's Mills, Rutland
Johnson Wallace A., Commercial st., Theresa
Banta Jacob C., 18 Public Square, Watertown
Budlong Gideon N., "
Hart Charles S., 13 Paddock arcade, "
HART WILLIAM E., 15 Washington st., "
Hewke Theodore S., 2 Franklin st., "
JOHNSON ARTHUR A., Van Namee block, "
Peck Augustus C., 11½ Washington st., "
Hart Fred K., State cor. Church sts., Carthage, Wilna
Lewis George F., State st., Carthage, "

Physicians and Surgeons.

Bailey Fred C., Adams Center, Adams
Bailey William C., Adams Center, "
Bradley Edwin H., S. Main st., "
Dawley Martin W., "
Goss Alfred, Cleveland block, "
HALE AUSTIN K., "
Johnson Parley H., Cleveland block, "
Lord Sheldon D., Smithville, "
NICKELSON WILLIAM H., M. D., (homeo.) Ripley block, "
Pierce John, Railroad st., "
POTTER CORRELL D., Adams Center, "
CAMPBELL EDWIN E., M. D., James cor. Church sts., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Catlin Charles A., Catlin block, Redwood, "

ST. LAWRENCE STEAMBOAT EXPRESS, The Tourist's Favorite direct to steamboat doc Montreal, Quebec and River Saguenay, leaving Clayton 6.00 a. m., arrivi Rapids of the St. Lawrence River by daylight.



All-Rail Route to the Thousand Islands. ✲

CLINK ROBERT, C. M., M. D., Redwood, Alexandria
COLE JOHN D., Church st., Alexandria Bay, "
Hutchins Martin J., Main st., Redwood, "
Ryan James E., (homeo.) Church st., Redwood, "
WATSON LEWIS C., M. D., James st., Alexandria Bay, "
Wood J. Aldrich, M. D., (allo.) Main st., Plessis, "
Abell Ira H., Chapin block, Antwerp
MOAK SHELDON R., Main st, Ox Bow, "
Wood Gary H., Main cor. Mechanic sts., "
Douglas Charles, M. D., (allo.) Water st., Dexter, Brownville
Foote G. A., Dexter, "
Massey Francis W. H., (allo.) "
Morgan Albert L., M. D., Dexter, "
ALLAN EDWARD, M. D., St. Lawrence, Cape Vincent
BRAUN MARTIN, M. D., (allo.) Murray st., "
Bushnell Hanley N., M. D., (allo. and homeo.) Broadway, "
Crabb Eugene M., (allo.) Broadway, "
HAY WILLIAM, M. D., r 4, St. Lawrence, "
Masson & Dawson, Broadway cor. Market sts., "
HEWITT GEORGE D., Bridge st., Carthage, Champion
HULL CHARLES J., Main st., Carthage, "
JOHNSON EDWARD F., M. D., r 23, "
Sternberg A. Irving, Carthage, "
Cheeseman Byron C., Depauville, Clayton
FRAME SOLOMON V., M. D., (allo.) James st., "
McCOMBS GEORGE M., M. D., James st., "
McILMOYL HENRY A., M. D., C. M., (allo.) James st., "
Sylvester George E., r 18, Black River, "
VEBBER FRANK M., "
CHAPMAN EUGENE A., N. Washington st., Belleville, Ellisburgh
Frame Silas W., N. Main st., Belleville, "
GARDNER GEORGE F., Pierrepont Manor, "
Hibbard Gilbert C., Main st., Mannsville, "
SARGENT JOHN W., Main st., Woodville, "
SEVERANCE CYRUS J., Main st., Mannsville, "
Sias William H. H., Main st., "
THOMPSON ANSON S., Main st., "
WASHBURN WILLIAM A., Mannsville, "
BUELL OLIN F., Henderson
NUGENT DANIEL B., Park st., "
Terry W. G., Main st., "
Boyd Alfred J., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
HADLEY WILLIAM W., M. D., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
Lord Sheldon D., Sackets Harbor, "
Tyler & Porter, Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
DAVIS GEORGE H., (allo.) r 107, Black River, Le Ray
FORRESTER WILLIAM A., Main st., Black River, Le Ray
Jones Le Roy E., (allo.) Main st., Evans Mills, "
Smith Robert A., (allo.) Evans Mills, "
Sylvester George E., Main st., Black River, "
Fawdry William C., Lorraine
Overton Martin L., School st., "
Collins Alva N., (allo.) r 58, Point Peninsula, Lyme
GETMAN ADELBERT A., M. D., (allo.) Chaumont, "
Jewett Henry W., M. D., (allo.) Chaumont, "
Parker Charles, M. D., Three Mile Bay, "
VINCENT WATERMAN A., M. D., (allo.) Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
ANTHONY ALICE H., (eclectic) r 68, Stone Mills, Orleans
Dale Frederick, M. D., La Fargeville, "
Jones Clarence L., Main st., La Fargeville, "
POTTER HANLY B., (eclectic) Main st., La Fargeville, "
WARD EMERY E., (allo.) r 14, Pamelia Four Corners, Pamelia
Corbin Sherman, Sterlingville, Philadelphia
GRAHAM JAMES C., Main st., "
Lane Horace S., (eclectic) Antwerp st., "
RODENHURST DE WITT C., (allo.) Aldrich st., "
SMITH HERBERT L., Main st., Rodman
Brainard Arthur E., r 61, E. Watertown, Rutland
Cramer Lansing J., Main st., S. Rutland, "
SABIN GEORGE G., M. D., Black River, "
Kelsey James E., M. D., Exchange block, Theresa
Santway Frederick L., M. D., Commercial st., "
Sturtevant Jeremiah R., Main st., "
Adams Murray M., (homeo.) 2½ Public Square, Watertown
BAKER THOMAS C., 55 Mill st., "
Boyd Alfred J., "
CRAWE J. M. & SON, 26 to 29 Paddock arcade, "
DEANE HENRY H., M. D., 15 Paddock arcade, "
EASTMAN ORLANDO C., 31 Stoddard arcade, "
FARMER GROSVENOR S., (homeo.) 24 Paddock Exchange, "
GIFFORD GUSTAVUS A., (homeo.) 18 Paddock arcade, "
GIFFORD LA DETTE G., Flower building, "
Ives G. H., 1 Doolittle & Hall block, "
LAIRD WILLIAM T., (homeo.) 2 Opera House block, "
LOW ADDISON S., 24 Stone st., "
LOW J. BARNEY, (eye and ear) 9 Stone st., "
MANSFIELD LOIS FITCH, 2 Sterling st., "
PARKER KATE, 37 Washington st., "
REXFORD CHARLES M., 8 Stone st., "
SHEPARD FREDERICK M., 25 Paddock arcade, "
SILL EDWARD, 2 Iron block, "

SMITH A. S. & SON, 9 American arcade, Watertown
Smith Herbert H., 25 Paddock arcade, "
SMITH JAMES M., 23 Paddock st., "
SMITH MASON LEE, 23 Paddock arcade, "
SPENCER GORDON P., 1 Iron block, "
SPENCER HENRY G. P., 1 Stone st., "
Spencer James D., 1 Stone st., "
STEVENS A. B., 10 and 12 Flower building, "
STEVENS CALVIN GAY, 1 Opera House block, "
TROWBRIDGE EDWARD W., M. D., 22½ Public Square, "
TROWBRIDGE FREDERICK G., 22½ Public Square, "
Willard Edward W., 22 Paddock st., "
BINGLE HENRY D., State st., Carthage, Wilna
BROWN HENRY E., M. D., Delmore block, Carthage, "
Bruce Francis W., State st., Carthage, "
Copp John H., Main st., Natural Bridge, "
DRURY CHARLES S., Main st., Natural Bridge, "
Ferguson Nelson D., Mechanic st., Carthage, "
MERRILL SAMUEL L., M. D., State cor. Clinton sts., Carthage, "
OWEN JOHN W., M. D., Carthage, "
Simonds E. A. & C. A., State st., Carthage, "
Sternberg A. Irvin, M. D., Main st., "
Stevens R. Appleton, State st., Carthage, "

Pianos and Organs.

See Music and Musical Instruments.

Piano Tuners.

Hawes L. A., Adams
HEATH CHARLES M., Railroad st., Adams Center, "
Adams Samuel, Watertown
Fenn Jason M., h 9 Benedict st., "
Lewis Charles G., h 60 Massey st., "
Lewis Henry M., h 64 Massey st., "

Picture Frames.

(See also Books and Stationery, also Furniture, also Photographers.)

Austin Enoch O., 8 Franklin st., Watertown

Planing-Mills.

(See also Saw-Mills, also Sash, Doors, and Blinds.)

Marks Philip, Broadway, Cape Vincent
Loomis Stephen B., r 51, Dexter, Brownville
Leonard, Gilmore & Co., Lock st., Dexter, "
CASTER C. H. & E. I., r 72, Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
Hill Jerome, r 117, Mannsville, "
WOOD N. & SONS, Woodville, "
Hoover George, r 12, Dexter, Hounsfield
WILSON JAMES A., (agent) Sackets Harbor, "
BATEMAN LUTHER L., Lorraine
Wheeler George A., r 35, Theresa
CASE EDWARD E., 12 and 14 River st., Watertown
LAKE C. C. & SON, Natural Bridge, Wilna
Gillett Andrew B., Worthville, Worth
KELLOGG SAMUEL B., Worthville, "
PROUTY WILLIAM H., r 14, Worthville, "

Plaster.

See Lime, Plaster, etc.

Plows, Harrows, Etc.

See Agricultural Implements.

Plating Works.

Gennings David C., (silver and gold) r 38, Clayton
Bates William & Edward, (gold, silver, nickel, and japanning) High st., Watertown
GORMLEY JOHN J., 26 Newell st., "

Plumbers and Gas Fitters.

Maloney George F., Dixon block, Adams
Hartman & Haas, Church st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Thompson W. H. & Son, Market st., Alexandria Bay, "
Cook Elwin M., Water st., Clayton
Baldwin Fred A., 8 Arsenal st., Watertown
BEFFREY & MOWE, 18 Franklin st., "
Bragger J. J. & Son, foundry Hoard st., gas office 3 Anthony st., "
Harbottle J. G. & Sons, 37 and 38 Public Square, "
Howard Lyman A., 6 Franklin st., "
HOWARD & ARTHUR, 46 State st., "
SOPER ALBERT P., 8 Le Ray st., "
Sargent & Andrews, 29 Public Square, "
Wicks, Hughes & Griffith, 7 Franklin st., "
Rogers J. & Co., State st., Carthage, Wilna

Portrait Painters.

See Artists: Portrait, Landscape, etc.

Poultry Dealers and Growers.

(See also Fancy Fowls.)

Main D. C. & H. D., r 36, Adams Center, Adams
Dealing George, r 117, Mannsville, Ellisburgh
Rowe Timothy, r 123, "

Printing Offices.

DEALING B. D. & SON, Railroad st., Adams Center, Adams
JEFFERSON COUNTY JOURNAL, W. J. Allen, editor and publisher, "
PAYNE JOHN W., 3 Howell ave., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
ANTWERP GAZETTE, M. H. Bent, editor and prop., Main st., Antwerp
CAPE VINCENT EAGLE, Charles B. Wood, editor and prop., Broadway, Cape Vincent
ON THE ST. LAWRENCE, W. B. Phillips, editor and prop., Water st., Clayton
Richards Edward J., Seaton block, Henderson
HOLBROOK CHARLES E., 15 Washington st., Watertown
Hungerford Orville E., 7 and 9 Anthony st., "
SILENT WORKER, semi-monthly, Rev. William Taverner Stokes, editor, 7 and 9 Anthony st., "
WATERTOWN ADVOCATE, George E. Satchwell, editor and prop., 6 Washington Hall block, "

WATERTOWN DAILY TIMES and WATERTOWN REFORMER AND WEEKLY TIMES, Brockway & Sons, pub. and props., 12 and 14 Arcade st., Watertown
WATERTOWN HERALD. Jere. Coughlin. editor and prop., 18 Washington st., "
WATERTOWN POST, Ingalls & Herrick, pub., 35 Arsenal st., "
WATERTOWN RE-UNION, Charles W. Clare, editor and prop , 18 Arcade st., "
Winslow Harry E., 6½ Sterling st., "
CARTHAGE REPUBLICAN, L. G. Chase, prop., State st., Carthage. Wilna
CARTHAGE TRIBUNE, W. B. Kesler, manager, State st., Carthage, "

Produce (Country) Dealers.

(See also General Merchants.)

Chafin V. W., Adams
Ingraham Austin W., "
Failing Walstein A., Redwood, Alexandria
Scobell J. Albert, Broadway, Cape Vincent
BABCOCK LYSANDER W., Carthage, Champion
CONSAUL WILLIAM H., Water st., Clayton
Green James E., Belleville, Ellisburgh
Kennedy Charles B., r 66, Belleville, "
Millard Alphonso, "
Copley H. & Sons, Chaumont, Lyme
Hamilton Charles H., r 24, Three Mile Bay, "
McLEAN GEORGE C., James st., Chaumont, "
COOLEY NELSON G., (butter, cheese, and eggs) Rodman
McMICHAEL THOMAS J., "
Harger John, Getman block, Theresa
Hildreth & Hoover, (butter, eggs, and hides) Commercial st., "
Bailey James H., Watertown
Ball Henry M., 39 Public Square, "
Guyot William, 29 Factory st., "
Babcock & Horr, Carthage, Wilna

Proprietary Medicines.

(See also Drugs and Medicines, also General Merchants.)

Kenyon & Thomas, (De Hale's household ointment) River st., Adams
Robbins E. M. & Co., (Mrs. L. B. Webb's family ointment) "
Walrath Hiram G., (Walrath's liniment) Walrath block, Belleville, Ellisburgh
RICE WILLIAM S., (rupture cure ointment) Smithville, Henderson
GREEN CHARLES F., 23 Coffeen st., "
Horr Althea Mrs., (vegetable compound, or Milk of Roses) 7 Mechanic st., Watertown "
POTTER IRA A. & CO., (plaster, ointment, etc.) 10 Rutland st., "
Van Wert Chemical Co., (Van Wert remedies) S. Felt, Jr., & C. W. Simons, props., 11 Anthony st., "
Frederick Carlos L., (Frederick's lungworth syrup) State st., Carthage, Wilna
Fuller Christine M. Mrs., (King's crystal balm) Carthage, "

Publishers.

(See also Printing Offices.)

KIMBALL JOSEPH C., 58 Stone st., Watertown
Waite W. Herbert, (directory) Carthage, Wilna

Pumps.

(See also Hardware, also Stoves and Tinware.)

Moore Charles D., r 19, Lorraine
McNeil William, Main st., Philadelphia
Delano Elijah, h 7 William st , Watertown
MAKEPEACE CHARLES E., 8 Arsenal st., "
Empire Steam Pump Mfg. Co., Forge st., Carthage, Wilna
Villars Patrick, Carthage, "

Quarries.

Buck Truman, (stone) r 42, Carthage, Champion
GORDON TURCOTTE, (granite) Grindstone Island, r 1, Thurso, Clayton
Syracuse Granite Co., Grindstone Island, Syracuse, N. Y., and "
Thousand Island Granite Co., Thurso. "
Adams Brothers, (stone) off James st., Lyme
Duford & Son, (stone) Chaumont, "
Enos & Adams (limestone) Chaumont, "

Railroad and Ticket Agents.

Fish Daniel, (station) Adams
McIntyre William H., (station) Adams Center, "
Cornwall Brothers, (general) Market st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
McDonald George A., (station R., W. & O. R. R.) Redwood, "
MAXON FRANK E., (station R., W., & O. R. R.) Antwerp
Rundell Frank E., r 42, Limerick, Brownville
WHITEMORE GEORGE, C., (ticket) "
Burgess Joseph, (station) r 37, Rosiere, Cape Vincent
Kesler William, (station R., W. & O. R. R.) "
McNeil Alvah W., (station and ticket R., W. & O. R. R.) r 6, Great Bend, Champion
Dewey H. F., (station R., W. & O. R.) Clayton
REES CHARLES E., Water st., "
Buck Lewis I., (station) Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
Croissant Fred E., (station R., W. & O. R. R.) Evans Mills, Le Ray
Graves Joseph S., (station) r 107, Black River, "
Matty Marvin H., (station R., W. & O. R. R.) r 101, Sanford's Corners, "
Dewey Allwin H., (station R., W. & O. R. R.) Three Mile Bay, Lyme
Reading William, (station) Chaumont, "
Boh Derrick W., (station) r 35, Orleans Four Corners, Orleans
Green Clifton M., (station R., W. & O. R. R.) La Fargeville, "
Barr Calvin T., (station R., W. & O. R. R.) Philadelphia
RITTER OBED E., (station) Sterlingville, "
Slack Albert W., (station R., W. & O. R. R.) Felt's Mills, Rutland
Fisher Elbert V., (station R., W. & O. R. R.) Theresa

Adams Pitt, (ticket) Watertown
Baker Frank L., (railroad and steamboat ticket agent) 3 Paddock arcade, "
CHITTENDEN THOMAS C., (railroad and steamboat ticket) 5 Paddock arcade, "
Huggans George F., (general manager and supt. C. & A. R'y) Carthage, Wilna
Starkey Edgar L., (C. & A. R'y) Natural Bridge, "

Real Estate Dealers.

Carter Theron T., Cleveland block, Adams
Dana Theodore F., Main st., Redwood, Alexandria
Bailey Frederick J., Antwerp
Coolidge Alvin, "
Breen Nathaniel F., Broadway, Cape Vincent
Normander Isaac S., Carthage, Champion
EASTMAN C. A. & J. H., Belleville, Ellisburgh
Lyon George W., Black River, Le Ray
Marshall G. H., La Fargeville, Orleans
Boon Maitland, Watertown
BOON STEPHEN, "
Bowers Charles B., "
Griffin Bartholomew, "
PAWLING & DE LONG, 13 Commercial block, "
SMITH A. PALMER, "
Smith William H., 20 Commercial arcade, "
Tomlinson Dewitt C., 3 Clay st., "
WAITE & GOODALE, 7 Paddock building, "
WILSON & QUINN, 3½ Court st., "
BROWN REMSEN R., Carthage, Wilna
DELMORE WILLIAM H., State st., Carthage, "
Edwards John S., Jr., Carthage, "
Kesler Augustus, Carthage, "
Rugg Martin, Carthage, "
Smith William S., Carthage, "
STEWART ALEXANDER Y., School st., Carthage, "

Restaurants and Saloons.

Hall Hiram D., S. Main st., Adams
Ivory Harrison, Main st., Smithville, "
Judd George, Adams Center, "
Lee F. A. & Co., S. Main st., "
Clink Robert M., Main st., Redwood, Alexandria
Kepler William F., James st., Alexandria Bay, "
Peck Noah, Church cor. Walton sts., Alexandria Bay, "
Burtis John D., Main st., Antwerp
Riley John, Main st, "
Fryer Samuel C., Broadway cor. Market sts., Cape Vincent
Middleton William, Broadway cor. Market sts., "
Van Luven Leonard, Broadway, "
Wall Richard, Broadway, "
BASS CHARLES P., Clayton
Bertrand Alphonzo, James st., "
Bertrand Napoleon, James st., "
Birdsell Philander, James st., "
Lapontaine Frank, Water st., "
Mattis John H., Water st., "
O'Brien Daniel, Water st., "
Wheeler Frank, Water st., "
Barney Bradley, Main cor. Washington sts., Belleville, Ellisburgh
Jackson John E., Gardner block, Mannsville, "
Spink Winford H., Main st., Ellisburgh
Ramsdell Francis J., Main st., Henderson
Conlin Samuel P., Dexter, Hounsfield
Earl James P., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
HASTINGS ALEXANDER B., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
Hemans Sylvester J., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
Lewis Melvin A., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
Mabb Jeremiah F., Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
Madigan Matthew, Main st., Sackets Harbor, "
EVANS VINCENT, Main st., Evans Mills, Le Ray
Cole Harvey D., Mill cor. Main sts., Chaumont, Lyme
CROUSE GEORGE, JR., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Lucas Andrew J., Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
McFadden John, Main st., Philadelphia
Grieb Gottlieb, Main st., Theresa
Keller Christopher, Commercial st., "
Clark William L., 84 Factory Square, Watertown
Clobridge Charles A., 15 Arsenal st., "
Cook Joseph E., 120 Arsenal st., "
Cuff Edward, 7 Arcade st., "
EHRLICHER DAVID, 8 Arcade st., "
ELMER WILLIAM M. & SONS, 23 Court st., "
Fethero James B., 104 Court st., "
Griffith John, 4 Arsenal st., "
La Rue Eugene M., 14 Paddock arcade, "
Luddington Jacob S., "
McCarthy Bernard J., 44 Court st., "
QUENCER JULIUS A., 20 Public Square, "
Quencer Jacob, Jr., 10 Franklin st., "
Seibert Peter, 50 Court st., "
Shepard Frank H., 26 Court st., "
Simpson Edward, 35 Court st., "
Simpson John, 7 Mill st., "
SNELL NORMAN S., at depot, "
Tripp William, 9 Arsenal st., "
Weidner Charles, 10 Paddock arcade, "
Wilda Hiram, 36 Public Square, "
Bowen Levi L., Main st., Natural Bridge, Wilna
Davis George N., State st., Carthage, "
Kelly Henry C., State st., Carthage, "
Lyman Ambrose, State cor. Canal sts., Carthage, "
McQuillen James, State st., Carthage, "
Waters Patrick, Canal st., "
Bert George, Sr., r 16, Worthville, Worth
Ramsey Charles P., Worthville, "

Roofers.

Hartman & Haas, Church st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
REED OWEN P., Chaumont, Lyme

Rubber Goods.

Cocagne Fred N., Broadway, Cape Vincent

Rubber Stamps.

Dennison Albert S., under Watertown National Bank, Watertown
Bickford Florence I., (rubber and steel) State st., Carthage, Wilna

Sash, Doors, and Blinds.

Adams Lumber Co., John A. Cameron, manager, Factory st., Adams

GREENE O. DE GRASSE, Adams Center, Adams
Hallett Fred K., Main st., Smithville, "
Cook & Smith, off Main st., Redwood, Alexandria
Proctor & Ellis, Sisson st., Alexandria Bay, "
Bethel John G., Antwerp
Ormiston George & Son, Main st., Ox Bow, "
Binninger & Strainge, Dexter, Brownville
Leonard, Gilmore & Co., Lock st., Dexter, "
DAVIS RICHARD A., Cape Vincent
Gibbs Scott M., Mill st., Carthage, Champion
STROUGH & BROOKS, Mary cor. Theresa sts., Clayton
Webster W. A., W. A. Dygert, manager, Union st., "
Clark Fanny M. Mrs., Woodville, Ellisburgh
Hudson George S., Factory st., "
WOOD N. & SONS, Woodville, "
Hadcock Frank, Henderson
Walton George, "
WOLCOTT COMPANY, THE, Black River, Le Ray
Baker Augustus E., Adams, Lorraine
Seeber & Groat, Main st., Philadelphia
Reamer, House & Pool, Foundry st., Theresa
Sheley Edward D., E. Mill st., "
Wheeler George A., r 35, "
HARVEY VALMER R., 8 Mechanic st., Watertown
VAN DOREN CORNELIUS I., 25 Mill st., "
EATON P. L. & C. E., Mechanic st., Carthage, Wilna

Sausage Manufacturers.

DEALING B. D. & SON, Railroad st., Adams Center, Adams
Gardner Ira, 14½ Polk st., Watertown

Saw-Mills.

(See also Lumber Manufacturers and Dealers.)

BABCOCK FRED R., Smithville, Adams
Damon Andrew, Railroad st., "
Damon Andrew J., r 26, "
Linsey Charles r 37, Adams Center, "
Scidmore Ashley, r 48, Adams Center, "
Cline John H., off Main st., Plessis, Alexandria
Cook Nelson R., off Lake st., Redwood, "
Hoyt Horace P., Plessis, "
Proctor & Ellis, Sisson st., Alexandria Bay, "
SPRINGER DANIEL, r 3, Redwood, "
Baldic James H., Evans Mills, Antwerp
Copley A. & E., "
Foote Handley J., Van Buren st., "
Monro William, "
PAYNE ROSSEEL, off r 8, Ox Bow, "
FRALEY PETER, r 51, Rosiere, Cape Vincent
RILEY THOMAS E., r 24, Rosiere, "
Vautrin Joseph, r 26, Rosiere, "
Normander Isaac S., Carthage, Champion
Calder James, Union st., Clayton
Sternberg Elias G., r 93, Depauville, "
BARNES CURTIS J., r 90, Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
Calkins Charles F., Pierrepont Manor, "
CASTER C. H. & E. I., r 72, Pierrepont Manor, "
Clark Fannie M. Mrs., Woodville, "
GREENE LETTINE D. Mrs., r 138 cor. 143, "
Hill Jerome, r 117, Mannsville, Ellisburgh
Hudson George S., Factory st., "
JOHNSON JOHN Q., (custom) r 148, Mannsville, "
Stacey Harvey C., Belleville, "
BABCOCK FRED R., Main st., Smithville, Henderson
CHAPMAN JOHN, r 37, "
VAN WINCKEL JACOB H., r 51, Bishop Street, "
Hoover George, r 12, Dexter, Hounsfield
CHILD EUGENE A., r 55, Le Raysville, Le Ray
Holbrook Charles I., Evans Mills, "
JONES NATHAN, r 1, Evans Mills, "
Wilson William W., r 49, Le Raysville, "
BATEMAN LUTHER L., Lorraine
Brigham John, Mannsville, "
Standish William N., r 56, "
Wagoner Abeel, E. Main st., "
Vroman V. L., Chaumont, Lyme
Wheeler Menzo, Main st., Three Mile Bay, "
Collins Erwin S., Omar, Orleans
Loucks Walter, Main st., La Fargeville, "
WAUGH LEONARD A., r 68, Stone Mills, "
ESSINGTON JOSEPH, Sterlingville, Philadelphia
ROBERTS WILLIAM, off Sand st., "
Oatman Edward, r 42 n 41, Rodman
Wait Wilford D., E. Rodman, "
Marshall Henry, Felt's Mills, Rutland
WALDO JAY W., r 57, S. Rutland, "
Eddy Jason, (custom) on outlet of Hyde Lake, r 52, Theresa
Eddy Jason M., r 52, "
JENKINS WILLARD, Orleans Four Corners, "
POOL & CHEESEMAN, off Foundry st., "
Sardam Sylvester C., r 7, Redwood, "
Snell Herman, "
Soper Orange, Redwood, "
Wheeler George A., r 35, "
North Edwin A., r 30, Watertown
ALDRICH WALLACE N., r 11, N. Wilna, Wilna
Brace John W., Guyot Island, Carthage, "
Carter & Randall, r 4, N. Wilna, "
Hendrickson Brothers, r 26, N. Wilna, "
Kesler Augustus, on Guyot Island, Carthage, "
MILLS LEWIS H., (estate) Carthage, "
Wilson George G., Mill st., Natural Bridge, "
Breman & Ling, r 33, Lorraine, Worth
Cleveland Newton, Lorraine, "
CORNELL EDWARD, Worth Center, "
Cornell Sidney E., Worth Center, "
Dunning Frank, r 13 cor. 13¾, Barnes Corners, Lewis Co., "
Gillett Andrew B., Worthville, "
Henderson Herbert M., r 13, Barnes Corners, Lewis Co., "
KELLOGG SAMUEL B., Worthville, "
PROUTY WILLIAM H., r 14, Worthville, "
SPIES WILLIAM, r 12, Worthville, "
Tucker Douglas, r 30, Lorraine, "
Woodard Henry V., r 28, Worth Center, "

Scale Dealers.

(See also Hardware.)

DEALING B. D. & SON, (Jones's scales) Railroad st., Adams Center, Adams

Second-Hand Goods.

Beers William H., 69 Court st., Watertown

Schools.

See Academies and Schools.

Sewing Machines.

GARDNER RUFUS D., Gardner block, Adams
HEATH CHARLES M., Railroad st., Adams Center, "
Kellogg Frank S., r 32 cor. 33, Adams Center, "
HOUGHTON ALMON H., (Domestic) James st., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
LEWIS ELIAS D., Redwood, "
Buel Charles E., Antwerp
Marsh Cassius, Main st., "
Williams Ransalaer, Mechanic st., "
WISNER IDA M. MRS., r 34, Dexter, Brownville
Curtis Albert D., Main st., Three Mile Bay, Lyme
Steele Emery, Three Mile Bay, "
ALDRICH M. E. & SON, Main st., Philadelphia
Bell Lewis B., (White) 27 Arsenal st., Watertown
Lewis Charles F., (New Home) 30 Paddock arcade, "
Singer Mfg. Co., H. B. Rose, manager, 42 Arsenal st., "
Arnold George W., Carthage, Wilna
Hubbard Joel A., Carthage, Kimball block, "

Shingle Manufacturers.

(See also Lumber Manufacturers and Dealers, also Saw-Mills.)

Damon Andrew, Railroad st., Adams
Calder James, Union st., Clayton
GREENE LETTINE D. MRS., r 138 cor. 143, Ellisburgh
CHAPMAN JOHN, r 37, Henderson
JONES NATHAN, r 1, Evans Mills, Le Ray
Hall George H., r 53, Mannsville, Lorraine
SHELMIDINE JEROME L., "
Standish William N., r 56, "
Loucks Walter, Main st., La Fargeville, Orleans
EATON P. L. & C. E., Mechanic st., Carthage, Wilna
Ingalls Samuel, r 12, N. Wilna, "
Loomis Jay A., Water st., Carthage, "
PROUTY WILLIAM H., r 14, Worthville, Worth

Ship Chandler.

REES CHARLES E., Water st., Clayton

Shirt Manufacturer.

Lewis Charles F., 30 Paddock arcade, Watertown

Shoe Blacking Manufacturer.

Caton Fred N., 6 Washington hall, Watertown

Show-Case Manufacturer.

CHAPMAN WILLIAM D., Commercial st., Theresa

Silverware.

See Jewelry.

Soap Manufacturers.

SPICER EDWARD D., Adams
AULT JAMES O., r 50, Bishop Street, Henderson

Speculators.

Hunt William H., r 25, Ox Bow, Antwerp
COWAN JUDSON N., Black River, Le Ray
LAWTON HENRY L., (general dealer) r 57, Evans Mills, "
REESE WILLIAM B., (general dealer) r 25, Evans Mills, "
Strong Barzell, r 39, Evans Mills, "
Greene Milford H., r 68, Stone Mills, Orleans
Rasbach Aaron, r 43, Orleans Four Corners, "
Timmerman Melvin E., (general dealer) r 54, Orleans Four Corners, "
Cross Samuel J., Felt's Mills, Rutland
SAVALL JOHN, Worthville, Worth

Sporting Goods.

(See also Hardware, also Guns, etc.)

Gould Alfred, (fishing tackle) r 40, Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
HOUGHTON ALMON H., James st., Alexandria Bay, "
Thompson W. H. & Son, Market st., Alexandria Bay, "
Wakeman Archer, (manuf. of fishing tackle) Broadway, Cape Vincent
SKINNER GARDINER M., (manuf. trolling spoon baits) James st., Clayton
COOLEY EVERETT A., Main st., Rodman
Chapman W. D., Son & Co., (fishing tackle) Theresa
Wakeman Archer, (fish bait manuf.) 103 Moulton st., Watertown

Spring Bed Manufacturers.

McCalley Dewitt C., Railroad st., Adams
Eames, Neuroth & Co., 27 Mill st., Watertown

Steamboat Companies.

Alexandria Bay Steamboat Co., W. W. Butterfield, pres.; B. B. Taggart, vice-pres.; A. C. Cornwall, sec'y and treas., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Rochester, Alexandria Bay, and Thousand Island Steamboat Co., Carthage, George Sweet, Supt., Wilna

Steam and Gas Fitters.

See Plumbers.

Stoves and Tinware.

(See also Hardware, also Tinsmiths.)

Maloney George F., Dixon block, Adams
Green Earl B., Main st., Ox Bow, Antwerp
Casler G. S. & Co., Water cor. Canal sts., Dexter, Brownville
Knowlton & McMullen, "
Hungerford J. Montrose, Water st., Clayton
Scroxton Benjamin C., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
McNeil William, Main st., Philadelphia
Paige Fred A., Main st., "
Davis & Kimball, (stoves and sestalit) 13 High st., Watertown
Harbottle J. G. & Sons, 37 and 38 Public Square, "
HOWARD & ARTHUR, 46 State st., "
Nellis Patrick, "
Sargent & Andrews, 29 Public Square, "
Frink Heman H., State st., Carthage, Wilna
Vinier Leary J., State st., Carthage, "

ROME, WATERTOWN & OGDENSBURG RAILROAD.

Great Highway and Favorite Route

FOR FASHIONABLE PLEASURE TRAVEL.

Only All-Rail Route to the

THOUSAND ISLANDS.

CONNECTIONS.

All Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg Railroad Trains run solid to and from the New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Station at Niagara Falls, via Suspension Bridge Station.

At Niagara Falls, with N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.; West Shore R. R.; Michigan Central R. R.; N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R.

At Suspension Bridge, with N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.; Michigan Central R. R.; Grand Trunk R'y (Great Western Division): N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R.; West Shore R. R.

At Windsor Beach, with Rochester Line, R., W. & O. R. R.

At Rochester, with N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.; West Shore R. R.; B., R. & P. R. R.; N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R.; W. N. Y. & Penn. R. R.

At Wallington, with Penn. R. R. (Sodus Bay & So. Division).

At Sterling, with Lehigh Valley R. R. (So. Cent. Division).

At Oswego, with N. Y., O. & W. R'y; D., L. & W. R. R.; also PHŒNIX LINE, R., W. & O. R. R. to Syracuse.

At Central Square, with N. Y., O. & W. R'y.

At Syracuse, with N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.; West Shore R. R.; D., L. & W. R. R.; S., O. & N. Y. R'y.

At Rome, with N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., and N. Y., O. & W. R'y.

At Camden, with Elmira, Cortland & Northern R. R.

At Cape Vincent, with St. Lawrence River Steamboat Co. for Kingston, connecting at Kingston with Grand Trunk R'y, and Kingston & Pembroke R'y, and with Steamer *J. F. Maynard* for Alexandria Bay.

At Utica, with N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.: West Shore R. R.: D., L. & W. R. R.; N. Y., O. & W. R'y.

At Sackets Harbor, during summer season only, with Steamer for Henderson Harbor.

At Clayton, with Palace Steamer *St. Lawrence* for Alexandria Bay, Thousand Island Park, Round Island Park, Westminster Park, etc.; also with steamboat for Gananoque, connecting at Gananoque with Thousand Island R'y for Grand Trunk R'y Junction without transfer. The steamer *St. Lawrence* is now equipped with electric search light.

At Clayton, with Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Co's Royal Mail Line Steamers for Montreal and Quebec, *passing all of the Thousand Islands and Rapids of the River St. Lawrence by daylight.* Connection is also made with this line at Alexandria Bay, Brockville, and Prescott.

At Morristown, with ferry for Brockville.

At Brockville, with Grand Trunk R'y; also Canadian Pacific R'y for Toronto, Montreal, Ottawa, and points on the Upper Ottawa River.

At Ogdensburg, with Central Vt. R. R. (O. & L. C. Div.); also with ferry for Prescott.

At Prescott, with Grand Trunk R'y; also with Can. Pacific R'y for Ottawa.

At Norwood, with Central Vt. R. R. (O. & L. C. Div.), all-rail line for Fabyan's, White Mountains, and Portland, Me., and with R., W. & O. R. R., new all-rail line to Massena Springs.

At Massena Springs, with Grand Trunk R'y for Ft. Covington and Montreal.

Stove Polish Manufacturer.

Caton Fred N., 6 Washington hall, Watertown

Surveyors.

See Civil Engineers and Surveyors.

Tailors.

See Clothiers, also General Merchants.

Tanners and Curriers.

Lewis John S., (upper and harness leather) Spring st., Adams
Carpenter William E., Antwerp
Hubbard Theron B., r 59, "
Miller Charles, "
Miller Josis, "
Quinn Thomas, "
Revell Thomas, Carthage, Champion
Root J. H. & Co., Mannsville, Ellisburgh
Farnham Henry E., Main st., Philadelphia
WASHBURN LEVI, Rodman
Cooper Victor, r 41, Theresa
BRADT THOMAS D., Watertown
Briggs Hiram, 11 Fairbanks st., "
Branaugh Samuel, River road, Carthage, Wilna
Revell Thomas, Tannery Island, Carthage, "

Taxidermists.

Joiner F. D., Henderson
Dimick Eva A., r 76, Watertown, Hounsfield

Teas, Coffees, and Spices.

(See also Grocers, also General Merchants.)

Crowner & Wylie, 28 Court st., Watertown
Gillingham Samuel, 1 Court st., "
Wylie Willard J., 8 Commercial block, "

Telegraph Operators.

Dyer Charles T., r 33, Adams Center, Adams
Fox Clarence L., "
Pierce Irving L., "
Powers La Mont, Adams Center, "
Randall George A., "
McDonald George A., Redwood, Alexandria
Rundell Frank E., r 42, Limerick, Brownville
Block Sidney S., Cape Vincent
Burgess Joseph, r 37, Rosiere, "
Conner Edward, "
PALEN JONATHAN, Clayton
Tilton Frank J., (Postal Cable Telegraph Co.) Water st., "
Wood Alonzo E., Water st., "
Wood Eliza M., Water st., "
Brown Ernest J., Evans Mills, Le Ray
Croissant Fred E., Evans Mills, "
Matty Marvin H., r 101, Sanford's Corners, "
Dewey Allwin H., Three Mile Bay, Lyme
Reading William, Chaumont, "
Boh Derrick W., r 35, Orleans Four Corners, Orleans
Green Clifton M., La Fargeville, "
Wilcox Lewis N., Omar, "
Booth William D., Theresa
Ballard Warren, Watertown
Bibbins Charles N., r 35, Burr's Mills, "
Blanchard Silas D., "
Cassidy John C., "
Great Northwestern Telegraph Co., C. E. Comstock, manager, 2 American arcade, "
Postal Cable Telegraph Co., Mrs. J. H. Proctor, manager, 11 Paddock arcade, "
Bessegnie Charles, (G. N. T. Co.) Carthage, Wilna
McCallister W. S. (R., W. & O. R. R.) Carthage, "
Starkey Edgar L., Natural Bridge, "

Telephone Exchange.

Central N. Y. Tel. Co., William D. Hanchette, supt., 11 Paddock arcade, Watertown

Telephone offices in the principal villages in the county.

Telescope Manufacturer.

BOSWORTH REUBEN S. Prof., Watertown

Thermometer Manufacturers.

Faichney & Blodgett, (medical thermometers) 8½ Court st., Watertown
Watertown Thermometer Co., I. P. Powers, pres.; W. J. Shepard, sec'y and treas., 24 Newell st., "

Threshers.

Pharm Herbert, Adams Center, Adams
Rogers Charles, Adams Center, "
Seidmore Ashley, r 48, Adams Center, "
Beenfield Peter, Ox Bow, Antwerp
CASE CURTIS M., r 2 cor. 11, Limerick, Brownville
Mesot Augustus, r 8, St. Lawrence, Cape Vincent
PRENTICE LAWRENCE G., r 1, Great Bend, Champion
Benton Alfred, r 28, Rural Hill, Ellisburgh
Delap William, r 135, Mannsville, "
Guile Thomas, Woodville, "
Collins Stephen C., Smithville, Henderson
Getman Dewitt, r 1, Evans Mills, Le Ray
March Henry, r 15, Evans Mills, "
Wafnl Hiram J., r 55, Le Raysville, "
Wilson William W., r 49, Le Raysville, "
Miller Henry C., r 3, Adams, Lorraine
Fults Charles, r 44, Orleans Four Corners, Orleans
Getman & Son, r 57, Orleans Four Corners, "
Haller Fred, r 39, La Fargeville, "
HASNER EDWARD C., r 50, La Fargeville, "
Heyl John H., La Fargeville, "
Klock Jordan C., r 46, Orleans Four Corners, "
Timerman Elias, r 55, Orleans Four Corners, "
Visger Peter, r 12, Omar, "
Doxtater Milton W., r 15, Pamelia Four Corners, Pamelia
McIntosh Osman A., r 20, Philadelphia
Oatman Albert W., "
Wagoner James, "
Clute John, Theresa
Eddy Milon, off r 52, "
Gibbs Byron E., r 12, N. Wilna, "
Ingalls Samuel, r 12, N. Wilna, "
Elmer W. De Estang, r 19 cor. 12, Worthville, Worth
Mandigold George, r 25, Lorraine, "
Ramsey Harlow, Worthville, "

Tinsmiths.

(See also Stoves and Tinware, also Hardware.)

Schram Robert D., Adams

Hartness John, Cape Vincent
Marks Lewis, "
Frink Holland V., Bridge st., Carthage, Champion
Stokes William, Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
SNYDER JOHN H., Bushnell block, La Fargeville, Orleans
Smith Fred H., Main st., Philadelphia
Baldwin Fred A., 8 Arsenal st., Watertown
SOPER ALBERT P., 8 Le Ray st., "
TILDEN JOHN M., 58 Arsenal cor. Massey sts., "
VINIER GEORGE, r 82, Carthage. Wilna

Tinware.

See Stoves and Tinware, also General Merchants, also Hardware.

Tobacco and Cigars.

(See also Groceries, also Drugs, also General Merchants.)

Ahles Frederick, Mechanic cor. Main sts., Plessis, Alexandria
Parker Mark W., Main st., Plessis, "
McDonald George, Broadway, Cape Vincent
Koppenhaver Percival W., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Root William L., Theresa
Smith Almanson T., Commercial st., "
Cadwell Henry V., (wholesale) 16 and 18 Arsenal st., Watertown
CHITTENDEN THOMAS C., 5 Paddock arcade, "
Cline Horatio B., 23 Public Square, "
De Long Fred, 11 Arsenal st., "
Marrian Charles A., 13 Arsenal st., "
Miser Jason, 120 Court st., "
Connell Daniel, (wholesale) State st., Carthage, Wilna
Deedmeyer Julius, State st., Carthage, "
Tilling William A., Carthage, "

Trunks, Etc.

(See also Harnesses, Trunks, etc., also Clothiers, also General Merchants.)

Gilbert John H., Gilbert block, Adams
MOFFETT C. W. & CO., 41 Chapin block, Antwerp

Truss Manufacturers.

COLLINGS ALMIRA MRS., Smithville, Adams
RICE WILLIAM S., Smithville, Henderson

Tub Manufacturer.

(See Butter Tub Manufacturers.)

FISHER MILO B., r 38, Natural Bridge, Wilna

Undertakers.

Brown William R., S. Main st., Adams
Langworthy Russel C., Church cor. State sts., Adams Center, "
Bert Peter, Main st., Redwood, Alexandria
Cornwall James H., Market cor. Walton sts., Alexandria Bay, "
Hoyt Horace P., Plessis, "
Hall C. W. & Co., Main st., Antwerp
Buckley John, Cape Vincent
DEWEY BROTHERS, Water st., Clayton
Carpenter John H., Belleville, Ellisburgh
LESTER EDWIN, Lorraine st., Mannsville, "
Kilby Frank M., Henderson
BUTTERFIELD GEORGE E., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Dexter B. A. & Son, School st., Black River, Le Ray
McPherson Childs, James st., Chaumont, Lyme
GARDNER BROTHERS, Main st., Philadelphia
Fisher William A. & Co., Theresa
Ballard Warren H., 19½ Public Square, Watertown
CHASE & CO., 38 Arsenal st., "
Frink Daniel, 2½ Iron block, "
NORTHAM & EMPEY, 25 Court st., "
Dexter F. A. & Co., Carthage, Wilna
Reed Charles A., Mill st., Natural Bridge, "
Walsh & Whaling, State st., Carthage, "

Upholsterers.

(See also Furniture Dealers.)

Webb Francis C., Dixon block, Adams
LINDSEY JAMES, Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Woolever Orrin, r 56, Le Raysville, Le Ray
HINDS JOSEPH A., 23 Public Square, Watertown

Variety Stores.

Lewis Selinda L. Mrs., L. D. Lewis, manager, Cleveland block. Adams
Fanning Nellie Miss, Main st., Redwood, Alexandria
Wyeth Mattie A. Miss, Main st., Antwerp
WARREN GEORGE W., Broadway, Cape Vincent
FRAME MERTON E., James st., Clayton
Macomber Nancy Mrs., Main st., Lorraine
Putnam Perley J., La Fargeville, Orleans
Rood Charles P., Main st., La Fargeville, "
Brown Margaret, Main st, Philadelphia
Maloney Edward L, Main st., "
Crabb Charles C., Commercial st., Theresa
Kissel John, "
Clark & Gardner, 25 Arsenal st., Watertown
Hayden Henry, 116 Arsenal st., "
Russell Charles, (household specialties) 1 Hubbard block, "
Sloman William A., 12 State st., "
Arnold Susie M. Mrs., Carthage, Wilna
Forbes Minnie B., State st., Carthage, "

Veterinary Surgeons.

Bradley Edwin H., S. Main st., Adams
Porter David C., Second cor. Walton sts., Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Greenleaf George D., Antwerp
Grimshaw Grant, Broadway, Cape Vincent
Beebe William, r 116, Mannsville, Ellisburgh
Hughes Harvey, Pierrepont Manor, "
Williams Robert P., r 77, Belleville, "
Lucas George W., Main st., Three Mile Bay, Lyme
Pool Munson G., Mill st., Theresa
BELL JOHN A., 58 Court st., Watertown
Simpson John H., 139 Main st., "
Simpson Joseph H., 14 Arsenal st., "

Vinegar Manufacturers.

BEMIS JOSEPH A., r 90, Pierrepont Manor, Ellisburgh
Harris William G., Mannsville, "

Wagonmakers.

See Carriage Manufacturers.

Wall Paper.

See Paper Hangings, etc.

Watches.

See Jewelry.

Weavers.

See Carpet Weavers, also Woolen-Mills.

Well Drillers.

Mathias John, r 36, Plessis, Alexandria
Ingalls Frank E., Brownville
Waltz Horatio, Dexter, "
Witt Charles, "
Witt Frank, r 2, Limerick, "
Christman George, Carthage, Champion
Hoover James U., r 20, Pamelia Four Corners, Le Ray
Timerman Hamilton, r 107, Black River, "
Walrath Alexander, Chaumont, Lyme
Walrath Asa, Chaumont, "
Walrath Dellavan, Chaumont, "
Currier Worthley, r 68, Stone Mills, Orleans
FISHER MILO B., r 38, Natural Bridge, Wilna

Wind-Mills.

THOMAS SANFORD S., (agent for I. X. L.) r 62, Adams
Waltz Horatio, Dexter, Brownville
Zimmerman Eli, (manuf.) r 21, Pamelia Four Corners, Pamelia
GOULD W. C. & SON, 1 Anthony st., Watertown

Window Fasteners.

Mothersell Thomas, Watertown

Wood Dealers.

(See also Coal Dealers.)

PITCHER SEYMOUR H., Adams
Wickwire Timothy, Alexandria Bay, Alexandria
Reader Henry H., Main st., Sackets Harbor, Hounsfield
Hall George H., r 53, Mannsville, Lorraine
SHELMIDINE JEROME L., "
Frost John & Son, 12 Mill st., Watertown
Parsnow Oliver, 105 Arsenal st., Watertown
Tyler Brothers, Mill cor. Factory sts., "

Wood Turning.

DEALING B. D. & SON, Railroad st., Adams Center, Adams
Gardner David N., Carthage, Champion
MASON MARCUS P., Lathrop st., Carthage, "
Wait William J., Main st., Philadelphia
Van Epps & Corey, Fairbanks st., Watertown
EATON P. L. & C. E., Mechanic st., Carthage, Wilna

Wooden Ware Manufacturers.

Stacey Harvey C., (axe helves) Belleville, Ellisburgh
Mosher Charles E., (axe helves) r 56, Le Raysville, Le Ray
Zimmerman Eli, (manuf. washing machines) r 21, Pamelia Four Corners, Pamelia
ROBERTS C. & SON, (axe helves) Felt's Mills, Rutland
Stockwell & Parker, Theresa
Brown Charles A., r 50, Burr's Mills, Watertown
Gifford Mfg. Co., (hammocks, snow-shovels, etc.) Fairbanks st., "
Snell Sylvester, "
St. John Alexander, r 50, Burr's Mills, "
Carthage Lumber and Wooden Ware Co., (limited) Dock and Canal sts., Carthage, Wilna
Pratt Gustus W., (ladders) r 38, Natural Bridge, "

Wool-Carding.

Wilds Benjamin, (estate) Ellisburgh
Guyot Minor, Guyot Island, Carthage, Wilna

Wool Dealers.

SHELMIDINE JEROME L., Lorraine
Taylor Bertrand L., 34 Court st., Watertown

Woolen-Mills.

Nutting John, Dexter, Brownville
PETERS T. LEWIS, r 42, Belleville, Ellisburgh
Lance George A., Moulton st., Watertown

SOCIETIES.*

Masonic Fraternity.

ADAMS.—Adams Chapter, No. 205, R. A. M., organized in 1868. E. C. Bersie, H. P.; A. S. White, sec'y; regular convocations the first and third Thursdays of each month.

Rising Sun Lodge, No. 234, F. & A. M., was organized about 1806 and suspended in 1827; reinstituted in March, 1851. E. W. Fox, W. M.; C. P. Dodge, sec'y; regular communications the first and third Mondays of each month.

ALEXANDRIA BAY.—Alexandria Lodge, No. 297, F. & A. M., of Alexandria Bay, was organized in 1855. A. H. Houghton, W. M.; E. E. Worthen, sec'y; regular communications the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

ANTWERP.—Antwerp Lodge, No. 226, F. & A. M., was chartered in 5851. J. G. Bethel, W. M.; J. A. Faichney, sec'y; regular communications the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

BROWNVILLE.—Brownville Lodge, No. 53, F. & A. M.; G. W. Barbor, M.; A. Vanderwalker, sec'y; regular communications the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

CAPE VINCENT.—Cape Vincent Chapter, No. 96, R. A. M.; L. R. Dezengremel, M. E. H. P.; J. A. Scobell, sec'y; regular convocations the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Cape Vincent Lodge, No. 293, F. & A. M., was chartered June 11, 1853. L. C. Marks, W. M.; H. W. Bailey, sec'y; regular communications the first and third Mondays of each month.

CLAYTON.—Clayton Lodge, No. 296, F. & A. M., was organized June 11, 1853. W. H. Rees, W. M.; Perry Caswell, sec'y; regular communications the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Depauville Lodge, No. 688, F. & A. M., of Depauville, was organized in 1871. J. D. Howell, W. M.; Charles Uhl, sec'y; regular communications the second and fourth Mondays of each month.

ELLISBURGH.—Rising Light Lodge, No. 637, F. & A. M., of Belleville; A. E. Wood, M.; J. H. Carpenter, sec'y; regular communications the first and third Mondays of every month.

HOUNSFIELD.—Sackets Harbor Chapter, No. 68, R. A. M., of Sackets Harbor, was organized March 2, 1820. James Boyd, H. P.; George E. Butterfield, sec'y; regular convocations the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Sackets Harbor Lodge, No. 135, F. & A. M., of Sackets Harbor, was organized June 13, 1848. H. J. Lane, W. M.; G. E. Butterfield, sec'y; regular communications the second and fourth Mondays of each month.

LE RAY.—Pisgah Lodge, No. 720, F. & A. M., of Evans Mills, was chartered June 13, 1872. E. H. Cobb, W. M.; Dr. Le Roy E. Jones, sec'y; regular communications the first and third Wednesdays of each month.

LYME.—Chaumont Lodge, No. 172, F. & A. M., of Chaumont, was organized June 21, 1850. D. C. Reed, W. M.; John Harrington, sec'y; regular communications the first and third Mondays of each month.

ORLEANS.—La Fargeville Lodge, No. 171, F. & A. M., of La Fargeville, was organized in 1850. B. J. Strough, W. M.; Charles Ford, sec'y; regular communications the first and third Mondays of each month.

RODMAN.—Rodman Lodge, No. 506, F. & A. M., was organized June 11, 1860. D. J. Washburn, W. M.; M. E. Blair, sec'y; regular communications the first and third Tuesdays of every month.

THERESA.—Theresa Chapter, No. 149, R. A. M., was organized in 1852. Dr. J. R. Sturtevant, H. P.; George Cornwall, sec'y; regular convocations the second and fourth Wednesdays of each month.

Theresa Lodge, No. 174, F. & A. M., was organized in 1849. P. B. Salisbury, W. M.; W. C. Porter, sec'y; regular communications the first and third Wednesdays of every month.

WATERTOWN.—Watertown Chapter, No. 59, R. A. M., was established in 1817. W. W. Rice, M. E. H. P.; C. H. Van Brakle, sec'y; regular convocations the second and fourth Thursdays of every month.

Watertown Commandery, No. 11, K. T., was organized March 24, 1862. C. D. Bingham, com.; C. H. Van Brakle, R.; stated conclaves the first and third Fridays of each month.

Watertown Lodge of Perfection, A. & A. Scottish Rite, (Valley of Watertown,) was organized September 25, 1884. C. D. Bingham, T. P. G. M.; C. H. Van Brakle, sec'y; T. C. Chittenden, V. J. G. W.; regular meetings every Tuesday evening.

---

* In cases where names of officers are not given we have been unable to obtain them.

Watertown Lodge, No. 49, F. & A. M., was established in 1806. E. C. Emerson, M.; J. A. Quencer, sec'y; regular communications the first and third Wednesdays of each month.

WILNA.—Carthage Chapter, No. 259, R. A. M., of Carthage; L. G. Chase, M. E. H. P.; H. B. Edmonds, sec'y; regular convocations the second and fourth Fridays of each month.

Carthage Lodge, No. 158, F. & A. M., of Carthage; James Pringle, W. M.; H. B. Edmonds, sec'y; regular communications the first and third Fridays of each month.

Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

District Grand Committee meets the third Wednesdays of March, June, September, and December of each year.

ANTWERP.—Antwerp Lodge, No. 477, I. O. O. F., was chartered September 29, 1878. H. N. Howard, N. G.; J. A. Faichney, R. S.; meets every Wednesday evening.

CLAYTON.—Clayton Lodge, No. 539, I. O. O. F., was organized in 1886. Dr. F. M. Vedder, N. G.; H. J. Frame, R. S.; meets every Friday evening.

ELLISBURGH.—Collins Lodge, No. 168, I. O. O. F., of Belleville, meets every Monday evening.

Mannsville Lodge, No. 175, I. O. O. F., of Mannsville, meets every Friday evening.

LE RAY.—Riverside Lodge, No. 334, I. O. O. F., of Black River, was chartered October 7, 1872. C. J. Sweet, N. G.; C. T. Lang, R. S.; meets every Monday evening.

Crescent Lodge, Daughters of Rebekah, of Black River; F. Whipple, N. G.; meets the second and fourth Wednesdays of each month in Odd Fellows hall.

WATERTOWN.—Canton Ridgley Patriarchs Militant, No. 14, I. O. O. F.; regular cantons the second and fourth Wednesdays of each month; regular drill meetings every Wednesday; business meetings the second and fourth Wednesdays of every month.

Jefferson Union Lodge, No. 124, I. O. O. F.; W. M. Randolph, N. G.; William Landon, sec'y; C. T. Stewart, P. S.; meets every Friday evening.

Montezuma Encampment, No. 27, I. O. O. F., meets the second and fourth Tuesday evenings of every month.

Rebekah Degree Lodge meets the first Tuesday evening of each month.

Watertown City Lodge, No. 291, I. O. O. F.; G. O. Townsend, N. G.; Will Darby, sec'y; W. M. Weston, P. S.; meets every Thursday evening.

WILNA.—Carthage Lodge, No. 365, I. O. O. F., of Carthage, was chartered May 28, 1888. Dr. C. W. Bullard, N. G.; E. R. Plank, R. S.; F. L. Bones, P. S.; meets every Monday evening.

Natural Bridge Lodge, No. 128, I. O. O. F., of Natural Bridge, was chartered November 11, 1887. G. F. Ullman, N. G.; G. E. Sherman, sec'y; meets every Thursday evening.

Grand Army of the Republic, Dept. of New York.

Jefferson County Soldiers and Sailors Association; Capt. H. O. Gilmore, of Dexter, pres.; H. S. Hunt, sec'y and treas.

ADAMS.—De Alton Cooper Post, No. 381, G. A. R., was organized in 1883. Irving Whitford, com.; D. D. Bassett, sec'y; meets the second and fourth Wednesdays of every month.

William C. Bailey Camp, No. 53, S. of V., was organized in May, 1890. F. H. Swan, capt.; regular meetings the second and fourth Monday evenings of each month.

ALEXANDRIA.—James B. Campbell Post, No. 424, G. A. R., of Redwood, was organized about 1883. J. Tassay, com.; D. A. Watson, adjutant; regular meetings every alternate Saturday.

ANTWERP.—Oliver McAllister Post, No. 373, G. A. R., was organized October 1, 1883, and reörganized May 10, 1890. J. S. Dwyre, P. S.; A. A. Porter, adjutant; meets every alternate Saturday.

Antwerp Camp, S. of V., was organized in October, 1889. W. S. McDowell, capt.; Harry Dwyre, adjutant.

BROWNVILLE.—Julius Broadbent Post, No. 188, G. A. R., of Dexter, was organized in September, 1883. G. W. Wood, com.; T. B. Strainge, sec'y; William Hilliker, adjutant; meets the first and third Saturdays of each month.

CAPE VINCENT.—Judd Post, No. 364, G. A. R., was organized May 8, 1883. C. I. Gardner, com.; R. A. Davis, adjutant; regular meetings the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

CLAYTON.—Albert Dennis Post, No. 410, G. A. R., was organized in November, 1884. J. A. Taylor, com.; J. Jenkins, adjutant; meets the first and third Saturdays of each month.

ELLISBURGH.—Calvin Burch Post, No. 345, G. A. R., was organized in 1883. A. A. Wheeler, com.; G. F. Converse, adjutant; meets the first and third Saturdays of every month.

HENDERSON.—Piper Post, No. 273, G. A. R., was organized in 1882. A. G. Lawrence, com.; J. L. Wilkinson, adjutant; meets the second and fourth Wednesdays of each month.

HOUNSFIELD.—Joseph K. Barnes Post, No. 360, G. A. R., of Sackets Harbor, was organized April 4, 1883. G. E. Butterfield, com.; W. H. Clark, treas.; regular meetings every alternate Saturday.

LE RAY.—Chauncey Wilkie Post, No. 334, G. A. R., of Evans Mills; C. Timmerman, com.; W. M. Comstock, adjutant; meets every alternate Saturday evening.

Col. Alexander Piper Camp, No. 83, S. of V., of Evans Mills; H. C. Wilkie, captain.

LORRAINE.—Eli S. Gillette Post, No. 556, G. A. R., was organized in 1885. A. M. Brown, com.; meets every Saturday.

LYME.—E. V. Mayhew Post, No. 441, G. A. R., of Three Mile Bay, was organized January 2, 1884. J. M. Wilcox, com.; T. Lake, adjutant; meets the first and third Thursdays of each month.

RUTLAND.—C. R. Glass Post, No. 409, G. A. R., was organized in October, 1883. C. B. Gipson, com.; A. H. Tucker, adjutant; meets the first and third Saturday evenings of each month in Felt's Mills.

Cold Harbor Camp, No. 74, S. of V., was organized in July, 1887. J. B. Closs, capt.; meets every Monday evening.

THERESA.—George W. Flower Post, No. 306, G. A. R., was organized in October, 1882. John Goodenough, com.; meets the first and third Mondays of each month.

George W. Flower Camp, No. 47, S. of V., meets every Thursday evening.

WATERTOWN.—Joe Spratt Post, No. 323, G. A. R.; John Ward, com.; meets the first and third Mondays of every month.

E. B. White Encampment, No. 37, S. of V.; regular meetings every Monday evening.

Woman's Relief Corps, No. 46, auxiliary to Joe Spratt Post, No. 323, G. A. R., meets the first and third Friday evenings of each month.

WILNA.—E. B. Steele Post, No. 269, G. A. R., of Carthage; F. H. Seckner, com.; meets every Tuesday evening.

Gen. D. B. White Camp, No. 2, S. of V., of Carthage; Collins Houghton, capt.; meets every Wednesday evening.

Royal Arcanum.

WATERTOWN.—Watertown Council, No. 157, R. A.; A. W. Hicks, R.; C. M. Paris, sec'y; regular meetings the second and fourth Wednesdays of each month.

WILNA.—Carthage Council, No. 748, R. A., of Carthage, was organized November 13, 1888. E. Villars, R.; H. D. Bingle, sec'y; regular meetings the first and third Wednesdays of every month.

Independent Order of Foresters.

ANTWERP.—Court Antwerp, I. O. F., was instituted May 26, 1890; M. H. Bent, C. D. H. C. R.; D. W. Fuller, R. S.; regular meetings the last Monday of every month.

BROWNVILLE.—Court Dexter, I. O. F., of Dexter, was instituted January 20, 1890. Hon. Henry Binninger, C. D. H. C. R.; F. J. Peck, R. S.

CAPE VINCENT.—Court Cape Vincent, No. 180, I. O. F., was instituted November 29, 1889. R. S. Scobell, C. D. H. C. R.; D. J. Wingfield, R. S.

CLAYTON.—Court Clayton, I. O. F., was instituted in December, 1889. W. B. Phillips, C. D. H. C. R.; S. H. Johnson, R. S.; regular meetings the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

HOUNSFIELD.—Court Sackets Harbor, I. O. F., of Sackets Harbor, was instituted November 8, 1889. H. L. Holmes, C. D. H. C. R.; G. M. Gomery, R. S.; meets the second and fourth Fridays of each month.

LYME.—Court Three Mile Bay, I. O. F., of Three Mile Bay, was organized in February, 1890. H. H. Shaw, C. D. H. C. R.; J. C. Wells, R. S.

PHILADELPHIA.—Court Philadelphia, I. O. F., was instituted February 19, 1890. C. L. Barr, C. D. H. C. R.; W. T. Holmes, R. S.

THERESA.—Court Theresa, I. O. F., was organized March 1, 1890. F. C. Rodenhurst, C. D. H. C. R.; G. W. Walrath, R. S.

WATERTOWN.—Court Watertown, No. 465, I. O. F., was instituted October 21, 1889. W. E. A. Faichney, C. D. H. C. R.; H. P. Cooke, R. S.

Empire Order of Mutual Aid.

ADAMS.—Jefferson Lodge, No. 51, E. O. M. A., was organized in March, 1879. A. D. Ripley, pres.; D. E. Taylor, sec'y; meets the last Monday in each month.

WATERTOWN.—Black River Lodge, No. 25, E. O. M. A., meets the second Monday of every month, at 52 Commercial arcade.

WILNA.—Long Falls Lodge, E. O. M. A.; H. B. Edmonds, pres.; C. A. Horr, sec'y.

Ancient Order of United Workmen.

ANTWERP.—Antwerp Lodge, No. 337, A. O. U. W., was chartered September 30, 1886. J. H. Stype, M. W.; James Quackenbush, R.; meets every Friday evening.

WATERTOWN.—Watertown Lodge, No. 282, A. O. U. W., meets the first and third Thursdays of each month, over 17 Public Square.

Victory Lodge, No. 364, A. O. U. W., meets the second and fourth Mondays of each month, at 53 Commercial arcade.

Knights of Labor.

CLAYTON.—Local Assembly, No. 9986, K. of L., of Grindstone Island, was organized in April, 1887. John McGeoch, M. W.; Thomas Capples, sec'y; meets every Tuesday.

WATERTOWN.—Jefferson Assembly, No. 4553, K. of L., meets every Wednesday evening, over 18 Court street.

Queen's Assembly, K. of L., meets every Friday evening, over 18 Court street.

Watertown Assembly, No. 6041, K. of L., meets every Monday evening, over 18 Court street.

WILNA.—Carthage Assembly, No. 5597, K. of L., of Carthage; George Vinier, M. W.; meets every Wednesday evening.

Knights of Pythias.

WATERTOWN.—Watertown Lodge, No. 222, meets every Tuesday evening at 52 Commercial arcade.

Temperance Organizations.

Jefferson County Lodge, I. O. G. T.; A. A. Berow, of Watertown, C. C. T.; A. D. Wisner, of Carthage, C. C. sec'y; meets quarterly.

Jefferson County W. C. T. U. was organized June 30, 1886. Mrs. L. E. Wood, pres.; Mrs. Anna B. Devendorf, corresponding sec'y.

ADAMS.—The Adams W. C. T. U. was organized in May, 1885. Mrs. A. H. Coughlan, pres.; Mrs. W. H. Allen, cor. sec'y; meets the last Wednesday of each month.

The Y. W. C. T. U. of Adams Collegiate Institute was organized November 18, 1886; meets every Thursday.

The W. C. T. U. of Adams Center was organized in 1886.

ALEXANDRIA.—Alexandria Bay Lodge, No. 613, I. O. G. T., of Alexandria Bay; C. N. Haas, C. T.; N. J. Leonard, sec'y; meets every Wednesday.

Plessis Lodge, No. 742, I. O. G. T., of Plessis, meets every Saturday evening.

The W. C. T. U. of Plessis was organized December 4, 1889. Mrs. S. J. Norton, pres.; Mrs. J. Rasbach, sec'y.

BROWNVILLE.—Brownville Lodge, No. 723, I. O. G. T., meets every Saturday evening.

CAPE VINCENT.—Reliance Lodge, No. 580, I. O. G. T., of St. Lawrence, was organized in June, 1887. G. Caswell, C. T.; Florence Carey, sec'y; meets every Friday.

The W. C. T. U. of Cape Vincent was organized in 1886.

CHAMPION.—Champion Lodge, No. 349, I. O. G. T., meets every Friday evening.

Great Bend Lodge, No. 400, I. O. G. T., of Great Bend, meets every Saturday evening.

The Champion W. C. T. U. was organized in 1886.

CLAYTON.—Clayton Lodge, No. 489, I. O. G. T., meets every Saturday evening.

Depauville Lodge, No. 89, I. O. G. T., of Depauville, meets every Saturday evening.

Grindstone Island Union Lodge, No. 769, I. O. G. T., was organized December 11, 1883. Edwin Murdoch, C. T.; H. L. Garnsey, sec'y; meets every Saturday evening.

ELLISBURGH.—Belleville Lodge, No. 436, I. O. G. T., of Belleville, was organized in November, 1886; meets every Friday evening.

The W. C. T. U. of Belleville was organized in 1886.

The W. C. T. U. of Mannsville was organized in 1886.

HENDERSON.—Henderson Lodge, No. 460, meets every Saturday evening.

HOUNSFIELD.—Sackets Harbor Lodge, No. 19, I. O. G. T., of Sackets Harbor, meets every Wednesday evening.

Sackets Harbor Lodge, No. 394, I. O. G. T., of Sackets Harbor. (We have no further information concerning this lodge).

The Sackets Harbor W. C. T. U. was organized in 1886.

LE RAY.—Evans Mills Lodge, No. 453, I. O. G. T., of Evans Mills, was organized November 29, 1886. Rev. N. B. Andrews, C. T.; G. J. Jones, sec'y; meets every Monday evening.

Le Raysville Lodge, No. 364, I. O. G. T., of Le Raysville, meets every Saturday evening.

The W. C. T. U. of Evans Mills was organized in 1886; Mrs. E. H. Cobb, pres.; Mrs. L. Grappotte, sec'y.

LORRAINE.—The W. C. T. U. of Lorraine was organized in 1886.

LYME.—Point Peninsula Lodge, No. 676, I. O. G. T., of Point Peninsula, meets every Tuesday evening.

The W. C. T. U. of Three Mile Bay was organized in 1886.

ORLEANS.—Stone Mills Lodge, No. 444, I. O. G. T., of Stone Mills, meets every Saturday evening.

Thousand Island Park Lodge, No. 846, I. O. G. T., of Thousand Island Park; J. A. Taylor, C. T.; meets every Saturday evening.

La Fargeville Lodge, No. 369, I. O. G. T., of La Fargeville, meets every Wednesday evening.

The W. C. T. U. of La Fargeville was organized December 2, 1889; Mrs. P. K. Foot, pres.; Mrs. B. Wilder, sec'y.

PAMELIA.—Pamelia Lodge, No, 152, I. O. G. T., meets every Saturday evening.

PHILADELPHIA.—The W. C. T. U. of Philadelphia was organized in 1885.

RODMAN.—Rodman Lodge, No. 48, I. O. G. T., meets every Friday evening.

Tremaine's Corners Lodge, No. 621, of Tremaine's Corners; A. Tuel, C. T.; Mrs. H. W. Cleveland, sec'y; meets every Saturday evening.

The W. C. T. U. of Rodman was organized June 17, 1886. Mrs. Mina Smith, pres.; Mrs. W. R. Helms, sec'y; meets the first and third Thursdays of each month.

RUTLAND.—South Rutland Lodge, No. 533, I. O. G. T., of South Rutland, was organized January 21, 1887. Charles Cory, C. T.; Alice K. Merrill, sec'y; meets every Saturday evening.

Felt's Mills Lodge, No. 471, I. O. G. T., of Felt's Mills, was organized in February, 1887. Henry Marshall, C. T.; Clarence Roberts, sec'y; meets every Tuesday evening.

Black River Lodge, No. 407, I. O. G. T., of Black River; R. J. Flint, C. T.; A. W. McDowell, sec'y; meets every Friday evening.

Black River Division, No. 21, Sons of Temperance, of Black River, was organized in April, 1887. John St. Louis, W. P.; meets every Saturday.

The W. C. T. U. of Black River meets the second Tuesday of each month; Mrs. Myron Scofield, pres.

THERESA.—St. John's Lodge, No. 10, I. O. G. T.; A. J. Jarvis, C. T.; Rose Johnston, R. S.; meets every Saturday.

WATERTOWN.—Watertown Lodge, No. 2, I. O. G. T., meets every Friday evening.

Watertown Union Lodge, No. 403, I. O. G. T., meets every Monday evening.

Trinity Church Branch of the Church Temperance Society meets the first Thursday of each month; Rev. R. A. Olin, pres.

WILNA.—Carthage Lodge, No. 53, I. O. G. T., of Carthage; Collins Houghton, C. T.; A. D. Wiser, sec'y; meets every Monday evening.

Excelsior Juvenile Temple, No. 222, I. O. G. T., of Carthage; Frank Pitkin, C. T.; Oakley Van Slyke, sec'y; meets every Friday evening.

Natural Bridge Lodge, No. 490, I. O. G. T., of Natural Bridge, meets every Saturday evening.

The W. C. T. U. of Carthage was organized in 1878; Mrs. L. H. Dunlap, pres.; Mrs. J. R. Steele, corresponding sec'y.

The W. C. T. U. of Natural Bridge was organized in 1887.

Fire Organizations.

ADAMS.—Fire department: Bert Huson, chief engineer; L. M. Cowles, first assistant; L. T. Bartlett, second assistant; Lester Fish, treas.

Star Hose Co., No. 2, was organized in June, 1886; L. J. Landon, foreman; W. J. Rogers, sec'y and collector.

Tempest Engine Co., No. 1; J. H. Archer, foreman; L. G. Fish, sec'y.

BROWNVILLE.—Dexter fire department: Willis Reed, chief.

Engine Co., D. Jeffreys, foreman.

Hose Co., G. Leonard, foreman.

Hook and Ladder Co., M. Christie, foreman.

CAPE VINCENT.—Fire department: M. E. Lee, chief.

Engine Co., Willard Ainsworth, pres.; H. D. De Sallier, foreman; J. E. Howard, sec'y.

Ontario Hose Co., No. 2, G. W. Warren, pres.; C. A. Jerome, foreman; Joseph Gregor, sec'y.

Rescue Hook and Ladder Co., L. O. Woodruff, foreman; E. C. Kelsey, sec'y.

CLAYTON.—Fire department was organized in 1888.

Calumet Engine Co., No. 1, J. R. Tracy, pres.; Henry Webber, Jr., foreman; John Liddy, sec'y.

Rescue Hook and Ladder Co., George E. Thibault, pres.; S. H. Johnson, foreman; C. W. Sumner, sec'y.

PHILADELPHIA.—Fire department was organized in June, 1890; H. E. Farnham, chief; George Roberts, foreman hose company; H. U. McAfee, foreman engine company; C. T. Barr, sec'y; James Nevill, treas.

RUTLAND.—Black River fire department, organized June 14, 1890; H. C. Dexter, pres.; R. D. Gibbs, sec'y; D. E. Dexter, treas.

WATERTOWN.—Fire department: Charles E. McClare, chief; Ross C. Scott, sec'y; Edgar C. Emerson, treas. (See also p. 745, part 1.)

Neptune Hose and Steamer Co., No. 1, organized in April, 1835; John Clough, foreman; John Gibbens, sec'y; 89 and 91 Factory street.

Central Hose and Steamer Co., No. 2, organized in July, 1848; L. D. Green, foreman; R. E. Cahill, sec'y; 4 Goodale street.

Jefferson Hose Co., No. 3, organized in 1845; James Griffin, foreman; James Ivory, sec'y; 13 Stone street.

John Hancock Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1, organized June 10, 1817; B. C. Bauter, foreman; Michael O'Brien, sec'y; 13 Stone street.

Star Hose Co., No. 4, organized January 20, 1890; James Dorsey, foreman; Curtis street.

WILNA.—Carthage fire department: William Bellen, chief; M. C. Paul, sec'y; A. A. Collins, treas.

Steamer Co., No. 1, J. A. Walsh, foreman; J. R. Thorpe, sec'y.

Rescue Hose Co., No. 2, Peter O'Reilly, foreman; William Wagner, sec'y.

Tiger Hose Co., No. 2, J. V. Gijardin, foreman; E. A. Walsh, sec'y.

Bands and Musical Societies.

ADAMS.—Adams Cornet Band; 16 pieces; organized in July, 1877; L. A. Hawes, leader.

Adams Center Cornet Band; 15 pieces; reörganized in 1872; R. B. Heath, leader.

Sullivan's Orchestra Band of Adams Center; organized in 1865; George D. Sullivan, leader.

ALEXANDRIA.—Alexandria Bay Cornet Band; 16 pieces; F. W. Barker, leader.

Redwood Cornet Band; 12 pieces; George Pilger, Jr., leader.

ANTWERP.—Citizens' Band of Antwerp; 18 pieces; Sylvester Chapin, pres.; C. W. Miller, sec'y and treas.; C. C. Johnson, leader.

The Johnson and Tully Orchestra; four pieces; C. C. Johnson, leader.

BROWNVILLE.—Perch River Cornet Band; 11 pieces; Urial Diefendorf, leader.

CAPE VINCENT.—A. B. Cleveland Co's Cornet Band; 20 pieces; organized in 1886; H. D. Hopkins, leader.

Rosiere Brass Band; 17 pieces; organized in March, 1887; Joseph Burgess, leader.

St. Lawrence Cornet Band; 13 pieces; organized in 1887; G. W. Lenon, leader.

Firemen's Band, M. S. Cornair, pres.; B. B. Davis, sec'y; H. N. Potter, leader.

Howard & Underhill Band (no further information).

CLAYTON.—Clayton Cornet Band; 18 pieces; organized in 1873; incorporated in 1886; C. F. Happ, leader; Charles Ellis, pres.; Willis Sumner, sec'y.

HENDERSON.—Ontario Band of Henderson, organized about 1870; W. W. Gleason, leader.

Henderson Orchestra, organized in 1884; R. W. Gleason, leader.

LORRAINE.—Lorraine Cornet Band; 20 pieces; E. D. Bellinger, leader; C. J. Middleton, pres.; S. A. Moore, sec'y.

LYME.—The Mechanics' Cornet Band of Three Mile Bay; 12 pieces; organized in 1872; Barron Snell, leader.

PHILADELPHIA.—Philadelphia Cornet Band; 20 pieces; organized in 1880; W. T. Scofield, leader.

THERESA.—Theresa Cornet Band; 15 pieces; Lester Wescott, leader.

WATERTOWN.—Watertown City Fife and Drum Corps; 15 pieces; Fred Duprey, drum-major; Henry and A. W. Munk, directors.

Watertown City Band; 18 pieces; S. J. Snell, sec'y.

Watertown City New Cornet Band; organized in the spring of 1890; B. A. Hickox, pres.; C. H. Green, sec'y.

John Guntsman's Opera House Orchestra; 10 pieces.

M. Horton's Orchestra; eight members.

Ladies Musical Society; organized in January, 1889; Mrs. C. B. Fowler, pres.; Miss Mary Knickerbocker, sec'y and treas.

WORTH.—Worthville Cornet Band; 12 pieces; reörganized in December, 1889; Frank Wilcox, pres.; E. Watts, leader; E. E. Ellinwood, sec'y.

Miscellaneous Societies.

The Anglers Association of the St. Lawrence River was organized October 26, 1883, and incorporated February 27, 1884. H. H. Warner, of Rochester, N. Y., pres.; W. H. Thompson, of Alexandria Bay, sec'y; R. P. Grant, of Clayton, treas.

Jefferson County Agricultural Society; Harrison Fuller, of Adams Center, pres.; F. R. Smith, of Watertown, sec'y; annual meeting the third Wednesday in December of each year; annual exhibit in September.

The Jefferson County Historical Society was organized May 10, 1886. B. Brockway, of Watertown, pres.; R. Fisk, recording sec'y; Lotus Ingalls, of Watertown, corresponding sec'y; D. S. Marvin, librarian; regular meetings the second Tuesday of each month.

Fish and Game Association of Southern Jefferson County; Dr. E. L. Sargent, of Watertown, pres.

The Jefferson County Homeopathic Medical Society was organized in November, 1888. Dr. G. C. Hibbard, of Mannsville, pres.; Dr. R. F. Gates, of Brownville, sec'y and treas.

The Jefferson County Medical Society was organized December 17, 1806, and reörganized September 1, 1868. Dr. C. G. Stevens, of Watertown, pres.; Dr. Charles Rice, sec'y; annual meetings the second Tuesday in January of each year, in Watertown.

Jefferson County Board of Underwriters; A. Y. Stewart, of Carthage, pres.; Joseph Atwell, of Watertown, sec'y.

The Jefferson County Undertakers Association was organized in December, 1889. H. O. Gardner, of Philadelphia, pres.; C. W. Hall, of Antwerp, sec'y.

Jefferson County Branch of the American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; Rev. Richmond Fisk, pres.

Watertown District of the Episcopalian Woman's Auxiliary Society; Mrs. George Goodale, of Watertown, pres.; Mrs. C. A. Sherman, of Watertown, sec'y.

Watertown District Epworth League; Samuel Call, pres.; Miss Ella Harris, of Gouverneur, sec'y; E. E. Cheeseman, of Philadelphia, treas.

Jefferson County Y. P. S. C. E.; G. H. Cobb, pres.; G. A. Osborn, sec'y.

Jefferson County Farmers' Union; F. E. Wilson, sec'y.

Net Fishermen's Protective Association; W. Ainsworth, sec'y.

Jefferson County Dairymen's Association; rooms 6 American arcade, Watertown.

ADAMS.—Adams C. L. S. C. was organized in October, 1883. O. B. Rhodes, pres.; Miss Fannie L. Gaylord, sec'y and treas.; meets every Wednesday evening.

Adams Young People's C. L. S. C.; L. B. Irwin, pres.; Miss Julia Monroe, sec'y.

The Calisophian Society of the Adams Collegiate Institute was organized in 1865; meets every Monday evening during school terms.

The Nousaskian Society of the Adams Collegiate Institute was organized in 1883; meets weekly during school terms.

Ladies Aid Society of the Seventh-Day Baptist Church; Mrs. A. B. Prentice, pres.; Mrs. A. J. Green, sec'y; meets every alternate Tuesday.

Ladies Aid Society of the First Baptist Church was organized in 1887. Mrs. William Gussman, pres.; Mrs. D. Carley, sec'y; meets the last Thursday of each month.

Ladies Aid Society of the Baptist Church of Adams Center; Mrs. F. Brown, pres.; Miss Nellie McGill, sec'y; meets the first Thursday of each month.

Ladies Missionary Society of the Baptist Church of Adams Center was organized in 1883. Mrs. J. F. Nelson, pres.; Miss M. E. Fuller, sec'y; meets the second Thursday of each month.

Woman's Missionary Society of the First Baptist Church; Mrs. H. Harrington, pres.; Mrs. Perry Dean, sec'y and treas.

Adams Rural Cemetery Association; George Frasier, pres. and sec'y *pro tem.*

Young People's Literary Society of Adams Center; W. D. Ayres, pres.

Kangaroo Tennis Club was organized May 8, 1890. J. H. Wait, pres.; G. C. Fox, sec'y.

ALEXANDRIA.—Alexandria Bay Young Men's Library Association; 1,304 volumes; rooms in Westcott block, James street.

Westminster Park Association was incorporated in 1875. Hon. A. Cornwall, of Alexandria Bay, pres.; L. R. Hanford, of Watertown, sec'y; opposite Alexandria Bay on Wells Island.

Central Park Association was incorporated in 1881. B. B. Taggart, of Watertown, pres.; J. Atwell, Jr., of Watertown, sec'y.

ANTWERP.—Antwerp Union Agricultural Society. Dewitt Copley, pres.; W. N. Johnson, sec'y; H. S. Sterling, supt.

Y. P. S. C. E. of the M. E. Church; D. E. Burchell, pres.; Mrs. C. M. Smith, recording sec'y; Miss Cora Graves, corresponding sec'y.

Y. P. S. C. E. of the Congregational Church; F. D. Hall, pres.; Camilla Werner, recording sec'y; Georgie Schull, corresponding sec'y.

Ladies Aid Society of Ox Bow; Mrs. M. J. Deans, sec'y.

BROWNVILLE.—The Ladies Aid of the M. E. Church was organized in November, 1889. Mrs. George Lewis, pres.; Mrs. A. M. Fradenburgh, sec'y.

The Farmers' Benefit Association of Pillar Point was organized November 13, 1889. S. O. Adams, pres.; J. F. Kimball, sec'y.

CAPE VINCENT.—Cape Vincent Agricultural Society; H. T. Stoel, pres.; L. G. Kelsey, sec'y; L. O. Woodruff, treas.

Y. P. S. C. E. of the Presbyterian Church; Miss Emma Ainsworth, pres.; Miss Jessie Lee, sec'y and treas.

Guardian Angel Society of St. Vincent de Paul's Church; Lillie Bradt, pres.; Nellie Lynch, sec'y.

St. Lawrence Union Cemetery Association was incorporated in 1882. H. T. Stoel, pres.; C. B. Carey, sec'y.

The C. L. S. C. of Chaumont was organized in October, 1888.

CLAYTON.—The Security Building, Loan, and Savings Association was incorporated under the laws of the state in 1889. Hon. James Johnson, pres.; A. E. Wood, sec'y; W. D. Clark, treas.; C. E. Hocknel, manager.

The Thousand Island Canoe Club was organized in November, 1888. F. H. Taylor, of Philadelphia, Pa., commodore; Dr. A. Bain, vice-commodore; E. A. Burlingame, sec'y; regular meetings the first Wednesday evening of every month.

Y. P. S. C. E. of the M. E. Church; F. C. Shaw, pres.; George Vandewalker, sec'y.

Round Island Park Association was incorporated in 1879. Charles Hubbard, of Syracuse, N. Y., pres.; George L. Davis, of Watertown, sec'y.

Clayton Lodge Knights of Sobriety, Fidelity, and Integrity was instituted April 5, 1890. E. W. Estes, com.; D. R. Hardy, sec'y.

ELLISBURGH.—Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions of Christ Church was organized in 1886. Mrs. D. S. Millard, pres.; Mrs. Frances L. Wilds, sec'y and treas.; meets every alternate Thursday.

Woman's Home Missionary Union (auxiliary to the State Society) was organized in 1886. Mrs. J. W. Sargent, pres.; Julia Clark, sec'y; meets the first Thursday in each month.

Woman's Home Missionary Union of Woodville was organized in 1886. Mrs. F. M. Clark, pres.; Miss Alice V. Hitchcock, sec'y; meets the first Thursday of each month.

Y. P. S. C. E. of Woodville; M. W. Wood, pres.; Miss Stella Wood, sec'y; meets the first Friday of each month.

Woman's Missionary Society of the Baptist Church of Belleville; Mrs. J. E. Green, pres.; Mrs. Eliza A. Barney, sec'y and treas.; meets the first Saturday of each month.

The C. L. S. C. of Belleville was organized in 1885. Mrs. J. E. Green, pres.; Mrs. Abbie Fulton, sec'y; meets every alternate Wednesday.

The Mannsville Young Men's Literary Society was organized in November, 1889. P. B. Cox, pres.; Brayton Parker, sec'y and treas.; business meetings once a month.

The Lecture Association of Belleville; M. D. Swan, vice-pres.; Dr. E. A. Chapman, recording sec'y.

HENDERSON.—Henderson Social Library was founded in 1819.

HOUNSFIELD.—Ladies Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church of Sackets Harbor; Mrs. H. M. Griffin, pres.; Mrs. C. C. Read, sec'y.

East Hounsfield Literary and Religious Society; B. S. Fonton, pres.; L. L. Allen, sec'y.

LORRAINE.—Ladies Aid Society of the M. E. Church was organized in June, 1888. Mrs. Allen Pitkin, pres.; Libbie E. Tucker, sec'y; meets every alternate Thursday.

LYME.—Home Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church of Chaumont was organized in February, 1890. Mrs. ——— Cleveland, pres.; Mrs. A. A. Getman, sec'y.

ORLEANS.—Thousand Island Park Association was incorporated in December, 1874, and reincorporated January 18, 1879. George P. Folts, of Herkimer, pres.; W. R. Fitch, of Lowville, sec'y; O. P. Hadcock, of Watertown, treas.

RODMAN.—Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Congregational Church was organized in October, 1873. Miss Ione A. Campbell, pres.; Miss Hattie A. Merwin, sec'y; meets the last Friday in each month.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of Whitesville was organized in 1885. Mrs. William Caulkins, pres.; Mrs. A. P. Gardner, sec'y; meets the third Friday of each month.

The Woman's Auxiliary to the Home Missionary Society of the Congregational Church was organized in 1882. Mrs. A. C. Hughs, pres.; Mrs. F. W. Pierce, sec'y; meets the first and third Thursdays of each month.

Epworth League of the M. E. Church was reörganized in December, 1889, from the Y. P. S. C. E. G. M. Vroman, pres.; Effie Hughes, sec'y.

C. L. S. C. of Rodman; Rev. C. E. Miller, pres.; Mrs. G. V. Cooley, sec'y; meets every Tuesday evening.

THERESA.—Mistletoe C. L. S. C.; Prof. W. C. Stone, pres ; Miss Florence Chadwick, sec'y.

WATERTOWN.—Watertown Board of Trade was organized in January, 1889. B. B. Taggart, pres.; John R. Pawling, sec'y.

Watertown Produce Exchange was organized May 2, 1890. J. P. Douglass, of Theresa, pres.; A. W. Munk, of Watertown, sec'y.

Y. M. C. A. of Watertown was organized in 1870. W. H. Stevens, pres.; W. A. Teele, vice-pres.; F. M. Bosworth, recording sec'y; G. B. Massey, treas.; Ben M. Lewis, general sec'y; regular meetings of the board of directors the first Tuesday in each month.

Junior Department Y. M. C. A.: officers are elected the last Friday evening of March, June, September, and December; monthly business meetings are held on the last Friday of each month: class for Bible study is held every Tuesday evening.

Woman's Auxiliary to the Y. M. C. A.; Mrs. S. C. Knickerbocker, pres.; Miss C. E. Tuthill, sec'y; meets the first Wednesday in each month; annual meeting the first Wednesday in March.

Watertown Savings, Building, and Loan Association was organized in 1888. D. C. Middleton, pres.; F. H. Waddingham, sec'y.

Watertown Law and Order League was organized in October, 1889. J. M. Tilden, pres.; Lotus Ingalls, sec'y.

Watertown Agricultural Society, J. R. Stebbins, pres.; H. M. Stevens, sec'y.

Bureau of Charities, Rev. R. Fisk, pres.; Mrs. U. C. Walker, sec'y.

Young Men's Catholic Union was organized May 1, 1887, affiliated with the C. Y. M. N. U., and incorporated in 1888. A. S. Healy, pres.; W. Gilligan, recording sec'y; J. E. Foley, corresponding sec'y.

Maple City Division, No. 25, Order of Railway Conductors; O. A. Hines, C. C.; P. Redmond, sec'y and treas.; meets the first and third Sundays of each month.

Division 227, Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, meets the second Sunday and the last Monday of every month.

Empire Lodge, No. 212, Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen, meets the second Monday and the fourth Sunday of every month.

Watertown Board of Education, A. H. Sawyer, pres.; Fred Seymour, supt. and clerk; meets the third Monday of each month.

Woman's Auxiliary Association of Grace Episcopal Church meets the first Tuesday of each month.

Guild of Earnest Workers of Grace Episcopal Church meets the first Wednesday of every month.

Ladies Aid Society of Trinity Episcopal Church usually meets every Wednesday.

Ladies Parochial Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary of Trinity Episcopal Church meets every Wednesday, and the Girls Branch every Friday, during the fall and winter.

The Industrial School of Trinity Episcopal Church meets every Saturday during the fall and winter.

Guild of the Silver Cross of Trinity Episcopal Church meets the first and third Mondays of every month.

King's Sons of Trinity Episcopal Church meets the second and fourth Mondays of every month.

Girls Friendly of Trinity Church meets every Tuesday evening.

Brookside Cemetery Association; H. H. Babcock, pres.; A. L. Upham, sec'y and treas.; John Donahue, supt.

Calvary Cemetery Association; Rev. C. Ramot, pres.; T. Keenan, sec'y.

North Watertown Cemetery Association; J. A. McConnell, sec'y; E. Roseboom, supt.

Watertown Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Rev. R. Fisk, pres.; Mrs. U. C. Walker, sec'y; works through the Bureau of Charities.

Farrington Medical Club; Dr. W. T. Laird, pres.; Dr. M. M. Adams, sec'y and treas.; meets the second Wednesday of each month.

Jeffersonian Club; C. E. Holbrook, pres.; Fred Britton, sec'y.

Republican Club of Watertown; Watson M. Rogers, pres.; B. A. Field, sec'y.

WILNA.—Carthage Union Agricultural Society was organized in 1875. C. C. Ingraham, pres.; L. G. Chase, sec'y.

Carthage Permanent Savings, Loan, and Building Association was organized in 1888. H. M. Mosher, pres.; H. B. Edmonds, sec'y.

The Merchants and Manufacturers Exchange of Carthage was organized in November, 1889. C. P. Ryther, pres.

Young Men's Catholic Union of Carthage; P. J. Forney, pres.; C. G. Duffy, sec'y; meets the first Tuesday evening of each month.

Young Men's Social Club of Carthage was organized in February, 1889. C. J. Clark, pres.; A. A. Collins, sec'y.

Carthage Board of Health was organized in June, 1890. J. P. Kinney, pres.; F. M. Wing, sec'y and registrar; H. A. Brown, health officer.

Board of Education of Carthage Union Free School; J. L. Norton, pres.; L. G. Peck, clerk.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. Church of Carthage; Mrs. J. C. Darling, pres.; Mrs. D. B. White, recording sec'y; Mrs. A. H. Francis, corresponding sec'y.

Woman's Home Missionary Society of the M. E. Church of Carthage; Mrs. J. C. Darling, pres.; Mrs. A. H. Francis, recording sec'y; Mrs. J R. Steele, corresponding sec'y.

Y. P. S. C. E. of the Baptist Church of Carthage; V. J. Crowner, pres.; Miss Belle Graham, recording sec'y; Mrs. A. Allen, corresponding sec'y.

Y. P. S. C. E. of the Presbyterian Church of Carthage; M. S. Wilder, pres.; Addison Seaman, recording sec'y; C. E. Williams, corresponding sec'y.

Young People's Mission Band of the Baptist Church of Carthage; Eddie G. Lane, pres.; Leon Ashbeck, sec'y.

R., W. & O. and C. & A. R. R. Mutual Aid Society of Carthage; E. H. Miller, pres.; W. S. McCallister, sec'y and treas.

Epworth League of the M. E. Church of Wood's Mills was organized in January, 1890. Carson Symonds, pres.; Miss Nellie Ford, sec'y.

POSTOFFICES AND POSTMASTERS.

POSTOFFICE.	TOWN.	POSTMASTER.
*Adams,	Adams,	A. J. Lovelee.
*Adams Center,	Adams,	Mrs. M. S. Graves.
*Alexandria Bay,	Alexandria,	Frank W. Barker.
*Antwerp,	Antwerp,	Martin L. Willard.
*Belleville,	Ellisburgh,	S. Church.
Bishop Street,	Henderson,	Albert O. Smith.
*Black River,	Rutland,	P. V. Poor.
*Brownville,	Brownville,	C. W. Smith.
Burr's Mills,	Watertown,	A. A. Hardy.
*Cape Vincent,	Cape Vincent,	John Bulkley.
*Carthage,	Wilna,	A. B. Westcott.
Champion,	Champion,	Alonzo Shedd.
Chaumont,	Lyme,	Clara W. Dewey.
*Clayton,	Clayton,	S. McCarn.
Depauville,	Clayton,	Alfred D. Lowe.
*Dexter,	Brownville,	G. S. Casler.
East Hounsfield,	Hounsfield,	William Warren.
East Rodman,	Rodman,	O. A. Edmonds.
East Watertown,	Watertown,	Edward Grothier.
*Ellisburgh,	Ellisburgh,	H. A. Parsons.
*Evans Mills,	Le Ray,	W. Rulison.

* Money order offices.

POSTOFFICE.	TOWN.	POSTMASTER.
Felt's Mills,	Le Ray,	M. M. Parker.
Fisher's Landing,	Orleans,	George W. Bretsch.
Frontenac,	Clayton,	J. P. Snider.
Great Bend,	Champion,	Walter A. Horr.
*Henderson,	Henderson,	F. J. Whitney.
Henderson Harbor,	Henderson,	Charles Eggleston.
*La Fargeville,	Orleans,	Helen L. Flansburgh.
Le Raysville,	Le Ray,	Frederick C. Appenzeller.
Limerick,	Brownville,	F. D. Pierce.
Lorraine,	Lorraine,	Eben M. Ramsey.
*Mannsville,	Ellisburgh,	Clarence L. Beebe.
Natural Bridge,	Wilna,	John Shoemaker.
North Wilna,	Wilna,	Sanford Lewis.
Omar,	Orleans,	John Garlock.
Orleans Four Corners,	Orleans,	Eli T. Sargent.
Ox Bow,	Antwerp,	William B. Davis.
Pamelia Four Corners,	Pamelia,	William H. Miller.
Perch River,	Brownville,	William H. Gillett.
*Philadelphia,	Philadelphia,	Philip M. Farnham.
Pierrepont Manor,	Ellisburgh,	Edward J. Robinson.
Pillar Point,	Brownville,	Miss Luella Stone.
Plessis,	Alexandria,	S. Makepeace.
Point Peninsula,	Lyme,	Betsie A. Clark.
*Redwood,	Alexandria,	C. Ahles.
Rice's,	Watertown,	E. A. Ayers.
River View,	Cape Vincent,	Mrs. Mary C. Laird.
Rodman,	Rodman,	Levi Washburn.
Rosiere,	Cape Vincent,	E. Solar.
Rural Hill,	Ellisburgh,	A. A. Fillmore.
Rutland,	Rutland,	F. B. Lindsell.
*Sackets Harbor,	Hounsfield,	C. B. Holloway.
St. Lawrence,	Cape Vincent,	Charles B. Carey.
Sanford's Corners,	Le Ray,	M. H. Matty.
*Smithville,	Adams and Henderson,	W. H. Rice.
South Champion,	Champion,	D. A. Goodrich.
South Rutland,	Rutland,	Mrs. Eva E. Riordan.
Sterlingville,	Philadelphia,	Sherman Corbin.
Stone Mills,	Orleans,	John Irwin.
*Theresa,	Theresa,	George W. Bidleman.
Thousand Island Park,	Orleans,	Rev. D. W. Thurston.
Three Mile Bay,	Lyme,	Charles W. McKinstry.
Thurso,	Clayton,	David Black.
Tremaine's Corners,	Rodman,	George L. McKinley.
*Watertown,	Watertown,	E. M. Gates.
Wilna,	Wilna,	Lotus S. Fargo.
Woodville,	Ellisburgh,	G. M. Wood.
Worth Center,	Worth,	Edward Cornell.
Worthville,	Worth,	C. G. Van Brocklin.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

State Senator.—(21st District) George B. Sloan, of Oswego.

Assemblymen.—(Two districts) Henry J. Lane, of Sackets Harbor, 1st District; Isaac Mitchell, of Stone Mills, 2d District.

Judge of County Court.—John C. McCartin, of Watertown. *Special County Judge.*—Alphonso E. Cooley, of Adams Center.

Surrogate.—Ross C. Scott, of Watertown. *Special Surrogate.*—Frank T. Evans, of Carthage.

County Clerk.—O. De Grasse Greene, of Adams Center.

District Attorney.—Frank H. Peck, of Watertown.

County Sheriff.—Willard E. Saxe, of Watertown.

Justices of Sessions.—Frank D. Seeber, of Brownville, and James T. Borland, of Cape Vincent.

* Money order offices.

County Coroners.—Dr. De Witt C. Rodenhurst, of Philadelphia; Dr. Eugene A. Chapman, of Belleville; and Dr. M. L. Smith, of Watertown.

Superintendent of the Poor.—John R. Washburn, of Watertown.

School Commissioners.—S. Whitford Maxson, of Adams Center, 1st Dist.; Truman C. Gray, of Antwerp, 2d Dist.; Charles E. Whitney, of Cape Vincent, 3d Dist.; and Fred Seymour, supt. of schools of the city of Watertown.

Commissioners for Loaning United States Deposit Fund.—Martin L. Graves,* of Rutland, and Richard Rodenhurst, of Theresa.

County Treasurer.—Alanson D. Seaver, of Watertown.

Board of Supervisors.—Meetings held the third Tuesday in February.—Jacob Stears, Jr., of Watertown, Clerk. W. D. Arms, Adams; Fred T. Holmes, Alexandria; Dr. G. H. Wood, Antwerp; Walter Zimmerman, Brownville; D. L. Fitzgerald, Cape Vincent; Wesley Briggs, Champion; W. H. Consaul, Clayton; J. M. Thompson, Ellisburgh; A. A. Scott, Henderson; J. A. McWayne, Hounsfield; F. E. Croissant, Le Ray; C. D. Grimshaw, Lorraine; Eli B. Johnson, Lyme; B. J. Strough, Orleans; E. B. Nichols, Pamelia; R. Oatman, Philadelphia; W. J. Wyman, Rodman; Carl H. Frink, Rutland; George E. Yost, Theresa; B. W. Gifford, Watertown; City of Watertown: R. Holden, Jr., First Ward; J. Atwell, Jr., Second Ward; R. E. Smiley, Third Ward; Solon Wilder, Fourth Ward; W. H. Delmore, Wilna; Philip Brennan, Worth.

COURTS.

Fifth Judicial District.

At Watertown.

Circuit Courts and Courts of Oyer and Terminer.—First Monday in March, Williams; first Monday in May, Churchill; first Monday in December, Kennedy.

Special Terms.—First Tuesday in June, Williams; second Tuesday in November, Kennedy.

Special Terms for Motions.—1890.—Fourth Saturdays in February, April, June, October, and December, and fifth Saturdays in March, May, and November, Williams. 1891.—Fourth Saturdays in February, April, June, October, and December, and fifth Saturdays in January and May, Williams.

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

* Deceased.

GENERAL INDEX.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES.

ANTWERP.

BROWNVILLE.

CAPE VINCENT.

CHAMPION.

CLAYTON.

ELLISBURGH.

HENDERSON.

HOUNSFIELD.

LE RAY.

LORRAINE.

LYME.

ORLEANS.

PAMELIA.

PHILADELPHIA.

RODMAN.

RUTLAND.

THERESA.

WATERTOWN TOWN.

WATERTOWN CITY.

WILNA.

WORTH.

MEDICAL.

ERRATA.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

PART FIRST.

COUNTY CHAPTER.—Page 117, first line of the paragraph beginning "*Murray Hill Park*," read Hemlock or Murray Island instead of "Hancock."

ANTWERP.—Page 267, first word in the 13th line from bottom, read *rigor* instead of "*vigor*."

BROWNVILLE.—The Anson Potter sketch on pages 303 and 304 is published by request, and is taken from Everts's *History of Jefferson County*, 1878.

CLAYTON.—Page 369, 11th line from top, read John Foley instead of "Faley."

ELLISBURGH.—Page 414, 16th line from top, last word, read unite instead of "write."
Page 437, in the Sheldon P. Gillette sketch, for Miss Nellie Kinsey read Mrs.
Page 442, Prof. Henry A. Gayloid, late principal of Union Academy, at Belleville, died March 11, 1890.

LE RAY.—Page 524, 15th line from top, for 1819 read 1813.

PHILADELPHIA.—Page 629, third line from the top, for Julia Sterling, Mills, read Julia (Sterling) Mills.

APPENDIX.—The article on the "Colonial Judiciary Act," page 876, was furnished by Luther J. Dorwin, Esq., author of the "Bench and Bar of Jefferson County" published in this work.

PART SECOND.

ADAMS.—Adams Electric Light and Power Co., (Limited) D. A. Dwight, pres.; C. H. Wardwell, vice-pres.; Dr. W. H. Nickelson, sec'y; W. J. Allen, treas.; W. H. Gillman, manager.
Adams Furniture and Mfg. Co., (Limited) D. A. Dwight, pres.; A. W. Ingraham, vice-pres.; John St. Clair, sec'y; G. W. Hannahs, treas.; Edwin Gregory, supt.
Adams Gas Light Co., (Limited) N. M. Wardwell, pres.; A. B. Huson, vice-pres.: E. C. Bersie, sec'y and treas.; R. P. White, supt.
DRYDEN GEORGE H. instead of "Deyden" as printed.
Green's Hotel, (Adams Center) L. R. Green, prop., Sand cor. Rodman sts.
Holloway Edward, (Adams Center) farmer.
PAGE HINCKLEY J., farmer, h N. Main.
Puffer Isaac G. is a member of the firm of Taylor & Puffer.
St. Clair John, sec'y Adams Furniture and Mfg Co. (Limited).
TAYLOR MONFORD H. is a member of the firm of Taylor & Puffer.
Taylor & Puffer, (Monford H. T. and Isaac G. P.) props. marble and granite works, Railroad.
TOWLE ERNEST E., prop. marble and granite works, and dealer in monuments, etc., River, h Main.
TOWLE & TAYLOR have dissolved partnership.
WRIGHT WILBUR B. instead of "William" as printed.
YORK D. B.. (Smithville) ex-postmaster.

ALEXANDRIA.—Alexandria Bay Steamboat Co., (Alexandria Bay) W. W. Butterfield, of Redwood, pres.; B. B. Taggart, of Watertown, vice-pres.: A. C. Cornwall, sec'y and treas.
Hotel Westminster, H. F. Inglehart instead of "Englehart" as printed.
SHANNON GILBERT, r 61 instead of "67" asprinted.
SYKES LEWIS is a patron of this work.
THOMSON WILLIAM M. is a patron of this work.

ANTWERP.—Antwerp Electric Light Co., Morgan Augsbury, pres.; Hon. John D. Ellis, treas.; Myron H. Bent, sec'y.
Buell Charles E., sewing machine agent.
HINSDALE IRA C. instead of "Hinsdall" as printed.
KELSEY JEREMY W. instead of "Jeramey" as printed.
Lamon Isaac, (Dexter) emp. in pulp-mill.
Neary William, att'y and counselor at law, Main, h Van Buren.

BROWNVILLE.—It has been reported to us that the following names should be omitted from the list in this town: James H. Berry, Frank R. Cummings, Alfred T. Dorchester, William A. Dunback, George and Matthew Hazelwood, Lindsley & Carroll, Harry McGraw, Mould & Sparks, William H. Osborn, Asher D. Patrick, and Philander T. Welch.
Allen J. Watson instead of "Watson" as printed.
Baker Benjamin F., papermaker.
Bauter Fayette instead of "Banter" as printed.
BAUTER FRANK W. instead of "Banter" as printed.
Bauter Harriet instead of "Banter" as printed.
Beebee Charles E., M. E. clergyman.
Cheeseman Anson Rev. has removed to Brookfield, N. Y.
Christy Charles, (Dexter) r 53, farmer 100, h Orchard.
Dillenback Edward, (Dexter) h Bronson.
Everett William H. is ex-school commissioner.
Flanagan Edward A., sec'y and treas. Globe Paper Co., of Hounsfield, h Main.
Jackson William, (Dexter) supt. St. Lawrence paper-mill, h on Fish Island.
KIMBALL LOUISA M., aged 73 instead of "13" as printed.
LEONARD EDGAR, read 23 vacant lots instead of "houses."
Lindsley William, (Pillar Point) blacksmith.
Ontario Paper Co., (Watertown) George W. Knowlton, pres.; S. F. Bagg, vice-pres.; E. B. Sterling, sec'y and treas., manufs. of news paper and wood pulp.
Remington C. R. & Son, (Watertown) (Charles H.) manufs. of news paper and wood pulp.
ROSS WILLIAM has not "removed to Syracuse" as printed.
Wilder Byron, (Dexter) emp. in pulp-mill, owns 6 acres in Hounsfield.
Winegar Edward and George instead of "Winager" as printed.
YERRINGTON FERNANDO D., butcher.

CAPE VINCENT.—Cape Vincent Seed Co., (Limited)(C. V. Sidell, J. C. Sidell, J. F. Sheley, C. D. Ingersoll, and J. H. Howard) growers of seeds for market.
Cleveland A. B. Co. (Limited) has been changed to Cleveland Seed Co., Conrad N. Jordon, pres; E. F. C. Young, vice-pres.; J. O. Beedle, Jr., sec'y; R. S. Fowler, treas.; H. T. Hopkins, supt.
CORNAIRE BELLE, r 24 instead of "25" as printed.
MERCHANT GEORGE W., r 46 instead of "41" as printed.
Morse Horace E. instead of "Henry E." as printed.
ROSIERE HOTEL, (Rosiere) r 37, C. A. Vautrin, prop.
Sheard Charles, pastor M. E. Church.
St. Lawrence Hotel at Cape Vincent is now conducted by J. H. Robinson.
St. Lawrence Hotel, (St. Lawrence) r 10, Jerry Shaver, prop.
TUFT JAMES H. instead of "H. James" as printed.
WHEBBY JAMES W. instead of "James" as printed.

CHAMPION.—Child Oliver A. has removed to Carthage.
Clintsman Levi C. instead of "Christman" as printed.
Hasting Emenel instead of "Emmanuel" as printed.
Johnson Oran A. instead of "Oren A." as printed.
Johnson Oran O. instead of "Oren O." as printed.
LOOMIS STOEL W. instead of "Stowell W." as printed.
Shufty Eliza and George N. instead of "Shafty" as printed.
VEBBER FRANK M, physician, instead of "Frank W." as printed, has removed to Clayton.
WARNER CHARLOTTE, r 32, widow of M. S. instead of "M. C." as printed.
WOOLWORTH SEYMOUR A., r 59 instead of "r 63" as printed.

CLAYTON.—ALLEN JOHN J., (Depauville) r 95, market gardener and Freewill Baptist clergyman.
Bettinger B. J., prop. Dewey House, Webb.
Clayton Furniture Mfg. Co., (Limited) F. L. Hall, pres.; W. H. Consaul, vice-pres.; C. A. Shaver, sec'y; H. S. Barker, treas.
Dewey H. F., station agent R., W. & O. R. R.
Dewey House, B. J. Bettinger, prop., Webb.
Estes Elbridge W., dealer in books, stationery, and notions, and basket manuf., Water, h John cor. Hugunin.
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CLAYTON is a patron of this work.
FLANDER IRVIN D., instead of "Flanders" as printed, is not now in the business.
Flander John H. instead of "Flanders" as printed.
FRATCHER WILLIAM F. has sold his stock of goods to E. W. Estes.

Frontenac, The, (Frontenac) J. W. Almy, of New York, manager, summer hotel, Round Island Park.
GARNSEY EMILY, r 28, widow of Othniel instead of "Ottoniel" as printed.
Le Faivre Alfred instead of "La Faiver" as printed.
LE FAIVRE FRED H. is a patron of this work, and instead of "La Faiver" as printed.
Le Faivre Moses instead of "La Faiver" as printed.
Manson James A., prop. machine shop, Water.
Marshall Charles M. instead of "Charles" as printed.
MARSHALL WILLARD R. instead of "K." as printed.
MATTHUS CONRAD instead of "Matthews" as printed.
Minor George instead of "Minoe" as printed.
PLIMTON MARY Mrs. instead of "Plympton" as printed.
Reynolds George W., (Depauville) r 103, farmer with his mother, Sarah.
SEEBER ELI J. is a patron of this work.
Walton House, S. D. Johnston, prop., Water cor. James.

ELLISBURGH.—ANDRUS DAVID instead of "Andrews" as printed.
ANDRUS SAMUEL J. instead of "Andrews" as printed.
BENTON A. L., (Rural Hill) r 25, farmer and breeder of blooded stock.
Church W. H. Seward instead of "W. Seward" as printed.
CONVERSE GURDON T. instead of "Gordon T." as printed.
GILLETTE SHELDON P. is a patron of this work.
GREENE LESTINA D. instead of "Lettine D." as printed.
HARWICK FELIX D., r 131 instead of "134" as printed.
HOLLISTER LEWIS E. instead of "Hollisten" as printed.
MARTIN LODOWICK B. instead of "Lodwick B." as printed.
WEBB FRED B. instead of "P." as printed.

HENDERSON.—We are informed that the following named persons receive their mail at the postoffice of Henderson Harbor, established January 1, 1890, after the Directory of the town of Henderson had been printed:—

Bassett Augustus,	Hammond George,	Stevens Eldon,
Brown Henry,	Haskin Albert S.,	Stevens Prince,
Davis William P.,	Hovey Samuel,	Stevens Willet H.,
Eggleston Charles Capt.,	Montague Thomas,	Tyler D. Birt,
Eggleston Charles D.,	Nutting Milo,	Tyler Elmon,
Gilbert Grant A.,	Reed Archibald,	Wagner Alexander,
Gilbert William,	Reed Frank,	Warner George H.
Gill Hubert H.,	Sprague De Laureston,	

ASPINWALL HARRIET M. instead of "N." as printed.
Farman John H. instead of "Freeman" as printed.
HADLEY WILLIAM W., M. D., has removed to Sackets Harbor.
Mather Simeon instead of "Simcoe" as printed.
PARSONS EARSKINE D. instead of "Earshine D." as printed.
Tyler Elmon instead of "Elmore" as printed.
WARNER GEORGE H. resides on road 7.
Whitney Worthly instead of "Worthy" as printed.

HOUNSFIELD.—Boyd Alfred J., (Sackets Harbor) physician, Main, h do.
BUTTERFIELD GEORGE E. is also deputy collector of U. S. customs.
CANFIELD THEODORE is a patron of this work.
Dewey H. F. is now station agent at Clayton.
Dodge Richard I. Col., (Sackets Harbor) commander 11th Regt. U. S. A. Madison Barracks.
EVELEIGH BERNARD instead of "Barney" as printed.
HADLEY WILLIAM W., (Sackets Harbor) physician and surgeon, Main, h do.
Half Way House (E. Hounsfield) has been changed to "39th Tavern," and is now owned by Silas J. Snell.
HARRIS JAMES, r 46 instead of "40" as printed.,
HOLDEN OUILLA instead of "Aurilla" as printed.
METCALF THOMAS instead of "F. Thomas" as printed.
Perrigo John instead of "Perigo" as printed.
PERRIGO MARY C. instead of "Perigo" as printed.
Snell Silas J., (E. Hounsfield) prop. 39th Tavern.

LE RAY.—Baldie James H. also leases saw-mill in Antwerp.
CHILD ANDREW M. Rev. is a patron of this work.
Fortune Frank A., (Le Raysville) instead of "(Brownville)" as printed.
GIBBS ROMAINE D. instead of "Romain D." as printed.
GRAPPOTTE MOSES instead of "Grapotte," as printed.

LORRAINE.—See insert.

LYME.—BRAY ELECTA A. Mrs. instead of "Electa Mrs." as printed.
KINSLEY CHARLES L. instead of "Kingsley" as printed.
Lamb F., (Chaumont) prop. Peck House, livery stable connected, Main.
Lance Leonard, (Point Peninsula) r 58, farmer.

Peck House (Chaumont) is now conducted by F. Lamb.
Van Doren Abraham, (Three Mile Bay) r 34, farmer 106.

ORLEANS.—FETTERLY BROTHERS instead of "Fetherly" as printed.
Fetterly Brothers' Limburger Cheese Factory instead of "Fetherly" as printed.
Fetterly Eugene F. instead of "Fetherly" as printed.
FETTERLY FRANLKIN instead of "Fetherly" as printed.
FETTERLY MARTIN V. instead of "Fetherly Martin I." as printed.
Fredenburg Ambrose, r 1, 12 cows instead of "18 cows" as printed. N. F. Fredenburg now works the farm.
TUCKER ORA W. instead of "Orrin W." as printed.

PAMELIA—CORNWELL ADOLPHUS instead of "Cornwall" as printed.
PICKARD LYMAN is a patron of this work.

PHILADELPHIA.—Gardner Chauncey D. has removed to Watertown.
Sikes Casper W., general merchant, Main.

RODMAN.—CARPENTER WILLIAM E. died May 5, 1890.
EDWARDS ORRIN F., (E. Rodman) farmer, resides in Pinckney, Lewis County.
SPENCER HENRY C., r 55 instead of "56" as printed.
VROMAN CHARLES C. instead of "Vrooman" as printed.
Vroman Clark H. instead of "Vrooman" as printed.

RUTLAND.—ISHAM JANE E. instead of "Josie E." as printed.
POOL EDWARD S, r 44 instead of "34" as printed.
Taggarts Paper Co., (Felt's Mills and Watertown) B. B. Taggart, pres.; W. W. Taggart vice-pres.; H. W. Taggart, sec'y; George C. Sherman, treas.; M. D. Anderson, manager, manufs. of paper and wood pulp.
WILSON FRANK E., (Watertown) r 15, sec'y Watertown Grange, grower of seed potatoes, 20 cows, farmer 175.

THERESA.—BUTTERFIELD JULIUS F. served in the 35th N. Y. Inf. Vols. instead of the "32th" as printed.
Gardner Anson D. died December 23, 1889.
SIMONS CORA A. Miss instead of "Cora Miss" as printed.

WATERTOWN (town).—CLEVELAND MILO L. instead of "S." as printed.

WATERTOWN (City).—The following now occupy quarters in the Flower building: Porter & Walts, John C. McCartin, Joseph Atwell, Jr., Dr. L. G. Gifford, Dr. A. B. Stevens, Dr. ——— Gennett, and Charles J. Bellinger, first floor; Henry Purcell, Brayton A. Field, E. J. Bonney, Hinds & Bond, and ——— Oliver, second floor; Hon. Denis O'Brien, Frank H. Peck, John Newton, and James A. Ward, third floor.
Bates Edward, (William & Edward Bates).
Bates William, (William & Edward Bates).
Bates William & Edward, carriage painters, gold, silver, and nickel platers, and Japanning, High.
Beers William H. instead of "Burr" as printed.
BIDDLECOM RUSSELL B. CAPT. instead of "Biddlecome" as printed.
Bragger Joshua J. instead of "John J." as printed
Brecht George P., American Hotel block instead of "3 Commercial block" as printed.
Caton Fred N., manuf. of gun paste, stove polish, and Gem shoe blacking, 6 Washington hall, bds. Court.
City National Bank of Watertown, Gilderoy Lord, pres.; John E. Knapp, vice-pres.; R. H. Huntington, cashier, 2 Public Square.
Clark John R., (Clark & Gardner) h 53 State.
Clark & Gardner, (John R. C. and Chauncey D. G.) dealers in 5 and 10-cent goods, Flower building.
Corey Sidney J., (Van Epps & Corey) bds. 72 Mill.
Crowner William M., (Crowner & Wylie) bds. 2 Union.
Crowner & Wylie, (William M. C. and Archibald K. W.) dealers in teas, coffees, and spices, 28 Court.
Denno Frank, hotel steward, h 3 Cadwell, instead of "laborer, h 2 Cadwell" as printed.
DENNO WILLIAM, clerk for Bush, Bull & Roth, bds. 2 Cadwell.
EAMES DANIEL J. is a patron of this work.
FARWELL ADDISON M., retired merchant instead of "retail" as printed.
Felt Samuel, Jr., druggist, 12 Court instead of "6 Court" as printed.
Gardner Chauncey D., (Clark & Gardner) bds. 53 State.
GATES & SPRATT dissolved partnership February 8, 1890; John W. Spratt continues the business of the firm.
George Silas L., 6 Court instead of "2 Court" as printed.
Hall Charles W., clerk Kirby House.
Hitchcock Lamp Co., present officers are: John B. Taylor, pres.; Robert Hitchcock, vice-pres. and sec'y; J. W. Moak, treas.
Inglehart Chester C., (Inglehart & Weston) h 43 Ten Eyck.
Inglehart & Weston, (Chester C. I. and William M. W.) dealers in groceries, 2 Commercial block.

Ives George H., M. D., physician and surgeon, 1 Doolittle & Hall block, bds. Globe Hotel.
Jennings Philoren C., prop. Washington meat market, 69 Public Square, h 5 Jackman.
Jewott G. W., dealer in jewelry, etc., 24 Court.
King Ferdinand P., (Snook & King) h 23 Winslow.
Knapp & Winslow have changed firm name to the Winslow & Knapp Lumber Co.
KNICKERBOCKER SIMEON C. died February 10, 1890.
LEPPER JACOB C. died in January, 1890.
LEWIS HENRY M. is a patron of this work.
LORAINE JOHN instead of "Lorraine" as printed.
Lortscher George F., porter Crowner House.
Mould Anna B. Mrs., dressmaker, h Davidson instead of "16 Orchard" as printed.
Mould Asel S., carpenter, h Davidson instead of "16 Orchard" as printed.
Mould Eugene J., h Davidson instead of "16 Orchard."
Murray Leonard R., wholesale and retail dealer in China, glassware, etc., 30 Court, h 23 Ten Eyck.
Patterson John M., dealer in boots and shoes, 26 Public Square, h 12 Emerson.
Rider & Schuyler, 10 Court instead of "23 Public Square" as printed.
Scripture Eugene, emp. P. C. Jennings, bds. Globe Hotel.
Scripture & Greene have dissolved partnership.
Snook Henry J., (Snook & King) h 3 Munson.
Snook & King, (Henry J. S. and Ferdinand P. K.) dealers in clothing and gents' furnishings, Flower building.
Stock & Sterling has become the Watertown Lubricating Co.
TAGGART BROTHERS CO., H. V. W. Taggart, sec'y, and G. C. Sherman, treas., instead of *vice versa* as printed.
Tompkins Fred L., (Zuller & Tompkins) h 20 Elizabeth.
Union Carriage and Gear Co., C. M. Brown is now sec'y.
Vallat Catharine and Julius R. instead of "Vallet" as printed.
WALTS CHARLES H. was succeeded by John C. McCartin at the last election as county judge.
WATERTOWN LUBRICATING CO., (J. J. Stock and James M. Wood) manufs. of lubricating grease and oil, railway grease a specialty, 29 Newell.
Watertown Pressed Brick Co., (John C. Woodruff, Elon G. Lewis, John P. Douglass, and Hugh Miller) manufs. of common and pressed brick and tile.
Weston William M., (Inglehart & Weston) h 74 State.
Wilcox Edmund R., lawyer, bds. 48 Stone.
Wilmot Osee W. instead of "Asel W." as printed.
WILSON F. E., farmer, is a patron of this work.
WINSLOW JOHN is a patron of this work.
Winslow & Knapp Lumber Co., (Morris W. and E. W. K.) importers of and wholesale dealers in pine and hardwood lumber, manufs. of sash, doors, and blinds, Mill.
Wylie Archibald K., (Crowner & Wylie) h 10 Gotham instead of "clerk, bds. 2 State," as printed.
Zuller Henry J., (Zuller & Tompkins) h 33 Rutland st.
Zuller & Tompkins, (Henry J. Z. and Fred L. T.) dealers in groceries, 3 Commercial block.

WILNA.—Adams Brothers, props. Carthage bakery, have dissolved partnership, Fred L. Adams continuing the business alone.
Hall Charles W. is now clerk of the Kirby House, in Watertown.

Whole number of pages in this book, 1,247.

seed r